

सुन्दर धिउडा















THE VĀLMĪKI-RĀMĀYAṆA

Critical Edition

Vol. V



# THE VĀLMĪKI-RĀMĀYAṆA

CRITICALLY EDITED FOR THE FIRST TIME

## Board of Editors :

1. DR. C. S. PATEL, Vice-Chancellor,  
M. S. University of Baroda (Chairman)
2. DR. HANSABEN MEHTA (Vice-Chairman)
3. SHRI P. C. DIVANJI †
4. DR. P. L. VAIDYA
5. PROF. K. C. CHATTOPADHYAYA
6. PROF. G. C. JHALA
7. PRINCIPAL D. R. MANKAD
8. DR. P. M. MODI
9. DR. B. J. SANDESARA, Director, O. I. (*ex-officio*)
10. DR. U. P. SHAH (Secretary and General Editor)
11. PROF. G. H. BHATT  
(Late General Editor)

## Board of Referees :

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| (1) DR. S. K. BELVALKAR, Poona.             | (7) PROF. Sir H. W. BAILEY, Cambridge (England). |
| (2) MM. DR. P. V. KANE, Bombay.             | (8) DR. W. KIRFEL, Bonn.                         |
| (3) DR. S. K. DE, Calcutta.                 | (9) DR. W. RUBEN, Berlin.                        |
| (4) REV. FR. DR. C. BULCKE, Ranchi (Bihar). | (10) DR. L. RENOU†, Paris.                       |
| (5) PROF. VISHVABANDHU SHASTRI, Hoshiarpur. | (11) DR. V. PISANI, Milan (Italy).               |
| (6) DR. V. RAGHAVAN, Madras.                | (12) DR. F. EDGERTON†, LARAMIE, WYOMING, U.S.A.  |



*Published under the Authority of the Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda*

ORIENTAL INSTITUTE

Baroda (India)

1966



# THE SUNDARAKĀṆḌA

THE FIFTH BOOK OF THE VĀLMĪKI RĀMĀYAṆA

The National Epic of India

Critically edited

by

G. C. JHALA, M.A.,

Head of the Department of Sanskrit,  
St. Xavier's College, Bombay.



Oriental Institute  
Baroda ( India )

1966



All rights reserved

Printed by R. J. Patel, Manager, The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda Press (Sadhana Press), near Palace Gate, Palace Road, Baroda, and published by Prof. B. J. Sandesara, the Director, Oriental Institute, Baroda, 1966.



## CONTENTS

	PAGE
ABBREVIATIONS AND DIACRITICAL SIGNS	VI
PREFACE	VII
INTRODUCTION	IX - XXXV
CONCORDANCE	I - LV
CONTENTS OF THE SUNDARAKĀṆḌA	LVII - LVIII
TEXT AND CRITICAL APPARATUS	I - 459
APPENDIX I (Nos. 1-14) (Additional Passages)	460 - 476
CRITICAL NOTES	477 - 494
ERRATA	495 - 496



## ABBREVIATIONS AND DIACRITICAL SIGNS

add. = adding.  
 addi. = additional.  
 adhy. = adhyāya(s).  
 App. = Appendix.  
 B. = Bombay edition of the R. (Gujarati Printing Press, A.D. 1912; The Vulgate).  
 chap. = chapter(s).  
 comm. = commentary (taries).  
 cont. = continue (s; ed; ing).  
 corr. = corrected, correction.  
 Crit. App. = Critical Apparatus.  
 ed. = edition.  
 fig. = figure(s).  
 fol. = folio(s).  
 foll. = following.  
 frag. = fragment(ary).  
 G. = Gorresio's ed. of the R.  
 Gov. = Govindarāja.  
 hapl. = haplographic(al; ally).  
 hypm. = hypermetric.  
 illeg. = illegible.  
*inf. lin.* = *infra lineam* (below the line).  
 ins. = insert (s; ed; ing).  
*int. lin.* = *inter lineas* (between the lines).  
 interp. = interpolate(s).  
 introd. = introduction, introductory.  
 K. = Kumbhakonam ed. of the R.  
 Kat. = Kataka.  
 L. = Lahore ed. of the R.  
 l. = line(s).  
 m. or marg. = marginal(ly).  
 Mah. = Maheśvaratīrtha.  
 Manu. = Manusmṛti (N.S.P. ed.).  
 Mbh. = Mahābhārata.  
 meta. = by metathesis.  
 N = Northern.  
 NE = North-eastern.  
 NR = Northern Recension.  
 NW = North-western.  
 om. = omit (s; ing; ed).  
 orig. = original(ly).  
 post. = posterior.  
*pr. m.* = *propria manu* (by own hand).  
 R. = Rāmāyaṇa  
 r. = repeat (s; ed; ing).  
 Rām. = Rāmānuja.  
 ref. = refer(ence).

respl. = respective.  
 respy. = respectively.  
 Rm. = Rāmāyanamañjarī (Kāvya-mālā No. 83).  
 Ru. = Rāmopākhyāna (Mbh. III. 258-276, BORI, Poona, 1942).  
 S. = Southern.  
*sec. m.* = *secunda manu* (by another hand).  
 SR. = Southern Recension.  
 st. = stanza(s).  
 subm. = submetric.  
 subst. = substitute (s; ed).  
 supp. = supplementary.  
*sup. lin.* = *supra lineam* (above the line).  
 Til. = Tilaka (comm. by Nāgeśa).  
 transp. = transpose (s; ed), transposition.  
 v. = verse.  
 v.l. = varia(e) lectio(nes).  
 (var.) = (with variation).  
 vulg. = vulgate.  
 W. = Western.

❧❧ (in the critical footnotes) enclose citations from commentators.

[ ] besides their normal uses, enclose *additions* to MS. readings.

( ) besides their normal uses, enclose *superfluous* letters, which should be *omitted* from MS. readings.

\* (superior star) in the text indicates an *emendation*.

\* (in the crit. foot-notes before a verse or verses and preceded by a numerical figure) indicates additional or substitute passages.

\*\* (in the MS. readings) indicate equal no. of syllables lost through injury to MS.

~~~~~ printed below (or along the side margin of) any part of the constituted text indicates that the reading of it is less than certain.

C denotes a "commentary", prefixed to the abbreviation of the name of a commentator (or a commentary); thus, Cv = Comm. Vivekatilaka; Cr = Comm. of Rāmānuja; Cm.g = Comm. of Maheśvaratīrtha and Govindarāja; Ck.t = Comm. Kataka and Tilaka. A "p" is added on to denote a "pāṭha" or variant; thus, Crp = a pāṭha mentioned in the Comm. of Rāmānuja.



## P R E F A C E

It gives me great pleasure to place before the world of scholars this fifth volume of the Critical Edition of the Vālmiki-Rāmāyaṇa, comprising the Surāra-Kāṇḍa edited by Prof. G. C. Jhalu.

I am very sorry to note that Professor Govindlal H. Bhatt, who from the very beginning was the General Editor of the Critical Edition of the Rāmāyaṇa, passed away on 4-4-1965. Prof. Bhatt, as Director of the Oriental Institute, proposed the scheme of this Critical Edition of the Vālmiki Rāmāyaṇa which was readily accepted by the then Vice-Chancellor (of the M. S. University of Baroda) Smt. Dr. Hansaben Mehta, who has been taking keen interest in this work even after her retirement. Professor Bhatt took great pains to collect the necessary manuscript material from all over India and abroad, and himself chalked out the principles governing this Critical Edition. These principles, though generally following the principles of the Mahābhārata evolved by the great savant, the late Dr. V. S. Sukthankar, were slightly modified by Prof. Bhatt, in the light of the special textual problems of the Rāmāyaṇa and the manuscript data collected.

Prof. Bhatt himself edited the first kāṇḍa (the Bālakāṇḍa) and as General Editor of this Critical Edition he had also planned to edit the last kāṇḍa (the Uttarakāṇḍa).

Unfortunately Prof. Bhatt passed away before the completion of the whole scheme. The staff of the Rāmāyaṇa Department of the Oriental Institute and the present General Editor as well as the Assistant Editor hereby pay their homage to the departed soul. May his soul rest in peace.

The undersigned took charge as General Editor from 5-7-1965.

The publication of the Sundarakāṇḍa is unfortunately delayed by about six months for which we crave the indulgence of scholars.

The first part of the Critical Edition of the Yuddhakāṇḍa, edited by Dr. P. L. Vaidya, is already in the Press, under print.

My sincere thanks are due to our Vice-Chancellor, Dr. C. S. Patel, for the keen interest he has been showing in the work of this Critical Edition. To the University Grants Commission and to the Gujarat Government I am thankful for the financial assistance given to the Rāmāyaṇa Department.

I am also thankful to the Staff of the Rāmāyaṇa Department for their sincere co-operation, and to the Director, Oriental Institute, for the interest he has taken. I thank very heartily the Manager of the University Press for his co-operation and the painstaking care he has been taking in the printing.

Rāmāyaṇa Department,  
Oriental Institute,  
Baroda.  
7-11-1966.

UMAKANT P. SHAH  
General Editor  
and  
Head of the Rāmāyaṇa Department.





## INTRODUCTION

The Critical Edition of the Sundarakāṇḍa of the Vālmiki-Rāmāyaṇa is based on 29 MSS. These MSS. are written, as in the case of the first four Kāṇḍas, in the principal scripts such as Śāradā, Newārī, Maithilī, Bengali, Devanāgarī, Telugu, Grantha and Malayālam. Of the 29 MSS. 14 MSS. are common to the Kāṇḍas 1-5, 4 (D<sub>1.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub>) are common to 4 and 5, and 1 (D<sub>2</sub>) is common to 1, 3, 4 and 5. Two MSS. (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>) are common to the Kāṇḍas 3-5; 2 (D<sub>7.10</sub>) are common to 1, 4 and 5; whereas 1 (D<sub>8</sub>) is common to 3 and 5. Five new MSS. (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> M<sub>2</sub>) are utilized for this Kāṇḍa. The MSS. are fairly representative of different periods as they range from A.D. 1020 to A.D. 1850. The commentaries of Uḍāri Varadarāja (earlier than A.D. 1250), Rāmānuja (14th century), Maheśvaratīrtha (c. A.D. 1550), Govindarāja (c. A.D. 1600), Katakayogindra (c. A.D. 1650) and Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa (c. A.D. 1700) have been also regularly utilized for the purpose of variants. All these six commentators hail from South India and comment upon the Southern text of the Rāmāyaṇa. The Bengali commentator Lokanātha Cakravartī has, however, commented upon the Bengali text of the Rāmāyaṇa. He very often refers to Vimalabodha and Sarvajña-Nārāyaṇa (both between A.D. 1100 and 1300), the old commentators of both the Rāmāyaṇa and the Mahābhārata, and quotes from their commentaries on the Rāmāyaṇa which are not available at present.

The 29 MSS. utilized for this Kāṇḍa are as follows:

I Northern Recension (16 MSS. — Ś Ñ V B 9 + D 7)

### (a) North-Western Group

#### (i) Śāradā Version (Ś)

Ś<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14061. Undated.

### (b) North-Eastern Group

#### (i) Newārī Version (Ñ)

Ñ<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14156. Microfilm of MS. No. 934 of the Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal. Undated.

Ñ<sub>2</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14157. Microfilm of MS. No. 905 of the Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal. Dated Newārī Samvat 795 (c. A.D. 1675).

#### (ii) Maithilī Version (V)

V<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 4 (Addenda). Microfilm of a Maithilī MS. of the University Library, Patna. Dated Śaka 1670 (A.D. 1748).

V<sub>2</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14146. Devanāgarī Transcript of a Maithilī MS. of the Palace (Raj) Library, Darbhanga. Dated Śaka 1772 (A.D. 1850).

#### (iii) Bengali Version (B)

B<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14125. Photostat copy of MS. No. 348 of the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. Undated.

B<sub>2</sub> = Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, No. G 393. Undated.

B<sub>3</sub> = Calcutta, Bangiya Sāhitya Pariṣad, No. 94. Undated.

B<sub>4</sub> = Calcutta, Bangiya Sāhitya Pariṣad, No. 1434 (G.A.). Undated.

### (c) Devanāgarī Composite Version (D)

D<sub>1</sub> = Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, No. 825 of 1875-76. Dated Samvat 1650 (c. A.D. 1594). (W)



- D<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 12864. Dated Saṃvat 1716 (c. A.D. 1660). (NW)  
 D<sub>2</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 5600. Dated Saṃvat 1787 (c. A.D. 1731). (W)  
 D<sub>4</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 5. Dated Saṃvat 1788 (c. A.D. 1732). (W)  
 D<sub>5</sub> = Baroda, in private possession (of Prof. G. H. Bhatt). Unnumbered. Dated Saṃvat 1831 (c. A.D. 1775). (S) It contains the commentary of Govindarāja.  
 D<sub>6</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 1611. Dated Saṃvat 1837 (c. A.D. 1781). (NE)  
 D<sub>7</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 1633. Dated Saṃvat 1888 (c. A.D. 1831). (S)  
 D<sub>8</sub> = Poona, Bhārata Itihāsa Saṃśodhaka Maṇḍala, No. 844. Dated Śaka 1698 (c. A.D. 1776). (S) It contains the commentary of Maheśvaratīrtha.  
 D<sub>9</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library. Unnumbered. Undated. (S) It contains the commentary of Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa.  
 D<sub>10</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 4. Undated. (NW)  
 D<sub>11</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 5. Dated Saṃvat 1835 (c. A.D. 1779). (NW)

## II S(outhern) Recension (13 MSS. — T G M 9 + D 4)

### (i) Telugu Version (T)

- T<sub>1</sub> = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 72372. Undated.  
 T<sub>2</sub> = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 75597. Undated.  
 T<sub>3</sub> = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 74122. Dated Śaka 1730 (A.D. 1808).

### (ii) Grantha Version (G)

- G<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 6362. Dated Kollam 993 (A.D. 1818).  
 G<sub>2</sub> = Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 152. Undated.  
 G<sub>3</sub> = Ahmedabad, in private possession (of Muni Śrī Puṇyavijayaji). Unnumbered and undated.

### (iii) Malayālam Version (M)

- M<sub>1</sub> = Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 158. Dated Kollam 865 (c. A.D. 1690).  
 M<sub>2</sub> = Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 953. Dated Kollam 817 (c. A.D. 1642).  
 M<sub>3</sub> = Chundampatta (via Pattambi), South Malbar, in private possession (of C. Chitrabhanu Nambudiri). Unnumbered and undated.

## TESTIMONIA

### (i) Commentaries

- Cv = Commentary (Vivekatilaka) of Uḍāri (also Uḍāli) Varadarāja as in the transcript of the MS. No. 3409 of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras. The commentary is earlier than A.D. 1250.  
 Cr = Commentary of Rāmānuja as given in MS. No. 14132 of the Oriental Institute, Baroda; Transcript of MS. No. 8214 of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras. Undated.  
 Cm = Commentary of Maheśvaratīrtha (D<sub>6</sub>) as given in MS. No. 844 of the Nasik Patwardhan Collection deposited at the Bhārata Itihāsa Saṃśodhaka Maṇḍala, Poona. Dated Śaka 1698 (c. A.D. 1776).  
 Cg<sub>2</sub> = Commentary of Govindarāja as given in MS. (D<sub>5</sub>) of Prof. G. H. Bhatt, Baroda. Dated Saṃvat 1831 (c. A.D. 1775).

Ct = Commentary (Tilaka) of Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa as given in Ds. Undated. Also as printed in Vulgate editions.

(1) The Rāmopākhyāna: Mbh. III. 258-276 (BORI, Poona, 1942).

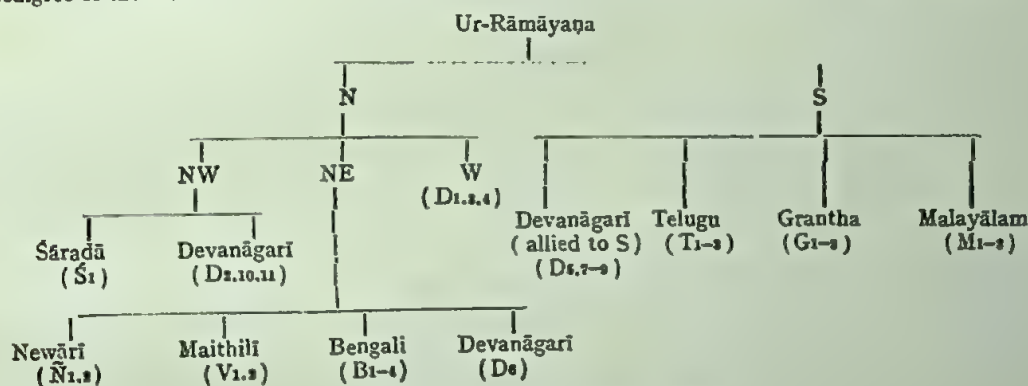
(2) Purāṇas—Viṣṇu-Purāṇa III. 3; IV. 4 (Gītā Press, Gorakhpur, 1937).

Agni-Purāṇa Chaps. 5-II (Ānandāśrama ed., Poona, 1900).

Padma-Purāṇa IV. 66 ; IV. 112 ; V. 35 (Ānandāśrama ed., Poona, 1893-94) etc.

(3) The Rāmāyaṇa-Maṇjari of Kṣemendra (Kāvya-mālā No. 83, Nirṇaya Sāgara Press, Bombay, 1903).

All the MSS. utilized for this Kāṇḍa clearly show that there are two main Recensions, Northern and Southern, each of which is further divided into several versions. This will be clear from the following pedigree of the MSS.:



### Detailed Description of the MSS.

\$1

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14061. Undated. It was purchased for the Institute by Dr. S. N. Sharma of Shrinagar. Thick unglazed paper, size  $11\frac{1}{2}'' \times 6\frac{1}{2}''$ , Śāradā script.

The MS. is complete in seven Kāṇḍas, total number of folios for Sundara being 109. The folio has 14 to 16 lines to a page and about 36 to 43 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are unnumbered. Sargas are not regularly numbered. The total number of Sargas for Sundara is 100, which includes Crit. Sargas 1-15 of Yuddha. The first Sarga of Sundara appears at the end of Kiṣkindhā as its part. A single daṇḍa demarcates both the halves of the stanza. Colophons, which bear significant Sarga names, are daubed over with red chalk and erasures, which are not many, are made by the copyist himself with black ink and orpiment. There are marginalia occasionally. Corrections are few and are *pr.m.* Transpositions of stanzas are noticed in some places. Stanzas are at times omitted. Condition fairly old. Writing fairly legible and correct. Parasavarṇa is generally used. No *prṣṭhamātrās*. The MS. seems to have been written by two scribes.

Though the Kāṇḍa is undated, it seems to be a very late exemplar.

The MS. represents the NW version.

The \* passages exclusive to this MS. are: (*Ins.*) 217, 224, 357, 1185, 1229; (*Subst.*) 1222, 1228, 1230.



Ñ<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14156. Microfilm of MS. No. 934 of the Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal. Undated. Palm-leaves, size  $21\frac{1}{2}'' \times 2''$ . Newārī script.

The codex has preserved all the seven Kāṇḍas. Folios 377 to 505 cover the subject-matter of Sundara. The folio has 5 to 6 lines to a page and about 100 letters to a line. Sargas and stanzas are unnumbered. The first Sarga of Sundara appears at the end of Kiṣkindhā as its part. So also Crit. Sargas 1-15 of Yuddha are relegated to Sundara.

For details, *vide* Bālakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XV.

The scribe seems to have been changed from Sundara onwards since *prṣṭhamātrās* (contrary to the prevalent practice in earlier Kāṇḍas) are absent and the script is to some extent modernized.

No date is recorded at the end of Sundara. However, the post-colophon entry at the end of Kiṣkindhā gives the date as follows :

संवत् १०७६ आषाढ चदि ४ महाराजाधिराजपुण्यावलोकसोमवंशोद्भवगण्डध्वजश्रीमद्राक्षेयदेवभुज्यमानतीरभुक्तौ कल्याण-  
विजयराज्ये नेपालदेशीयभाण्डशालिकश्रीआनन्दस्य कृते पाटकावस्थितपण्डितकायस्थश्रीश्रीकुरस्यात्मजश्रीगोपतिनालेखीदम् ॥

(The post-colophon entry given in the detailed account of Ñ<sub>1</sub> in the Bālakāṇḍa was based upon a microfilm which is not clear. The above reading is from the enlarged photostat copy of Ñ<sub>1</sub> recently obtained on loan from Dr. Lokeshchandra, Director, The International Academy of Indian Culture, New Delhi, to whom we are very thankful for his kind courtesy and cooperation. The word कायस्थ is added intralinear.)

The MS. represents the NE version.

The following \* passages are exclusive to this MS.: (Ins.) 239, 245 (A), 270, 271, 296, 309 (A), 311, 312, 315, 316, 317, 322, 328, 334, 337, 339, 340, 341, 347, 349, 350, 352, 363, 366, 372, 373, 383, 386, 387, 398, 414, 418 (A), 431, 436, 443, 445, 448, 449 (A), 450, 452, 453, 454, 455, 457, 460, 463, 466, 487, 490, 491, 496, 503, 519, 521, 522, 535, 538, 543, 544, 545, 549, 551, 552, 553, 554, 559, 561, 562, 564, 565, 567, 568, 569, 573, 588, 589, 596, 597, 626, 627, 628, 639, 665, 667, 675, 682, 684, 685, 690, 694, 713, 717, 721, 734, 735, 741, 743, 765, 786 (A), 786 (B), 813, 824, 831, 832, 833, 845, 846, 854, 856, 857, 863, 865, 868 (A), 872, 876, 877, 879, 882, 893, 895, 923, 925, 930, 938, 942, 944, 951, 1328; (Subst.) 302, 439, 718.

Ñ<sub>2</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14157. This is a microfilm of MS. No. 905 of the Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal, dated Newārī-Samvat 795 (A.D. 1675). It is written on thick country paper, size  $20\frac{1}{2}'' \times 5''$ , in the Newārī script.

98 folios are devoted to the Sundarakāṇḍa.

For details, *vide* Bālakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XV.

At the end of the Bālakāṇḍa, a list of the total number of Sargas and stanzas in each Kāṇḍa is provided, *pr. m.* Accordingly, the Sundarakāṇḍa has 43 Sargas and 2045 stanzas. Actually, however, the present Kāṇḍa has 106 Sargas. This number covers Crit. Sargas 1-15 of Yuddha as well as Crit. Sargas 63-66 of Kiṣkindhā.

The MS. represents the NE version.

There is only one \* passage exclusive to this MS., *viz.*, (Ins.) 365 (A).

V<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 4 (Addenda). This is a microfilm of the MS. which is in possession of the University Library, Patna. Dated Śaka 1670 (A.D. 1748). Size of the microfilm  $1'' \times \frac{1}{4}''$ . Maithilī script.

The codex has preserved all the seven Kāṇḍas in 535 folios and has been utilized for the Crit. Edition of Aranya and Kiṣkindhā. Crit. Sargas 63-66 of Kiṣkindhā and Crit. Sargas 1-15 (mostly illeg.) of Yuddha are included in the present Kāṇḍa as its integral parts. Many Sargas are illegible in this Kāṇḍa; e.g. the portion from 5.11.29 up to Sarga 5.19 of our Crit. Text is illegible.

For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XIII.

The MS. represents the NE version.

Only two \* passages are exclusive to this MS., *viz.*, ( *Ins.* ) 298 and 826 ( A ).

### V<sub>3</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14146. This is a transcript in Devanāgarī, of the Sundarakāṇḍa MS. which is in possession of the Palace ( Raj ) Library, Darbhanga. The original MS. in the Maithilī script is dated Śaka 1772 ( A.D. 1850 ). The total number of folios is 62 with 14 to 15 lines to a page and about 66 to 72 letters to a line. The MS. contains only the present Kāṇḍa.

The Devanāgarī transcript contains 290 leaves ( written on one side only ) of size 13" × 8", with 22 lines to a page and 16 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas, which amount to 86, are numbered, while stanzas are not. The Sundarakāṇḍa commences from Crit. Sarga 2 and ends with Crit. Sarga 15 of Yuddha in this MS. Single and double daṇḍas are used in first eighty-three leaves to demarcate the two halves of a stanza, while in the rest a single daṇḍa alone is used. Colophons with suitable Sarga names are written in red ink. Corrections which are very few are made in the margin either in black or red ink. Corrupt readings are at times noticed. The rule of parasavarṇa is generally followed. Writing legible and correct.

The post-colophon entry, giving the date of the MS. as also the scribe's name, at the end of this MS. runs as follows :

शके १७७२ कार्तिकशुक्लत्रयोदश्यां रवौ श्रीगोनरशर्मा लिखितमिदम्.

The MS. represents the NE version.

The exclusive \* passages peculiar to this MS. are :

( *Ins.* ) 152, 221, 417, 796; ( *Subst.* ) 223, 227, 299.

### B<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14125. Photo-copy *in situ* of MS. No. 348 of the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. Undated. This MS. was utilized by Dr. Gorresio for his edition, and was designated G by him. Palm-leaves. Bengali script. Size of the photograph 17½" × 2½".

The MS. is complete in seven Kāṇḍas, total number of folios for Sundara being 175. The MS. has been utilized for the Crit. Edition of the previous four Kāṇḍas also. It has 7 lines to a page and 45 to 50 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are unnumbered, while Sargas are numbered. The total number of Sargas for Sundara is 91. Crit. Sargas 63-66 of Kiṣkindhā and Crit. Sargas 1-12 of Yuddha are included in this MS. as integral parts of Sundara. A single daṇḍa is used to mark the halves of the stanza. Colophons give significant Sarga names. Sometimes marginal readings as well as marginal corrections *pr. m.* are found. Corrections are at times made *sup. lin.* by the scribe himself. Stanzas are rarely transposed. The condition of the original MS. is generally good; but at some places the folios are broken. Handwriting is nice, devoid of errors. Rules of saṁdhi are usually observed and prṣṭhamātras are commonly used. Parasavarṇa is generally used. The Kāṇḍa is copied by a single scribe.

No date is recorded at the end of Sundara. But the Bālakāṇḍa gives the date Śaka 1610 ( c. A.D. 1688 ).

The MS. represents the NE version.

There is only one \* passage exclusive to this MS., *viz.*, ( *Ins.* ) 1278 ( A ).



B<sub>2</sub>

Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, No. G 393. Undated. Written on paper, size 18½" × 6½". Bengali script.

This MS. contains only three Kāṇḍas viz. Sundara, Yuddha and Uttara. It has 83 folios for Sundara and 12 to 15 lines to a page and 52 to 64 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas are numbered throughout, while stanzas are numbered only in the latter half portion of the present Kāṇḍa. The total number of Sargas of Sundara is 96, which includes Crit. Sargas 1-15 of Yuddha. Double daṇḍas separate the two halves of stanzas. Colophons bear suitable Sarga names. Red ink is used for corrections and marginal writings in some places in the beginning. Corrections which are few are made by the scribe himself, at times in margin. Additional Sargas and omissions are noticed. Instances of transpositions of stanzas and lines are very few. The MS. is in good condition. Handwriting very nice and correct. Parasavarṇa is used only in few places. Anusvāra is predominantly used. Pṛṣṭhamātras are used and rules of saṁdhi are usually followed. The MS. seems to be copied by single scribe but with different pens.

No date is mentioned at the close of this Kāṇḍa.

The MS. represents the NE version.

The exclusive \* passages pertaining to this MS. are :

(*Ins.*) 45, 59, 68, 72, 123, 167, 193, 222, 234, 290, 293, 297, 319, 338, 358, 377, 405, 494, 517, 558, 584, 591.

B<sub>3</sub>

Calcutta, Bangiya Sāhitya Pariṣad, No. 94. Undated. Written on paper, size 18½" × 4½". Bengali script.

The MS. has preserved only the Sundarakāṇḍa. It has 97 folios. The folio has 9 to 10 lines to a page and approximately 60 letters in each line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are not numbered, while Sargas are generally numbered. The total number of Sargas is 91. Crit. Sargas 63-66 of Kiṣkindhā and Crit. Sargas 1-15 of Yuddha are relegated to Sundara in this MS. A single daṇḍa is used for separating both the halves of stanzas. Colophons give significant Sarga names. Corrections which are very few in number are made by the scribe himself. Scribal errors such as रावणय for रावणाय are sometimes found; but the scribe corrects such errors *pr. m.* in margin. *Supr. lin.* readings are also found. Corrupt variants like सविता for संहिता are at times noticed. Transpositions of stanzas and lines are rare. Additional Sargas and omissions of stanzas are found. The MS. is in good condition. Writing is good and generally correct. Pṛṣṭhamātrās are used. Saṁdhi rules are strictly observed. Parasavarṇa is used only in a few places. Anusvāra is predominantly used. The entire MS. is from the pen of a single scribe.

The MS. is silent as regards the date of the MS. and name of the scribe.

The MS. represents the NE version.

The \* passages exclusive to this MS. are : (*Ins.*) 71, 81, 255, 258, 413, 620, 633, 678, 688, 692, 693, 744, 748, 758, 808, 873, 906, 908, 911, 946, 969, 978, 986, 992, 993, 994, 996, 1000, 1013, 1014, 1017; (*Subst.*) 508, 914.

B<sub>4</sub>

Calcutta, Bangiya Sāhitya Pariṣad, No. 1434 (G.A.). Undated. Written on paper, size 18" × 4½". Bengali script.

This MS. contains the Sundarakāṇḍa only and has 149 folios. Folio 46 is missing. The folio has 7 lines to a page and 65 to 68 letters to a line. Margin is unruled. Sargas but not the stanzas are numbered. The aggregate number of Sargas is 108. Crit. Sargas 63-66 of Kiṣkindhā and Crit. Sargas 1-15 of Yuddha are relegated to Sundara in this MS. Both the halves of stanzas are demarcated by single daṇḍas. Colophons contain suitable Sarga names. Very few marginalia and corrections. Corrections

are made *pr. m.* Marginal readings, over and above the original readings, are found. Additional Sargas and omissions of stanzas (at times haplographically) are noticed. Stanzas and lines are transposed in very few places. The MS. is in good condition. Handwriting is neat and legible, devoid of errors. *Prṣṭhamātrās* are used. *Samdhi* rules are strictly followed. The whole MS. is copied by a single scribe.

No mention of date of the MS. and name of the scribe is noticed.

The MS. represents the NE version.

This MS. has got the following exclusive \* passages: (*Ins.*) 187, 1037, 1076, 1082 (B), 1095, 1105, 1278 (B), 1282 (C); (*Subst.*) 364, 1387.

D<sub>1</sub>

Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, No. 825 of 1875-76. Dated *Samvat* 1650 (c. A.D. 1594). Written on old paper, size 11" × 4½". *Devanāgarī* script.

This MS., utilized for the previous four *Kāṇḍas*, contains all the seven *Kāṇḍas* in full. The total number of folios for *Sundara* is 191. It has 10 lines on each page and about 40 letters in each line. Margins are ruled. Folio numbers are written in margin. Sargas and stanzas are unnumbered. The first *Sarga* of *Sundara* appears at the end of *Kiṣkindhā* as its part. Crit. Sargas 1-31 of *Yuddha* are relegated to *Sundara* in this MS. Double *daṇḍas* are used to separate both the halves of stanzas. Colophons give appropriate *Sarga* names. Very few marginalia. Corrections, both *pr. m.* and *sec. m.*, are found. Some additional Sargas and stanzas are noticed. Stanzas are sometimes transposed. A few repetitions are to be found in this MS. The condition of the paper is old. Writing fairly legible with few errors. *य* is sometimes used for *ज*; so also *य* for *ल*. The letter *र* is replaced by *इ*. Scribal errors such as *विष्णु* for *विष्णु* and *स्वयमेव* for *स्वयमेव* are noticed. *Visarga* is dropped in many cases—generally at the end of a line. The use of *prṣṭhamātrās* is seen. *Samdhi* rules are observed. The whole *Kāṇḍa* is copied by a single scribe and is complete.

The post-colophon entry at the end of this *Kāṇḍa*, giving its date, runs as follows:

संवत् १६५० वर्षे कार्तिकमासेऽसितपक्षे दशतितथौ चन्द्रवारे लिखितमिदं सुन्दरकाण्डं ॥ छ ॥

The MS. represents the W version.

The \* passages exclusively found in this MS. are: (*Ins.*) 43, 49, 530, 761, 787, 790, 821, 843, 852 and 936.

D<sub>2</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 12864. Dated *Samvat* 1716 (c. A.D. 1660). Written on old paper, size 14½" × 5½". *Devanāgarī* script.

The MS. contains all the seven *Kāṇḍas* and was utilized for the Crit. Edition of *Bāla*, *Aranya* and *Kiṣkindhā*. The MS. has 80 folios (nos. 74-154) for *Sundara*. The folio has 11 lines to a page and about 154 letters to a line. Margins are ruled in black ink. Stanzas and Sargas are not numbered. The first *Sarga* of *Sundara* appears at the end of *Kiṣkindhā* as its part. Crit. Sargas 1-5 of *Yuddha* are relegated to *Sundara* in this MS. Black ink is used for *daṇḍas* as well as colophons; but colophons are daubed over with red colour. Colophons give significant *Sarga* names. A single *daṇḍa* demarcates both the halves of stanzas. No marginalia. Some *pr. m.* corrections are found. Stanzas are rarely omitted. Transpositions of stanzas are noticed in few places. The MS. is dilapidated in condition. Handwriting is nice, with few errors. Corrupt readings are sometimes found. *Visarga* dropped through mistake is inserted *sup. lin.* many times. *य* is sometimes used for *ज* and vice versa; so also *ल* for *य*. The letters *ज्ञ* and *क्ष* are written as *म्* and *इ* respy. No *prṣṭhamātrās*. Rules of *samdhi* are generally followed. The *Sundara-kāṇḍa* is complete.

For details regarding date and scribe, *vide* *Aranyakāṇḍa*, Intro. p. XVII.

The MS. represents the NW version.

The \* passages exclusive to this MS. are: (*Ins.*) 120, 216, 279, 397, 719, 937, 941, 953, 1193.



D<sub>3</sub>

Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute. No. 5600. Dated Saṃvat 1787 (c. A.D. 1731). Written on paper, size 12" × 5½". Devanāgarī Script.

The codex is complete in seven Kāṇḍas, and was utilized for the Crit. Edition of Araṇya and Kiṣkindhā. The total number of folios for Sundara is 127. It has 15 lines to a page and approximately 39 letters to a line. Stanzas are unnumbered, while Sargas are numbered. The aggregate number of Sargas of Sundara is 110. Crit. Sargas 1-15 of Yuddha appear at the end of Sundara as its integral parts. No marginalia. Some additional Sargas are found. Corrupt readings are sometimes noticed. The Kāṇḍa is in good condition. No prṣṭhamātrās. The Kāṇḍa is complete. The codex seems to have been copied by a single scribe.

For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XVII.

As stated at the end of the present Kāṇḍa, the scribe completed the Sundarakāṇḍa on Monday, the sixth day of the Bright Half of the month of Āṣāḍha in Saṃvat 1787 (c. A.D. 1731) :

संवत् १७८७ अर्धदिक्कयिवसुसंख्यागते (?) अह्ने ॥ आपादशुक्ल ६ चन्द्रवारे ॥

The MS. represents the W version.

This MS. has a large number of exclusive \* passages, *viz.*, ( *Ins.* ) 98, 102, 103, 105, 108, 112, 115, 143, 148, 182, 190, 200, 213, 252, 259, 272, 294, 641 (B), 698, 703, 762, 830, 888, 912, 947, 971, 972, 1006, 1012, 1020, 1036, 1067, 1082 (A), 1087, 1103, 1111 (A), 1113, 1116 (A) — (F), 1122, 1135, 1138, 1173, 1188, 1202, 1225, 1252, 1262, 1302, 1316, 1326, 1327, 1329, 1331, 1346, 1348, 1349, 1351, 1364, 1366, 1368, 1369, 1372, 1383 and App. I Nos. 3 and 6; ( *Subst.* ) 375, 599, 902, 967, 1161, 1165, 1172, 1181, 1186.

D<sub>4</sub>

Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 5. Dated Saṃvat 1788 (c. A.D. 1732). Written on paper, size 15" × 6½". Devanāgarī script.

The MS. has preserved all the seven kāṇḍas and has been utilized for the Crit. Edition of Kiṣkindhā. The total number of folios for Sundara is 133. It has 12 lines to a page and about 59 letters to a line. Margins are ruled. Stanzas as well as Sargas are unnumbered. At the end of Sundara, the total number of stanzas of the present Kāṇḍa is stated to be 4655. The first Sarga of Sundara is read at the end of Kiṣkindhā as its integral part. Similarly, Crit. Sargas 1-31 of Yuddha are relegated to Sundara in this MS. Single and double daṇḍas are used at random to separate the halves of stanzas. Colophons give significant names to Sargas. Red ink is used for daṇḍas. Scribal mistakes such as कालेक्षीम् for कालक्षिम् are noticed; but they are corrected *pr. m.* either in margin or *sup. lin.* Omissions of stanzas and lines are found. Additional Sargas and occasional transpositions of stanzas are noticed. The MS. is somewhat old and writing is clear, with occasional errors. The words प्रवृद्ध and विवृद्ध are usually written as प्रवृष and विवृष respy. The word लङ्गूल is generally written as लङ्गुल. विष्णु is written as विष्नु. No prṣṭhamātrās. Saṃdhi rules are generally observed. The Kāṇḍa is copied by one person.

The Yuddhakāṇḍa records Saṃvat 1788 (c. A.D. 1732) as the date of the MS.

The MS. represents the W version.

The \* passages exclusive to this MS. are : ( *Ins.* ) 116, 643, 763; ( *Subst.* ) 304.

D<sub>5</sub>

Baroda, in private possession (of Prof. G. H. Bhatt). Unnumbered, Dated Saṃvat 1831 (c. A.D. 1775). Written on rough and durable paper, size 12½" × 5½". Devanāgarī script. Handwriting of North India.

This codex is complete in seven Kāṇḍas and is utilized for the Crit. Edition of all the previous Kāṇḍas. The total number of folios for Sundara is 116. The MS. contains the comm. Śṛṅgāratilaka

of Govindarāja. The folio has approximately 14 lines to a page and about 50 and 54 letters to a line in the text and the commentary resp. Folio 49<sup>a</sup> contains the commentary portion only. The total number of Sargas of Sundara is 68 as in the Vulgate. Scribal errors such as विचिहः for विचिहः, नैरुन for नैकंद, खरैर for खरैर are noticed. The Kāṇḍa is copied by a single scribe.

For details, *vide* Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa, Intro. p. XVI (i.e. D<sub>6</sub>).

The post-colophon entry made at the end of Sundara indicates that the scribe completed the Kāṇḍa in Śrīpuruṣottamakṣetra on Sunday, the twelfth day of the Bright Half of the month of Vaiśākha in Saṁvat 1831 (c. A.D. 1775) :

लिख[ लि ]तं श्रीपुरुषोत्तमक्षेत्र... संवत् १८३१ वैशाखमासे सुकल[ शुक्र ]पक्षे द्वादसी दिव[ रवि ]वारे ॥

The MS. represents the S recension and the text is usually of Govindarāja.

No exclusive \* passage is found in this MS.

D<sub>6</sub>

Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 1611. Dated Saṁvat 1837 (c. A.D. 1781). Written on old and durable paper, size 13" × 5½" Devanāgarī script.

This MS. contains all the seven Kāṇḍas, written probably by different scribes at different periods. The MS. is utilized for the Crit. Edition of all the earlier Kāṇḍas. It has 131 folios for Sundara. The central part of the first folio is kept blank. The folio has 11 lines on each page and about 40 letters in each line. Margins are ruled. Only the Sargas are numbered, stanzas are not. The total number of Sargas of Sundara is 106. Crit. Sargas 63–66 of Kiṣkindhā are read in the beginning of Sundara. Similarly, Crit. Sargas 1–15 of Yuddha are relegated to Sundara. Double daṇḍas in red ink are used to demarcate the two halves of stanzas. Colophons which give suitable Sarga names are written in red ink. Corrections are made by the scribe himself in margin. Corrupt readings are found in plenty, e.g. श्रुत्वा for श्रुता and प्राप्य for पश्यन्. Additional Sargas and omissions of stanzas are noticed. Stanzas and lines are transposed only in few places. Condition good. Writing fairly legible, with some errors. Scribal errors like तन्नमुतः for तन्नमुतः are found. Saṁdhi rules are generally followed. The whole Kāṇḍa is written in one hand and is complete.

The post-colophon remark, giving the name of the scribe as also the date and place of the MS. at the end of Sundara runs as follows :

संवत् १८३७ शके १७०२ पौषे कृष्णपक्षे १४ रविवारान्वितायां ४५ ज्येष्ठामक्षत्रं ३५४६ गंडयोग ४०५३ ववर्णे ३०  
लिखितं पं. श्रीदुधे खर्गाराय कनोजिया दहरोली शुभस्थानं ॥

The MS. represents the NE version.

There is no \* passage exclusive to this MS.

D<sub>7</sub>

Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 1633. Dated Saṁvat 1888 (c. A.D. 1831). Machine-manufactured paper, size 12" × 5". Devanāgarī script. Handwriting of Rajasthan.

This codex, utilized for the Crit. Edition of Bāla and Kiṣkindhā, contains all the seven Kāṇḍas, total number of folios for Sundara being 216. The folio has 7 lines to a page and about 33 letters to a line. Sargas and stanzas are numbered. Sargas of Sundara amount to 68 as in the Vulgate. No prṣṭhamātrās. The Kāṇḍa is complete and is from the pen of a single scribe.

For details, *vide* Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa, Intro. p. XVII.

At the end of Uttara, it is stated that the entire MS. was completed by Paṇḍit Śrī Tiwārī Lākha in the Saṁvat year 1888 (c. A.D. 1831).

The MS. represents the S recension.

No exclusive \* passage is found in this MS.



D<sub>8</sub>

Poona, Bhārata Itihāsa Samśodhaka Maṇḍala, No. 844. Dated Śaka 1698 (c. A.D. 1776). Written on paper, size 14" × 6½". Devanāgarī script.

This codex contains all the Kāṇḍas except Kiṣkindhā and has been utilized for the Crit. Edition of Aranya. Sundara has 154 folios. The folio has 8 lines to a page and about 47 letters to a line. The total number of Sargas of Sundara amounts to 68 as in the Vulgate. Black ink is used for daṇḍas and colophons. Scribal errors are corrected in margin. So also letters dropped through oversight are inserted in margin. विष्णु is written as विन्नु. No prṣṭhamātrās. Saṁdhi rules are generally followed. The Kāṇḍa is from the pen of a single person and is complete.

For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XVI.

The MS. contains the commentary of Maheśvaratīrtha.

Although no date is mentioned at the end of Sundara, there is mention at the close of Uttara that the codex was completed in the Śaka year 1698 (c. A.D. 1776).

The MS. represents the S recension.

The following \* passages are exclusive to this MS.: (Ins.) 26, 48, 132, 1115.

D<sub>9</sub>

Jodhpur, Palace Library. Unnumbered. Undated. Written on tough paper, size 13½" × 6". Devanāgarī script.

This codex contains all the seven Kāṇḍas written probably by different scribes at different periods and is thus a composite MS. It has been fully utilized for the Crit. Edition of the previous four Kāṇḍas. The total number of folios for Sundara is 212. Folio 99 is blank. It has 8 lines to a page and about 34 letters to a line. Sargas of Sundara amount to 68 as in the Vulgate. Daṇḍas are in red ink, while colophons are in black ink. Corrupt readings are found in big number; e.g. अशिनौ for अशिनौ and युगांतकालानि for युगान्तकालानि. Anusvāra is sometimes dropped when it is required and vice versa. Scribal mistakes such as सासं for मासं are also noticed. No prṣṭhamātrās. The Kāṇḍa is from the pen of a single scribe and is complete.

For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XV (*i.e.* D<sub>11</sub>).

The MS. contains the commentary Tilaka of Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa.

No date is mentioned at the end of Sundara.

The MS. represents the S recension.

No exclusive \* passage is found in this MS.

D<sub>10</sub>

Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 4. Undated. Written on paper, size 13½" × 7". Devanāgarī script.

The MS., utilized for the Crit. Edition of Bāla and Kiṣkindhā, has all the seven Kāṇḍas. The total number of folios for Sundara is 88, the last folio being unnumbered. It has 18 lines to a page and approximately 40 letters to a line. Margin is unruled. Stanzas and Sargas are not numbered. The first Sarga of Sundara appears at the end of Kiṣkindhā as its integral part. Crit. Sargas 1-15 of Yuddha are relegated to Sundara in this MS. There is no device to separate the halves of stanzas. Colophons contain appropriate Sarga names. No marginalia. Corrections are few in number and are made by the copyist himself with yellow pigment of black ink. Corrupt readings are found; e.g. दुर्दक्षयिता for दुर्मेना व्ययिता and दुर्दला for अन्वला. Omissions of stanzas are noticed here and there. Some additional Sargas are found. Stanzas and lines are at times transposed. Conditions good. Writing neat and legible, with some errors. Visarga is unnecessarily inserted in many places. The word दुःखार्ता is usually written

as दुःखांता. Scribal errors such as रागवस्य for रागवस्य, देनु for चेनु, सस्वंदरं for सनुन्दरं, भ्रशं for चृशं are to be found many times. No prṣṭhamātrās. The Kāṇḍa is copied by a single scribe and is complete.

At the close of Aranya, it is stated that a Brahmin by name Gopāla Khare wrote the MS. at Kalāmūla Maṭha in Central Kashmir. Though the MS. is undated, it seems to be about 350 years old.

The MS. represents the NW version.

Only two exclusive \* passages are found in this MS., viz., (Ins.) 76 and 88r.

D<sub>11</sub>

Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 5. Dated Samvat 1835 (c. A.D. 1779). Written on paper, size 15" × 5½". Devanāgarī script.

The MS. has all the seven Kāṇḍas and was utilized for the Crit. Edition of Kiṣkindhā. It has 173 folios for Sundara, folio no. 97 being duplicated. The folio has 9 lines to a page and about 40 letters to line. The first Sarga of Sundara appears at the end of Kiṣkindhā as its integral part, while Crit. Sargas 1-15 of Yuddha are relegated to Sundara. Colophons and daṇḍas are written in black ink. Colophons contain significant Sarga names. Very few marginalia. Additional Sargas are found. Stanzas are sometimes omitted. Corrupt readings are found in plenty; e.g. ममाप्राप्तु for मयात्मा च. Scribal mistakes are also noticed. Visarga is sometimes unnecessarily inserted; e.g. सनुपचक्रामः for सनुपचक्राम. जीवितम् is always written as जीवतम्. No prṣṭhamātrās. The Kāṇḍa is written in one hand and is complete.

For details, *vide* Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa, Intro. p. XIX, (i.e. D<sub>13</sub>).

The post-colophon remark at the end of Uttara indicates that the entire MS. was completed by a Brāhmin named Ṛṣirāma at Kṛṣṇagaḍh on the 5th day of the Bright Half of the month Kārtika in the Samvat year 1835 (c. A.D. 1779).

The MS. represents the NW version.

The \* passages exclusive to this MS. are : (Ins.) 114, 266, 590, 669, 699, 739, 910, 1152, 1388.

T<sub>1</sub>

Madras, Adyar Library, No. 72372. Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 18½" × 2". Telugu script.

The MS., utilized for the Crit. Edition of the previous four Kāṇḍas, contains all the seven Kāṇḍas. Folios 177 to 217 cover the portion of Sundara. Sargas of Sundara amount to 68 as in the Vulgate, Sarga numbers being mentioned in words. The whole MS. is written in one hand.

For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XIX.

Although no date is recorded anywhere in the MS., the MS. seems to be more than 500 years old.

The MS. represents the S recension.

No exclusive \* passage is found in this MS.

T<sub>2</sub>

Madras, Adyar Library. No. 75597. Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 19½" × 2". Telugu script.

This MS., utilized for the Crit. Edition of all the earlier Kāṇḍas, contains only the first six Kāṇḍas written by different scribes. Aranya and Sundara seem to have been written by one scribe. The total number of folios for Sundara is 23. The back side of folio 23 is blank. The folio has 16 to 18 lines to a page and 124 to 130 letters to a line. Sarga numbers are stated in words. Sundara has 67 Sargas in all, Vulgate Sargas 59 and 60 (=Sargas 57 and 58 of the Crit. Edition) being combined into one Sarga. The word कूर is written as कूर.



For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XX.

The MS. is not dated anywhere; but it seems to be 350 years old.

The MS. represents the S recension.

The exclusive \* passages peculiar to this MS. are: (*Ins.*) 285, 659, 818, 1049, 1128, 1140, 1209, 1337, 1354 and App. I. No. 10.

T<sub>3</sub>

Madras, Adyar Library, No. 74122. Dated Śaka 1730 (A.D. 1808). Written on palm-leaves, size 19½" × 2½". Telugu script.

The MS. has preserved all the seven Kāṇḍas and has been utilized for the Crit. Edition of Kiṣkindhā. Folios 134 to 169 comprise the subject-matter of Sundara. The folio has 13 to 16 lines per page and about 102 to 106 letters per line. Sargas, which amount to 68 as in the Vulgate, are numbered in words. The word कू is written as कूर. The MS. is written in one hand.

For details, *vide* Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa, Intro. p. XX.

As stated at the end of the Uttarakāṇḍa, the MS. was completed by Lakṣmaṇa on Wednesday, the tenth day of the Dark Half of the month of Caitra in the Śaka year 1730 (*i.e.* 20th April 1808).

The MS. represents the S recension.

Only two \* passages are exclusive to the MS., *viz.*, (*Ins.*) 16 and 1356.

G<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 6362. Dated Kollam 993 (A.D. 1818). Written on palm-leaves, size 16½" × 2½". Grantha script.

This MS. is complete in seven Kāṇḍas and is utilized for the Crit. Edition of all the previous Kāṇḍas. Folios 94<sup>a</sup> to 119 cover the portion of Sundara. Sargas are numbered in words and they are 68 as in the Vulgate. No additions and omissions. Corrupt readings like अडरेष्वरः for अण्डजेष्वरः are of rare occurrence. The word ताम्रमुखः is written as ताम्रमुखः. Saṁdhi rules are generally followed. The whole MS. is from the pen of a single scribe.

For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XX.

As stated at the end of Uttara, the MS. was completed by Śrinivāsan on Friday, the 28th day of the month of Mithuna (named here as Āṇi) in Hastanakṣatra in Kollam year 993 called Bahudhānya saṁvatsara (A.D. 1818).

The MS. represents the S recension.

The following \* passages are found exclusively in this MS.: (*Ins.*) 27 (A), 851, 1023, 1201, 1281.

G<sub>1</sub>

Trippunithura (Travancor-Cochin, now Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 152. Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 17" × 1½". Grantha script.

The MS. is complete in seven Kāṇḍas and is utilized for the Crit. Edition of the previous four Kāṇḍas. Folios 191 to 234 comprise the portion of Sundara. Sargas, 68 as in the Vulgate, are numbered in words. No additions and omissions. The scribal peculiarities of G<sub>1</sub> are shared by this MS. also. Saṁdhi rules are mostly observed. The entire MS. is from the pen of a single scribe.

For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XXI.

Though the MS. is undated, it seems to be about 300 years old.

The MS. represents the S recension.

Only one \* passage is exclusive to this MS., *viz.*, (*Ins.*) 1219.

G<sub>1</sub>

Ahmedabad, in private possession (of Muni Śrī Punyavijayajī). Unnumbered and undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 15" × 2½". Grantha script.

The MS. contains all the seven Kāṇḍas and has been utilized for the Crit. Edition of the four earlier Kāṇḍas. Folios 83 to 102 comprise the subject-matter of Sundara. Sargas of Sundara amount to 68 as in the Vulgate and bear numbers in words. No additions and omissions. Some lines are illegible. Repetitions of stanzas are found in few places. The word *सुत्र* is written as *सुत्र*. The scribal peculiarities of G<sub>1</sub> are shared by this MS. also. The MS. is written in one hand.

For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XXI.

The MS. represents the S recension.

Only two \* passages are exclusive to this MS., *viz.*, ( *Ins.* ) 206 and ( *Subst.* ) 1373.

M<sub>1</sub>

Trippunithura ( Travancore-Cochin, now Kerala State ), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 158. Dated Kollam 865 ( c. A.D. 1690 ). Written on palm-leaves, size 20" × 2". Malayālam script.

The MS., utilized for the Crit. Edition of the previous four Kāṇḍas, is complete in seven Kāṇḍas. The portion of Sundara is covered by folios 162 to 207. The folio has about 13 lines to a page and 94 to 96 letters to a line. Margins are unruled and folio numbers are written therein. Stanzas are unnumbered. Sargas are numbered in words and they are 68 as in the Vulgate. Daṇḍas are not used; the writing is continuous. No marginalia, no corrections, no additions. Stanzas are rarely omitted. Transpositions of stanzas and lines are few in number. The MS. is not in good condition: the central part as also the two ends of folios are broken. Some pādas are damaged. Writing is clear and correct with few errors. The following scribal peculiarities are noticed: कर्ता is written as कर्ता, पदे a. पदे, यं as यं, एव as एव, and दक्षिण as दक्षिण. The rules of saṁdhi are observed. The whole MS. is written in one hand.

The Uttarakāṇḍa states that the MS. was completed by Candrasekharan, son of Karakuja-thilirikum Pillai Kutti for Śivatirattu Mullamaṅgalattu Śivantiravāsi on the 29th day of the month of Kārtika in the Aṇṭu ( *i.e.* Kollam ) year 865 ( A.D. 1690 ).

The MS. represents the S recension.

The \* passages exclusive to the MS. are : ( *Ins.* ) 644, 780, 884 and 1008.

M<sub>2</sub>

Trippunithura ( Travancore-Cochin, now Kerala State ), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 953. Dated Kollam 817 ( c. A.D. 1642 ). Written on palm-leaves, size 12½" × 2". Malayālam script.

This MS. contains only three Kāṇḍas *viz.* Sundara, Yuddha and Uttara and has 310 folios in all. The total number of folios for Sundara is 70. Two blank folios are inserted: one at the beginning and the other at the end of the MS. The folios has 11 lines to a page and 55 to 60 letters to a line. Margins are unruled and folio numbers are written therein. Stanzas are unnumbered. Sargas are numbered in words. Sargas of Sundara amount to 68 as in the Vulgate. Sargas generally begin with श्रीरामाय नमः. There is no device to separate the ślokaṛdhas or even ślokas. Corrections by a different hand are found. No marginalia, no additions. Stanzas are very rarely omitted. Instances of transpositions of stanzas and lines are very few. Condition good. Handwriting is nice and correct. The scribal peculiarities of M<sub>1</sub> are shared by the present MS. also. Saṁdhi rules are observed. The whole MS. is written in one hand.



As stated at the end of Uttara, the MS. was completed on Wednesday, the 13th day of the Dark Half of the month of Kumbh in the Anṭu (*i.e.* Kollam) year 817 (c. A.D. 1642):

అండు ౮౧౭ మత కుంభమాసం శ్రవణి (శ్రవణి) కృష్ణపక్షత్రయోదశి బుధవారం అవతే మిథునరాశికోణం (మిథునరేఖ) రామావధానం.  
The MS. represents the S recension.

The following \* passages are found exclusively in this MS.: (*Ins.*) 29, 332, 629, 655 (A), 655 (B), 658, 955, 1265, 1392.

#### Ms

Chundampatta, via Pattambi, South Malbar; in private possession (of C. Chitrabhanu Nambudiri). Unnumbered and undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 27½" × 2.1". Malayālam script.

The MS. is complete in seven Kāṇḍas and is utilized for the Crit. Edition of Kīṣkindhā. Folios. 120-148 comprise the subject-matter of Sundara. It has 12 lines to a page and 155 to 160 letters to a line. Margins are unruled; Kāṇḍa name, Sarga numbers and folio numbers are all written in margin. Stanzas are not numbered. Sargas of Sundara are 68 as in the Vulgate and they are numbered in words. There is no device to separate the halves of stanzas or even stanzas. No marginalia, no omissions. Corrections are few in number and they are *pr. m.* Stanzas are transposed in few places. Lacunae are found in four places. The MS. is in very good condition and its writing is very nice and correct. The scribal peculiarities of M<sub>1</sub> are shared by this MS. also. ఉన్న is written as ఉద్దా. Rules of saṁdhi are observed. The entire MS. is from the pen of a single scribe.

The Ms. is undated; however, it seems to belong to a relatively modern period.

The MS. represents the S recension.

The single \* passage exclusive to this MS. is: (*Ins.*) 848.

#### The Southern Recension

That the S recension represented by its three versions has on the whole preserved a uniform text has been noted in regard to the first four Kāṇḍas of the *Rāmāyaṇa* by their respective editors. The same holds good in the case of the Sundarakāṇḍa, too, as will be seen from the following analysis.

**Appendix Passages:** Out of a total of 14 Appendix passages, only two, nos. 11 and 13, are insertions in S recension (all MSS.) only. No. 5 is a S insertion but the length of the passage varies in different MSS. No. 1 consisting of 73 lines is a S insertion which however is seen also in composite codices D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>6</sub>. No. 2 (12 lines) is common to S recension and NW and W versions of the N recension.

#### Star Passages:

The following exclusive star passages are found in all the MSS. of the Telugu, Grantha and Malayālam versions, *i.e.*, the entire S recension:

**Insertion:** 65, 67, 80, 82, 94, 113, 153, 158, 160, 162, 169, 170, 172, 174, 175, 184, 191, 195, 204, 236, 243, 262, 276, 277, 314, 406, 469, 499, 518, 528, 542, 548, 610, 613, 614, 645, 648, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 660, 664, 666, 704, 706, 716, 720, 727, 731, 732, 745, 751, 779, 836, 839, 842, 853, 860, 867, 875, 913, 917, 919, 932, 948, 956, 959, 965, 979, 1029, 1032, 1039, 1041, 1043, 1064, 1072, 1077, 1080, 1084, 1088, 1089, 1092, 1098, 1100, 1119, 1127, 1129, 1133, 1136, 1144, 1160, 1189, 1191, 1192, 1195, 1200, 1226, 1232, 1238, 1239, 1246, 1248, 1250, 1253, 1279, 1285, 1296, 1324, 1380, 1384 = 114  
**Substitute:** 1245 = 1

The following star passages are common to a smaller or larger number of MSS. of the S recension only:

**Insertion:** 33, 63, 244, 284, 295; 359, 473, 477, 479, 493, 520, 534, 536, 537, 574, 585, 594, 609, 611, 612, 619, 624, 631, 662, 663, 683, 705, 801, 802, 850, 861, 874, 961, 962, 963, 995, 1003,

1051, 1052, 1053, 1055, 1056, 1058, 1059, 1062, 1070, 1073, 1074, 1083, 1091, 1123, 1151, 1234, 1259, 1266, 1268, 1280, 1288, 1355, 1365 = 60

*Substitute:* Nil.

Two things stand out clearly from this analysis: (i) S recension has not remained static since it first received the text from the North. It has as many as 175 exclusive additional passages in addition to the Appendix passages; which indicates that in course of time [the text of the S recension has undergone inflation. (ii) It is noteworthy that out of a total of 175 exclusive star passages, as many as 115 are common to *all* the codices of the S recension—which indicates the uniformity of the text-tradition in the S recension which is otherwise discernible on the whole.

These conclusions are borne out by the fact that individual codices of the S recension have a negligible number of exclusive star passages—a total of 33, which would be reduced to a mere 22, if T<sub>2</sub> and T<sub>3</sub> (which are noticed in detail below) are excluded. M<sub>2</sub> is a codex utilized for the first time: it has nine exclusive insertions. However, it by no means follows that the text preserved in the S recension carries a dead—rubber-stamp—uniformity. As a matter of fact, each one of the MSS. carries variants which are peculiar to itself or common to one or more MSS. of the S recension or sometimes even common to one or more of the codices of the different versions of the N recension. The variations in the readings of the different codices of the S recension would appear to be of the same kind as are found in the codices of the N recension. It would therefore be erroneous to believe that the uniformity of the S recension is artificial or unnatural.

#### T<sub>2</sub>

There are, moreover, two MSS. —T<sub>2</sub> and T<sub>3</sub>—which reveal significant affinity with the MSS. of the N recension. T<sub>3</sub> shows not infrequently variants which are common to one or more MSS. of the N recension. The deviations of T<sub>2</sub> from the text-tradition of the S recension are, however, significant by virtue of their nature as well as number. In the first place, T<sub>2</sub> has an Appendix passage (No. 10) of 33 lines as an insertion exclusive to itself. Secondly, it has nine exclusive inserted star passages all its own (for details see the description of the codex). This is indicative of the fact that this codex is not toeing the line of the S recension.

More important is the fact that T<sub>2</sub> discloses positive agreement with MSS. of N recension in passages which are not found in any other MS. of the S recension. It has the following nine star passages in common with N recension (two or more MSS.): 679, 680, 999, 1045, 1273, 1320, 1342, 1357, 1370. It has one passage, no. 453, in common with Ñ<sub>1</sub> only. Together with D<sub>7-9</sub> which are composite Southern codices, T<sub>2</sub> reads the following 15 star passages in common with N recension (one or more MSS.): 1101, 1114, 1143, 1272, 1274, 1291, 1300, 1305, 1318, 1319, 1323, 1332, 1338, 1344, 1359. Together with D<sub>7-9</sub>, it reads 1102 in common with N MSS.

In the matter of variants, T<sub>2</sub> is seen to go with N recension much more frequently than with MSS. of S recension. This codex, therefore, while retaining its basic character as a Southern codex, does provide an indication, which other S MSS., too, more or less support, that the S recension is not a closed recension in the sense that it has not altogether resisted additions or modifications without sacrificing the unity of its text-tradition. That this recension has preserved a more ancient text than the N recension has been pointed out, among others, by the editors of the preceding *Kāṇḍas* of this edition; this view is amply justified by the state of language and grammar in this *Kāṇḍa* also.

#### N recension

The Northern recension is represented by the NE version (Ñ V B D<sub>4</sub>), the NW version (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub>) and the W version (D<sub>1,3,4</sub>). The NE version includes the codex Ñ<sub>1</sub> which, as is already known, is our earliest MS. of the *Rāmāyaṇa* so far available. The editors of the previous *Kāṇḍas* have



already pointed out that despite its being a NE codex by virtue of its script and provenance, it is generally in agreement with the NW version. Let us discuss its character in detail.

Ñ<sub>1</sub>

This codex assumes additional—perhaps, intriguing—importance for the Sundarakāṇḍa and the following two Kāṇḍas for two reasons. Firstly, the last three Kāṇḍas beginning with the Sundarakāṇḍa are written by a scribe different from the one who copied the first four Kāṇḍas. Secondly, there is no mention of the date of copying or any other personal data anywhere in any of these three Kāṇḍas.

The codex contains a post-colophon entry at the end of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa, i.e., at the end of the first Sarga of the Sundarakāṇḍa here, which is as follows:

संवत् १०७६ भाषाद वदि ४ महाराजाधिराज-पुण्यावलोक-सोमवंशोद्भव-गरुडध्वज-श्रीमद्-गान्धर्व-भुज्यमान-तीरभुक्तौ  
कल्याणविजयराज्ये नेपालदेशीय-भाषाशालिक-श्रीमान्दस्य कृते पाठकावस्थित (कायस्थ int. lin.) पण्डित-श्री-श्रीकुरस्यामज-  
श्रीगोपतिनालेखीदम् ।

Prof. G. H. Bhatt, the former General Editor, had reproduced this entry in the description of Ñ<sub>1</sub> in his Introduction to the Bālakāṇḍa (p. xv) but he had realized that his reading was far from satisfactory and accepted the correctness of Dr. Mirashi's reading (cf. B. O. R. I. Vol. XXIII [1942], p. 293) in a footnote on the first page of his Supplementary Introduction to the same Kāṇḍa. The original wrong reading was somehow reproduced in the Introduction (p. ix) to the Ayodhyākāṇḍa. This entry states that the copy of the Rāmāyaṇa was made by Gopati, son of Śrīkura, in the Saṃvat year 1076 which has been unanimously identified with Vikrama Saṃvat 1076 and is thus equivalent to 1020 A.D. We are not here concerned with the historical question of the identity of the king mentioned in this entry. What is more important for our purposes is the fact that the first scribe Gopati went on with the work of copying the Rāmāyaṇa from Kāṇḍa to Kāṇḍa without mentioning his name or date anywhere until he came to the end of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa at the close of which he affixed a colophon giving the date of copying, the name of the ruling king and his own identity as well in a manner which clearly shows that he had completed his task. Now, it is impossible to believe that a scribe would be commissioned to copy the text of the Rāmāyaṇa up to the end of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa only. The question naturally arises as to what made the scribe suddenly to end his assignment and affix his signature, as it were, at the end of his part of the work by way of the post-colophon entry.

The second question relates to the data of the copying of the last three Kāṇḍas beginning with the Sundarakāṇḍa. As no date is mentioned anywhere in this part of the MS., it is difficult to state with any degree of certainty what margin of time separates, if it does at all, the copying of the first four Kāṇḍas from that of the last three in this codex. In fact, had it not been for the continuous numbering of the folios of Sundara and the two following Kāṇḍas, a more fundamental question would have naturally risen whether these three Kāṇḍas really form part of a single MS. whose first four Kāṇḍas were copied by Gopati. We may also take note of the fact that the first four Kāṇḍas as well as the last three are copied continuously i.e. without leaving any space between the end of the preceding Kāṇḍa and the beginning of the following ones. It is only at the end of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa that this uniformity is broken: the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa ends on folio 376<sup>a</sup> with only a single line written on it while the Sundarakāṇḍa is commenced on folio 377<sup>a</sup>.

#### Ñ<sub>1</sub>—its character

Prof. G. H. Bhatt has stated in the Introduction to the Aranyakāṇḍa that Ñ<sub>1</sub> appeared to lean towards the NW version rather than the NE version to which it belonged. Prof. D. R. Mankad, in his Introduction to the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa, endorsed this observation of Prof. Bhatt on the strength of the evidence of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa. While in the Aranyakāṇḍa Ñ<sub>1</sub> has 185 star passages (87 ins. + 98 subst.) in common with NW version, it has 186 star passages (95 ins. + 91 subst.) in common with NW version in the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa. This clearly shows that the affiliation of this NE codex to the NW version is not accidental or casual. This is confirmed negatively by the fact that Ñ<sub>1</sub> has 40 star passages

(16 ins. + 21 subst.) in common with the NE version (one or more MSS.) in the Araṇyakāṇḍa, while in the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa it has merely 3 inserted star passages common to NE version (one or more MSS.). It is obvious that while  $\tilde{N}_1$  remains steady in its relation with NW version in both the Araṇyakāṇḍa and Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa, its relation with NE version, so far as the evidence of the star passages goes, deteriorates substantially in the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa.

This tendency of  $\tilde{N}_1$  to agree with NW version rather than NE version continues to be as pronounced in the Sundarakāṇḍa as in the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa. Let us consider the evidence in detail.

At the outset, we find that in regard to the extent of the Sundarakāṇḍa,  $\tilde{N}_1$  agrees with NW MSS. rather than with NE MSS. For, while the NE MSS., viz.,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1.3.4 D6 include Sargas 63-66 of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa (Cr. Ed.) in the Sundarakāṇḍa,  $\tilde{N}_1$  agrees with NW and W MSS., viz., Ś1, D1.2.4.10.11 and reads the first Sarga of the Sundarakāṇḍa (Cr.) as the last Sarga of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa. That this agreement of  $\tilde{N}_1$  with NW MSS. is not accidental becomes clear when we consider the evidence provided by the star passages in the Sundarakāṇḍa.

*Note:* NW stands for NW + W MSS. in this section.

$\tilde{N}_1$  going with NW (one or more MSS.) only:

*Ins.:* 30, 38, 46, 58, 96, 100, 106, 138, 154, 282, 288, 370, 442, 449, 456, 458, 461, 468, 475, 481, 483, 488, 512, 514, 523, 546, 555, 572, 581, 587, 600, 601, 708, 709, 712, 723, 725, 740, 746A, 756, 757, 769, 782, 788, 791, 810, 816, 820, 822, 827, 834, 869, 880, 915, 920, 929, 943, 954, 982, 1033, 1061, 1065, 1068, 1071, 1126, 1130, 1139, 1150, 1153, 1156, 1218, 1236, 1241, 1249, 1289, 1290, 1310, 1317, 1321, 1330, 1336, 1376, 1391 = 83

*Subst.:* 32, 247, 516, 575, 579, 593, 595, 598, 803, 828, 878, 883, 886, 896, 973, 983, 1001, 1028, 1142, 1148, 1184, 1203, 1210, 1221, 1271, 1282B, 1309, 1371A, 1382 = 29

$\tilde{N}_1$  going with NE (one or more MSS.) only:

137, 273 = 2 (both insertions)

The obvious conclusion is reinforced by negative evidence, too.

NE (two or more MSS.) only without  $\tilde{N}_1$ :

*Ins.:* 6B, 8, 40, 44, 55, 78, 85, 87, 89, 90, 97, 107, 131, 133, 135, 145, 150, 159, 171, 181, 192A, 207, 211, 233, 235, 248, 250, 260, 261, 269, 274, 291, 301, 318, 320, 321, 323, 329, 331, 344, 345, 346, 348, 361, 362, 365, 374, 379, 402, 409, 412, 424, 426, 428, 440, 446, 447, 462, 467, 472, 500, 506, 507, 509, 513, 547, 556, 557, 560, 621, 622, 634, 638, 640, 661, 677, 696, 747, 753, 755, 770, 781, 783, 805, 806, 826, 835, 862, 898, 901, 924, 940, 1025, 1034, 1035, 1038, 1042, 1047, 1050, 1066, 1079, 1154, 1171, 1237, 1295, 1298, 1301, 1308, 1314, 1335, 1345, 1350, 1381, 1390 = 114

*Subst.:* 12, 31, 36, 61, 64, 66, 69, 69A, 70, 101, 109, 111, 117, 127, 134, 139, 140, 141, 166, 176, 177, 178, 194, 196, 198, 202, 208, 218, 219, 226, 230, 232, 253, 254, 256, 268, 303, 305, 336, 343, 353, 376, 380, 422, 429, 430, 433, 437, 451, 459, 474, 478, 489, 492, 495, 504, 576, 580, 586, 592, 636, 637, 668, 701, 702, 711, 728, 733, 749, 750, 773, 785, 792, 793, 794, 797, 799, 811, 812, 814, 829, 837, 838, 858, 899, 900, 905, 926, 935, 939, 975, 990, 991, 997, 998, 1004, 1022, 1026, 1046, 1054, 1057, 1158, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1227, 1240, 1260, 1264, 1276, 1283, 1311, 1322, 1340, 1374, 1375, 1377, 1379 = 118

NW (two or more MSS.) only without  $\tilde{N}_1$ :

*Ins.:* 5, 7, 14, 15, 17, 19, 25, 28, 34, 47A, 53, 60, 74, 75, 84, 88, 91, 92, 95, 95A, 110, 119, 130, 351, 381, 411, 420, 444, 482, 566, 632, 635, 700, 707, 724, 767, 772, 775, 957, 1016, 1018, 1027, 1112, 1282D, 1282E, 1333 = 46

*Subst.:* 2, 6A, 21, 73, 129, 246, 434, 438, 441, 485, 602, 670, 771, 817, 819, 1313 = 16

Besides, in regard to variants,  $\tilde{N}_1$  is found to go more frequently with NW MSS. than with NE



MSS. The evidence provided by the Sundarakāṇḍa considered both positively and negatively would compel the conclusion that  $\tilde{N}_1$  is a filiate of NW version rather than a codex of NE version to which it belongs.

$\tilde{N}_1$  has, in fact, gone further. It appears that it has developed its own identity—independently of any version. When Prof. Mankad remarked in his Introduction to the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa, 'the point worthy of note is this that there are some cases in which  $\tilde{N}_1$  does not go with NE, NW or S i.e. it has its own tradition' (p. xxix), he could not have had in mind the evidence of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa only; because in the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa  $\tilde{N}_1$  has only *two* exclusive insertions (nos. 148 and 1233) and *two* exclusive substitute passages (nos. 183 and 614)—which would be negligible as evidence on which to base any opinion. Probably, he had the evidence of the Araṇyakāṇḍa in mind: for, in that *Kāṇḍa*,  $\tilde{N}_1$  has 47 exclusive passages (38 ins. + 9 subst.). In comparison with the practically total absence of exclusive passages in the Bālakāṇḍa, Ayodhyākāṇḍa and Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa, the existence of as many as forty-seven exclusive passages in the Araṇyakāṇḍa is striking and marks a deviation in the character of this codex in that *Kāṇḍa*.

In the Sundarakāṇḍa, this deviationist tendency of  $\tilde{N}_1$  reveals itself quite clearly. It has in this *Kāṇḍa* a total of 131 exclusive passages (128 ins. + 3 subst.) all to itself. For details, see the description of the codex. This is practically one-tenth of the total number of star passages in the whole *Kāṇḍa* and is quite remarkable for a single MS. to register.

Lastly, N recension (NW two or more MSS. + NE two or more MSS.) going without  $\tilde{N}_1$  in the following star passages:

4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 35, 51, 56, 57, 62, 99, 163, 183, 186, 203, 205, 209, 210, 214, 327, 382, 570, 571, 582, 630, 646, 647, 649, 650, 710, 754, 774, 776, 1134, 1195, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1213, 1275, 1276, 1286, 1287, 1297, 1299, 1312 = 46

Out of these, six passages viz. 51, 214, 1134, 1213, 1276, 1286, are not supported by Ds. Besides, the following eight passages of N recension are not supported by any MS. of W version:

392, 393, 578, 974, 989, 1030, 1315, 1334.

There is not a single star passage which is common to  $\tilde{N}_1$  and W version exclusively.

There is not a single star passage in which  $\tilde{N}_1$  agrees alone with one or more MSS. of the S recension.

The following conclusions may be drawn on the basis of this evidence of the Sundarakāṇḍa:

- 1  $\tilde{N}_1$  represents a text-tradition of the Northern recension after the original common text had been divided into the Northern and the Southern recensions.
- 2  $\tilde{N}_1$  individually reveals no influence of the S recension.
- 3  $\tilde{N}_1$  represents a text-tradition of the N recension before its bifurcation into NW and NE versions occurred; because 54 star passages which are exclusive to the N recension are absent in  $\tilde{N}_1$ . This would be possible only if the text-tradition common to NW and NE recension developed after the text-tradition represented by  $\tilde{N}_1$  had separated from it.
- 4 The text-tradition represented by  $\tilde{N}_1$  later came under the influence of NW version after the bifurcation of N recension into NW and NE versions took place, as the 112 star passages (83 ins. + 29 subst.) which  $\tilde{N}_1$  has in common with NW only would show.
- 5 At the same time, the text-tradition of  $\tilde{N}_1$  was itself undergoing inflation as indicated by the 131 exclusive star passages which are not found in any other codex.
- 6 All these stages of development were completed before 1020 A.D., the date of the codex.

Before concluding these observations regarding  $\tilde{N}_1$ , it is worth noting that the individualistic tendency of  $\tilde{N}_1$  represented by its own exclusive passages is fluctuating: in Bālakāṇḍa and Ayodhyā-

kāṇḍa, it is practically non-existent ; it emerges in a definite form in Aranyakāṇḍa ( with 47 exclusive passages ), subsides in Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa ( with 4 exclusive passages ) and appears again in a pronounced manner in Sundarakāṇḍa ( with 131 exclusive passages ). Obviously, we have to wait for the evidence of the last two *Kāṇḍas* before arriving at a final assessment of the character of this codex.

#### Other NE MSS.

Ñ<sub>2</sub> and B<sub>1</sub> continue to remain steady in the text-tradition represented by NE version. But the other three codices of Bengali version, *viz.*, B<sub>2-4</sub> which are utilized for the first time show a varying degree of fluctuation as indicated, for example, by the number of exclusive star passages in each one of them. More particularly, B<sub>3</sub> and B<sub>4</sub> are seen sometimes to agree with MSS. of NW version and at others recording their own individual variant readings. B<sub>4</sub> has twelve additional lines at the end of Appendix passage no. 12 which it has in common with other N MSS.

#### W version

The question of the existence of an independent Western version was first mooted by Prof. G. H. Bhatt in his Introduction to the Bālakāṇḍa ; but he later revised his opinion in the Introduction to the Aranyakāṇḍa and stated that the MSS. in question should be included in NW version as there was not enough evidence to warrant the postulation of an independent Western version. Before Prof. Bhatt revised his opinion in 1953, the Ayodhyākāṇḍa had been published and its editor, Dr. P. L. Vaidya, had seen no need to differ from Prof. Bhatt's opinion and accepted an independent W version represented by three MSS. Prof. D. R. Mankad, editor of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa, took note of the shift in Prof. Bhatt's view, examined the question in relation to Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa and came to the conclusion that the acceptance of an independent W version would be justified.

It is only natural that this important question should be investigated in relation to the Sundarakāṇḍa. There are three MSS., *viz.*, D<sub>1,2,4</sub> involved in the problem so far as this *Kāṇḍa* is concerned. We shall examine the evidence furnished by each one of them.

We may note in the beginning that in regard to the extent of the Sundarakāṇḍa D<sub>1,2,4</sub> agree with NW MSS. in reading the first Sarga of the Sundarakāṇḍa ( Cr. ) as the last Sarga of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa. As regards the end of the Sundarakāṇḍa, all N MSS. except B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4</sub> read Sargas 1-15 of the Yuddhakāṇḍa ( Cr. ) in the Sundarakāṇḍa. D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>4</sub> stand apart from all the other MSS. of both the recensions in reading Sargas 1-31 of the Yuddhakāṇḍa ( Cr. ) as part of the Sundarakāṇḍa.

Let us examine the three codices individually on the basis of star passages.

#### D<sub>1</sub>

Exclusive passages : 43, 49, 530, 761, 787, 793, 821, 843, 852, 936 ( all insertions ).

It has only one passage—no. 52—in common with NE only and none at all in common with NW only. It has two insertions—no. 51 and 945—and one subst. passage, no. 889, in common with NW and NE versions taken together. It has no passage in common with S recension only.

#### D<sub>4</sub>

Exclusive passages :

*Ins.* : 116, 643, 763 ;      *Subst.* : 304

D<sub>4</sub> agreeing with NE only :

Nil

“ “ “ NW only : 442, 632, 635

“ “ “ N recension : *Ins.* : 408, 435 ; *Subst.* : 809

“ “ “ S recension : Nil.

This analysis shows that there is hardly anything distinctive about these two MSS., that they are individually not influenced by S codices so far as star passages are concerned, that on the whole they



are N MSS., D<sub>1</sub> having a single star passage in common with NE but none with NW, and D<sub>4</sub> having three star passages in common with NW but none with NE.

This assessment of their character remains unaffected when the two MSS. are considered together: D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>4</sub> have one insertion ( 531 ) and one substitute passage ( 3 ) exclusive to them together.

They have the following star passages in common with N recension ( one or more MSS. ) only:

*Ins.*: 104, 154, 164, 214, 367, 369, 385, 403, 607, 791, 1040, 1075, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1132, 1147, 1213, 1218, 1236, 1257 ( nos. in *italics* being found only in  $\tilde{N}_1$  among NE MSS. ).

*Subst.*: 124, 199, 604, 605, 896, 973, 976, 988, 1134, 1137, 1148, 1183, 1184, 1203, 1216, 1221, 1286 ( nos. in *italics* being found only in  $\tilde{N}_1$  among NE MSS. ).

D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>4</sub> together have no star passage common with S recension only.

Next, let us consider D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>4</sub> each in combination with D<sub>3</sub>. The picture emerging from the above detailed consideration does not change materially, although the impact of D<sub>3</sub> is not imperceptible.

#### D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>3</sub>

—have the following star passages exclusive to them:

*Ins.*: 18, 39, 47A, 50, 671, 676, 722, 760, 870, 885, 892, 903, 916, 918, 958, 968, 985 = 17  
*Subst.*: 22.

—have in all 24 star passages in common with N recension out of which

- ( i ) 5, 7, 19, 34, 88 are insertions common to NW version ( one or more MSS. ) only,
- ( ii ) 6, 9, 10, 57, 62, 83, 93, 464, 868, 952, 1197 are insertions and 35, 54, 56, 73, 1243 are substitute passages common to N recension ( one or more MSS. of NW and NE versions ),
- ( iii ) 410, 816 are insertions and 32 a subst. passage common to NW ( one or more MSS. ) and  $\tilde{N}_1$  only from the NE version.

—have only five star passages common to S recension ( one or more MSS. : 20, 24, 27, 529, 927 ) ( all *insertions* ).

Now let us consider D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>4</sub> together.

#### D<sub>3</sub> and D<sub>4</sub>

—have five exclusive star passages: 118, 142, 515, 798, 964 ( all *insertions* ).

—have 465, 501, 511, 646, 672, 909, 1231 ( *ins.* ) and 670 ( *subst.* ) in common with N recension ( one or more MSS. ).

—have 456, 514, 601, 712, 740, 756 ( *ins.* ) and 883 ( *subst.* ) in common with NW ( one or more MSS. ) and  $\tilde{N}_1$  only from NE version.

—have no star passage common to S recension only.

#### D<sub>3</sub>

The picture undergoes a significant change when we examine D<sub>3</sub> individually and D<sub>1,3,4</sub> all together. Considered individually, it has two Appendix passages ( Nos. 3 and 6 ) consisting of a total of 75 lines ( 33 + 42 ) exclusively to itself. Besides, it has 68 inserted and 9 substitute passages, making a total of 77, exclusively to itself. ( For details, see description of the codex ). This is a clear indication that D<sub>3</sub> is not moving in the groove of any particular version or recension.

Moreover, D<sub>3</sub> has

—482 ( *ins.* ) and 1313 ( *subst.* ) in common with NW ( one or more MSS. ) only,

—1223 ( *ins.* ) and 122, 149, 1220 ( *subst.* ) in common with NE ( one or more MSS. ) only,

—173, 404, 470, 483, 571, 582, 746 A, 928, 983, 1110, 1139, 1149, 1150, 1233, 1275, 1278,

1282 B, 1287, 1297, 1299 (*ins.*) and 125, 212, 1277, 1294, 1312 (*subst.*) in common with N recension (one or more MSS. of NW + NE versions),

—126, 168, 263, 264, 686, 1007, 1011, 1131, 1207, 1212 (all *ins.*) in common with S recension (all MSS.) only.

D<sub>3</sub>, thus, appears individually to be a *misch-codex*, deviating from NW version, too, unlike D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>4</sub>. The fact that it has ten star passages in common with the entire S recension indicates how, unlike its allied codices, it is individually influenced by S recension.

When D<sub>1,3,4</sub> are considered collectively, the incidence of deviation rises.

#### D<sub>1,3,4</sub>

—have the following 16 star passages exclusive to them :

*ins.*: 121, 238, 308, 382 A, 526 A, 527, 618, 623, 642, 966, 987, 1063, 1120, 1353.

*Subst.*: 225, 231.

—go with N recension (one or more MSS. of NW + NE versions) only :

*ins.*: 4, 128, 144, 157, 163, 180, 183, 185, 192, 203, 205, 209, 210, 212, 228, 241, 242, 275, 278, 283, 289, 300, 307, 309, 310, 313, 324, 326, 327, 330, 333, 351, 356, 360, 368, 371, 382, 384, 391, 399, 407, 416, 418, 425, 464, 476, 480, 484, 497, 524, 525, 532, 533, 539, 541, 563, 570, 577, 603, 606, 617, 630, 641, 641 A, 647, 650, 673, 674, 681, 689, 695, 697, 707, 710, 736, 737, 738, 742, 746, 752, 754, 759, 764, 766, 767, 768, 774, 776, 777, 784, 786, 789, 795, 807, 823, 844, 855, 859, 864, 866, 887, 897, 931, 960, 980, 1010, 1015, 1021, 1069, 1082, 1107, 1117, 1118, 1141, 1146, 1155, 1187, 1190, 1196, 1217, 1224, 1293, 1304, 1343, 1371 = 125

*Subst.*: 99, 136, 155, 179, 186, 201, 237, 240, 245, 249, 257, 281, 286, 287, 306, 325, 342, 355, 432, 505, 550, 583, 608, 616, 649, 681, 714, 715, 729, 730, 778, 800, 804, 815, 825, 840, 841, 847, 849, 907, 921, 922, 970, 984, 1002, 1009, 1019, 1024, 1045, 1050, 1090, 1094, 1104, 1159, 1182, 1198, 1199, 1208, 1211, 1214, 1215, 1235, 1242, 1244, 1247, 1251, 1254, 1256, 1258, 1282, 1303, 1325, 1378 = 73

—have one *subst.* passage (no. 220) only in common with NE version without  $\tilde{N}_1$ .

—have the following star passages in common with NW (one or more MSS.) and  $\tilde{N}_1$  only :

*Ins.*: 100, 106, 138, 282, 288, 370, 400, 401, 421, 423, 442, 449, 458, 461, 468, 475, 481, 512, 516, 523, 546, 552, 572, 587, 600, 708, 709, 723, 725, 757, 769, 782, 788, 810, 820, 822, 827, 828, 834, 869, 880, 886, 894, 915, 920, 929, 943, 954, 982, 999, 1033, 1061, 1065, 1068, 1156, 1241, 1249, 1271, 1289, 1290, 1310, 1317, 1321, 1330, 1336, 1339, 1376, 1382, 1391 = 69

*Subst.*: 247, 421, 579, 593, 595, 598, 803, 810, 878, 1001, 1028, 1071, 1142, 1210, 1309, 1371 A, 1382 = 17

—have the following star passages in common with NW (one or more MSS.) only :

*ins.*: 130, 354, 381, 411, 420, 767, 771, 772, 775, 817, 1018, 1027 = 12

*subst.*: 129, 434, 438, 485, 510, 819 = 6

—have only three star passages in common with S recension (one or more MSS.) only :

1, 502, 526 (all *insertions*).

On the basis of these data, it may be stated that D<sub>1,3,4</sub> together represent a text-tradition which, so far as star passages are concerned is practically unaffected by the S recension; that the text-tradition is essentially based on the N recension; however, this tradition is totally unaffected by NE version exclusive of  $\tilde{N}_1$  which, as we have already seen, is a representative of the NW version. The relation of



D<sub>1.3.4</sub> (together) with NW and  $\tilde{N}_1$  appears rather significant. D<sub>1.3.4</sub> have only 18 star passages (12 ins. + 6 subst.) exclusively in common with NW version (one or more MSS.). This contrasts sharply with the 86 star passages (69 ins. + 17 subst.) which they have in common with NW (one or more MSS.) version plus  $\tilde{N}_1$ . It would appear therefore that after the NW version separated from the NE version, its text continued to grow through additions which are also received in  $\tilde{N}_1$  and D<sub>1.3.4</sub> which therefore represent a later stage of development. Thereafter, however,  $\tilde{N}_1$  and D<sub>3</sub> continued to develop each on its own, as the very large number of star passages exclusive to each of the two would show.

A broad survey of the variants exclusive to each one of these codices revealed the proportion to be: D<sub>1</sub>: D<sub>3</sub>: D<sub>4</sub> = 5: 28: 2 and D<sub>1.3</sub>: D<sub>1.4</sub>: D<sub>3.4</sub>: D<sub>1.3.4</sub> = 13: 45: 1: 16.

Putting all these facts together, it appears that D<sub>1.3.4</sub>—more particularly D<sub>3</sub>—represent a text-tradition which is based on but not identical with NW version and show distinctive peculiarities in such number as would justify the hypothecation of a separate version—called W version—represented by them.

### The Extent of the Sundarakāṇḍa

S recension is unanimous in regard to the extent of the Sundarakāṇḍa which is the accepted in this edition. N recension is, however, divided both in regard to its beginning and its ending. And this division is, as might only be expected, version-wise. The NE version except  $\tilde{N}_1$  includes the last four Sargas (63-66) of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa in the Sundarakāṇḍa, while  $\tilde{N}_1$  and NW MSS. read the first Sarga of the Sundarakāṇḍa as the last Sarga of the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa. As for the end, N recension MSS. are unanimous in extending the Sundarakāṇḍa over a few Sargas at the beginning of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. All of them except B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> include Sargas 1-15 of the Yuddhakāṇḍa (Cr. ed.) in the Sundarakāṇḍa. B<sub>1</sub> includes only 1-12 Sargas and D<sub>3</sub> only 1-5 Sargas of the Yuddhakāṇḍa in the Sundarakāṇḍa; while D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>4</sub> extend the Sundarakāṇḍa so as to include the first thirty-one Sargas of the Yuddhakāṇḍa.

We may refer to the view of some scholars regarding the extent of the Sundarakāṇḍa in the earlier stages of the growth of the epic. For instance, Dr. V. S. Agrawala and Rai Krishnadas state: "Some MSS. (in N-W recension) carry the title Sundarakāṇḍa up to the end of Yuddha-kāṇḍa, treating the latter as the Laṅkā-parvan of the former. This shows that at one time only the Ayodhyā-kāṇḍa and the Sundarakāṇḍa formed the whole text up to Rāma's coronation."—JAOS Vol. 82 (1962), p. 578. Suffice it to say here that the evidence of the MSS. in this respect should be treated with great circumspection. For it is not unlikely that the scribes were not as serious in this matter as they might be expected to be. For instance, D<sub>4</sub> designates किष्किन्धाकाण्ड as उद्योगकाण्ड in the colophons of Sargas 49 and 50; D<sub>10</sub> has the colophon: लङ्कापर्वणि सीतायाः etc., at the end of Sarga 27 and लङ्कापर्वणि हनुमद्विकल्पः at the end of Sarga 28 of the Sundarakāṇḍa.

### In Kṣemendra's Rāmāyaṇamañjarī

Kṣemendra's Rm. which generally follows the NW recension does so in this respect also. The contents of the first Sarga of the Sundarakāṇḍa are found included in the Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa in st. 510-573. Rm. lists the following topics which constitute the contents of the Sundarakāṇḍa in this edition (additional titles are placed within brackets):

In Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa—1. [हनुमतः महेन्द्रपर्वतारोहणम् (st. 510-533)]; 2. मैनाकदर्शनम् (534-47); 3. सुरसा-दर्शनम् (548-559); 4. सिद्धिकावचः (560-64); 5. सागरलङ्घनम् (565-73).

In Sundarakāṇḍa—6. चन्द्रोदयः (1-47); 7. अन्तःपुरपरिचयः (48-121); 8. अशोकवनिकाप्रवेशः (122-136); 9. सीतादर्शनम् (137-161); 10. सीतातर्जनम् (162-280); 11. विजयारम्भः (281-297); 12. हनुमत्सीतासंभाषणम् (298-381); 13. अशोकवनिकाभङ्गः (382-413); 14. किकरवधः (414-431); 15. जम्बुमालिवधः (432-439); 16. मन्त्रितनयवधः (440-443); 17. दुर्धरादिवधः (444-452); 18. अश्ववधः (453-462); 19. हनुमद्ब्रह्मणम् (463-483); 20. लङ्कादीपनम् (484-570); 21. हनुमत्सुरागमनम् (571-596); 22. मधुवनविलोपनम् (597-632); 23. वानप्रस्थगमनम् (633-643); 24. [हनुमत् सीता-

वृत्तान्तनिवेदनम् (644-660)]; 25. सनुद्वन्द्वनम् (661-688); 26. [रानस्य सुमीवं प्रति आदेशः (689-693)]; 27. [रानस्य शोकप्रलयः (694-705)].

Nos. 25, 26 and 27 of this list are included in the Sundarakāṇḍa in the Rm. but they form the contents of Sargas 1-5 of the Yuddhakāṇḍa in this edition. Rm. agrees with D<sub>2</sub> in this respect.

### The Story in the Sundarakāṇḍa

In the Sundarakāṇḍa, Hanumān flies over the strip of the ocean in an attempt to find out Sītā's whereabouts. On the way, he shoves aside the mountain Maināka which had emerged from the water to provide a resting platform to him; he had to use his wits against Surasā whom the gods had sent to test his strength; and had to kill Simhikā, the female demon, who blocked his progress. After landing on the island, he scans the beauty of the city of Laṅkā nestling on the Trikūṭa mountain. Wondering how to get inside this strongly guarded capital of Rāvaṇa, he finally enters it evening time, assuming the size of a cat. The moon is scattering its silver sheen over the landscape, while Hanumān searches the city and the palaces of Rāvaṇa and his councillors and the Aśokavanikā where he is lucky to find Sītā surrounded by female demons. In the early hours of the morning, Rāvaṇa lustfully visits Sītā and coaxes, cajoles and threatens her in an attempt to secure her willing submission. Sītā, however, spurns his advances whereupon he orders the female demons to bend Sītā to his will by any and every means and leaves the place.

The attempts of the female demons to persuade or frighten Sītā fail. They threaten to cut the distressed Sītā to pieces. But Trijaṭā intervenes and warns them all against the terrible fate that would overtake Rāvaṇa as indicated by the dream she had had and asks them to treat Sītā kindly.

Hanumān who was perched on a tree was a witness to all these happenings: he proclaims the glory of Rāma and his family and, then presenting himself before Sītā, assures her about his identity and narrates the events leading to his arrival there. He then offers her the ring which Rāma had sent: Sītā is greatly moved: she describes her own plight and warns that Rāma should rescue her from Rāvaṇa within two months after which Rāvaṇa had threatened to dispose of her if she remained unyielding. Hanumān asks for a token of recognition for Rāma whereupon Sītā hands over her crest-jewel to him and describes the crow-incident which was known in its details to no other persons except Rāma and herself.

The Hanumān, desiring to test the strength of Rāvaṇa, destroys the Aśoka garden and kills the guards of the garden. Rāvaṇa sends bands of armed demons and his son, Akṣa, who is killed by Hanumān. Then Indrajit comes on the scene: he fetters Hanumān with the Brāhma-missile and marches him off to Rāvaṇa who out of rage orders that the tail of Hanumān be tied with rags, soaked in oil and set afire. With his tail ablaze, Hanumān roams about the city, setting everything on fire and in the end plunges into the ocean to extinguish the blaze on his tail. After taking leave of Sītā who luckily had remained unharmed, Hanumān flies back across the ocean to the Mahendra mountain where the monkeys were anxiously waiting for his return. He is warmly received by Aṅgada and other monkeys who are all pleased with the success of his mission. On their way back, the monkeys, being full of elation, ravage the Madhuvana which was beloved of Sugrīva, the monkey-chief and belabour the monkey-guards. Then, they all meet Rāma, Lakṣmaṇa and Sugrīva and narrate Hanumān's successful flight to and from Laṅkā. Rāma anxiously asks for details about Sītā whereupon Hanumān offers him the crest-jewel and gives a detailed account of how Sītā was living in the hope of her rescue by Rāma himself.

The contents of the Sundarakāṇḍa with some details are attested, apart from other testimonia, by Kālidāsa in *Raghuvamśa* 12.60<sup>ed</sup> - 65 and in *Meghadūta* st.

### Critical Remarks

This Kāṇḍa is peculiar in its constitution because it contains internal checks in regard to its contents. Whatever experiences Hanumān goes through in the course of his flight and stay in Laṅkā are recounted by him before the monkeys on his return and then before Rāma on the Prasravaṇa mountain. Broadly speaking, therefore, Hanumān's recapitulation of his experiences would act as a check on the



contents of the earlier Sargas of the *Kāṇḍa*. There is discernible a high sense of propriety and relevance in the manner of Hanumān's reporting to his superiors because he reports to Aṅgada and other monkey-chiefs his experiences during the flight and the scenes in Rāvaṇa's palace and his witnessing how Rāvaṇa threatened Sitā and his own conversation with Sitā. It is only proper that the details of his conversation with Sitā, her laments, her reference to the highly personal details of experience in the Crow-incident are all recounted before Rāma. This peculiarity of containing built-in checks marks off the Sundarakāṇḍa from other *Kāṇḍas*.

The *Critical Notes* are designed to deal with questions of detail as well as larger questions which ordinarily would be dealt with in the Introduction. The *Notes* are therefore to be treated as a part of the Introduction. We shall notice here some of the episodes or aspects of episodes which have not been discussed in the *Notes*. Before taking them up, however, we shall discuss the significance of the title of this *Kāṇḍa*.

### The Title of the *Kāṇḍa*

The title 'Sundarakāṇḍa' is unusual, so to say. For, while the titles of Ayodhyā-, Aranya- and Kiṣkindhā *kāṇḍas* are derived from place-names and Yuddhakāṇḍa is also optionally known as Laṅkakāṇḍa, the names of the Bāla- and Uttara-*kāṇḍas* are based on the earlier and later life of the hero i.e. they are based on the element of time. The title of the Sundarakāṇḍa conforms to neither of the two principles of designation and thus stands apart from the rest in this respect. Jacobi (*Das Rāmāyaṇa*, p. 124) has opined that the lovely descriptions in which this *Kāṇḍa* abounds gave it its name—Sundara Kāṇḍa (the Beautiful Section). Winternitz is inclined to the same view. Cf. *History of Indian Literature*, (Eng. tr.) Vol. I (1927), p. 490. It should be noted in this connection that the word सुन्दर occurs only once in 6.15 in this *Kāṇḍa* in a quite inconspicuous manner. The question of the origin of the title is brought no nearer to solution by taking into consideration the possible larger extent of this *Kāṇḍa* in the earlier stages of the growth of the epic.

### Episodes and Incidents

*Surasā episode*—The details of this episode and the sequence of the three encounters which Hanumān faced and overcame are set forth in the *Critical Notes*. But the larger question regarding the authenticity of this episode remains, despite the fact that it is supported by the MSS. The question arises because of the internal checks referred to above.

The difference in location of the Surasā episode in the first Sarga in NW and W versions on one side and NE version on the other inside the same-Northern-recension may raise doubts which are only strengthened by its omission (which is unlikely to be due to haplogly) in Sarga 56 in NW and W (except Ds) versions. As a matter of fact, the very motivation of this episode looks absurd in the context and makes the episode suspect. It is said that gods wanted to test Hanumān's prowess and therefore requested Surasā (mother of gods or Nāgas) to obstruct his progress (बलं पराक्रमं च ज्ञातुमिच्छामहे). That Hanumān who is the only one among monkey-leaders capable of crossing the ocean and who has undertaken this task in the larger interests of the gods should have to face an additional obstacle deliberately created by the gods with a view 'to test his strength' is a proposition too unreal to be convincing. Very probably, this episode is inserted here to counterbalance the Simhikā episode: indeed, according to the evidence of some MSS., it is no more than a duplication of the Simhikā episode in conception and details of description.

That the Simhikā episode is an organic part of the contents of the Sundarakāṇḍa is beyond doubt. When Sugriva briefs the monkey-leader about the topography and land-marks of the Southern direction, he states that in the midst of the southern ocean there lived a female demon, known as Aṅgarakā, who lived on creatures by catching hold of their shadows:

दक्षिणसमुद्रस्य मध्ये तस्य तु राक्षसी ।  
अङ्गारकेति विख्याता छायामाश्रित्य भोजनी ॥—4.40.26

He mentions Maināka, too; but there is, naturally, no mention of Surasā for, as we learn from this *Kāṇḍa*, she was a temporary obstacle engineered by gods and not a permanent feature of the southern ocean.

The evidence of the Rāma-upākhyāna in the *Mahābhārata* (III. 258-276) is also significant. *Mbh.* III. 266.57 reads:

ततः पितरमाविश्य पुद्गुयेऽहं महार्णवम् ।  
शतयोजनविस्तीर्णं निहत्य जलराक्षसीम् ॥

This statement about the destruction of a water-demoness clearly refers to the destruction of Simhikā. (It may be borne in mind that Surasā is not destroyed; and that she, mother of gods, is described as assuming the demon form). The version of the Rāma story utilized by Ru. has, therefore, no knowledge of the Surasā episode.

Rm. knows the Surasā episode with its motivation as conceived in the present *Kāṇḍa*. On the other hand, the *Agni Purāṇa* refers to the Maināka and Simhikā episodes but does not mention the Surasā episode. Cf. दृष्टोत्थितं च भैरवकं सिंहिकां विनिपाल च ।—A. P. 9.3. The *Padma Purāṇa* is silent about all the three episodes and therefore sheds no light on the question under consideration.

Lastly, it should be noted that the two tables of contents given in the first and the third Sargas of the Bālakāṇḍa do not mention any of these three episodes.

It is apparent on the evidence before us that the Surasā episode, notwithstanding the support of the MSS., did not form part of the original text of the *Rāmāyaṇa* and therefore is a later addition.

*Laṅka-devī episode*—Relegated to the Appendix I (No. 1). It is supported by the entire S recension and by Ds and Ds from the N recension. Ds is a misch-codex, influenced by S recension. The statement in the 70th line of this passage contradicts the statements made earlier by all these MSS. regarding the manner of Hanumān's entry into the city.

*Puṣpaka-varṇana*—Relegated to the Appendix I (No. 2). The passage is supported by S recension and NW and W versions of N recension: it is omitted in NE version. This passage is omitted in the edition of Gorresio as well as that of Amarnath Thakur in the Calcutta Sanskrit Series (wherein it is Sarga 13 and the footnote adds: क and घ पुस्तकयोरेव सर्वौ नास्ति । p. 3565). The passage is highly artificial in language and style and empty of ideas behind high-sounding expression.

Gorresio has omitted Sarga 6 (= 7 B. ed.) also, despite the fact that it is supported by all NE MSS. too.

*Appendix passage no. 4*—is a NW and W insertion of 70 lines. Apart from the amplification contained therein, the passage states that Hanumān had to wait for a whole day before he could convince himself about the identity of Sītā at night-fall.

*Appendix passage no. 5*—is a S insertion. It amplifies the details of Trijaṭā's dream and unreservedly describes Rāma not only as Viṣṇu but the Highest Brahman. Cf. lines 18 ff.

*The Kāka episode*—is fully supported by both the recensions in Sarga 36 where Sītā narrates it before Hanumān at the latter's request for a means of recognition for Rāma and again in Sarga 65 where Hanumān gives a description of the plight of Sītā, hands over to him the crest-jewel sent by Sītā and repeats the Kāka-incident to convince Rāma about the authenticity of the information brought by him. It may be recalled that this episode is not included in the constituted text of the Ayodhyākāṇḍa by its editor, Dr. P. L. Vaidya, for want of adequate MS. support.

The Kāka-episode is attested by Kālidāsa in *Raghuvamśa* 12.22-23, Ru. 266.67, *Agni Purāṇa* 9.14, *Padma Purāṇa* 6.269.194 ff and Rm. 5.369-372. The Padma Purāṇa version is slightly different from all other accounts towards the end: it states that at the request of Sītā Rāma spared the crow through mercy; there is no mention of the crow losing one eye for his misadventure.



*Akṣa-vadha episode*—is fully supported by the MSS. It is attested by Kālidāsa, *Raghu*. 12.63, *Agni P.* 9.17, *Padma P.* 6.269.286 (रावणस्य सुतः is clearly अक्ष). Ru., however, does not refer to the destruction of Akṣa.

The first table of contents in Bālakāṇḍa refers to 'the crushing of the brave Akṣa' (1.1.60) but the second table in the third Sarga of the same Kāṇḍa is silent about it.

*Laṅkā-dahana episode*—is supported by both the recensions. It is attested by Kālidāsa, *Raghu*. 12.63, Ru. 266.68<sup>ab</sup>, *Agni P.* 9.22, *Padma P.* 6.269.288, Rm. 5.484-570.

Both the tables of contents refer to the burning of the city of Laṅkā. Cf. I. 1.62 and 3.23.

Jacobi, after a careful investigation of the evidence, considers both the Akṣa-vadha and Laṅkā-dahana episodes as later additions. Cf. *Das Rāmāyaṇa*, pp. 31 ff.

*Madhuvana episode*—is described in Sargas 59-62. The MS. evidence is discussed in the Critical Notes on 1274\*. Jacobi (*op.cit.* p. 37) holds that the incident of the spoliation of Madhuvana interferes with the smoothness of the narrative and therefore is a later interpolation.

The arguments of Jacobi can be understood but are such as leave room for a different and equally valid approach to the problem. He has made out a strong case against the Laṅkā-dahana episode being a part of the original *Rāmāyaṇa* and in the course of his reference to the 'ape' in Hanumān which the reciters and poets would be tempted to exploit to the full, he makes a reference to the devastation of Madhuvana by the monkeys who were elated at their success in the mission. It appears that while the crux of Jacobi's argument remains valid, the appraisal of the Madhuvana episode has suffered from its being assessed from what may be described as a subsidiary stand-point. Let us see how.

It would be readily conceded by every one, I hope, that the successful completion of a rather difficult assignment generates a sense of elation in everyone. Vālmīki was a poet; and the author of a poem like the *Rāmāyaṇa* could not possibly miss or forego the description of this natural reaction in the host of monkeys bursting with the joy of a mission successfully carried out. What the monkeys would have done would be nothing more than taking some liberty with things usually forbidden to them. While returning, they might have trespassed on the Madhuvana, the preserve of the monkey chieftain Sugrīva, and plucked fruits and helped themselves with the exhilarating fruits-juices, ignoring the protests of the guards. This would be not only intelligible but natural enough. There is evidence to show that originally this was the only manner in which the monkeys dealt with the Madhuvana—they 'enjoyed' it. For instance, Ru. (266.26) states: मधुवनं युक्ते पवनत्वजः । Ru. thus refers to the forcible enjoyment of the Madhuvana by Hanumān, Aṅgada and their companions. This reading (युक्ते) is supported by all MSS. explicit when it states: अङ्गदस्यैः पीत्वा मधुवने मधु । जित्वा दधिमुखादीन्श्च । (9.23) It clearly asserts that the elated monkeys drank *Madhu* in the Madhuvana, despite the protests of Dadhimukha and others, which were brushed aside. The *Padma P.* in keeping with its tendency to pass over some details in this context makes no mention of the Madhuvana at all. Rm. lists the topic as *Madhu-vilopana* but describes the drinking of *Madhu* by the monkeys who played pranks characteristic of their kind and the overpowering of Dadhimukha by Aṅgada who pressed him to the ground and 'broke' some of his limbs. Actually while introducing this incident, Rm. states that Aṅgada permitted them 'to enjoy the festival of drinking *madhu*' (यद्येष्टव्यं कियतां मधुपानाशनोत्सवः (5.626).

Finally, it may be noted that the first table of contents in the first Sarga of the Bālakāṇḍa makes no mention of the Madhuvana episode while the second table in the third Sarga of the same Kāṇḍa refers to the forcible enjoyment of *Madhu* by the monkeys. Cf. मधुना हरणं तथा । (st. 23) This should not straightaway be taken as indicative of this episode being a later interpolation. For, while the first table of contents is, as believed by scholars, earlier than the second, it sometimes requires explanation in matters of detail. For instance, the disputed Akṣa-vadha episode is mentioned in the first table but omitted in the second.

There is, therefore, evidence to show that originally the exuberant monkeys indulged in drinking *Madhu* and taking liberties with the *Madhuvana*, being quite unmindful of the protests of the guards. On this natural foundation, the later reciters built, as argued by Jacobi, the superstructure of the fights and fisticuffs and the devastation of the *Madhuvana*. The *Bhoga* (enjoyment) of the *Madhuvana* was distorted into its *Bhaṅga* (destruction)—how easy it is in Sanskrit to change बुद्धे into भङ्गे! The layers of the superstructure are not difficult to discern.

#### Principles followed in the Constitution of the text

The principles followed in the Constitution of the text of the *Sundarakāṇḍa* are the same as those which were formulated and enunciated by the late Prof. G. H. Bhatt, the first General Editor of the *Rāmāyaṇa*, in his Introduction to the *Bālakāṇḍa*. I should like to add for clarification that when S MSS. are divided among themselves as well as against N MSS. which, too, are not uniform, a reading has been chosen, which would reasonably account for the variants in both the recensions.

\* \* \* \* \*

Before concluding, I am glad to make acknowledgements. In the first place, I have to refer, with a sense of personal loss, to the sudden demise of Prof. G. H. Bhatt, the first General Editor of the *Rāmāyaṇa*, in April last year. A man of genial temperament and untiring in the discharge of his duties, Prof. Bhatt considered the *Rāmāyaṇa* project a mission to which in the last few years he dedicated himself entirely. I acknowledge my deep debt of gratitude to him for the help and advice which he offered to me unreservedly in the course of my work in connection with this *Kāṇḍa*. He was able to see the first printed form of the *Sundarakāṇḍa* before he passed away suddenly. Next, I tender sincere thanks to my esteemed friend and senior colleague, Rev. A. Esteller, S. J., former Head of the Department of Sanskrit at the College, who with his unbounded interest in text-critical problems was generous in offering his views full of critical insight and thereby enabled me to have a better perspective of the points which I referred to him. I sincerely thank Dr. U. P. Shah, the present General Editor of the *Rāmāyaṇa*, for the uniform courtesy shown to me. I offer my heart-felt thanks to Shri M. R. Nambiar, Shri H. T. Desai (both of whom are an asset to the dept.) and all other members of the staff of the *Rāmāyaṇa* Department for their willing and generous co-operation extended to me in the course of my work on this *Kāṇḍa*. I, also, thank Shri R. J. Patel, Manager of the University Press, for the neat elegant printing of a work of (from the printer's point of view) such a complicated nature.

चन्देहं रामचन्द्रं पवनसुतसुतं सुन्दरं सुन्दरस्थम् ।

आश्विन शुक्ल १, वि. सं. २०२२ }  
BOMBAY, }  
15th October, 1966 }

G. C. JHALA





# CONCORDANCE OF THIS EDITION

with the Bombay, Kumbhakonam, Gorresio and Lahore Editions

N.B.:—(i) A \* passage that is a substitute in one edition and an insertion passage in another edition is marked by the sign { placed before that \* passage.

(ii) A passage noted in footnotes in the Lahore edition is marked by fn. in the Concordance.

| Crit. Ed. |                                 | Bom. Ed.                        |     | Kumbh. Ed.                      |     | Gorresio Ed.                    |                                  | Lahore Ed. |                                  |
|-----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| 1         | 1                               | 1                               | 1   | 1                               | 1   | 5                               | 1                                |            |                                  |
|           | 1*                              |                                 | 2   |                                 | 2   |                                 | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | 2                               |                                 | 3   |                                 | 3   |                                 | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | 3-6                             |                                 | 4-7 |                                 | 4-7 |                                 | —                                |            | IV. 60 13                        |
|           | 4* l. 1-2                       |                                 | —   |                                 | —   |                                 | —                                |            | 14-17                            |
|           | „ l. 3-6                        |                                 | —   |                                 | —   |                                 | —                                |            | 10                               |
|           | „ l. 7-10                       |                                 | —   |                                 | —   |                                 | 2-3                              |            | 11-12                            |
|           | 5* l. 1-3                       |                                 | —   |                                 | —   |                                 | 4-5                              |            | —                                |
|           | „ l. 4                          |                                 | —   |                                 | —   |                                 | —                                |            | 61 6-7 <sup>b</sup>              |
|           | 6* l. 1-2                       |                                 | —   |                                 | —   |                                 | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | „ l. 3-4                        |                                 | —   |                                 | —   |                                 | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |            | 9                                |
|           | 6(B)*                           |                                 | —   |                                 | —   |                                 | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |            | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               |
|           | 6* l. 5-8                       |                                 | —   |                                 | —   |                                 | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | „ l. 9-10                       |                                 | —   |                                 | —   |                                 | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              |
|           | —                               |                                 | —   |                                 | —   |                                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |            | 18                               |
|           | 6* l. 11-12                     |                                 | —   |                                 | —   |                                 | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | 7* l. 1-2                       |                                 | —   |                                 | —   |                                 | —                                |            | 19                               |
|           | „ l. 3-4                        |                                 | —   |                                 | —   |                                 | —                                |            | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                |
|           | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —   | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —   | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 60         | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
|           | 8*                              | —                               | —   | —                               | —   | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | 7 <sup>c</sup>                  | 8 <sup>c</sup>                  | —   | 8 <sup>c</sup>                  | —   | 8 <sup>c</sup>                  | —                                |            | 18 <sup>c</sup>                  |
|           | 7 <sup>d</sup> -8 <sup>a</sup>  | 8 <sup>d</sup> -9 <sup>a</sup>  | —   | 8 <sup>d</sup> -9 <sup>a</sup>  | —   | —                               | —                                |            | 18 <sup>d</sup> -19 <sup>a</sup> |
|           | 8 <sup>b</sup>                  | 9 <sup>b</sup>                  | —   | 9 <sup>b</sup>                  | —   | 8 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                |            | 19 <sup>b</sup>                  |
|           | 9* l. 1                         | —                               | —   | —                               | —   | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | „ l. 2-3                        | —                               | —   | —                               | —   | —                               | —                                |            | 19 <sup>b</sup> fn.              |
|           | 10* l. 1                        | —                               | —   | —                               | —   | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |            | 19 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
|           | „ l. 2-3                        | —                               | —   | —                               | —   | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |            | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
|           | „ l. 4                          | —                               | —   | —                               | —   | —                               | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | „ l. 5                          | —                               | —   | —                               | —   | —                               | —                                |            | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
|           | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | —   | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | —   | —                               | —                                | 61         | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   |
|           | 11* l. 1                        | —                               | —   | —                               | —   | —                               | —                                |            | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
|           | „ l. 2                          | —                               | —   | [ 11 <sup>cd</sup> ]            | —   | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                |            | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
|           | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                | —   | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                | —   | —                               | —                                |            | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
|           | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                | —   | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                | —   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                |            | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
|           | 13*                             | —                               | —   | —                               | —   | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12             | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | 14*                             | —                               | —   | —                               | —   | —                               | —                                |            | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
|           | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                | —   | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                | —   | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | 12                              | 13                              | —   | 13                              | —   | 17                              | —                                |            | 20                               |
|           | 15*                             | —                               | —   | —                               | —   | —                               | —                                |            | 21-22                            |
|           | 16*                             | —                               | —   | —                               | —   | —                               | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | 13                              | 14                              | —   | 14                              | —   | —                               | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | 14 <sup>a-d</sup>               | 15                              | —   | 15                              | —   | —                               | —                                |            | 23                               |
|           | 17*                             | —                               | —   | —                               | —   | —                               | —                                |            | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               |
|           | 18*                             | —                               | —   | —                               | —   | —                               | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | 19*                             | —                               | —   | —                               | —   | —                               | —                                |            | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
|           | 14 <sup>ef</sup>                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                | —   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                | —   | 13 <sup>20</sup>                | —                                |            | —                                |
|           | 20*                             | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                | —   | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                | —   | —                               | —                                |            | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                             | Kumbh. Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed.                       | Lahore Ed.                         |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 15-16                            | 17-18                                | 17-18                             | —                                  | 26-27                              |
| 17-19                            | 19-21                                | 19-21                             | —                                  | 11-13                              |
| 23*                              | —                                    | —                                 | —                                  | 14                                 |
| 24*                              | —                                    | —                                 | —                                  | —                                  |
| 20-24                            | 22-26                                | 22-26                             | —                                  | 28-32                              |
| 25-26                            | [ 27 <sup>a-h</sup> ]                | 27-28                             | —                                  | 33-34                              |
| 27-28                            | 27 <sup>i</sup> -28                  | 29-30                             | —                                  | 35-36                              |
| 25*                              | —                                    | —                                 | —                                  | 37-38                              |
| 26*                              | —                                    | —                                 | —                                  | —                                  |
| 27* l. 1                         | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 27(A)*                           | —                                    | —                                 | —                                  | —                                  |
| 27* l. 2                         | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 29-33                            | 30-31                                | 32-36                             | —                                  | —                                  |
| 28*                              | —                                    | —                                 | —                                  | 39-44                              |
| 34                               | 35                                   | 37                                | —                                  | 45                                 |
| 35 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 36                                   | 38 <sup>a-nl</sup>                | —                                  | 46                                 |
| 35 <sup>e</sup> -39              | 37-41 <sup>b</sup>                   | 38 <sup>e</sup> -42 <sup>d</sup>  | 18                                 | 47                                 |
| 29*                              | —                                    | —                                 | —                                  | 60 20 <sup>e</sup> -24             |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 42 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                  | 61 1 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 30*                              | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  | 47 <sup>cd</sup> fn                |
| 41-47                            | 43-49                                | 44-50                             | —                                  | 47 <sup>cd</sup> fn                |
| 31* l. 5-6                       | —                                    | —                                 | 19-20                              | 48-54                              |
| 48-49                            | 50-51                                | 51-52 <sup>d</sup>                | —                                  | —                                  |
| 33*                              | [ 52 <sup>ab</sup> ]                 | 52 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                  | 55-56                              |
| 50                               | 52 <sup>c-f</sup>                    | 53                                | —                                  | —                                  |
| 34*                              | —                                    | —                                 | —                                  | 57                                 |
| 51-52                            | 53-54                                | 54-55                             | —                                  | 58-59                              |
| 53-54                            | 55-56                                | 56-57                             | 21-22                              | 60-61                              |
| 55                               | 57                                   | 58                                | —                                  | 62-63                              |
| 56                               | 58                                   | 59                                | 23                                 | 64                                 |
| 57                               | 59                                   | 60                                | —                                  | 65                                 |
| 58                               | 60                                   | 61                                | 25                                 | 66                                 |
| 59                               | 61                                   | 62                                | —                                  | 67                                 |
| 60                               | 62                                   | 63                                | 26                                 | 68                                 |
| 61                               | 63                                   | 64                                | 24                                 | 69                                 |
| 62                               | 64                                   | 65                                | —                                  | 70                                 |
| 63                               | 65                                   | 66                                | 27                                 | 71                                 |
| 64                               | 66                                   | 67                                | —                                  | 72                                 |
| 65-67 <sup>b</sup>               | 67-69 <sup>b</sup>                   | 68-70 <sup>b</sup>                | 28                                 | 73                                 |
| 37*                              | 69 <sup>c</sup> -70 <sup>b</sup>     | 70 <sup>c</sup> -71 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                  | 75-77 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 67 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 70 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 71 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  | 77 <sup>c</sup> -78 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 38* l. 1-3                       | 71-72 <sup>b</sup>                   | 72-73 <sup>b</sup>                | —                                  | 78 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| " l. 4                           | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  | 79-80 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 68                               | 73                                   | 74                                | —                                  | —                                  |
| 30*                              | —                                    | —                                 | —                                  | —                                  |
| 69 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 74 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 75 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 29                                 | 74                                 |
| 69 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 74 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 75 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 70                               | 75                                   | 76                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                  |
| 40*                              | —                                    | —                                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 80 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| {41*                             | 76                                   | —                                 | 31 <sup>c-d</sup>                  | 81                                 |
| 42* l. 1-2                       | 77                                   | 77                                | 31 <sup>ef</sup>                   | —                                  |
| " l. 3                           | 78 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 78                                | 7 57 <sup>c</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup> | 82                                 |
| " l. 4                           | 78 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 79 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                  | 83                                 |
| " l. 5                           | 79 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 79 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 61 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 84 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| —                                | 79 <sup>c</sup> -80                  | 80 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                  | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 71-74                            | 81-84                                | 80 <sup>c</sup> -81               | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 85 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 75-83                            | 85-93 <sup>d</sup>                   | 82-85                             | —                                  | 85 <sup>c</sup> -86                |
| 84-88 <sup>b</sup>               | [ 93 <sup>c</sup> -93 <sup>v</sup> ] | 86-94                             | —                                  | 87-90                              |
| 88 <sup>c</sup> -89 <sup>b</sup> | 93 <sup>w</sup> -94 <sup>b</sup>     | 95-99 <sup>b</sup>                | 1-9                                | 91-99                              |
|                                  |                                      | 99 <sup>c</sup> -100 <sup>b</sup> | 10-14 <sup>b</sup>                 | 100-104 <sup>b</sup>               |
|                                  |                                      |                                   | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup>   | 104 <sup>c</sup> -105 <sup>b</sup> |

| Crit. Ed.                          | Bom. Ed.                                | Kumbh. Ed.                              | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                         |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 43*                                | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | —                                  |
| 89 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 91 <sup>ed</sup>                        | 100 <sup>ed</sup>                       | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 105 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 44*                                | —                                       | —                                       | 16                               | —                                  |
| 45*                                | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | —                                  |
| 90                                 | 95                                      | 101                                     | 17                               | 106                                |
| 46*                                | 96                                      | 102                                     | —                                | 107                                |
| 91-97 <sup>d</sup>                 | 97-103                                  | 103-109 <sup>d</sup>                    | 18-24                            | 108-114                            |
| 47* l. 1                           | —                                       | —                                       | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 115 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 47* A)*                            | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | —                                  |
| 47* l. 2                           | —                                       | —                                       | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 115 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 47* l. 3                           | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | 116 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 97 <sup>ef</sup>                   | 104 <sup>b</sup>                        | 109 <sup>ef</sup>                       | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 116 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 48*                                | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | —                                  |
| 98                                 | 104 <sup>c</sup> -105 <sup>b</sup>      | 110                                     | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 117                                |
| 49*                                | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | —                                  |
| 99-101 <sup>b</sup>                | 105 <sup>c</sup> -107                   | 111-113 <sup>b</sup>                    | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 118-120 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 101 <sup>c-f</sup>                 | 108                                     | 114                                     | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 121                                |
| 50*                                | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | —                                  |
| 102 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 109 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 113 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 120 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 102 <sup>c</sup> -107 <sup>b</sup> | 109 <sup>c</sup> -114 <sup>b</sup>      | 115-120 <sup>b</sup>                    | 30 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 122-126                            |
| 51*                                | —                                       | —                                       | 36 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 127-130                            |
| 107 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 114 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 120 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                  |
| 108-112                            | 115-119                                 | 121-125                                 | 40 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | 131-135 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 52*                                | —                                       | —                                       | 45 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | —                                  |
| 113                                | 120                                     | 126                                     | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup> | 135 <sup>c</sup> -136 <sup>b</sup> |
| 53*                                | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | 136 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 114-116 <sup>b</sup>               | 121-123 <sup>b</sup>                    | 127-128                                 | 49 <sup>c</sup> -51              | 137-139 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 55*                                | —                                       | —                                       | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                  |
| 116 <sup>c</sup> -117              | 123 <sup>c</sup> -124                   | 129                                     | 52 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 139 <sup>c</sup> -140              |
| 57*                                | —                                       | —                                       | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup> | 141                                |
| 118 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 125 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 130 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 142 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 118 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 125 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 130 <sup>cd</sup>                       | —                                | 142 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 119                                | 126                                     | 131                                     | 56 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> | 143 <sup>a-d</sup>                 |
| 58*                                | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | 143 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| 120 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 127 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 132 <sup>ab</sup>                       | —                                | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 120 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 127 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 132 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 59*                                | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | —                                  |
| 121 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 128 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 133 <sup>ab</sup>                       | cf. 41* l. 1                     | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 60*                                | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 121 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 128 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 133 <sup>cd</sup>                       | cf. 41* l. 2                     | 3                                  |
| 122-129 <sup>b</sup>               | 129-136 <sup>b</sup>                    | 134-141 <sup>b</sup>                    | 66-73 <sup>b</sup>               | 4-11 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 62*                                | —                                       | —                                       | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                  |
| 120 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 136 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 141 <sup>cd</sup>                       | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 63*                                | —                                       | [ 142 <sup>cd</sup> ]                   | —                                | —                                  |
| 130 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 137 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 142 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 6 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 130 <sup>c</sup> -136              | 137 <sup>c</sup> -143                   | 142 <sup>c</sup> -148                   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 12 <sup>c</sup> -18                |
| 65*                                | 144                                     | [ 149 ]                                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 137 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 145 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 150 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 137 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                       | 150 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 19 <sup>ab</sup> fn.               |
| 138-142                            | 145 <sup>c</sup> -149                   | 151-155                                 | 10-14                            | 20-24                              |
| 67*                                | 150-151 <sup>b</sup>                    | 156-157 <sup>b</sup>                    | —                                | —                                  |
| —                                  | 151 <sup>c</sup> -152 <sup>b</sup> (r.) | 157 <sup>c</sup> -158 <sup>b</sup> (r.) | —                                | —                                  |
| 143                                | 152 <sup>c</sup> -153 <sup>b</sup>      | 158 <sup>c</sup> -159 <sup>b</sup>      | 15                               | 25                                 |
| 68*                                | —                                       | —                                       | —                                | —                                  |
| 144                                | 153 <sup>c</sup> -154 <sup>b</sup>      | 159 <sup>c</sup> -160 <sup>b</sup>      | 16                               | 26                                 |
| 145 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [ 154 <sup>cd</sup> ]                   | 160 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 145 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 154 <sup>ef</sup>                       | 161 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 146-149                            | [ 155 <sup>a</sup> -155p ]              | 162-165                                 | 18-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-31                              |
| 150 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 155qr                                   | 166 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 150 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 155st                                   | [ 165 <sup>cd</sup> ]                   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                   |



| Crit. Ed.                          | Bom. Ed.                           | Kumbh. Ed.                         | Gorresio Ed.                       | Lahore Ed.                       |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 151-156                            | 156-161                            | 166 <sup>c</sup> -171              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -29                | 33-38                            |
| 157                                | 162                                | 172                                | 1                                  | 39                               |
| 72*                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 158-159                            | 163-164                            | 173-174                            | 7 58 <sup>c</sup> -60 <sup>b</sup> | 40-41                            |
| 74*                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 160 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 165 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 175 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 75*                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 160 <sup>c</sup> -161 <sup>b</sup> | 165 <sup>c</sup> -166 <sup>b</sup> | 175 <sup>c</sup> -176 <sup>b</sup> | 62                                 | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> |
| 161 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 166 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 176 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 162 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 167 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 177 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 61                                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 162 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 167 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 177 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 76*                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 45                               |
| 163-164 <sup>b</sup>               | 168-169 <sup>b</sup>               | 178-179 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                  | 46-47 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 77* l. 1                           | 169 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 179 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 77* l. 2-3                         | 170                                | [ 180 ]                            | —                                  | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> |
| 164 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 171 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [ 181 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 78*                                | —                                  | —                                  | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                |
| 165                                | 171 <sup>c</sup> -172 <sup>b</sup> | [ 181 <sup>c-f</sup> ]             | 65                                 | 49                               |
| 79*                                | 172 <sup>c</sup> -173 <sup>b</sup> | 182                                | —                                  | —                                |
| 166-170                            | 173 <sup>c</sup> -178 <sup>o</sup> | 183-187                            | 8 1-5                              | 50-54                            |
| 80*                                | 178 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 188 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 171-173                            | 179-181                            | 188 <sup>c</sup> -190 <sup>d</sup> | 6-8                                | 55-57                            |
| 81*                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 82*                                | 182 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 190 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 174-175 <sup>a</sup>               | 182 <sup>c</sup> -183 <sup>c</sup> | 191-192 <sup>a</sup>               | 9-10 <sup>a</sup>                  | 58-59 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 175 <sup>bc</sup>                  | 183 <sup>d</sup> -184 <sup>a</sup> | 192 <sup>bc</sup>                  | 10 <sup>bc</sup>                   | —                                |
| 175 <sup>d</sup>                   | 184 <sup>b</sup>                   | 192 <sup>d</sup>                   | 10 <sup>d</sup>                    | 59 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 176                                | 184 <sup>c</sup> -185 <sup>b</sup> | 193                                | —                                  | 59 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| 177 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 185 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 194 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 60 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 83* l. 1                           | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 83* l. 2-4                         | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 177 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 186 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 194 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 61                               |
| 84*                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 62                               |
| 85*                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                |
| 86* l. 1-2                         | 186 <sup>c</sup> -187 <sup>b</sup> | 195                                | 12-14                              | —                                |
| „ l. 3                             | 187 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 196 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                |
| „ l. 4                             | 187 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                  | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 178-179 <sup>ab</sup>              | 188-189 <sup>b</sup>               | 196 <sup>c</sup> -197 <sup>b</sup> | —                                  | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 87*                                | —                                  | —                                  | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>                 | 65-66 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 179 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 189 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 197 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                |
| 88*                                | —                                  | —                                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 66 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 180                                | 190                                | 198                                | —                                  | 67                               |
| 181                                | 191                                | 199                                | 19                                 | 63                               |
| 89*                                | —                                  | —                                  | 20                                 | 68                               |
| 182 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 192 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 200 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                |
| 90*                                | —                                  | —                                  | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 69 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 182 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 192 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 200 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                |
| 91*                                | —                                  | —                                  | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 69 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 183-184                            | 193-194                            | 201-202                            | —                                  | 70-72 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 92*                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 72 <sup>c</sup> -73              |
| 185-187                            | 195-197                            | 203-205                            | —                                  | 74                               |
| 193*                               | —                                  | —                                  | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25                | 75-77                            |
| 94*                                | 198                                | 206                                | —                                  | 78                               |
| 188                                | 199                                | 207                                | —                                  | —                                |
| 189                                | 200                                | 208                                | —                                  | 79                               |
| 95*                                | —                                  | —                                  | 26                                 | 80                               |
| 96* l. 1-2                         | 201 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 209 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                  | 81 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 96(A)*                             | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 82 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 96* l. 3-4                         | 201 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 209 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 190                                | 202                                | 210                                | —                                  | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
|                                    |                                    |                                    | —                                  | 83                               |

| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.              | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.           |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 2                   | 2                     | 2                   | 9                   | V. 1                 |
| 97*                 | —                     | —                   | 1 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                    |
| I                   | I                     | I                   | 1 <sup>c-2b</sup>   | I                    |
| 2                   | 2                     | 2                   | —                   | 2                    |
| 98*                 | —                     | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 3                   | 3                     | 3                   | 2 <sup>c-3b</sup>   | 3                    |
| 100*                | —                     | —                   | —                   | 4 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 4-7 <sup>b</sup>    | 4-7 <sup>b</sup>      | 4-7 <sup>d</sup>    | 3 <sup>c-6</sup>    | 4 <sup>c-7b</sup>    |
| 7 <sup>c-8</sup>    | 7 <sup>c-8</sup>      | 7 <sup>c-8</sup>    | —                   | 7 <sup>c-8</sup>     |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>     | 9 <sup>ab</sup>       | 9 <sup>ab</sup>     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 9 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 102*                | —                     | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 9 <sup>c</sup>      | 9 <sup>c</sup>        | 9 <sup>c</sup>      | 7 <sup>c</sup>      | 9 <sup>c</sup>       |
| 9 <sup>d-10a</sup>  | 9 <sup>d-10a</sup>    | 9 <sup>d-10a</sup>  | —                   | 9 <sup>d-10a</sup>   |
| 10 <sup>bcd</sup>   | 10 <sup>bcd</sup>     | 10 <sup>bcd</sup>   | 7 <sup>d-8b</sup>   | 10 <sup>bcd</sup>    |
| 103*                | —                     | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 11-12 <sup>b</sup>  | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>    | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c-9</sup>    | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 104*                | —                     | —                   | 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 12 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 105*                | —                     | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 12 <sup>c-13</sup>  | 12 <sup>c-13</sup>    | 12 <sup>c-13</sup>  | 10 <sup>c-11</sup>  | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 106 <sup>a</sup>    | —                     | —                   | —                   | 14 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>      | 14 <sup>ab</sup>    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>    | 15 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 107*                | —                     | —                   | 12 <sup>c-14</sup>  | —                    |
| 14 <sup>c-16b</sup> | 14 <sup>c-16b</sup>   | 14 <sup>c-16b</sup> | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>  | 15 <sup>c-17b</sup>  |
| 110*                | 16 <sup>c-17b</sup>   | 16 <sup>c-17b</sup> | —                   | 17 <sup>c-18b</sup>  |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>cd</sup>      | 17 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>    | 18 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 17-19               | 18-20                 | 18-20               | 17 <sup>c-24b</sup> | 19-21                |
| 20 <sup>a</sup>     | 24 <sup>a</sup>       | 24 <sup>a</sup>     | —                   | 23 <sup>c</sup>      |
| 20 <sup>b</sup>     | [24 <sup>b</sup> ]    | 24 <sup>b</sup>     | —                   | 23 <sup>d</sup>      |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>    | [24 <sup>cd</sup> ]   | 24 <sup>cd</sup>    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 21 <sup>abc</sup>   | [24 <sup>efjs</sup> ] | 25 <sup>abc</sup>   | —                   | 25 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 21 <sup>d</sup>     | 24 <sup>h</sup>       | 25 <sup>d</sup>     | —                   | 25 <sup>f</sup>      |
| 22                  | 21                    | 21                  | —                   | 24                   |
| 112*                | —                     | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 113*                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>      | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                   | —                    |
| 114*                | —                     | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 23 <sup>a-l</sup>   | 22 <sup>c-23b</sup>   | 22 <sup>c-23b</sup> | 24 <sup>c-25b</sup> | 22                   |
| 23 <sup>ef</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>      | 23 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 115*                | —                     | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 24                  | 24 <sup>i-l</sup>     | 26                  | 25 <sup>c-26b</sup> | 26                   |
| 116*                | —                     | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 25                  | 25                    | 27                  | 26 <sup>c-27b</sup> | 27                   |
| 118*                | —                     | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 26-29 <sup>b</sup>  | 26-29 <sup>b</sup>    | 28-31 <sup>b</sup>  | 27 <sup>c-30</sup>  | 28-31 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 119*                | —                     | —                   | —                   | 31 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>    | 29 <sup>cd</sup>      | 31 <sup>cd</sup>    | 31 <sup>ab</sup>    | 31 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| 30                  | 30                    | 32                  | —                   | 32                   |
| 31                  | 31                    | 33                  | 31 <sup>c-32b</sup> | 33                   |
| 120*                | —                     | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 32-33               | 32-33                 | 34-35               | 32 <sup>c-34b</sup> | 34-35                |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>    | 34 <sup>ab</sup>      | 36 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                   | 36 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>    | 34 <sup>cd</sup>      | 36 <sup>cd</sup>    | 34 <sup>cd</sup>    | 36 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 121*                | —                     | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 35                  | 35                    | 37                  | 35                  | 37                   |
| 36 <sup>ab</sup>    | 36 <sup>ab</sup>      | 38 <sup>ab</sup>    | 36 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                    |
| 36 <sup>c-38</sup>  | 36 <sup>c-38</sup>    | 38 <sup>c-40</sup>  | 36 <sup>c-38</sup>  | 38 <sup>ab</sup> fn. |
| 39-45               | 39-45                 | 41-47               | 39-45               | 38-44                |
| 123*                | —                     | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 46 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 46                    | 48                  | 46                  | 45                   |
| 125*                | —                     | —                   | —                   | —                    |
| 126*                | 47 <sup>ab</sup>      | 49 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                   | —                    |
| 46 <sup>ef</sup>    | 47 <sup>cd</sup>      | 49 <sup>cd</sup>    | 47 <sup>ab</sup>    | 46 <sup>ab</sup>     |



| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                     |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 128* l. 1-2                    | —                                | —                              | —                                | 46 <sup>c-f</sup>              |
| " l. 3                         | —                                | —                              | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| " l. 4                         | —                                | —                              | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| " l. 5-7                       | —                                | —                              | 51-52 <sup>b</sup>               | 48-49 <sup>b</sup>             |
| " l. 8-10                      | —                                | —                              | —                                | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50            |
| 47                             | 48                               | 50                             | 68                               | 51                             |
| 48-49                          | 49-50 <sup>d</sup>               | 51-52                          | —                                | 52-53                          |
| 50 <sup>ab</sup>               | [50 <sup>c-f</sup> ]             | 53 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | 54 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 130*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 54 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 50 <sup>c</sup> -51            | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51              | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54            | —                                | 55-56                          |
| 52                             | 52                               | 55                             | 61 <sup>b</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> | 57                             |
| 53                             | 53                               | 56                             | —                                | 58                             |
| 54-55                          | 54-55                            | 57-58                          | 11 1-2                           | 59-60                          |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 67 <sup>cd</sup>               | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                              | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 131*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | 49                               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> |
| 132*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | —                              |
| 133*                           | —                                | —                              | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              |
| 135*                           | —                                | —                              | 55                               | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 56                               | —                              |
| 137*                           | —                                | —                              | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup> fn.            |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 138*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 6 <sup>bb</sup>                |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 60 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 9-10 <sup>b</sup>              | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup> | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10             |
| 11                             | 11                               | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 59 <sup>c</sup> -60 <sup>b</sup> | 11                             |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>               | 61 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 142*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 13-17                          | 13-17                            | 12-16                          | —                                | —                              |
| 18                             | 18                               | 17                             | 62 <sup>c</sup> -67 <sup>b</sup> | 13-17                          |
| 143*                           | —                                | —                              | 1                                | 18                             |
| 19                             | 19                               | 18                             | 2                                | —                              |
| App. 1 (No. 1) l. 1-27         | 20-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-32 <sup>b</sup>             | —                                | 20                             |
| " " l. 27fn.                   | —                                | [32 <sup>cd</sup> ]            | —                                | —                              |
| " " l. 28-45                   | 33 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>r</sup> | 32 <sup>c</sup> -40            | —                                | —                              |
| " " l. 45fn.                   | —                                | 41-46 <sup>b</sup>             | —                                | —                              |
| " " l. 46-56                   | 42-47 <sup>b</sup>               | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| " " l. 56fn.                   | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| " " l. 57-67                   | 47 <sup>c</sup> -51              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| " " l. 68-70                   | 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                 | 46 <sup>c</sup> -50            | —                                | —                              |
| " " l. 71                      | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1-2 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                              |
| " " l. 72-73                   | 3                                | [2 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | —                                | —                              |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>               | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3                              | —                                | —                              |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | —                              |
| 144*                           | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | —                              |
| 145*                           | —                                | —                              | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                              |
| 146*                           | —                                | —                              | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                              |
| 147*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [5 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | 7                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               |
|                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | —                              |
|                                | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | —                              |
|                                | —                                | —                              | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                              |
|                                | —                                | —                              | —                                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               |

| Crit. Ed.          | Bom. Ed.                      | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.                         | Lahore Ed.           |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 21 <sup>c-f</sup>  | 6                             | 6 <sup>c-7<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 5                                    | 24                   |
| 22                 | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>              | 7 <sup>c-8</sup>               | 3 <sup>c-4</sup>                     | 22 <sup>c-23</sup>   |
| 145*               | —                             | —                              | —                                    | —                    |
| 23                 | 8 <sup>c-9<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 9                              | 8                                    | 25                   |
| 150*               | —                             | —                              | 9-11 <sup>b</sup><br>(cf. 5.2.48-50) | —                    |
| 151*               | 9 <sup>c-10<sup>b</sup></sup> | 10                             | —                                    | 19                   |
| 24-25              | 10 <sup>c-12</sup>            | 11-13 <sup>b</sup>             | 11 <sup>c-13</sup>                   | 26-27                |
| 152*               | —                             | —                              | —                                    | —                    |
| 153*               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>              | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                    | —                    |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>              | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 29 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>   | 14 <sup>ab</sup>              | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 37 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 154*               | —                             | —                              | —                                    | 37 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 27-28 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c-15</sup>            | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>             | 14 <sup>c-15</sup>                   | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>              | 16 <sup>cd</sup>               | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 29 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| 156*               | —                             | —                              | —                                    | 30 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>   | 16 <sup>cd</sup>              | 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 30 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>   | 17 <sup>ab</sup>              | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 33 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>              | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 34 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>              | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 34 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 30 <sup>ef</sup>   | 18 <sup>cd</sup>              | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 35 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 31 <sup>ab</sup>   | 19 <sup>ab</sup>              | 19 <sup>cd</sup>               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 31 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 157*               | —                             | —                              | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 31 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 158*               | 19 <sup>cd</sup>              | 20 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                    | —                    |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup>   | 20 <sup>ab</sup>              | 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 32 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 159*               | —                             | —                              | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                    |
| 160*               | 20 <sup>cd</sup>              | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                    | —                    |
| 32 <sup>ab</sup>   | 21 <sup>ab</sup>              | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 36 <sup>cd</sup> fn. |
| 161*               | —                             | —                              | —                                    | 36 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>   | 21 <sup>cd</sup>              | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                    | 32 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>   | 22 <sup>ab</sup>              | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 33 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 162*               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>              | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                    | —                    |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup>   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>              | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 35 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 163*               | —                             | —                              | —                                    | —                    |
| 164*               | —                             | —                              | —                                    | —                    |
| 165*               | —                             | —                              | —                                    | 36 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>              | 24 <sup>ab</sup>               | 22 <sup>ef</sup>                     | —                    |
| 167*               | —                             | —                              | —                                    | —                    |
| 168*               | 24-25                         | 24 <sup>c-26<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                                    | —                    |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>   | 26 <sup>ab</sup>              | 26 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                    | —                    |
| 35-37 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c-28</sup>            | 27-29 <sup>b</sup>             | —                                    | 38-40 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 169*               | 29 <sup>ab</sup>              | 29 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                    | —                    |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>   | 29 <sup>cd</sup>              | 29 <sup>ef</sup>               | —                                    | 40 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 170*               | 30                            | 30                             | —                                    | —                    |
| 4 171*             | 5 —                           | 5 —                            | 11 1-2                               | 3 —                  |
| 1-5                | 1-5                           | 1-5                            | 3-7                                  | 1-5                  |
| 172*               | 6-7                           | 6-7                            | —                                    | —                    |
| 6-9 <sup>a</sup>   | 8-11 <sup>a</sup>             | 8-11 <sup>a</sup>              | 8-11 <sup>a</sup>                    | 6-9 <sup>a</sup>     |
| 9 <sup>b</sup>     | 11 <sup>b</sup>               | 11 <sup>b</sup>                | 11 <sup>b</sup>                      | 9 <sup>d</sup>       |
| 9 <sup>c</sup>     | 11 <sup>c</sup>               | 11 <sup>c</sup>                | 11 <sup>c</sup>                      | 10 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 9 <sup>d</sup>     | 11 <sup>d</sup>               | 11 <sup>d</sup>                | 11 <sup>d</sup>                      | 9 <sup>d</sup> fn.   |
| 10 <sup>a</sup>    | 12 <sup>a</sup>               | 12 <sup>a</sup>                | 12 <sup>a</sup>                      | 9 <sup>c</sup>       |
| 16 <sup>b</sup>    | 12 <sup>b</sup>               | 12 <sup>b</sup>                | 12 <sup>b</sup>                      | 9 <sup>b</sup>       |
| 173*               | —                             | —                              | —                                    | —                    |
| 174*               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>              | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                    | —                    |
| 10 <sup>c</sup>    | 13 <sup>a</sup>               | 13 <sup>a</sup>                | 12 <sup>c</sup>                      | 10 <sup>a</sup>      |
| 10 <sup>d</sup>    | 13 <sup>b</sup>               | 13 <sup>b</sup>                | 12 <sup>d</sup>                      | 10 <sup>c</sup>      |
| 175*               | 13 <sup>cd</sup>              | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                    | —                    |
| 11-18              | 14-21                         | 14-21                          | 13-20                                | 11-18                |
| 19                 | 22                            | 22                             | —                                    | 19                   |



| Crit. Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Bom. Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Kumbh. Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Gorresio Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Lahore Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 20-24<br>180* l. 1-3<br>—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 23-27<br>—<br>—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23-27<br>—<br>—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 21-25<br>—<br>—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 20-24<br>26 <sup>b</sup><br>26 <sup>c</sup> -29<br>(cf. 5.3.34 <sup>c</sup> -37[var.])                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 180* l. 4-7<br>5 1<br>2<br>181*<br>3 <sup>a</sup> :<br>3 <sup>c</sup> -6<br>7-11 <sup>b</sup><br>182*<br>183*<br>184*<br>11 <sup>cd</sup><br>185*<br>12 <sup>ab</sup><br>187*<br>12 <sup>cd</sup><br>188*<br>13 <sup>ab</sup><br>13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup><br>189*<br>14 <sup>cd</sup><br>190*<br>191*<br>192* l. 1<br>192(A)*<br>192* l. 2-8<br>192* l. 9<br>„ l. 10<br>„ l. 11<br>15 <sup>ab</sup><br>193*<br>15 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>c</sup><br>18 <sup>de</sup><br>18 <sup>f</sup> -20<br>195*<br>21-24 <sup>b</sup><br>197*<br>24 <sup>c</sup> -26<br>27 <sup>a-d</sup><br>27 <sup>e</sup> -28<br>203*<br>204*<br>29 <sup>ab</sup><br>205* l. 1<br>„ l. 2-5<br>29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup><br>30 <sup>cd</sup><br>31 <sup>ab</sup><br>31 <sup>cd</sup><br>32<br>33 <sup>ab</sup><br>33 <sup>cd</sup><br>34-35<br>36-37<br>207*<br>38 | 6 1<br>2<br>—<br>3 <sup>ab</sup><br>3 <sup>c</sup> -6<br>7-11 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>—<br>11 <sup>cd</sup><br>12 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>12 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>13 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>13 <sup>cd</sup><br>14<br>15 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>15 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>16 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>16 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>c</sup><br>19 <sup>d</sup> -20 <sup>a</sup><br>20 <sup>b</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup><br>22 <sup>cd</sup><br>23-26 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>26 <sup>c</sup> -28<br>29<br>30<br>—<br>31 <sup>ab</sup><br>31 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>—<br>32<br>33 <sup>ab</sup><br>33 <sup>cd</sup><br>34 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup><br>35 <sup>cd</sup><br>36 <sup>ab</sup><br>36 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup><br>38 <sup>c</sup> -39<br>—<br>40 | 6 1<br>2<br>—<br>3 <sup>ab</sup><br>3 <sup>c</sup> -6<br>7-11 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>—<br>11 <sup>cd</sup><br>12 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>12 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>13 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>13 <sup>cd</sup><br>14<br>15 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>15 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>16 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>16 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>c</sup><br>19 <sup>d</sup> -21<br>22 <sup>ab</sup><br>22 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>25 <sup>c</sup> -27<br>28 <sup>a-d</sup><br>28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>29 <sup>ab</sup><br>30 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>—<br>30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup><br>31 <sup>cd</sup><br>32 <sup>ab</sup><br>32 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>33 <sup>a-d</sup><br>33 <sup>ef</sup><br>34 <sup>ab</sup><br>34 <sup>c</sup> -35<br>36-37<br>—<br>38 | 12 26<br>—<br>17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup><br>18 <sup>cd</sup><br>25 <sup>cd</sup><br>19-22 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>—<br>22 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>23 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>23 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>24 <sup>ab</sup><br>24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>26<br>27-29 <sup>b</sup><br>29 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>—<br>1 <sup>ab</sup><br>1 <sup>cd</sup><br>2-5 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>—<br>5 <sup>cd</sup><br>6 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>6 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>c</sup><br>—<br>9 <sup>d</sup> -11<br>—<br>12-15 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>15 <sup>c</sup> -17<br>—<br>30<br>31 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>34 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>35-36<br>31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup><br>34 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>32 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>33<br>37 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>—<br>37 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup><br>39 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup><br>41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 4 6<br>—<br>18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>19 <sup>cd</sup><br>19 <sup>c</sup> -22<br>23-27 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>27 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>28 <sup>ab</sup><br>29 <sup>cd</sup><br>28 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>29 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>30 <sup>ab</sup><br>30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>31 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>—<br>1 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>1 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup><br>4 <sup>cd</sup><br>5 <sup>ab</sup><br>5 <sup>cd</sup><br>7 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>7 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>c</sup><br>10 <sup>d</sup> -11 <sup>a</sup><br>11 <sup>b</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>13 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>16 <sup>c</sup> -18<br>32<br>33<br>37 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>34 <sup>ab</sup><br>34 <sup>cd</sup><br>35-36<br>37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup><br>38 <sup>cd</sup><br>39 <sup>ab</sup><br>30 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>40 <sup>a-d</sup><br>40 <sup>ef</sup><br>41 <sup>ab</sup><br>41 <sup>c</sup> -42<br>43-44<br>—<br>45 |

| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.            |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 39                             | 41                             | 39                               | 47                               | 46                    |
| 209* l. 1                      | —                              | —                                | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| " l. 2                         | —                              | —                                | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 210* l. 1                      | —                              | —                                | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                | 53 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| " l. 2                         | —                              | —                                | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 40                             | 42                             | 40 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 47 <sup>a-d</sup>     |
| 211* l. 1                      | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| " l. 2-3                       | —                              | —                                | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | —                     |
| 41                             | 43                             | 40 <sup>a</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | 48                    |
| 42 <sup>ab</sup>               | 44 <sup>ab</sup>               | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 212*                           | —                              | —                                | —                                | 54 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 213*                           | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 214* l. 1                      | —                              | —                                | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| " l. 2-6                       | —                              | —                                | —                                | 50-52 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 42 <sup>cd</sup>               | 44 <sup>cd</sup>               | 41 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 55 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 215*                           | —                              | —                                | —                                | 55 <sup>cd</sup> (r.) |
| 6 I                            | 7 I                            | 7 I                              | —                                | 5 9                   |
| 216*                           | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 2                              | 2                              | 2                                | —                                | 10                    |
| 217*                           | —                              | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>d</sup> fn.   |
| 3-5                            | 3-5                            | 3-5                              | —                                | 11-13                 |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 13 <sup>d</sup> fn.   |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup> | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup> | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | 14                    |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 14 <sup>d</sup> fn.   |
| 8 <sup>a</sup>                 | 8 <sup>a</sup>                 | 8 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                | 15 <sup>a</sup>       |
| 8 <sup>bcd</sup>               | 8 <sup>bcd</sup>               | 8 <sup>bcd</sup>                 | —                                | —                     |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 15 <sup>bc</sup>      |
| 221*                           | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 9 <sup>c</sup>                 | 9 <sup>c</sup>                 | 9 <sup>c</sup>                   | —                                | —                     |
| 222*                           | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 9 <sup>d</sup>                 | 9 <sup>d</sup>                 | 9 <sup>d</sup>                   | —                                | 15 <sup>d</sup>       |
| 10 <sup>a</sup>                | 10 <sup>a</sup>                | 10 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | 16 <sup>a</sup>       |
| 10 <sup>b</sup>                | 10 <sup>b</sup>                | 10 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                | —                     |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 16 <sup>bc</sup>      |
| 224*                           | —                              | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>c</sup> fn.   |
| —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>d</sup>       |
| 11                             | 11                             | 11                               | —                                | —                     |
| 12                             | 12                             | 12                               | —                                | 17                    |
| 13                             | 13                             | 13                               | —                                | 17 <sup>d</sup> fn.   |
| 228*                           | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| 14-17                          | 14-17                          | 14-17                            | —                                | 18-21                 |
| 7 App. I (No. 2)               | 8 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 8 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | —                     |
| l. 1-2                         | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| App. I (No. 2)                 | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2              | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2                | —                                | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>    |
| l. 3-8                         | —                              | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>c</sup> -35   |
| App. I (No. 2)                 | —                              | —                                | —                                | 35 fn.                |
| l. 8 fn. [l. 1-18]             | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| App. I (No. 2)                 | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| l. 8 fn. [l. 19-20]            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| App. I (No. 2)                 | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 36 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| l. 9-10                        | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| App. I (No. 2)                 | 3 <sup>c</sup>                 | 3 <sup>c</sup>                   | —                                | 36 <sup>d</sup>       |
| l. 11                          | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| App. I (No. 2)                 | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 3 <sup>d</sup>                   | —                                | 36 <sup>c</sup>       |
| l. 12                          | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| App. I (No. 2)                 | 4-7 <sup>a</sup>               | 4-7 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | 37-40 <sup>a</sup>    |
| l. 13-25                       | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |
| App. I (No. 2)                 | 7 <sup>bc</sup>                | 7 <sup>bc</sup>                  | —                                | —                     |
| l. 26-27                       | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                     |

| Crit. Ed.                       | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App. I (No. 2)<br>l. 28-32      | 7 <sup>d</sup> -8                | 7 <sup>d</sup> -8                | —                                | 40 <sup>b</sup> -40 <sup>r</sup> |
| I                               | 9 I                              | 9 I                              | 13 6                             | I                                |
| 233*                            | —                                | —                                | 1-2                              | —                                |
| 234*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 235*                            | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3                               | 3                                | 3                                | —                                | 2                                |
| 236*                            | 4                                | 4                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4-8                             | 5-9                              | 5-9                              | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 4-8                              |
| 238*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 22 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 241*                            | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 242*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 243*                            | 17-18                            | 17-18                            | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 244*                            | [ 19 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 15 <sup>d</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 245(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 16-26                           | 19 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 27                              | 30 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 20-30                            | —                                | —                                |
| { 249*                          | —                                | 31                               | 8-18                             | 41-51                            |
| 28                              | 31                               | —                                | 20                               | 52                               |
| 29                              | 32                               | 32                               | —                                | —                                |
| { 250*                          | —                                | 33                               | 21                               | 53                               |
| 251*                            | —                                | —                                | 19                               | 54                               |
| App. I (No. 3)                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 252*                            | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 55-56                            |
| 30 <sup>c</sup> -39             | —                                | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 255*                            | 33 <sup>c</sup> -42              | —                                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 40-46                           | —                                | 34 <sup>c</sup> -43              | —                                | —                                |
| 258*                            | 43-49                            | —                                | 22 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 57 <sup>c</sup> -66              |
| 47-48                           | —                                | 44-50                            | —                                | —                                |
| 49-50                           | 50-51                            | —                                | 32-38                            | 67-73 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 51                              | 52-53                            | 51-52                            | —                                | —                                |
| 52 <sup>ab</sup>                | 54                               | 53-54                            | —                                | 73 <sup>c</sup> -74              |
| 259*                            | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 55                               | 39-40                            | 75-76                            |
| 52 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 77                               |
| 53-55 <sup>b</sup>              | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 78 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 55 <sup>cd</sup>                | 56-58 <sup>b</sup>               | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 56-57 <sup>a</sup>              | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 57-59 <sup>b</sup>               | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 78 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 57 <sup>bc</sup>                | 59-60 <sup>a</sup>               | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 | (cf. l. 3-7 of 274*)             | 79-81 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 57 <sup>d</sup> -58             | 60 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 60-61 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 59 <sup>ab</sup>                | 60 <sup>d</sup> -61              | 61 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 56-57 <sup>a</sup>               | 82-83 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 59 <sup>cd</sup>                | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 61 <sup>d</sup> -62              | —                                | 83 <sup>bc</sup>                 |
| 60-61                           | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [ 63 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | 57 <sup>b</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup> | 83 <sup>d</sup> -84              |
| 62 <sup>ab</sup>                | 63-64                            | [ 63 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 85 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 62 <sup>cd</sup>                | 65 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 64-65                            | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 85 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 260*                            | 65 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 66 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 59 <sup>c</sup> -61 <sup>b</sup> | 86-87                            |
|                                 | —                                | 66 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 88 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
|                                 |                                  | —                                | 61 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 88 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
|                                 |                                  |                                  | 62-63                            | —                                |
| 63                              | 66                               | 67                               | (For l. 1-2 and                  | 89                               |
| 64                              | 67                               | 68                               | l. 3-4 cf. 5.9.32                | 90                               |
|                                 |                                  |                                  | and 5.9.28 resp.)                |                                  |
|                                 |                                  |                                  | 64                               |                                  |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                         |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 65 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 69 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 65 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 91 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 65 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 69 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 65 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 91 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 261*                             | —                                | —                                | 66-67                            | —                                  |
| 262*                             | 69                               | 70                               | —                                | —                                  |
| 66-69                            | 70-73                            | 71-74                            | 68-71                            | 92-95                              |
| 8 I                              | 10 I                             | 10 I                             | 14 I                             | 96                                 |
| 263*                             | 2                                | 2                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 2                                | 3                                | 3                                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 97 <sup>c</sup> -98 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 264*                             | 4                                | 4                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 99 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| {265*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 97 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 98 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 99 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 5-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 7-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 4-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 100-103 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 103 <sup>c</sup> -104              |
| 266*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 105 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 267*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 105 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 11                               | 13                               | 13                               | 14                               | 106                                |
| 12                               | 14                               | 14                               | 13                               | 107                                |
| 13-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 108-110 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 110 <sup>c</sup> -111 <sup>b</sup> |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 111 <sup>c</sup> -112              |
| 269*                             | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                  |
| 18-21                            | 20-23                            | 20-23                            | —                                | 113-116                            |
| 270*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 117 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 271*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 117 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 272*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 23-25                            | 25-27                            | 25-27                            | —                                | 118-120                            |
| 26                               | 28                               | 28                               | —                                | —                                  |
| 27                               | 29                               | 29                               | —                                | 121                                |
| 273*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 121 fn.                            |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 122 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 28 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 122 <sup>c</sup> -124              |
| 274*                             | —                                | —                                | 23-28                            | —                                  |
|                                  |                                  |                                  | (For l. 1-2, cf. 5. 9.           |                                    |
|                                  |                                  |                                  | 31; l. 3-7, cf. 5. 7.            |                                    |
|                                  |                                  |                                  | 53-55 <sup>b</sup> and l. 9-12,  |                                    |
|                                  |                                  |                                  | cf. 5. 9. 8-9)                   |                                    |
|                                  |                                  |                                  | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 125                                |
| 31                               | 33                               | 33                               | —                                | 126                                |
| 32                               | 34                               | 34                               | —                                | —                                  |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 45 <sup>ab</sup>              | —                                  |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 130 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 275*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 130 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 276*                             | 36                               | 36                               | —                                | —                                  |
| 34                               | 37                               | 37                               | 42                               | 126 fn.                            |
| 35-36                            | 38-39                            | 38-39                            | 43-44                            | 127-128                            |
| 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 129 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 277*                             | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                  |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 129 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 38                               | 42                               | 42                               | 46                               | 131                                |
| {278* l. 3-4                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 132                                |
| 39-40 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>               | 48-49 <sup>b</sup>               | 133-134 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 279*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 134 <sup>cd</sup>                  |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 41                               | 45                               | 45                               | 51                               |                                  |
| 42                               | 46                               | 46                               | 50                               | 136                              |
| 43-41                            | 47-48                            | 47-48                            | 52-53                            | 135                              |
| 45                               | 49                               | 49                               | —                                | 137-138                          |
| 282*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 140                              |
| 46                               | 50                               | 50                               | 14                               | 141                              |
| 47                               | 51                               | 51                               | 29                               | 142                              |
| 48                               | 52                               | 52                               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 144                              |
| 283*                             | —                                | —                                | 30                               | 143 <sup>a-d</sup>               |
| 49                               | 53 <sup>a-f</sup>                | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>               | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 143 <sup>ef</sup>                |
| 284*                             | [53gh]                           | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33              | 145                              |
| 285*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 50                               | 54                               | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9 1-3 <sup>d</sup>               | 11 1-3                           | 11 55                            | —                                | 146                              |
| 288*                             | —                                | 1-3 <sup>d</sup>                 | 34-36                            | 6 1, 3-4                         |
| 289*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 290*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 291*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 292*                             | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 37-38                            | —                                |
| 4                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5                                | —                                | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 293*                             | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4                                | 13 55                            | 6                                |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 139 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 294*                             | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 139 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 295*                             | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 7 <sup>c</sup>                   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 14 10-11 <sup>b</sup>            | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 296*                             | 10 <sup>c</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 7 <sup>d</sup>                   | —                                | 7 <sup>c</sup>                   | 11 <sup>c</sup>                  | 8 <sup>c</sup>                   |
| 8-9                              | 10 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12                            | 7 <sup>d</sup>                   | 11 <sup>d</sup>                  | 8 <sup>d</sup>                   |
| 297*                             | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 8-9                              | (cf. l. 9-12 of 274*)            | 9-10                             |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               | 40-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 298*                             | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>d</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| 300*                             | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19-21                            | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| { 301*                           | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 17-19                            |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 20 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 20                               | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21                               |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21                               | 46                               | 25                               |
| 22                               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48                               | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 23                               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 23                               | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24                               |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24                               | 47                               | 26                               |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 26-27                            | —                                | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 28                               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31                               | 27-28                            | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              |
| 29 <sup>c</sup>                  | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29                               | —                                | 29                               |
|                                  | 32 <sup>c</sup>                  | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | (cf. l. 3-4 of 260*)             | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
|                                  |                                  | 30 <sup>c</sup>                  | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>a</sup>                  |

| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                               | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                          | 31 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 307* l. 1           | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| { „ l. 2            | —                                | —                                | —                                          | 30 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| 29 <sup>d</sup>     | 32 <sup>d</sup>                  | 30 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                          | 30 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 30 a-d              | 33                               | 30 <sup>e</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | —                                          | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> |
| 30 <sup>ef</sup>    | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 31-32               | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 32-33                            | (cf. l. 1-2 of 274*<br>and l. 1-2 of 260*) | 33-34                            |
| 33                  | 36 c-f                           | 34                               | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup>           | 36                               |
| 308*                | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 309* l. 1           | —                                | —                                | —                                          | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| „ l. 2              | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| „ l. 3              | —                                | —                                | —                                          | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 309(A)*             | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 309* l. 4           | —                                | —                                | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>    | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                          | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>    | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| { 310*              | —                                | —                                | —                                          | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>    | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 311*                | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 35 <sup>c</sup> -37 | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38              | 56 <sup>c</sup> -58                        | 40 <sup>c</sup> -42              |
| 312*                | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 38-43               | 41-46                            | 39-44                            | 59-64                                      | 43-48                            |
| 44                  | 47                               | 45                               | —                                          | 49                               |
| 313*                | —                                | —                                | —                                          | 50-52                            |
| 314*                | 48                               | 46                               | —                                          | —                                |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>     | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 65 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 315*                | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -5   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 65 <sup>c</sup> -69                        | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5                |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 15 1 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 316*                | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -7   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2                          | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                |
| 317*                | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                            | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>     | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                            | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| { 318*              | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 9                   | 9                                | 9                                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>             | 9                                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                            | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>    | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                            | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 11-12 <sup>b</sup>  | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6                          | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                          | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                            | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                            | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                            | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                            | —                                |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>    | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                          | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                            | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 16 a-d              | 16                               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 10                                         | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| 16 <sup>ef</sup>    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                          | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 319*                | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 320*                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                           | —                                |
| 17 <sup>a</sup>     | 17 <sup>c</sup>                  | 17 <sup>a</sup>                  | 11 <sup>c</sup>                            | 16 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 321*                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>d</sup> -12 <sup>a</sup>           | —                                |
| 17 <sup>b</sup> -20 | 17 <sup>d</sup> -20              | 17 <sup>b</sup> -20              | 12 <sup>b</sup> -15                        | 16 <sup>b</sup> -19              |
| 21                  | 21                               | 21                               | —                                          | 20                               |
| 22                  | 22                               | 22                               | 15                                         | 21                               |
| 322*                | —                                | —                                | —                                          | —                                |
| 23                  | 23                               | 23                               | 17                                         | 22                               |
| 24                  | 24                               | 24                               | —                                          | 23                               |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 323*                             | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -22              | —                                |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 324*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 25                               |
| 11 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 13 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 13 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | —                                | 8 1-2 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 326 l. 1                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 326(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 326* l. 2-4                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 327*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 328*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3                                | 3                                | 3                                | —                                | 9                                |
| 329*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4                                | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4                                | —                                | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 330*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              |
| 331*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 5                                | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 13                               |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -f                | —                                | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 332*                             | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 26                               | —                                |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 333*                             | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | 6-8                              |
| 7-II                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 14-18                            |
| 334*                             | 7-II                             | 7-II                             | —                                | —                                |
| 12                               | —                                | —                                | 27-31                            | —                                |
| 13-14                            | 12                               | 12                               | —                                | 19                               |
| 15                               | [13 <sup>a</sup> -14]            | 13-14                            | 32                               | 21-22                            |
| 16 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 13 <sup>a</sup> -L               | 15                               | 33-34                            | 20                               |
| 337*                             | 14 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 16 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 35                               | 23 <sup>a-c</sup>                |
| 16 <sup>d</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                | 36 <sup>a-c</sup>                | —                                |
| 338*                             | 14 <sup>d</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>d</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 23 <sup>d</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | —                                | —                                | 36 <sup>d</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 19                               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              |
| 339*                             | 17                               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38              | 26                               |
| 20                               | 18                               | 19                               | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20                               | —                                | 27                               |
| 340*                             | —                                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39                               | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 22 <sup>a</sup>                  | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 341*                             | 20 <sup>a</sup>                  | 22 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | 29 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 22 <sup>b</sup> -27              | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                |
| 344*                             | 20 <sup>b</sup> -25              | 22 <sup>b</sup> -27              | —                                | 29 <sup>b</sup> -34              |
| 28                               | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>b</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 345*                             | 26                               | 28                               | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> | 35                               |
| {346*                            | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 347*                             | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 30-31                            | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 32                               | 28-29                            | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 33-35                            | 30                               | 30-31                            | —                                | 37-38                            |
| 36                               | 31-33                            | 32                               | 48-49                            | 39                               |
| 37-38 <sup>b</sup>               | 34                               | 33-35                            | —                                | 40-42                            |
| 348*                             | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 36                               | 50-52                            | 43                               |
| 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 37-38 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 44-45 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 349*                             | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 39 <sup>c</sup>                  | —                                | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 350*                             | 37 <sup>c</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 39 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                | 39 <sup>c</sup>                  | —                                | 45 <sup>c</sup>                  |
|                                  | 37 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>d</sup>                  |
|                                  |                                  | 39 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                |                                  |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                              | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 40                               | 38                               | 40                               | —                                         | 47                               |
| 351*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | 48                               |
| 41                               | 39                               | 41                               | 55                                        | 49                               |
| 352*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 42-43                            | 40-41                            | 42-43                            | 56-57                                     | 49 fn. l. 1-4                    |
| 354*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | 49 fn. l. 5                      |
| 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                         | 49 fn. l. 6                      |
| 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                         | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 45                               | 43                               | 45                               | 58                                        | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> |
| 356*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | 51 <sup>c</sup> -53              |
| 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                         | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 357*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 358*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 46 <sup>c</sup> -48              | 44 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 46 <sup>c</sup> -48              | —                                         | 54 <sup>c</sup> -56              |
| 359*                             | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [49 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | —                                         | —                                |
| 49-50                            | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48              | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50              | —                                         | 57-58                            |
| 51                               | 49                               | 51                               | 59                                        | 59                               |
| 52-54                            | 50-52                            | 52-54                            | —                                         | 60-62                            |
| 55                               | 53                               | 55                               | (cf. l. 3-4 of 365*)                      | 63                               |
| 56-66 <sup>a</sup>               | 54-64 <sup>a</sup>               | 56-66 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                         | 64-74 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 360*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | 74 <sup>bc</sup>                 |
| 66 <sup>b</sup> -68              | 64 <sup>b</sup> -66              | 66 <sup>b</sup> -68              | —                                         | 74 <sup>d</sup> -76              |
| {361*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 69                               | 67                               | 69                               | —                                         | 77                               |
| {362*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 12 1                             | 14 1                             | 14 1                             | —                                         | 9 1                              |
| 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 16 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                       | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 363*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 365* l. 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | 3                                         | —                                |
| „ l. 3                           | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup> (=5.II.55 <sup>ab</sup> ) | —                                |
| 365(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 365* l. 4                        | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup> (=5.II.55 <sup>cd</sup> ) | —                                |
| 366*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 367*                             | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| {368*                            | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 369* l. 1                        | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| „ l. 2                           | —                                | —                                | —                                         | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 5                                | 5                                | 5                                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>            | 7                                |
| 370*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | 7 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 371*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11               |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 8-11 <sup>a</sup>                | 8-11 <sup>a</sup>                | 8-11 <sup>a</sup>                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>c</sup>          | 13-16 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 372*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 11 <sup>b</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>b</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>b</sup> -12              | 13 <sup>d</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup>          | 16 <sup>b</sup> -17              |
| 373*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 13-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -19                       | 18-22 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 374*                             | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                          | —                                |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -23                       | 22 <sup>c</sup> -24              |
| 20                               | 20                               | 20                               | —                                         | 25                               |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 377*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup>          | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 378*                             | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                          | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 25-27                            | 27 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 26-27                            | 26-27                            | 26-27                            | 28-29                            | 31-32                            |
| {379*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 29-33                            | 29-33                            | 29-33                            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 34-38                            |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 381*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> |
| 34 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              |
| 382* l. 1-4                      | —                                | —                                | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 41 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 382* l. 5                        | —                                | —                                | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| „ l. 6-7                         | —                                | —                                | 40                               | 42                               |
| „ l. 8                           | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 fn. l. 1                      |
| 382(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 382* l. 9                        | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 fn. l. 2                      |
| „ l. 10-II                       | —                                | —                                | 42                               | 43                               |
| 36 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 36 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 46                               | 47                               |
| 383*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 384*                             | —                                | —                                | 47-48 <sup>b</sup>               | 48-49 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 36 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 1        |
| 37-39                            | 38-40                            | 37-39                            | 43-45                            | 44-46                            |
| 385*                             | —                                | —                                | (cf. 46 <sup>ab</sup> )          | —                                |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 2        |
| 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>a</sup> | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>a</sup> | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>a</sup> | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>a</sup> | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>a</sup> |
| 386*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 41 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 42 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 41 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 50 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 50 <sup>bcd</sup>                |
| 387*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 388*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51                               | 51                               |
| 389*                             | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 390*                             | —                                | —                                | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 43                               | 44                               | 43                               | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 44-47                            | 45-48                            | 44-47                            | 54                               | 53                               |
| 391*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 54-57                            |
| 48-49                            | 49-50                            | 48-49                            | —                                | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 50                               | 51                               | 50                               | —                                | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59              |
| 51                               | 52                               | 51                               | —                                | 60                               |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 55                               | 61                               |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 392*                             | —                                | —                                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 393*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2                                | 2                                |
| 394* l. 1-3                      | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| „ l. 4-5                         | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                | —                                |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3-4                              | 3-4                              | 3-4                              | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 395* l. 1                        | —                                | —                                | 8-9                              | 4-5                              |
| „ l. 2                           | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 396*                             | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 397*                             | —                                | —                                | 12-14                            | 7-9                              |
| 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 398*                             | —                                | —                                | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 10-12                            | 10 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 10-12                            | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 13-14                            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 13-14                            | 5-7                              | 12-14                            |
| 399*                             | —                                | —                                | 17-18                            | 15-16                            |
|                                  |                                  |                                  | 19                               | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 400*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 15-17                            | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 15-17                            | 20-22                            | 17-19                            |
| 18 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>a</sup> | 18 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 18 1 <sup>a-c</sup>              | 20 <sup>a-c</sup>                |
| 401*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>d</sup> -21 <sup>a</sup> |
| 18 <sup>d</sup>                  | 19 <sup>b</sup>                  | 18 <sup>f</sup>                  | 1 <sup>d</sup>                   | 21 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 402*                             | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 403*                             | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 21 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 1-2      |
| 18 <sup>e</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 19-20                            | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 404*                             | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 21 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 3        |
| 405*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 21 <sup>e</sup> -22              | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              |
| 22                               | 23                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 25                               |
| 23                               | 24                               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 26                               |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 406*                             | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 26                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 27-29                            | 26 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> |
| 407*                             | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 29 <sup>c</sup> <sup>f</sup>     | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 408* l. 1                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| „ l. 2                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 409*                             | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 410*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 33                               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 34                               |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 411*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>d</sup> |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 36 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 412*                             | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 34-35                            | 35 <sup>c</sup> -37              | 35-36                            | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39              |
| 413*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 36-37 <sup>a</sup>               | 38-39 <sup>a</sup>               | 37-38 <sup>a</sup>               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>c</sup> | 40-41 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 414*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 38 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 18 <sup>d</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 41 <sup>bcd</sup>                |
| 415* l. 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup> (r.)            | —                                |
| 415* l. 3                        | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 38-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 40-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 39-40 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 42-43 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 43 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 1        |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 12 <sup>ab</sup>              | 43 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 2        |
| 40 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>a</sup> | 42 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>a</sup> | 41 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>a</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>a</sup> | 43 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>a</sup> |
| 42 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 44 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 43 <sup>bc</sup>                 | —                                | 45 <sup>bc</sup>                 |
| 42 <sup>d</sup>                  | 44 <sup>d</sup>                  | 43 <sup>d</sup>                  | 14 <sup>b</sup>                  | 45 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 43-44                            | 45-46                            | 44-45                            | 10-11                            | 46-47                            |
| 45                               | 47                               | 46                               | —                                | 48                               |
| 46                               | 48                               | 47                               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 49                               |
| 416* l. 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 50                               |
| „ l. 3-4                         | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 47-48                            | 49-50                            | 48-49                            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 51-52                            |
| 49                               | 51                               | 50                               | 31                               | —                                |
| 50                               | 52                               | 51                               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 53                               |
| —                                | 53 (cf. 5.14.27)                 | 52 (5.14.27)                     | —                                | —                                |
| 51                               | [54 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | 53                               | 18 37                            | 70                               |
| 52                               | 54 <sup>e-h</sup>                | 54                               | 38                               | 71                               |
| 14 1-2                           | 16 1-2                           | 16 1-2                           | 19 1-2                           | 11 1-2                           |

| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | 10 54 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup> |
| 417*                           | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 5                              | 5                              | 5                              | 32                               | 56                               |
| 6-7                            | 6-7                            | 6-7                            | 18 27-28                         | 57-58                            |
| 8-10                           | 8-10                           | 8-10                           | 29-31                            | 60-62 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 418* l. 1                      | —                              | —                              | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 62 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 418* from l. 2—                | —                              | —                              | —                                | 63-66 <sup>c</sup>               |
| the prior of l. 9              | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 418(A)*                        | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 418* the post                  | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| half of l. 9                   | —                              | —                              | —                                | 66 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 419*                           | —                              | —                              | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>               | 11 <sup>cd</sup>               | 11 <sup>cd</sup>               | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>abc</sup>              | 12 <sup>abc</sup>              | 12 <sup>abc</sup>              | 34 <sup>abc</sup>                | 67 <sup>abc</sup>                |
| 420*                           | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>d</sup> -14            | 12 <sup>d</sup> -14            | 12 <sup>d</sup> -14            | 19 34 <sup>d</sup> -36           | 67 <sup>d</sup> -69              |
| 15-20 <sup>b</sup>             | 15-20 <sup>b</sup>             | 15-20 <sup>b</sup>             | 3-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 11 3-8 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 22                             | 22                             | 22                             | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 10                               |
| 423*                           | —                              | —                              | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 424*                           | —                              | —                              | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 425*                           | —                              | —                              | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 23-28                          | 23-28                          | 23-28                          | 22 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 12-17                            |
| App. I (No. 4)                 | —                              | —                              | —                                | 18-48 <sup>b</sup>               |
| l. 1-65                        | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 4)                 | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| l. 65 fn.                      | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 4)                 | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| l. 65-70                       | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 427* l. 1                      | —                              | —                              | —                                | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49              |
| „ l. 2                         | —                              | —                              | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | (18 <sup>cd</sup> = l. 2 of      |
| 29                             | 29                             | 29                             | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | App. I [No. 4])                  |
| 30                             | 30                             | 30                             | 33                               | 10 54 <sup>cd</sup>              |
| 31                             | 31                             | 31                             | —                                | 72                               |
| 32                             | 32                             | 32                             | 35                               | 73                               |
| 15 1                           | 17 1                           | 17 1                           | 34                               | 11 50                            |
| 2-3                            | 2-3                            | 2-3                            | —                                | 51                               |
| 428*                           | —                              | —                              | 20 1-2                           | 12 1                             |
| 4                              | 4                              | 4                              | 3                                | 2-3                              |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                | 17 23                            | —                                |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 4                                |
| 6 <sup>abc</sup>               | 6 <sup>abc</sup>               | 6 <sup>abc</sup>               | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 431*                           | —                              | —                              | 25 <sup>abc</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 6 <sup>d</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup> | 6 <sup>d</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup> | 6 <sup>d</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 6 <sup>abc</sup>                 |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 25 <sup>d</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | 6 <sup>d</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 9-10 <sup>b</sup>              | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>              | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>              | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -11            | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11            | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11            | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 435*                           | —                              | —                              | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 436*                           | —                              | —                              | —                                | 10 and 8 <sup>ef</sup>           |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | 9                                |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 440*                           | —                              | —                              | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
|                                |                                |                                |                                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                     |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 442*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 13                             |
| 443*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 444*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 445*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 15 <sup>a</sup>                  | 15 <sup>a</sup>                  | 15 <sup>a</sup>                  | 32 <sup>a</sup>                  | 15 <sup>a</sup>                |
| 15 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 15 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 15 <sup>bcd</sup>                | —                                | 15 <sup>bcd</sup>              |
| 16 <sup>a</sup>                  | 16 <sup>a</sup>                  | 16 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                              |
| 16 <sup>b</sup>                  | 16 <sup>b</sup>                  | 16 <sup>b</sup>                  | 32 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                              |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                              |
| 447*                             | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              |
| 448*                             | —                                | —                                | (cf. 449* l. 1)                  | —                              |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 449* l. 1                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 449( A )*                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 449* l. 2-3                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17                             |
| 450*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -f               | 35                               | 18                             |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 18                               | —                                | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 452*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 20-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-23 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 20 <sup>c</sup> -24            |
| 453*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -f               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 36                               | 25                             |
| 25                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -f               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -f               | —                                | 26                             |
| 454*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 26-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-31 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 27-33 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 455*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 456*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 16                               | 18                               | 18                               | —                                | 13                             |
| 1                                | 1                                | 1                                | —                                | 1                              |
| 457*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 2                                | 2                                | 2                                | —                                | 2                              |
| 458*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 3                                | 3                                | 3                                | 20 4                             | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> |
| 460*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 461*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6              |
| 462*                             | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                              |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>a</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>a</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>a</sup>   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>a</sup>   | 8 <sup>abc</sup>               |
| 463*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 7 <sup>b</sup>                   | 7 <sup>b</sup>                   | 7 <sup>b</sup>                   | 9 <sup>b</sup>                   | 8 <sup>d</sup>                 |
| { 464* l. 1                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| " l. 2                           | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 465*                             | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 466*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 467*                             | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                              |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 11                             |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 10                               | 10                               | 10                               | 13                               | 13 <sup>a</sup> -d             |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 11 <sup>c</sup>                  | 11 <sup>c</sup>                  | 11 <sup>c</sup>                  | 14 <sup>c</sup>                  | 13 <sup>a</sup>                |
| 11 <sup>d</sup>                  | 11 <sup>d</sup>                  | 11 <sup>d</sup>                  | 14 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                              |
| 468*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                                             | Kumbh. Ed.                                           | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                                                          |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 12 <sup>abc</sup>                | 12 <sup>abc</sup>                                    | 12 <sup>abc</sup>                                    | —                                | —                                                                   |
| 12 <sup>d</sup>                  | 12 <sup>d</sup>                                      | 12 <sup>d</sup>                                      | —                                | —                                                                   |
| 13                               | 13                                                   | 13                                                   | 15                               | 13 <sup>f</sup>                                                     |
| 14                               | 14                                                   | 14                                                   | —                                | 14                                                                  |
| 15                               | 15                                                   | 15                                                   | —                                | 15                                                                  |
| 469* l. 1-3                      | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>                                   | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>                                   | —                                | 20                                                                  |
| " l. 4-8                         | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19                                  | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19                                  | —                                | 20 fn. (l. 1-3)                                                     |
| 16-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-24 <sup>b</sup>                                   | 20-24 <sup>b</sup>                                   | 16-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-19                                                               |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25                                  | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25                                  | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 19 <sup>cd</sup> fn. and 20 <sup>cd</sup> fn.<br>(l. 5 and 9 resp.) |
| { 470*                           | —                                                    | —                                                    | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup> fn. (l. 6)                                         |
| 22                               | 26                                                   | 26                                                   | 22                               | 20 <sup>cd</sup> fn. (l. 7-8)                                       |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup> fn.                                                |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                                                    |
| 472*                             | —                                                    | —                                                    | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                                                   |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>                     | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29; 30 <sup>cd</sup>                | 25-26                            | 22-23 <sup>d</sup>                                                  |
| 473*                             | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | [30 <sup>ab</sup> ]                                  | —                                | —                                                                   |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ef</sup>                                     | 30 <sup>ef</sup>                                     | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ef</sup>                                                    |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                                                    |
| 28                               | 32                                                   | 32                                                   | —                                | 25                                                                  |
| 475*                             | —                                                    | —                                                    | —                                | —                                                                   |
| 17 I                             | 19 I                                                 | 19 I                                                 | 21                               | 14 I                                                                |
| 2-5                              | 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                                     | 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                                     | —                                | 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                                                    |
| 476* l. 1                        | —                                                    | —                                                    | 1-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                                                     |
| " l. 2                           | —                                                    | —                                                    | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                                                     |
| 477*                             | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                                      | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                                      | —                                | —                                                                   |
| 6-7                              | (cf. 5.15.25 <sup>cd</sup> )                         | (cf. 5.15.25 <sup>cd</sup> )                         | —                                | —                                                                   |
| 8-9                              | 7-8                                                  | 7-8                                                  | 6-7                              | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                                                   |
| 479*                             | 9-10                                                 | 9-10                                                 | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-10                                                                |
| —                                | [11 <sup>a-d</sup> ]                                 | 11                                                   | —                                | —                                                                   |
| —                                | (cf. 5.13.33 <sup>ab</sup><br>and 36 <sup>cd</sup> ) | (cf. 5.13.33 <sup>ab</sup><br>and 36 <sup>cd</sup> ) | —                                | —                                                                   |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ef</sup>                                     | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    |
| 480*                             | —                                                    | —                                                    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                                                    |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>a</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>                     | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup>                     | 11                               | 12                                                                  |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | —                                | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                                                    |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                                                   |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                                                    |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 16                                                   | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                                                   |
| 14                               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                                     | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 15                                                                  |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                                    | —                                                    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    |
| 481*                             | —                                                    | —                                                    | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                                                    |
| 482*                             | —                                                    | —                                                    | —                                | —                                                                   |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                                     | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    |
| 16                               | 17                                                   | 18                                                   | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 18                                                                  |
| 483*                             | —                                                    | —                                                    | —                                | 16                                                                  |
| 17                               | 18                                                   | 19                                                   | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 19                                                                  |
| 484* l. 1                        | —                                                    | —                                                    | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                                                    |
| " l. 2                           | —                                                    | —                                                    | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                                                    |
| " l. 3-6                         | —                                                    | —                                                    | 19-20                            | 21-22                                                               |
| 18                               | 19                                                   | 20                                                   | —                                | 23                                                                  |
| 19-20                            | 20-21                                                | 21-22                                                | 21-22                            | 24-25                                                               |
| 487*                             | —                                                    | —                                                    | —                                | —                                                                   |
| 21                               | 22                                                   | 23                                                   | —                                | 26                                                                  |
| 18 I                             | 20 I                                                 | 20 I                                                 | 22 I                             | 15 I                                                                |
| { 488*                           | —                                                    | —                                                    | —                                | —                                                                   |
| 2                                | 2                                                    | 2                                                    | 2                                | 2                                                                   |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3                                | 3                                | 3                                | 5                                | 3                                |
| 490*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4-5                              | 4-5                              | 4-5                              | 3-4                              | 4-5                              |
| 6                                | 6                                | 6                                | 6                                | 6                                |
| 491*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 7-16 <sup>c</sup>                | 7-16 <sup>c</sup>                | 7-16 <sup>c</sup>                | 7-16 <sup>c</sup>                | 7-16 <sup>c</sup>                |
| 493*                             | [16 <sup>d-e</sup> ]             | 16 <sup>d-e</sup>                | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>d</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>f</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>f</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>d</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>d</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 494*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -33              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -34              |
| 34                               | 35                               | 35                               | —                                | 35                               |
| 35                               | 36                               | 36                               | 35                               | 35                               |
| 19 1                             | 21 1                             | 21 1                             | 23 1                             | 16 1                             |
| 496*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-3                              | —                                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4                |
| {497*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 2-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 498*                             | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 499*                             | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 10                               | 11                               | 11                               | 9                                | 11                               |
| 500*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 11                               | 12                               | 12                               | 8                                | 12                               |
| 12-14                            | 13-15                            | 13-15                            | 10-12                            | 13-15                            |
| 501*                             | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 15-18                            | 16-19                            | 16-19                            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -19              |
| 502*                             | 20-22                            | 20-22                            | —                                | —                                |
| 19                               | 23                               | 23                               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 20                               |
| 503*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 20-22                            | 24-26                            | 24-26                            | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 21-23                            |
| 506*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 23                               | 27                               | 27                               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 24                               |
| 507*                             | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 24                               | 28                               | 28                               | 23                               | 25                               |
| 509* l. 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | 24                               | —                                |
| " l. 3-10                        | —                                | —                                | 25-28                            | (cf. 512*)                       |
| " l. 11-12                       | —                                | —                                | 29                               | —                                |
| 25                               | 29                               | 29                               | 30                               | 26                               |
| {510*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| {511*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 26-29                            | 30-33                            | 30-33                            | 31-34                            | 27-30                            |
| 30                               | 34                               | 34                               | —                                | 31                               |
| 20 1-6                           | 22 1-6                           | 22 1-6                           | 24 1-6                           | 17 1-6                           |
| 7                                | 7                                | 7                                | —                                | 7                                |
| 512*                             | —                                | —                                | (cf. l. 3-10 of 509*)            | 8-11                             |
| 8-9                              | 8-9                              | 8-9                              | 7-8                              | 12-13                            |
| 513* l. 1                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " l. 2                           | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| " l. 3                           | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| " l. 4                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 10-12                            | 10-12                            | 10-12                            | 10-12                            | 14-16                            |
| 514*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17                               |
| 13                               | 13                               | 13                               | 13                               | 18                               |
| 515*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-24 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 517*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -26              |
| 22                               | 22                               | 22                               | —                                | 27                               |
| 23-25                            | 23-25                            | 23-25                            | 22-24                            | 28-30                            |
| 26                               | 26                               | 26                               | 26                               | 31                               |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 518*                             | 27                               | 27                               | —                                | —                                |
| 27                               | 28                               | 28                               | 25                               | 32                               |
| 519*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 520*                             | 29                               | 29                               | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>abc</sup>                | 30 <sup>abc</sup>                | 30 <sup>abc</sup>                | 27 <sup>abc</sup>                | 33 <sup>abc</sup>                |
| 521*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>d</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>d</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>d</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>d</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 33 <sup>d</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> |
| 522*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35              |
| 31                               | 33                               | 33                               | —                                | 36                               |
| 32                               | 34                               | 34                               | —                                | —                                |
| 33                               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 523*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 37                               |
| { 524* l. 1                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 38                               |
| { " l. 2                         | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| { " l. 3-5                       | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>af</sup>                 |
| { " l. 6                         | —                                | —                                | 31-32 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 34-38 <sup>b</sup>               | 36 <sup>c</sup> -40              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 38 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 42                               | 33-37 <sup>b</sup>               | 40-44 <sup>b</sup>               |
| { 525*                           | —                                | —                                | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> |
| 526* l. 1                        | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 526(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 45 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 1        |
| 526* l. 2                        | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 45 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 2        |
| 527*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 45 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 3        |
| 528*                             | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 45 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 4-7      |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 529*                             | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 40 <sup>a</sup>                  | 45 <sup>a</sup>                  | 45 <sup>a</sup>                  | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 530*                             | —                                | —                                | 25 1 <sup>a</sup>                | 47 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 40 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 45 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 45 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 1 <sup>bcd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 41                               | 46                               | 46                               | —                                | 47 <sup>bcd</sup>                |
| 21 I                             | 23 I                             | 23 I                             | —                                | 48                               |
| 531*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | I                                |
| 2                                | 2                                | 2                                | 25 2                             | —                                |
| 3-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                | 2                                |
| 532*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 3-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10               | —                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 534*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 9-11                             |
| 11-12 <sup>c</sup>               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>c</sup> | 11                               | —                                | —                                |
| 535*                             | —                                | 12-13 <sup>c</sup>               | —                                | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 12 <sup>d</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>d</sup> -13              | 13 <sup>d</sup> -14              | —                                | —                                |
| 536*                             | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 13 <sup>d</sup> -14              |
| 14-15                            | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | —                                | —                                |
| 537*                             | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 15-16                            |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 538*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -20              | —                                | —                                |
| 539*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| 22 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 24 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 24 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | —                                | 21                               |
| 540*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 541*                             | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 542*                             | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 4                                | 4                                | —                                | 6-7                              | 4-5                              |
| 543*                             | 5                                | 4                                | —                                | —                                |
| 5 <sup>abc</sup>                 | —                                | 5                                | 8                                | 6                                |
| 544*                             | 6 <sup>abc</sup>                 | 6 <sup>abc</sup>                 | 9 <sup>abc</sup>                 | 7 <sup>abc</sup>                 |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.                           | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.         | Gorresio Ed.                   | Lahore Ed.                     |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 5 <sup>d</sup> -6                   | 6 <sup>d</sup> -7              | 6 <sup>d</sup> -7  | 9 <sup>d</sup> -10             | 7 <sup>d</sup> -8              |
| 7 <sup>a-d</sup>                    | 8                              | 8                  | —                              | 9                              |
| 545*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 7 <sup>ef</sup>                     | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 10 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 546*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | 10 <sup>c-f</sup>              |
| 547*                                | —                              | —                  | 11 <sup>c-12<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                              |
| 548*                                | 9 <sup>c-13<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 9 <sup>c-12</sup>  | —                              | —                              |
| 8                                   | 13 <sup>c-f</sup>              | 13                 | 12 <sup>c-13<sup>b</sup></sup> | 11                             |
| 549*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 9-11 <sup>a</sup>                   | 14-16 <sup>a</sup>             | 14-16 <sup>a</sup> | 13 <sup>c-15<sup>c</sup></sup> | 12-14 <sup>a</sup>             |
| 551*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 11 <sup>b-12</sup>                  | 16 <sup>b-17</sup>             | 16 <sup>b-17</sup> | 15 <sup>d-17<sup>b</sup></sup> | 14 <sup>b-15</sup>             |
| 552*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 13                                  | 18                             | 18                 | 17 <sup>c-18<sup>b</sup></sup> | 16                             |
| 553*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 14-16 <sup>b</sup>                  | 19-21 <sup>b</sup>             | 19-21 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c-20</sup>             | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 554*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 16 <sup>c-20</sup>                  | 21 <sup>c-26<sup>b</sup></sup> | 21 <sup>c-25</sup> | 21-25                          | 19 <sup>c-24<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 555* l. 1                           | —                              | —                  | —                              | 24 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| " l. 2-3                            | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| " l. 4                              | —                              | —                  | —                              | 25 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 556*                                | —                              | —                  | 26-27                          | —                              |
| 21                                  | 26 <sup>cd</sup>               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>   | 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | 25 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 557*                                | —                              | —                  | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              |
| 22                                  | 27                             | 26 <sup>c-f</sup>  | 29                             | 26                             |
| 558*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>   | 30 <sup>ab</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 559*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 23 <sup>c</sup>                     | 28 <sup>c</sup>                | 27 <sup>c</sup>    | 30 <sup>c</sup>                | 27 <sup>c</sup>                |
| 560*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 23 <sup>d</sup>                     | 28 <sup>d</sup>                | 27 <sup>d</sup>    | 30 <sup>d</sup>                | 27 <sup>d</sup>                |
| 561*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 29 <sup>ab</sup>               | 28 <sup>ab</sup>   | 31 <sup>ab</sup>               | 28 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 562*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 29 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>   | 31 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 563* l. 1-2                         | —                              | —                  | 32                             | 29                             |
| —                                   | —                              | —                  | 33 (r.)                        | —                              |
| 563* l. 3—the<br>prior half of l. 5 | —                              | —                  | 34-35 <sup>a</sup>             | 30-31 <sup>a</sup>             |
| 564*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 563* the post<br>half of l. 5       | —                              | —                  | 35 <sup>b</sup>                | 31 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 24 <sup>c-25</sup>                  | 30-31 <sup>ab</sup>            | 28 <sup>c-29</sup> | 35 <sup>c-36</sup>             | 31 <sup>c-32</sup>             |
| 26-27 <sup>b</sup>                  | 31 <sup>c-32</sup>             | 30-31 <sup>b</sup> | 37 <sup>c-38</sup>             | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 33 <sup>ab</sup>               | 31 <sup>cd</sup>   | 37 <sup>ab</sup>               | 34 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 28                                  | 33 <sup>c-34<sup>b</sup></sup> | 32                 | 39                             | 35                             |
| 565*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 29-31                               | 34 <sup>c-37<sup>b</sup></sup> | 33-35              | 40-42                          | 36-38                          |
| 566*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | 39                             |
| 567*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 32                                  | 37 <sup>c-38<sup>b</sup></sup> | 36                 | 43                             | 40                             |
| 568*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 33                                  | 38 <sup>c-39<sup>b</sup></sup> | 37                 | 44                             | 41                             |
| 569*                                | —                              | —                  | —                              | —                              |
| 34-36 <sup>b</sup>                  | 39 <sup>c-41</sup>             | 38-40 <sup>b</sup> | 45-47 <sup>b</sup>             | 42-44 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 36 <sup>c-37</sup>                  | [42 <sup>c-f</sup> ]           | 40 <sup>c-41</sup> | 47 <sup>c-48</sup>             | 44 <sup>c-45</sup>             |
| {570*                               | —                              | —                  | —                              | 46 <sup>a-d</sup>              |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>                    | [42 <sup>gh</sup> ]            | 42 <sup>ab</sup>   | 49 <sup>ab</sup>               | 47 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 38 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 42 <sup>ij</sup>               | 42 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                              | 46 <sup>ef</sup>               |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 42 <sup>kl</sup>               | 43 <sup>ab</sup>   | 49 <sup>cd</sup>               | 47 <sup>cd</sup>               |

| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.                   | Lahore Ed.           |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>               | 43 <sup>ab</sup>               | 43 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | 47 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| 40-41                          | 43 <sup>c-45<sup>b</sup></sup> | 44-45                          | 50-51                          | 48-49 <sup>d</sup>   |
| 571* l. 1                      | —                              | —                              | 52 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                    |
| " l. 2                         | —                              | —                              | 52 <sup>cd</sup>               | 49 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| 42                             | 45 <sup>c-f</sup>              | 46                             | 53                             | 50                   |
| 572*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | 51                   |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 54 <sup>ab</sup>               | 1 <sup>aa</sup>      |
| 573*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                    |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | 54 <sup>cd</sup>               | 1 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 2                              | 2                              | 2                              | 26 3                           | 6                    |
| 574*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                    |
| 3                              | 3                              | 3                              | 4                              | 7                    |
| 4-6                            | 4-6                            | 4-6                            | 8-10                           | 12-14                |
| 7                              | 7                              | 7                              | 25 55                          | 2                    |
| 577*                           | —                              | —                              | 56                             | 3                    |
| 578* l. 1                      | —                              | —                              | —                              | 17 <sup>ab</sup> fn. |
| " l. 2-6                       | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                    |
| 8-9                            | 8-9                            | 8-9                            | 26 1-2                         | 4-5                  |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>               | 10 <sup>ab</sup>               | 10 <sup>ab</sup>               | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 11                             | 11                             | 11                             | 11                             | 8 <sup>c-f</sup>     |
| 12-13                          | 12-13                          | 12-13                          | 6-7                            | 10-11                |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 9 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 14 <sup>c-20<sup>b</sup></sup> | 14 <sup>c-20<sup>b</sup></sup> | 14 <sup>c-20<sup>b</sup></sup> | 12 <sup>c-13<sup>b</sup></sup> | 15-20 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 581*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | 20 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 582*                           | —                              | —                              | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 1                              | 26 1                           | 26 1                           | 19 <sup>c-20<sup>b</sup></sup> | 22                   |
| {583*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                    |
| 584*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                    |
| 2-5                            | 2-5                            | 2-5                            | —                              | —                    |
| 585*                           | 6                              | 6                              | 20 <sup>c-24<sup>b</sup></sup> | 23-26                |
| 6                              | 7                              | 7                              | —                              | —                    |
| 7-8                            | —                              | 8-9                            | 24 <sup>c-25<sup>b</sup></sup> | 27                   |
| 9-13                           | 8-12                           | 10-14                          | 25 <sup>c-27<sup>b</sup></sup> | 28-29                |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | [13 <sup>ab</sup> ]            | 15 <sup>ab</sup>               | 27 <sup>c-32<sup>b</sup></sup> | 30-34                |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | [13 <sup>cd</sup> ]            | 15 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | 35 <sup>cd</sup> fn. |
| 15                             | [13 <sup>e-h</sup> ]           | 16                             | —                              | —                    |
| 16                             | 13 <sup>ij</sup>               | 17                             | 33 <sup>c-34<sup>b</sup></sup> | 35                   |
| 17                             | 14                             | 18                             | 40 <sup>c-41<sup>b</sup></sup> | 36                   |
| 18                             | 15                             | 19                             | —                              | 37                   |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               | 20 <sup>ab</sup>               | 32 <sup>c-33<sup>b</sup></sup> | 38                   |
| 587*                           | —                              | —                              | 34 <sup>cd</sup>               | 39 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 588*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | 39 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 19 <sup>c-24<sup>b</sup></sup> | 16 <sup>c-21</sup>             | 20 <sup>c-25</sup>             | —                              | —                    |
| 589*                           | —                              | —                              | 35-40 <sup>b</sup>             | 40-44                |
| 24 <sup>c</sup>                | 22 <sup>a</sup>                | 26 <sup>a</sup>                | 41 <sup>c</sup>                | —                    |
| 590*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | 45 <sup>a</sup>      |
| 24 <sup>d-e-f</sup>            | 22 <sup>bcd</sup>              | 26 <sup>bcd</sup>              | 41 <sup>d-42<sup>b</sup></sup> | 45 <sup>bcd</sup>    |
| 591*                           | —                              | —                              | 43 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                    |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | 46 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 591*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                    |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>               | 33 <sup>cd</sup>               | 27 <sup>cd</sup>               | 43 <sup>ef</sup>               | 46 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 26-28                          | 24-26                          | 28-30                          | —                              | 47-49                |
| 29                             | 27                             | 31                             | 42 <sup>c-43<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                    |
| 30-32                          | 28-30                          | 32-34                          | —                              | 50-52                |
| 594*                           | 29-30                          | 35 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | —                    |
| 33-35                          | 31 <sup>ab</sup>               | 35 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | 53-55                |
| 36 <sup>ab</sup>               | 31 <sup>c-34<sup>b</sup></sup> | 38 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | 56 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 36 <sup>c-40</sup>             | [34 <sup>cd</sup> ]            | 38 <sup>c-42</sup>             | —                              | 56 <sup>c-60</sup>   |
|                                | 34 <sup>e-38</sup>             |                                |                                |                      |

| Crit. Ed.          | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                               | Gorresio Ed.       | Lahore Ed.         |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 596*               | —                                | —                                        | —                  | —                  |
| 41-45              | 39-43                            | 43-47                                    | —                  | 61-65              |
| 597*               | —                                | —                                        | —                  | —                  |
| 46-49 <sup>b</sup> | 44-47 <sup>b</sup>               | 48-51 <sup>b</sup>                       | —                  | 66-69 <sup>b</sup> |
| 600*               | —                                | —                                        | —                  | 69 <sup>cd</sup>   |
| 49 <sup>cd</sup>   | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                         | —                  | 69 <sup>ef</sup>   |
| 25 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 27 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 27 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 21 1 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 601* l. 1-2        | —                                | —                                        | —                  | —                  |
| „ l. 3             | —                                | —                                        | —                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| „ l. 4-5           | —                                | —                                        | —                  | —                  |
| 1 <sup>c-7</sup>   | 1 <sup>c-7</sup>                 | 1 <sup>c-7<sup>d</sup></sup>             | 1 <sup>c-7</sup>   | 1 <sup>c-7</sup>   |
| 603*               | —                                | —                                        | 8 <sup>ab</sup>    | 8 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 8-9                | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>d</sup>           | 8 <sup>c-9</sup>   | 8 <sup>c-9</sup>   |
| 606*               | —                                | —                                        | 10                 | 10                 |
| 10                 | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c-9</sup>                         | 11                 | 11                 |
| —                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                          | —                  | —                  |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>   | (cf. 17 <sup>cd</sup> )          | (cf. 17 <sup>cd</sup> )                  | —                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                         | —                  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>   |
| { 607*             | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 12 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                  |
| 11 <sup>ef</sup>   | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ef</sup>                         | 12 <sup>cd</sup>   | 12 <sup>ef</sup>   |
| 12-16              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>d</sup> | 11-15                                    | —                  | 14-18              |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>   | 16 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 14 <sup>ab</sup>   | 19 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>   | 17 <sup>ab</sup> r.              | [ 17 <sup>ab</sup> r. ]                  | 14 <sup>cd</sup>   | 19 <sup>cd</sup>   |
| App. 1 (No. 5)     | —                                | [ 17 <sup>c</sup> -19 ]                  | —                  | —                  |
| l. 1-5             | —                                | 20 <sup>ab</sup> (cf. 17 <sup>ef</sup> ) | —                  | —                  |
| App. 1 (No. 5)     | —                                | —                                        | —                  | —                  |
| l. 6               | —                                | —                                        | —                  | —                  |
| App. 1 (No. 5)     | —                                | —                                        | —                  | —                  |
| l. 7-8             | —                                | —                                        | —                  | —                  |
| App. 1 (No. 5)     | —                                | [ 20 <sup>c</sup> -29 ]                  | —                  | —                  |
| l. 9-32            | —                                | —                                        | —                  | —                  |
| 17 <sup>ef</sup>   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 13                 | 13                 |
| 608* l. 1          | (cf. l. 4 of 610*)               | (cf. l. 4 of 610*)                       | —                  | —                  |
| „ l. 2             | [ 16 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                         | —                  | —                  |
| 609*               | —                                | —                                        | —                  | —                  |
| 610* l. 1-2        | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                         | —                  | —                  |
| „ l. 3             | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup>         | —                  | —                  |
| „ l. 4             | [ 19 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                         | —                  | —                  |
| —                  | [ 19 <sup>ef</sup> r. ]          | 32 r.                                    | —                  | —                  |
| „ l. 5-6           | —                                | 33-34 r.                                 | —                  | —                  |
| „ l. 7-8           | [ 19 <sup>ef</sup> ]             | 35                                       | —                  | —                  |
| 18                 | 19 <sup>k</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 36                                       | —                  | —                  |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>   | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 37                                       | 15                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 611*               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 16 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                  |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>   | 22-25                            | 38 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>d</sup>         | —                  | —                  |
| 612*               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [ 41 <sup>ef</sup> ]                     | 16 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                  |
| 20                 | —                                | —                                        | —                  | —                  |
| 613*               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 42                                       | 17                 | —                  |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>   | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 43                                       | —                  | —                  |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>   | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 18 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                  |
| 614* l. 1          | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 18 <sup>cd</sup>   | 20 <sup>ef</sup>   |
| „ l. 2-5           | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ef</sup>                         | —                  | —                  |
| „ l. 6             | [ 29 <sup>c-1</sup> ]            | 45-46 <sup>d</sup>                       | —                  | —                  |
| 22-23              | 29 <sup>mn</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ef</sup>                         | —                  | —                  |
| 615*               | 30-31                            | 47-48                                    | 19-20              | 21-22              |
| 24-25              | [ 32 <sup>a-d</sup> ]            | 49                                       | —                  | —                  |
| 617*               | 32 <sup>e</sup> -33              | 50-51                                    | 21-22              | 23-24              |
| 618*               | —                                | —                                        | 23                 | 25                 |
|                    | —                                | —                                        | —                  | —                  |



| Crit. Ed. .                                        | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 26                                                 | 34                             | 52 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 24                               | 26                             |
| —                                                  | —                              | [ 52 <sup>ef</sup> ]           | —                                | —                              |
| 27                                                 | 35                             | 53                             | 25                               | 27                             |
| 28                                                 | 36                             | 54                             | —                                | 28                             |
| 29-30                                              | 37-38                          | 55-56                          | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 29-30                          |
| 619*                                               | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| (cf. 5.56.73-74<br>[including star<br>passages ] ) |                                |                                |                                  |                                |
| 31                                                 | 39                             | 57                             | —                                | 31                             |
| 32 <sup>ab</sup>                                   | 40 <sup>ab</sup>               | 58 <sup>ab</sup>               | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 620*                                               | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 32 <sup>c</sup> -33                                | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41            | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59            | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33            |
| 621*                                               | —                              | —                              | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              |
| 34                                                 | 42                             | 60                             | 34                               | 34                             |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>                                   | 43 <sup>ab</sup>               | 61 <sup>ab</sup>               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>                                   | 43 <sup>cd</sup>               | 61 <sup>cd</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 622*                                               | —                              | —                              | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              |
| 36 <sup>ab</sup>                                   | 44 <sup>ab</sup>               | 62 <sup>ab</sup>               | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              |
| 36 <sup>c</sup> -37                                | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45            | 62 <sup>c</sup> -63            | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 36 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 38                                                 | 46                             | 64                             | 35                               | 36 <sup>a</sup> -37            |
| 623*                                               | —                              | —                              | —                                | 38                             |
| 624*                                               | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 26 1-7 <sup>b</sup>                                | 28 47                          | 28 [ 65 ]                      | 28 1-7 <sup>b</sup>              | 22 1-7 <sup>b</sup>            |
| { 625*                                             | 1-7 <sup>b</sup>               | 1-7 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                              |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>                     | —                              | —                              | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | —                              |
| 626*                                               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup> | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup> |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10                                 | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 11-15                                              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10             | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10             | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10             |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                                   | 11-15                          | 11-15                          | —                                | 11-15 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                                   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | —                              |
| 17                                                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>               | 16 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                | —                              |
| 18                                                 | 17 <sup>c-h</sup>              | 18                             | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                                   | 17 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 17                             | —                                | 16                             |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                                   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | 17                             |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>                                   | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 19 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                                   | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               | 20 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 27 1-4                                             | 29 19 <sup>cd</sup>            | 29 20 <sup>cd</sup>            | —                                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 5                                                  | 1-4                            | 1-4                            | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 6-8                                                | 5                              | 5                              | 12-15                            | 23 1-4                         |
| 28 1 <sup>ab</sup>                                 | 30 6-8                         | 30 6-8                         | —                                | 5                              |
| 627*                                               | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 16-18                            | 6-8                            |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                                    | —                              | —                              | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 628*                                               | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | —                              |
| 2                                                  | —                              | —                              | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 629*                                               | 2                              | 2                              | —                                | —                              |
| 3-6                                                | —                              | —                              | 2                                | —                              |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                                    | 3-6                            | 3-6                            | —                                | —                              |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3-6                              | 3-6                            |
| 9                                                  | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8              | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8              | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 10-13                                              | 9                              | 9                              | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8              |
| 14                                                 | 10-13                          | 10-13                          | —                                | 9                              |
| 630*                                               | 14                             | 14                             | 8 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 10-13                          |
| 15                                                 | —                              | —                              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 14                             |
| 16-17 <sup>b</sup>                                 | 15                             | 15                             | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 15                             |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>                                   | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>             | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>             | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 16                             |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                                   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                                   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 631*                                               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 19                                                 | [ 19 <sup>ab</sup> ]           | 18 <sup>ef</sup>               | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>               |
|                                                    | 19 <sup>c-f</sup>              | 19                             | —                                | —                              |
|                                                    |                                |                                | —                                | 20                             |

| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.                   | Lahore Ed.                      |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>               | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 21-23 <sup>b</sup>             | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>             | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20            | 12-24 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 632*                           | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                               |
| 23 <sup>c</sup> -24            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24            | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>             | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25             |
| 25                             | 25                               | 25                             | —                              | 26                              |
| 26-27 <sup>b</sup>             | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>             | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23            | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 633*                           | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                               |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>               | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>               | 24 <sup>ab</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | 29 <sup>ab</sup>               | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| {634*                          | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                               |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | 29 <sup>cd</sup>               | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>               | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn.            |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>               | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>               | 24 <sup>cd</sup>               | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn.            |
| 30                             | 30                               | 30                             | 25                             | 30                              |
| 31 <sup>ab</sup>               | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>               | 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| {635*                          | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                               |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup>               | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 32-33                          | 32-33                            | 32-33                          | 26-27                          | 32-33                           |
| 34                             | 34                               | 34                             | 30                             | 34                              |
| {638*                          | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                               |
| 35                             | 35                               | 35                             | 31                             | 35                              |
| 36 <sup>ab</sup>               | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>               | 32 <sup>ab</sup>               | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 36 <sup>cd</sup>               | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 37-38                          | 37-38                            | 37-38                          | —                              | 37-38                           |
| (cf. 5.2.37-38)                | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                               |
| 39                             | 39                               | 39                             | —                              | 39                              |
| 40-41 <sup>b</sup>             | 40-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 40-41 <sup>b</sup>             | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33            | 40-41 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 639*                           | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                               |
| 640*                           | —                                | —                              | 34 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                               |
| 41 <sup>cd</sup>               | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>               | 34 <sup>cd</sup>               | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 42-43                          | 42-43                            | 42-43                          | —                              | 42-43                           |
| 641* l. 1                      | —                                | —                              | 35 <sup>ab</sup>               | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 641(A)*                        | —                                | —                              | —                              | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| „ (B)*                         | —                                | —                              | —                              | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 641* l. 2                      | —                                | —                              | 35 <sup>cd</sup>               | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 44                             | 44                               | 44                             | —                              | 46                              |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 30 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 25 1 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 642*                           | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                               |
| 643*                           | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                               |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup> | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup> | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup> | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 644*                           | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                               |
| 645*                           | [3 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                              | —                               |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                | [3 <sup>cd</sup> ]               | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                              | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3-4                            | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 4-5                            | 3-4                            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> |
| 646*                           | —                                | —                              | —                              | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 5                              | 5                                | 6                              | 5                              | 6                               |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 7-8 <sup>b</sup>               | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>               | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>               | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 647*                           | —                                | —                              | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 648*                           | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                              | —                               |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -f              | 9                                | 10 <sup>a</sup> -d             | 9                              | 11                              |
| 650*                           | —                                | —                              | 10                             | 12                              |
| 651*                           | 10-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 10 <sup>c</sup> -14            | —                              | —                               |
| 9                              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 15                             | —                              | 10                              |
| 10-11                          | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 16-17                          | 11-12                          | 13-14                           |
| 652*                           | 17                               | 18                             | —                              | —                               |
| 12                             | 18                               | 19                             | —                              | 15                              |

| Crit. Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Bom. Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Kumbh. Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Gorresio Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Lahore Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 30 1 <sup>ab</sup><br>653*<br>1 <sup>cd</sup><br>654*<br>—<br>655* l. 1-3<br>655(A)*<br>" l. 4<br>655(B)*<br>655* l. 5-6<br>2 <sup>ab</sup><br>2 <sup>cd</sup><br>656*<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>657*<br>6-8<br>658*<br>659*<br>660*<br>1-3<br>4<br>5-6<br>662*<br>7<br>8<br>663*<br>9<br>10<br>664*<br>11<br>665*<br>666*<br>12-13<br>14-19<br>669*<br>20-22 <sup>b</sup><br>671*<br>22 <sup>c</sup> -26<br>27<br>672*<br>1<br>673*<br>2<br>674*<br>675*<br>676*<br>3<br>4<br>677* l. 1-3<br>677* l. 4-5<br>" l. 6-12<br>678*<br>5-6<br>679*<br>7 <sup>ab</sup><br>{680*<br>7 <sup>c</sup> -11 | 32 1 <sup>ab</sup><br>1 <sup>cd</sup><br>2 <sup>ab</sup><br>2 <sup>cd</sup><br>3 <sup>ab</sup><br>(cf. 2 <sup>ab</sup> )<br>3 <sup>c</sup> -4<br>—<br>5 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup><br>6 <sup>cd</sup> (1.)<br>6 <sup>ef</sup><br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12-14<br>—<br>33 1<br>2-4<br>5<br>6-7<br>[8 <sup>ab</sup> ]<br>8 <sup>c</sup> -f<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>—<br>15<br>16-17<br>18-23<br>—<br>24-26 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>26 <sup>c</sup> -30<br>31<br>—<br>34 1<br>—<br>2<br>—<br>—<br>3<br>4<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>5-6<br>—<br>7 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>7 <sup>c</sup> -11 | 32 1 <sup>ab</sup><br>1 <sup>cd</sup><br>2 <sup>ab</sup><br>2 <sup>cd</sup><br>[3 <sup>ab</sup> ]<br>(cf. 2 <sup>ab</sup> )<br>3 <sup>c</sup> -4<br>—<br>5 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>5 <sup>c</sup> -f<br>6 <sup>ab</sup> (1.)<br>6 <sup>cd</sup><br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12-14<br>—<br>33 1<br>2-4<br>5<br>6-7 <sup>d</sup><br>7 <sup>e</sup> -f<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>—<br>15<br>16-17<br>18-23<br>—<br>24-26 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>26 <sup>c</sup> -30<br>31<br>—<br>34 1<br>—<br>2<br>—<br>—<br>3<br>4<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>5-6<br>—<br>7 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>7 <sup>c</sup> -11 | 13 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>13 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>14 <sup>ab</sup><br>14 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>15<br>—<br>16<br>—<br>17-19<br>—<br>31 —<br>—<br>1-3<br>—<br>4-5<br>—<br>6<br>—<br>—<br>7<br>8<br>—<br>9<br>—<br>10-11<br>12-17<br>—<br>18-20 <sup>b</sup><br>20 <sup>c</sup> -24<br>—<br>—<br>25<br>—<br>26<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>27<br>28-29 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>29 <sup>c</sup> -32<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>— | 26 1 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>1 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>2 <sup>ab</sup><br>2 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>—<br>6<br>—<br>27 —<br>—<br>1-3<br>9<br>4-5<br>—<br>6<br>7<br>—<br>8<br>10<br>—<br>11<br>—<br>12-13<br>14-19<br>—<br>20-22 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>22 <sup>c</sup> -26<br>27<br>28<br>28<br>1<br>2-3<br>4<br>5 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>—<br>5 <sup>c</sup> -f<br>6<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>7-8<br>9 <sup>ab</sup><br>9 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>9 <sup>c</sup> -13 |



| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 682*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 683*                             | [ 12 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 684*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 685*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 686*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 17                               | 17                               | —                                | —                                |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 19-20                            | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 21                               | 20-21                            | 20-21                            | 38-39                            | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              |
| 12-24                            | 22                               | 22                               | 37                               | 19                               |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23-25                            | 23-25                            | 40-42                            | 20-22                            |
| 687*                             | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 688*                             | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 44                               | —                                |
| 26                               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 689*                             | 27                               | 27                               | 45                               | 24                               |
| 27-28 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                | 46-47 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 690*                             | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 28                               | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              |
| 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 691*                             | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 29-30                            | 49-50                            | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 692*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              |
| 30                               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 31                               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 31                               | 52                               | 31                               |
| 693*                             | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 32                               | 51                               | 32                               |
| 32-34 <sup>c</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 694*                             | 33 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>c</sup> | 33-35 <sup>c</sup>               | 53-55 <sup>c</sup>               | 33-35 <sup>c</sup>               |
| 34 <sup>d</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 695*                             | 36 <sup>b</sup> -38              | 35 <sup>d</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 55 <sup>d</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>d</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> |
| 37 <sup>c</sup> -39              | —                                | —                                | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59 <sup>b</sup> | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> |
| 696*                             | 39-40                            | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40              | 59 <sup>c</sup> -61              | 39 <sup>c</sup> -41              |
| 697*                             | —                                | —                                | 62                               | —                                |
| 33                               | 35                               | 35                               | 32                               | 29                               |
| 698*                             | 1                                | 1                                | 1                                | 1                                |
| 2                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3                                | 2                                | 2                                | 2                                | 2                                |
| 4                                | 3                                | 3                                | —                                | 3                                |
| 699*                             | 4                                | 4                                | 3                                | 4                                |
| 5-6                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 4-5                              | 5-6                              |
| 700*                             | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | —                                | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                |
| (cf. 5.29.6)                     | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 11                               | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 12                               | 11                               | 11                               | —                                | 11                               |
| 13                               | 12                               | 12                               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 12                               |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13                               | 13                               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 13                               |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 15                               | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15                               | 15                               | 10                               | 15                               |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 703*                             | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
|                                  | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 704*                             | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 18 <sup>abc</sup>                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>a</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>a</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>a</sup> | 19 <sup>abc</sup>                |
| 18 <sup>d</sup> -19 <sup>a</sup> | 19 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 19 <sup>bc</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 19 <sup>b</sup>                  | 19 <sup>d</sup>                  | 19 <sup>d</sup>                  | 14 <sup>b</sup>                  | 19 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| App. I (No. 6)                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 20                               | 20                               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 17                               |
| 20                               | 21                               | 21                               | —                                | 21                               |
| 21                               | 22                               | 22 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 20                               |
| 705*                             | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [ 22 <sup>ef</sup> ]             | —                                | —                                |
| 706*                             | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 23                               | —                                | —                                |
| 22                               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 24                               | 18                               | 23                               |
| 23-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 24-26 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [ 27 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| { 707*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 27                               |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 28-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30              | —                                | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30              |
| 708* l. 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 31                               |
| " l. 3-4                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 29-32                            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 31-34                            | —                                | —                                |
| 709*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 32-35                            |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 33 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | —                                | 37 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 710* l. 1-3                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>d</sup> |
| { " l. 4-5                       | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | —                                |
| " l. 8-16                        | —                                | —                                | 17                               | 22                               |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 19-23                            | —                                |
| 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 37-38 <sup>b</sup>               | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38              | —                                | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39              |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 711* l. 1-2                      | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 38                               | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 31                               | —                                |
| 712*                             | —                                | 40                               | 33                               | 41 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [ 40 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 40                               | 41                               | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 41                               | 42                               | 42                               | 34                               | 43                               |
| 713*                             | —                                | 43                               | —                                | 44                               |
| 42-45                            | 43-46                            | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 46                               | 47                               | 44-47                            | —                                | —                                |
| 47                               | 48                               | 48                               | 35-38                            | 45-48                            |
| 716*                             | 49                               | 49                               | 39                               | —                                |
| 48                               | 50                               | 50                               | —                                | 49                               |
| 717*                             | 50                               | 51                               | —                                | —                                |
| 49                               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 50                               |
| 50-51 <sup>b</sup>               | 51                               | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 719*                             | 52-53 <sup>b</sup>               | 52                               | —                                | 51                               |
| 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 720*                             | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 54                               | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| *721                             | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 55                               | —                                | —                                |
| 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| —                                | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 722*                             | —                                | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 723*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>a-d</sup>                 |
| 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| 724*                             | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 725*                             | —                                | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 53 <sup>c</sup> -55              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 726* l. 1                        | 56 <sup>c</sup> -58              | 57 <sup>c</sup> -59              | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| —                                | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>e</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  |

| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 726 l. 2            | —                                | —                   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 727*                | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 60 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 56                  | 60-61 <sup>b</sup>               | 60 <sup>c</sup> -61 | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                |
| 57                  | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> | 62                  | —                                | 10                               |
| 58 <sup>ab</sup>    | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>    | { 26 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 58 <sup>cd</sup>    | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63 <sup>cd</sup>    | { 26 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                |
| 59 <sup>ab</sup>    | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 64 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 59 <sup>cd</sup>    | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 64 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 60-61               | 64 <sup>c</sup> -66 <sup>b</sup> | 65-66               | 27-28                            | 12-13                            |
| 62 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 66 <sup>c</sup> -67 <sup>b</sup> | 67                  | —                                | 14                               |
| 731*                | 67 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 68 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 62 <sup>ef</sup>    | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 68 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 732*                | 68 <sup>c</sup> -69 <sup>b</sup> | 69                  | —                                | —                                |
| 63 <sup>ab</sup>    | 69 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 70 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 63 <sup>cd</sup>    | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 70 <sup>cd</sup>    | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 733* l. 1           | —                                | —                   | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| " l. 3-4            | —                                | —                   | 30                               | —                                |
| 734*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 64 <sup>abc</sup>   | 70 <sup>c</sup> -71 <sup>a</sup> | 71 <sup>abc</sup>   | —                                | 17 <sup>abc</sup>                |
| 735*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 64 <sup>d</sup>     | 71 <sup>b</sup>                  | 71 <sup>d</sup>     | —                                | 17 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 65-66               | 71 <sup>c</sup> -73 <sup>b</sup> | 72-73               | —                                | 22-23                            |
| 67-68 <sup>b</sup>  | 73 <sup>c</sup> -74              | 74-75 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                | 31 9-10 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 736*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 68 <sup>c</sup> -70 | 75 <sup>c</sup> -77 <sup>b</sup> | 75 <sup>c</sup> -77 | —                                | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 737*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | 14                               |
| 71 <sup>ab</sup>    | 77 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 78 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 71 <sup>cd</sup>    | 78 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 78 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 1        |
| 738*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 2        |
| 739*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup> fn. l. 3        |
| 72                  | 78 <sup>c</sup> -79 <sup>b</sup> | 79                  | —                                | 15 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| 73 <sup>ab</sup>    | 79 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 80 <sup>ab</sup>    | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 18 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 740*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 73 <sup>c</sup> -74 | 80                               | 80 <sup>c</sup> -81 | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              |
| 741*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 75                  | 81-82 <sup>b</sup>               | 82-83 <sup>b</sup>  | 42-43 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 742*                | —                                | —                   | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 743*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 744*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 745*                | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 83 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 76 <sup>ab</sup>    | 83 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 84 <sup>ab</sup>    | 33 15 <sup>ab</sup>              | 32 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 76 <sup>cd</sup>    | 83 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 84 <sup>cd</sup>    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
|                     |                                  |                     | (cf. l. 28 of<br>App. 1 [No. 7]) |                                  |
| 77 <sup>ab</sup>    | 84 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 85 <sup>ab</sup>    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 746* l. 1-2         | —                                | —                   | 16                               | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 746* l. 3           | —                                | —                   | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " l. 4-5            | —                                | —                   | 17                               | 4                                |
| 746(A)*             | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 746* l. 6-12        | —                                | —                   | 18-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 5-7                              |
| 747*                | —                                | —                   | 46-47 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 77 <sup>cd</sup>    | 84 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 85 <sup>cd</sup>    | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 19 <sup>cd</sup>              |
| 748*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 78 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 85                               | 86                  | 48                               | —                                |
| 78 <sup>c</sup> -79 | 86                               | 87                  | —                                | —                                |
|                     |                                  |                     | —                                | —                                |
| 751*                | 87                               | 88                  | —                                | —                                |
| 80                  | 88                               | 89                  | —                                | 30 24                            |
| 752*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | 25                               |
| 753*                | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.                   | Bom. Ed.           | Kumbh. Ed.         | Gorresio Ed.                        | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App. I (No. 7)<br>l. 1-12   | —                  | —                  | 33 1-6                              | 31 1-6                           |
| App. I (No. 7)<br>l. 13-14  | —                  | —                  | 7                                   | 6 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| App. I (No. 7)<br>l. 15-16  | —                  | —                  | 8                                   | 7                                |
| App. I (No. 7)<br>l. 17-27  | —                  | —                  | 9-14 <sup>b</sup>                   | 7 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 34 1                        | 36 1               | 36 1               | —                                   | 8                                |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>             | 2 <sup>ab</sup>    | 2 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                   | —                                |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>             | 2 <sup>cd</sup>    | 2 <sup>cd</sup>    | 32 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 754*                        | —                  | —                  | 45                                  | 16                               |
| 755*                        | 3 <sup>ab</sup>    | 3 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                   | —                                |
| 2 <sup>ef</sup>             | 3 <sup>cd</sup>    | 3 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| —                           | —                  | [3 <sup>ef</sup> ] | —                                   | —                                |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>             | 4 <sup>ab</sup>    | 4 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 756*                        | —                  | —                  | —                                   | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>             | 4 <sup>cd</sup>    | 4 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                   | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 4                           | 5                  | 5                  | —                                   | 20                               |
| (cf. 33.77 <sup>a-d</sup> ) | —                  | —                  | —                                   | —                                |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>             | 6 <sup>ab</sup>    | 6 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                   | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 757*                        | —                  | —                  | —                                   | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>             | 6 <sup>cd</sup>    | 6 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                   | —                                |
| 6                           | 7                  | 7                  | 33 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 32 9                             |
| 758*                        | —                  | —                  | —                                   | —                                |
| 7-10                        | 8-11               | 8-11               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup>    | 10-13                            |
| 759*                        | —                  | —                  | —                                   | 14-15                            |
| 11                          | 12                 | 12                 | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup>    | 16                               |
| 12-13                       | 13-14              | 13-14              | —                                   | 31 22-23                         |
| 760*                        | —                  | —                  | —                                   | —                                |
| 761*                        | —                  | —                  | —                                   | —                                |
| 762*                        | —                  | —                  | —                                   | —                                |
| 763*                        | —                  | —                  | —                                   | —                                |
| 14-15 <sup>b</sup>          | —                  | —                  | —                                   | —                                |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>            | 15-16 <sup>b</sup> | 15-16 <sup>b</sup> | —                                   | —                                |
| 16                          | 16 <sup>cd</sup>   | 16 <sup>cd</sup>   | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28                 | 32 18-19 <sup>b</sup>            |
| {764*                       | 17                 | 17                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 765*                        | —                  | —                  | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>    | 20                               |
| 766*                        | —                  | —                  | —                                   | —                                |
| 17-19                       | —                  | —                  | —                                   | —                                |
| 20                          | 18-20              | —                  | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup>    | 21                               |
| 21                          | 21                 | 18-20              | 31 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup>    | 22-24 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 767*                        | 22                 | 21                 | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup>    | 25                               |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>            | —                  | 22                 | —                                   | 36                               |
| 768* l. 1-5                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                                   | 37                               |
| —                           | —                  | —                  | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 768* l. 6                   | —                  | —                  | 36-38 <sup>b</sup>                  | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>            | —                  | —                  | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                |
| 769*                        | 23 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                  | (r. cf. 34 <sup>ab</sup> )          | —                                |
| 23-24                       | —                  | —                  | 38 <sup>ef</sup>                    | 24 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| {770*                       | 24-25              | 23 <sup>cd</sup>   | 39                                  | 39                               |
| 25-26                       | —                  | —                  | —                                   | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 772*                        | 26-27              | 24-25              | —                                   | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 27-28                       | —                  | 26-27              | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45                 | 38-39                            |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>            | 28-29              | —                  | 46-47                               | —                                |
| {774* l. 1-2                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>   | 28-29              | —                                   | 40-41                            |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup> l. 3-4     | —                  | 30 <sup>ab</sup>   | 40-41                               | 42                               |
| —                           | —                  | —                  | —                                   | 30-31                            |
| —                           | 30 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                  | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| —                           | —                  | 30 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                                   | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| —                           | —                  | —                  | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| —                           | —                  | —                  | —                                   | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |

| Crit. Ed.                                                      | Bom. Ed.            | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 775*                                                           | —                   | —                   | —                                | 34                  |
| 776*                                                           | —                   | —                   | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 30                                                             | 31                  | 31                  | —                                | 43                  |
| 31-32 <sup>b</sup>                                             | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>  | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>  | 34 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 33 1-2 <sup>b</sup> |
| { 778*                                                         | —                   | —                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 779*                                                           | 33 <sup>cd</sup>    | 33 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | —                   |
| 780*                                                           | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup>                               | 34                  | 34                  | 4                                | —                   |
| 33 <sup>c-f</sup>                                              | 35                  | 35                  | 3                                | 3                   |
| 782*                                                           | —                   | —                   | —                                | 4                   |
| 34-35                                                          | 36-37               | 36-37               | 5-6                              | 34 21-22            |
| 783*                                                           | —                   | —                   | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                   |
| 36-37                                                          | 38-39               | 38-39               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 23-24               |
| 784* l. 1                                                      | —                   | —                   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 33 16 <sup>ab</sup> |
| „ l. 2                                                         | —                   | —                   | (cf. 782*)                       | —                   |
| 38                                                             | 40                  | 40                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   |
| 39                                                             | 41                  | 41                  | (cf. 782*)                       | 34 25               |
| 786* l. 1-3                                                    | —                   | —                   | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 33 5                |
| 786(A)*                                                        | —                   | —                   | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 786* l. 4-10                                                   | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 786(B)*                                                        | —                   | —                   | 13-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -10  |
| 786* l. 11-12                                                  | —                   | —                   | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 11                  |
| 40-41                                                          | 42-43               | 42-43               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 12-13               |
| 787*                                                           | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 42-43                                                          | 44-45               | 44-45               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 14-15 <sup>d</sup>  |
| 788* l. 1                                                      | —                   | —                   | —                                | 15 <sup>d</sup>     |
| „ l. 2                                                         | —                   | —                   | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 789* l. 1-2                                                    | —                   | —                   | 21 <sup>c-f</sup>                | —                   |
| „ l. 3-6                                                       | —                   | —                   | 22                               | 18                  |
| 44                                                             | 46                  | 46                  | 23                               | 17                  |
| 45                                                             | 47                  | 47                  | —                                | 31 24               |
| 790*                                                           | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 791*                                                           | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 35 1-9 <sup>a</sup>                                            | 37 1-9 <sup>a</sup> | 37 1-9 <sup>a</sup> | 35 1-9 <sup>a</sup>              | 34 1-9 <sup>a</sup> |
| { 794*                                                         | —                   | —                   | 9 <sup>bc</sup>                  | —                   |
| from the prior<br>half of l. 1 up to the<br>post. half of l. 2 | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 9 <sup>bcd</sup>                                               | 9 <sup>bcd</sup>    | 9 <sup>bcd</sup>    | 9 <sup>d</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>bcd</sup>    |
| 795*                                                           | —                   | —                   | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   |
| 10-11                                                          | 10-11               | 10-11               | 11-12                            | 10-11               |
| 12                                                             | 12                  | —                   | 13                               | 12                  |
| 796*                                                           | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                                               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                   | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 798*                                                           | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                                               | 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                   | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 14-19                                                          | 14-19               | 12-17               | 15-20                            | 14-19               |
| 801*                                                           | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 20                                                             | 20                  | 18                  | —                                | 20                  |
| (cf. 34.32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> )                     | —                   | —                   | —                                | 26-27               |
| 21-22                                                          | 21-22               | 19-20               | —                                | 28-29               |
| 23-24                                                          | 23-24               | 21-22               | 21-22                            | —                   |
| 805*                                                           | —                   | —                   | 23                               | —                   |
| 25-26                                                          | 25-26               | 23-24               | 24-25                            | 30-31               |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>                                               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 32 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>                                               | 27 <sup>cd</sup>    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>    | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 806*                                                           | —                   | —                   | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   |
| 28-29                                                          | 28-29               | 26-27               | 27-28                            | 33-34               |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 807*                             | —                                | —                                | 29                  | 35                               |
| 808*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 30                               | 30                               | 28                               | 30                  | 35                               |
| 810*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | 37                               |
| 31                               | 31                               | 29                               | —                   | 38                               |
| 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>               | 31-32 <sup>b</sup>  | 39-40 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | —                   | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>    | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 36-40                            | 36-40                            | 34-38                            | 33-36               | 42 <sup>c</sup> -46              |
| 813*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 41-45                            | 41-45                            | 39-43                            | 37-41               | 47-51                            |
| 46                               | 46                               | 44                               | —                   | 52                               |
| 47                               | 47                               | 45                               | 42                  | 53                               |
| 816*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | 54                               |
| 48-57                            | 48-57                            | 46-55                            | —                   | 55-64                            |
| 818*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 58                               | 58                               | 56                               | —                   | 65                               |
| 59                               | 59                               | 57                               | —                   | —                                |
| 60 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 60 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | 66 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 820*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | 66 <sup>c</sup> -69 <sup>b</sup> |
| 821*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 60 <sup>c</sup> -61              | 60 <sup>c</sup> -61              | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59              | —                   | 69 <sup>c</sup> -70              |
| 822*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | 71                               |
| 823*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | 72                               |
| 824*                             | —                                | —                                | 43                  | —                                |
| 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 60 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>    | 73 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 63                               | 63                               | 61                               | 44 <sup>ab</sup>    | 74                               |
| 826* l. 1                        | —                                | —                                | 45                  | —                                |
| 826(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                |
| 826* l. 2                        | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                |
| 827*                             | —                                | —                                | 47 <sup>ab</sup>    | 75 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 75 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 65-67                            | 65-67                            | 63-65                            | 47 <sup>cd</sup>    | 75 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 68                               | 68                               | 66                               | —                   | 76-78                            |
| 36 1-7                           | 38 1-7                           | 38 1-7                           | 36 48               | 35 79                            |
| 830*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 8                                | 8                                | 8                                | —                   | —                                |
| 831*                             | —                                | —                                | —                   | 8                                |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                   | —                                |
| 832*                             | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                   | —                                |
| 10                               | 10                               | 10                               | 8 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                |
| 833*                             | —                                | —                                | 9                   | 9                                |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| App. 1 (No. 8)                   | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>    | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| l. 1-16                          | —                                | —                                | 11-18               | —                                |
| App. 1 (No. 8)                   | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| l. 16 fn.                        | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| App. 1 (No. 8)                   | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| l. 17                            | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                |
| App. 1 (No. 8)                   | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| l. 17 fn.                        | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| App. 1 (No. 8)                   | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| l. 18-20                         | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.          | Bom. Ed.              | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gorresio Ed.                     | Index 31                         |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| l. 20 fn.          | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | 21                               | —                                |
| l. 21-22           | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| l. 22 fn.          | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| l. 23              | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| l. 23 fn.          | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| l. 24              | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| l. 24 fn.          | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | 23-27                            | —                                |
| l. 25-34           | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| l. 34 fn.          | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | 28                               | —                                |
| l. 35-36           | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| l. 36 fn.          | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 8)     | —                     | —                   | 29-30                            | —                                |
| l. 37-40           | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 12-14              | 12-14                 | 12-14               | 31-33                            | 31-33                            |
| 834*               | —                     | —                   | —                                | 34-35                            |
| —                  | —                     | —                   | —                                | 35                               |
| 835*               | —                     | —                   | 34                               | —                                |
| 15                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>      | 21 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 836* l. 1          | 22 <sup>ab</sup>      | 21 <sup>ef</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| „ l. 2-3           | 22 <sup>c-f</sup>     | 22                  | —                                | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| „ l. 4-5           | 23                    | 23                  | —                                | —                                |
| „ l. 6-7           | [ 24 <sup>a-d</sup> ] | 24                  | —                                | —                                |
| „ l. 8             | 24 <sup>ef</sup>      | 25 <sup>cb</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 16-20              | 15-19                 | 15-19               | 35-39                            | 16-20                            |
| 838*               | —                     | —                   | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>   | 20 <sup>ab</sup>      | 20 <sup>cb</sup>    | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>   | 20 <sup>cd</sup>      | 20 <sup>cd</sup>    | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 839*               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>      | 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 22-25              | 24 <sup>s</sup> -28   | 25 <sup>c</sup> -29 | —                                | 24-27                            |
| 26-27 <sup>b</sup> | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>    | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>  | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 842*               | 30 <sup>cd</sup>      | 31 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 27 <sup>c-f</sup>  | 31                    | 32                  | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| 843*               | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| { 844*             | —                     | —                   | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | 30                               |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>   | 32 <sup>cb</sup>      | 33 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 31                               |
| 845*               | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>   | 32 <sup>cd</sup>      | 33 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 846*               | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>   | 33 <sup>cb</sup>      | 34 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>   | 33 <sup>cd</sup>      | 34 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 29 <sup>ef</sup>   | [ 34 <sup>ab</sup> ]  | 34 <sup>ef</sup>    | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 30                 | 34 <sup>c-f</sup>     | 35                  | 45                               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> |
| 848*               | [ 35 <sup>ab</sup> ]  | 36 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 31                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>      | 36 <sup>cd</sup>    | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 850*               | 35 <sup>ef</sup>      | 36 <sup>ef</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 851*               | —                     | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 32                 | 36                    | 37                  | —                                | 34                               |
| 33                 | 37                    | 38                  | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | 35                               |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>   | 38 <sup>ab</sup>      | 39 <sup>ab</sup>    | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                                   | Kumbh. Ed.                                 | Gorresio Ed.                                                                                  | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 853*                             | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                              | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                              | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 854*                             | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 855*                             | —                                          | —                                          | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                              | —                                |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                              | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 856*                             | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 35 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 857*                             | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 36                               | 41                                         | 42                                         | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup>                                                              | —                                |
| 37-41                            | 42-46                                      | 43-47                                      | 49 <sup>a</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup>                                                              | 36                               |
| 859*                             | —                                          | —                                          | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55                                                                           | 37-41                            |
| —                                | 47-51<br>(The lines of<br>38.12-16 [var.]) | 48-52<br>(The lines of<br>38.12-16 [var.]) | —                                                                                             | 42-43 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 860*                             | 52-53 <sup>b</sup>                         | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>                         | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 831*                             | [53 <sup>cd</sup> ]                        | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 42                               | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup>           | 55                                         | 57 <sup>c</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup>                                                              | —                                |
| 862*                             | —                                          | —                                          | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59 <sup>b</sup>                                                              | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46              |
| 43-45                            | 54 <sup>c</sup> -57                        | 56-58                                      | 59 <sup>c</sup> -62                                                                           | —                                |
| 46                               | 58                                         | 59                                         | 64 <sup>c</sup> -65 <sup>b</sup>                                                              | 47-49                            |
| 863*                             | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> |
| 47-48 <sup>b</sup>               | 59-60 <sup>b</sup>                         | 60-61 <sup>b</sup>                         | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 48 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup> | 60 <sup>c</sup> -61 <sup>b</sup>           | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup>           | 63-64 <sup>b</sup>                                                                            | 50-51 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 864*                             | —                                          | —                                          | 65 <sup>c</sup> -66 <sup>b</sup>                                                              | 52 <sup>c</sup> -f               |
| 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 61 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                                                                                             | 53                               |
| 865*                             | —                                          | —                                          | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                              | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 866*                             | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 49 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68                                                                           | 55-56 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 867*                             | 62 <sup>c</sup> -63                        | 63 <sup>c</sup> -64                        | 66 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                              | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 50-51                            | 64-65                                      | 65-67 <sup>b</sup>                         | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 868* l. 1-4                      | —                                          | —                                          | 67-71 <sup>b</sup>                                                                            | 56 <sup>c</sup> -58              |
| 868(A)*                          | —                                          | —                                          | 71 <sup>c</sup> -73 <sup>b</sup>                                                              | 59-60                            |
| 868* l. 5                        | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 52                               | 66                                         | —                                          | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                              | 61 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 53                               | 67                                         | 67 <sup>c</sup> -f                         | 74                                                                                            | 61 <sup>c</sup> -f               |
| 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 68                                         | —                                                                                             | 62                               |
| 869*                             | —                                          | 69 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 75 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                              | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 870*                             | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 871*                             | —                                          | 69 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 872*                             | —                                          | —                                          | 75 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                              | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 55                               | —                                          | —                                          | 76 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                              | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 873*                             | 69                                         | 70                                         | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 56                               | —                                          | —                                          | 76 <sup>c</sup> -f                                                                            | 65                               |
| 37                               | 39                                         | 39                                         | 77                                                                                            | —                                |
| 1-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 70                                         | 71                                         | —                                                                                             | 66                               |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1-4 <sup>b</sup>                           | 1-4 <sup>b</sup>                           | —                                                                                             | 1-4 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 874*                             | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                            | 4 <sup>ef</sup>                            | —                                                                                             | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 5-7                              | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                            | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                            | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 875*                             | 5 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>             | 5-7 <sup>b</sup>                           | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 8                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                            | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                            | —                                                                                             | 5-7                              |
| (= 5.38.22)                      | 9                                          | 8                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 876*                             | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                            | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| 877*                             | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                            | —                                                                                             | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 10-20                            | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| —                                | 11-21                                      | —                                          | —                                                                                             | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 879*                             | —                                          | 10-20                                      | —                                                                                             | —                                |
| —                                | —                                          | —                                          | (for 10; 13 <sup>ab</sup> ;<br>14 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>f</sup> . l. 1-2;<br>l. 5-10 of 901*) | 9-19                             |
| —                                | —                                          | —                                          | —                                                                                             | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.                                       | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                            |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 21-27                                           | 22-28                          | 21-27                            | —                                | 20-26                                 |
| 28                                              | 29                             | 28                               | —                                | 27                                    |
| 880* l. 1-2                                     | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| " l. 3-4                                        | —                              | —                                | —                                | 28                                    |
| 29-32                                           | 30-33                          | 29-32                            | —                                | 29-32                                 |
| 881*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 33-37 <sup>b</sup>                              | 34-38 <sup>b</sup>             | 33-37 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 33-37 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 882*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 37 <sup>c</sup> -47                             | 38 <sup>c</sup> -48            | 37 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>d</sup> | —                                | 37 <sup>c</sup> -47                   |
| 884*                                            | —                              | 47 <sup>e,f</sup>                | —                                | —                                     |
| 48-49                                           | 49-50                          | 48-49                            | —                                | 48-49                                 |
| 885 <sup>g</sup>                                | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 50-53                                           | 51-54                          | 50-53                            | (for 50 cf. l. 11-12 of 901*)    | 50-53                                 |
| 38 1-2                                          | 40 1-2                         | 40 1-2                           | 37 1-2                           | 37 1-2                                |
| 888*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 3-6                                             | 3-6                            | 3-6                              | 3-6                              | 3-6                                   |
| 890*                                            | —                              | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                     |
| 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                                | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>               | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                      |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9              | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                     |
| 10                                              | 10                             | 10                               | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10                                    |
| 11                                              | 11                             | 11                               | 11                               | 11                                    |
| 892*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 12-13                                           | 12-13                          | 12-13                            | —                                | 12-13                                 |
| 893*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 14-18 <sup>b</sup>                              | 14-18 <sup>b</sup>             | 14-18 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 14-18 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 894*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 895*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>                | 19-20                          | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 19 <sup>cd</sup> ; 21-22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -f                              | 21                             | 20 <sup>c</sup> -f               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 897*                                            | —                              | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 898*                                            | —                              | —                                | 24                               | —                                     |
| 21                                              | 22                             | 21                               | 12                               | 24                                    |
| —                                               | —                              | —                                | (cf. 37.7)                       | —                                     |
| 22                                              | 23                             | 22                               | 13                               | 25                                    |
| (= 37.8)                                        | —                              | —                                | (cf. 37.9)                       | —                                     |
| 901* l. 1-2                                     | —                              | —                                | 14                               | —                                     |
| (= 37.10)                                       | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| " l. 3-4                                        | —                              | —                                | 15                               | —                                     |
| " l. 5-10                                       | —                              | —                                | 16-18                            | —                                     |
| (= 37.13 <sup>ab</sup> and 14 <sup>c</sup> -16) | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 901* l. 11-12                                   | —                              | —                                | 19                               | —                                     |
| (= 37.50)                                       | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 901* l. 13-17                                   | —                              | —                                | 20-22 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                     |
| 23                                              | 24                             | 23                               | 25                               | 26                                    |
| 903*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 904*                                            | —                              | —                                | 26                               | 20                                    |
| 24                                              | 25                             | 24                               | 27                               | 27                                    |
| 39 1-3                                          | 41 1-3                         | 41 1-3                           | 28-30                            | 38 1-3                                |
| 906*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 4-5                                             | 4-5                            | 4-5                              | 31-32                            | 4-5                                   |
| 908*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| —                                               | —                              | —                                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                       |
| 909*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 910*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>                  | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup> | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 33 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 911*                                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>                                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                       |



| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.                                   | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 912*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 913*                | 9                                          | 9                   | —                                | —                                |
| 9-12                | 10-13                                      | 10-13               | 36-39                            | 9-12                             |
| 13                  | 14                                         | 14                  | —                                | 13                               |
| 915*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | 14                               |
| 14                  | 15                                         | 15                  | 40                               | 15                               |
| 916*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 15                  | 16                                         | 16                  | 41                               | 16                               |
| 917*                | 17-18                                      | 17-18               | —                                | —                                |
| 16                  | 19                                         | 19                  | 42                               | 17                               |
| 918*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 919*                | 20                                         | 20                  | —                                | —                                |
| 17                  | 21                                         | 21                  | —                                | —                                |
| 40 920*             | 42 21                                      | 42 21               | 38 43                            | 39 18                            |
| 1-10                | 1-10                                       | 1-10                | 1-10                             | 1                                |
| 923*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | 2-11                             |
| 11-14               | 11-14                                      | 11-14               | 11-14                            | —                                |
| 925*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | 12-15                            |
| 15-16               | 15-16                                      | 15-16               | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 17 <sup>ab</sup>    | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-17                            |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -22 | 17 <sup>c</sup> -22                        | 17 <sup>c</sup> -22 | 16 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 927*                | 23                                         | 23                  | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 23-25               | 24-26                                      | 24-26               | 22-24                            | —                                |
| 928*                | —                                          | —                   | 25-26                            | 24-26                            |
| 26                  | 27                                         | 27                  | 36                               | 27-28                            |
| 27                  | 28                                         | 28                  | —                                | 30                               |
| 929*                | (cf. 41.14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> ) | (cf. 41.14)         | —                                | 31                               |
| —                   | —                                          | —                   | —                                | 32                               |
| 930*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | (cf. 41.12*)                     |
| 931*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 932*                | 29                                         | 29                  | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>    | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 30 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>    | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 30 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| —                   | 31-36                                      | 31-36               | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 29-31 <sup>b</sup>  | (cf. 41.4-9)                               | (cf. 41.4-9)        | —                                | —                                |
| 933*                | 37-39 <sup>b</sup>                         | 37-39 <sup>b</sup>  | 38-40 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-45 <sup>b</sup>               |
| —                   | —                                          | —                   | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup>           | 39 <sup>c</sup> -f  | (cf. 41.13)                      | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> |
| 934*                | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                           | [40 <sup>ef</sup> ] | 41-42 <sup>b</sup>               | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 33                  | 40 <sup>a</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup>           | 40 <sup>a</sup> -d  | —                                | 47                               |
| 936*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 937*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>    | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 41 <sup>cb</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 938*                | —                                          | —                   | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>    | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 41 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 940*                | —                                          | —                   | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 941*                | —                                          | —                   | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>    | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 42 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 942*                | —                                          | —                   | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 943*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 944*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>    | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                   | —                                | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 945*                | —                                          | 42 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 946*                | —                                          | —                   | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| (for l. 2 cf. 939*) | —                                          | —                   | 51 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 947*                | —                                          | —                   | —                                | 59 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| App. I (No. 9)      | —                                          | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| l. 1-6              | —                                          | —                   | —                                | —                                |
|                     |                                            |                     | 39 1-3                           | 59 <sup>ef</sup> fn.             |

| Crit. Ed.                     | Bom. Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.                      | Lahore Ed.                     |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| App. 1 (No. 9)<br>l. 7-27     | —                                 | —                              | 4-14 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                              |
| 36                            | 44                                | 43                             | —                                 | 60                             |
| 41 1-2                        | 43 1-3                            | 43 1-3                         | 38 —                              | 39 —                           |
| 91 <sup>δ*</sup>              | 4                                 | 4                              | —                                 | —                              |
| 3                             | 5                                 | 5                              | 27                                | 29                             |
| 4-7                           | 6-9                               | 6-9                            | 28-31                             | 34-37                          |
|                               | (r. cf. 40.31-34)                 | (r. cf. 40.31-34)              | (cf. 45-46) for<br>30 and 31      | —                              |
| {949*<br>S-9                  | —<br>10-11                        | —<br>10-11                     | —<br>32-33                        | —<br>38-39                     |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>              | (r. cf. 40.35-36)                 | (r. cf. 40.35-36)              | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 40 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 950*                          | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                 | —                              |
| 10 <sup>c</sup>               | —                                 | —                              | 34 <sup>e</sup>                   | 40 <sup>c</sup>                |
| 951*                          | 12 <sup>c</sup>                   | 12 <sup>c</sup>                | —                                 | —                              |
| 10 <sup>d</sup>               | —                                 | —                              | 34 <sup>d</sup>                   | 40 <sup>d</sup>                |
| 952*                          | 12 <sup>d</sup>                   | 12 <sup>d</sup>                | 35-36                             | 41-42                          |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>              | —                                 | —                              | —                                 | —                              |
| 11 <sup>c-f</sup>             | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 13 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                 | 50                             |
| —                             | 13 <sup>c-14<sup>b</sup></sup>    | 13 <sup>c-f</sup>              | —                                 | —                              |
|                               | 14 <sup>c-15<sup>b</sup></sup> r. | 14 r.                          | —                                 | —                              |
|                               | (cf. 40.27)                       | (cf. 40-27)                    | —                                 | —                              |
| 953*                          | —                                 | —                              | —                                 | —                              |
| 12                            | 15 <sup>c-16<sup>b</sup></sup>    | 15 <sup>a-d</sup>              | —                                 | (cf. 929*)                     |
| 13                            | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 15 <sup>ef</sup>               | —                                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 954*                          | —                                 | —                              | —                                 | 51 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 14                            | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>                | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>             | —                                 | —                              |
| 955*                          | —                                 | —                              | —                                 | —                              |
| 956*                          | 18 <sup>c-19<sup>b</sup></sup>    | 17 <sup>c-18<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                                 | —                              |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>              | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                 | 52 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>              | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 18 <sup>ef</sup>               | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 52 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| —                             | —                                 | —                              | 45-46 r.                          | —                              |
|                               |                                   |                                | (cf. 30-31)                       | —                              |
| 16                            | 20 <sup>c-21<sup>b</sup></sup>    | 19 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 47                                | 53                             |
| 957*                          | —                                 | —                              | —                                 | 54-55                          |
| 958*                          | —                                 | —                              | —                                 | —                              |
| 959*                          | 21 <sup>c-24<sup>b</sup></sup>    | 19 <sup>c-22<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                                 | —                              |
| 17-18                         | 24 <sup>c-25</sup>                | 22 <sup>c-23</sup>             | 48-49                             | 56-57                          |
| 960* l. 1                     | —                                 | —                              | —                                 | 58 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| „ l. 2-3                      | —                                 | —                              | 50 <sup>c-51<sup>b</sup></sup>    | 58 <sup>c-59<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 42 1-2                        | 44 1-2                            | 44 1-2                         | 39 14 <sup>c-18<sup>b</sup></sup> | 40 1-2                         |
| 961*                          | —                                 | [3-4 <sup>b</sup> ]            | —                                 | —                              |
| 962* l. 1                     | —                                 | [4 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | —                                 | —                              |
| „ l. 2-3                      | —                                 | [7 <sup>c-f</sup> ]            | —                                 | —                              |
| 3-4                           | 3-4                               | 5-6                            | 16 <sup>c-18<sup>b</sup></sup>    | 3-4                            |
| 963*                          | —                                 | [7 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | —                                 | —                              |
| 5-7 <sup>a</sup>              | 5-7 <sup>a</sup>                  | 8-10 <sup>a</sup>              | 18 <sup>c-20<sup>c</sup></sup>    | 5-7 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 964*                          | —                                 | —                              | 20 <sup>d-22<sup>b</sup></sup>    | 7-8                            |
| 7 <sup>b-8</sup>              | 7 <sup>b-8</sup>                  | 10 <sup>b-11</sup>             | —                                 | —                              |
| 965*                          | 9                                 | 12 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>               | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ef</sup>               | 23-24                             | 9 <sup>c-11<sup>b</sup></sup>  |
| 9 <sup>c-11<sup>b</sup></sup> | 10 <sup>c-12<sup>b</sup></sup>    | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>             | —                                 | —                              |
| 968*                          | —                                 | 14 <sup>c-17</sup>             | 25-28 <sup>b</sup>                | 11 <sup>c-14</sup>             |
| 11 <sup>c-14</sup>            | 12 <sup>c-15</sup>                | —                              | —                                 | —                              |
| 969*                          | —                                 | 18-20                          | 28 <sup>c-30<sup>b</sup></sup>    | 15-17                          |
| 15-17                         | 16-18                             | —                              | —                                 | —                              |
| 971*                          | —                                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>              | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                              | —                                 | —                              |
| 972*                          | —                                 | —                              | 31 <sup>c-32</sup>                | 18 <sup>c-19</sup>             |
| 18 <sup>c-19</sup>            | 19 <sup>c-20</sup>                | 21 <sup>c-22</sup>             | —                                 | —                              |

| Crit. Ed. |                                | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.                   | Lahore Ed. |                                |
|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 43        | 974*                           | —                              | —                              | 33                             | 41         | 20                             |
|           | 1-10                           | 45 1-10                        | 45 1-10                        | 1-10                           |            | 1-10                           |
|           | {977*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 11-13 <sup>b</sup>             | 11-13 <sup>b</sup>             | 11-13 <sup>b</sup>             | 11-13 <sup>b</sup>             |            | 11-13 <sup>b</sup>             |
|           | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              |            | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               |
|           | 978*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 14-15                          | 14-15                          | 14-15                          | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14            |            | 14-15                          |
|           | 979*                           | 16                             | 16                             | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 16                             | 17                             | 17                             | 15                             |            | 16                             |
|           | 44 1-3                         | 46 1-3                         | 46 1-3                         | 41 1-3                         |            | 42 1-3                         |
|           | 980*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              |            | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                |
|           | 4                              | 4                              | 4                              | 4                              |            | 4 <sup>c-f</sup>               |
|           | 5                              | 5                              | 5                              | 5                              |            | 5                              |
|           | 6 <sup>a-d</sup>               | 6                              | 7 <sup>a-d</sup>               | 6                              |            | 6 <sup>c-7<sup>b</sup></sup>   |
|           | 981* l. 1                      | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | [6 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                |            | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 44        | 981* l. 2                      | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | [6 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 42         | —                              |
|           | 6 <sup>c-7<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 8                              | 7 <sup>c-6<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 8                              |            | 7 <sup>c-8<sup>b</sup></sup>   |
|           | 982*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              |            | 8 <sup>c-9</sup>               |
|           | 983*                           | —                              | —                              | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                |            | 9 <sup>cd</sup> fn.            |
|           | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                |            | 10 <sup>ab</sup>               |
|           | 985*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 8                              | 9 <sup>c-10<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 9                              | 10                             |            | 10 <sup>c-11<sup>b</sup></sup> |
|           | —                              | 10 <sup>c-11<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                              | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | (l. cf. 4)                     | 10 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               |            | 11 <sup>cd</sup>               |
|           | 986*                           | 11 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 9 <sup>c-10<sup>c</sup></sup>  | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>             | 10 <sup>c-11<sup>c</sup></sup> | 11 <sup>c-12<sup>c</sup></sup> |            | 12-13 <sup>a</sup>             |
|           | 987*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 10 <sup>d-12</sup>             | 13 <sup>c-15<sup>b</sup></sup> | 11 <sup>d-13</sup>             | 12 <sup>d-14</sup>             |            | 13 <sup>b-14</sup>             |
|           | 989*                           | —                              | —                              | 15                             |            | 15                             |
|           | 13-20                          | 15 <sup>c-22<sup>f</sup></sup> | 14-21                          | 16-23                          |            | 16-23                          |
|           | 21                             | 23                             | 22                             | —                              |            | 24                             |
| 45        | 22-26                          | 24-28                          | 23-27                          | 24-28                          |            | 25-29                          |
|           | 992*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 27-30                          | 29-32                          | 28-31                          | 29-32                          |            | 30-33                          |
|           | 993*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 31-35                          | 33-37 <sup>d</sup>             | 32-36 <sup>d</sup>             | 33-37                          |            | 34-38                          |
|           | 994*                           | —                              | [36 <sup>ef</sup> ]            | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 995*                           | 37 <sup>ef</sup>               | 37                             | 38                             |            | 39                             |
|           | 36                             | 38                             | —                              | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 996*                           | —                              | 38-40                          | 39-41                          |            | 40-42                          |
|           | 37-39                          | 39-41                          | 1-2                            | 1-2                            |            | 1-2                            |
|           | 1-2                            | 1-2                            | 3                              | —                              |            | 3                              |
|           | 3                              | 3                              | 4-6                            | 3-5                            |            | 4-6                            |
|           | 4-6                            | 4-6                            | 7-10                           | —                              |            | 7-10                           |
|           | 7-10                           | 7-10                           | 11                             | 6                              |            | 11                             |
|           | 11                             | 11                             | 12-13                          | —                              |            | 12-13                          |
| 46        | 12-13                          | 12-13                          | 14-15 <sup>a</sup>             | 7-8 <sup>a</sup>               |            | 14-15 <sup>a</sup>             |
|           | 14-15 <sup>a</sup>             | 14-15 <sup>a</sup>             | —                              | 8 <sup>bc</sup>                |            | —                              |
|           | 998* l. 2-3                    | —                              | 15 <sup>bcd</sup>              | 8 <sup>d-9<sup>b</sup></sup>   |            | 15 <sup>bcd</sup>              |
|           | 15 <sup>bcd</sup>              | 15 <sup>bcd</sup>              | 16-21 <sup>b</sup>             | —                              |            | 16-21 <sup>b</sup>             |
|           | 16-21 <sup>b</sup>             | 16-21 <sup>b</sup>             | 21 <sup>c-24</sup>             | 9 <sup>c-12</sup>              |            | 21 <sup>c-24</sup>             |
|           | 21 <sup>c-24</sup>             | 21 <sup>c-24</sup>             | 25                             | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 25                             | 25                             | 26                             | 13                             |            | 25                             |
|           | 26                             | 26                             | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              |            | 26                             |
|           | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | —                              |            | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               |
|           | 999*                           | —                              | 27 <sup>c-28<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                              |            | 27 <sup>cd</sup>               |
|           | 27 <sup>c-28<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                              | —                              | 14                             |            | 28                             |
|           | 100 <sup>r</sup> *             | 27 <sup>c-28<sup>b</sup></sup> | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | —                              |            | 29 <sup>ab</sup>               |
|           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |            | —                              |
|           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |            | —                              |



| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.            | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gorresio Ed.                   | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 29                             | 29                  | 29                  | 15                             | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 30-31                          | 30-31               | 30-31               | —                              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> |
| 32-35                          | 32-36               | 32-36 <sup>d</sup>  | 16-20                          | 32 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> |
| 37                             | 37 <sup>ab</sup>    | 36 <sup>ef</sup>    | —                              | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 38-39                          | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 | 37-38               | 21-22                          | 38-39                            |
| 46 1-3 <sup>b</sup>            | 48 1-3 <sup>b</sup> | 48 1-3 <sup>b</sup> | 43 1-3 <sup>b</sup>            | 44 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1003*                          | 3 <sup>cd</sup>     | 3 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                              | —                                |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>    | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>    | 3 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> | 3 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1005*                          | —                   | —                   | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 6 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1006*                          | —                   | —                   | —                              | —                                |
| 7                              | 7                   | 7                   | 7 <sup>c-f</sup>               | 7                                |
| 1007*                          | 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                              | —                                |
| 8 <sup>abc</sup>               | 8 <sup>cd</sup>     | 8 <sup>cd</sup>     | 8-9 <sup>a</sup>               | 8-9 <sup>a</sup>                 |
| 1008*                          | —                   | —                   | —                              | —                                |
| 8 <sup>d</sup>                 | 8 <sup>f</sup>      | 8 <sup>f</sup>      | 9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 9 <sup>b</sup>                   |
| 1010*                          | —                   | —                   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 9-10                           | 9-10                | 9-10                | 10-11                          | 10-11                            |
| 1011*                          | 11-12               | 11-12               | —                              | —                                |
| 11-13                          | 13-15               | 13-15               | 12-14                          | 12-14                            |
| 14-15                          | 16-17               | 16-17               | —                              | 15-16                            |
| 16                             | 18                  | 18                  | 15                             | 17                               |
| 17-18                          | 19-20               | 19-20               | 44 1-2                         | 18-19                            |
| 1012*                          | —                   | —                   | —                              | —                                |
| 19-21                          | 21-23               | 21-23               | —                              | 20-22                            |
| 22-25                          | 24-27               | 24-27               | 3-6                            | 23-26                            |
| 26-28                          | 28-30               | 28-30               | —                              | 27-29                            |
| 29-30                          | 31-32               | 31-32               | 7-8                            | 30-31                            |
| 1013*                          | —                   | —                   | —                              | —                                |
| 31 <sup>ab</sup>               | 33 <sup>ab</sup>    | 33 <sup>ab</sup>    | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1014*                          | —                   | —                   | —                              | —                                |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup>               | 33 <sup>cd</sup>    | 33 <sup>cd</sup>    | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 32 <sup>abc</sup>              | 34 <sup>abc</sup>   | 34 <sup>abc</sup>   | —                              | 33 <sup>abc</sup>                |
| 1015*                          | —                   | —                   | —                              | 33 <sup>d</sup> -34 <sup>c</sup> |
| 32 <sup>d</sup>                | 34 <sup>d</sup>     | 34 <sup>d</sup>     | —                              | 34 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 1016*                          | —                   | —                   | —                              | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 33                             | 35                  | 35                  | 10                             | 35 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| 1017*                          | —                   | —                   | —                              | —                                |
| 34                             | 36                  | 36                  | —                              | 36                               |
| 1018* l. 1                     | —                   | —                   | —                              | —                                |
| " l. 2-6                       | —                   | —                   | —                              | 37-38                            |
| 35                             | 37                  | 37                  | —                              | 39                               |
| 36                             | 38                  | 38                  | 11                             | 40                               |
| 37-39                          | 39-41               | 39-41               | —                              | 41-43                            |
| 40                             | 42                  | 42                  | 17                             | 44                               |
| 1020*                          | —                   | —                   | —                              | —                                |
| 41-43                          | 43-45               | 43-45               | —                              | 45-47                            |
| 1021*                          | —                   | —                   | —                              | 48                               |
| 44                             | 46                  | 46                  | 12                             | 49                               |
| 45                             | 47                  | 47                  | 18                             | 50                               |
| 46                             | 48                  | 48                  | —                              | 51                               |
| 47-48                          | 49-50               | 49-50               | 13-14                          | 52-53                            |
| 1023*                          | —                   | —                   | —                              | —                                |
| 49                             | 51                  | 51                  | 15                             | 54                               |
| 1025*                          | —                   | —                   | 16                             | —                                |
| 50                             | 52                  | 52                  | 19                             | 55                               |
| 51-57                          | 53-59               | 53-59               | —                              | 56-62                            |
| 58-59                          | 60-61               | 60-61               | 20-21                          | 63-64                            |
| 47 1-4 <sup>b</sup>            | 49 1-4 <sup>b</sup> | 49 1-4 <sup>b</sup> | 45 1-4 <sup>b</sup>            | 45 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1027*                          | —                   | —                   | —                              | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |

| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Corresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -6   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 5-6                              |
| 7                   | 7                                | 7                                | —                                | 7                                |
| 8-18                | 8-18                             | 8-18                             | 7-17                             | 8-18                             |
| 1029*               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 19-20               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 18-19                            | 19-20 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 1030*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 48 1                | 50 1                             | 50 1                             | 46 1                             | 46 1                             |
| 1031*               | 2-3                              | 23                               | —                                | —                                |
| 2-3                 | 4-5                              | 4-5                              | 2-3                              | 2-3                              |
| 1032*               | 6                                | 6                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4-9                 | 7-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 7-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 4-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-9 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1033*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1034*               | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1035*               | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -14 | 13-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1036*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 15                  | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 16                               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1037*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1038*               | —                                | —                                | 17                               | —                                |
| 1039*               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 16                  | 19                               | 19                               | 18                               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1040*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 49 1-10             | 51 1-10                          | 51 1-10                          | 47 1-10                          | 47 1-10                          |
| 1041*               | 11                               | 11                               | —                                | —                                |
| 11-14 <sup>d</sup>  | 12-15                            | 12-15                            | 11-14                            | 11-14                            |
| 1042*               | —                                | —                                | 15                               | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ef</sup>    | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 1043*               | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 15-18               | 17-20                            | 17-20                            | —                                | —                                |
| 1044*               | —                                | —                                | 16-19                            | 15-18                            |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>    | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| —                   | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| —                   | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 20-22               | 22-24                            | 22-24                            | (r. cf. 19 <sup>cd</sup> )       | —                                |
| 23-25 <sup>b</sup>  | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-24                            | 22-24                            | 20-22                            |
| { 1045*             | —                                | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 27-29 <sup>h</sup>               | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1046*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>    | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -31 | 27 <sup>e</sup> -32              | [ 28 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 32-33               | 33-34                            | 28 <sup>c</sup> -33              | —                                | 28 <sup>c</sup> -33              |
| 34                  | 35                               | 34-35                            | 30-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-24                            |
| 35                  | 36                               | 36                               | 25-26                            | 34                               |
| 1048*               | 37-44                            | 37                               | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 35                               |
| 1049*               | —                                | 38-45                            | —                                | —                                |
| 36                  | 45                               | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 50 1                | 52 1                             | 52 46                            | —                                | —                                |
| 2-4                 | 2-4                              | 1                                | —                                | 37                               |
| 1051*               | 5                                | 2-4                              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -f               | 36                               |
| 5                   | 6                                | 5                                | 48 1-3                           | 48 1-3                           |
| 1052*               | 7-13                             | 6                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 7-13                             | 4                                | 4                                |
| 1053*               | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -9   | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17              | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1055*               | [ 18 <sup>a</sup> -h ]           | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17              | —                                | —                                |
| 10-12 <sup>b</sup>  | 13 <sup>i</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | [ 18-19 ]                        | 5 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -8                |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | [ 20 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | 20-22 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 13-14               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-11 <sup>b</sup>                |
| —                   | —                                | 23-24                            | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| —                   | —                                | —                                | 12-13                            | 12-13                            |

| Crit. Ed.          | Bom. Ed.                           | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1056*              | —                                  | [ 25-28 ]                        | —                                | —                                |
| 15-17              | 22-24                              | 29-31                            | 14-16                            | 14-16                            |
| 1058*              | 25                                 | 32                               | —                                | —                                |
| 1059* l. 1-2       | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| „ l. 3-14          | —                                  | 33-35                            | —                                | —                                |
| 51 1-4             | 53 1-4                             | 53 1-4                           | 49 1-4                           | 49 1-4                           |
| 5                  | 5                                  | 5                                | —                                | 5                                |
| 6-7                | 6-7                                | 6-7 <sup>d</sup>                 | 5-6                              | 6-7                              |
| 1060*              | —                                  | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 8-9                | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                   | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                | —                                | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1061*              | —                                  | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1062* l. 1         | [ 9 <sup>cd</sup> ]                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| „ l. 2             | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 10                 | 9 <sup>ef</sup> ; 10 <sup>cd</sup> | 10                               | —                                | 10                               |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1063*              | —                                  | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>   | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1064*              | 12                                 | 12                               | —                                | —                                |
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup> | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>                 | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 1065*              | —                                  | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>   | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 14 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 13 <sup>ef</sup>   | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 14 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 14                 | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup>   | 15                               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 15                               |
| 1066*              | —                                  | —                                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 1067*              | —                                  | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 15-16              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>   | 16-17                            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 16-17                            |
| 1068*              | —                                  | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1069*              | —                                  | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 21                               |
| 1070*              | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 17                 | 19                                 | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              |
| 18                 | 20                                 | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 20                               |
| 1072*              | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 1073*              | —                                  | 20 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 19                 | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup>   | 21                               | —                                | 22                               |
| 1074*              | [ 22 <sup>c</sup> -f ]             | 22                               | —                                | —                                |
| 20-24              | 22 <sup>g</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup>   | 23-27                            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 23-27                            |
| 25-26              | [ 27 <sup>c</sup> -j ]             | 28-29                            | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 28-29                            |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>   | [ 27 <sup>u</sup> ]                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1075*              | —                                  | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>   | [ 27 <sup>mn</sup> ]               | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 30 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 1076*              | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28                 | 27 <sup>2</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup>   | 31                               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 31                               |
| 1077*              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -f                 | 32                               | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 10)    | —                                  | 33-39                            | —                                | —                                |
| l. 1-17            | —                                  | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| —                  | —                                  | 40 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>d</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 10)    | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| l. 18-33           | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 29-33              | 29-33                              | 47 <sup>c</sup> -51              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 32-36                            |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>   | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1078*              | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35                | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>d</sup> | —                                | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>   | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 53 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 35-38              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -39                | 54-57                            | 29 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 39-42                            |
| 1079*              | —                                  | —                                | 33 <sup>c</sup> -f               | —                                |
| 39                 | 40                                 | 58                               | —                                | 43                               |
| 52 1-6             | 54 1-6                             | 54 1-6                           | 50 1-6                           | 50 1-6                           |
| 1080* l. 1-3       | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                   | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| „ l. 4             | (cf. 5.6.16-17 <sup>b</sup> )      | (cf. 5.6.16-17 <sup>b</sup> )    | —                                | —                                |
|                    | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.          | Bom. Ed.                                       | Kumbh. Ed.                                     | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                                                  |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1080* l. 5         | 9 <sup>ab</sup><br>(cf. 5.6.17 <sup>cd</sup> ) | 9 <sup>ab</sup><br>(cf. 5.6.17 <sup>cd</sup> ) | —                                | —                                                           |
| 7                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                                             |
| 1081*              | —                                              | —                                              | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                                           |
| App. I (No. 11)    | 10-20                                          | 10-20                                          | —                                | —                                                           |
| 8                  | 21                                             | 21                                             | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 8                                                           |
| 1082* l. 1-2       | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | 9                                                           |
| 1082(A)*           | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | 9 <sup>ab</sup> fn.                                         |
| 1082* l. 3-9       | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | 10-12                                                       |
| 1082(B)*           | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                                           |
| 1082* l. 10-16     | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | 13-15                                                       |
| 9                  | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                               | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                               | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                                             |
| 1083*              | [ 22 <sup>cd</sup> ]                           | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                               | —                                | —                                                           |
| 10                 | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>               | 23                                             | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 17                                                          |
| 11                 | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup>               | 24                                             | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 16                                                          |
| 1084*              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-26                                          | —                                | —                                                           |
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28                            | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>                             | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>                                          |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>   | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                               | —                                              | —                                | —                                                           |
| { 1085*            | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                                           |
| 1086*              | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                                            |
| App. I (No. 12)    | —                                              | [ 33-34 ]                                      | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 20-21                                                       |
| l. 1-4             | —                                              | [ 35 ]                                         | —                                | 22                                                          |
| App. I (No. 12)    | —                                              | [ 36 <sup>ab</sup> ]                           | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                                            |
| l. 5-6             | —                                              | —                                              | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24                                         |
| App. I (No. 12)    | —                                              | —                                              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | —                                                           |
| l. 7               | —                                              | —                                              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 25-26 <sup>d</sup>                                          |
| App. I (No. 12)    | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                                           |
| l. 8-10            | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                                           |
| App. I (No. 12)    | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                                           |
| l. 10 fn.          | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                                           |
| App. I (No. 12)    | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                                           |
| l. 11-14           | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                                           |
| App. I (No. 12)    | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                                           |
| l. 14 fn.          | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                                           |
| App. I (No. 12)    | —                                              | [ 36 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> ]           | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup>                            |
| l. 15-18           | —                                              | [ 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 ]                        | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6                | (cf. after l. 5 of<br>App. I No. 14)<br>28 <sup>c</sup> -29 |
| App. I (No. 12)    | —                                              | [ 40-41, cf. 5.52.<br>14-15 ]                  | —                                | —                                                           |
| l. 19-21           | —                                              | [ 42, cf. l. 5-8<br>of 1088* ]                 | —                                | —                                                           |
| —                  | 48<br>(cf. l. 5-8 of<br>1088*)                 | —                                              | —                                | —                                                           |
| App. I (No. 12)    | —                                              | —                                              | 7-8                              | 30-31                                                       |
| l. 22-25           | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                                           |
| App. I (No. 12)    | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                                           |
| l. 25 fn.          | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                                           |
| App. I (No. 13)    | —                                              | 29                                             | —                                | —                                                           |
| l. 1-2             | 30-32                                          | 30-32                                          | —                                | —                                                           |
| App. I (No. 13)    | 33-40                                          | 43-50                                          | —                                | —                                                           |
| l. 3-12            | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                                           |
| App. I (No. 13)    | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                                           |
| l. 13-44           | —                                              | —                                              | —                                | —                                                           |
| 14                 | 41                                             | 51                                             | —                                | —                                                           |
| 15                 | 42                                             | 52                                             | 20                               | 32                                                          |
| 1088* l. 1-4       | 43                                             | 53                                             | —                                | 35                                                          |
| 16 " l. 5-8        | [ 44 <sup>a-d</sup> ]                          | 54                                             | —                                | —                                                           |
| 1089* l. 1-4       | 44 <sup>c-h</sup>                              | 55                                             | —                                | —                                                           |
| —                  | 45                                             | 56                                             | 21                               | 33                                                          |

| Crit. Ed.                | Bom. Ed.              | Kumbh. Ed.           | Gorresio Ed.                    | Lahore Ed.                         |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1089* l. 5-8             | 46                    | 60                   | —                               | —                                  |
| „ l. 9-10                | 47                    | 57                   | —                               | —                                  |
| „ l. 11-12               | [ 50 <sup>c-h</sup> ] | 59                   | —                               | —                                  |
| 17                       | 49                    | 55 1                 | —                               | 51 34                              |
| App. I (No. 14)          | —                     | —                    | —                               | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| before l. 1 fn.          | —                     | —                    | —                               | —                                  |
| App. I (No. 14)          | —                     | —                    | 52 1-3 <sup>b</sup>             | 1 <sup>c-3</sup> <sup>b</sup>      |
| l. 1-5                   | —                     | —                    | —                               | —                                  |
| —                        | —                     | —                    | —                               | 3 <sup>c-5</sup> <sup>b</sup> (1.) |
| App. I (No. 14)          | —                     | —                    | 9-14                            | 5 <sup>c-10</sup>                  |
| l. 6-17                  | —                     | —                    | —                               | —                                  |
| App. I (No. 14)          | —                     | —                    | 15                              | —                                  |
| l. 18-19                 | —                     | —                    | —                               | —                                  |
| App. I (No. 14)          | —                     | —                    | 16-17                           | 11-12                              |
| l. 20-25                 | —                     | —                    | —                               | —                                  |
| App. I (No. 14)          | —                     | —                    | —                               | 13-16 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| l. 26-39                 | —                     | —                    | —                               | —                                  |
| App. I (No. 14)          | —                     | —                    | 18                              | 16 <sup>c-17</sup> <sup>b</sup>    |
| l. 40-43                 | —                     | —                    | —                               | —                                  |
| App. I (No. 14)          | —                     | —                    | —                               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| l. 44-45                 | —                     | —                    | —                               | —                                  |
| App. I (No. 14)          | —                     | —                    | 19                              | 18                                 |
| l. 46-49                 | —                     | —                    | —                               | —                                  |
| 53 1                     | 55 1                  | 2                    | 51 1                            | 52 1                               |
| 2-3                      | 2-3                   | 3-4                  | —                               | 2-3                                |
| 1092*                    | 4-7                   | 5-8                  | —                               | —                                  |
| 4                        | 8                     | 9                    | 4                               | 4                                  |
| 5-6                      | 9-10                  | 10-11                | 2-3                             | 5-6                                |
| 7-21                     | 11-25                 | 12-26                | 5-19                            | 7-21 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>         | 26 <sup>cd</sup>      | 27 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                               | —                                  |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>         | 26 <sup>cd</sup>      | 27 <sup>cd</sup>     | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                | 21 <sup>ef</sup>                   |
| { 1097* l. 1             | —                     | —                    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| „ l. 2                   | —                     | —                    | —                               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 1098*                    | 27                    | 28                   | —                               | —                                  |
| 23-25                    | 28-30                 | 29-31                | 21-23                           | 23-25                              |
| 1100*                    | 31                    | 32                   | —                               | —                                  |
| 26                       | 32                    | 33                   | 24                              | 26                                 |
| 1101*                    | 33                    | —                    | —                               | 27                                 |
| 27-28                    | 34-35                 | 34-35                | 25-26                           | 28-29                              |
| 54 1                     | 56 1                  | 56 1                 | 53 1-2 <sup>b</sup>             | 53 1                               |
| { 1102*                  | —                     | —                    | —                               | —                                  |
| 1103*                    | —                     | —                    | —                               | —                                  |
| 2                        | 2                     | 2                    | 2 <sup>c-3</sup> <sup>b</sup>   | 2                                  |
| 1105*                    | —                     | —                    | —                               | —                                  |
| 1106*                    | 3-10                  | [ 3-10 ]             | 3 <sup>c-11</sup> <sup>b</sup>  | 3-10                               |
| 3 (= 37.27)              | 11                    | 11                   | 11 <sup>c-12</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 11                                 |
| 1107* l. 1-2             | —                     | —                    | 12 <sup>c-13</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 12                                 |
| (= 37.28)                | —                     | —                    | —                               | —                                  |
| 1107* l. 3-4             | —                     | —                    | 13 <sup>c-14</sup> <sup>b</sup> | —                                  |
| 4-6                      | 12-14                 | 12-14                | 14 <sup>c-17</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 13-15                              |
| (37.29-31)               | —                     | —                    | —                               | —                                  |
| 1108* l. 1-2             | 15                    | [ 15 ]               | 17 <sup>c-18</sup> <sup>b</sup> | 16                                 |
| (= 37.32)                | —                     | —                    | —                               | —                                  |
| 1108* l. 3               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>      | [ 16 <sup>ab</sup> ] | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| (= 37.33 <sup>ab</sup> ) | —                     | —                    | —                               | —                                  |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>          | 21 <sup>ab</sup>      | 21 <sup>ab</sup>     | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 1109*                    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>      | [ 16 <sup>cd</sup> ] | —                               | —                                  |
| 1110*                    | —                     | —                    | 19 <sup>c-26</sup> <sup>b</sup> | —                                  |
| = 37.34-40)              | —                     | —                    | —                               | —                                  |

| Crit. Ed.                                               | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| III <sup>1</sup> * l. 1-2<br>(= 37.41)                  | 17                               | [ 17 ]                           | —                   | 18                             |
| III <sup>1</sup> * l. 3-5<br>(= 37.42-43 <sup>b</sup> ) | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | [ 18-19 <sup>b</sup> ]           | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>             |
| III <sup>1</sup> (A)*                                   | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>1</sup> * l. 6-8<br>(= 37.43 <sup>c</sup> -44) | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              | [ 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 ]          | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>  | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21            |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                                         | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                              |
| 8                                                       | 22                               | 22                               | 29 <sup>c-f</sup>   | —                              |
| III <sup>2</sup> *                                      | —                                | —                                | —                   | 22                             |
| III <sup>3</sup> *                                      | —                                | —                                | —                   | 23                             |
| III <sup>4</sup> * l. 1                                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [ 23 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | —                   | —                              |
| „ l. 2                                                  | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [ 24 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | 54 1 <sup>ab</sup>  | 54 1 <sup>ab</sup> fn.         |
| —                                                       | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [ 23 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | —                   | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| III <sup>4</sup> * l. 3                                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [ 24 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | —                   | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| „ l. 4                                                  | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [ 24 <sup>c-f</sup> ]            | 1 <sup>cd</sup>     | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| III <sup>5</sup> *                                      | —                                | —                                | —                   | 2 <sup>ef</sup>                |
| 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                                       | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>6</sup> * l. 1                                 | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>    | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>               |
| III <sup>6</sup> (A)*                                   | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>6</sup> * l. 2-5                               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>6</sup> (B)*                                   | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 27-28                            | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>6</sup> * l. 6                                 | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>6</sup> (C)*                                   | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>6</sup> * l. 7                                 | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>6</sup> (D)*                                   | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>6</sup> * l. 8-13                              | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>6</sup> (E)*                                   | 30 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 30-32                            | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>6</sup> * l. 14                                | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>6</sup> (F)*                                   | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                              |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -12                                     | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| 13                                                      | 34-36 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| 14-19                                                   | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 33 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6              |
| III <sup>7</sup> *                                      | 37 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 35 <sup>c-f</sup>                | —                   | 7                              |
| 20-22                                                   | —                                | 36-41                            | 6-12 <sup>b</sup>   | 8-14 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 23                                                      | 44-46                            | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| III <sup>8</sup> *                                      | 47                               | 42-44                            | 13-15               | 15-17                          |
| 24                                                      | —                                | 45                               | 17                  | 19                             |
| 25                                                      | 48                               | —                                | 18                  | 20                             |
| 26                                                      | 49                               | 46                               | 16                  | 18                             |
| III <sup>9</sup> *                                      | 50                               | 47                               | 19                  | 21                             |
| 55 III <sup>10</sup> *                                  | 51                               | 48                               | —                   | 22                             |
| III <sup>11</sup> *                                     | —                                | 49                               | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>12</sup> *                                     | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 55                  | 55 1 <sup>ab</sup> fn.         |
| I-3 <sup>b</sup>                                        | —                                | [ 1 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | —                   | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                                         | 2-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>13</sup> *                                     | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1-3 <sup>b</sup>    | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3 <sup>ef</sup>                                         | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>     | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 4                                                       | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                   | —                              |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                                         | 5                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                   | —                              |
| III <sup>14</sup> *                                     | —                                | 5                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>     | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| —                                                       | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                   | 4                              |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                                         | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| III <sup>15</sup> *                                     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | [ 6 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| III <sup>16</sup> *                                     | —                                | 6 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                   | —                              |
| 6-7                                                     | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| III <sup>17</sup> *                                     | 7-8                              | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>    | 15 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>                                         | 9-10                             | 7-8                              | —                   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| III <sup>18</sup> *                                     | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9-10                             | 15-16               | 16-17                          |
| III <sup>19</sup> *                                     | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                              |
| —                                                       | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>     | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| —                                                       | —                                | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>d</sup> | —                   | —                              |



| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                        | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 9                              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 13                               | 12                                  | 13 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 10                             | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14                               | 17                                  | 18                               |
| 1130*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | 19-20                            |
| 1131* l. 1                     | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                   | —                                |
| —                              | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                   | —                                |
| —                              | (r. cf. 8 <sup>ab</sup> )        | (r. cf. 8 <sup>ab</sup> )        | —                                   | —                                |
| 1131* l. 2-11                  | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 16-20                            | —                                   | —                                |
| 11-16                          | 21-26                            | 21-26                            | 5-10                                | 6-11                             |
| 1132*                          | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1133*                          | 27                               | 27                               | —                                   | —                                |
| 17-18                          | 28-29                            | 28-29                            | 18-19                               | 21-22                            |
| 1135*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                |
| 1136*                          | 30                               | 30                               | —                                   | —                                |
| 19                             | 31                               | 31 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 20                                  | 23                               |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>               | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 21                             | 33                               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 21                                  | 24                               |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [33 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 23-24                          | 35-36                            | 34-35                            | 23-24                               | 26-27                            |
| 25                             | 37                               | 36 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup>    | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> |
| 26-27                          | 38-40 <sup>b</sup>               | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38              | —                                   | 56 5 <sup>c</sup> -7             |
| 1138*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                |
| 1139*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | 1                                |
| 28-31 <sup>a</sup>             | 40 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>c</sup> | 39-42 <sup>a</sup>               | 25-28 <sup>a</sup>                  | 55 28-31 <sup>a</sup>            |
| 1140*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                |
| 31 <sup>bcd</sup>              | 43 <sup>d</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | 42 <sup>bcd</sup>                | 28 <sup>bcd</sup>                   | 31 <sup>bcd</sup>                |
| 1141*                          | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>ab</sup> ; 30 <sup>cd</sup> | 32                               |
| 32-33                          | 44 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> | 43-44                            | —                                   | 56 9-10                          |
| 1143*                          | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | [45]                             | —                                   | 11                               |
| 1144*                          | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 34                             | 48                               | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | —                                   | 12                               |
| 35                             | 49                               | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 32                                  | 55 35                            |
| 1145*                          | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [48 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 36                             | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51              | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49              | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34                 | 35 <sup>a</sup> -37              |
| 1146*                          | —                                | —                                | 35                                  | 38                               |
| 1147*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | 39 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 37 <sup>ab</sup>               | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1148*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | 39 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>               | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 40                               |
| 38                             | 53                               | 51                               | —                                   | 41                               |
| 56 1                           | 58 1                             | 58 1                             | —                                   | 56 1                             |
| 1149* l. 1-2                   | —                                | —                                | —                                   | 2                                |
| 1149* l. 3                     | —                                | —                                | 56 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1150*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1151*                          | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                   | —                                |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                   | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1152*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | 3-4                              | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>      | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1153*                          | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [4 <sup>cd</sup> ]               | —                                   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1154*                          | —                                | —                                | 4                                   | 16 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 5-6                            | 6-7                              | 5-6                              | 5-6                                 | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              |
| 1155*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | 18                               |
| 7                              | 8                                | 7                                | 7                                   | 19 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 1156*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                   | 19 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 1157*                          | —                                | —                                | 8                                   | —                                |
| 8-19 <sup>b</sup>              | 9-19                             | 8-18 <sup>b</sup>                | 40-50                               | 32-42 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1160*                          | 20                               | 18 <sup>c-f</sup>                | —                                   | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 |                                  |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 22-25                            | 20-23                            | 9-12                             | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1162*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 1164*                            | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 25                               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 26-27                            | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16              | —                                |
| 1168*                            | —                                | —                                | 17-25 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 28                               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>a</sup> -d               | —                                | —                                |
| 1169*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 29-30                            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>e</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 1170*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1171*                            | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 1173*                            | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 1174*                            | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 1175*                            | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 32                               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 32-34 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 1177*                            | —                                | —                                | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38              | —                                |
| 1179*                            | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 34-40                            | 35 <sup>c</sup> -42              | 32 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 39                               | —                                |
| 1185*                            | —                                | —                                | 52-59 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 41-44 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-46 <sup>b</sup>               | 40-43 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 20 <sup>c</sup> -27              |
| 1187*                            | —                                | —                                | 59 <sup>c</sup> -62              | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47              | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>d</sup> | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28-31 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1188*                            | —                                | —                                | 63 <sup>c</sup> -64              | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1189*                            | 48 <sup>c</sup> -51              | 45-47                            | 65 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 46-49                            | 52-55 <sup>b</sup>               | 48-50                            | —                                | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1190*                            | —                                | —                                | 65 <sup>c</sup> -68              | —                                |
| 50-51                            | 55 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> | 51-52                            | 69 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45-48 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1191*                            | 57 <sup>c</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup> | 53                               | 69 <sup>c</sup> -71 <sup>b</sup> | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 52                               | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59 <sup>b</sup> | 54                               | —                                | 49-50                            |
| 1192*                            | 59 <sup>c</sup> -61              | 55-56                            | 71 <sup>c</sup> -72 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 53 <sup>abc</sup>                | 62 <sup>abc</sup>                | 57 <sup>abc</sup>                | —                                | 51                               |
| 1193*                            | —                                | —                                | 62 <sup>c</sup> -73 <sup>a</sup> | —                                |
| 53 <sup>d</sup> -57              | 62 <sup>d</sup> -66              | 57 <sup>d</sup> -61              | —                                | 52 <sup>abc</sup>                |
| 1194*                            | —                                | —                                | 73 <sup>b</sup> -77 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 1195*                            | 67                               | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>d</sup> -56              |
| 58-60                            | 68-70                            | 62                               | —                                | —                                |
| 61 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 71 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63-65                            | —                                | —                                |
| 61 <sup>c</sup> -62              | 71 <sup>c</sup> -73 <sup>b</sup> | 66 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 77 <sup>c</sup> -80 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 1196*                            | —                                | 66 <sup>c</sup> -67              | —                                | 57-59                            |
| 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 80 <sup>c</sup> -82 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 1197*                            | —                                | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 60-61 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 74 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 83 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 61 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 64-67 <sup>d</sup>               | 74 <sup>c</sup> -78 <sup>b</sup> | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 84 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 67 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 78 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 69-72 <sup>d</sup>               | 83 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 62 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 68-73                            | 79-84                            | [72 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | 84 <sup>c</sup> -88 <sup>b</sup> | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 74                               | 85                               | 73-78                            | —                                | 63-66                            |
| (= 1. 3-4 of 659*)               | —                                | 79                               | 88 <sup>c</sup> -94 <sup>b</sup> | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1200* 1. 1-10                    | 86-90                            | 80-84 <sup>b</sup>               | 94 <sup>c</sup> -95 <sup>b</sup> | 67 <sup>c</sup> -72              |
| 1200(A)*                         | 91 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [84 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                                | 73                               |
| 1200* 1. 11-12                   | 91 <sup>c</sup> -92 <sup>b</sup> | 85                               | —                                | —                                |
| 1201*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.                          | Bom. Ed.                           | Kumbh. Ed.                               | Gorresio Ed.                       | Lahore Ed.                                            |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 75-76                              | 92 <sup>c</sup> -94 <sup>b</sup>   | 86-87                                    | 95 <sup>c</sup> -97 <sup>b</sup>   | 74-75                                                 |
| 1202 <sup>*</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                        | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 77-79 <sup>b</sup>                 | 94 <sup>c</sup> -96                | 88-90 <sup>b</sup>                       | 97 <sup>c</sup> -99                | 76-78 <sup>b</sup>                                    |
| 1203 <sup>*</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                        | 100 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                                     |
| 79 <sup>c</sup> -84                | 97-102                             | 90 <sup>c</sup> -95                      | 100 <sup>c</sup> -106 <sup>b</sup> | 78 <sup>c</sup> -83                                   |
| 1207 <sup>*</sup>                  | 103                                | 96                                       | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 85-87 <sup>b</sup>                 | 104-106 <sup>b</sup>               | 97-99 <sup>b</sup>                       | 106 <sup>c</sup> -108              | 84-86 <sup>b</sup>                                    |
| 1209 <sup>*</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                        | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 87 <sup>c</sup> -98                | 106 <sup>c</sup> -117              | 99 <sup>c</sup> -110                     | 109-120 <sup>b</sup>               | 86 <sup>c</sup> -97                                   |
| 99-100                             | 118-119 <sup>b</sup>               | 111                                      | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 101                                | 119 <sup>c,f</sup>                 | 112 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 123 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 100 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| 1212 <sup>*</sup>                  | 120 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 112 <sup>cd</sup>                        | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 102                                | 120 <sup>c</sup> -121 <sup>b</sup> | 113 <sup>a-d</sup>                       | 123 <sup>c</sup> -124 <sup>b</sup> | 101                                                   |
| 1213 <sup>*</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                        | 124 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 102 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 103-104 <sup>b</sup>               | 121 <sup>c</sup> -123 <sup>b</sup> | 113 <sup>c</sup> -115 <sup>b</sup>       | 120 <sup>c</sup> -122              | 98-100 <sup>b</sup>                                   |
| 104 <sup>c-f</sup>                 | 123 <sup>c</sup> -124 <sup>a</sup> | 115 <sup>c</sup> -116 <sup>b</sup>       | 125                                | 102 <sup>c</sup> -103 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 1217 <sup>*</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                        | 126 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 103 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| 1218 <sup>*</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                        | —                                  | 104                                                   |
| 105 <sup>abc</sup>                 | 124 <sup>c</sup> -125 <sup>a</sup> | 116 <sup>c</sup> -117 <sup>a</sup>       | 126 <sup>c</sup> -127 <sup>a</sup> | 105 <sup>abc</sup>                                    |
| 1219 <sup>*</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                        | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 105 <sup>d</sup>                   | 125 <sup>b</sup>                   | 117 <sup>b</sup>                         | 127 <sup>b</sup>                   | 105 <sup>d</sup>                                      |
| 106                                | 125 <sup>c</sup> -126              | 117 <sup>c</sup> -118 <sup>d</sup>       | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 107                                | 127-128 <sup>b</sup>               | 118 <sup>c</sup> -119                    | 128 <sup>c</sup> -129 <sup>b</sup> | —                                                     |
| 1221 <sup>*</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                        | —                                  | 106                                                   |
| 108 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 128 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 120 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 127 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 107 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 1223 <sup>*</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                        | 128 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                                     |
| 108 <sup>c</sup> -109              | 129-130 <sup>b</sup>               | 120 <sup>c</sup> -121                    | 129 <sup>c</sup> -130              | 107 <sup>c</sup> -108 <sup>d</sup>                    |
| 1224 <sup>*</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                        | 131 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                                     |
| 1225 <sup>*</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                        | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 1226 <sup>*</sup>                  | 130 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 122 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 110                                | 131                                | 122 <sup>c</sup> -123 <sup>b</sup>       | 131 <sup>c</sup> -133 <sup>b</sup> | 111                                                   |
| 1229 <sup>*</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                        | —                                  | 111 fn. l. 2                                          |
| 111                                | 132                                | 123 <sup>c</sup> -124 <sup>b</sup>       | 132 <sup>c</sup> -133 <sup>b</sup> | 112                                                   |
| 112-113                            | 133-134                            | 124 <sup>c</sup> -125                    | —                                  | 113-114                                               |
| 114 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 135 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 126 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 133 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 115 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| { 1231 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                  | —                                        | —                                  | 124 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| 114 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 135 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 126 <sup>cd</sup>                        | —                                  | 115 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| 1232 <sup>*</sup>                  | 137 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 127 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 115 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 136 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [ 126 <sup>c,f</sup> ]                   | —                                  | 116 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 115 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 136 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                        | —                                  | 116 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| 115 <sup>c</sup> -117 <sup>b</sup> | 137 <sup>c</sup> -139 <sup>b</sup> | 127 <sup>c</sup> -129 <sup>b</sup>       | —                                  | 116 <sup>c</sup> -118 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 1234 <sup>*</sup>                  | [ 139 <sup>c-f</sup> ]             | 129 <sup>c</sup> -130 <sup>b</sup>       | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 117 <sup>c</sup> -124 <sup>b</sup> | 139 <sup>c</sup> -145 <sup>b</sup> | 130 <sup>c</sup> -136 <sup>b</sup>       | —                                  | 118 <sup>c</sup> -124 <sup>b</sup> ; 125 <sup>b</sup> |
| 124 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 146 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 136 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 134 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 125 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| 1236 <sup>*</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                        | —                                  | 126 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 1237 <sup>*</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                        | 134 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                                     |
| 1238 <sup>*</sup>                  | 146 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 137 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 125                                | 147                                | 137 <sup>c</sup> -138 <sup>b</sup>       | 135                                | 126 <sup>c-f</sup>                                    |
| 1239 <sup>*</sup>                  | 148                                | 138 <sup>c</sup> -139 <sup>b</sup>       | —                                  | —                                                     |
| 126 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 149 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 139 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 136 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 127 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 126 <sup>c</sup> -127 <sup>b</sup> | 149 <sup>c</sup> -150 <sup>b</sup> | 140                                      | —                                  | 127 <sup>c</sup> -128 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 127 <sup>c</sup> -129              | 150 <sup>c</sup> -152              | 141-143 <sup>b</sup>                     | 136 <sup>c</sup> -138              | 128 <sup>c</sup> -130                                 |
| 130 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 153 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 143 <sup>cd</sup>                        | —                                  | 131 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 1241 <sup>*</sup>                  | —                                  | —                                        | 139 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 131 <sup>c</sup> -132 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 130 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 153 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 144 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                  | 132 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| 131 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 154 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 144 <sup>cd</sup>                        | —                                  | 133 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 131 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 154 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                        | —                                  | 133 <sup>cd</sup>                                     |
| 132 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 155 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 145 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                  | 134 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |
| 132 <sup>c</sup> -135              | 155 <sup>c</sup> -158              | 145 <sup>c</sup> -147                    | 139 <sup>c</sup> -142              | 134 <sup>c</sup> -137                                 |
| 136 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 159 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [ 148 <sup>ab</sup> ]; 148 <sup>cd</sup> | 143 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 138 <sup>ab</sup>                                     |



| Crit. Ed.                       | Bom. Ed.                            | Kumbh. Ed.                         | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                      |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1246*                           | 159 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 148 <sup>cf</sup>                  | —                                | —                               |
| 136 <sup>cd</sup>               | 160 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 149 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 143 <sup>cd</sup>                | 138 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 1248*                           | 160 <sup>c</sup> -161 <sup>b</sup>  | 149 <sup>c-f</sup>                 | —                                | —                               |
| 137 <sup>ab</sup>               | 161 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 150 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 144 <sup>ab</sup>                | 139 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1249*                           | —                                   | —                                  | —                                | 139 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 137 <sup>cd</sup>               | 162 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 150 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 144 <sup>cd</sup>                | 139 <sup>ef</sup>               |
| 138 <sup>ab</sup>               | 162 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 151 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 140 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1250*                           | 163-165 <sup>b</sup>                | 151 <sup>c</sup> -153 <sup>d</sup> | —                                | —                               |
| 138 <sup>cd</sup>               | 165 <sup>ef</sup>                   | 153 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup> fn.            |
| 1252*                           | —                                   | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 1253*                           | 166-167                             | 154-155                            | —                                | —                               |
| 139-140                         | 168-169                             | 156-157                            | 145-146                          | 144-145                         |
| 1255*                           | —                                   | —                                  | —                                | 140 <sup>c</sup> -143           |
| 57 1-2                          | 59 1-2                              | 59 1-2 <sup>d</sup>                | 57 1-2                           | 57 1-2                          |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                     | [ 2 <sup>ef</sup> ]                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -5               | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5                   | 3-4                                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5               |
| 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                | 21-22 <sup>d</sup>                  | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>  | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>    | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup>    | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup>   | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                | [ 25 <sup>cd</sup> ]                | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 11-16 <sup>b</sup>              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>    | 29-33 <sup>d</sup>                 | 10-14                            | 11-16 <sup>b</sup>              |
| { 1258*                         | —                                   | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 33 <sup>ef</sup>                   | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 1259*                           | 31                                  | 34                                 | —                                | —                               |
| 17                              | 32                                  | 35                                 | 15                               | 17                              |
| 58 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 60 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 60 1 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -4               | 59 6-8                              | 59 5-7                             | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21             |
| 1261*                           | 60 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 60 2 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                               |
| 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                | 59 9                                | 59 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1262*                           | —                                   | —                                  | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25             |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -8               | 10-12 <sup>b</sup>                  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11                 | —                                | —                               |
| —                               | 12 <sup>cd</sup> (r.)               | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 9-10 <sup>b</sup>               | (cf. 7 <sup>cd</sup> )              | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 1263*                           | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>                  | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>                 | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -12             | —                                   | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 1265*                           | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16                 | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29             |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                | —                               |
| 1266* l. 1                      | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| —                               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 1266* l. 2-7                    | [ 18 <sup>a</sup> -P ]              | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 1267*                           | (cf. 2-5 <sup>b</sup> )             | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                | 18 <sup>v</sup> -20                 | 21-23                              | —                                | —                               |
| 1268*                           | 60 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                | —                               |
| —                               | (cf. 18 <sup>cd</sup> of 59         | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 14-16                           | Sarga)                              | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 17                              | 2 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>      | 18-20                              | 14-16                            | 31-33                           |
| —                               | [ 1 <sup>c</sup> -f ]               | 3                                  | 17                               | 34                              |
| —                               | 18 <sup>h</sup>                     | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| —                               | (= 59.17 <sup>ab</sup> )            | [ 1 <sup>c</sup> -f ] (r.)         | —                                | —                               |
| —                               | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> (r.) | (= 59.6)                           | —                                | —                               |
| —                               | (= 59.7)                            | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| —                               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup> (r.) | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 18                              | (= 59.8)                            | —                                  | —                                | —                               |
| 1269*                           | 8                                   | 4                                  | 18                               | —                               |
| 19                              | —                                   | —                                  | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35                              |
| 1270*                           | 9                                   | 5                                  | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 36                              |
| 20                              | 10                                  | [ 6 ]                              | —                                | 37                              |
| 1272* l. 1                      | 11                                  | 7 <sup>a-d</sup>                   | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 38                              |
| —                               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                    | [ 7 <sup>ef</sup> ]                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                |

| Crit. Ed.                         | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                   | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1272* l. 2                        | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 21 <sup>ef</sup>               | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| „ l. 3-4                          | 13                               | [ 8 ]                            | —                              | 40                               |
| 21                                | 14                               | 9                                | 59 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 58 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1274*                             | 15-19                            | [ 10-14 ]                        | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6              | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6                |
| 22                                | 20                               | 15                               | —                              | —                                |
| 59 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 61 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 61 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| { 1275*                           | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                              | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| { 1276*                           | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                              | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 9 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| 4-11                              | 4-11                             | 4-11                             | 9-16                           | 10-17                            |
| 1278* l. 1                        | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1278(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 1278(B)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 1278* l. 2-10                     | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>c</sup> -20            | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21              |
| 12                                | 12                               | 12                               | —                              | 59 2                             |
| 13                                | 15                               | 15                               | —                              | —                                |
| 14-15 <sup>a</sup>                | 16-17 <sup>a</sup>               | 16-17 <sup>a</sup>               | —                              | —                                |
| 15 <sup>b</sup>                   | 17 <sup>b</sup>                  | 17 <sup>c</sup>                  | —                              | —                                |
| 1279* l. 1                        | —                                | 17 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                              | —                                |
| „ l. 2                            | —                                | 17 <sup>e</sup>                  | —                              | —                                |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup>  | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 18                               | —                              | —                                |
| 1280*                             | —                                | [ 19 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | —                              | —                                |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              | —                                |
| 1281*                             | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 17 <sup>a</sup>                   | 19 <sup>a</sup>                  | 20 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                              | —                                |
| 17 <sup>b</sup>                   | [ 19 <sup>b</sup> ]              | 20 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                              | —                                |
| 1282* l. 1-9                      | —                                | —                                | —                              | 17-19 <sup>a</sup>               |
| (subst. of                        | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| st. 14-17 <sup>b</sup> in L. ed.) | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 1282(B)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | 19 <sup>b</sup> -21 <sup>c</sup> |
| 1282* l. 10-19                    | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 1282(C)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | 21 <sup>d</sup> -22 <sup>a</sup> |
| 1282* l. 20-21                    | —                                | —                                | —                              | 22 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 1282(D)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | 22 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| 1282* l. 22                       | —                                | —                                | —                              | 22 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| —                                 | —                                | —                                | —                              | 22 <sup>d</sup> fn.              |
| 1282(E)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 1282* l. 23-24                    | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 1283*                             | —                                | —                                | 60 15-17                       | —                                |
| (subst. of st.                    | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 14-17 <sup>b</sup> in G. ed.)     | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 1284*                             | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 17 <sup>c</sup>                   | 19 <sup>c</sup>                  | 20 <sup>c</sup>                  | 18 <sup>a</sup>                | 23 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 17 <sup>d</sup>                   | [ 19 <sup>d</sup> ]              | 20 <sup>d</sup>                  | 18 <sup>b</sup>                | 23 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 17 <sup>e</sup> -18               | 19 <sup>e</sup> -20              | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              |
| 19                                | 21                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 20                             | 26                               |
| 20                                | 22                               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 61 18                          | 27                               |
| 21                                | 23                               | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 19                             | 25                               |
| 22                                | 24                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -f               | 20                             | 28                               |
| 60 1                              | 62 1                             | 62 1 <sup>a</sup> -d             | —                              | —                                |
| 1285*                             | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>f</sup>                   | —                              | —                                |
| 2                                 | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2                                | 60 1                           | 59 1                             |
| 3                                 | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 3                                | 2                              | 3                                |
| 4                                 | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 4                                | 3                              | 4                                |
| 1287*                             | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 5                                 | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> | 5 <sup>c</sup> -f                |

| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.                 | Lahore Ed.                    |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                            | 6 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>              | 6 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 1288*                          | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 6 <sup>ef</sup>                | —                            | —                             |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>              | 7 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| { 1289*                        | —                              | —                              | —                            | 7 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 1290*                          | —                              | —                              | —                            | 7 <sup>ef</sup>               |
| 1291* l. 1-2                   | —                              | —                              | 6 <sup>c-7<sup>b</sup></sup> | 8                             |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup> l. 3-4         | —                              | —                              | 9                            | 9 <sup>c-10<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>              | 9 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1292*                          | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>              | 10 <sup>cd</sup>              |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                              | —                            | 11 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 9                              | 10 <sup>ab</sup>               | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>              | 11 <sup>cd</sup>              |
| 1293*                          | 10 <sup>c-11<sup>b</sup></sup> | 9                              | 10                           | 12                            |
| 10                             | —                              | —                              | 61 1-2 <sup>b</sup>          | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>            |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>c-12<sup>b</sup></sup> | 10                             | 60 11                        | 14 <sup>c-f</sup>             |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>             | 15 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>cd</sup>               | 61 2 <sup>cd</sup>           | 16 <sup>ef</sup>              |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 60 13 <sup>ab</sup>          | 16 <sup>cd</sup>              |
| { 1294* l. 1                   | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 13 <sup>cd</sup>             | 16 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 1295*                          | —                              | —                              | 12 <sup>cd</sup>             | 15 <sup>cd</sup>              |
| 1296*                          | —                              | —                              | 14 <sup>cd</sup>             | —                             |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 <sup>c-15<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                              | 14 <sup>ab</sup>             | —                             |
| { 1297*                        | 15 <sup>cd</sup>               | 13                             | 61 3 <sup>ab</sup>           | 60 1 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                            | 1 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | 3 <sup>cd</sup>              | 2 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 1298*                          | 16 <sup>cd</sup>               | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | 4 <sup>ab</sup>              | 2 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 14 <sup>c-15<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                              | 15 <sup>ab</sup>               | 4 <sup>cd</sup>              | —                             |
| 1299*                          | 17 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 15 <sup>c-16<sup>b</sup></sup> | 5                            | 3                             |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | —                              | 6 <sup>ab</sup>              | 4 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 16-18                          | 17 <sup>ef</sup>               | 16 <sup>cd</sup>               | 6 <sup>cd</sup>              | 4 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 19                             | 18-20                          | 17-19                          | 7-9                          | 5-7                           |
| 20                             | 21                             | 20                             | 10                           | 10                            |
| 21                             | 22                             | 21                             | 11                           | 8                             |
| 22                             | [ 23 <sup>a-d</sup> ]          | 22                             | 12                           | 9                             |
| 1300*                          | [ 23 <sup>e-h</sup> ]          | 23                             | —                            | 11                            |
| 23-26                          | 23 <sup>i-l</sup>              | [ 24 ]                         | —                            | 12                            |
| 1301*                          | 24-27                          | 25-28                          | 13-16                        | 13-16                         |
| 27-29                          | [ 28 <sup>a-d</sup> ]          | 29                             | 17                           | —                             |
| 30-36 <sup>b</sup>             | 28 <sup>e-30</sup>             | 30-32                          | 62 1-3                       | 17-19                         |
| 36 <sup>cd</sup>               | 31-37 <sup>b</sup>             | 33-39 <sup>b</sup>             | 4-10 <sup>b</sup>            | 20-26 <sup>b</sup>            |
| 37                             | 37 <sup>cd</sup>               | 39 <sup>cd</sup>               | 10 <sup>cd</sup>             | 26 <sup>ab</sup> fn.          |
| 1304*                          | 38                             | 40                             | 11                           | 26 <sup>c-f</sup>             |
| 1-2                            | —                              | —                              | —                            | 27                            |
| 1305*                          | 63 1-2                         | 63 1-2                         | 63 1-2                       | 1-2                           |
| 3-5                            | 3                              | [ 3 ]                          | 3                            | 3                             |
| { 1306*                        | 4-5; 7                         | 4-6                            | 4-6                          | 4-6                           |
| 1308*                          | 6                              | [ 7 ]                          | —                            | —                             |
| 6                              | 8                              | 8                              | 7                            | —                             |
| 1310* l. 1-2                   | —                              | —                              | 10                           | 7                             |
| 7-8                            | —                              | —                              | —                            | 8                             |
| 9                              | 9-10                           | 9-10                           | 8-9                          | 8 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| 1314*                          | 11                             | 11                             | 11                           | 9-10                          |
| 1315*                          | —                              | —                              | 12 <sup>ab</sup>             | 11 <sup>a-d</sup>             |
| 1316* l. 1                     | —                              | —                              | 12 <sup>cd</sup>             | —                             |
| 10-13                          | —                              | —                              | —                            | 11 <sup>ef</sup>              |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12-15                          | 12-15                          | 13-16                        | 11 <sup>ef</sup> fn.          |
|                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                            | 12-15                         |
|                                |                                |                                |                              | 16 <sup>ab</sup>              |



| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.            | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.                                |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                   | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 16-18               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 21-23                 | —                   | 22-24                                     |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>      | 17 <sup>ab</sup>    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>    | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>      | 17 <sup>cd</sup>    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>      | 18                  | 19                                        |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>    | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>      | 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 20 <sup>ef</sup>    | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>      | 19 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| {1318* l. 1-2       | —                                | —                     | 21 (r.)<br>(= 18)   | —                                         |
| " l. 4              | —                                | [19 <sup>cd</sup> ]   | —                   | —                                         |
| 1319*               | —                                | [20]                  | —                   | 21 <sup>a-d</sup>                         |
| 21                  | 25                               | 25                    | 20                  | 26                                        |
| 22-23               | 26-27                            | 26-27                 | 22-23               | 27-28                                     |
| {1320* l. 2         | —                                | —                     | —                   | 21 <sup>ef</sup><br>(= 27 <sup>cd</sup> ) |
| 1321*               | —                                | —                     | —                   | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>                        |
| 24-25 <sup>c</sup>  | 28-29 <sup>c</sup>               | 28-29 <sup>a</sup>    | 24-25 <sup>c</sup>  | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>                        |
| 25 <sup>d-e</sup>   | 29 <sup>d</sup> -30 <sup>a</sup> | 29 <sup>bc</sup>      | —                   | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>a</sup>          |
| 25 <sup>f</sup> -26 | 30 <sup>b</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>d</sup> -30   | 25 <sup>d</sup> -26 | 37 <sup>b</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup>          |
| 1323*               | 31 <sup>c-f</sup>                | [31]                  | 27                  | 38 <sup>c-f</sup>                         |
| 27                  | 32                               | 32                    | 28                  | 39                                        |
| 1324*               | 33                               | 33                    | —                   | —                                         |
| 1-5                 | 1-5                              | 1-5                   | 64 1-5              | 62 1-5                                    |
| 1226*               | —                                | —                     | —                   | —                                         |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>       | 6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 1227*               | —                                | —                     | —                   | —                                         |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>       | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| 1228*               | —                                | —                     | —                   | —                                         |
| 1229*               | —                                | —                     | —                   | —                                         |
| 1330*               | —                                | —                     | —                   | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 1331*               | —                                | —                     | —                   | —                                         |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>       | 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| 1332*               | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [6 <sup>ef</sup> ]    | —                   | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 1333*               | —                                | —                     | —                   | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>       | 7 <sup>cd</sup>     | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| 1335*               | —                                | —                     | 8                   | —                                         |
| 1336*               | —                                | —                     | —                   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| 8                   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | [8]                   | 9                   | 10                                        |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>     | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>       | 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>     | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>       | 10 <sup>cd</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 10-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 10 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 10-13 <sup>b</sup>    | 11-14 <sup>b</sup>  | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>                        |
| 1337*               | —                                | —                     | —                   | —                                         |
| 1338*               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [13 <sup>cd</sup> ]   | —                   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -16 | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -16   | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17 | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>                        |
| 1339*               | —                                | —                     | —                   | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 17-23               | 18-24                            | 17-23                 | 18-24               | 19-25                                     |
| —                   | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [24 <sup>ab</sup> ]   | —                   | —                                         |
| 24                  | (= 37 <sup>cd</sup> )            | (= 37 <sup>cd</sup> ) | 25                  | 26                                        |
| 25-26               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>c-f</sup>     | 65 1-2              | 1-2                                       |
| 1341*               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 25-26                 | —                   | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 27                  | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [27 <sup>ab</sup> ]   | 3                   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>            |
| 1342*               | 29                               | 27 <sup>c-f</sup>     | —                   | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| 28-30 <sup>d</sup>  | —                                | —                     | 4-6                 | 5-7                                       |
| {1343*              | 31-32                            | 28-30                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                         |
| 1344*               | —                                | —                     | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8   | 8                                         |
| 1345*               | 36-37 <sup>b</sup>               | [33 <sup>c</sup> -34] | 9 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                         |
| 30 <sup>ef</sup>    | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>      | 7 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                         |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                      |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 31-32                            | 33 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | —                               |
| 33                               | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 1        |
| 1346*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 2        |
| 1347*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 34 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>a-a</sup>                |
| 1348*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 1349*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 34 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 38 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>e</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1350*                            | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                               |
| 1351*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                               |
| 1352*                            | 43                               | [ 40 ]                           | —                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 39-40                            | 44-45                            | 41-42                            | —                                | —                               |
| 63 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 65 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 65 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 66 18-19                         | 64 14-15                        |
| 1354*                            | —                                | —                                | 1-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 1-3                             |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | —                               |
| 1355*                            | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                | —                               |
| 8-14 <sup>b</sup>                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -15               | 9-14 <sup>d</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 8-14 <sup>b</sup>                | 7-13                            |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1356*                            | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ef</sup>                |
| (= 1259*)                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 16                               | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1357*                            | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 17 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 19                               | 17                               | 18                               | 17 <sup>a-d</sup>               |
| 1358*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>e</sup> -19             |
| 1359*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 20-23                           |
| 18                               | 20                               | 18                               | 19-22                            | 28                              |
| { 1360*                          | —                                | —                                | 29                               | 29                              |
| 1361*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 19                               | 21                               | —                                | 30-31                            | 25                              |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1362*                            | —                                | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                               |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup> fn.            |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 1363*                            | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                               |
| 21 <sup>c</sup>                  | 23 <sup>c</sup>                  | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                               |
| 1364*                            | —                                | 21 <sup>c</sup>                  | 25 <sup>a</sup>                  | 25 <sup>a</sup>                 |
| 1365* l. 1                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| " l. 2                           | [ 24 <sup>a</sup> ]              | 21 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                | —                               |
| 21 <sup>d</sup>                  | [ 24 <sup>b</sup> ]              | 22 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                               |
| 22 <sup>a</sup>                  | 23 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 1366*                            | 24 <sup>c</sup>                  | 22 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                | —                               |
| 22 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                | 22 <sup>c</sup>                  | 25 <sup>b</sup>                  | 25 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1367*                            | 24 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                | 26 <sup>c</sup>                  | 26 <sup>a</sup>                 |
| 1368*                            | —                                | 22 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                | —                               |
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>d</sup>                  | 26 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 24                               | 24 <sup>e</sup> -25              | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                               |
| 1369*                            | 26                               | 23                               | —                                | —                               |
| 1370*                            | —                                | 24                               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27             |
| 1371*                            | —                                | —                                | 32                               | 31 <sup>c-f</sup>               |
| 25                               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 26                               | 27                               | —                                | 34                               | 32                              |
| 64 1-15 <sup>d</sup>             | 66 1-15 <sup>d</sup>             | 66 25                            | —                                | 35                              |
| 1372*                            | —                                | 26                               | 33                               | 33                              |
| 15 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | 1-15 <sup>d</sup>                | —                                | 34                              |
| 65 1-3                           | 67 15 <sup>ef</sup>              | 67 [ 15 <sup>ef</sup> ]          | 67 1-15                          | 65 1-15 <sup>d</sup>            |
| —                                | 1-3                              | 1-3                              | —                                | —                               |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 68 1-2                           | 66 15 <sup>ef</sup>             |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 1-3                             |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 4-7                              |
| 1376*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup> fn. 1. 1         |
| 9-11                             | 9-11                             | 9-11                             | 8-10                             | 8-10                             |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| { 1378*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 1380*                            | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1381*                            | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 17-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -22              |
| 1383*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 24-32                            | 24 <sup>c</sup> -33              | 24-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-32 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1384*                            | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 1385*                            | 34 <sup>c</sup> -40              | [ 34-39 ]                        | 33 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 32 <sup>c</sup> -38              |
| 33-34                            | 41-42                            | 40-41                            | 40-41                            | 39-40 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 1386*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>e</sup> <sup>f</sup>     |
| 35-36                            | 43-44                            | 42-43                            | 42-43                            | 41-42                            |
| 66 1                             | 68 1                             | 68 1                             | 69 1                             | 67 1                             |
| 2                                | 2                                | 2                                | —                                | 2                                |
| 3-17                             | 3-17                             | 3-17                             | 2-16                             | 3-17                             |
| 1388*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1389*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1390*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1392*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              |





॥ वाल्मीकिरामायणम् ॥

॥ सुन्दरकाण्डम् ॥

## SARGA

|                                                                                                                                                   | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 35 Sītā though pining for union with Rāma is unwilling to touch Hanumat who offers to fly her. (68) .. .. .                                       | 261  |
| 36 Hanumat asks for a token from Sītā to convince Rāma. She gives her hair-jewel. (56) ..                                                         | 271  |
| 37 Hanumat, about to depart assures Sītā of her speedy release and tries to allay her doubts. (53) .. .. .                                        | 282  |
| 38 Sītā delighted; but parting with the hair-jewel makes her survival impossible. (24) ..                                                         | 288  |
| 39 Before leaving Laṅkā, Hanumat's destruction of the Aśoka gardens to tease Rāvaṇa. (17) ..                                                      | 292  |
| 40 Infuriated Rāvaṇa sends in Vain, legions of armed demons for Hanumat's capture. (36) ..                                                        | 296  |
| 41 Hanumat, not satisfied with this destruction terrorizes the citizens and prepares to demolish Rāvaṇa's palace. (18) .. .. .                    | 303  |
| 42 Hanumat kills Jambumālin and prepares to face the bravest sons of the ministers. (19) ..                                                       | 307  |
| 43 Unflinching Hanumat kills them, too; and their routed armies run pell-mell. (16) ..                                                            | 310  |
| 44 Hanumat kills five of Rāvaṇa's ace army chiefs and reaches the portal of the palace. (39) ..                                                   | 312  |
| 45 Hanumat kills Akṣa, Rāvaṇa's most valiant son. (39) .. .. .                                                                                    | 318  |
| 46 Formidable Indrajit wishes to capture Hanumat alive. Hanumat gets himself captured to meet Rāvaṇa to inform him of his envoyship. (59) .. .. . | 325  |
| 47 Hanumat dazed at the sight of Rāvaṇa, his retinue and his grandeur. (20) .. .. .                                                               | 337  |
| 48 Rāvaṇa glances contemptuously and asks Prahasta, his minister, to inquire of Hanumat who the wretch he is. (16) .. .. .                        | 339  |
| 49 Hanumat's fearless and well-meant oration ruffles Rāvaṇa who orders his execution. (36) ..                                                     | 342  |
| 50 Vibhiṣaṇa's advice to Rāvaṇa: No execution of an envoy, he may be punished. (17) ..                                                            | 348  |
| 51 Rākṣasas burn Hanumat's tail and carry him round. Unaffected Hanumat kills his guards to free himself. (39) .. .. .                            | 352  |
| 52 Hanumat with flaming tail sets Laṅkā on fire. (17) .. .. .                                                                                     | 358  |
| 53 Hanumat's anxiety allayed by the bards' proclamation of Sītā's safety. He wishes to meet her again. (28) .. .. .                               | 363  |
| 54 Sītā's delight on seeing victorious Hanumat. His assurance to her before starting on his return-journey. (26) .. .. .                          | 368  |
| 55 Hanumat, fulfilling his mission re-crosses the ocean and returns to the Mahendra Mountain. (38) .. .. .                                        | 375  |
| 56 Hanumat recounts all the details of his experiences. (140) .. .. .                                                                             | 383  |
| 57 Hanumat praises Sītā's chastity and appeals to the monkeys for her speedy rescue. (17) ..                                                      | 407  |
| 58 Aṅgada explains his project for Sītā's rescue; Jāmbavat's advice. (22) .. .. .                                                                 | 410  |
| 59 Overjoyed, war-minded monkey hordes, carrying Hanumat, devastate the Madhuvana. (22) ..                                                        | 415  |
| 60 Fight between Dadhimukha's monkeys and the intruders. Sugrīva informed. (37) ..                                                                | 420  |
| 61 Dadhimukha's narration to Sugrīva of the devastation of the Madhuvana. (27) ..                                                                 | 427  |
| 62 Dadhimukha returns to the Madhuvana. Aṅgada and his monkeys proceed to Kiṣkindhā. (40) ..                                                      | 434  |
| 63 Hanumat explains how and where he found out Sītā. (26) .. .. .                                                                                 | 442  |
| 64 Rāma sees Sītā's jewel. His lamentation. (15) .. .. .                                                                                          | 447  |
| 65 Hanumat's description of his meeting with Sītā. (36) .. .. .                                                                                   | 449  |
| 66 Hanumat's repetition of his speech of consolation to Sītā. (29) .. .. .                                                                        | 455  |

॥ वाल्मीकिरामायणम् ॥

॥ सुन्दरकाण्डम् ॥





ततो रावणनीतायाः सीतायाः शत्रुकर्शनः ।  
इयेप पदमन्वेष्टुं चारणाचरिते पथि ॥ १

§ S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> read this Sarga as the last Sarga of Kiṣkindhā Kāṇḍa. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (=V<sub>3</sub> of Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa) B<sub>1,3,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> (=D<sub>7</sub> of Kiṣkindhā kāṇḍa) begin Sundarakāṇḍa from 4.63. V<sub>2</sub> begins from Sarga 2 only and so its var. are not recorded for Sarga 1. D<sub>3</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः; D<sub>5</sub> begins with the following benedictory st. :

जयति रघुवंशतिलकः कौशल्याहृदयनन्दनो रामः ।  
दशवदननिधनकारी दाशरथिः पुण्डरीकाक्षः ।  
कूजन्तं रामरामेति मधुरं मधुराक्षरम् ।  
आरुह्य कविताशाखां वन्दे वाल्मीकिकोकिलम् ।  
रामेति वर्णद्वितयं गुह्याद्गुह्यतरं सदा ।  
तस्य माहात्म्यकथने नाहं शक्तो न लोककृत् ।  
यः कर्णाञ्जलिसंपुटैरहरहः सम्यग्विवक्ष्यादरा-  
द्वाल्मीकेर्वदनारविन्दगलितं रामायणाख्यं मधु ।  
जन्मव्याधिजराविपत्तिकरणैरत्यन्तसोपद्रवं  
संसारं स विहाय गच्छति पुमान्विष्णोः पदं शाश्वतम् ॥  
चरितं रघुनाथस्य शतकोटिप्रविस्तरम् ।  
एकैकमक्षरं पुंसां महापातकनाशनम् ।  
पठितसकलवेदः शास्त्रपारंगतो वा  
यमनियमपरो वा धर्मशास्त्रार्थकुट्टा ।  
अपि तु सकलतीर्थवाजको वा हुताग्नि-  
र्न हि हृदि यदि रामः सर्वमेतद्बुधा स्थात् ॥  
रामेति वर्णद्वयमादरेण  
सदा स्मरन्मुक्तिमुपैति जन्तुः ।  
कलौ युगे कलमपमानसना-  
मन्यत्र धर्मे खलु नाधिकारः ॥  
यत्र यत्र रघुनाथकीर्तनं  
तत्र तत्र कृतमस्तकाञ्जलिम् ।  
बाष्पवारिपरिपूर्णलोचनं  
मारुतिं नमत राक्षसान्तकम् ॥  
जितं भगवता तेन हरिणा लोककारिणा ।  
अजेन विश्वरूपेण निर्गुणेन गुणात्मना ।

—Thereafter cont. the introductory st. of Govindarājīya :

अथ वैदूर्यवर्णेणु शाद्वलेषु महाबलः ।  
धीरः सलिलकल्पेषु विचचार यथासुखम् ॥ २

G. 5. 5. 0  
B. 5. 1. 3  
L. 4. 60. 13

तत्त्वज्ञानसमुच्चयो धनदयासारस्य सातो महा-  
द्विष्कपः कमलानिवासचरणं द्वंद्वानुरागः ध्रियः ।  
अकेशः परिपाक एव जगतामक्षयपुण्यावले-  
रस्माकं निधिरक्षयो विजयते श्रीमान्शठारिगुरुः ॥  
श्रीरामायणभूपायै प्रवृत्तो रामभक्तितः ।  
व्याख्यां सुन्दरकाण्डस्य तिलकं (कलयाभ्यहम्) ।

—D<sub>7</sub> begins with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः which is followed by the पारायणविधि of the अध्यात्मरामायण; D<sub>9</sub> with श्रीगणेशाय नमः; T<sub>3</sub> with श्रीदक्षिणामूर्तये नमः । श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः । श्रीश्रीरामेश्वरीदेवताभ्यां नमः निरन्तरायोऽस्तु । G<sub>2</sub> (m.) सुन्दरकाण्डे; G<sub>3</sub> (m.) with हरि ॐ शुभमस्तु । श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः । सुन्दरकाण्डे.

1

§ T<sub>1</sub> missing st. 1-66 on missing fol. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 1-32.

I S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> om. 1. G<sub>3</sub> damaged for 1<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as in text) परिमार्गणः; D<sub>1</sub> शोककर्शनः; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> °सुदनः; D<sub>5,7,9,10</sub> Ct °कपेणः; Cr.m.g as in text (for शत्रुकर्शनः). —<sup>7</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> पतिम् (sic); T<sub>2,3</sub> (also) पथम् (for पदम्). —G<sub>3</sub> damaged from द up to चारणा in <sup>6</sup>. —<sup>8</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> -[अ]म्यचित्ते (for -[आ]चरिते). B<sub>3</sub> वानराभ्यर्धितः कपिः; D<sub>1,6</sub> नानारिचरिते पथि. § Cr.m : अत्र गन्तुमिति पदमभ्याहृतं व्ययम् । शत्रुकर्शनो हनुमात्रावणनीताया रावणेनापहृतायाः सीतायाः पदं स्थानमन्वेष्टुं चारणाचरिते पथि सुरवर्त्मनि गन्तुमियेपेति योजना. § —After 1, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins. l. 3-10 of 4\*, while D<sub>1,3-5,7-9</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> G M ins. :

1\* दुष्करं निष्पतिद्वंद्वं चिकीर्षन्कर्म वानरः ।  
समुद्रप्रक्षिप्तोऽग्नीवो गवां परिनिवाबभौ ।

[ (l. 1) D<sub>1,6</sub> हि नदुर्करं (for निष्पतिद्वंद्वं). D<sub>2,5</sub> चिकीर्षुः; Gg as above (for चिकीर्षन्). D<sub>1,6</sub> पवनारुमत्रः (for कर्म वानरः). ]

2 Before 2, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> ins. l. 1-6 of 4\*. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 2-6. —<sup>9</sup>) Some MSS. वैदूर्य- —<sup>9</sup>) D<sub>2-5,7-9,11</sub>

G. 5. 5. 0  
B. 5. 1. 4  
L. 4. 60. 14

द्विजान्वित्रासयन्धीमानुरसा पादपान्हरन् ।  
मृगांश्च सुवह्निघ्नप्रवृद्ध इव केसरी ॥ ३  
नीललोहितमाञ्जिष्टपद्मवर्णैः सितासितैः ।  
स्वभावविहितैश्चित्रैर्धातुभिः समलंकृतम् ॥ ४

G M1.3 शाङ्गलेपु. —<sup>o</sup>) S1 D1-4.8.11 वीरः (for घीरः).  
D10 \*\* \*\*\*कलेपु. —<sup>d</sup>) D4.11 सुखी (for -सुखम्).

3 N2 V1 B D6 om. 3 (cf. v.l. 2). G3 mostly damaged for <sup>o</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.4 द्विजान्वित्रासयन्; D3 द्विजान्वि-  
द्रापयन् (for द्विजान्वित्रासयन्). D1.4 M3 दीनान्; D3  
लीनान्; G1 M1 मीमान् (for चीमान्). —<sup>b</sup>) D1.4 तरसा  
पादपस्थितान्. —For 3<sup>ab</sup>, S1 D2.10.11 subst.:

2\* स द्विजांश्चासयन्धीमाँलताश्चैव समाहरन् ।

[D11 सारुजं (for स द्विजं). S1 D10 सर्वाल (for  
धीमाँल).]

—<sup>o</sup>) D8 मृगांश्च (for मृगांश्च). S1 D2.3.10.11 मृगान्वि-  
त्रासयन्श्चैव (D3 °यन्भीतान्); D1.4 मृगान्वित्रासयन्भीतान्  
(D1 °मान्).

4 N2 V1 B D6 om. 4 (cf. v.l. 2). M1 reads  
4-5 after 10. —<sup>ab</sup>) D11 नीलं लोहितमाकुर्वन् (for °).  
S1 D2.3.5.10.11 T3 M2.3 -पद्मवर्णैः; D4 -पीतरक्त-  
(for -पद्मवर्णैः). D1 -माँजिष्टैः पीतरक्तः; M1 -माँजिष्टैः  
पद्मवर्णैः. —<sup>o</sup>) D7.9 स्वभावसिद्धैर्विमलैर. C7: नीलोऽस्य  
वर्णः । नीललोहितेत्यादिश्लोकद्वयं परशेषः । यच्छब्दस्याध्याहारः ।  
यदेवंविधं तलं तत्र तले तिष्ठन्नित्यन्वयः । पत्रं इयामो वर्णः ।  
पलाशं हरितं हरिदिति हलायुधः । सितासितैः कलमापैः । Cr :  
नीललोहितेत्यादिश्लोकत्रयमेकं वाक्यम् । अयंशब्दोऽध्याहृत्यः ।  
नीललोहितमाञ्जिष्टपद्मवर्णैरिति नीलसमानवर्णैः पलाशवर्णैः ।  
सितासितैः शुक्लकृष्णैश्च । यद्वा सितासितैः कलमापवर्णैः । Cm :  
नीलेत्यादिसार्धश्लोकमेकं वाक्यम् । अत्र यच्छब्दोऽध्याहृत्यः ।  
नीलादिपत्रसमानवर्णैः । माञ्जिष्टः पाटलः । सितासितैः कलमाप-  
वर्णैः । Cg : नीलेति । अत्र यच्छब्दोऽध्याहार्यः । यदेवंविधं तलं  
तत्र तिष्ठन्नित्यन्वयः । पद्मवर्णैः पद्मवर्णैः । “पलाशो हरितो  
हरिदि” इति हलायुधः । सितासितैः कलमापैः । Ck : नीललोहित  
इति । कलमापो माञ्जिष्टः कृष्णपाण्डुरः । पद्मवर्णः प्रसिद्धः ।  
रक्तयामो भवेद्दर्पणः कलमापः कृष्णपाण्डुरः । माञ्जिष्टः पाटल-  
स्ताम्र इति हलायुधः । पद्मवर्णैरिति पाङ्कजः । Ct : नीललोहितो  
रक्तयामः । माञ्जिष्टः कृष्णपाण्डुर इति कतकः । माञ्जिष्टः  
पाटल इत्यन्ये । पद्मवर्णः प्रसिद्धः । सितासितैः कलमापैः कृष्ण-  
पाण्डुरैरिति यावत्. C —For 4<sup>od</sup>, D1.4 subst.:

3\* शुशुभे विविधैश्चित्रैर्धातुनित्यन्दभूषितैः ।

[D4 -विस्पन्द- (for -नित्यन्द-).]

5 N2 V1 B D6 om. 5 (cf. v.l. 2). M1 reads 4-5  
after 10. —<sup>a</sup>) D1 आविष्टः; D4 आदिष्टः; D6 आदिष्टम्;  
T3 आविष्टम्; G1 आविष्टम्; Ck.t as in text (for

कामरूपिभिराविष्टमभीक्ष्णं सपरिच्छदैः ।  
यक्षकिंनरगन्धर्वैर्देवकल्पैश्च पद्मगैः ॥ ५  
स तस्य गिरिवर्यस्य तले नागवरायुते ।  
तिष्ठन्कपिवरस्तत्र हृदे नाग इवावभौ ॥ ६

आविष्टम्. —<sup>b</sup>) D1.4 स शैलः (for अभीक्ष्णं). D1 स्वप-  
रिच्छदैः. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D1-4.10.11 -राक्षस- (for -किंनर-). —<sup>d</sup>)  
D7.9 M2 सपद्मगैः (for च प°). D1.3.4 G3 देवसंघैः सप  
(G3 °\*\*\* )व्रगैः.

6 N2 V1 B D6 om. 6 (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) D1.3.4  
शिखराग्रस्य; Ct as in text (for गिरिवर्यस्य). S1 D2.10.11  
तस्य पर्वतराजस्य. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 -वनायुते; D2 -शतायुते; D3 T3  
-वरायुते; D6 -वरायुते; D10.11 -वतायुते (sic); Ct as in text  
(for -वरायुते). —<sup>c</sup>) D1.4 हरिवरस्य. S1 D2.10.11 श्रीमान्;  
D1.3.4 तस्मिन्; Ct as in text (for तत्र). —After 6,  
D1.3 ins.; S1 D2.10.11 ins. 1. 1-6 only before 2; N2  
V1 B D6 ins. 1. 3-10 only after 1; D4 ins. 1. 1-2  
only after 6:

4\* ततस्तं स महातेजा आरुह्य विपुलं गिरिम् ।

न्यराजत कपिश्रेष्ठो द्वितीयः पर्वतो यथा ।

स ददर्श महाधोरं सागरं वरुणालयम् ।

अपारमिव गर्जन्तं महोरगनिषेवितम् ।

स तिष्ठन्पर्वतस्याग्रे बभौ च हरिपुंगवः । [5]

लोकानिव पुरा विष्णुः कमिष्यन्विक्रमैस्त्रिभिः ।

ततो देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।

जातकौतुहलाद्द्रष्टुं समाजग्मुस्तदद्भुतम् ।

पार्थिवानि च भूतानि सागरान्तर्गतानि च ।

शैलद्रुमनिवासीनि तस्थुस्तत्र सहस्रशः । [10]

[(1. 1) D1.3.4 transp. तं and स. —(1. 2) D1.3.4  
इव पर्वतः (for पर्वतो यथा). —(1. 3) S1 D2.10.11 ददर्श च  
(for स ददर्श). B3 महासारं (for महाधोरं). S1 B3 (marg.  
also). 3.4 D2.10.11 मकरालयं (for वरुणालयम्). —(1. 5)  
N2 illeg. for the post. half. V1 B1.2.4 D6 प्रबभौ; B3  
रोचते (for बभौ च). S1 D2.10.11 वानरपुंगवः (for च  
हरिपुंगवः). —(1. 7) D3 समर्षयः (for परमर्षयः). —(1. 8)  
N2 V1 B D6 तत्र (for द्रष्टुं). N2 V1 B D6 द्रष्टुकामास् (for  
समाजग्मुस्). B3 तदाद्भुतं. —(1. 10) N2 V1 B D6 समततः  
(for सहस्रशः).]

—Thereafter, N2 V1 B D6 cont. 1. 1 of 9\*.

—After 4\*, D1.3 cont. (var.) the lines of 4.66.38:

[पादान्यां पीडितस्तेन महाशैलो महामना ।

रारासं सिद्धाभिहतो महान्मत्त इव द्विपः ॥]

[(1. 1) D1.3 क्रमता पीडितस्तेन चरणान्यां स पर्वतः.  
—(1. 2) D3 both वने च (for रारास) and महामत्त (for  
महान्मत्त).];



D1.3 further cont.; Ś1 D2.10.11 cont. after 14\*:

5\* गिरिराक्रम्यमाणस्य तेन प्रक्रमता तदा ।  
चन्दनानि विमुञ्चन्ति रसं कमलवर्चसम् ।  
गिरिस्तस्य समाक्रान्ता हरितालसमायुताः ।  
चाख्यमानाश्च विभिदुर्लभाश्च सुमनःशिलाः ।

[(1. 1) Ś1 D2.10.11 गिरिः प्रक्रम्यमाणश्च (for the prior half). D2 प्रक्रमते (for प्रक्रमता). —(1. 2) D1 विमुच्य त्व (sic) (for विमुञ्चन्ति). Ś1 D2.10.11 स मुक्तवोस्तदा (D2.10.11 °स्त्रिधा) रक्तं (for the prior half). D3 संनिभं (for -वर्चसम्). —(1. 3) D1 तत्र (for तस्य). —Ś1 D2.10.11 om. 1. 4. —(1. 4) D3 चाख्यमानस्य विभिदुर्लभाश्च समनः-शिलाः.];

D1.3 cont. after 5\*; Ś1 D2.10.11 cont. 1. 1-2 after 7\* and 1. 3-12 after 23\*; N̄s V1 B D6 ins. 1. 1-10 after 14<sup>o</sup> and 1. 11-12 after 14<sup>o</sup>:

6\* शिलान्तरगताः सर्पाः पीड्यमाना महाविपाः ।  
सधूमं ज्वलनं धोरं मुमुचुर्ज्वलनं मुदा ।  
समाक्रान्तो बलवता वानरेण महागिरिः ।  
मुमोच पाण्डुरा धाराः सलिलस्य समन्ततः ।  
स चन्दनरसै रक्तैश्चित्रैः काञ्चनधातुभिः । [5]  
गिरिकाञ्चनसंसृष्टैः शिखरैः पुष्पितैरिव ।  
समन्तात्प्रश्रुतः शैलः पाण्डुरं विपुलं जलम् ।  
मुक्ताजालैरिवाभाति सर्वतो दारितो गिरिः ।  
सिद्धचारणघुष्टानि किंनराभ्युपितानि च । [10]  
गिरिराक्रम्यमाणस्य शिखराणि चक्रमिरे ।  
स तु शङ्के समुद्रतेवृणमानेश्च पादपैः ।  
शोभते पुष्पशबलः प्रनृत्त इव पर्वतः ।

[V1 moth-eaten for 1. 1. For 1. 1-2, cf. 1. 5-6 of 1409\* of Kiśkindhākāṇḍa. —(1. 1) B1.3.4 शैलान्तरगताः; B2 शैलान्तरगताः. B3 सर्वे (for सर्पाः). Ś1 महाशिलाः; D10 महाशिखाः (for महाविपाः). —(1. 2) B4 D6 सधूमज्वलनं; D1 सधूमज्वलितं (for सधूमं ज्वलनं). Ś1 लोहितैर्मुखैः; D2.3.11 ज्वलि (D11 °ल)तैर्मुखैः; D10 लोलितैर्मुखैः (for ज्वलनं मुदा). N̄s V1 B D6 ससजुस्ते महाबलाः (for the post. half). —After 1. 2, Ś1 D1-3.10.11 ins. (var.) the lines of 4.66.42:

[निःश्वसन्तिस्तदा तैस्तु मुञ्जैर्धनिःसृतैः ।  
सपताक इवाभाति स तदा धरणीधरः ॥]

[(1. 1) D3 निःश्वसन्तिश्च, Ś1 D1-3.10.11 ततस् (for तदा). Ś1 D2.10.11 सपैर् (for तैस्तु). —(1. 2) D3 तदा स (by transp.). Ś1 D2.10.11 महैर्धपर्वतः श्रीमान्सपावक इवाभौ. ]  
Thereafter Ś1 D2.10.11 read st. 17-19.  
—(1. 3) D11 स च कृतो. —(1. 4) N̄s V1 B1-3 पांडरा (for पाण्डुरा). —For 1. 4, Ś1 D2.10.11 subst.:

6(A)\* जलधाराः प्रसृताव मदराजीरिव द्विपः ।  
स्रुतास्तस्मात्पु ता धाराः सलिलस्य समन्ततः ।

[(1. 1) D11 प्रसृताव. Ś1 D11 द्विपः. —(1. 2) D2.11 स्रुतास् (for स्रुतास्).]

—After 1. 4, N̄s B D6 ins.:

6(B)\* स चन्दनरसोन्मिश्रितः पर्वतधातुभिः ।

[B2.3 D6 -[उ]न्मिश्राश्च. B1 छिद्रैः; B2 D6 चित्राः; B3 चित्र- (for चितः).]

✂ V1 illeg. from 1. 5 up to पवना in 5.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
—D6 om. 1. 5-7. N̄s B transp. 1. 5 and 1. 6. —(1. 5) N̄s B तत्रैश्च (for रक्तैश्च). Ś1 D10 रक्तचंदनसंरकाश्च; D2 सचंदनरसारकाश्च; D11 सचंदनेन सारकाश्च (for the prior half). Ś1 D2.10.11 चित्राः; N̄s चित्तैः; B1.4 छिद्रैः; B3 चित्र- (for चित्रैः). —(1. 6) B3 गिरिः (for गिरि-). D1 गिरिकाञ्चन-संसृष्टैः; D3 गैरिकाञ्चनसंसृष्टैः (for the prior half). B3 (marg. also पुष्पितैरिव) पर्वतैरिव (for पुष्पितैरिव). Ś1 D2.10.11 गैरिकाञ्चनसंयुक्ता वमुक्षिताः स्रजो यथा. —N̄s B om. 1. 7. —(1. 7) D3 प्राञ्जव् (for प्रभुनः). Ś1 D2.10.11 स्रवत्पल्लवणेभ्यश्च (Ś1 °णैश्चापि) (for the prior half). Ś1 D2.10.11 विमलं (for विपुलं). —(1. 8) N̄s B D6 ता (B3 त) पनीय (D6 °या) (for मुक्ताजालैर्). Ś1 D2.10.11 वभौ (for [आ]भाति). Ś1 D2.10.11 समतादावृणो (for सर्वतो दारितो). N̄s B D6 रक्त-जालांतर (D6 °त)स्तदा (for the post. half). —(1. 9) N̄s B3 D2.6 जुष्टानि; B1 D11 युष्टानि (for -युष्टानि). Ś1 D2.10.11 किंनराचरितानि च; N̄s B D6 किंनरैश्चरितानि च (for the post. half). —(1. 11) N̄s B2 D6 सद्यैश्च; B1.3 सद्यैश्च; B4 शालाग्र- (for स तु शङ्के). N̄s B2.6 D6 समद्वैतैः; B1.3 सनाद्वैतैर् (for समुद्रैर्). Ś1 D10 विपुर्णैश्च; D2.11 व्यापूर्ण-द्विश्च (for वृणमानैश्च). —(1. 12) Ś1 N̄s B D2.6.10.11 शुशुभे (for शोभते).]

—Thereafter D1.3 ins. (var.) the lines of 4.65.41.

[सज्यमानमहासातुः संमिलीनमहोरगः ।

शैल्युद्गशिखोद्घातस्तदाभूत्स महागिरिः ॥]

[(1. 1) D1.3 पीड्यमानो (for सज्यमान-). D1 अभिलीन- (for संमिलीन-). —(1. 2) D1.3 चलच्छृंगमहोद्घातस्तदानीं स (D3 °सीत्स) महागिरिः. ]

—Then D1.3 cont.; Ś1 D2.10.11 cont. 1. 1-2 only after 5\*:

7\* सद्रुमाः पक्षिभिः सार्धं पेतुस्तस्य महाशिलाः ।  
पृथिव्यां तेन शब्देन तुमुमे वरुणालयः ।  
दीर्यमाणस्य शब्देन शिखराणि चक्रमिरे ।  
विद्याधरैश्च क्रीडद्विर्यक्षैः सिद्धैर्महोरगैः ।

[(1. 1) Ś1 D2.10.11 तत्र (for तस्य). —(1. 2) Ś1 D2.10.11 पृथिव्यास् (for पृथिव्यां). —(1. 4) D3 सिद्ध- (for सिद्धैर्).]

—Thereafter, Ś1 D2.10.11 cont. 1. 1-2 of 6\* while D1.3 ins. (var.) the lines of 4.66.43:

G. 5. 5. 6  
B. 5. 1. 8  
L. 4. 60. 18

स सूर्याय महेन्द्राय पवनाय स्वयंभुवे ।  
भूतेभ्यश्चाञ्जलिं कृत्वा चकार गमने मतिम् ॥ ७  
अञ्जलिं प्राञ्जुलः कुर्वन्पवनायात्मयोनये ।  
ततो हि ववृधे गन्तुं दक्षिणो दक्षिणां दिशम् ॥ ८

[ कपिभिस्त्राससंभ्रान्तैस्त्यज्यमानः शिलोच्चयः ।  
सीदन्महति कान्तारे सार्धंहीन इवाध्वगः ॥ ]

[(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> संयुक्तैः (for संभ्रान्तैः). D<sub>1</sub> त्याज्यमानः; D<sub>3</sub> त्यज्यते स (for त्यज्यमानः). —(1. 2) D<sub>1.3</sub> सहायैरिव सार्धकः (for the post. half).]

7 ~~॥~~ D<sub>1</sub> om. 7-190. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> चंद्रसूर्य-  
महेन्द्रेभ्यः. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> देवाय च; D<sub>1</sub> विष्णवे च; D<sub>5</sub> वरुणाय;  
G<sub>1</sub> पावकाय; Cg. k.t. as in text (for पवनाय). G<sub>2</sub>  
[आ]त्मयोनये; Cg. t. as in text (for स्वयंभुवे). D<sub>3</sub> विष्णवे  
पवनाय च. —After 7<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

8\* महेश्वराय स्कन्दाय यमाय वरुणाय च ।  
रामलक्ष्मणसीताभ्यः सुग्रीवाय महात्मने ।  
ऋषिभ्यश्च पितृभ्यश्च यक्षेन्द्राय च धीमते ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>6</sub> om. from यमाय up to पितृभ्यश्च. ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.3</sub> नमस्कारं (for [अ]ञ्जलिं कृत्वा).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub>  
स ते ( $\tilde{S}_1$  °ती)भ्यश्च नमस्कारं. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B पुवने  
(for गमने).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> कपिकुंजरः (for गमने मतिम्).  
D<sub>6</sub> चका\* झुझने मतिं.  $\mathcal{C}r$ : सूर्यस्येति । प्रारिप्सिताविघ्न-  
परिसमाप्त्यर्थं सूर्यादिभ्यो नमस्कारः । पितृत्वादाकाशगमनोप-  
योगिवेगप्रदातृत्वाच्च पौनःपुन्येन वा नमस्कारः ।; Cg: स  
सूर्यायेति । स्वयंभुवे चतुर्मुखाय । भूतेभ्यो देवयोनिभ्यः ।; Ck:  
पूयतेऽनेनास्मिन्नित्तिसाधकसिद्धयोगिवृन्द इति पवनो भग-  
वान्प्रत्यक्तत्त्वभूतः । स्वयमेव जीवात्मना सकलस्वपरिकरातु-  
ग्रहाय भवत्यभिगम्यत इति स्वयंभूः ।; Ct: स्वयंभुवे पवनाय  
पूयते येन स्वज्ञानेन योगिवृन्दं स पवनो भगवान्प्रत्यक्तत्त्वभूतो  
रामः । एतेन सकलविघ्ननिवारणायैष्टदेवताप्रार्थनापूर्वं यात्रा  
कतंयेति सदाचारो बोधितः.  $\mathcal{C}r$

8 <sup>ab</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7.9.11</sub> प्राञ्जुलं.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.5.9.10.11</sub>  
Cg कृत्वा (for कुर्वन्). D<sub>2.11</sub> सगणाय (for पवनाय).  $\tilde{S}_1$   
D<sub>10</sub> कृत्वा चापि प्रदक्षिणं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> पुवनाय (B<sub>1</sub>  
सगणाय; B<sub>4</sub> सगणस्य; D<sub>6</sub> [उ]त्प\*णाय) महोदधे: (for <sup>b</sup>).  
D<sub>1.3</sub> प्राञ्जलिः प्रणतो (D<sub>1</sub> प्राञ्जुलो) भूत्वा सगणाय विनाकिने.  
—After 8<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1-3.11</sub> ins.;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> cont. 1. x  
only after 4\*:

9\* प्रणम्य स महाबाहुर्देवताभ्यः समाहितः ।  
मनसा वन्द्य रामं च लक्ष्मणं च महारथम् ।  
सागरं सरितश्चैव प्रणम्य शिरसा कपिः ।

[ D<sub>2.11</sub> om. 1. x. —(1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तु; B<sub>2-4</sub> च  
(for स). —(1. 2) D<sub>3</sub> महाबलं (for °रथम्). —(1. 3) D<sub>3</sub>  
सहितम् (for सरितश्च). D<sub>2.3.11</sub> स महाकपिः (for शिरसा कपिः). ]

पुर्वंगप्रवरैर्दृष्टः पुवने कृतनिश्चयः ।  
ववृधे रामवृद्धयर्थं समुद्र इव पर्वसु ॥ ९  
निष्प्रमाणशरीरः सँल्लिलङ्घयिपुरर्णवम् ।  
बाहुभ्यां पीडयाप्नास चरणाभ्यां च पर्वतम् ॥ १०

—Thereafter D<sub>1-3.11</sub> cont., while  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6.10</sub>  
ins. after 8<sup>ab</sup>:

10\* ज्ञातीन्स्वान्संपरिष्वज्य कृत्वा चाभिप्रदक्षिणम् ।  
अरिष्टं मार्गमातिष्ठन्पुण्यं वायुनिपेक्षितम् ।  
पुनरागमनायेति वानरैरभिपूजितः ।

स गत्वा मलयस्यान्ते वानरः प्रतिपूजितः ।  
इदं विष्टतेत्युक्त्वा प्रयाणायोपचक्रमे । [5]

[  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. 1. x. —(1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ज्ञातीन्;  
D<sub>3</sub> ज्ञातीनां (for ज्ञातीन्स्वान्). D<sub>2.11</sub> ज्ञातोन्ध परिष्वज्य  
(for the prior half). D<sub>2.11</sub> [अ]पि; D<sub>3</sub> [प]व; D<sub>6</sub> वि-  
(for [अ]भि-). —(1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> आतिष्ठन् (for आतिष्ठन्).  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पुण्य- (for पुण्यं). —(1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> प्रतिपूजितः  
(for अभिपू\*). — $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 1. 4-5.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub>  
om. (hapl.) 1. 4. —(1. 4) D<sub>3</sub> मलयस्यान्ते. D<sub>3</sub> हनुमान्वातैर्बुधः  
(for the post. half). —(1. 5)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> तिष्ठते लंका-  
(for तिष्ठतेत्युक्त्वा). D<sub>2.10.11</sub> पुवनाय कृतोद्यमः; D<sub>3</sub> पुवनायोप\*  
(for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> (D<sub>2.10.11</sub> repeating them  
in their proper places) read 35<sup>a</sup> - 40<sup>b</sup>, while D<sub>1.3</sub>  
ins. the lines of 4.66.44 with colophon.

— $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. from 8<sup>a</sup> - 10. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub>  
[s]भिः; Cg as in text (for हि).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-3.11.13</sub> ततो  
भ्याववृधे (D<sub>1</sub> °विवृते; D<sub>3</sub> °ववृते) दक्षो.  $\mathcal{C}r$ : अञ्जलि-  
मिति । आत्मयोनये स्वकारणभूताय । दक्षिणः समर्थः । हनुमान्  
प्राङ्मुखः सञ्चारमयोनये पवनायाञ्जलिं कृत्वा ततो दक्षिणां दिशं  
गन्तुं ववृधे इत्यन्वयः । हिः पादपूरणे । 'अञ्जलिं प्राञ्जुलः कुर्व-  
न्मिति पाठस्त्वयुक्तः । शतृप्रत्ययेन प्राञ्जुलत्वविशिष्टाञ्जलिकरण-  
दक्षिणदिगमनोद्योगयोरेककालिकत्वप्रतीत्या विरोधात् । नहि  
प्राञ्जुलस्यैव सतो दक्षिणादिगमनोद्योगो युज्यते.  $\mathcal{C}r$

9  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 9 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  पुवनाः;  
D<sub>7.9</sub> Ts G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पुवगः; Cg as in text (for पुर्वंग-).  
D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पुवगः पुवगैर्दृष्टः (D<sub>1</sub> °रुक्तः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
प्रवणे (for पुवने). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> रामकृत्यर्थः; D<sub>5</sub> कामसिद्धयर्थः;  
D<sub>10</sub> °वृत्त्यर्थः; G<sub>1</sub> °सिध्यर्थः; Cg. g.t. as in text (for राम-  
वृद्धयर्थ). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> पर्वणि (for पर्वसु).

10  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 10 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>1-3</sub> निःप्रमाण- D<sub>1</sub> तु (for सँल्ल).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> शरीरं तं  
(for शरीरः सँल्ल). D<sub>3</sub> निःप्रकंपशरीरः स. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>10.11</sub>  
लिलंघयितुः (D<sub>11</sub> °तुम्) (for °पुद्). —After 10<sup>ab</sup>,  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> ins.;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> cont. 1. 2 only after



स चचालाचलश्चारु मुहूर्तं कृपिपीडितः ।

तरूणां पुष्पिताग्राणां सर्वं पुष्पमशातयत् ॥ ११

तेन पादपमुक्तेन पुष्पौघेण सुगन्धिना ।

सर्वतः संवृतः शैलो वभौ पुष्पमयो यथा ॥ १२

10\* (due to om.), while D1.3.8 M2 ins. 1. 2 after 10<sup>ab</sup>:

11\* ओजस्तेजस्तथा वीर्यं प्रविवेश महाबलः ।

प्रगृह्य स महाबाहू लङ्कामभिमुखस्थितः ।

[ (1. 1) D2.11 बलं (for बलः). — (1. 2) N2 V1 B1 प्रगृह्य स; B3 स प्रगृह्य (by transp.); D6 प्रगृह्य च (for प्रगृह्य स). N2 V1 B D6 महाबाहुः. S1 D1-3.10.11 प्रगृह्य बलवान्बाहुः; M2 प्रगृह्य बलवद्बाहुं (for the prior half). B2 लङ्कामभिमुखस्थितः (for the post. half). ]

—After 10, M1 reads 4-5.

11 \* D7-9 चाशुः; D10 चालुः; G1 चैव; G2 चारुः; M3 चापि (for चारु). D2 [ अ ] चलप्रेष्ठो. —For 11<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V1 B D6 subst.:

12\* समाक्रामत्स तं शैलं स चचाल महागिरिः ।

[ B3 चचाल स (by transp.); B4 चचाल च (for स चचाल). ]

—Thereafter cont.; while D1.3.8 G1.3 M1 cont. after 23\*:

13\* गिरिराक्रम्यमाणस्य तरवः तरूणाङ्कुराः ।

मुमुचुश्चन्द्रनरसं रक्तमुत्पलगन्धयः ।

गैरिकाञ्चनसंस्पृष्टा हरितालसमायुताः ।

[ (1. 2) D2 G1.3 M1 पुष्पवर्णिनि (for चन्द्रनरसं). D2 G1 व्यक्तम् (for रक्तम्). D1 संनिभं; D3 नंभिने; D2 G1 नंभिने: (for गन्धयः). G3 M1 रक्तोत्पलगन्धयः (for the post. half). —(1. 3) D1 M1 संस्पृष्टा; D2 G1.3 संस्पृष्टा (for संस्पृष्टा). B1 D1.3.8 G1.3 M1 समायुताः. ]

—After 13\*, N2 V1 B D6 read 14<sup>ab</sup> (followed by l. 1-10 of 6\*), while D1.3.8 G1.3 M1 cont. 24\*.

—After 11<sup>ab</sup>, S1 D2.10.11 ins.:

14\* बने सिंहपरामृष्टो महोत्पात इव द्विपः ।

[ D2.11 महाशृष्टो (for परा). S1 D10 मरोन्मत्त (for महोत्पात). ]

—Thereafter S1 D2.10.11 cont. 5\*. —S1 D2.10.11 om. 11<sup>ab</sup>. —°) D1.3 नगानां (for तरूणां). —°) T2 सर्व- (for सर्व). N2 B1.2.4 D6 अशीर्यत (B2 D6 तां); D2 T2.3 G1 अपातयत् (for अशातयत्). B3 पुष्पाणां च प्रसीदतां. ☞ Cr.m : अशातयत्पातयत् (Cr °यदित्यर्थः); Cg : स चचालेति । चापीत्येकमव्ययमप्यर्थकम् । अशातयद-

तेन चोत्तमवीर्येण पीड्यमानः स पर्वतः ।

सलिलं संप्रसुम्भाव मदं मत्त इव द्विपः ॥ १३

पीड्यमानस्तु बलिना महेन्द्रस्तेन पर्वतः ।

रीतीर्निर्वर्तयामास काञ्चनाञ्जनराजतीः ।

मुमोच च शिलाः शैलो विशालाः समनःशिलाः ॥ १४

G. 5. 5. 13  
B. 5. 1. 16  
L. 4. 62. 0

गच्छत् । स्वार्थे णिच् । Ck : अशातयदिति । शदेरगतौ त इति तत्त्वम् । व्याधुनोत् । अचलोऽत्र कर्ता. ☞

12 \* B3 D6 युक्तेन; T2 सुख्येन (for युक्तेन). S1 D10 सपादपरिमुक्तेन; D2.11 सपादपदिमुक्तेन. —°) S1 N2 B D1-3.6.10.11 कुमुमेन (for पुष्पौघेण). ☞ Cr : पुष्पौघेण-त्यत्र कुमति चेति णत्वम्. ☞ —°) N2 B3 D6 स वृतः (for संवृतः). ☞ Cr : पुष्पमय इव । Ck : यथा पुष्पमय इति पुष्पात्मक इति । अभूतोपमेयम् । पुष्पमयो यथेत्यनन्तरं सार्धश्लोकः चवचित्प्रक्षिप्तः । Ct : पुष्पमयो यथा पुष्पप्रचुरः स्वयमित्येत्यर्थः. ☞ —After 12, S1 D2.10.11 ins.:

15\* भज्यमानमहासातुः संनिहीनमहोरगः ।

बलशुद्धमहासौरैस्त्रदाभूत्स महागिरिः ।

पक्षिभिस्त्राससंभ्रान्तैस्त्यज्यमानोऽविद्वृतः ।

रराज स च कान्तारश्चयुतः स च दिवोर्ध्वगः ।

[ D2 om. (hapl.?) l. 2-4. —(1. 2) D11 चल- (for बल-). S1 सदा (for तदा). —(1. 4) D11 रराज कान्तारण- (for the prior half). D10 च स (by transp.). D11 भुनक्तवादिव्याख्यः; L (ed.) च्युतः साधनदिव्याख्यः (for the post. half). ]

while T2 ins.:

16\* तेन चोत्तमवर्णेन पुष्पवर्णेन वानरः ।

बभूव हृदयवाङ्मो मदमत्त इव द्विपः ।

13 S1 N2 B D2.6.10.11 om. 13. G1 transp. 13<sup>ab</sup> and 14<sup>ab</sup>. —°) D1 \* \* \* \* (for तेन चोत्तम-). —°) D1.3 महागिरिः (for स पर्वतः). —°) D1 स प्रमुखावः; D3 संप्रमुखाव. —°) D2.9 T2 G1 मद- (for मदं). D3 मदोन्मत्त (for मदं मत्त).

14 G1 transp. 13<sup>ab</sup> and 14<sup>ab</sup>. T2 om. 14<sup>ab</sup>. —°) S1 D10.11 G1 स; D2 च (for तु). N2 B D2 स पर्वतवरः श्रीमान्पीड्यमानः समन्ततः. —°) B2 G2 M1.3 रीतिः; D2 रीतिरः; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for रीतीरः). N2 D1.3.5.7-9.11 निवर्ते (N2 °ण) यामास. —°) B2 D2.11 राजती (B4 °ती); D2.10 राजतिः (for राजतीः). —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, S1 D2.10.11 ins.:

17\* तस्य व्याघ्रणमानस्य तरवस्तूरुणाङ्कुराः ।

मुमुचुः स्वरसं दीप्तं नीलोत्पलसुगन्धिनः ।

सपादपरतो व्याप्तो मिश्रः काञ्चनधातुभिः ।

[ (L 3) D2.10 रत्नराशे (for रत्ने व्याप्ते). ]; while N2 V1 (illeg.) B D2 ins. l. 11-12 of 6\* and D1.3 ins. after 14<sup>ab</sup>:

G. 5. 5. 0  
B. 5. 1. 17  
L. 4. 61. 26

गिरिणा पीड्यमानेन पीड्यमानानि सर्वशः ।  
गुहाविष्टानि भूतानि विनेदुर्विकृतैः स्वरैः ॥ १५  
स महासत्त्वसंनादः शैलपीडानिमित्तजः ।  
पृथिवीं पूरयामास दिशश्चोपवनानि च ॥ १६  
शिरोभिः पृथुभिः सर्पा व्यक्तस्वस्तिकलक्षणैः ।

18\* समन्तात्प्रसवच्छैलश्चित्रैः कनकधातुभिः ।

—Thereafter Ś1 D1-3.10 cont. :

19\* परिक्षिप्तः क्षितिनिर्भयैर्भौ गैरिकधातुभिः ।

[ D10 परिक्षिप्तः. D1.3 श्रीमान्मेरुवावगौ (for the post. half). ]

—Ś1 D2.10.11 om. 14<sup>o</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> V1 B Ds read 14<sup>o</sup> after 13\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D1 स सुमोच (for सुमोच च). N<sub>2</sub> V1 B Ds व्यशीर्षं (N<sub>2</sub> V1 °शीर्षं; B3 °दीर्घं) त गिरिस्तत्त्व. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V1 B Ds शिलाश्च (for विशालाः). D1 च; Ds सु- (for स-). —After 14<sup>o</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V1 B Ds ins. 1. 1-10 of 6\*; while D1.3.5.7-9 T2.3 G M ins. after 14 :

20\* मध्यमेनार्चिषा जुष्टो धूमराजिरिवानलः ।

[ T3 स्पृष्टे (for जुष्टे). D1.3 दहमानोविमिजुं (D3 °षा जु) धे; M1.2 वर्षयानाचिषा जुष्टा (for the prior half). D1.5 M1.2 धूमराजीर् (M1.3 °जिम्). D3 धूमराजी ः वाचलः (for the post. half). C<sub>v</sub> : मध्यमेनार्चिषा मध्यमया ज्वालाया । सा पुनः काली-करालीविष्कुलिङ्गिनीधूमवर्णाविश्वरुचिलोदितामनोजवाभिधानासु सप्तस्वये-जिह्वासु चतुर्थी धूमवर्णा । Cr : मध्यमेनार्चिषा जुष्टः । काली कराली विष्कुलिङ्गिनी, धूमवर्णापि सचिता लोदितामनोजवा इत्यभिधानासु सप्तजिह्वासु मध्यमया धूमवर्णाख्यया जुष्टः । Cm : मध्यमेनार्चिषा जुष्टः । कालीकराली-विष्कुलिङ्गिनीधूमवर्णाविश्वरुचिलोदितामनोजवाभिधानासु सप्तस्वयजिह्वासु मध्यमया धूमवर्णाख्यया विशिष्टेऽग्निधूमराजीरिव धूमनिचयानिव शैलः पर्वतः शिला सुमोचेति संबन्धः । Cg : मध्यमेनार्चिषा मध्यमया ज्वालाया । पार्श्वज्वाला हि न धूमनिवर्तिका । Ck : मध्यमेन मध्यभागेनार्चिषा जुष्टः संबद्धो योऽनलस्तस्य धूमराजिरिव बभाविति शेषः । Ct : मध्यमेन मध्यभागेनार्चिषा ज्वालाया जुष्टे योनलस्तस्य धूमराजिरिव बभावित्यर्थः । यस्येष्ट्याहारः । 'धूमराजिरिव' इति हस्तपाठः । तीर्थस्तु मध्यमेनार्चिषा मध्यमाख्ययाग्निजिह्वाया जुष्टे विशिष्टेऽग्निधूमराजिरिव धूमनिचयानिवेलर्थे 'धूमराजीरिव' इति च पाठ इत्याह. Cg ]

15 N<sub>2</sub> B Ds om. 15-34. D1.3 (repeats) read 15-16 after 24\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D7-9 G1 Ck.t हरिणा; Cg as in text (for गिरिणा). Ś1 D2.10.11 ततः संपीड्यमानेन. C<sub>v</sub> Cr : 'गिरिणा पीड्यमानोऽपि' पाठः. C<sub>v</sub> —<sup>b</sup>) D1.3.5.7.9 M2.3 सर्वतः (for सर्वशः). —<sup>c</sup>) D7.9 G1 Ct सत्त्वानि; Ck as in text (for भूतानि). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D2.10.11 विकृतं (D11 °त) स्वरं (for विकृतैः स्वरैः).

16 N<sub>2</sub> B Ds om. 16 (cf. v.l. 15). D1.3 (repeats) read 15-16 after 24\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D3.7.9 G2 M1.3 महान् (for महा-). G3 सुमहान् (for स महा-). D1 -सत्त्वसंपन्नः ;

वमन्तः पावकं घोरं ददंशुर्दशनैः शिलाः ॥ १७

तास्तदा सविपैर्दष्टाः कुपितैस्तैर्महाशिलाः ।

जज्वलुः पावकोदीप्ता विभिदुश्च सहस्रधा ॥ १८

यानि चौपधजालानि तस्मिञ्जातानि पर्वते ।

विपन्नान्यपि नागानां न शेकुः शमितुं विषम् ॥ १९

D2.10.11 -सत्त्ववाचादः (for °संनादः). C<sub>v</sub> Cm : स इति महासत्त्वा महाजन्तवस्तेषां संनादः । ; Cg : सत्त्वसंनादो भूत-संनादः । ; Ct : 'स महासत्त्व' इति पाठे महासत्त्वा महाजन्तव-स्तेषां संनाद इति तीर्थः । 'स महान्सत्त्वसंनादः' इति पाठ-न्तरम्. C<sub>v</sub> —<sup>b</sup>) D1 शैलः. D5 शैलापीडा-; M3 शैलापीड-  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D2.10.11 दरीश्च; D1 वनानि (for दिशश्च). G2 M1 दिशश्चोपदिशस्तथा.

17 N<sub>2</sub> B Ds om. 17 (cf. v.l. 15). —Ś1 D2.10.11 read 17-19 (including star passage) after 1. 2 of 6\* which is followed by the 1. of 4.66.42. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 त्रप्सिभिः (sic) (for शिरोभिः). Ś1 D2.10.11 चैव; D3 नागा (for सर्पा). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 पृथु-; D2.10.11 पद्म-; G1 व्यक्तैः (for व्यक्त-). D1.3 -लक्षणाः (for -लक्षणैः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D2.10.11 G2 दीप्तं; D1.3 क्रुद्धा (for घोरं).

18 N<sub>2</sub> B Ds om. 18 (cf. v.l. 15). For sequence in Ś1 D2.10.11, cf. v.l. 17. —<sup>a</sup>) D5 M1 तथा (for तदा). Ś1 D1-3.10.11 G3 M1 [आ]तीविपैर्; Ck.t as in text (for सविपैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 महाविपैः (for °शिलाः). —<sup>c</sup>) D5 पावकैर्दीप्ता; T3 पावकादीप्ता; Ct as in text. D3 G1 सहस्रशः (for °घा). Ś1 D1-3.10.11 प्रदीप्ताः पावकाविष्टा व्यभिद्यंत सहस्रशः (Ś1 D2.10 °घा).

19 N<sub>2</sub> B Ds om. 19 (cf. v.l. 15). For sequence in Ś1 D2.10.11, cf. v.l. 17. —<sup>a</sup>) D3.5.7-9 T2 M1 तु (for च). D3 T2 [औ]पधि- Ś1 D1-3.5.10 G3 M1 -जातं (D1 °तो)नि (for -जालानि). —<sup>b</sup>) D1.3 तस्मिन्संति महाबले (D1 नगोत्तमे). C<sub>v</sub> Cr.m.g.t. : शमितुं शमयितुम्. C<sub>v</sub> —For 19<sup>o</sup>, Ś1 D2.10.11 subst. :

21\* विपन्नान्युराणानां तु तैस्तु तच्छामितं विषम् ।

[ D3 तैस्तच्छामयितं विषं (for the post. half). ]; while D1.3 subst. for 19<sup>o</sup> :

22\* विपन्नान्यौराणां तानि शेकुः शमितुं विषम् ।

Ś1 D1-3.10.11 cont. ; while D3 G1.3 M1 ins. after 19 :

23\* अपरे च महाकाया वमन्तोऽग्निं स्वतेजसा ।

कन्दरेभ्यो विनिष्पेतुः कपिपादप्रपीडिताः ।

[ (1. 1) D3 G3 M1 तु; G1 [S]नि (for च). Ś1 D2.10.11 महोरगाः (for स्वतेजसा). —(1. 2) Ś1 D1-3.10.11 निक्षेदेभ्यो (for कन्द-). Ś1 D10 निनिक्षेदः (for °स्तेतुः). G1 lacuna for कपिपाद- D2.8 G3 M1 -निपीडिताः (for -प्र-). ]



भिद्यतेऽयं गिरिर्भूतैरिति मत्वा तपस्विनः ।  
 व्रस्ता विद्याधरास्तस्मादुत्पेतुः स्त्रीगणैः सह ॥ २०  
 पानभूमिगतं हित्वा हैममासनभाजनम् ।  
 पात्राणि च महार्हाणि करकांश्च हिरण्मयान् ॥ २१  
 लेह्यानुचावचान्भक्ष्यान्मांसानि विविधानि च ।  
 आर्पभाणि च चर्माणि खड्गांश्च कनकस्तरून् ॥ २२

—Ś1 D2.10.11 further cont. l. 3-12 of 6\* and D1.3.3 G1.3 M1 cont. 13\* and thereafter D1.3.3 G1.3 M1 cont. :

24\* व्यङ्गीर्यन्त गिरेस्तस्य शिलास्ताः समनःशिलाः ।  
 सचन्दनरसेस्ताम्रैश्चित्रैः काञ्चनधातुभिः ।  
 परिश्रितः शिल्पिनिभैः स्रवद्भिरिव धातुभिः ।

[ (1. 1) D1.3.3 G1 व्यङ्गीर्यन्त. D1 गिरितन्त्रः D3 गिरेस्तत्र. D1 शिलाश्चासन्. —G3 om. l. 2-3. —(1. 2) D3 सचंदनारुण-  
 स्ताम्रश्च; G1 सचंदनरसास्तत्र; M1 सचंदनरसस्ताम्रश्च (for the  
 prior half). G1 चित्र- (for चित्रैः). D3 M1 चित्रः कानन-  
 धातुभिः (M1 सातुभिः) (for the post. half). —G1 om.  
 l. 3. —(1. 3) D1 स्रवद्भिरिव- (for स्रवद्भिरिव). M1 श्रितः  
 शिल्पिनिभैश्चित्रैश्चैरिव धातुभिः. ]

—Thereafter D1.3 (repeats) read st. 15-16.

20 Ñ2 B D6 om. 20 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup> D2.10 यो  
 (for स्य). Ś1 D2.3.10 देवैर् (for भूतैर्). D1 विद्वार्यते  
 गिरिर्देवैर्; D11 शर्वरीदेववरे\* (sic). ✽ Cr : भूतैः पिशाचा-  
 दिभिरकर्तुभिः; Cm : भूतैः पृथिव्यादिभिः सह; Ck.t :  
 भूतैर्ग्रहणक्षेमसुख (Ct °क्षःप्रभृति) महाभूतैः. ✽ —<sup>b</sup> Ś1  
 D2.10.11 मनस्विनः (for तप°). ✽ Cr : तपस्विन इति विद्या-  
 धरविशेषणम् । तेषां तपस्वित्वं भूतपूर्वगत्या. ✽ —<sup>c</sup> G3 वृत्त-  
 म3 व्रस्त-; Cg as in text (for व्रस्ता). Ś1 D2.10.11 चैवम्  
 (for तस्माद्). —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 D1-3.10.11 पतगैः (for स्त्रीगणैः).

21 Ñ2 B D6 om. 21 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup> D1  
 पानभूमि जलं; D3 °भूमि ततो; D11 °भूमिगता (for °भूमि-  
 गते). —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 D10 हैमराजतः; D2.11 हैमराजतः; G3 M3  
 Cg हैममासव- (for हैममासन-). D1 भोजनं (for भाजनम्).  
 —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D1-3.10.11 पानानि; Cg as in text (for  
 पात्राणि).

22 Ñ2 B D6 om. 22 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup> Ś1  
 D2.10.11 भक्ष्यमुचावचं त्यक्त्वा; D1.3 लेह्यामुचावचं भक्ष्यं (D3  
 °क्षं). —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 D2.10.11 माल्यानि; D1.3 पानानि; G1 रसानि  
 (sic) (for मांसानि). —D3 om. 22<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> D3 कर्माणि  
 (for चर्माणि). —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 D10 कनकाचिवान्; D1 विविध-  
 त्तरून्; D3 विविधान्यूरून् (for कनकस्तरून्).

23 Ñ2 B D6 om. 23 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup> D1.3

कृतकण्ठगुणाः क्षीवा रक्तमाल्यानुलेपनाः ।  
 रक्ताक्षाः पुष्कराक्षाश्च गगनं प्रतिपेदिरे ॥ २३  
 हारनूपुरकेयूरपारिहार्यधराः स्त्रियः ।  
 विस्मिताः सस्मितास्तस्थुराकाशे रमणैः सह ॥ २४  
 दर्शयन्तो महाविद्यां विद्याधरमहर्षयः ।  
 सहितास्तस्थुराकाशे वीक्षांचक्रुध पर्वतम् ॥ २५

रक्तकंठः; D2.11 कृतकच्छः; G1 कृतकर्ण- (for कृतकण्ठ-). M1  
 क्षीवा. Ś1 D10 कृतपानगुणक्षीव- —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 D2.10.11 पुष्क-  
 (D10.11 °प्प) रागाक्षाः (for °क्षाश्च). —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 D1-3.10.11  
 सं तदा (for गगनं).

24 Ñ2 B D6 om. 24 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 केयूरं  
 (for केयूर-). T3 हारा नूपुरकेयूरा. —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 परिहार्यवर-  
 स्त्रियः; D1.3 पा (D1 प) रिहार्यधरा स्त्रियः; D2.11 परिहा (D11  
 °धा) र्यधरा (D11 °र) स्त्रियः; D10 परिहार्यवराः स्त्रियः; G1  
 परिहार्यैरलेकृताः. —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D2.10.11 सहिताम् (for सस्मि-  
 ताम्). D1.3 वित्रस्ता विस्मिताम्. —<sup>d</sup> D1 चान्नैः (for  
 रमणैः). D2.11 आकाशैरमलैः (D11 °रैः) सह. ✽ Cv.g :  
 पारिहार्यं वलयम्; Cr.m : पारिहार्यो वलयः । “भावापकः  
 पारिहार्यः कटकं वलयोऽब्जियाम्” इत्यमरः; Ck : पारिहार्य-  
 शब्दः श्रेष्ठवाची । तथास्मन्मातामहानां श्रीरङ्गमहाकवीनां प्रयोगः  
 ‘पुरवैरिणि त्रिभुवनहरवैवधिकभुजपारिहार्याणि । करवै मनसि  
 महसि स्मरवैभवपिशुनवामभागानि’ इति । अतः परं श्लोकद्वयं  
 प्रक्षिप्तं, कचित्पुस्तके । तपस्विनां वचः श्रुत्वा तमप्रमेयं ददमुः ।  
 ततस्तत्पूर्वं भूतैरयं गिरिर्भिद्यत (इति) बुद्धवन्तः ।; Ct : पारि-  
 हार्यशब्दः श्रेष्ठवाचीति कटकः । पारिहार्यो वलय इति तार्थः ।  
 एतदग्रे ‘दर्शयन्तो महा’, सहितास्तस्थुः, शुश्रुवुश्च तं, चारणानां  
 च सिद्धानां स्थितानां विमलेऽम्बरे ॥” इति श्लोकद्वयं प्रक्षिप्तं  
 कचिदिति कटकः. ✽

25 Ñ2 B D6 om. 25 (cf. v.l. 15). G2 om. 25<sup>a</sup>.  
 G1 transp. <sup>a</sup> and <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D3 दर्शयन्तो. Ś1 D1-3.10.11  
 -विद्याम् (D1.5 °द्या); D3 om. (for -विद्यां). —<sup>b</sup> Ś1  
 D2.3.10.11 ते (D3 तास्) तु विद्याधरपंथाः (D3 °क्षियः); D1  
 विद्या विद्याधरप्रभाः. ✽ Cv : शुश्रुवुश्चेत्यत्र विद्याधरमहर्षयश्च  
 प्रकृता अपि विद्याधरा एव श्रावकाः । इति विद्याधराः श्रुत्वेत्युप-  
 संहारात् ।; Cr : विद्याधरा महर्षय इव । उपमितं व्याघ्रादिमि-  
 त्यादिना समासः । विद्याधरश्रेष्ठा इत्यर्थः । अत्र द्वंद्वसमासानङ्गी-  
 करणम् । उपरिष्ठादिति विद्याधराः श्रुत्वेति श्रवणकर्तुरनुवादसमये  
 विद्याधराणामेवोपादानात् ।; Cm : विद्याधरमहर्षयो विद्याधर-  
 श्रेष्ठा इत्यर्थः ।; Cg : विद्याधरमहर्षयो विद्याधरा महर्षय इत्यु-  
 पमितसमासः । उपमितं व्याघ्रादिभिः सामान्याप्रयोग इत्यनु-  
 शासनात् । विद्याधरश्रेष्ठा इत्यर्थः । विद्याधरा महर्षयश्चेति द्वंद्व-  
 समासो न युक्तः । इति विद्याधराः श्रुत्वेत्युपरितनश्लोके विद्या-  
 धराणामेवोपादानात्. ✽ —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D1-3.10.11 G1.3 सप्रियास्;  
 D3 समयास्; G3 M1.3 Cv विस्मिताम् (for सहिताम्).

G. 5. 5. 0  
B. 5. 1. 27  
L. 4. 61. 34

शुश्रुषुश्च तदा शब्दमृषीणां भावितात्मनाम् ।  
चारणानां च सिद्धानां स्थितानां विमलेऽम्बरे ॥ २६  
एष पर्वतसंकाशो हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
तितीर्षति महावेगं समुद्रं मकरालयम् ॥ २७  
रामार्थं वानरार्थं च चिकीर्षन्कर्म दुष्करम् ।  
समुद्रस्य परं पारं दुष्प्रापं प्राप्तुमिच्छति ॥ २८  
दुधुवे च स रोमाणि चक्रपे चाचलोपमः ।  
ननाद च महानादं सुमहानिव तोयदः ॥ २९  
आनुपूर्व्याच्च वृत्तं च लाङ्गलं रोमभिश्चितम् ।

26 N<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>8</sup> om. 26 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> सुमुचुश्च (for शुश्रुषुश्च). T<sub>2</sub> महा-; T<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> विपुलां (D<sub>2,11</sub> °लं) बरे; D<sub>8</sub> विमलां (for विमलेऽम्बरे).

27 N<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>8</sup> om. 27 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> सूर्य-; D<sub>8</sub> अयं (for एष). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1,3</sub> नाम वानरः (for मारुतात्मजः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तितीर्षति; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> °र्षुः स; C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for तितीर्षति). S<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3,5,7,9-11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M -वेगः; T<sub>2</sub> -वेगात् (for -वेगं). C<sub>v</sub>: तितीर्षति महावेग इति सम्यक्; Cr: तितीर्षति। महावेगमिति पाठः। महावेगमिति क्रियाविशेषणम्. C<sub>v</sub> —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> सागरं (for समुद्रं). S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1-3, 10,11</sub> सरितां पति; D<sub>7,9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> चरुणालयं (for मकरालयम्).

28 N<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>8</sup> om. 28 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>3,10</sub> रावणार्थं च; D<sub>1,2,11</sub> रावणानर्थं; M<sub>2</sub> वानराणां च (for वानरार्थं च). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1,3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> चिकीर्षुः; D<sub>8</sub> चिर्षन्. D<sup>1</sup> दुस्तरं (for दुष्करम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> दुःपारं; D<sub>2,3,11</sub> दुःप्रापं; D<sub>8</sub> दुष्प्राप्यं; T<sub>2</sub> दुष्प्राप्तं (for दुष्प्रापं). —After 28, S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> ins.:

25\* देवास्तं ददशुः सर्वे तैस्तैः सह महर्षिभिः ।

ऋषयः सह गन्धर्वैः सिद्धाश्च सह चारणैः ।

जातकौतूहलास्तस्थुस्तद्रुद्धं महदद्भुतम् ।

[(1. 1) S<sup>1</sup> सर्वैः (for सर्वं). —(1. 3) D<sub>2</sub> तं (for तद्).]; while D<sub>8</sub> ins.:

26\* समुत्सर्पति वेगेन समुद्रं हव पर्वणि ।

—Thereafter D<sub>8</sub> cont., while D<sub>1,3,5,7,9</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> G M ins. after 28:

27\* इति विद्याधरा वाचः श्रुत्वा तेषां तपस्विनाम् ।

तमप्रमेयं ददशुः पर्वते वानरर्षभम् ।

[T<sub>3</sub> om. l. 1. —(1. 1) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>2</sub> श्रुत्वा वचसु; M<sub>1</sub> श्रुत्वा वाचसु (by transp.) (for वाचः श्रुत्वा). D<sub>1,3,5</sub> M महात्मनां (for तपस्विनाम्). —After l. 1, G<sub>1</sub> ins.:

27(A)\* बहुमानेन ते सर्वे हनुमन्तं प्रपेक्षिरे ।

—(1. 2) D<sub>1,3</sub> तैस्तैः सह महर्षिभिः (for the post. half).]

उत्पतिष्यन्निचिक्षेप पक्षिराज इवोरगम् ॥ ३०

तस्य लाङ्गलमाविद्धमतिवेगस्य प्रपुतः ।

ददशे गरुडेनेव हियमाणो महोरगः ॥ ३१

वाहू संस्तम्भयामास महापरिघसंनिभौ ।

ससाद च कपिः कट्यां चरणौ संयुकोच च ॥ ३२

संहृत्य च भुजौ श्रीमांस्तथैव च शिरोधराम् ।

तेजः सत्त्वं तथा वीर्यमाविवेश स वीर्यवान् ॥ ३३

मार्गमालोकयन्दूरादूर्ध्वप्रणिहितेक्षणः ।

रुरोध हृदये प्राणानाकाशमवलोकयन् ॥ ३४

29 N<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>8</sup> om. 29 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1,10</sub> दुधुवे; C<sub>k,t</sub> as in text (for दुधुवे). D<sub>11</sub> दुधुवे चास्थिरो-  
माणि. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> T<sub>3</sub> चाचलोत्तमः; D<sub>2,11</sub> च महार्णवः (D<sub>11</sub> °वे); D<sub>7,9</sub> चानलोपमः; G<sub>1</sub> चाचलोपसं (for चाचलोपमः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>2,10</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सु-; D<sub>1,11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> स महान् (for सुमहान्). D<sub>8</sub> अपि (for हव).

30 N<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>8</sup> om. 30 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>10</sub> अनुरूपं च; D<sub>1,3</sub> आनुपूर्वं च; D<sub>2,11</sub> हनुरूपं च; T<sub>3</sub> °र्यं च; M<sub>1,3</sub> C<sub>g</sub> °र्येण; B(ed.) °पूर्व्या च (for आनुपूर्व्याच्च). D<sub>1,7,9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तत्; D<sub>5</sub> तं (for second च). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>2,7-11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> लोमभिः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>2,3,10,11</sub> स चिक्षेप; D<sup>1</sup> सुवि°; C<sub>m,t</sub> as in text (for विचि°).

31 N<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>8</sup> om. 31 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> आत्- (for अति-). S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> -वीर्यस्य (for -वेगस्य). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2,5,8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]व). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> धूयमानो; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हूयमाणो (for हूयमाणो). D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> यथोरगः (for महो°).

32 N<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>8</sup> om. 32 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>10</sub> समादधे; D<sub>2,11</sub> समादधौ; D<sub>7,9</sub> Ct आससाद; T<sub>2</sub> ननाद च; C<sub>m</sub> as in text (for ससाद च). S<sup>1</sup> कपिः कट्यां (sic); M<sub>1</sub> क\*\*\* (for कपिः कट्यां). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> ह; C<sub>r,g</sub> as in text (for च). D<sub>2</sub> चरणौ शंकुवत्तरौ; D<sub>11</sub> चरणौ संकुचंतरौ.

33 N<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>8</sup> om. 33 (cf. v.l. 15). N<sup>1</sup> resumes from 33 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1-3,10,11</sub> स संह (D<sub>10</sub> °ह)स (for संहृत्य च). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1,3,10,11</sub> ओजः (for तेजः). S<sup>1</sup> M<sub>2</sub> महा-; D<sub>1</sub> यथा; T<sub>2</sub> सदा (for तथा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> आदिदेश (for आविवेश). S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>2,3,10,11</sub> [अ]ति-; D<sub>1</sub> [अ]थ (for स). —After 33, S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> ins.:

28\* वैततेयस्य सहस्रो वभौ चाप्यनिलात्मजः ।

34 N<sup>2</sup> B D<sub>1,3</sub> om. 34 (for all except D<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>10</sub> आलोकयद्; C<sub>t</sub> as in text (for



पङ्क्त्यां दृढमवस्थानं कृत्वा स कपिकुञ्जरः ।  
 निकुञ्ज्य कर्णौ हनुमानुत्पतिष्यन्महाबलः ।  
 वानरान्वानरश्रेष्ठ इदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ३५  
 यथा राघवनिर्मुक्तः शरः श्वसनविक्रमः ।  
 गच्छेत्तद्वद्रमिष्यामि लङ्कां रावणपालिताम् ॥ ३६  
 न हि द्रक्ष्यामि यदि तां लङ्कायां जनकात्मजाम् ।  
 अनेनैव हि वेगेन गमिष्यामि सुरालयम् ॥ ३७  
 यदि वा त्रिदिवे सीतां न द्रक्ष्यामि कृतश्रमः ।

बद्धा राक्षसराजानमानयिष्यामि रावणम् ॥ ३८  
 सर्वथा कृतकार्योऽहमेष्यामि सह सीतया ।  
 आनयिष्यामि वा लङ्कां समुत्पाद्य सरावणाम् ॥ ३९  
 एवमुक्त्वा तु हनुमान्वानरान्वानरोत्तमः ।  
 उत्पपाताथ वेगेन वेगवानविचारयन् ॥ ४०  
 समुत्पतति तस्मिन् वेगात्ते नगरोहिणः ।  
 संहृत्य विटपान्सर्वान्समुत्पेतुः समन्ततः ॥ ४१

G. 5. 3. 19  
 B. 5. 1. 43  
 L. 4. 61. 48

शालोकयन्. G. 2 धीमान्; Ck. t as in text (for दूराद्).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>3.5.8-10</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> ऊर्ध्व; Ck. t as in text (for ऊर्ध्व-). G<sub>3</sub> -[इ]क्षण. —After 34<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> reads 35<sup>cd</sup>.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> अभिपेदिवान्; Ck as in text (for अवलोकयन्).

35 N<sub>1</sub> partly illeg. for 35<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) B D<sub>1.3</sub> transp. कृत्वा and स. M<sub>1</sub> -कुं\*. —N<sub>1</sub> reads 35<sup>cd</sup> after 34<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>3.3.10</sub> विकुञ्च्य; N<sub>2</sub> विद्व्य (sic); D<sub>1</sub> सुनिक्तुं (sic); M<sub>1</sub> \*कुञ्च्य; Cr as in text; Ck. t निकुञ्च्य (for निकुञ्च्य). Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> मतिमान् (for हनुमान्). —<sup>d</sup>) B D<sub>3</sub> उत्पपात (for उत्पतित्यन्). —Ś1 D<sub>2.10.11</sub> read (D<sub>2.10.11</sub> repeat here [cf. v.l. 8]) 35<sup>e</sup>-40<sup>b</sup> after 10\*. N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> om. 35<sup>e</sup>-40. N<sub>1</sub> om. 35<sup>e</sup>-40<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> वानरः श्रेष्ठः. D<sub>1.3</sub> वानरो वानरश्रेष्ठान्.

36 N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> om. 36 (cf. v.l. 35). For sequence and repetition in Ś1 D<sub>2.10.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 35. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.3</sub> यथैव ज्याविनिर्मुक्तः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> (second time) गच्छेत् (for गच्छेत्). M<sub>2</sub> तावद् (for तद्वद्). D<sub>2.10</sub> (both second time).<sub>11</sub> (both times) गमिष्येह (for °ष्यामि).

37 N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> om. 37 (cf. v.l. 35). For sequence and repetition in Ś1 D<sub>2.10.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 35. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>1</sub> द्रक्ष्यामि यदि नाहं तां (D<sub>1</sub> नात्राहं); D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> (D<sub>2.10.11</sub> both times) M<sub>1</sub> द्रक्ष्यामि यदि तां नाहं. ☞ Cv.g : न हीत्यत्र (Cg °हीति ।) हिशब्दः पादपूर्णे. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>1-3.10</sub> (D<sub>2.10</sub> first time) प्रः; D<sub>2.10</sub> (both second time).<sub>11</sub> (both times) च; G<sub>2</sub> तु (for हि). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> (first time) गमिष्येह; M<sub>1</sub> गमि\*\* (damaged) (for °ष्यामि).

38 N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> om. 38 (cf. v.l. 35). For sequence and repetition in Ś1 D<sub>2.10.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 35. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> (D<sub>2.10.11</sub> both times) अथ (for यदि). G<sub>1</sub> च (for वा). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> Cg [अ] कृतश्रमः; M<sub>3</sub> [अ] कृताश्रयः. ☞ Cr.g : राक्षसराजानमित्यत्र समासान्तस्यानित्यत्वादजभावः (Cg °नमित्यत्र टजभावः कार्यः) । आनयिष्याम्यानेष्यामि । Ck : राक्षसराजानमिति । अनित्यः समासान्त इति बहुश उक्तम् । Ct : आनयिष्याम्यानेष्यामि. ☞

39 N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> om. 39 (cf. v.l. 35). For sequence and repetition in Ś1 D<sub>2.10.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 35. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> (second time) इष्यामि (for °). Ś1 D<sub>2.10</sub> (D<sub>2.10</sub> first time).<sub>11</sub> (both times) आनेष्यामीह (D<sub>11</sub> °मि स) जानकी. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> वै; G<sub>3</sub> वां (for वा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> (both both times) समुत्पाद्य; Ck. t as in text (for °त्पाद्य). D<sub>1-3.10</sub> (D<sub>2.10</sub> second time) M<sub>1.2</sub> सरावणः; D<sub>2.3.11</sub> (both times) G<sub>1</sub> सरावणे (sic) (for सरावणाम्). —After 39, Ś1 D<sub>2.10.11</sub> (D<sub>2.10.11</sub> after 39 first time) read an additional colophon.

[Kāṇḍa name : D<sub>10</sub> किंकिधा. —Sarga name : D<sub>2.10.11</sub> हनुमत्पर्वतारोहणः.]

—After 39, M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

29\* रावणं वा वशिष्यामि दशग्रीवं महाबलम् ।  
 काममस्तु हृता सीता प्रत्याचीर्णा भविष्यति ।

40 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> om. 40 (cf. v.l. 35). N<sub>1</sub> om. 40<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 35). For sequence and repetition in Ś1 D<sub>2.10.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 35. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>2.10</sub> (both first time) उक्त्वा स; D<sub>1.3</sub> आभाष्य (for उक्त्वा तु). D<sub>3</sub> बहुधा (for हनुमान्). G<sub>1</sub> इत्येवमुक्त्वा हनुमान्. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वानरो (for वानरान्). —D<sub>11</sub> om. 40<sup>c</sup>-41<sup>b</sup>. Ś1 om. 40<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.10</sub> च (for [अ]थ). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2.10</sub> अभिचारयन्; Ct as in text (for अवि°). D<sub>1.3</sub> वेगमात्मनि धारयन्. —After 40, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.5.7-10</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G M ins.:

30\* सुपर्णमिव चात्मानं सेने स कपिकुञ्जरः ।

[N<sub>1</sub> मन्यमानः कपीश्वरः (for the post. half).]

41 D<sub>11</sub> om. 41<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 40). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>2.10</sub> समुत्पततं; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for समुत्पतति). Ś1 D<sub>2.3.7-10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ct वेगात्तु; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for तस्मिन्तु). N<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> समुत्पतितवेगात्तु; D<sub>1.3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> उत्सोत्पतनवेगेन. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>2.3.10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cr वगास्ते (M<sub>2</sub> °ते); T<sub>2</sub> वेपिता; Cm.g.t as in text (for वेगात्ते). D<sub>1</sub> नगात्स गजरोहिणः. —For 41-47, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> subst. 31\*.

G. 5. 5. 0  
B. 5. 1. 44  
L. 4. 61. 49

स मत्तकोयटिभकान्पादपान्पुष्पशालिनः ।

उद्ग्रहन्मूखेन जगाम विमलेऽम्बरे ॥ ४२

ऊर्ध्वेगोद्धता वृक्षा मुहूर्तं कपिमन्वयुः ।

प्रस्थितं दीर्घमध्वानं स्वबन्धुमिव बान्धवाः ॥ ४३

तमूर्खेगोन्मथिताः शालाश्चान्ये नगोत्तमाः ।

अनुजगमुर्हन्मन्तं सैन्या इव महीपतिम् ॥ ४४

सुपुष्पिताग्रैर्बहुभिः पादपैरन्वितः कपिः ।

42 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 41 and 47. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> कर्षीदः पथि जातांस्तान्; D<sub>1</sub> समं तत्कोयटिकांस्तान्; D<sub>2.11</sub> स तत्कोयटिकांस्तान्; D<sub>6</sub> समंततो यटिभकान्; T<sub>3</sub> G M स मत्तकोयटिभकान्.  $\S$  Cv.g: कोयटिभकः कोयटिः । Cr: कोयटिभकः पिकविशेषः । Ck: कोयटिरेव कोयटिभः । Ct: कोयटिकोयटिभौ पर्यायौ.  $\S$  —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> मुख्यः (for पुष्प-).

43 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 41 and 47. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from दृता up to मुहूर्तं in <sup>b</sup>. D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [उ]स्थिता; G<sub>1</sub> -[उ]द्धता (for -[उ]द्धता). D<sub>1.2</sub> उर्ध्वेगाद्धता. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  मुहूर्तं (for 'तं').  $\tilde{N}_1$  (also) D<sub>2</sub> कपिकुंजरः; D<sub>11</sub> 'सत्तमः; G<sub>2</sub> 'सत्त्वयुः (sic) (for कपिमन्वयुः). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> दूरम् (for दीर्घम्).

44 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 41 and 47. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from गो up to दृ (see var.) in <sup>b</sup>. D<sub>2</sub> [अ]न्य- (for [अ]न्ये).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> शालचं (D<sub>1</sub> 'लाश्रं'द $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg.)नचंपकाः (D<sub>11</sub> 'पादपाः') (for <sup>b</sup>).  $\S$  Cg: तमिति । तमूर्खेगेति पाठः.  $\S$  —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> पौरा; D<sub>1.3</sub> सेना (for सैन्या).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> महा- (for मही-).  $\S$  Cr.g: सैन्याः सेनायां समवेताः पुरुषाः । (Cg 'सेनायां समवेता ये सैन्यास्ते सैनिकाश्च ते' इत्यमरः ।); Ct: सैन्यशब्दोऽर्थवादिः.  $\S$

45 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 41 and 47. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  om.; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> स (for सु-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> -[अ]ग्रैः शिखरैः; D<sub>2.11</sub> -[अ]ग्रशिखरैः (for -[अ]ग्रैर्बहुभिः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> आवृतः (for अन्वितः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> हरिः (for कपिः). D<sub>3</sub> पादपैः कपिरावृतः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> तोयशकारो. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> [अ]मित- (for [अ]द्भुत-). —After 45,  $\tilde{N}_1$  reads 48.

46 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 41 and 47. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> च वृक्षा ये;  $\tilde{N}_1$  तु ते वृक्षाः; D<sub>1.3</sub> च वृक्षौषा. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> निपेतुरः; Ck.t as in text (for न्यमज्जल). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> दानवा; Ct as in text (for पर्वता). D<sub>1.3.5</sub> वरुणालयः; D<sub>10</sub> वर्षणालये.

47 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कीर्णैः (for कीर्णः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> नानाकुसुम-

हनुमान्पर्वताकारो बभूवाद्भुतदर्शनः ॥ ४५

सारवन्तोऽथ ये वृक्षा न्यमज्जलवणाम्भसि ।

भयादिव महेन्द्रस्य पर्वता वरुणालये ॥ ४६

स नानाकुसुमैः कीर्णः कपिः साङ्करकोरकैः ।

शुशुभे मेघसंकाशः खद्योतैरिव पर्वतः ॥ ४७

विमुक्तास्तस्य वेगेन मुक्त्वा पुष्पाणि ते द्रुमाः ।

अवशीर्यन्त सलिले निवृत्ताः सुहृदो यथा ॥ ४८

संकीर्णः; D<sub>2</sub> नानाकुसुमितैः कीर्णैः; D<sub>11</sub> नानापुष्पशतैः कीर्णैः. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> -कोमलैः; Ct as in text (for -कोरकैः).  $\tilde{N}_1$  कपिः पर्वतसंनिभः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> मेरुः; Cg as in text (for मेघ-). D<sub>2</sub> -संकाशैः; T<sub>3</sub> -शृंगाम्भः; Cg as in text (for -संकाशः). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  खद्योत इव. —For 41-47,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

31\* तदूर्खेगोन्मथिताः शालस्यन्दनचन्दनाः ।

उत्पतन्तं समुत्पेतुर्हनुमन्तं सुपुष्पिताः ।

समुन्मथितवेगास्ते नगेन्द्रवनरोहिणः ।

सस्कन्धविटपा भग्नाः समुत्पेतुः समन्ततः ।

अनुजगमुर्हन्मन्तं वेगेनोन्मथितद्रुमाः ।

[5]

प्रस्थितं दीर्घमध्वानं स्वबन्धुमिव बान्धवाः ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> शालचंदनस्यंदनाः; B<sub>4</sub> शालवेतसचंदनाः (for the post. half). —(1. 3)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> -मूलास्ते; B<sub>3</sub> वेगेन (for -वेगास्ते). B<sub>3</sub> नगेन्द्रवरः; B<sub>4</sub> नागेन्द्रवनः; D<sub>6</sub> नगेद्र इव (for नगेन्द्रवन-). —(1. 5) B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [उ]न्मथिता; B<sub>3</sub> [उ]त्पतिता (for [उ]न्मथित-). —(1. 6) B<sub>3</sub> दूरम्; B<sub>4</sub> शीघ्रम् (for दीर्घम्).]

48  $\tilde{N}_1$  reads 48 after 45. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> त्रियुक्तासः T<sub>3</sub> त्रिमुक्तान्यतिवेगेन. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.3</sub> त्यक्त्वा; Cg as in text (for मुक्त्वा).  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> मुक्तपुष्पाश्च; B<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as in text) मुक्त्वा पुष्पाश्च (sic); D<sub>11</sub> मुक्ता पुष्पाश्च (sic). B<sub>3</sub> मुक्तपुष्पा वनद्रुमाः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> अवतीर्यतः  $\tilde{N}_1$  अभ्युपागम्य;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> अन्व(B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 'वा')शीर्यतः; D<sub>1-3</sub> व्यव<sup>o</sup>; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अवकीर्यत (for अवशीर्यन्त). D<sub>3</sub> सलिलैः.  $\S$  Cm: अवशीर्यन्त । अडभाव आर्षः ।; Cg: अवशीर्यन्तावाशीर्यन्त । आगमशासनस्यानित्यत्वादडभावः । स्थितवन्त इत्यर्थः ।; Ct: व्यवशीर्यन्त । आर्षोऽडभावः.  $\S$  —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as in text) प्रवृत्ताः (for निवृत्ताः). D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> बांधवा (for सुहृदो). B<sub>3</sub> तथा (for यथा).  $\tilde{N}_1$  निवृत्ता इव बांधवाः.  $\S$  Cm: सुहृदो यथेति । बन्धुप्रस्थापनार्थं गताः सुहृदो बन्धुप्रस्थाप्य यथा निवर्तन्ते तथा द्रुमा निवृत्ता इत्यर्थः ।; Cg: निवृत्ता बन्धुननुगम्य निवृत्ताः । सुहृत्पक्षे सलिल इति सामीप्ये ससमी । "उदकान्तास्त्रिगुणो बन्धुमनुवजेत्" इत्युक्तेः ।; Ct: सुहृदो यथा । बन्धुप्रस्थापनार्थं गताः सुहृदो यथा तान्प्रस्थाप्य निवर्तन्ते तद्वत्.  $\S$



लघुत्वेनोपपन्नं तद्विचित्रं सागरेऽपतत् ।  
 द्रुमाणां विविधं पुष्पं कपिवायुमभीरितम् ॥ ४९  
 पुष्पौघेणानुवद्वेन नानावर्णेन वानरः ।  
 बभौ मेघ इवोद्यन्वै विद्युद्गणविभूषितः ॥ ५०  
 तस्य वेगसमुद्भूतैः पुष्पैस्तोयमदृश्यत ।  
 ताराभिरभिरामाभिरुदिताभिरिवाम्बरम् ॥ ५१

49 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 49 and 50. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> तं; G<sub>1</sub> वां (for तद्). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> विविधैः; G<sub>1</sub> निवृत्तं (for विविधं). D<sub>6</sub> [S] परे (for ऽपतत्). \* Cg : लघुत्वेनोपपन्नं लघुत्वेन युक्तम् ।; Ct : अपतदिति छेदः । यदपतत्तल्लघुत्वेनोपपन्नमुपपत्तिमत्. \* —For 49, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 subst.:

32\* लावघेनोपपन्नं च प्लवमानं महार्णवे ।  
 द्रुमाणां विविधैः पुष्पैः कपिं वायुरवाकिरत् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub>.3 तं (for च). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3 महार्णवं (for °णवे). —(1. 2) D<sub>11</sub> तद्गं (for द्रुमाणां). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from किरत् up to तरङ्गा in 67<sup>d</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> इवाकिरत्. ]

—After 49, D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.3 M<sub>1</sub>.3 ins.:

33\* ताराशतमिवाकाशं प्रबभौ स महार्णवः ।

[ D<sub>8</sub> ताराशतम्; M<sub>1</sub> Cg ताराचितम् (for ताराशतम्). M<sub>1</sub> बभौ च; Cg as above (for प्रबभौ). G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च; Cg as above (for स). ]

50 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 50 (cf. v.l. 49). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 50 (cf. v.l. 49). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.5.10.11 T<sub>3</sub> [अ]नुवद्वेन; D<sub>7</sub>-9 सुगधेन; G<sub>2</sub>.3 °विद्वेन (for [अ]नुवद्वेन). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [उ]चरत्वे; D<sub>1</sub>.3 [उ]द्वच्छत्; G<sub>1</sub> [उ]द्याने; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [आ]काशे (for [उ]द्यन्वै). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 सेंद्रचापतडिद्गुणः. —After 50, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 ins.:

34\* प्रचर्क्य महामेघं सपुरोवातविद्युतम् ।  
 प्रबलः कपिराजस्य वायुमार्गमिवाश्रितः ।  
 समुत्पतितमेघस्य समुद्भूतजलस्य च ।  
 सममासीत्तदा रूपं सागरस्याम्बरस्य च ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>3</sub> स चर्क्य. D<sub>1</sub> संवशो (for सपुरो-). —(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> मायेव; D<sub>3</sub> मायेव; D<sub>11</sub> प्रबलं (for प्रबलः). D<sub>2</sub>.11 राजश्व (for राजस्य). D<sub>1</sub>.3 वातो गमननिः (D<sub>1</sub> °नि)क्षतः; D<sub>2</sub>.11 वायुमार्गम् (D<sub>2</sub> °म)पाश्रितः (for the post. half). —(1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> समुद्भूत- (for समुद्भूत-). ]

51 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 51 (cf. v.l. 49). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.3 समाधूतैः; D<sub>7</sub>-9 T<sub>2</sub> समुद्भूतैः. —For 51<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3.6.10.11 subst.:

35\* तस्य वायुदूतैः पुष्पैः शरीरं शुशुभे वृतम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> ततो (for तस्य). N<sub>2</sub> B वेगोदूतैः; D<sub>1</sub>.3.6 वेगोदूतैः (for वायु°). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.3.4 D<sub>8</sub> चितं; B<sub>3</sub> चिरं (for वृतम्). ]

तस्याम्बरगतौ बाहू ददृशाते प्रसारितौ ।  
 पर्वताग्राद्विनिष्क्रान्तौ पञ्चास्याविव पन्नगौ ॥ ५२  
 पिबन्निव बभौ चापि सोर्मिजालं महार्णवम् ।  
 पिपासुरिव चाकाशं ददृशे स महाकपिः ॥ ५३  
 तस्य विद्युत्प्रभाकरे वायुमार्गानुसारिणः ।  
 नयने विप्रकाशेते पर्वतस्थाविवानलौ ॥ ५४

—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.3 D<sub>6</sub> अति (B<sub>1</sub> °मि)ताम्राभिर; B<sub>3</sub>.4 ए (B<sub>4</sub> इ)व ताम्राभिर; D<sub>2</sub>.7.9 Ct इव रा°; D<sub>11</sub> अतिरा° (for अभिरामाभिर). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 रुचिराभिर (for उदिता°). B<sub>1</sub> तारापतिरिवांबरे.

52 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 52 (cf. v.l. 49). D<sub>6</sub> om. 52-54. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]तरगतौ; D<sub>5</sub> [अ]वरगुणैर; G<sub>2</sub> [अ]परगतौ. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 शुशुभते (for ददृशाते). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 पर्वताद्विनिष्क्रां (D<sub>1</sub>-3 °निःक्रां)वौ. —For 52<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B subst.:

36\* अमलाविव निखिंसौ निमुक्तौ भुजगाविव ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> निखुंगो (for °निखिंसौ). ]

53 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 53 (cf. v.l. 49). D<sub>6</sub> om. 53 (cf. v.l. 52). N<sub>2</sub> B om. 53 and 54. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> पिबन्ति च (sic) (for पिबन्निव). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> चायं; D<sub>1</sub> वापि; M<sub>1</sub> श्रीमान् (for चापि). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.3 M<sub>3</sub> मालं (for जालं). T<sub>2</sub> महार्णवात्. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.10.11 विभिदन्; D<sub>3</sub> विभिर्त्सन् (sic) (for पिपासुर). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> महाकपिः. \* Cv : पिबन्निवोदधिलङ्घनवेगेन सहसा क्षीयमाणे सागरस्य विस्तारे स पीयमान इव भवति । अम्बरं च तथा । ततोऽतिवेगेन गच्छन्स महार्णवं पिबन्निव बभौ । आकाशं पिपासुरिव च ददृशे । आकाशस्यापरिच्छिन्नत्वात्तस्य क्षयो नोपलभ्यते । तस्मात्पिपासुपदप्रयोगः ।; Cr : पिबन्निवेति । सागरप्रत्यासन्नप्रदेशगमनवेलायां महोदधिं पिबन्निव बभौ । तदुपरि गमनावस्थायामाकाशं पिपासुरिव ददृशे ।; Cm : पिबन्निवेति । अर्णवसमीपगमनवेलायामुदधिं पिबन्निव बभौ । उपरि गमनावस्थायामाकाशं पिपासुरिव ददृशे ।; Cg : पिबन्निवेति । अर्णवं पिबन्निवाकाशं पिपासुरिवेत्याभ्यामस्य महानुद्योगः सूच्यते । लङ्घनवेगेन सहसा क्षीयमाणे सागरविस्तारे स पीयमान इव भवति । पुनरम्बरं च । ततोऽतिवेगेन गच्छन्स महार्णवं पिबन्निव बभौ तथाकाशमपीत्याहुः ।; Ck : पिबन्निवेति । संनाहवशाद्वृत्तवक्त्रतया गमनात् ।; Ct : विवृतवक्त्रत्वात्पिबन्निवेति । अयोवक्त्रत्व इयमुल्लेखा । ऊर्ध्ववक्त्रत्व आकाशं पिपासुरिवेति. \*

54 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 54 (cf. v.l. 49). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 54 (for D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 52 and for the rest, cf. v.l. 53). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 वायुवेग- . —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> संप्रकाशेते; Ck. t विप्रकाशेते (as in text). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.3 उल्लेख इव नभोगते.

G. 5. 5. 0  
B. 5. 7. 56  
T. 4. 61. 63

G. 5. 5. 23  
B. 5. 1. 57  
L. 4. 61. 64

पिङ्गे पिङ्गाक्षमुख्यस्य बृहती परिमण्डले ।  
चक्षुपी संप्रकाशेते चन्द्रसूर्याविव स्थितौ ॥ ५५  
मुखं नासिकया तस्य ताम्रया ताम्रमावभौ ।  
संध्यया समभिस्पृष्टं यथा सूर्यस्य मण्डलम् ॥ ५६  
लाङ्गलं च समाविद्धं प्लवमानस्य शोभते ।  
अम्बरे वायुपुत्रस्य शक्रध्वज इवोच्छ्रितः ॥ ५७  
लाङ्गलचक्रेण महाञ्जुक्कदंष्ट्रोऽनिलात्मजः ।  
व्यरोचत महाप्राज्ञः परिवेषीव भास्करः ॥ ५८

55  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 55 (cf. v.l. 49). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> मुखे; B<sub>3</sub> मयो (for पिङ्गे). D<sub>6</sub> पिङ्गाक्षस्य (hypm.) (for पिङ्गाक्ष-). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 चक्षुपी;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> महती (for बृहती). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 बृहती (for चक्षुपी). D<sub>1</sub> च प्रकाशेते. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [ अं ] वरे; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.3 [ उ ] दितौ; Ck.t as in text (for स्थितौ).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>1</sub>-3.6.10.11 शनैश्चन्द्राविव (D<sub>3</sub> °धोपमे). —After 55,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> read 60.

56  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 56 (cf. v.l. 49).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> om. 56. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 नम्रया ताम्रया वभौ. —G<sub>2</sub> om. 56<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 यथा नभसि संध्ययासु (D<sub>1</sub>.3 °यां). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 ताम्रं; Ct as in text (for यथा). D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>.3 तस्यूर्य-; D<sub>7</sub>-9 T<sub>2</sub> स्यात्सूर्य- (for सूर्यस्य).

57  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 57 (cf. v.l. 49). G<sub>2</sub> reads <sup>ab</sup> in marg. in Malayalam script. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 सहसा विद्धे; B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> च समाविद्धः (B<sub>3</sub> °ध्य) (sic); Cv.g च समाविद्धं (as in text). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> प्रभावात्तस्य (for प्लवमानस्य). D<sub>11</sub> प्लवमाणमशोभने (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अंतरे (for अम्बरे). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>.4 D<sub>1</sub>.3 [ उ ] स्थितः; D<sub>2</sub>.5.7-9 [ उ ] च्छ्रिते (for [ उ ] च्छ्रितः). T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शक्रध्वज-मिवोच्छ्रितं.

58  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 58 (cf. v.l. 49).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> om. 58. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>.7-9 T<sub>3</sub> लाङ्गलचक्रो हनुमान्. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> उरु-; D<sub>5</sub> शुभ-; D<sub>8</sub> (m. after corr. as in text) भग्न-; T<sub>3</sub> शुक्र- (for शुक्र-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 हि वानरः; G<sub>1</sub> महाकपिः; M<sub>1</sub> महावलः (for अनिलात्मजः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.3 महातेजाः; G<sub>2</sub> °दंष्ट्रः (for °प्राज्ञः). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  परिवेशी. ✽ Ct: शुक्र-दंष्ट्रं स्वरूपकथनमात्रं न तु परिवेषिभास्करोपमोपयोगि. ✽

59  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 59 (cf. v.l. 49). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> वक्त्रेण च (for स्फिग्देशेन).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.6.10.11 G M<sub>2</sub> Ct [ अ ] ति- (for [ अ ] भि-). B<sub>3</sub> नभोमण्डलो भाति. ✽ Cv.r.m.g: स्फिग्देशेन वालमूलप्रदेशेन; Ck.t: स्फिग्देशेन कटिप्रदेशेन. ✽ —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) अभितो मे (for रराज स).  $\tilde{S}_1$  सहसा कपिः (for स महा°).

स्फिग्देशेनाभिताम्रेण रराज स महाकपिः ।  
महता दारितेनेव गिरिगैरिकधातुना ॥ ५९  
तस्य वानरसिंहस्य प्लवमानस्य सागरम् ।  
कक्षान्तरगतो वायुर्जीमूत इव गर्जति ॥ ६०  
खे यथा निपतत्युल्का उत्तरान्ताद्विनिःसृता ।  
दृश्यते सानुबन्धा च तथा स कपिकुञ्जरः ॥ ६१  
पतत्पतंगसंकाशो व्यायतः शुशुभे कपिः ।  
प्रवृद्ध इव मातंगः कक्षयया वध्यमानया ॥ ६२

— $\tilde{S}_1$  om. 59°-60°. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मरुता (sic) (for महता). T<sub>3</sub> [ ए ] व (for [ इ ] व). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> गिरिरे (for गिरिरे). D<sub>3</sub> -धातुवान् (for -धातुना).

60  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 60 (cf. v.l. 49).  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. 60<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 59).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> read 60 after 55. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> तदा (for तस्य). D<sub>1</sub>.3 वानरराजस्य. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> क्रममाणस्य. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> कक्षयांतर्गतो वायुर; D<sub>2</sub>.11 कक्षा-वर्तगतो वायुर; D<sub>3</sub> कक्षांतर्गतो वायुर (subm.). —<sup>d</sup>) ✽ Cr.g: गर्जत्यगर्जन्; Cm.t: गर्जति जगर्ज; Ck: जीमूत इवेति। जीमूतगत इवेत्यर्थः। जीमूत इति सप्तम्याश्रयेऽपि न दोषः।; Ct: जीमूत इति सप्तम्यन्तमिति कतकः. ✽

61  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 61 (cf. v.l. 49).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> om. 61. Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> [ ए ] व पतति; D<sub>1</sub>.3.8 M नि (D<sub>3</sub> निः) पतति; D<sub>2</sub>.11 [ इ ] व पतति (for निपतति). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 उत्तरार्धाद्; D<sub>8</sub> उत्तरांत-; M<sub>3</sub> (to avoid hiatus) शुत् (for उत्तरान्ताद्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 M विनिःसृताः; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub>.3 G<sub>3</sub> विनिःसृता (D<sub>8</sub> °ताः). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> सानुबन्धाश्च (sic); G<sub>1</sub> °बन्धो वा (for °बन्धा च).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 सानुमंतश्च दृश्यते; D<sub>1</sub>.3 सानुबन्धाः प्रददोः; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दृश्यते सानुबन्धा (M<sub>2</sub> °बद्धा)श्च. ✽ Cm: सानुबन्धा सूक्ष्मोल्कासहिता।; Cv.g: सानुबन्धा सपुच्छा। उल्का हि पुच्छवुक्ता निपतति।; Ck.t: सानुबन्धा सूक्ष्मोल्कान्तरानुबन्धसहिता (Ct °बद्धा। इदं विशेषणं पुच्छ-साहित्यात्।). ✽ —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>.11 यथा स; T<sub>3</sub> स यथा (for तथा स).

62  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 62 (cf. v.l. 49). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तपत् (meta.) (for पतत्). G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पतग-. D<sub>1</sub>.3.11 -संपातैर् (for -संकाशो).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> पतन्निर्गसंघातैर्;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> पतत्पतंगसंपाते (B<sub>2</sub> [ m. also ].<sup>4</sup> °घाते; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °घातैर्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> वीर्यतः; B<sub>1</sub> व्यायतं; B<sub>2</sub>.4 °पतन्; B<sub>3</sub> °पितः; D<sub>8</sub> °पते (sic); M<sub>1</sub> व्यायतः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for व्यायतः). T<sub>3</sub> शुशुभेक्षणः (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> विवृद्ध (for प्रवृद्ध). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>.6.8 कक्षया (for कक्षयया).  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>2</sub>.4 D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 कक्ष (S<sub>1</sub> कृय) या लंब (B<sub>2</sub>.4 मुख्य) मानया; B<sub>1</sub>



उपरिष्ठाच्छरीरेण छायाया चावगाढया ।  
सागरे मारुताविष्टा नौरिवामीत्तदा कपिः ॥ ६३  
यं यं देशं समुद्रस्य जगाम स महाकपिः ।  
स स तस्याङ्गवेगेन सोन्माद इव लक्ष्यते ॥ ६४  
सागरस्योर्मिजालानामुरसा शैलवर्णमाणम् ।  
अभिघ्नस्तु महावेगः पुपुवे स महाकपिः ॥ ६५

(orig. as in text; marg.) ३ कक्षया वंघ (B३ वन) मालयाः  
Ck.t कक्षया वध्यमानया (as in text).

63. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 63 (cf. v.l. 49). N<sub>2</sub> B Ds om.  
63. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> शरीरस्य; G<sub>2</sub> रे च (for रेण). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
उपवि (D<sub>10</sub> ० रि)ष्टः शरीरस्य (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> गाढमानया;  
D<sub>11</sub> त्ववगाढया, —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> च समाविष्टा (D<sub>2</sub> ० ष्टः);  
D<sub>1,3</sub> मारुताविष्टा (D<sub>1</sub> ० ष्टः); Ck.t as in text (for मारुता<sup>०</sup>).  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,10,11</sub> स कपिनौरि (D<sub>1</sub> ० द्विरी [sic]) वाभवत्.

64. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 64 (cf. v.l. 49). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3,4</sub>  
transp. जगाम and स. D<sub>3</sub> जगाम कपिकुंजरः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2,3</sub>  
7-9 G<sub>1,2</sub> तु; D<sub>11</sub> च (for second स). G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तस्योरु-  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -घातेन; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2,6,11</sub> -घातेन (for -वेगेन).  
B<sub>4</sub> स तस्याप्यंगवातेन. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1,3</sub> सोत्पात (for ०न्माद).  
M<sub>3</sub> दृश्यते; Cm as in text (for लक्ष्यते). —After 64,  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> read 68.

65. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 65 (cf. v.l. 49). N<sub>2</sub> B Ds om.  
65-67. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1,3,5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -मालानां; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -जालानि  
(with hiatus) (for -जालानाम्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3,10,11</sub>  
महतां, D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> शैल (T<sub>2</sub> चैव) वर्णमाणाः; G<sub>1</sub> लवणाभसः  
(for ०वर्णमाणां). D<sub>1</sub> महता देव-वर्मेना. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> प्रतिघ्नश्च;  
D<sub>8</sub> विनिघ्नस्तु. G<sub>1</sub> महावेगात् (for ०वेगः). D<sub>1-3,10,11</sub>  
प्रतिघ्नश्च महावेगेन (D<sub>1</sub> ० गान्); D<sub>8</sub> अभिघ्नस्तुमुलो वेगः (sic).  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> पुर्वंगर्पमः (unmetrical) (for स महाकपिः).  
✽ Cr: ऊर्मिजालानामित्यत्र न लोकाव्ययेति पृथ्वा निपेधेऽपि  
ऋषिप्रयोगासाधुत्वम्!; Ck.t: ऊर्मिजालानामभिघ्नम्। (Ct  
कर्मणः शेषत्वविवक्षया पठ्यी।) तान्यभिघ्नश्चित्ति यावत्. ✽

66. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 66 (cf. v.l. 49). N<sub>2</sub> B Ds om.  
66 (cf. v.l. 65). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> मेघाद् (for मेघ-). D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> निस्तुतः; D<sub>7-9</sub> निर्गतः (for निस्तुतः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub>  
मेघ- (for भीम-). D<sub>1,3</sub> -संकाशः; D<sub>7-9</sub> -निर्हादं (for -निर्घोषं).

67. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to तरङ्गा in <sup>d</sup> (cf. v.l. 49). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
B Ds om. 67 (for all except S<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 65). D<sub>3</sub> om.  
67<sup>ab</sup>. T<sub>1</sub> resumes from 67 (cf. vl. 1). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> वेगेन  
(for बृहन्ति). D<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> लवणाभसः. —After 67<sup>ab</sup>,  
D<sub>1-3,5,7,8,10,11</sub> S ins.; whereas D<sub>8</sub> ins. 1. 2 only  
before 67<sup>cd</sup>:

37\* पुपुवे कपिशार्दूलो विकिरन्निव रोदसी ।  
मेरुमन्दरसंकाशानुद्धतान्स महाहर्णवे ।

कपिवातश्च बलवान्मेघवातश्च निःसृतः ।  
सागरं भीमनिर्घोषं कम्पयामासतुर्भृशम् ॥ ६६  
विकर्षन्मूर्मिजालानि बृहन्ति लवणाम्भसि ।  
अत्यक्रामन्महावेगस्तरङ्गान्गणयन्निव ॥ ६७  
पृथमानं समीक्ष्याथ भुजङ्गाः सागरालयाः ।  
व्योम्नि तं कपिशार्दूलं सुपर्णमिति मेनिरे ॥ ६८

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1-3,10,11</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> विकर्षन्; Ct as above  
(for ०विकिरन्). D<sub>2,3,11</sub> रोदसी (sic). — (1. 2) D<sub>1,3</sub> उद्धतान्स;  
D<sub>2</sub> भूतान्स (sic); D<sub>7,9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> उद्धतान्स (T<sub>2</sub> ०न्स); D<sub>10</sub> उद्ध<sup>०</sup>;  
D<sub>11</sub> उद्ध<sup>०</sup>; G<sub>2,3</sub> उत्थि<sup>०</sup> (for उद्धतान्स). T<sub>3</sub> महाकपिः (for  
०वे). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2,3,10,11</sub> M<sub>1,3</sub> Cv.r अनिक्रामन्. D<sub>3</sub> महाभागम्  
(for ०वेगम्). D<sub>1</sub> अवक्रामन्महावेगम्. ✽ Cv.g: अति-  
क्रामदत्यक्रामन्. ✽ —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> उरगान्; D<sub>10</sub> sup. lin.  
(for तरङ्गान्). D<sub>11</sub> तरंगा मृगयाव्रव (sic). —After 67,  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,5,7-11</sub> S ins.:

38\* तस्य वेगसमुद्भुतं जलं सजलदं तदा ।  
अम्बरस्थं विवभ्राज शारदाभ्रमिवाततम् ।  
तिमिरकक्षपाः कूर्मा दृश्यन्ते विद्युत्प्रकादा ।  
वस्त्रापकर्षणेनेव शरीराणि शरीरिणाम् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>10</sub> वेघ-; Cr.m.g.k.t as above (for वेग-).  
N<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cmp.g -समुद्भुतं (N<sub>1</sub> Cmp ०द्भुतं); D<sub>1-3,11</sub>  
-समुद्भुतं; D<sub>11</sub> ०द्भुतं; D<sub>10</sub> -समुद्भुतं (sic); Cm.k.t as above  
(for -समुद्भुतं). D<sub>8</sub> आसीन्महत्; M<sub>1</sub> सुविमलं; Cr.m.g.k.t as  
above (for सजलदं). D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> यथा (for तदा). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,3</sub>  
जलं स्फटिकसंनिभं; D<sub>7,10,11</sub> जलं स जलदो यथा (for the  
post. half). ✽ Cr: तस्य वेगसमुद्भुत इति पाठः; Ck: तस्य  
वेगसमुद्भुतं क्षितमत एव सजलदं जलदसंनिवेशवन्महत्तमम्बरस्थं च ।  
एवंभूतं जलमातनं वितनं शारदाभ्रं शरन्मेघ इव बभौ। अन्यस्तु सजलदं  
जलदसहितं जलदैर्वाभूतमित्यर्थः इत्याह, तदसङ्गम्। एतच्चलस्यापि  
जलदसङ्गतत्वेन शारदाभ्रदृष्टान्तस्यास्त्वत्वात्. ✽ —(1. 2) D<sub>2,10</sub>  
अम्बरस्थो. D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वि (D<sub>8</sub> च) विवभ्राज; M<sub>1</sub> हि व<sup>०</sup>;  
Cm as above (for विवभ्राज). D<sub>11</sub> अम्बरयोनिविवभ्राज  
(for the prior half). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from the post. half  
up to 72<sup>a</sup>. D<sub>7,9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ct शरदभ्रम्; Cm.k शारदाभ्रम् (as  
above). M<sub>3</sub> (before corr.; after corr. as above) स्यात्;  
Cm.k.t as above (for इव). D<sub>10</sub> [ आ ]ननं; Ck.t as  
above (for [ आ ]ततम्). —(1. 3) D<sub>2,11</sub> -कक्षा (for -कक्ष-).  
D<sub>2</sub> कुक्षा (sic); D<sub>10</sub> कुक्षा; D<sub>11</sub> क्क्षा (sic) (for कूर्मा). D<sub>3</sub>  
T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा). D<sub>2,3,10,11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विविधास्तथा (T<sub>2</sub> ०दा)  
(for विद्युत्प्रकादा). —D<sub>2,10,11</sub> om. 1. 4. ]

68. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 68 (cf. v.l. 38\*). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub>

G. 5. 5. 29  
B. 5. 1. 73  
L. 4. 61. 74

G. 5. 5-30  
B. 5. 1. 74  
L. 4. 61. 0

दशयोजनविस्तीर्णा त्रिंशद्योजनमायता ।

छाया वानरसिंहस्य जले चारुतराभवत् ॥ ६९

श्वेताभ्रघनराजीव वायुपुत्रानुगामिनी ।

तस्य सा शुशुभे छाया वितता लवणाम्भसि ॥ ७०

read 68 after 64. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> पुत्रमाणः (sic); D<sub>7-9</sub> क्रममाणः. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> समालक्ष्य; D<sub>2.11</sub> समालक्ष्य (for समी-  
क्ष्याथ). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.6.7.9-11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भुजगाः.  
D<sub>7.9</sub> सागरंगमाः (for °रालयाः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.10.11</sub> हरिशार्ङ्गलं.  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> समुद्रम् (sic); G<sub>3</sub> भुजगम् (for सुपर्णम्).  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-3.5-11</sub> T इव (for इति). G<sub>3</sub> सुपर्णम् \*\*\*रे.  
—After 68, D<sub>1.3</sub> ins. :

39\* महानागाश्च वित्रस्ताभ्यां दृष्ट्वा हनूमतः ।  
सुपर्ण इति विज्ञाय पातालं विविशुस्तदा ।

69 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 69 (cf. v.l. 38\*). S<sub>1</sub> om. 69-70.  
D<sub>2.10.11</sub> om. 69<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> शत- (for दक्ष-). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
-विस्तीर्णा. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> दृष्ट्वा त्रि(B<sub>3</sub> द्वि)गुणमायतां.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.5</sub> वानरराजस्य. D<sub>7.9</sub> जवे (for जले). D<sub>11</sub>  
चारुतया; T<sub>3</sub> °मता (sic) (for °तरा). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> छायां  
वानरराजस्य जलजा (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चारणा) विस्मयं गताः.

70 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 70 (cf. v.l. 38\*). S<sub>1</sub> om. 70  
(cf. v.l. 69). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> श्वेताभ्रे. N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> -मेघ-;  
D<sub>1</sub> -नर- (sic); D<sub>3</sub> -वन- (for -घन-). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> -[अ]-  
नुसारिणी (for °गामिनी). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> सा तस्य (by transp.).  
B<sub>1</sub> (marg. as in text; orig.) [5] तीव्र (for छाया).  
—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> प्रवृद्धा; D<sub>7-9</sub> पतिता; T<sub>1</sub> पततो (for  
वितता). —After 70, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

40\* खे पुरा वैततेयस्य हरिष्यत इवामृतम् ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> हरिष्यति (with hiatus) (for °व्यत). ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. ins. an addl. colophon.

[Sarga name: N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हनुमत्पुत्रः; B<sub>1</sub> हनूमंत-  
लंकागमनं; B<sub>4</sub> हनूमदुल्लवने. —Sarga no. (figures,  
words or both): B<sub>1</sub> om.; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>5</sub>. ]

—Then they read st. 157, 130-156 (including  
omissions and star passages).

—After 70, D<sub>1-3.5.7-11</sub> S ins.; while N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
subst. for 121:

41\* शुशुभे स महातेजा महाकायो महाकविः ।  
वायुमार्गे निरालम्बे पक्षवानिव पर्वतः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) महाकायो. N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> महाबलः;  
T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> महामतिः; M<sub>1</sub> महा \*\* (for °कविः). —(1. 2)  
D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> निरालम्बः.]

पुत्रमानं तु तं दृष्ट्वा पुत्रं त्वरितं तदा ।

ववृषुः पुष्पवर्षाणि देवगन्धर्वदानवाः ॥ ७१

तताप न हि तं सूर्यः पुत्रन्तं वानरेश्वरम् ।

सिपेवे च तदा वायू रामकार्यार्थसिद्धये ॥ ७२

—Thereafter D<sub>1-3.5.7-11</sub> S cont.; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins. l. 3  
after 162<sup>ab</sup> and l. 5 after 161<sup>ab</sup> :

42\* येनासौ याति यलवान्वेगेन कपिकुञ्जरः ।  
तेन मार्गेण सहसा द्रोणीकृत इवाणवः ।  
आपाते पक्षिसंघानां पक्षिराज इव व्रजन् ।  
हनुमान्मेघजालानि प्रकर्षन्मारुतो यथा ।  
पाण्डुरारुणवर्णानि नीलमाज्जिष्कानि च । [5]

[(1. 1) D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> यतः स (for येनासौ). —After l. 2,  
D<sub>1.3</sub> ins. the lines of 157 :

[(1. 1) D<sub>1.3</sub> वेगेन कपिसत्तमः (for the post. half).  
—(1. 2) D<sub>1.3</sub> रंहसा गरुडो यथा (for the post. half).]  
—(1. 3) B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आयाते; B<sub>3</sub> आपुते; B<sub>4</sub> प्रयाते; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अक्षणे  
(for आपाते). D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> इवाव्रजन्. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
पक्षि (B<sub>4</sub> °क्ष) राट्वि स्रोत्रजत्; B<sub>3</sub> damaged (for the post.  
half). C<sub>m</sub> : आपात इति । आपतन्ति संचरन्त्यस्मिन्निष्पातो  
मार्गः ।; so also C<sub>k.t</sub> C<sub>m</sub> —(1. 4) D<sub>1.3.7.9</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub>  
हनूमान्. D<sub>2.5.10</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्राकर्षन्; C<sub>t</sub> as above (for प्रक°).  
—T<sub>1</sub> reads l. 5 and the line of 164<sup>cd</sup> after 165<sup>cd</sup>.  
—(1. 5) B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M पांडुर-. B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> G -मंजिष्कानि.]  
—Thereafter D<sub>1-3.5.7-11</sub> S ins. the lines of 164<sup>c</sup>-  
165:

[(1. 1) G<sub>3</sub> गृह्यमाणानि; C<sub>k.t</sub> as above (for [अ]कृष°).  
D<sub>2.11</sub> महाहाणि (for °आणि). —(1. 2) D<sub>2.3</sub> निःपतंश्च; D<sub>10.11</sub>  
निपतंश्च (for निष°). —(1. 3) D<sub>2.7-9</sub> वृद्धये (for लक्ष्यते).]

71 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 71 (cf. v.l. 38\*). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
om. 71-74. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> च (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> पुत्रं (for  
पुत्रगं). D<sub>5</sub> यथा; T<sub>3</sub> यदा; G<sub>1.2</sub> तथा (for तदा). S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> समुद्रे (D<sub>1</sub> पुत्रगं; D<sub>3</sub> त्वरितं; D<sub>11</sub> समूहे) पुत्रगर्भं.  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> समुद्रः (for ववृषुः). D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>t</sub>  
तत्र पुष्पाणि (for पुष्पवर्षाणि). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> -चारणाः (for  
-दानवाः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> देवतास्तस्य मूर्धनि.

72 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 72 (for all except D<sub>5</sub>, cf. v.l.  
71). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 72<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 38\*). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> हरिं  
(for हि तं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> न तताप (D<sub>11</sub> पपात) तदा (D<sub>1</sub>  
महा) सूर्यः; C<sub>k.t</sub> तताप न हि तं सूर्यः (as in text). —<sup>b</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> प्रयातं (D<sub>11</sub> °ते) (for पुत्रन्तं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub>  
वानरयभं (D<sub>11</sub> °भे); N<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वानरोत्तमं (for वानरेश्वरम्).  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> सुखो; T<sub>3</sub> यदा (for तदा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> बालो; C<sub>t</sub> as in text (for वायू).



कपयस्तुष्टुध्वनं प्लवमानं विहायसा ।  
जगुश्च देवगन्धर्वाः प्रशंसन्तो महौजसम् ॥ ७३  
नागाश्च तुष्टुवृषा रक्षांसि विबुधाः खगाः ।  
प्रेक्ष्याकाशे कपिवरं सहसा विगतक्लमम् ॥ ७४  
तस्मिन्प्लवगशार्दूले प्लवमाने हनूमति ।  
इक्ष्वाकुकुलमानार्थं चिन्तयामास सागरः ॥ ७५  
साहाय्यं वानरेन्द्रस्य यदि नाहं हनूमतः ।  
करिष्यामि भविष्यामि सर्ववाच्यो विवक्षताम् ॥ ७६  
अहमिक्ष्वाकुनाथेन सगरेण विवर्धितः ।  
इक्ष्वाकुसचिवश्चायं नावसीदितुमर्हति ॥ ७७

तथा मया विधातव्यं विश्रमेत यथा कपिः ।  
शेषं च मयि विश्रान्तः सुखेनातिपतिष्यति ॥ ७८  
इति कृत्वा मतिं साध्वीं समुद्रच्छन्नमम्भसि ।  
हिरण्यनाभं मैनाकमुवाच गिरिसत्तमम् ॥ ७९  
त्वमिहासुरसंधानां पातालतलवासिनाम् ।  
देवराज्ञा गिरिश्रेष्ठ परिधः संनिवेशितः ॥ ८०  
त्वमेपां ज्ञातवीर्याणां पुनरेवोत्पतिष्यताम् ।  
पातालस्याग्रमेयस्य द्वारमावृत्य तिष्ठसि ॥ ८१  
तिर्यगूर्ध्वमधश्चैव शक्तिस्ते शैलं वर्धितुम् ।  
तस्मात्संचोदयामि त्वामुत्तिष्ठ नगसत्तमम् ॥ ८२

G. 5. 7. 8  
B. 5. 1. 92  
L. 4. 61. 98

73 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 73 (cf. v.l. 71). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [पु]त्तं (for [पु]त्तं). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विहायसि; N<sub>2</sub> महाकपिः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> (after corr. as in text) यसं (for विहायसा). —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>2.10</sub> जगुश्च (for जगुश्च). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> प्रशंसन्तोः (for प्रशंसन्तोः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.10.11</sub> प्लवंगमं; N<sub>1</sub> विहायसि; D<sub>7-9</sub> वनौकसं; T<sub>3</sub> महौजसः; G<sub>3</sub> महाजवं (for महौजसम्).

74 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 74 (for N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 71). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.10.11</sub> नागा यक्षाः सुपर्णाश्च. —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> राक्षसाः; C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for रक्षांसि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विविधाः (for विबुधाः). D<sub>3</sub> तथा; T<sub>3</sub> तदा (for खगाः). D<sub>7.9</sub> रक्षांसि विविधानि च. —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from कपिवरं in ° up to चिन्तया in 75<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> प्रेक्ष्याकाशे; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रेक्ष्य सर्वं (for प्रेक्ष्याकाशे). —<sup>e</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> चोपचक्रमुः; D<sub>1.2.11</sub> व्यु (D<sub>1</sub> व्य) पचक्रमुः; D<sub>3</sub> तेभ्युपाचरन् (for विगतक्लमम्).

75 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to चिन्तया in ° (cf. v.l. 74). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>3</sub> वानर- (for प्लवग-). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> विहायसि (for हनूमति). —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also as in text) इक्ष्वाकु-नन्दनस्यार्थं.

76 B<sub>3</sub> om. 76-77. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> [अ]हं वै (for नाहं). —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> न च वाच्यो; D<sub>1.3</sub> वाच्यः सर्व- (by transp.); C<sub>k.t</sub> as in text (for सर्ववाच्यो). D<sub>2.3.5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> विवक्षि (D<sub>2</sub> क्ष्य) तां (for विवक्षताम्). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> करोमि क्रममाणस्य लोके वाच्यो (B<sub>1</sub> [marg. also लोक-वाच्यो] मित्रद्रोही) भवाम्यहं.

77 B<sub>3</sub> om. 77 (cf. v.l. 76). —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5.7.9.11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सागरेण (for सग°). —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from कु in ° up to 78°. —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ऐक्ष्वाकु- (for इक्ष्वाकु-). —<sup>e</sup> B<sub>4</sub> न विपीदितुम् (for नावसीदि°). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.5</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नावमान (B<sub>1</sub> संतु) मिहार्हति; B<sub>1</sub> (marg. sec. m.) मा मंत्रयितु-

मर्हति; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> तन्नाहंत्ववसा (D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> °स्ती)-दितुं. ☞ Cr : नावसीदितुमर्हतीति पाठः. ☞

78 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for °° (cf. v.l. 77). —<sup>a</sup> T<sub>3</sub> तदा; G<sub>2</sub> तस्मान् (for तथा). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> विश्राम्येत; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.6</sub> विश्राम्यति (for विश्रमेत). —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>2</sub> भृशः; B<sub>4</sub> सोयं; D<sub>10</sub> शेषे (for शेषं). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1.3.6</sub> हि (for च). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>3</sub> -कश्यति. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> सुखेनाधि (D<sub>2</sub> °ति) गमिष्यति; N<sub>1</sub> सुखं कीरो गमिष्यति; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुखेनाभिपतिष्यति; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सुखी सो (T<sub>3</sub> °खेना) तितरिष्यति.

79 ° G<sub>3</sub> सत्वा (for कृत्वा). —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्थितम् (for छन्नम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> T<sub>3</sub> अमसा (for °सि). D<sub>11</sub> सुवर्णच्छन्नममसा. ☞ Cr.m.t. : हिरण्यनाभं हिरण्यप्रधानम्। हिरण्यमयमित्यर्थः (Ct °ण्यप्रधानं तन्मयमिति यावत्)। “नाभिः प्रधाने कस्तूर्याम्” इति विश्वः। C<sub>g</sub> : हिरण्यनाभं हिरण्यशृङ्गम्। नाभिश्चन्द्रो ह्यधश्चयाची। शृङ्गं च पश्येत्स्याधश्चमेव। नाभिरप्यधश्चकस्तूर्योरिति दर्पणः. ☞ —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> समुद्रो गिरि (B<sub>3</sub> वाच्य) मयवीत्.

80 M<sub>2</sub> om. 80-82. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> देवराज्ञा महात्मना. —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 80°-81°. —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> गिरिश्रेष्ठः; D<sub>3</sub> नगश्रेष्ठ (for गिरि°). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> देवराज्ञेन मैनाकः; D<sub>1</sub> देवेन्द्रेण नगश्रेष्ठः; D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> पातालनिलयानां हि. ☞ Cr : देवराज्ञेत्यत्र समासान्तस्यानित्यत्वादजभावः. ☞ —<sup>e</sup> S<sub>1</sub> प्रतिष्ठाः; D<sub>2.11</sub> प्रतिधः; D<sub>10</sub> प्रतिज्ञा (sic); G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> परिवः (for परिवः).

81 M<sub>2</sub> om. 81; N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 81° (for both, cf. v.l. 80). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> द्वेपां; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चैव; D<sub>1.3</sub> एव (for एषां). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> ज्ञाति- (sic); N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [अ]द्भुतः; B<sub>1.3</sub> (marg. also as in N<sub>2</sub>).<sup>3</sup> [अ]ज्ञातः; D<sub>1.3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> जातः; Ct as in text (for ज्ञात-). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> स महीतलचारिणां; B<sub>2</sub> (marg. also as in text) प्लवनैरुत्पतिष्यतां. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>3</sub> आश्रित्य (for आश्रित्य). B<sub>3</sub> द्वारमाकुदयिष्यसि.

82 M<sub>2</sub> om. 82 (cf. v.l. 80). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>1</sub> वर्धितुं; T<sub>2</sub>



G. 5. 7. 9  
B. 5. 1. 93  
L. 4. 61. 99

स एष कपिशार्दूलस्त्वामुपर्येति वीर्यवान् ।  
हनुमान्नामकार्यार्थं भीमकर्मा खमाप्लुतः ॥ ८३  
तस्य साह्यं मया कार्यमिदं कुलवर्तिनः ।  
मम इक्ष्वाकवः पूज्याः परं पूज्यतमास्तव ॥ ८४  
कुरु साचिव्यमस्माकं न नः कार्यमतिक्रमेत् ।  
कर्तव्यमकृतं कार्यं सतां मन्युमुदीरयेत् ॥ ८५

वेदितुं; Cr.m as in text (for वदितुम्). G<sub>1</sub> शक्तः शैल  
विवर्धितुं. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> संदेश्यामि; D<sub>1</sub> संवेद°; D<sub>3</sub>  
संवेद°; D<sub>8</sub> संवेध° (for संवेद°). B<sub>2</sub> [अ]स्माद्; D<sub>10</sub>  
T<sub>3</sub> त्वम् (for त्वाम्). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तस्मात्त्वां चो (B<sub>3</sub> °त्वं  
नो) दयाम्यस्माद्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> गिरिसत्तम; T<sub>1</sub> त्वं  
नगोत्तम (for नगसत्तम).

83 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> repeat 83<sup>ab</sup> after 87. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1-3.6.10.11</sub> य (for स). T<sub>3</sub> गिरिशार्दूल (for कपिशार्दूलस्).  
—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> माम् (for त्वाम्). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> (both second time)  
उपेयति (for उपर्येति). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> मामुपेयति वेगवान्;  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> ममोपर्येति वीर्यवान्; B<sub>3</sub> दयितोति ममा-  
त्मनः; D<sub>1</sub> मामायात्त्वमि वीर्यवान्. —B<sub>3</sub> om. 83°-84°. N<sub>1</sub>  
illeg. for 83°. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6.7.9-11</sub> कार्यार्थी;  
D<sub>1.3</sub> कार्यार्थं; D<sub>8</sub> कामार्थं (for कार्यार्थं). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
सहप्रभः; B<sub>1</sub> (m. sec. m. मया श्रुतः) D<sub>1</sub> समाप्लुतः; B<sub>4</sub> स  
मारुतिः; D<sub>6</sub> महाप्रभः (for खमाप्लुतः). B<sub>2</sub> भीमकर्माथ-  
माश्रितः (sup. lin. also °मारुतिः). ✽ Cr.m : त्वामुपरि  
तवोपरि । (Cr उपर्यध्यक्षः सामीप्य इति द्वितीया) ।;  
Ck : त्वामुपर्येतीति । तवोपरिप्रदेशं प्राप्नोति । तस्मात्त्वमुत्तिष्ठ  
नगसत्तम तद्विश्रमायेति पूर्वणान्वयः । “हनुमान्नामकार्यार्थं  
भीमकर्मा खमाप्लुतः । श्रमं च प्लवगेन्द्रस्य समीक्ष्योत्थातुमर्हसीति”  
पाङ्कः पाठः । अत्राप्लुत इत्यनन्तरमतिक्रमः सम्यक्प्रक्षेपस्थलदर्शो  
कश्चित्पञ्चपाश्लोकान्प्राक्षिपत् । श्रमं चेति । यस्माद्नामकार्यार्थं  
यतश्च श्राम्यति ततस्तस्य प्लवगेन्द्रस्य श्रमं समीक्ष्योत्थातुमर्हसि ।;  
Ct : उपर्येति तवोपरिप्रदेशं प्राप्नोति । तस्माद्विश्रमाय त्वमुत्तिष्ठेति  
पूर्वणान्वयः । एतदुत्तरम्, ‘हनुमान्नामकार्यार्थं भीमकर्मा  
खमाप्लुतः । श्रमं च प्लवगेन्द्रस्य समीक्ष्योत्थातुमर्हसीति’  
प्राचीनः पाङ्कः पाठः । अत्र ‘खमाप्लुतः’ इत्यनन्तरं केचिच्छ्लोकाः  
प्रक्षिप्ताः परैरिति कतकः । यतो रामकार्यार्थं यतश्च श्राम्यति  
ततस्तस्य श्रमं समीक्ष्योत्थातुमर्हसि. ✽

84 B<sub>3</sub> om. 84<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 83). D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om.  
84-85°. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तस्य स्थानं; D<sub>2</sub> ससाहाय्यं (sic); D<sub>8.10.11</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> G<sub>6</sub> अस्य साह्यं; Cr as in text (for तस्य साह्यं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1-3.6.10.11</sub> देयम् (for कार्यम्). B<sub>4</sub> समादेयम्. D<sub>5</sub>  
transp. साह्यं and कार्यम्. M<sub>1</sub> साहाय्यं तस्य कर्तव्यम्. —<sup>b</sup>)  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हितकाम्यया; D<sub>1.3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> हितवर्तिनः; G<sub>3</sub> वश-  
वर्तिनः (for कुलवर्तिनः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.6.10.11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G  
M<sub>1.3</sub> इक्ष्वाकवः; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> वेदवा°; T<sub>2.3</sub> त्विदवा° (all

सलिलादूर्ध्वमुत्तिष्ठ तिष्ठत्वेप कपिस्त्वयि ।  
अस्माकमतिथिश्चैव पूज्यश्च प्लवतां वरः ॥ ८६  
चामीकरमहानाभ देवगन्धर्वसेवित ।  
हनुमांस्त्वयि विश्रान्तस्ततः शेषं गमिष्यति ॥ ८७  
काकुत्स्थस्यानुशंस्यं च मैथिल्याश्च विवासनम् ।  
श्रमं च प्लवगेन्द्रस्य समीक्ष्योत्थातुमर्हसि ॥ ८८

to avoid hiatus). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> प्रति-; M<sub>1</sub> पूज्य (for परं).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> ततः (for तत्र). N<sub>2</sub> BD<sub>6</sub> गिरे पूज्यतरास्तव;  
D<sub>1</sub> परिपूज्यसमास्तथा. —After 84, M<sub>1</sub> reads 87<sup>ab</sup>.

85 D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 85 (cf. v.l. 84). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B  
D<sub>6</sub> साहाय्यम् (for साचिव्यम्). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from यम in  
° up to कार्यं in °. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> ततः; T<sub>3</sub> न तु (for न नः).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> न नः कालात्ययो भवेत् (D<sub>2</sub> महान्); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub>  
D<sub>5.6</sub> नातः (B<sub>1</sub> °त्र) कार्यं त्वयान्यथा (D<sub>6</sub> °र्यमतिक्रमं); B<sub>3</sub>  
नात्र कार्या विचारणा. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> ह्यकृतं; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
सुहृदां; D<sub>1</sub> ह्यक्षयं; D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नकृतं; Cr as in text  
(for अकृतं). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> त्वयाद्य वचनात्मम (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
°नं मम).

86 D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 86 (cf. v.l. 84). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तृणम्  
(for ऊर्ध्वम्). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तिष्ठत्वेप; B<sub>1</sub> विश्राम्येप; B<sub>3</sub>  
तिष्ठत्वेव; D<sub>5</sub> विप\* (for तिष्ठत्वेप). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> विश्रमेत  
यथा कपिः. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 86°-87°. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub>  
5.6.11 T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ह्येषः (for चैव). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अस्माकमपि  
चैवेप. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पततां (for प्लवतां).

87 D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 87 (cf. v.l. 84). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for  
°° (cf. v.l. 86). B<sub>2</sub> reads 87-88° in marg. M<sub>1</sub>  
reads 87<sup>ab</sup> after 84. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> इवाभाति; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
महाश्रंग; B<sub>1.2</sub> (marg. also as in text) D<sub>1.3.11</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub>  
महाभाग; B<sub>4</sub> मयाभास; T<sub>3</sub> °नाग (for महानाभ). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
सुरः; B<sub>3</sub> नाग; D<sub>6</sub> वसु- (for देव-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> पूजितः;  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.5.6</sub> सेवितः (B<sub>4</sub> °ते) (for सेवित). ✽ Cr:  
चामीकरो हिरण्यात्मकः । महानागदेवगन्धर्वसेवितेत्येकमामि-  
तम्. ✽ —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> तव (for त्वयि). B<sub>3</sub> विश्राम्य (for  
विश्रान्तस्). —N<sub>1</sub> mostly illeg. for 87<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2.10.11</sub> पुनः; D<sub>5</sub> तमः (for ततः). D<sub>10</sub> प्रयास्यति (for  
गमि°). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मम शेषं क्रमिष्यति; B<sub>3</sub> शेषं सागर-  
मेव्यति; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शेषं वै संतरिष्यति; M<sub>1</sub> शेषं संक्रमयिष्यति.  
—After 87, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> repeat 83<sup>ab</sup>.

88 D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 88<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 84). B<sub>3</sub> reads  
88<sup>ab</sup> in marg. (cf. v.l. 87). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3.3.4</sub>  
8.10.11 T<sub>2.3</sub> [अ]नुशंसस्य; Cr as in text (for  
[आ]नुशंस्यं च). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> मैथिल्याश्चापि वासनं. —<sup>c</sup>)  
B<sub>3</sub> शरं (corrupt) (for श्रमं). T<sub>3</sub> वानरैन्द्रस्य (for

हिरण्यनाभो मैनाको निशम्य लवणाम्भसः ।

उत्पपात जलात्तूर्णं महाद्रुमलतायुतः ॥ ८९

स सागरजलं भित्त्वा वभूवात्युत्थितस्तदा ।

यथा जलधरं भित्त्वा दीप्तरश्मिर्दिवाकरः ॥ ९०

शातकुम्भमयैः शृङ्गैः सर्किनरमहोरगैः ।

आदित्योदयसंकाशैरालिखद्भिरिवाम्बरम् ॥ ९१

ह्रवणे°).—B1.2 read <sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.3 संवीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य). S1 B1 (after corr. as in text) D2.10.11 [उ] स्थितुम्; B3 [उ] द्रुतुम् (for [उ] स्थानुम्). B4 समीक्ष्य स्थानुमर्हति.

89 B2 reads 89 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) D7.9 T2 हिरण्यनाभो; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for 'नाभो'). N2 D6 खालापः; V1 B3.4 D1.3 स्वचलो; B1 तद्वचो; B2 नु वचो (for मैनाको). —After 89<sup>ab</sup>, D1 ins.:

43\* एवमस्त्वित्यथोवाच समुद्रं सरितां पतिम् ।

—N1 illeg. from ला in ° up to 90<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B3 जलात्पूर्णं (for जलात्तूर्ण). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D2.10.11 नाना- (for महा-). S1 N B D2.6.7.9.10 T3 नृतः (for युतः). —After 89, N2 B D6 ins.:

44\* ततो नीलासमुद्रस्य सलिलाव्रज्वलन्निव ।  
उत्पपात महातेजाः पर्वतः सूर्यसंनिभः ।

[(1. 1) B4 यनात् (for नीलात्).]

—B2 cont.:

45\* पूजार्थं च हनुमतः विश्रामस्यापि हेतवे ।

90 N1 illeg. for <sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 89). —<sup>a</sup>) D2 G1 M1 सागरस्य (for स सागर-). N2 B2 D1.6 -तलं (for -जलं). —D2 G2 om. (hapl.) 90<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B2 D1.7.9 T3 [अ] स्थितुस्तस्य; D2.3.5.8.10.11 T1.2 G1.3 M1.3 [अ] स्थितस्तस्य (for [अ] स्थु°). D1.5 G3 तथा (for तदा). —D10 om. from 90° up to l. 1 of 46\*. D3 om. 90<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B1 यथा च तिमिरं भित्त्वा. —After 90, S1 N1 (illeg. up to शृङ्गैः in 91<sup>a</sup>) D1-3.5.7-11 (D2.10 after 90<sup>ab</sup> owing to om.) S ins.:

46\* स महात्मा सुहृतेन पर्वतः सलिलावृतः ।  
दर्शयामास शृङ्गाणि सागरेण नियोजितः ।

[D10 om. 1. 1. —(1. 1) S1 D2.11 (with hiatus) उस्थितः (for पर्वतः). S1 -[आ] श्रितः (for -[आ] श्रुतः).]

91 N1 illeg. for <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 90). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D2.10.11 कौभ- (for -कुम्भ-). —N2 illeg. from शृङ्गैः up to मालिख in <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D2.10 M1 आजमानैः स्वयंप्रभैः; D2.11 शुशुभे स महागिरिः. Cv : शातकुम्भमयैरित्यादावित्यंभूतलक्षण इति

तस्य जाम्बूनदैः शृङ्गैः पर्वतस्य समुत्थितैः ।

आकाशं शस्त्रसंकाशमभवत्काञ्चनप्रभम् ॥ ९२

जातरूपमयैः शृङ्गैर्भाजमानैः स्वयंप्रभैः ।

आदित्यशतसंकाशः सोऽभवद्भिरिसत्तमः ॥ ९३

तमुत्थितमसंगेन हनूमानग्रतः स्थितम् ।

मध्ये लवणतोयस्य विघ्नोऽयमिति निश्चितः ॥ ९४

नृनीया । पूर्वेण च संबन्धः ।; Cr : स महात्मेत्यादिश्लोकद्वयमेकं वाच्यम् । पर्वतः सलिलावृत इति पाठः । शातकुम्भमयैर्दिव्यैः शृङ्गैरित्युपलक्षणे नृनीया ।; Cm : शातकुम्भमयैः शृङ्गैरुपलक्षितः ।; Cg : शातकुम्भमयैः स्वयंप्रभैः । आदित्योदयसंकाशैरादित्योदयनुरूपैरित्यर्थः । शृङ्गैरुपलक्षितः शृङ्गाणि दर्शयामासेति योजना ।; Ck : 'सागरेण नियोजितः' इत्यनन्तरम्, शातकुम्भमयैः शृङ्गैरिति पाठः । इदमपि प्रक्षेपमुत्थलम् । अत्रापि 'नियोजितः' इत्यनन्तरं द्वित्राः श्लोकाः प्रक्षिताः । हिरण्यनाभो हिरण्यशृङ्गोऽपीति प्रदर्शयते शातकुम्भमयैरित्यादि ।; Ct : शातकुम्भमयैरित्यादि । अत्रापि द्वित्रश्लोकप्रक्षेपः परेपाम् । हिरण्यनाभविवरणं शातकुम्भमयैरिति । आदित्योदयसंकाशैरित्युपलक्षित इति शेषः. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 -शतः; B2 -रश्मि- (for -[उ] दय-). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 B1-3 D1-3.5-11 T G1 उल्लिखद्भिर् (for अलि°). B4 आजमानैः स्वयंप्रभैः (=93<sup>b</sup>).

92 B2 om. 92-93. D2.11 om. (hapl.) 92<sup>b</sup> - 93<sup>a</sup>. D2 transp. 92 and 93. —<sup>a</sup>) D2 T2 M2 तस्य- (for तस्य). N2 B1-3 D1.3.6 G1.3 समुत्थितैः (for 'स्थितैः'). T1 G2 तस्य जाम्बूनदमयैः शृङ्गैः सद्यः समुत्थितैः. —S1 om. 92° - 93<sup>b</sup>. N1 illeg. from संकाशम् in ° up to 94<sup>b</sup>. D2 illeg. for °. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B2 रत्न-; B1 वरुण-; B3 अर्क- (for शस्त्र-).

93 B4 D2 om. 93; S1 D10 om. 93<sup>ab</sup>; D2.11 om. 93<sup>a</sup>; N1 illeg. for 93 (for S1 N1 B4 D2.11, cf. v.l. 92). D2 transp. 92 and 93. —<sup>a</sup>) D2 तस्यजाम्बूनदैः शृङ्गैर्; G2 जाम्बूनदमयैः शृङ्गैर्. —N2 B1-3 D2 transp. <sup>b</sup> and <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D11 वार्यमाणैः (for आजमानैः). D7.9 महाप्रभैः; T1 स्त्रलंकृतैः (for स्वयंप्रभैः). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B1.2 T1.3 G M1.3 -[उ] दय-; B2 -[उ] पल- (for -शत-). N2 B1-3 T3 G1.3 M1 -संकाशैः (for -संकाशः). —<sup>a</sup>) G1 अभवद् (for सोऽभवद्).

94 N1 illeg. for 94<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 92). D2.11 om. (hapl.) 94-96<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 B1.2.4 D1.6.7.9.10 T2.3 सम्- (for तम्). S1 अकस्मात्; D1 महाशृङ्गैर्; T3 अनाद्यर्थं (for असंगेन). B2 समुत्थिताप्रसंगेन. —<sup>b</sup>) B2 D2.6 M2 स्थितः (for स्थितम्). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1.10 [अ] मन्थतः; N1 [अ] चितयत्; N2 बुद्धिमान्; B D6 बुद्धवान्; M3 निश्चयः (for निश्चितः). D3 विघ्नोऽनावित्यमन्यत. Cv : तमित्यस्य 'निश्चितः' इत्यनेन संबन्धः । कर्तरि च निष्ठा । निश्चितवानिति यावत् ।; so also Cr.g. ☞

G. 5. 7. 21  
B. 5. 1. 100  
L. 4. 61. 112



G. 5. 7. 22  
B. 5. 1. 101  
L. 4. 67. 112

स तमुच्छ्रितमत्यर्थं महावेगो महाकपिः ।  
उरसा पातयामास जीमूतमिव मारुतः ॥ ९५  
स तदा पातितस्तेन कपिना पर्वतोत्तमः ।  
बुद्ध्वा तस्य कपेर्वेगं जहर्प च ननन्द च ॥ ९६  
तमाकाशगतं वीरमाकाशे समवस्थितम् ।  
प्रीतो हृष्टमना वाक्यमब्रवीत्पर्वतः कपिम् ।

95 D<sub>2.11</sub> om. 95 (cf. v.l. 94). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> उत्थितम् (for उच्छ्रितम्). D<sub>1</sub> अत्युच्चं (for अत्यर्थं). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तमभ्युत्थितमत्यर्थं. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> महाद्युतिः (for 'कपिः'). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> तरसा (for उरसा). Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> [आ]च्छादयामास; B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6.10</sub> छाद°; D<sub>1.3</sub> साद°; G<sub>2</sub> ताड° (for पात°). —Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 95<sup>a</sup> - 97. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.10</sub> मारुतः.

96 D<sub>2.11</sub> om. 96<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 94). Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 96 (cf. v.l. 95). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> तथा (for तदा). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.10</sub> [आ]च्छादितम्; D<sub>1.3.5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ck.t सादि°; G<sub>2</sub> ताडि° (for पाति°). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> नगसत्तमः (for पर्वतोत्तमः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> बुद्ध्वा (for बुद्ध्वा). D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> हरेर (for कपेर). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> दृष्ट्वा तस्योरुवेगं च (D<sub>11</sub> 'नेन'); D<sub>8</sub> बुद्ध्वास्य च महावेगं. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> जहृषे (for जहर्प). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1.3.6-9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> ननाद (for ननन्द). B<sub>2</sub> जहर्प पर्वतोत्तमः. ☞ Cv: जहर्प विसिम्भिये।; Cr.m: जहर्प च ननाद (Cm 'नन्द' च। (Cr 'चेति पाठः।) 'च' इत्यनेन कायमनसोर्विकृतिरुच्यते।; Ck: 'जहर्प च ननाद चेति पाठः। बलवैभवं दृष्ट्वा जहर्प। अथ स्वोत्थानप्रयोजनावेदनाय ननाद च शब्दं च कृतवान्।; Ct: 'जहर्प च ननाद च' इति प्राचीनः पाठः। बलवैभवं दृष्ट्वा जहर्प स्वोत्थानप्रयोजनावेदनाय ननाद शब्दं कृतवान्। 'ननन्द' इति त्वाधुनिककल्पितः पाठः. ☞

97 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 97 (cf. v.l. 95). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-3.9.10.11</sub> स तमाकाशगंसीरम् (B<sub>3</sub> 'गमनम्'). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> आकाश- (for 'क्षे'). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> च समुत्थितं; Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.5.7.9.10</sub> M<sub>2</sub> समुत्पत्तिरं (D<sub>5.7.9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 'तः'); T M<sub>2</sub> समवस्थितः; G<sub>2</sub> पर्यवस्थितः (for समवस्थितम्). B<sub>1.2.4</sub> आकाशस्थमभि (B<sub>1</sub> 'व')स्थितं; B<sub>3</sub> दर्शनीयं व्यवस्थितं. —D<sub>3</sub> transp. <sup>ed</sup> and <sup>ed</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> स्थितो हृष्टमना; Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> हृष्टः (B<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा) प्रीतियुतं; D<sub>1.3</sub> सं (D<sub>1</sub> स) प्रहृष्टमना; D<sub>6</sub> प्रीतो हृष्टमना (for प्रीतो हृष्टमना). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> हरिं (for कपिम्). D<sub>3</sub> पर्वतः कपिमब्रवीत् (by transp.). —After 97<sup>ed</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.9.10.11</sub> ins., while D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 97:

47\* हिरण्यनाभो नाशाहं काञ्चनः पर्वतः कपे ।  
अपि विश्रम भद्रं ते त्वदर्थमहमुद्यतः ।  
अब्रवीच्च हनूमन्तं काञ्चनः पर्वतोत्तमः ।

मानुषं धारयन्नूपमात्मनः शिखरे स्थितः ॥ ९७  
दुष्करं कृतवान्कर्म त्वमिदं वानरोत्तम ।  
निपत्य मम शृङ्गेषु विश्रमस्व यथासुखम् ॥ ९८  
राघवस्य कुले जातैरुदधिः परिवर्धितः ।  
स त्वां रामहिते युक्तं प्रत्यर्चयति सागरः ॥ ९९

[(1. 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> om. (hapl.) from पर्वतः up to काञ्चनः in l. 3. —After l. 1, D<sub>1.3</sub> ins.:

47(A)\* मा वीर भूयः प्रहर नासि यत्ते मनोगतम् ।  
विघ्नो विघ्नजितोऽहं हि पितुः प्रियसखस्तव ।

[(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> नाहं (for [s]हं हि).]

—(1. 2) D<sub>3</sub> अत्र (for मयि). D<sub>2</sub> विश्रम्य; D<sub>11</sub> विश्राम्य (for विश्रम). D<sub>2.11</sub> उत्थितः (for उद्यतः). D<sub>5</sub> जलवेपथुमागतः (for the post. half). —D<sub>5</sub> om. l. 3. —(1. 3) D<sub>2.11</sub> तं (for च).]

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> मानुष्यं. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> धारयन्मानुषं (by transp.). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> रमस्व; D<sub>2.11</sub> स्वीये च (for आत्मनः). B<sub>3</sub> शिखर- (for 'रे'). —After 97, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

48\* उवाच हरिशार्दूलं मैनाकः पद्मनात्मजम् ।

98 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 98 after 107. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. D<sub>5.11</sub> दुष्कृतं; Cr as in text (for दुष्करं). B<sub>3</sub> करिष्यसि महत्कर्म. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> अहं (sic) (for इहं). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> वानरोत्तमः; D<sub>1.11</sub> वानरोत्तमः. —Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. from शृङ्गेषु in ° up to यथा in °. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B निपत्य; D<sub>3</sub> तिष्ठत्र (for निपत्य). B<sub>1</sub> कृतेषु (for शृङ्गेषु). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> विश्राम्य त्वं; Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विश्रम्येह; B<sub>3</sub> विश्रामय; D<sub>3</sub> विश्रम त्वं; D<sub>11</sub> 'म्य त्वं (for 'मस्व). D<sub>7.9</sub> सुखं विश्रम्य गम्यतां. ☞ Cv: विश्राम्यस्व यथासुखमिति पाठः।; Cr: विश्रमस्वेति। अमिरात्मनेपदी भावादिकः कश्चिदस्ति। तथाचोक्तं भट्टमल्लेन विश्राम्यतीति विश्रान्तौ तथा विश्रमते मतमिति. ☞ —After 98, D<sub>1</sub> ins.:

49\* त्वां वीरं लङ्घने दक्षं सागरस्य महीयसः ।

मध्यागतं त्वामुदधिः प्रहृष्टेनान्तरात्मना ।  
स मामाह सुतो ह्येष वायोः प्रियसखस्तव ते ।  
राघवायै कुतोऽभ्येति लङ्कां रावणपालिताम् ।  
सीतां द्रष्टुमिच्छति दुर्धर्षो रामस्य महर्षी प्रियाम् । [5]  
रावणस्य विनाशाय राघवस्यायसिद्धये ।  
देवानां च प्रहर्षाय विनाशाय च रक्षसाम् ।  
क्रमतस्तस्य वीरस्य कपिलिहस्य पर्वत ।  
मारुतस्य प्रियं कुर्वन्नुत्तिष्ठस्व नगोत्तम ।  
स्वया च कृतविश्रान्तः समुखं च तरिष्यति । [10]  
सागरस्य परं पारं हनुमान्कपिसत्तमः ।  
कृतं हि पूर्वं पित्रास्य तव पर्वतसत्तम ।

99 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to रुदधिः in °. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> मुदा च



कृते च प्रतिकर्तव्यमेव धर्मः सनातनः ।  
 सोऽयं तत्प्रतिकारार्थं त्वत्तः संमानमर्हति ॥ १००  
 त्वन्निमित्तमनेनाहं बहुमानात्प्रचोदितः ।  
 योजनानां शतं चापि कपिरेव समाप्नुतः ।  
 तव सानुषु विश्रान्तः शेषं प्रक्रमतामिति ॥ १०१  
 तिष्ठ त्वं हरिशार्दूल मयि विश्रम्य गम्यताम् ।

( for उदधिः ). Ś1 D9-11 G1 परिवर्तितः ( for परिवर्तितः ).  
 N2 B D6 पूर्वजैः ( N2 B3 D6 °कैः ) राघवस्यायमुदधिः  
 सं ( B3 सु ) प्रवधि ( B1 °ति ) तः . —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 त्वं ; D1 T1 G3  
 M2 त्वा ( for त्वां ) . D6 युक्तः ( for युक्तं ) . —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 D2,10,11  
 M1 प्रत्यर्थं ( D11 °धः ; M1 °पं ) यति ( for प्रत्यर्चयति ) . N2 B  
 D6 प्रत्य ( B2 अथ ) र्चयितु ( N2 \*\*\*\*\* [ illeg. ] ) मिच्छति  
 ( B3 °मर्हति ) .

100 <sup>a</sup> Ś1 D10 वृत्तयैव ; N1 B1,2,4 D3,6 कृते हि ; B3 भूते  
 हि ; D1 कृते हि ; Cm as in text ( for कृते च ) . D10 G1  
 परिकर्तव्यम् ( for प्रति° ) . —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 N1 D1-3,10,11 एषा तात  
 स ( D1 तावत्स ) तां ( Ś1 °दा ) न ( D3 न ) तिः . — B1 reads <sup>ed</sup>  
 in marg. —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D10 यो ( for सो ) . Ś1 D1-3,10,11  
 प्रत्युपकारार्थः ; T3 Gg स्वत्प्रति° ; Cr.m as in text ( for  
 तत्प्रति° ) . N2 B D6 सोयं ( B3 अहं ) त्वत्प्रि ( B1 मत्प्रि ; B2 त्वं  
 प्रि ; B4 तत्प्रि ) यकामार्थं . —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 D10 त्वं नः ; N2 तत्त्वं ( for  
 स्वत्तः ) . Ś1 D10 अर्हसि ; Cr.m.g अर्हति ( as in text ) . B1  
 त्वं तु संमतुमर्हसि ; B2,4 विश्रामं ( B4 °वासं ) त्वमिहार्हसि ; B3  
 तत्त्वं संमतुमर्हसि ; D6 तत्त्वं सुस्पष्टमर्हसि . ✽ Cm : कृते  
 चेति । कृते उपकारे सोऽयमुदधिस्तत्प्रतिकारार्थमिति पाठः . ✽  
 —After 100, T1 reads 102<sup>ab</sup> .

101 <sup>a</sup> N1 illeg. up to बहुमाना in <sup>b</sup> . —<sup>b</sup> B1  
 D8 प्रचोदितः ; B3 समीरितः ( for प्रचोदितः ) . —After 101<sup>ab</sup> .  
 Ś1 N1 B D1-3,5,6,8,10,11 T2,3 G3 M read 102<sup>ab</sup> . —<sup>c</sup> Ś1  
 N1 D1-3,10,11 दूरं ; N2 B D6 साध्रं ; D8 चापि ( for चापि ) .  
 —<sup>d</sup> D3 कथं शेषं ( for कपिरेव ) . N2 B D6 समाहितः ;  
 D2,7,9-11 T2 G1 M1 Ck.t समाप्नुतः ; Cr.m as in text  
 ( for समाप्नुतः ) . —B1 reads 101<sup>ac</sup> in marg. —<sup>e</sup>  
 D8 मम ; D6 तच्च ; D11 तत्- ( for तत् ) . D8 सानुनि  
 ( for °पु ) . N2 B D6 विश्रम्य ( for विश्रान्तः ) . —<sup>f</sup> B4  
 D1,2,6,8 वि ( D6 सं ) क्रमताम् ; Cr प्रक्रमताम् ; Cm.g.k.t as  
 in text ( for प्रक्रमताम् ) . N1 B4 अयं ( for इति ) . Ś1  
 D2,10,11 त ( D3 त्वं ) तः शेषं गमिष्यति . ✽ Cv : त्वन्निमित्त-  
 मित्यादि । अत्र पूर्वार्धं पश्चार्धं द्रष्टव्यम् । लेखकैस्तु प्रमादा-  
 द्यत्यक्तम् । ; Cr.m : त्वन्निमित्तमित्यादि श्लोकद्वयमेकं वाक्यम् .  
 ✽ —After 101, N2 B D6 read 93. —After 101,  
 D1,3 ins. :

९०\* सोऽहमेवं समुद्रेण भवतोऽयं महाबलः ।  
 उक्तः संप्रीतियुक्तेन स्थितवान्भानरोत्तम ।

तदिदं गन्धवत्स्वादु कन्दमूलफलं बहु ।  
 तदास्वाद्य हरिश्रेष्ठ विश्रान्तोऽनुगमिष्यसि ॥ १०२  
 अस्माकमपि संबन्धः कपिमुख्य त्वयास्ति वै ।  
 प्रख्यातस्त्रिषु लोकेषु महागुणपरिग्रहः ॥ १०३  
 वेगवन्तः प्लवन्तो ये प्लवगा मास्तात्मज ।  
 तेषां मुख्यतमं मन्ये त्वामहं कपिकुञ्जर ॥ १०४

G. 5. 7. 33  
 B. 5. 1. 111  
 L. 4. 61. 124

त्वया चानियलेनासि उरसा संप्रकम्पितः ।  
 संवृत्तः शिखरैर्हानस्त्वामासाद्यातिविक्रम ।

[ ( 1.1 ) D2 [ 5 ] धं ( for स्रं ) . D3 महाबल. — ( 1 3 )  
 Note hiatus between the two halves. ]

102 G2 om. 102<sup>ab</sup> . N1 illeg. for 102<sup>ab</sup> . Ś1  
 N1 B D1-3,5,6,8,10,11 T2,3 G3 M read 102<sup>ab</sup> after  
 101<sup>ab</sup> ; while T1 reads 102<sup>ab</sup> after 100. —<sup>a</sup> D1,5  
 त्वं तिष्ठ ( by transp. ) ; D3 उत्तिष्ठ ( for तिष्ठ त्वं ) . G1 M3  
 Cr.m कपिशार्दूल . Ś1 D2,10,11 उत्तिष्ठ गिरिशार्दूल ; N2 B D6  
 उत्तिष्ठ पर्वतश्रेष्ठ ; Cr.m.k.t as in text. —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 D2,10,11  
 त्वयि विश्राम्य तु ध्रुवः ; N2 B2-4 D6 त्वयि विश्र ( B4 °श्वा )  
 गच्छतु ; B1 विश्रान्तो वै गमिष्यति ; D1,3 मयि विश्र ( B3 °श्वा )  
 म्यतामिति ; T1 विश्रम्य मयि गम्यतां . ✽ Ct : अत्र ' तिष्ठ  
 त्वम् ' इत्यर्थे प्रक्षिप्तमिति केचित् . ✽ —B3 om. 102<sup>ac</sup> .  
 —<sup>d</sup> N2 B1,2,4 D6 शुचि- ( for कन्द- ) . D6 -मूलं  
 ( for -मूल- ) . G2 महत् ( for बहु ) . —<sup>e</sup> Ś1 D2,10,11  
 आस्वाद्यैतद् ; N2 B1 ( before corr. as in B4 ) .2 D6  
 समास्वाद्य ; B4 समासाद्य ( for तदास्वाद्य ) . —<sup>f</sup> T2 विश्राम्य  
 ( for विश्रान्तो ) . Ś1 D1,2,10,11 [ 5 ] मि- ; N1 illeg. ; N2  
 B1,2,3 D6 वै ; D2 [ 5 ] चि- ; D7,9 [ 5 ] य ; T2 यो ( for अनु- ) .  
 D1,3,8 T3 G1,2 M1,2 पतिष्यति ( D1 G2 °ति ) ; D2,11  
 -गमिष्यति ( for °सि ) .

103 N1 D1,3 transp. 103 and 104 and read after  
 105. —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 D2,10,11 -श्रेष्ठ ( for -मुख्य ) . Ś1 N1 B D1-3,4,  
 10,11 महांस्त्वयि ( for त्वयास्ति वै ) . —<sup>c</sup> N1 illeg. ; B D6  
 प्रथितस् ; D1,3 विख्यातस् ( for प्रख्या° ) . D6 reads लोकेषु  
 in m. ✽ Cr : महागुणपरिग्रहो महागुणानां परिग्रहो महागुण-  
 परिग्रहः । ; Cm : महागुणपरिग्रहो महागुणेन वायुना परिग्रह्यत  
 इति तथा । ; Gg : प्रख्यात इति संबन्धविशेषणम् । महागुणानां  
 परिग्रहो यस्मिन्स तथा । ; Ck.t : महागुणपरिग्रहः । बहुव्रीहि-  
 यम् । अतएव त्रि ( Ct अतस्त्रि ) णु लोकेषु प्रख्यातः . ✽

104 N1 D1,3 transp. 103 and 104 and read after  
 105. —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 B4 D3,10 T2,3 प्लवन्तो ये ; B1 कपिश्रेष्ठ ( for  
 प्लवन्तो ये ) . N2 D6 वेगेन प्लवमाना ये . —<sup>b</sup> D1 T1 प्लवगा .  
 —B3 om. 104<sup>c</sup> ( except तेषां ) . —<sup>c</sup> D6 M1 तेषु ; Ck.t as  
 in text ( for तेषां ) . B1 मुख्यतरः ; G2 °महं ; Ck.t as in text  
 ( for °तमं ) . —<sup>d</sup> M1 चिरं ( for अहं ) . Ś1 D2,10,11  
 कपिसत्तमः ; N1 कपिपुंगवः ; N2 B D6 पत्रनात्मजः ; D3 कपिकुञ्जरं .

G. 5. 7. 33  
B. 5. 1. 112  
L. 4. 61. 125

अतिथिः किल पूजार्हः प्राकृतोऽपि विज्ञानता ।  
धर्मं जिज्ञासमानेन किं पुनर्यादृशो भवान् ॥ १०५  
त्वं हि देववरिष्ठस्य मारुतस्य महात्मनः ।  
पुत्रस्तस्यैव वेगेन सदृशः कपिकुञ्जर ॥ १०६  
पूजिते त्वयि धर्मज्ञ पूजां प्राप्नोति मारुतः ।  
तस्माच्च पूजनीयो मे शृणु चाप्यत्र कारणम् ॥ १०७  
पूर्वं कृतयुगे तात पर्वताः पक्षिणोऽभवन् ।  
तेऽपि जग्मुर्दिशः सर्वा गरुडानिलवेगिनः ॥ १०८

105 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D2.10.11 प्रति-; D2 किं न (for किल).  
D2 पूजार्हः; D1 पूजार्हः. —<sup>b</sup>) N1 मत्तः सतां; D1 सतां वरः;  
D2 सतां मतः; D2 विधानतः (for विज्ञानता). N2 B1.2  
D2 जानता (B1 °तः; B2 [marg.] also संप्राप्तः) प्रा (N2  
प्र) कृतो ह्यपि; B2 जनानां प्रकृतो ह्यपि; B4 पूजां प्राप्नोति  
मारुतः (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) D2 धर्मः; D2 धर्मः; M1 मया (for  
धर्म). N1 D1.3 धर्मं विज्ञानता (D2 °तां) नित्यं; N2 B D6  
धर्मज्ञेन (B1 °ज्ञश्च) कपिश्रेष्ठः; D2 धर्मजिज्ञासमानोपि. —<sup>d</sup>)  
B3 D2 T3 G2 M3 किं पुनर्यादृशो भवान् (B3 °शो भवान्;  
T3 °शोतिथिः). ✽ Cr.m. : स्वादृशो महानिति पाठः; Ck.t. :  
भवान्यादृशस्वादृशः पूज्य इति । किं पुनरिति योजना. ✽  
—After 105, N1 D1.3 read 103-104 (transp.).

106 <sup>a</sup>) D2 तेन (for त्वं हि). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 D6 पवनस्य  
(for मारुतस्य). —<sup>c</sup>) B1.4 D1.3.5.9.11 M1 कपिकुञ्जरः.  
107 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D2.10.11 सर्वात्मा; N1 D1.3 धर्मात्मा; N2  
B पूजार्हः (N2 °हः; B2 °हः); D6 पूजां वै; D7-9 T1 धर्मज्ञे  
(for धर्मज्ञ). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 वायु \*\*\*\* (illeg.) जितः; B3 D6  
पूजितः (D6 प्राप्नोति) स च मारुतः. —After 107<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1  
D2.10.11 ins., while N2 B D1.6 ins. after 107:

51\* एवमुक्तस्तु हनुमान्सुनाभेन महात्मना ।  
अन्तरिक्षगतः श्रीमान्मारुतस्यात्मसंभवः ।  
स तं दृष्ट्वा महावीर्यं पर्वतं मेघभूषितम् ।  
मणिरत्नाकरं दिव्यं सुनाभमिदमब्रवीत् ।  
समुद्रस्याप्रमेयस्य महामकरसंकुले । [5]  
किं त्वमन्तर्जले वीर विगाहे बृहि कारणम् ।  
एवमुक्तः शुभं वाक्यं सुनाभः पर्वतोत्तमः ।  
प्रत्युवाच हनुमन्तं शृणु चाप्यत्र कारणम् ।

[ (1. 1) D2.11 भगवान् (for हनुमान्). —(1. 2) N2  
B अन्तरिक्षगतः. B2 reads from मारुतस्य up to श्रीमान्  
(see var.) in l. 6 in marg. —(1. 3) N2 B1 D6 तु दृष्ट्वा;  
B4 दृष्ट्वा च (for तं दृष्ट्वा). N2 B2.3 D1 महावीर्यः (for °र्थ).  
N2 B1-3 D1.6 हेम- (for मेघ-). B4 -सन्निभं (for -भूषितम्).  
—(1. 5) B3 सगरस्य (for समुद्रस्य). Ś1 D10 कुण्डले  
(for -संकुले). —(1. 6) N2 D1 वीरम्; B1.3.4 D6 वीमान्;  
B2 श्रीमान् (for वीर). N2 निगूढः; B1 विगाढः; D1 विगाढः;  
D6 विगूढे (for विगाहे). —Ś1 om. (hapl.) from l. 7 up

ततस्तेषु प्रयातेषु देवसंघाः सहर्षिभिः ।  
भूतानि च भयं जग्मुस्तेषां पतनशङ्कया ॥ १०९  
ततः क्रुद्धः सहस्राक्षः पर्वतानां शतक्रतुः ।  
पक्षांश्चिच्छेद वज्रेण तत्र तत्र सहस्रशः ॥ ११०  
स मामुपगतः क्रुद्धो वज्रमुद्यम्य देवराट् ।  
ततोऽहं सहसा क्षिप्तः श्वसनेन महात्मना ॥ १११  
अस्मिंल्लवणतोये च प्रक्षिप्तः प्लवगोत्तम ।  
गुप्तपक्षः समग्रश्च तत्र पित्राभिरक्षितः ॥ ११२

to 107. —(1. 7) D2.11 उक्त्वा (for उक्तः). N2 \*\*\*\*  
तोत्तमः (illeg.) (for the post. half). —(1. 8) N2 B  
D6 वाक्यज्ञं (B2 D6 °ज्ञो) वाक्यकोविदः (N2 B2 D6 °द)  
(for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter B4 cont. l. 4-6 of 52\*. D2.10.11 om.  
(hapl.) 107<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B D6 तस्मात्पूजार्ह एव त्वं.  
—<sup>d</sup>) B4 [ख]न्युक्तुः; D6 [अ]प्युप- (for [अ]प्यत्र).  
D1 तच्चाप्यत्र च कारणं.

108 B4 om. 108-112. —<sup>ab</sup>) Ś1 D1-3.10.11 पुरा  
(for पूर्व). N B1-3 D6 पक्षवन्तः पुरा शैला बभूवुः  
शीघ्रगामिनः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1-3.10.11 ते (D2 नि) व्रजंति; N2  
B1.2 D6 व्रजंति स्म; D6 तेपि सर्वे; T1.3 G2 M3 तेभिर्जगमुः  
(for तेऽपि जग्मुः). B3 नानादेशं बभ्रमुस्ते. ✽ Cg पक्षिणः  
पक्षवन्तः । हिः पादपुरगे. ✽ —<sup>d</sup>) D7-9 G गरुडा इव (for  
°डानिल-). Ś1 N2 B1-3 D2.6.10.11 -रंहसः (for -वेगिनः).

109 B1 om. 109 (cf. v.l. 108). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 सदानवाः;  
N2 B1-3 D6.8 सहस्रशः; D9.10 T2 महर्षिभिः; M1 सुरर्षिभिः  
(for सहर्षिभिः). —<sup>c</sup>) D10 पातन-; D11 पर्वत- (sic)  
(for पतन-).

110 B4 om. 110 (cf. v.l. 108). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D2.10.11  
पुरंदरः; N B1.2 D6 सहस्रशः; B3 महात्मनां; D6 क्षयाय वै  
(for शतक्रतुः). —<sup>c</sup>) G1 चिच्छेद पक्षान् (by transp.).  
—<sup>d</sup>) N2 G2 ततस्तत्र; D2.7-9 G1 M2 ततः शत-;  
T3 M1 शतशश्च (for तत्र तत्र). N B1-3 D6 शतक्रतुः  
(for सहस्रशः). ✽ Cr. : तत्र तत्र सहस्रश इति पाठः. ✽

111 B4 om. 111 (cf. v.l. 108). —<sup>ab</sup>) D1.3.6  
उपागतः; T1 उपागमत्; M1 उपागतं (for उपगतः). D11  
समुपागमत् क्रुद्धो (for °). Ś1 वेधराट्. B3 मां चापि वज्र-  
मुद्यम्य पक्षौ छेतुं स देवराट्. —<sup>c</sup>) T3 दृष्टः; Ct as in text  
(for क्षिप्तः). —<sup>d</sup>) N B1-3 D6 G3 पर्वतेन (for श्वसनेन).

112 B4 om. 112 (cf. v.l. 108). N1 illeg. for °.  
—<sup>b</sup>) B1 विक्षिप्तो (for प्रक्षिप्तः). N2 B1-3 D6 वानरर्वभः;  
G2 प्लवगेश्वर. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1-3.10.11 गुप्त (D3.10 °प्तः) पक्षैः  
Ś1 D2.10.11 समस्तैश्च; N2 B1-3 D6 समर्थैश्च; D1 समं श्रेष्ठः;  
D3 समग्रैश्च; T2 समुद्रश्च; G1 समूलश्च; Cg as in text



ततोऽहं मानयामि त्वां मान्यो हि मम मारुतः ।  
 त्वया मे ह्येष संबन्धः कपिमुख्य महागुणः ॥ ११३  
 अस्मिन्नेवंगते कार्ये सागरस्य समैव च ।  
 प्रीतिं प्रीतमनाः कर्तुं त्वमर्हसि महाकपे ॥ ११४  
 श्रमं मोक्षय पूजां च गृहाण कपिसत्तम ।

(for समग्रश्च). —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> महात्मनाः B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> हि (B<sub>3</sub> सुः D<sub>2.10.11</sub> [अ]स्मि) रक्षितः (for [अ]भिर<sup>o</sup>). C<sub>2</sub> : समग्रः समग्रपक्षः । गुप्तसमग्रपक्षश्च यथा भवामि तथाभिरक्षितोऽस्मीत्यर्थः. —After 112, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.6</sub> ins.; while B<sub>1</sub> cont. l. 4-6 only after 51\* :

5-<sup>a</sup> तदा गिरिणां सर्वेषां छिद्यमानान्महात्मना ।  
 पक्षान्दृष्ट्वा महेन्द्रेण प्रविष्टोऽहं महार्णवम् ।  
 सोऽहमिन्द्रभयात्तात प्रविष्टो वरुणालयम् ।  
 वसाम्यन्तर्जले घोरं भोगवानिव पन्नगः ।  
 हिरण्यनाभो नाश्राहं काञ्चनः पर्वतोत्तमः । [5]  
 मा भैषीर्विश्रमात्र त्वं त्वदर्थमहमुत्थितः ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ततो (for तदा). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> महात्मनां (for 'ना). D<sub>1</sub> छिद्यमानानि सर्वशः (for the post. half). —(1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> पक्षसंरक्षणः ययः ; D<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा पक्षानि दृष्ट्वा (for the prior half). —(1. 3) B<sub>3</sub> -भयार्तोपि (for -भयात्तात). D<sub>1</sub> वसामि वरुणालये (for the post. half). —(1. 4) D<sub>1</sub> नित्यन् (for वसामि). B<sub>3</sub> पक्षवतास्त्रज जले घोरे (corrupt) (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पर्वतः (for पन्नगः). —(1. 5) For l. 5-6, cf. l. 1-2 of 47\*. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> नामा (for नात्रा). D<sub>1</sub> घुषगोत्तमः. —(1. 6) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> मा भैषि (N<sub>2</sub> °फि)अन्य चात्र त्वं; D<sub>1.6</sub> मवि (D<sub>6</sub> मा भैरु) दिधम भद्रं ते (for the prior half). ]

113 <sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> अतो (for ततो). B<sub>1</sub> मानयिष्यामि; B<sub>3</sub> मित्रभावेन (for मानयामि त्वां). —<sup>b</sup> T<sub>3</sub> [s]ति (for हि). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मान्यस्यासि सुतो मम; B<sub>3</sub> स्वामप्यत्र महत्तमः D<sub>7.9</sub> मान्योसि मम मारुते. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>7.9</sub> मम (for मे हि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> एवमस्मत्प्रियो वंधुः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.6</sub> एष मे त्वयि संबन्धः. —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>1.3</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> महागुणः D<sub>2.11</sub> महात्मनः. —After 113, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> ins. :

53\* एष मे त्वयि संबन्धः कृतः कपिवरोत्तम ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> reads कृतः in marg. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> -वरोत्तमः. ]

114 <sup>a</sup> T<sub>3</sub> तस्मिन्. B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> अ (B<sub>2</sub> त)स्मिन्नेव. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> च संबन्धे; B<sub>3</sub> च कार्येपि; D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -विधे कार्ये; Cr.t as in text (for -गते कार्ये). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हि; M<sub>2</sub> इ (for च). —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> प्रीतिमनाः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रीतिमतः; D<sub>1</sub> यतमनाः (for प्रीतमनाः). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अर्हसि त्वं (by transp.). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.10.11</sub> महाबल (D<sub>11</sub> °लः); D<sub>7.9</sub> °मते (for °कपे).

प्रीतिं च बहु मन्यस्व प्रीतोऽस्मि तव दर्शनात् ॥ ११५  
 एवमुक्तः कपिश्रेष्ठस्तं नगोत्तममब्रवीत् ।  
 प्रीतोऽस्मि कृतमातिथ्यं मन्युरेपोऽपनीयताम् ॥ ११६  
 त्वरते कार्यकालो मे अहश्चाप्यतिवर्तते ।  
 प्रतिज्ञा च मया दत्ता न स्यादव्यभिहान्तरा ॥ ११७

115 <sup>b</sup> D<sub>2.7.9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> हरिसत्तमः; T<sub>3</sub> कपिकुंजर (for कपिसत्तम). —<sup>c</sup> Cr : मोक्षय मुञ्च । मोक्ष निरसन इति चौरादिको धातुः. —For 115<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.6.10.11</sub> subst. :

51\* श्रममोक्षाय पाषाण्यै गृहाण च कपीश्वर ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> पाषं च; B<sub>1</sub> पाषाण्यै; D<sub>6</sub> पाषाण्यै (for पाषाण्यै). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> श्रममोक्षाय चामानं (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> मान्यस्वं (for गृहाण). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3.6.10.11</sub> कपिकुंजर; B<sub>1</sub> त्वं कपीश्वर. ]

—<sup>c</sup> D<sub>6</sub> मावः; D<sub>7.9</sub> मम (for बहु). D<sub>7</sub> मान्यस्य; D<sub>9</sub> मानस्य; D<sub>11</sub> मान्यस्वं (for मन्यस्व). B<sub>3</sub> प्रीतिः सुबहुधा वीर. —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>3</sub> प्रज्ञाता (for प्रीतोऽस्मि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6.10.11</sub> दर्शने.

116 <sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> इत्युक्तः शैलराजेन हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः. —After 116<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

55\* अत्रवीकृतकृत्योऽस्मि विश्रान्तश्च नगोत्तम ।

—<sup>c</sup> B<sub>2</sub> प्रियम् (for कृतम्). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>1</sub> चैव (for एषो). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> त्वया मे पर्वतोत्तम (D<sub>11</sub> °मः); N<sub>1</sub> सौहार्दमपनीयतां; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सौहार्दं चापि दर्शितं; B<sub>1</sub> हार्दिक्यं चापि दर्शनं; B<sub>2.4</sub> हार्दिक्यं चापि (B<sub>4</sub> °पि)दर्शितं.

117 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>9</sub> त्वरतोः; D<sub>10</sub> त्वरे च; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for त्वरते). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> माम् (for मे). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त्वरया कार्यहेतोर्मैः D<sub>2</sub> त्वरेण चरितः कार्यः; D<sub>11</sub> त्वरिते कार्यमुत्पात. Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कालश्चैव; D<sub>2.11</sub> कालश्चापि; D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> इह<sup>o</sup> (to avoid hiatus); Cv.r.g as in text (for अहश्चापि). B<sub>3</sub> [अ]तिवर्धते (for [अ]तिवर्तते). T<sub>3</sub> अहश्च व्यतिवर्तते. —D<sub>10</sub> om. 117<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> कृता मया प्रतिज्ञा च. —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मया; M<sub>1.2</sub> मम; Cv.r.g as in text (for इह). D<sub>9</sub> [अ]तरं; D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> Cv.r.g °रे (for [अ]न्तरा). —For 117<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.6.11</sub> subst. :

56\* क्रमिष्यता प्रतिज्ञातं मया च ज्ञाविमण्डले ।

साधिके योजनशते नावरा स्थेयमित्युत ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> क्रमिष्यतः (for °ता). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.11</sub> प्रतिज्ञा च; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> प्रतिज्ञा मे; B<sub>2</sub> प्रतिज्ञातुं (for प्रतिज्ञातं). B<sub>3</sub> प्रतिज्ञातं पर्वतराट् (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> एषा (for मया). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हि (for च). D<sub>9</sub> कृत्यं (for मया च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.11</sub> कृता मे कपिसंनिधौ (D<sub>1</sub> जालिण्डले) (for the post. half). —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> सविधे; D<sub>1.3</sub> गंतव्ये; D<sub>6</sub> साधिके (for साधिके). S<sub>1</sub> उत्तरे



G. 5. 7. 55  
B. 5. 1. 125  
L. 4. 61. 142

इत्युक्त्वा पाणिना शैलमालम्ब्य हरिपुंगवः ।

जगामाकाशमाविश्य वीर्यवान्प्रहसन्निव ॥ ११८

स पर्वतसमुद्राभ्यां बहुमानादवेक्षितः ।

पूजितश्चोपपन्नाभिराशीर्भिरनिलात्मजः ॥ ११९

अथोर्ध्वं दूरमुत्पत्य हित्वा शैलमहार्णवौ ।

पितुः पन्थानमास्थाय जगाम विमलेऽम्बरे ॥ १२०

सागरजले; B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also) अप्राप्ते योजनशते; B<sub>3</sub> संविधौ योजनशतं; D<sub>2.11</sub> तर्तव्ये सागरजले (for the prior half).]

Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> cont.; D<sub>10</sub> ins. after 117<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om.):

57\* तस्मादिह न तिष्ठामि त्वयि पर्वतसत्तम ।

स्पृशामि त्वाहमङ्गुल्या मानितोऽस्तु भवानिति ।

[ (1. 1) Ś1 D<sub>2.10.11</sub> नाहं स्वास्यामि वै तसाद्य; D<sub>1.3</sub> तसादहं तु न स्वास्ये (for the prior half). — (1. 2) Ś1 D<sub>1.3.10</sub> संस्पृशाम्यहमङ्गुल्या; B<sub>3</sub> त्वां स्पृशाम्यहमङ्गुल्या; D<sub>2.11</sub> संस्पृश्य त्वाहमङ्गुल्या (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> [s]स्मि; D<sub>1</sub> च; D<sub>2.11</sub> [s]ति (for स्तु). Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> मानयन्भगवानिति (for the post. half). ]

118 B<sub>2</sub> reads 118<sup>ab</sup> and 120<sup>cd</sup> here in marg. repeating them after 119. Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> (second time). 3.4 D<sub>6</sub> transp. 118<sup>ab</sup> (all om. <sup>cd</sup>) and 119. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> [उ]क्तः (for °क्त्वा). B<sub>3</sub> कपिना (for पाणिना). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> (both times) संस्पृश्य; D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> आलम्ब्य; T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cr आलम्ब्य; Cm.t as in text (for आलम्ब्य). —Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 118<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. from -वान् up to 119<sup>a</sup>. Ś1 D<sub>2.10.11</sub> वानरोत्तमः; Cr.t as in text (for प्रहसन्निव).

119 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 119<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 118). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> transp. 118<sup>ab</sup> and 119. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2-4</sub> अपेक्षितः (for अवेक्षितः). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> स (for च). Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. after श्रो up to भि in <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> अमिनंदितः (for अनिलात्मजः). B<sub>3</sub> सपर्यासिनंगोत्तम (sic). —After 119, Ś1 D<sub>2.10.11</sub> ins.; while Ñ<sub>1</sub> ins. only colophon:

58\* द्विगुणं तु कृतोत्साहः सोम्यरं समगाहत् ।

Colophon.

[ D<sub>2</sub> कृत- (for कृत-). D<sub>2</sub> स समाहितः (for समगाहत्). —Kāṇḍa name: Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> किंकिषा. —Sarga name: Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मैनाक( Ñ<sub>1</sub> \*\*\* [illeg.] )दशने; D<sub>2.11</sub> मैनाकवाक्यं. ] —After 119, B<sub>2</sub> repeats 118<sup>ab</sup> and 120<sup>cd</sup>.

120 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 120<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> अतोर्ध्वं (metri causa). Ś1 D<sub>2.10.11</sub> उत्क्रयः; Ñ<sub>1</sub> उत्क्रुत्य; D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आक्रुत्य (for उत्पत्य). D<sub>2</sub> अत ऊर्ध्वं समुत्पत्य. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> [अ]चलः (for शैल-). —B<sub>2</sub> repeats here 120<sup>cd</sup> (cf. v.l. 118). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also as in text) पूर्व- (for

भूयश्चोर्ध्वगतिं प्राप्य गिरिं तमवलोकयन् ।

वायुसूनुर्निरालम्ब्ये जगाम विमलेऽम्बरे ॥ १२१

तद्वितीयं हनुमतो दृष्ट्वा कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।

प्रशशंसुः सुराः सर्वे सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ॥ १२२

देवताश्चाभ्यवहृष्टास्तत्रस्थास्तस्य कर्मणा ।

काञ्चनस्य सुनाभस्य सहस्राक्षश्च वासवः ॥ १२३

पितुः). Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> आदृत्य; Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7-9.11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> आसाद्य; D<sub>2</sub> आदाय (for आस्थाय). B<sub>2</sub> पितुः स्थानं समासाद्य. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> both times) D<sub>6</sub> प्रहसन्निव (for विमलेऽम्बरे). —After 120<sup>cd</sup> (first occurrence), B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

59\* दर्शनेनैव तुष्टोऽहं सर्वथा गिरिसत्तम ।

121 Ñ<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 121. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> ततश्च; Ct as in text (for भूयश्च). Ś1 [ऊ]र्ध्वः; D<sub>1.3</sub> [ऊ]र्ध्वं (for [ऊ]र्ध्व-). —After 121<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> ins.:

60\* जगामाकाशमाविश्य घेगेन गरुडो यथा ।

[ Cf. 157<sup>cd</sup>. ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> वायुपुत्रो (for °सूनुः). D<sub>1.7.9-11</sub> निरालंबो (for °लम्ब्ये). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कपिरंजरे; D<sub>2.7.9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> कपिकुंजरः (for विमलेऽम्बरे). —For 121, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> subst. 41\*.

122 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 122-129<sup>b</sup> after 165. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तत्तु (B<sub>1</sub> [marg. also] अद्वि)तीयं; B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अद्वि- (marg. also as in text)तीयं; B<sub>3</sub> अतिद्वितीयं (hypom.); D<sub>2</sub> न द्वितीयं (for तद्वितीयं). D<sub>2.11</sub> हनुमता (for °तो). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> कृत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). G<sub>1</sub> transp. दृष्ट्वा and कर्म. D<sub>1</sub> सुदुस्करं (for °करम्). ☞ Cv: द्वितीयमिति । समुद्रलङ्घनं प्रथमं पूर्वतः । जयो द्वितीयं कर्म । ; Cr: द्वितीयं कर्म, समुद्रलङ्घनं कर्म प्रथमं मैनाकगिरौ विश्रम्य तत ऊर्ध्वमुत्क्रुत्य पितुः पन्थानमास्थाय गमनं द्वितीयं कर्म । ; Cm: समुद्रलङ्घनं प्रथमं कर्म । द्वितीयं मैनाकगिरावविश्रम्य गमनम् । ; Cg: तद्वितीयमिति । द्वितीयं समुद्रलङ्घनापेक्षया द्वितीयं तरपर्वतजयरूपं कर्म । ; Ck: तद्वितीयं कर्मेति । अविश्रम्यैव पुनरुर्ध्वोत्पत्तरूपं कर्म । so also Ct. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> देवता ह्य (B<sub>1.3</sub> आः; B<sub>2.4</sub> अ)मवेंस्तुष्टाः. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> सर्वे (for सिद्धाश्च).

123 For sequence in Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 122 and 165. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> देवाश्चापि (for देवताश्च). Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तुष्टासु; Cr.m as in text (for हृष्टासु). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नागगंधर्वदैतेयाः; B<sub>3</sub> नागगंधर्वयक्षैश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> विचक्षासु; D<sub>6</sub> तत्रसुसु (for तत्रस्थासु). B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तेन (for तस्य). B<sub>3</sub> गिरिस्तस्य च कर्मणा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> समुद्रस्य (for काञ्चनस्य). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> समुद्रश्च सु (D<sub>3</sub> स)नाभश्च. ☞ Ck: काञ्चनस्येति । काञ्चनमयस्य गति यावत् । शोभना नामिर्यस्य स तथा । उभयां हिरेपयनामिरिति व्युत्पत्तिद्वारा कविना दर्शितम् । ; Ct: काञ्चनस्य

उवाच वचनं श्रीमान्परितोपात्सगद्गदम् ।  
 सुनाभं पर्वतश्रेष्ठं स्वयमेव शचीपतिः ॥ १२४  
 हिरण्यनाभं शैलेन्द्रं परितुष्टोऽस्मि ते भृशम् ।  
 अभयं ते प्रयच्छामि तिष्ठ सौम्य यथासुखम् ॥ १२५  
 साह्यं कृतं ते सुमहद्विक्रान्तस्य हनूमतः ।  
 क्रमतो योजनशतं निर्भयस्य भये सति ॥ १२६  
 रामस्यैव हि दौत्येन याति दाशरथेऽहरिः ।

काञ्चनमयस्य सुनाभस्य शोभनमध्यस्य. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub> परितुष्टश्च; G1 °साक्षः स; Cr as in text (for सहसाश्च).

124 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 122 and 165. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>10</sub> इदं तु; D<sub>2.11</sub> स इदं (for उवाच).  $\tilde{N}1$  illeg. for उवाच वचनं. D<sub>1.3</sub> अथा (D<sub>3</sub> ततो) नरपतिः श्रीमान्. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> परितोपस्य लक्षणं;  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>1.3</sub> परितुष्टः पुरंदरः. —For 124<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

61\* इदं चोवाच वचनं खस्यस्तं देवतैः सह ।

[  $\tilde{N}2$  स खस्यै; B<sub>1</sub> खस्यस्तैर्; B<sub>4</sub> खस्यं तं; D<sub>6</sub> स खस्यो (for खस्यस्तं). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> सुनाभः; D<sub>1</sub> सनाभं (for सुनाभं). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  illeg. from सेव up to द्विका in 126<sup>b</sup>.  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> आह (for एव).  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub> स्वय (B<sub>3</sub> अह) निद्रः सुरेश्वरः.

125 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 122 and 165.  $\tilde{N}1$  illeg. for 125 (cf. v.l. 124). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> प्रदास्यामि (for प्रयच्छामि). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6.7.9</sub> G गच्छ (for तिष्ठ). B<sub>3</sub> स्वस्ति तिष्ठ गिरिन्द्रज.

126 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 122 and 165.  $\tilde{N}1$  illeg. up to द्विका in <sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 124). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> transp. कृतं and ते. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विश्रांतस्य (for विक्रान्तस्य). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.5</sub> क्रमतो (for क्र°). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> निर्भयस्त्वं (for °स्य). ☞ Cr: निर्भयस्य भये सति भयहेतुः सति तदानीं निर्भयस्य समुद्रलङ्घने किं भविष्यतीत्यस्माकं भये सतीति वा ।; Cr: निर्भयस्य भये सति । अतिविस्तृतसमुद्रोपर्याकाशगमने समुद्रपतनादिभयनिमित्तसंभावनायामपि निर्भयस्य. ☞

127 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 122 and 165. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  D<sub>6</sub> रामस्यायं; B<sub>2</sub> राघवस्य; D<sub>1-3.8.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> रामस्यैव (for रामस्यैव). D<sub>2.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हि दूत्येन; D<sub>5</sub> हि दूतोयं; D<sub>7.9</sub> हितायैव (for हि दौत्येन).  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>10</sub> रामकार्यार्थदूतस्य; B<sub>1.3.4</sub> रामस्य हि स दौत्येन. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>10</sub> त्वया (for याति).  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>10</sub> हरैः; D<sub>1</sub> हरौ; D<sub>7.9</sub> कपिः (for हरिः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> सत्क्रियाः (for °यां). D<sub>1.3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तस्य; G<sub>1</sub> भक्ष्यं (for शक्त्या). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub> तोषितास्ते; D<sub>3</sub> °हं (for तोषितोऽस्मि).  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>10</sub> त्वया

सत्क्रियां कुर्यता शक्त्या तोषितोऽस्मि ददं त्वया ॥ १२७  
 ततः प्रहर्षमलभद्विपुलं पर्वतोत्तमः ।  
 देवतानां पतिं दृष्ट्वा परितुष्टं शतक्रतुम् ॥ १२८  
 स वै दत्तवरः शैलो बभूवावस्थितस्तदा ।  
 हनूमांश्च मुहूर्तेन व्यतिचक्राम सागरम् ॥ १२९  
 ततो देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।  
 अत्रुवन्धर्ममंकायां सुरसां नागमातरम् ॥ १३०

G. 5. 6. 2  
 B. 5. 1. 137  
 L. 4. 62. 12

भृशः;  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ददं वयं; B<sub>3.3</sub> वयं ददं; D<sub>1-3.11</sub> त्वया ददं (by transp.) (for ददं त्वया).

128 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 122 and 165. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> स तत् (for ततः).  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$  B D<sub>2.6.10.11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अ ( $\tilde{N}1$  illeg. after अ up to मे [see var.] in <sup>b</sup>) तुलैः; D<sub>1.3</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> जगमद्; D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अभजद् (for अलभद्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  (illeg.) D<sub>2.10</sub> स लेभे; D<sub>11</sub> सुनाभः (for विपुलैः).  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> लेभे साधुशिलोच्चयः; B<sub>3</sub> लेभे गिरिवरालम्बजः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub> प्रभुं (for पतिं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> तुष्ट- (for -तुष्टं). D<sub>1.3</sub> शचीपतिं (for शतक्रतुम्).

129 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 122 and 165. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>10</sub> सोपि;  $\tilde{N}2$  D<sub>3.6</sub> स तु; B स तैर्; D<sub>1</sub> अनु-; D<sub>2.11</sub> स हि (for स वै). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> ततः; T<sub>3</sub> सदा (for तदा). ☞ Cr: तदा तस्मिन्काले स्वस्थोऽभूदित्यर्थः । अवस्थितस्येति पाठः. ☞ —After 129<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub> ins., while D<sub>1-3.11</sub> ins. only colophon after 129:

62\* देवताः सिद्धगन्धर्वा यथागतमपूजयन् ।

Colophon.

[  $\tilde{N}2$  D<sub>6</sub> यथागतिं युद्धिदं; B<sub>1</sub> साधु साधितस्मृतयन् (for the post. half). —Kāṇḍa name: D<sub>1</sub> किष्किषा. —Sarga name:  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>1.4</sub> सुनाभोद्गमः; B<sub>2</sub> सागरक्रमेण सुनाभोद्गमः; B<sub>3</sub> सुनाभोद्गमनं; D<sub>1-3.11</sub> सुनाभदर्शनः (D<sub>2</sub> °नं); D<sub>6</sub> सुनाभवचः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> om.;  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7; D<sub>1</sub> 41; D<sub>3</sub> 2.]

— $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub> om. 129<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तु (for च). T<sub>3</sub> समुत्पत्य (for मुहूर्तेन). — $\tilde{N}1$  illeg. for <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>10</sub> व्यतिक्रा (  $\tilde{S}1$  °क्र) म्य च (for व्यतिचक्राम). —After 129, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins., while D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 130<sup>ab</sup>:

63\* तं प्रयान्तं समुद्रीक्ष्य आकाशे मारुतात्मजम् ।

[ M<sub>1</sub> transp. तं and प्रयान्तं. D<sub>3</sub> (to avoid hiatus) आकाशे (for आ°). ]

130 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> च (for स-). D<sub>10</sub> om. सगन्धर्वाः. —After 130<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> ins. 63\*. — $\tilde{N}1$  illeg. up to नाग in <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>3.10</sub> नाम; D<sub>1-3.11</sub> देव- (for नाग-).



G. 5. 6. 3  
B. 5. 1. 138  
L. 4. 62. 13

अयं वातात्मजः श्रीमान्पुत्रवते सागरोपरि ।  
हनुमान्नाम तस्य त्वं मुहूर्तं विघ्नमाचर ॥ १३१  
राक्षसं रूपमास्थाय सुघोरं पर्वतोपमम् ।  
दंष्ट्राकरालं पिङ्गाक्षं वक्त्रं कृत्वा नभःस्पृशम् ॥ १३२  
बलमिच्छामहे ज्ञातुं भूयश्चास्य पराक्रमम् ।  
त्वां विजेष्यत्युपायेन विषादं वा गमिष्यति ॥ १३३  
एवमुक्ता तु सा देवी दैवतैरभिसत्कृता ।

131 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> वायुसुतः (for वातात्मजः). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> क्रमते (for पुत्रवते). D<sub>1.3</sub> सागरं हरिः (for °रोपरि).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> लंघयिष्यति सागरं. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> तस्मात् (for तस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> गच्छते (for मुहूर्तं). G<sub>3</sub> damaged for विघ्नमाचर.

132 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70.  $\tilde{N}_1$  T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 132. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2.3</sub> राक्षसी- (B<sub>3</sub> °सी) (for राक्षसं). B<sub>3</sub> तनुम् (for रूपम्). D<sub>10</sub> आदाय (for आस्थाय). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सुघोरा (for सुघोरं). D<sub>6</sub> पर्वतोत्तमं. B<sub>1.2</sub> सुघोरा पर्वतोपमा; B<sub>3</sub> सुघोरां पर्वतोपमां. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> -करालः; B<sub>3</sub> -करालां (for -करालं). B<sub>3</sub> पिङ्गाक्षीं (for °क्षं). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> रक्तं (for वक्त्रं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> नभः स्पृशत्; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °समं (for नभःस्पृशम्). ☞ Ct : नभःस्पृशमिति पुंस्त्वमापम् । वक्त्रशब्दोऽर्धचादिर्वा. ☞

133 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वयम्; Ck.t as in text (for बलम्). D<sub>11</sub> इच्छाम्यहे (for °महे). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]त्य). —For 133<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

64\* बलं विज्ञातुमिच्छामः सर्वं चास्य महात्मनः ।

[B<sub>3</sub> अलं (for बलं). B<sub>2</sub> च ज्ञातुम्; B<sub>4</sub> तु ज्ञातुम् (for विज्ञातुम्).]

—D<sub>11</sub> om. 133°-134. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> किं करिष्य-  
त्युपायं वा;  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.3.6</sub> कै (D<sub>1.3</sub> किं) भजिष्यत्युपायं वा.

134 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. D<sub>11</sub> om. 134 (cf. v.l. 133). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> उक्त्वा (for उक्ता). D<sub>10</sub> om. तु (subm.). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.5</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> देवतैर् (sic) (for दै°).  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>5.10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अपि (for असि-). D<sub>2</sub> अभिसंयुता; D<sub>3</sub> °युजिता (for °संयुता). D<sub>1.3</sub> देवैरपि सुयुजिता (D<sub>6</sub> च संयुक्ता); T<sub>3</sub> देवैरप्यपराजिता. —G<sub>3</sub> damaged for ° except सा. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from र up to वान in 136<sup>b</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> वरसा; D<sub>1</sub> सरमा; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सहसा (for सुरसा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.3</sub> धारयत् (for विभ्रती).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> राक्षसी- (for °सं). D<sub>2</sub> transp. विभ्रती and राक्षसं.  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> धारयद्वा ( $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> °वा)-  
क्षसीं तनुं.

समुद्रमध्ये सुरसा विभ्रती राक्षसं वपुः ॥ १३४

विकृतं च विरूपं च सर्वस्य च भयावहम् ।

पुत्रमानं हनूमन्तमावृत्येदमुवाच ह ॥ १३५

मम भक्षः प्रदिष्टस्त्वमीश्वरैर्वानरर्षभ ।

अहं त्वां भक्षयिष्यामि प्रविशेदं समाननम् ॥ १३६

एवमुक्ताः सुरसया प्राञ्जलिर्वानरर्षभः ।

प्रहृष्टवदनः श्रीमानिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १३७

135 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70.  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 135 (cf. v.l. 134). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> विकृतं (for विकृतं). D<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>2</sub> बलिरूपं; D<sub>11</sub> बल° (for च विरूपं). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> कृत्वा रूपं; D<sub>1</sub> सर्वस्यापि; M<sub>2</sub> सर्वेषां च (for सर्वस्य च). —After 135<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> ins. 67\*. —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 135°-136<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> आहत्य; G<sub>2</sub> वाक्यं च (for आवृत्य). M<sub>2</sub> [ए]वम् (for [इ]दम्). D<sub>10</sub> च (for ह).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> ख (B<sub>1</sub> स)मावृत्येदमब्रवीत्.

136 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70.  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. up to वान in <sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 134). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 136<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 135). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> भक्ष्यभूतः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>1.6.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मम भक्ष्यः; D<sub>11</sub> भक्ष्यभूतं (for मम भक्षः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. in marg. as in text) D<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रविष्टः; G<sub>1.3</sub> प्रतिष्ठम् (corrupt) (for प्रदिष्टम्). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> अमरैर् (for ईश्वरैर्).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.11</sub> वान ( $\tilde{N}_1$  \*\* [illeg.]) रर्षभः (for °भ).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> सेंद्रैः सुरगणैः क्ये. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> transp. अहं and त्वां.  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> छायां गृह्णामि (D<sub>6</sub> °ति) भूतानां; B<sub>3</sub> इदं गृह्णामि दूतानां. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> प्रविश त्वं (for प्रविशेदं). D<sub>11</sub> हनूमन्तं (for ममा°). —After 136, D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins. repeating them after 67\*, while D<sub>5</sub> T G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> cont. after 67\*.

65\* वर एष पुरा दत्तो मम धात्रेति सखरा ।

व्यादाय वक्त्रं विपुलं स्थिता सा मातुः पुरः ।

[(1. 1) M<sub>1</sub> (first time) एष (for एष). —(1. 2) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (first time) विदायं (for व्यादाय). D<sub>5.7-9</sub> (D<sub>7-9</sub> second time) G<sub>1</sub> तुमहत् (for विपुलं). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (both times). 3 विपुलं वक्त्रं (by transp.). D<sub>7.9</sub> (both first time) G<sub>2</sub> (both times) पुरा (for पुरः).]

137 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> उक्तं; D<sub>11</sub> उक्तं (for उक्ता). D<sub>1</sub> सरमया (sic) (for सुरसया). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> वाक्यमब्रवीत्; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पवनो हनूः (for वानरर्षभः). D<sub>7.9</sub> प्रहृष्टवदनोऽब्रवीत्. — $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.2.10</sub> om. 137<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> विषण्णवदनः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> विवर्णः; D<sub>1</sub> विशीर्ण° (for प्रहृष्टवदनः). D<sub>1</sub> धीमान्; D<sub>3</sub> सूत्रा (for श्रीमान्). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सुरसां (D<sub>1</sub> °मां) वाक्यमब्रवीत्.



रामो दाशरथिर्नाम प्रविष्टो दण्डकावनम् ।  
लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा वैदेह्या चापि भार्यया ॥ १३८  
अस्य कार्यविपक्षस्य वद्वैरस्य राक्षसैः ।  
तस्य सीता हता भार्या रावणेन यशस्विनी ॥ १३९  
तस्याः सकाशं दूतोऽहं गमिष्ये रामशासनात् ।

138 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B Ds, cf. v.l. 70.—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D1.3.6 T1.3 G2 श्रीमाद् (for नाम).—<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  B D1-3.6.8.10.11 दंडकं (for दण्डका).—<sup>c</sup>) Ds T3 G1 M1 सीतया (for वैदेह्या). Ds [अ]पि च (by transp.); Ds T1 G2.3 M2 चैव; M1 सह (for चापि). G2 सीतया (for भार्यया).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B Ds पठ्या च सह सीतया.

139 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B Ds, cf. v.l. 70. Gs om. 139-142<sup>b</sup>.—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  तस्य; D1.3 T1.3 G1.3 Cv.r.g.k अन्य- (for अत्य). ☞ Cm: अस्थिति पाठः. ☞ D1 कार्ये (for कार्य-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B1.2.4 D2.6.10.11 जनस्थाननितितं च; Ds अन्यकार्यविमुक्तस्य (for <sup>a</sup>). Ds वैरेण (for वैरस्य). D1 रक्षसा (for राक्षसैः). B3 तस्मिन्निवसतस्स्य जटावरुल-धारिणः.—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  सा तु; M1 ततः (for तस्य).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.10 T2 M2 transp. सीता and भार्या. G1 रक्षसापहता भार्या.—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  बलीयसा; T3 नः (for यशस्विनी).—For 139<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B Ds subst.:

66\* जहार भार्या वैदेहीं रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।

[ B3 पत्नी रामस्य (for भार्या वैदेहीं). V2 B3 रावणो नाम (V2 \* \* \* \* [damaged]) राक्षसः (for the post. half). ]

140 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B Ds, cf. v.l. 70. Gs om. 140 (cf. v.l. 139).—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 सकाशे; D2.11 समीपे (D11 <sup>a</sup>) (for सकाशं).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B Ds यास्यामि; T3 <sup>a</sup> (for दूतोऽहं).—<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B Ds दूतोहं (for गमिष्ये).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.10.11 गच्छामि नृपशासनात्;  $\tilde{N}_1$  गमिष्यामि तदाज्ञया.—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.10.11 सा त्वम् (for कर्तुम्).—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1 (before corr. as in text).2.4 सख्यं; D2.11 नित्या (for साह्यं). B3 सह्यं विनयवादिनि. ☞ Cv: विषयवासिनी रामराज्यवासिनी । सर्वं हि जगत्तस्य राज्यमिति भावः ।; Cr.g: विषयवासिनी रामराज्यवासिनी (Cr इक्ष्वाकूणामियं भूमिः सशैलवनकाननेत्युक्तत्वात्सर्वदेशस्यापि रामविषयत्वम्) ।; Cm: विषयवासिनी रामराज्यवासिनि । त्रैलोक्यनाथत्वाद्गुणाय-स्येति भावः ।; Ck: विषयवासिनीति । 'इक्ष्वाकूणामियं भूमिः सशैलवनकानने' त्युक्तत्वात्सर्वमपि रामदेशवर्ती यतोऽतः साह्यं कर्तुमर्हसीति ।; Ct: विषयवासिनीति । तस्य सर्वाधिपतित्वात्. ☞

141 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B Ds, cf. v.l. 70. Gs om. 141 (cf. v.l. 139).— $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg. up to चाङ्गि in <sup>b</sup>.—<sup>a</sup>) B1.2.4 Ds अहं तु (B4 च; Ds हि); B3 अयं च (for अथवा).—<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 रामस्याङ्गिपदमणः.—Ds om.

कर्तुमर्हसि रामस्य साह्यं विषयवासिनि ॥ १४०

अथवा मैथिलीं दृष्ट्वा रामं चाङ्गिपदमणम् ।

आगमिष्यामि ते वक्त्रं सत्यं प्रतिशृणोमि ते ॥ १४१

एवमुक्ता हनुमता सुरसा कामरूपिणी ।

अत्रवीचातिवर्तेन्मां कश्चिदेव वरो मम ॥ १४२

(hapl.) 141<sup>a</sup>-143<sup>c</sup>.—<sup>a</sup>) Ds परि- (for प्रति-). Ds [अ]हं (for ते).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B सत्यमेतद्वीच्यहं (B3 <sup>a</sup>मि ते).

142 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B Ds, cf. v.l. 70.—Gs om. 142<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 139). Ds om. 142 (cf. v.l. 141).—<sup>a</sup>) B1.2 Ds उक्त्वा (for <sup>a</sup>क्ता).—<sup>b</sup>) D1 सरसा (for सु<sup>a</sup>). B3 -चारिणी (for -रूपिणी).—Ds om. 142<sup>a</sup>-143<sup>d</sup>. G1 reads 142<sup>ad</sup> after l. 2 of 67\*.—<sup>c</sup>) B3 सायवीनः; G1 हनुमन् (for अत्रवीन्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.8.10.11 T3 G2 M3 Cm -वर्तेतः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1.2.4 -वर्तेतः; B3 -वृत्ताश्च; G1.3 -वर्तेन्मां; M1 -वर्तेन्मां; Cmp as in text (for -वर्तेन्मां).—<sup>d</sup>) D1 तव (sic) (for मम).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.10.11 किञ्चिद्वा वानरोत्तमः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  कश्चिद् \* ति मे वरः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1.2.4 कश्चिदेतन्मुखं मम; B3 केचिदेत्य मुखं मम. ☞ Cv: नातिवर्तेन्मामप्रविश्य न गच्छेत् । अतः परं (तं) प्रयान्तमित्यादिश्लोकः प्रायिक इति न श्रदेयम् । एष च शोधिताशोधितकोशसाङ्ग्यात् ।; Cr: नातिवर्तेन्मामिति वा पाठः । तदानीं परस्मैपदमापम् ।; Cg: नातिवर्तेन्मां ममाननम-प्रविश्य न गच्छेत् । अतिवर्तेदित्यत्र परस्मैपदमापम् । अत्रेति-करणं द्रष्टव्यम् । अत्रवीचातिवर्तेन्मां कश्चिदेव वरो ममेत्यस्या-नन्तरं "तदृष्ट्वा व्यादितं वक्त्रं वायुपुत्रः सुबुद्धिमान्" त्यादिश्लोका द्रष्टव्याः । मध्ये तं प्रयान्तमित्यादयः केचन श्लोकाः प्रक्षिता असङ्गताश्च । शतयोजनायतत्वे वानरेल्लङ्कावासिमिश्र ज्ञातः स्यादिति विरोधात् । त इमे प्रक्षिताः श्लोकाः—तं प्रयान्तं समु<sup>a</sup>, बलं जिज्ञासु<sup>a</sup>, प्रविश्य व<sup>a</sup>, वरं गृप पु<sup>a</sup>, व्यादाय वि<sup>a</sup>, एवमुक्तः सु<sup>a</sup>, अत्रशीकु<sup>a</sup>, इत्युक्त्वा सु<sup>a</sup>, दशयोजनं, तं दृष्ट्वा मेघ<sup>a</sup>, चकार सु<sup>a</sup>, हनुमांस्तु त<sup>a</sup>, चकार सुरसा व<sup>a</sup>, वभूव हनु<sup>a</sup>, चकार सुरसा व<sup>a</sup>, तथैव हनु<sup>a</sup>, चकार सुरसा व<sup>a</sup>, हनुमानचल<sup>a</sup>, चकार सुरसा वक्त्रं शतयोजनमायतम्" इति ।; Ck: कश्चिदपि नाति-वर्तेतेत्यभक्षितो न गच्छामीत्यर्थः ।; Ct: कश्चिदपि मां नाति-वर्तेदभक्षितो न गच्छेदित्यर्थः । परस्मैपदमापम्. ☞—After 142, Ds.7-9 T Gs M ins.; G2 ins. after 135<sup>a</sup>, while G1 ins. l. 1-2 after 142<sup>ad</sup> and l. 3 after 142<sup>ad</sup> :

67\* तं प्रयान्तं समुद्दीप्य सुरसा वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

बले जिज्ञासमाना सा नागमाता हनुमतः ।

प्रविश्य वदनं मेऽथ गन्तव्यं वानरोत्तम ।

[ (l. 1) Gs सं; M2 तत्; Ck.t as above (for तं). Ds.8.9 प्रयातं (for <sup>a</sup>तं).—(l. 2) Ds जिज्ञास्येयी (for <sup>a</sup>नाता). Ds T1.3 G1 M वै (for सा). ☞ Cr: देवनागा हनुमतः इत्यतः परं प्रविश्य वदनं मेऽथ गन्तव्यं वानरोत्तम । वरं गृप पुत्र दतो मम यात्रेत स्वरते पाठः. ☞—(l. 3) Ds.9 Ct विविश्यः Cr.k as above (for प्र<sup>a</sup>). ]

G. 3. 6. 14  
B. 5. 1. 149  
L. 4. 62. 84

G. 5. 6. 15  
B. 5. 1. 152  
L. 4. 62. 25

एवमुक्तः सुरसया क्रुद्धो दानरपुंगवः ।

अब्रवीत्कुरु वै वक्त्रं येन मां विपहिष्यसे ॥ १४३

इत्युक्त्वा सुरसां क्रुद्धो दशयोजनमायतः ।

दशयोजनविस्तारो बभूव हनुमांस्तदा ॥ १४४

तं दृष्ट्वा मेघसंकाशं दशयोजनमायतम् ।

चकार सुरसाप्यास्यं विंशद्योजनमायतम् ॥ १४५

—Thereafter Ds T G<sub>1,3</sub> M<sub>3,3</sub> cont.; while D7-9 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> repeat 65\* and G<sub>2</sub> alone repeats l. 3 of 67\*.

143 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. D<sub>6</sub> om. 143<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 141). D<sub>3</sub> om. 143 (cf. v.l. 142). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सुरमया (for 'सया'). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> कुरु वक्त्रं त्वं (B<sub>1</sub> तु);  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2,4</sub> कुरु तद्वक्त्रं; B<sub>3</sub> कुत्रचिद्वक्त्रं; D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> कुरु ते वक्त्रं; D<sub>10</sub> कुरु वक्त्रं त्वं (for कुरु वै वक्त्रं). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2,10,11</sub> निगलि (D<sub>11</sub> रं)प्यसि;  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>7,9</sub> विसहिष्यसि (D<sub>9</sub> 'ति);  $\tilde{N}_2$  B भक्षयिष्यति (B<sub>1</sub> [ marg. also ]. 3.4 'सि); D<sub>1</sub> विनिशिष्यसि; D<sub>6</sub> विपहिष्यसि; T<sub>3</sub> विसहिष्यसे; Cr.m.g as in text (for विपहिष्यसे). —After 143, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

68\* इत्युक्त्वा सुरसा चक्रे दशयोजनकं वपुः ।

144 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1,11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [उ]क्ता (for [उ]क्त्वा).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2,3,11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सुरसा वक्त्रं (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> क्रुद्धा); D<sub>1</sub> सरमा वक्त्रं; Cg as in text (for सुरसां क्रुद्धो). D<sub>3</sub> एवमुक्ता सुरसास्यं. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> त्रिंशद्- (for दश-). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2,5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1,3</sub> आयतं; D<sub>7,9</sub> Ck.t आयतं; Cr.g as in text (for आयतः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1,3,10,11</sub> चकार दशयोजनं. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> कपिः; D<sub>6</sub> तथा (for तदा).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> बभूव पवनात्मजः; B<sub>3</sub> ह्यभवन्मास्तत्तमजः; D<sub>2,11</sub> बभूव स महाकपिः; D<sub>7,9</sub> हनुमानभवत्तदा.

145 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. D<sub>6</sub> 7.9 om. (hapl.) 145<sup>ab</sup>. For 145-150<sup>b</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> subst. 69\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Cg तं (as in text); Ct तद्. D<sub>6</sub> मिरि-संकाशं (for मेघं). —<sup>b</sup>) Cg as in text; Ct विंशद्- (for दश-). D<sub>2,11</sub> उच्छ्रितं (for आयतम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1,10</sub> सुरमा (for 'ला).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2,10,11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Cr वक्त्रं; T<sub>3</sub> ह्यास्यं; M<sub>3</sub> Cg चास्यं; Cv.k.t as in text (for [अ]प्यास्यं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> आयता (for 'लम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> पट्टियोजनविस्तृतं; D<sub>1,3</sub> भीमं त्रिं (D<sub>6</sub> विं)शतियोजनं; D<sub>2</sub> चत्वारिंशत्तदायतं. ☞ Cv.r : अतः परं, "हनुमांस्तु तं", चकार सुरसा वं, बभूव हनुं, चकार सुरसा वं, तथैव हनुं, चकार सुरसा वं, हनुं (Cr 'नु)मां, चकार सुरसा वक्त्रं शतयोजनमायतमित्येते श्लोकाः प्रायेण पुस्तकेषु लेखकप्रमादात्पतिताः (Cr 'योजनमायतमित्येष पाठक्रमः केयुचित्कोशेषु प्रमादात्पतितः)।; Ck : चकार सुरसाप्यास्यं विंशद्योजनमायतमित्यनन्तरं तदृष्ट्वा व्यादितं त्वास्यमिति पाठः । इदमविसृष्टप्रसेपस्थलम् । अत एवात्रातः परं "हनुमांस्तु ...

हनुमांस्तु ततः क्रुद्धत्रिंशद्योजनमायतः ।

चकार सुरसा वक्त्रं चत्वारिंशत्तथोच्छ्रितम् ॥ १४६

बभूव हनुमान्वीरः पञ्चाशद्योजनोच्छ्रितः ।

चकार सुरसा वक्त्रं पट्टियोजनमायतम् ॥ १४७

तथैव हनुमान्वीरः सप्ततिं योजनोच्छ्रितः ।

चकार सुरसा वक्त्रमशीतिं योजनायतम् ॥ १४८

... .. त्रिंशद्योजनमायतम्" इत्यादि 'शतयोजनमायतम्' इत्यन्तमेकश्लोकान्प्रक्षिपन्ति । भाष्यमस्माकम् । शतयोजने समाप्ताः किल सहस्रयोजनमायत इत्यनुक्त्वा ।; Ct : "चकार सुरसाप्यास्यं विंशद्योजनमायतम्" इत्यनन्तरम्, तदृष्ट्वा व्यादितं त्वास्यमिति प्राचीनः पाठः । अत्र 'तदृष्ट्वा मेव', हनुमां, चकार सुं, बभूव हनुं, चकार सुरं, तथैव हनुं, चकार सुरं, हनुमाननलं, चकार सुरसा वक्त्रं शतयोजनमायतम्' इति श्लोकास्तु प्रक्षिप्ता इति कतकः. ☞ —After 145, T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins. the line of 150<sup>ab</sup> (with v. l. तं; विस्तृतास्यां तु and सुबुद्धिमान्).

146 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 145 and 150.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>3,7,9</sub> om. (hapl.) 146-149. D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) 146-147. D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 146. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> च (for तु). G<sub>3</sub> सुसंकुद्धस्य; Cv.r.g.k as in text (for ततः क्रुद्धस्य). T<sub>2</sub> बभूव हनुमान्वीरो; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ततः परं हनुमांस्तु. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> उच्छ्रितः; D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> आयतं; Cv.r.g.k as in text (for आयतः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सरमा (for सुरसा). G<sub>1</sub> [अ]प्यास्यं; Cv.r.g.k as in text (for वक्त्रं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1,11</sub> तदापि (D<sub>11</sub> 'नु)तं; T<sub>2</sub> तथैव च; G<sub>1</sub> तथायतं; M<sub>1</sub> ततोच्छ्रितं; Cv.g.k as in text; Cr 'त्तरं (for तथोच्छ्रितम्).

147 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 145 and 150.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>3,7,9,10</sub> om. 147 (cf. v.l. 146). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सरमा (for सुरसा). —<sup>c</sup>) Cv.r पट्टिः; Cg.k as in text (for पट्टि-). D<sub>5,8</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cr.k उच्छ्रितं; Cv.g as in text (for आयतम्).

148 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 145 and 150.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>3,7,9</sub> om. 148 (cf. v.l. 146). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1,2,11</sub> बभूव (for तथैव). D<sub>1,2,11</sub> क्रुद्धः; D<sub>10</sub> कुर्वन् (for वीरः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1,2,5</sub> T सप्ततिरः; G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> सप्ततिः; Cv.g 'ती; Cr.k as in text (for सप्ततिं). ☞ Cr : सप्ततीयोजनोच्छ्रित इत्यादिषु दीर्घे आर्षे. ☞ —D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) 148<sup>c</sup>-149<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1,2,11</sub> प्रसार्य (for चकार). D<sub>1</sub> सरमा (for सुरसा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1,5</sub> T<sub>1,2</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> M Ck अशीतिः; D<sub>2,11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> अशीतिरः; Cr as in text; Cg 'ती- (for अशीतिं). D<sub>6</sub> Cg.k -[उ]च्छ्रितं; Cv.r as in text (for -[आ]यतम्). G<sub>1</sub> योजनाशीतिमायतं.



हनूमानचलप्रख्यो नवतिं योजनोच्छ्रितः ।

चकार सुरसा वक्त्रं शतयोजनमायतम् ॥ १४९

तद्दृष्ट्वा व्यादितं त्वास्यं वायुपुत्रः सु बुद्धिमान् ।

दीर्घजिह्वं सुरसया सुधोरं नरक्रोपमम् ॥ १५०

149 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. For subst. in  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 145 and 150.  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>3.7.9</sub> om. 149; D<sub>10</sub> om. 149<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 146 and 148 respy.). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.2.11</sub> दभृत् स (D<sub>1</sub> स दभृत्) निरि-  
प्रख्यो; D<sub>5</sub> Ck हनुमानचलप्रख्यो. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.2.5</sub> T नवतिर; D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> C<sub>v.r.g</sub> नवती; Ck as in text (for नवतिं). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.10</sub> स (D<sub>10</sub> सु) रसा (for सुरसा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> शतं (for शत-).

150 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>2.7-11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> तं; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for तद्).  $\tilde{S}1$  व्यादितं दृष्ट्वा (sic); D<sub>1-3.11</sub> व्यायतं वक्त्रं; D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> व्यादितं वक्त्रं; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for व्यादितं त्वास्यं).  $\tilde{N}1$  तद्दृष्ट्वा व्यात्तमा \* (illeg.). ☞ Cr: व्यादि-  
तम् । इडागमस्त्वार्यः । अतिविद्युतं त्वास्यम्; Ck: व्यादित-  
मिति । व्यात्तमिति यावत् । सुरसया व्यादितमुच्यमानविशेषण-  
मास्यं दृष्ट्वेत्यन्वयः ।; Ct: व्यादितं व्यात्तम् । दीर्घजिह्वत्वादि-  
गुणविशिष्टं व्यात्तं तत्तस्या भास्यं दृष्ट्वेत्यन्वयः. ☞ —D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl.) 150<sup>b</sup>-152<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  illeg. for वायुपुत्रः.  $\tilde{N}1$  [S]ति; D<sub>5.5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M Cg सु; T<sub>1</sub> तु (for सु).  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> T<sub>3</sub> शतयोजनमायतं. —For 145-150<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>1-3</sub> (l. 1 only).<sup>4</sup> D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

69\* तं दृष्ट्वा सुमहद्वपं राक्षसी घोरदर्शना ।

चकार सुरसा वक्त्रं दशयोजनमायतम् ।

तां दृष्ट्वा दशविस्तारं सोऽभृत्क्षितियोजनः ।

दृष्ट्वा त्रिंशतिविस्तारं सा त्रिंशद्योजनाभवत् ।

त्रिंशद्योजनिकां दृष्ट्वा चत्वारिंशद्गतो ह्यसौ । [5]

चत्वारिंशद्गतं दृष्ट्वा सा तु पञ्चाशतं गता ।

स तां पञ्चाशतं दृष्ट्वा पष्ठियोजनिकोऽभवत् ।

पष्ठियोजनिकां दृष्ट्वा सोऽभृत्क्षितियोजनः ।

सप्ततिं तु च तं दृष्ट्वा अशीत्येव स्थिता हि सा ।

अशीतिकां तु तां दृष्ट्वा सोऽभृत्क्षितियोजनः । [10]

नवतिं योजनं दृष्ट्वा सोऽभवच्छतयोजनः ।

शतयोजनविस्तारं तं दृष्ट्वा राक्षसी ततः ।

चकार सुरसा वक्त्रं शतयोजनमायतम् ।

अलं खेदेन भवतः प्रविशस्वोदरं मम ।

[B<sub>4</sub> transp. l. 1-2 and l. 3-4. —(l. 1) B<sub>3</sub> तद् (for तं). D<sub>6</sub> सा (for सु-). B<sub>1.2</sub> (before corr.).<sup>3</sup> त्रिंशद्यो-  
जनमायतं (for the post. half). B<sub>2</sub> reads from राक्षसी  
up to l. 7 in marg. —(l. 2)  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>4</sub> (due to l.

स संक्षिप्यात्मनः कार्यं जीमूत इव मारुतिः ।

तस्मिन्मुहूर्ते हनुमान्वभूवाङ्गुमात्रकः ॥ १५१

सोऽभिपत्याशु तद्वक्त्रं निष्पत्य च महाजवः ।

अन्तरिक्षे स्थितः श्रीमानिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १५२

G. 5. 6. 26  
B. 5. 1. 157  
L. 4. 62. 34

transp.) D<sub>6</sub> om. from the post. half up to दृष्ट्वा  
in l. 5. B<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) from the post. half up to  
the prior half of l. 13. —(l. 3) B<sub>4</sub> नं दृष्ट्वा दशविस्तारं  
सामुद्रिकदिशोऽवना. —(l. 4) B<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा त्रिंशतिविस्तारं स त्रिंशद्यो-  
जनायतः. —(l. 5)  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च योजनं (for गतो ह्यसौ).  
—(l. 6)  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च तां (for गते).  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
सोभृत्क्षितियोजनः (B<sub>4</sub> °दायतः; D<sub>6</sub> °योजनः) (for the post.  
half). —(l. 7) l. 7 (sic).  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तं तु; B<sub>2</sub> गतां (for  
स तां).  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सा पष्ठियोजनायतम् (for the post. half).  
—After l. 8,  $\tilde{N}2$  ins. a line mostly illeg. —(l. 9)  
D<sub>6</sub> चैव नद् (for तु च नं).  $\tilde{N}2$  ततस्तु सुरसा जना (for the  
prior half).  $\tilde{N}2$  साक्षीति (for अ°). —(l. 10) D<sub>6</sub> हि  
(for तु). —For l. 11-12,  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

69(A)\* नवतिं योजनं दृष्ट्वा विस्तारं राक्षसी ततः ।

—(l. 13)  $\tilde{N}2$  illeg. for चकार. — $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. l. 14.  
B<sub>2</sub> reads l. 14 in marg.]

—D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 150<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>1.2</sub> (also *sup.*  
*lin.*).<sup>3.4</sup> D<sub>2.6.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> दीप्त- (for दीर्घ-). D<sub>1.10</sub> स (D<sub>10</sub>  
सु) रसया (for सुरसया). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> तदोरं; D<sub>7-9</sub>  
सुभीमं (for सुधोरं). D<sub>1.3</sub> चांतक- (for नरक-).  $\tilde{N}1$  सुधोर-  
निरयोपमं;  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub> विलोक्य निरयोपमं.

151 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. D<sub>11</sub>  
om. 151 (cf. v.l. 150). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> om. स (subm.).  $\tilde{S}1$   
समुक्षिप्य; D<sub>5</sub> समाक्षिप्य; D<sub>5</sub> स संक्षिप्तः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> संक्षिप्य  
च; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सु° (for स संक्षिप्य).  $\tilde{N}1$  ततः संक्षिप्य कार्यं स.  
—D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M om. 151<sup>bc</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>1.3</sub> जीमूतमिव  
मारुतः (N<sub>1</sub> वानरः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> भगवान् (for हनुमान्). G<sub>1</sub>  
तन्मुहूर्ते तु सुमहान्. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> मायतः (for °कः). ☞ Cg:  
प्रकृतं विलिख्यते । तद्दृष्ट्वा व्यादितं त्वास्यं वायुपुत्रः सुबुद्धिमान् ।  
सुसंक्षिप्यात्मनः कार्यं वभूवाङ्गुमात्रकः इति. ☞

152 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. D<sub>11</sub>  
om. 152° (cf. v.l. 150).  $\tilde{N}2$  illeg. up to च in °.  $\tilde{N}1$   
illeg. up to निष्पत्य in °. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> G [S] निष्पत्याशु; D<sub>7-9</sub>  
°थाय; T<sub>3</sub> °त्याय (for °त्याशु). B<sub>1.3</sub> महद्वक्त्रं; B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
महावक्त्रं (for [आ]शु तद्वक्त्रं). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>10</sub> निष्कृष्या-  
स्यान्; B<sub>1</sub> निष्पीड्य च; B<sub>2</sub> निष्पा (*sup. lin.* °च) त्य च; B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>2.11</sub> निपत्य च; M<sub>1</sub> संलिपत्य (for निष्पत्य च). D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> महाबलः (for °जवः). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.3.11</sub> अंतरीक्ष- (for  
°रिक्षे). T<sub>3</sub> वीमान् (for श्री°). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>1-2.10.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> प्रहसन्निदन्; Ck.t as in text (for इदं वचनम्).



G. 5. 6. 26  
B. 5. 1. 158  
L. 4. 62. 35

प्रविष्टोऽसि हि ते वक्त्रं दाक्षायणि नमोऽस्तु ते ।  
गमिष्ये यत्र वैदेही सत्यं चास्तु वचस्तव ॥ १५३  
तं दृष्ट्वा वदनान्मुक्तं चन्द्रं राहुमुखादिव ।  
अब्रवीत्सुरसा देवी स्वेन रूपेण वानरम् ॥ १५४  
अर्थसिद्धयै हरिश्रेष्ठ गच्छ सौम्य यथासुखम् ।  
समानय च वैदेहीं राघवेण महात्मना ॥ १५५

153 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B Ds, cf. v.l. 70. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.12.11</sub> [5] हे च; D<sub>1.3</sub> चासि; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for ससि हि). D<sub>11</sub> तद् (for ते).  $\tilde{N}_1$  मवक्त्रं. —For 153<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B Ds subst.:

70\* दाक्षायणि प्रविष्टोऽहं तव वक्त्रं नमोऽस्तु ते ।  
[D<sub>6</sub> वक्त्रे (for वक्त्रं). B<sub>3</sub> तद्वक्त्रं तन्नमोस्तु ते (for the post. half).]

—B<sub>3</sub> om. 153<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> गच्छामि (for गमिष्ये). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  अस्तु; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> चासीद् (for चास्तु). D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.9</sub> वरं (for वचस्). D<sub>2.11</sub> यथा (for तव).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सत्यश्चासीद्वरस्तव;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सत्यं वचनमस्तु ते; D<sub>1.3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सत्यश्चास्तु वरस्तव (D<sub>5</sub> था). ☞ Cr: सत्यं चासीद्वरं तव। त्वदास्यं प्रविश्य निर्गमनाद्गच्छणा दत्तवर आसीदित्यर्थः। वरशब्दस्य नपुंसकत्वमार्षम्।; Ct: सत्य आसीत्सत्यो जात इत्यर्थः ☞

154 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B Ds, cf. v.l. 70. G<sub>1</sub> om. 154<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वचनाद् (for वदनान्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg. up to मुखाद्. —For 154<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> subst.:

71\* एवमुक्ता हनुमता नागमाता भयप्रदा ।  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.10</sub> स (D<sub>10</sub> सु)रमा (for सुरसा). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> स्नेह- (for स्वेन). M<sub>1</sub> वातजं (for वानरम्).

155 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B Ds, cf. v.l. 70. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>1.9</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -सिद्धौ; Ck.t as in text (for -सिद्धयै). B<sub>3</sub> कपि- (for हरि-). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> त्वं हि (for सौम्य). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as in text).<sup>2.4</sup> D<sub>6</sub> समागमय; B<sub>3</sub> नयत; D<sub>2.11</sub> योजय; T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr नयस्व (for नय च).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वैदेह्या. ☞ Cm: समानय संयोजय।; Ct: समानय संगमय. ☞ —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> महात्मनः (sic) (for ना).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> राववस्य महात्मनः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> रामं दशरथात्मजं.

156 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B Ds, cf. v.l. 70. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>4</sub> तद्वितीयं; B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अद्वितीयं (for तत्तृतीयं). D<sub>1</sub> तं समुत्तीर्य हनुमान्; D<sub>2.11</sub> तृतीयं हनुमतो दृष्ट्वा (hypm.). ☞ Cr: तृतीयं कर्म सुरसावक्त्रनिर्गमनरूपम्।; so also Cm.k.t. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> कृतं; D<sub>11</sub> कृत- (for दृष्ट्वा). G<sub>1</sub> transp. दृष्ट्वा and कर्म. —B<sub>3</sub> om. 156<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> तथा

तत्तृतीयं हनुमतो दृष्ट्वा कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।  
साधु साध्विति भूतानि प्रशशंसुस्तदा हरिम् ॥ १५६  
स सागरमनाधृष्यमभ्येत्य वरुणालयम् ।  
जगामाकाशमाविश्य वेगेन गरुडोपमः ॥ १५७  
सेविते वारिधाराभिः पतगैश्च निपेविते ।  
चरिते कैशिकाचार्यैरैरावतनिपेविते ॥ १५८

(for तदा).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शशंसुर्मासुतात्मजं. —After 156,  $\tilde{N}$  ( $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg.) B<sub>1-3</sub> (after 155).<sup>4</sup> D<sub>6</sub> ins. an addl. colophon:

[Sarga name:  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3.4</sub> सुरसावक्त्रप्रवेशः; B<sub>1.2</sub> सागर-प्रक्रमणे सुरसावक्त्रप्रवेशः; D<sub>6</sub> सुरसामुखप्रवेशः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om.;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2-4</sub> 6.]

157 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B Ds, cf. v.l. 70.  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 157<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अनादृश्यम् (for धृष्यम्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मध्ये स; B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2.11</sub> मध्येन; B<sub>4</sub> मध्ये च; D<sub>6</sub> मध्येः; G<sub>1</sub> समेत्य (for अभ्येत्य). D<sub>3</sub> वेगेन कपिबुजः. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> आवृत्य (for आविश्य). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> गरुडो यथा; B<sub>3</sub> मारुतो यथा (for गरुडोपमः). D<sub>3</sub> गरुडः पक्षिराडिव. —After 157, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

72\* तं दृष्ट्वा क्षोभिताः सर्वे देवगन्धर्वकिंनराः ।

158 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.10</sub> सेवितं (for सेविते). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पतंगैश्च; G<sub>1</sub> पन्नगैश्च (for पतंगैश्च).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.10</sub> निपेवितं (for ते). B<sub>3</sub> पतंगैः समततः; D<sub>2</sub> पतंगसुनिपेविते; D<sub>11</sub> पतंगे सुरनिपेविते (corrupt). —T<sub>3</sub> om. 158<sup>cd</sup>-161; T<sub>1</sub> missing. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> चरितं; D<sub>2.5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सेविते (for चरिते). B<sub>1.3</sub> कौशिकाचार्यैः B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6.8.10</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कौशिकाचार्यैर्; D<sub>2</sub> काशिकाचार्यैर् (for कैशिकाचार्यैर्). T<sub>2</sub> तुंबुरुप्रभृतिभिर्दिन्यैर् (hypm.). ☞ Cv: कैशिकाचार्यैरिति। कैशिक इति नृत्तविशेषश्च। खन्नमार्गविशेषश्च। तत्राचार्याः कैशिकाचार्याः। ते च विद्याधरवशिष्टाः। Cr.m: कैशिकाचार्यैः कैशिकं गानविशेषस्त (Cm °कं नृत्तादि त) दाचार्यैस्तुम्बुरुप्रभृतिभिरित्यर्थः (Cm °तिभिः)।; Cg: कैशिकाचार्यैः कैशिके रागविशेष आचार्यैर्विद्याधरविशेषैरित्यर्थः।; Ck.t: कैशिकं गानविद्या। तदाचार्यास्तुम्बुरुप्रमुखा गन्धर्वाः (Ct °चार्यैस्तुम्बुरुप्रभृतिभिर्गन्धर्वैः). ☞ —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2-4</sub> ऐरावत- (for त-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> मारुतरूपयोजितं (D<sub>2</sub> ते);  $\tilde{N}_1$  मारुतैश्चापि शोभितं. ☞ Cr.m: ऐरावतनिपेविते। ऐरावतमिरष्टुदोर्ध्वमिन्द्रधनुश्च्यते। (Cr तेन निपेविते इति। 'इन्द्रायुधं शक्रधनुस्तदेव ऋतु रोद्धि तम्'। ऐरावतं च विष्टुचु चञ्चला चपलेति वैजयन्ती)।; Ct: ऐरावतसृष्टीर्धर्मिन्द्रधनुरिति तीर्थः। गजविशेष इत्यन्ये. ☞ —For 158<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>1.3.11</sub> subst.:

73\* खेचरैश्च महाभागैर्मारुतरूपशोभितम् ।

[D<sub>11</sub> \*\*\*कर्णिकान्यार्णे (for the prior half). D<sub>11</sub> जीविते (for शोभितम्).]

सिंहकुञ्जरशार्दूलपतगोरगवाहनैः ।  
विमानैः संपतद्भिश्च विमलैः समलंकृते ॥ १५९  
वज्राशनिसमाधातैः पावकैरुपशोभिते ।  
कृतपुण्यैर्महाभागैः स्वर्गजिह्विरलंकृते ॥ १६०  
वहता हव्यमत्यन्तं सेविते चित्रभाजुना ।  
ग्रहनक्षत्रचन्द्रार्कतारागणविभूषिते ॥ १६१

महर्षिगणगन्धर्वनागायक्षसमाकुले ।  
विविक्ते विमले विश्वे विश्वावसुनिषेविते ॥ १६२  
देवराजगजाक्रान्ते चन्द्रसूर्यपथे शिवे ।  
विताने जीवलोकस्य वितते ब्रह्मनिर्मिते ॥ १६३  
बहुशः सेविते वीरैर्विद्याधरगणैर्वरैः ।  
कपिना कृष्यमाणानि महाभ्राणि चक्राशिरे ॥ १६४

G. 5. 7. 63  
B. 5. 1. 171  
L. 4. 62. 48

159 T<sub>3</sub> om. 159; T<sub>1</sub> missing (for both, cf. v.l. 158). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सिंहशार्दूलगुरुस्तुरगोरगवाहणैः (S<sub>1</sub> नरैः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> -तुरग-; B<sub>3</sub> -कुञ्जर-; D<sub>1</sub> -तुरग-; G<sub>2</sub> -पतंग-; Ck.t as in text (for -पतंग-). D<sub>8</sub> -वानरैः (for -वाहनैः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> सिंहशार्दूलगुरुस्तुरगोरगवाहणैः (S<sub>1</sub> नरैः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> वितानैः (for विमानैः). D<sub>1.8</sub> संपतद्भिश्च विविधैश्च (D<sub>8</sub> मलैश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> विविधैः; D<sub>1.8</sub> विमानैः (for विमलैः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> समलंकृतं (B<sub>2</sub> तैः). —After 159, D<sub>2.11</sub> ins.:

74\* वज्राशनिसमाधातैः शक्रचापविभूषिते ।

160 T<sub>3</sub> om. 160; T<sub>1</sub> missing (for both, cf. v.l. 158). B<sub>3</sub> om. 160<sup>ab</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> read 160<sup>ab</sup> after 78\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> -निपातैश्च; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> -निपातश्च (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> °च); D<sub>8</sub> -निपातश्च; T<sub>2</sub> -समाधूतैः; G<sub>2</sub> -समाधातैः (for -समाधातैः). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> पादपैश्च (for पावकैश्च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> उपशोभितैः; D<sub>8</sub> उपसेवितैः; D<sub>7.9</sub> ह्य शोभिते (for उपशोभिते). B<sub>1</sub> शायकैरुपसेविते. —After 160<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2.11</sub> ins.:

75\* आघातैः देवसंघानां देवराज इव वज्रम् ।

[ Cf. l. 3 of 42\*. ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> महा- (for कृत-). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> स्वर्गजिह्विर (for °जिह्विर). D<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शलंकृतैः; D<sub>7-9</sub> अशिष्टि (D<sub>8</sub> °शि) तैः (for अलंकृतैः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> समाच्छं (N<sub>1</sub> \*\*\* [illeg.]) जिह्विरलंकृतैः; B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> स्वर्गजिह्विरलंकृतैः. ☞ Cv.g: वज्राशनिसमाधातैः पावकैर्वज्राशनिसमाधातैस्तुभिजातैः पावकैः।; Cr.m: वज्राशनिसमाधातैर्वज्राशनयोः समस्तुल्य आघातोऽभिघातो येषां तैः पावकैः।; Ck.t: वज्राशनिसमस्पर्शस्तद्ग्रहणहैः पावकैः पञ्चाग्निभिः (Ct °जिह्विर स्वर्गजिह्विरशिष्टिते। 'समाधातैः' इति पाठे ताभ्यां तुल्य आघातोऽभिघातो येषां तैरित्यर्थः). ☞

161 T<sub>3</sub> om. 161; T<sub>1</sub> missing (for both, cf. v.l. 158). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> हव्यं (S<sub>1</sub> °वि) मत्यर्थः; D<sub>2.11</sub> हव्यमत्यन्तः; D<sub>8</sub> कव्यमत्यन्तः; D<sub>6</sub> हव्यमत्यन्तं (for हव्यमत्यन्तं). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> सेवितं (for °ते). ☞ Ck.t: पञ्चाग्निभिस्तोष्यमग्नि (Ck °यं पावक) ध्वजभाजुः. ☞ —After 161<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> ins. l. 5 of 42\*. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.3.6.10</sub> ग्रहचन्द्रार्कनक्षत्र- —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>1-2.10.11</sub> -विराजितं (D<sub>2.11</sub> °त); N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> -निषेविते (for -विभूषिते). —After 161, T<sub>3</sub> ins. the line of 159<sup>ab</sup> (var. -सेविते for -वाहनैः).

162 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> -देव- (for -गण-). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -पक्षि- (for -यक्ष-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> -समाकुले (for °ले). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> -यक्षराक्षससेवितैः; B<sub>1.4</sub> -पक्षि (B<sub>4</sub> यक्ष) राज-निषेविते. —After 162<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> ins. l. 3 of 42\*. N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> om. 162<sup>c</sup> - 164<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> ध्वजे (for विश्वे). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> विविक्तं विमलं दिव्यं (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> विश्वं). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> -निषेवितं (for °ते). ☞ Cv.g: विश्वे विश्वगणे (Cg व्यापक इत्यर्थः)।; Cr: विश्वो विश्वनीति विश्वो व्यापक इत्यर्थः।; Cmt: विश्वे विश्वव्यापके (Ct °व्याप्ये)। विश्वाव-सुर्गन्धर्वराजः।; Ck: विश्वे विश्वाधय इत्यर्थः. ☞ —After 162, D<sub>10</sub> ins.:

76\* सेवितं वारिधाराभिर्मुञ्जगंश्च निषेवितम् ।

163 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> om. 163 (cf. v.l. 162). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> -गजाक्रान्तैः; D<sub>2.11</sub> -गजोन्मत्तैः; G<sub>2</sub> (after corr. int. lin. as in text) -पदाक्रान्तैः (for -गजाक्रान्तैः). ☞ Cv.g: देवराजगजाक्रान्तैः (Cg देवराजगजाक्रान्तैः)।; Ck.t: देवराजानां गजाः पुण्डरीकादयः. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.3</sub> -पथं शुभं; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -पदे शिवे (for -पथे शिवे). S<sub>1</sub> चन्द्रसूर्योपरिस्थितैः; N<sub>1</sub> सूर्यचन्द्र\* \* शुभं (illeg.); D<sub>2.11</sub> सूर्यचन्द्रोपरिस्थितैः (D<sub>11</sub> °सेवि) तैः; D<sub>10</sub> सूर्यचन्द्रोपरिस्थितैः. —T<sub>3</sub> om. 163<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.10.11</sub> विततं (D<sub>2.11</sub> °ते); N<sub>1</sub> विद्वन् (for विताने). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> विमानैः; D<sub>7-9</sub> विमलैः; M<sub>1</sub> सेविते (for वितते). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> विततं (N<sub>1</sub> °मलं; D<sub>1.3</sub> °तानं) ब्रह्मनिर्मितं. ☞ Cr: वितान उल्लोचभूते। जह्नी वितानमुल्लोच इत्यमरः।; Cg: विताने वितानतुल्ये। वितत इति वितानविशेषणम्।; Ct: वितानेऽवकाशावरणवधौ 'चांद्या' इति प्रसिद्धे. ☞

164 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> om. 164<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 162). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.10.11</sub> बहुभिः (for °तः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> सेवितं (for सेविते). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from वीरैश्च up to वरैः in °. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> नरैः; D<sub>5.7</sub> वृत्ते; D<sub>9</sub> वृत्ते (for वरैः). D<sub>1.3</sub> भूत-विद्याधरैर्वरैः; T<sub>2</sub> विद्याधरगणैर्वरैः. ☞ Cv.r: विद्याधरगणैर्वरै-रित्यत्र परम्, 'जगाम' वायुप्रमाणं च (Cr °मं °) गुरुःमानिब मारुतिरि (Cr वानर इ) ति पाठकः। उपरि तु प्रमादाद्विनिवः (Cr °तम्). ☞ —After 164<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.2</sub> 10.11 ins. l. 2-3 only after 164<sup>ab</sup>:



G. 5. 6. 26  
B. 5. 1. 158  
L. 4. 62. 35

प्रविष्टोऽस्मि हि ते वक्त्रं दाक्षायणि नमोऽस्तु ते ।  
गमिष्ये यत्र वैदेही सत्यं चास्तु वचस्तव ॥ १५३  
तं दृष्ट्वा वदनान्मुक्तं चन्द्रं राहुमुखादिव ।  
अत्रवीत्सुरसा देवी स्वेन रूपेण वानरम् ॥ १५४  
अर्थसिद्धयै हरिश्रेष्ठ गच्छ सौम्य यथासुखम् ।  
समानय च वैदेहीं राघवेण महात्मना ॥ १५५

153 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> [s] हं च; D<sub>1.3</sub> चास्मि; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for ऽस्मि हि). D<sub>11</sub> तद् (for ते).  $\tilde{N}_1$  म० वक्त्रं. —For 153<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

70\* दाक्षायणि प्रविष्टोऽहं तव वक्त्रं नमोऽस्तु ते ।  
[D<sub>6</sub> वक्त्रे (for वक्त्रे). B<sub>3</sub> तद्वक्त्रं तन्नमोस्तु ते (for the post. half).]

—B<sub>3</sub> om. 153<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> गच्छामि (for गमिष्ये). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  अस्तु; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> चासीद् (for चास्तु). D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.8</sub> वरं (for वचस्). D<sub>2.11</sub> यथा (for तव).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सत्यश्चासीद्भवः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सत्यं वचनमस्तु ते; D<sub>1.3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सत्यश्चास्तु वरस्त्व (D<sub>3</sub> ध्या). ☞ Cr : सत्यं चासीद् वरं तव । त्वदारयं प्रविश्य निर्गमनाद्वाणा दत्तवर आसीदित्यर्थः । वरशब्दस्य नपुंसकत्वमार्पणम् । Ct : सत्य आसीत्सत्यो जात इत्यर्थः ☞

154 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. G<sub>1</sub> om. 154<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> वचनाद् (for वदनाद्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg. up to मुखाद्. —For 154<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> subst.:

71\* एवमुक्त्वा हनुमता नागमाता भयप्रदा ।  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.10</sub> स (D<sub>10</sub> सु) रमा (for सुरसा). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> स्नेह- (for स्वेन). M<sub>1</sub> वातजं (for वानरम्).

155 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>10</sub>-सिद्धौ; Ck.t as in text (for -सिद्धयै). B<sub>3</sub> कपि- (for हरि-). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> त्वं हि (for सौम्य). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as in text).<sup>2.4</sup> D<sub>6</sub> समागमय; B<sub>3</sub> नयव; D<sub>2.11</sub> नयोजय; T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr नयस्व (for नय च).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वैदेह्या. ☞ Cm : समानय संयोजय । Ct : समानय संगमय. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> महात्मनः (sic) (for ना).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> राघवस्य महात्मनः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> रामं दशरथात्मजं.

156 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>4</sub> तद्वितीयं; B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अद्वितीयं (for तत्तृतीयं). D<sub>1</sub> तं समुचीये हनुमान्; D<sub>2.11</sub> तृतीयं हनुमतो दृष्ट्वा (hypm.). ☞ Cr : तृतीयं कर्म सुरसावक्त्रनिर्गमनरूपम् ।; so also Cm.k.t. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कृतं; D<sub>11</sub> कृत- (for दृष्ट्वा). G<sub>1</sub> transp. दृष्ट्वा and कर्म. —B<sub>3</sub> om. 156<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> तथा

तत्तृतीयं हनुमतो दृष्ट्वा कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।  
साधु साध्विति भूतानि प्रशंसन्सुस्तादा हरिम् ॥ १५६  
स सागरमनाधृष्यमभ्येत्य वरुणालयम् ।  
जगामाकाशमाविश्य वेगेन गरुडोपमः ॥ १५७  
सेविते वारिधाराभिः पतंगैश्च निषेविते ।  
चरिते कैशिकाचार्यैरैरावतनिषेविते ॥ १५८

(for तदा).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दाक्षं सुर्मास्तात्मजं. —After 156,  $\tilde{N}$  ( $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg.) B<sub>1-3</sub> (after 155).<sup>4</sup> D<sub>6</sub> ins. an addl. colophon:

[Sarga name :  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3.1</sub> सुरसावक्त्रप्रवेशः; B<sub>1.2</sub> सागर-प्रक्रमणे सुरसावक्त्रप्रवेशः; D<sub>6</sub> सुरसावक्त्रप्रवेशः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om.;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2-4</sub> 6.]

157 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 70.  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 157<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अनादृश्यम् (for धृष्यम्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मध्ये स; B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2.11</sub> मध्येन; B<sub>4</sub> मध्ये च; D<sub>6</sub> मध्येः; G<sub>1</sub> समेत्य (for अभ्येत्य). D<sub>3</sub> वेगेन कपिकुंजरः. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> आवृत्य (for आविश्य). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> .6.10.11 गरुडो यथा; B<sub>3</sub> मारुतो यथा (for गरुडोपमः). D<sub>3</sub> गरुडः पक्षिराडिव. —After 157, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

72\* तं दृष्ट्वा क्षोभिताः सर्वे देवगन्धर्वकिंनराः ।

158 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.10</sub> सेवितं (for सेविते). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पतंगैश्च; G<sub>1</sub> पतंगैश्च (for पतंगैश्च).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.10</sub> निषेवितं (for ते). B<sub>3</sub> पतंतीभिः समंततः; D<sub>2</sub> पतंगसुनिषेविते; D<sub>11</sub> पतंगे सुरनिषेविते (corrupt). —T<sub>3</sub> om. 158<sup>c</sup>-161; T<sub>1</sub> missing. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> चरितं; D<sub>2.5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सेविते (for चरिते). B<sub>1.3</sub> कैशिकाचार्यैः; B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6.8.10</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कैशिकाचार्यैः; D<sub>2</sub> काशिकाचार्यैः (for कैशिकाचार्यैः). T<sub>3</sub> तुंगुरुप्रभृतिभिर्दिन्यैर् (hypm.). ☞ Cv : कैशिकाचार्यैरिति. कैशिक इति नृत्तविशेषश्च । खड्ग-मार्गविशेषश्च । तत्राचार्याः कैशिकाचार्याः । ते च विद्याधरवरिष्ठाः । Cr.m : कैशिकाचार्यैः कैशिकं गानविशेषस्त (Cm कं नृत्तादि त) दाचार्यैस्तुम्बुरुप्रभृतिभिरित्यर्थः (Cm तिमिः) ।; Cg : कैशिकाचार्यैः कैशिकं रागविशेष आचार्यैर्विद्याधरविशेषैरित्यर्थः ।; Ck.t : कैशिकं गानविद्या । तदाचार्यास्तुम्बुरुप्रभृतिभिरित्यर्थः (Ct चार्यैस्तुम्बुरुप्रभृतिभिर्गन्धर्वैः). ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2-4</sub> ऐरावत- (for त-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> मारुतैरुपवीजितं (D<sub>2</sub> ते);  $\tilde{N}_1$  मारुतैश्चापि क्षोभितं. ☞ Cr.m : ऐरावतनिषेविते । ऐरावतमित्युलूढीर्धर्मिन्द्रधनुरुच्यते । (Cr तेन निषेविते इति । इन्द्रायुधं शक्रधनुस्तदेव ऋजु रोहि-तम् । ऐरावतं च विष्णुचक्रला चपलेति वैजयन्ती ।) ; Ct : ऐरावतमूलदीर्घमिन्द्रधनुरिति तीर्थः । गजविशेष इत्यन्ये. ☞ —For 158<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>1.3.11</sub> subst.:

73\* खेचरैश्च महाभागैर्मारुतैरुपशोभितम् ।

[D<sub>11</sub> \*\*\*कणिकान्मार्गं (for the prior half). D<sub>11</sub> जीविते (for -शोभितम्).]



सिंहकुञ्जरशार्दूलपतगोरगवाहनैः ।

विमानैः संपतद्भिश्च विमलैः समलंकृते ॥ १५९

वज्राशनिसमाधातैः पावकैरुपशोभिते ।

कृतपुण्यैर्महाभागैः स्वर्गजिह्विरलंकृते ॥ १६०

वहता हव्यमत्यन्तं सेविते चित्रभानुना ।

ग्रहनक्षत्रचन्द्रार्कतारागणविभूषिते ॥ १६१

महर्षिगणगन्धर्वनागयक्षसमाकुले ।

विविक्ते विमले विश्वे विश्वावसुनिषेविते ॥ १६२

देवराजगजाक्रान्ते चन्द्रसूर्यपथे शिवे ।

विताने जीवलोकस्य वितते ब्रह्मनिर्मिते ॥ १६३

बहुशः सेविते वीरैर्विद्याधरगणैर्वैरैः ।

कपिना कृष्यमाणानि महाभ्राणि चक्राशिरे ॥ १६४

G. 5. 7. 63  
B. 5. 1. 171  
In 4. 62. 48

159 T<sub>3</sub> om. 159; T<sub>1</sub> missing (for both, cf. v.l. 158). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> सिंहशार्दूलगुरुस्तुरगोरगवाहणैः (S<sub>1</sub> नरैः). —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> वितानैः (for विमानैः). D<sub>1.3</sub> संपतद्भिश्च विविधैर् (D<sub>3</sub> मलैर्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> विविधैः; D<sub>1.3</sub> विमानैः (for विमलैः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> समलंकृतं (B<sub>2</sub> तैः). —After 159, D<sub>2.11</sub> ins.:

74\* वज्राशनिसमाधातैः शक्रचापविभूषिते ।

160 T<sub>3</sub> om. 160; T<sub>1</sub> missing (for both, cf. v.l. 158). B<sub>3</sub> om. 160<sup>ab</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> read 160<sup>ab</sup> after 78\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> निपातंश्च; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> निपाताश्च (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> च); D<sub>3</sub> निपातश्च; T<sub>2</sub> समाधूतैः; G<sub>3</sub> समाधातैः (for समाधातैः). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> पादपैर् (for पावकैर्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> उपशोभिते; D<sub>3</sub> उपसेविते; D<sub>7.9</sub> इव शोभिते (for उपशोभिते). B<sub>1</sub> शायकैरुपसेविते. —After 160<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2.11</sub> ins.:

75\* आयाते देवसंघानां देवराज इव वज्रम् ।

[ Cf. l. 3 of 42\*. ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> महा- (for कृत-). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> स्वर्गजिह्व (for जिह्विर). D<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> जलंकृतं; D<sub>7-9</sub> जघिष्ठि (D<sub>3</sub> श्रिते (for जलंकृते). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> समाच्छे (N<sub>1</sub> \*\*\* [ illeg. ]) जिह्वलंकृतं; B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> स्वर्गजिह्वलंकृतैः. ☞ Cv.g : वज्राशनिसमाधातैः पावकैर्वज्राशनिसमाधातहेतुभिर्जातैः पावकैः; Cr.m : वज्राशनिसमाधातैर्वज्राशनयोः समस्तुल्य आयातो-ऽभिघातो येषां तैः पावकैः; Ck.t : वज्राशनिसमस्पर्शस्त-द्व्यप्राणहरैः पावकैः पञ्चाग्निभिः (Ct भिरिव स्वर्गजिह्विरभिहिते । 'समाधातैः' इति पाठे ताभ्यां तुल्य आघातोऽभिघातो येषां तैरित्यर्थः). ☞

161 T<sub>3</sub> om. 161; T<sub>1</sub> missing (for both, cf. v.l. 158). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> हव्य (S<sub>1</sub> दि) मलयथः; D<sub>2.11</sub> हतमत्यन्तः; D<sub>3</sub> कष्यमत्यन्तः; D<sub>6</sub> हव्यमात्यन्तं (for हव्यमत्यन्तं). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> सेवितं (for ते). ☞ Ck.t : पञ्चाग्निभिर्ज्योऽयमग्निः (Ck ये पावक) धिप्रभानुः. ☞ —After 161<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> ins. l. 5 of 42\*. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.3</sub> D<sub>1.3.6.10</sub> ग्रहचन्द्रार्कनक्षत्र- —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> विराजितं (D<sub>2.11</sub> ते); N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> निषेविते (for विभूषिते). —After 161, T<sub>2</sub> ins. the line of 159<sup>ab</sup> (var. सेविते for वाहनैः).

162 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> देव- (for गण-). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पक्षि- (for यक्ष-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> समाकुलं (for ले). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> यक्षराशयसेविते; B<sub>1.4</sub> पक्षि (B<sub>4</sub> यक्ष) राज-निषेविते. —After 162<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> ins. l. 3 of 42\*. N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> om. 162<sup>c</sup> - 164<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> श्वेते (for विश्वे). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> विविक्तं विमलं दिव्यं (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> विश्वं). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> निषेवितं (for ने). ☞ Cv.g : विश्वे विश्वगते (Cg व्यापक इत्यर्थः); Cr : विश्वो विश्वनीति विश्वो व्यापक इत्यर्थः; Cm.t : विश्वे विश्वव्यापके (Ct आश्रये) । विश्वाव-सुर्गन्धर्वराजः; Ck : विश्वे विश्वाश्रय इत्यर्थः. ☞ —After 162, D<sub>10</sub> ins.:

76\* सेवितं वारिधाराभिर्भुजगंश्च निषेवितम् ।

163 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> om. 163 (cf. v.l. 162). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> गजाक्रांतं; D<sub>2.11</sub> गजोन्मत्ते; G<sub>3</sub> (after corr. int. lin. as in text) पदाक्रांतं (for गजाक्रान्ते). ☞ Cv.g : देवराजगजाक्रान्ते (Cg पुरावतभिर्भुजगजाक्रान्ते) ।; Ck.t : देवराजानां गजाः पुण्डरीकादयः. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.3</sub> पथे शुभं; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> पदे शिवे (for पथे शिवे). S<sub>1</sub> चन्द्रमूर्त्यां परिस्थितः; N<sub>1</sub> सूर्यचन्द्र \*\* शुभं (illeg.); D<sub>2.11</sub> सूर्यचन्द्रोपशोभि (D<sub>11</sub> सेविते); D<sub>10</sub> सूर्याचन्द्रोपरिस्थितं. —T<sub>2</sub> om. 163<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> विततं (D<sub>2.11</sub> ते); N<sub>1</sub> विवृतं (for विताने). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> विमाने; D<sub>7-9</sub> विमले; M<sub>1</sub> सेविते (for वितते). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> विततं (N<sub>1</sub> मलं; D<sub>1.3</sub> तानं) ब्रह्मनिर्मितं. ☞ Cr : वितान उल्लोचभूते । अस्मी वितानमुल्लोच इत्यमरः ।; Cg : विताने वितानतुल्ये । वितत इति वितानविदो-पणम् ।; Ct : वितानेऽवकाशावरणवशे 'चांदवा' इति प्रसिद्धे. ☞

164 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> om. 164<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 162). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> बहुभिः (for शः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> सेवितं (for सेविते). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from वीरैर् up to वरैः in <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> नरैः; D<sub>3.7</sub> वृते; D<sub>3</sub> वृतं (for वरैः). D<sub>1.3</sub> मृत-विद्याधरैर्वैरैः; T<sub>2</sub> विद्याधरगणैर्वैरैः. ☞ Cv.r : विद्याधरगणैर्वैरै-रित्यतः परम्, 'जगाम' वायुमार्ये च (Cr भैः) गस्तमानिव मारुतिरि (Cr वानर इ) ति पाठकम् । उपरि तु प्रमादाद्विहितः (Cr तम्). ☞ —After 164<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3.7-9</sub> S ins.; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.2</sub> 10.11 ins. l. 2-3 only after 164<sup>ab</sup>:

G. 5. 7. 65  
B. 5. 1. 171  
L. 4. 62. 49

प्रविशन्नधजालानि निष्पतंश्च पुनः पुनः ।  
प्रावृषीन्दुरिवाभाति निष्पतन्प्रविशंस्तदा ॥ १६५  
पुवमानं तु तं दृष्ट्वा सिंहिका नाम राक्षसी ।  
मनसा चिन्तयामास प्रवृद्धा कामरूपिणी ॥ १६६  
अद्य दीर्घस्य कालस्य भविष्याम्यहमाशिता ।  
इदं हि मे महत्सत्त्वं चिरस्य वशमागतम् ॥ १६७

77\* जगाम वायुमार्गे च गरुडानिव मारुतिः ।  
हनुमान्मेघजालानि प्राकर्षन्मारुतो यथा ।  
कालागरुडवर्णानि रक्तपीतसितानि च ।

[ M<sub>2</sub> repeats l. 1 after 164 as in M<sub>1</sub>. —(l. 1) D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -मार्गेण; G<sub>1</sub> -नेगेन; M<sub>3</sub> -मार्गे तु (for -मार्गे च). G<sub>1</sub> वानरः (for मारुतिः). —M<sub>3</sub> om. from l. 2 up to 165. —(l. 2) = l. 4 of 42\*. D<sub>3,8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> प्रकर्षन् (for प्राकर्षन्). —(l. 3) D<sub>2,5,8,11</sub> कालागुरुः. T<sub>3</sub> -सुवर्णानि (for -सं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> गुरुणि सर्ववर्णानि (for the prior half). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पीतरक्त- (by transp.) (for रक्तपीत-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,8,10</sub> -[अ]सितानि (for -सितानि). D<sub>5</sub> रक्ते पात्रक्षितानि च (sic) (for the post. half). ]

—N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. 164°-165. —°) B<sub>3</sub> कर्षमाणानि (for कृत्स्नं). —After 164, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

78\* वज्राशानीनां संपाते वज्राशनिविभूषिते ।

[ Cf. 74\*. B<sub>3</sub> वज्राशनिनिर्वापरः (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 160<sup>ab</sup>.

165 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> om. 165 (cf. v.l. 164). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> निमेषं; B<sub>3</sub> निष्पतश्च (for निष्पतंश्च). B<sub>4</sub> समंततः (for पुनः पुनः). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> प्रावृद्धि (for °वि). D<sub>5,7,9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तदा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2,3,4,10,11</sub> प्रच्छन्नश्च प्रकाशश्च चेद्रेमा इव लक्ष्यते. —After 165, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,3,5,7-9</sub> S ins. :

79\* प्रदश्यमानः सर्वत्र हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

मेजेऽम्बरं निरालम्बं लम्बपक्ष इवाद्रिराद् ।

[ T<sub>3</sub> om.; T<sub>1</sub> reads *inf. lin.* l. 1. —(l. 1) D<sub>1,3</sub> प्रदश्यमानः; D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्रविश्यमानः (for प्रदश्यमानः). ☞ Cr: प्रदश्यमानः सर्वत्रेति पाठः. ☞ —(l. 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> पक्षयुक्तः; D<sub>5</sub> पक्षिराजः; G<sub>1</sub> अम्बरस्थः; G<sub>8</sub> लम्बपक्षैः (for लम्बपक्ष). ]

—After 165, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read st. 122-129<sup>b</sup>.

166 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> ततस्तत्तु; D<sub>1,3</sub> तथा तत्र; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हरिं (M<sub>1</sub> हि तं) दृष्ट्वा (for तु तं दृष्ट्वा). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> पुवमाने ततस्तरिमन्. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1,6</sub> सिंहिका (for सिंहिका). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,10,11</sub> त्रे (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,3</sub> वी)क्ष्य वानरं (for नाम राक्षसी). —°) B<sub>3</sub> छायामासाद्य तु कपेः.

167 °) B<sub>2</sub> अयि; D<sub>3</sub> अय; T<sub>2</sub> अय्य (for अय). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> सुदीर्घस्याय (D<sub>2,11</sub> °स्य तु) कालस्य; D<sub>6</sub> अथास्य

इति संचिन्त्य मनसा छायामस्य समाक्षिपत् ।  
छायायां संगृहीतायां चिन्तयामास वानरः ॥ १६८  
समाक्षिप्तोऽस्मि सहसा पङ्कृतपराक्रमः ।  
प्रतिलोभेन वातेन महानौरिव सागरे ॥ १६९  
तिर्यगूर्ध्वमधश्चैव वीक्षमाणस्ततः कपिः ।  
ददर्श स महासत्त्वमुत्थितं लवणाश्रमसि ॥ १७०

दीर्घकालस्य. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3,4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> आश्रित (sic); D<sub>11</sub> आश्रिति (sic) (for आश्रित). ☞ Cr: भविष्याम्यहमाशिता । अहं भुक्तवती भविष्यामि । आश्रितः कर्तेति निपातनात्साधुः । Cm: आश्रिता भुक्तवती । Cg °ताश्रित्री । Ck: आश्रिता भुक्तवती भविष्यामि । आश्रितः कर्तेति निपातनादिद् । Ct: आश्रिता कृतभोजना. ☞ —°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5-9</sub> सम; N<sub>2</sub> B खे सु; T<sub>3</sub> च मे (for हि मे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> महद्भूतं; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> महासत्त्वं (for महत्सत्त्वं). —D<sub>10</sub> om. °. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> च समागतं (for वशं°).

163 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to चिन्तया in °. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 10.11 सा तस्य; G<sub>2</sub> सहसा (for मनसा). —B<sub>3</sub> om. 163<sup>b</sup> (except छाया). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2,11</sub> आश्रु (for अस्व). T<sub>3</sub> समाक्षिपत् (for समा°). S<sub>1</sub> छायया समुपाक्षिपत्; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> छाया वक्ष्येण धर्षिता; B<sub>1</sub> छायामुत्क्रम (after marg. corr. °यां वक्षमि)वाक्षिपत्; B<sub>2</sub> (marg. also छायामुत्क्रममित्रा- विशत्) छायां वक्षमिवाक्षिपत्; B<sub>4</sub> छायायां वक्षमाक्षिपत्; D<sub>1,3</sub> छायां (D<sub>1</sub> शरीरं [ hypm. ]) व्यक्तमिवाक्षिपत्; D<sub>10</sub> छायामस्यसमाक्षिपत्. ☞ Cm: समाक्षिपजग्राह । Cg: समाक्षिपत्सम्यग्गृहीतवती । Ck: छायां समाक्षिपदिति । छायाग्रहात्तद्वस्तुनिरोधशक्तिर्विहायता । तथा तं न्यरुणदित्यर्थः । so also Ct. ☞ —°) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> नि (N<sub>2</sub> तु) गृहीतायाः; D<sub>5,7-9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> गृह्यमाणयां (for संगृहीतायां). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> मारुतिः (for वानरः).

169 °) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> अहो क्षिप्तोऽस्मि (for समा°). —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for °. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1-3,6,10,11</sub> निरुद्ध (B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °भूत) इव पर्वतः; B<sub>3</sub> केन वा दुष्टदुष्टिना; M<sub>1</sub> संग्रूत इवामवे. —T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 169°-170<sup>b</sup>. —°) D<sub>6</sub> चानेन (for वातेन). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,10,11</sub> महापोत इवार्णवे. ☞ Cg: पङ्कृतपराक्रमः कुण्ठितगतिः । Ck: पङ्कृतः स्तब्धगतिः पराक्रमो यस्य स तथा । च्यन्तोऽयम् । Ct: पङ्कृतः स्तब्धगतिः पराक्रमो यस्य । महानौर्यथा पङ्कृतपराक्रमा स्तब्धगतिः प्रतिलोभेन वातेन क्रियते । गम्य- देशातिनिरोध एवात्र स्तब्धगतित्वम् । यद्वा तेन यथा विपरीत- गतिवारणाय यत्रैः स्तब्धगतिः कार्यते तथाहं केनचित्स्तब्धगतिः कृतः. ☞

170 T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 170<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 169). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,10,11</sub> अधश्चापि; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अधस्ताच्च (B<sub>1</sub> °तु) (for अधश्चैव). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,5,10</sub> T<sub>3</sub> वीक्ष्यमाणघः



कपिराज्ञा यदाख्यातं सत्त्वमद्भुतदर्शनम् ।  
छायाग्राहि महावीर्यं तदिदं नात्र संशयः ॥ १७१  
स तां बुद्धार्थतत्त्वेन सिंहिकां मतिमान्कपिः ।  
व्यवर्धत महाकायः प्रावृषीव बलाहकः ॥ १७२  
तस्य सा कायमुद्दीक्ष्य वर्धमानं महाकपेः ।  
वक्त्रं प्रसारयामास पातालाभ्यरसनिभम् ॥ १७३

स ददर्श ततस्तस्या विकृतं सुमहन्मुखम् ।  
कायमात्रं च मेधावी मर्माणि च महाकपिः ॥ १७४  
स तस्या विवृते वक्त्रे वज्रमंहननः कपिः ।  
संक्षिप्य मुहुरात्मानं निष्पपात महाबलः ॥ १७५  
आस्ये तस्या निमज्जन्तं ददृशुः सिद्धचारणाः ।  
ग्रस्यमानं यथा चन्द्रं पूर्णं पर्वणि राहुणा ॥ १७६

G. 5. 3. 0  
B. 5. 1. 185  
L. 4. 62. 59

Ct as in text (for वीक्ष°). Ś1 D2.8.10.11 G1 M1.2  
ततस्ततः; N2 B D6 स (B2 तु) माहतिः; D2.9 तदा कपिः;  
Ct as in text (for ततः कपिः). —°) N1 B1-3 D6 स  
ददर्श (by transp.); B4 ददर्शाय; D5 G2 ददर्श (D5 reads  
from शं up to स्मसि in ° in marg.) सु- (for ददर्श स).  
N1 B1-3 D6.10 M3 महत्सत्त्वम् (for महा°). D2.11 ददर्श  
सहसा सत्त्वम्. Ck.t: महासत्त्वं स्त्रीरूपं प्राणिनम्. —  
—°) Ś1 D10 अद्भुतं (for उत्थितं). N1 B1.2.4 D6 [अं]-  
भसः (for °सि). D2.11 उद्यमे (D11 °स्य) तं यथाचलं  
(D11 °बलं); G3 चित्तयामास वानरः. —After 170, D5.7-9  
T1 (damaged from So\* up to 172). 2.3 G M ins.:

80\* तद्दृष्ट्वा चिन्तयामास माहतिर्विकृताननाम् ।

[ D5 T3 G2 तां; D5 T2 M1.2 तं (for तद्). D5 विकृताननः;  
T2 G1 M1.2 (after corr. sec. m. as above). 3 °  
(for °नाम्). G3 (with hiatus) उत्थितं लवणांभसि (=170°)  
(for the post. half). ]

171 T1 damaged for 171 (cf. v.l. 80\*). D1.2.11  
om. 171°. —°) Ś1 N1 D10 समाख्यातं; D5.7-9 T2.3  
यदाख्या (T2 °ज्ञा) तं (for यदा°). N2 B D6 कथितं  
कपिराजेन; M3 कपिराजेन कथितं. Ck: कपिराज्ञा कपि-  
राजेन. —°) Ś1 D10 तत्सत्त्वं सुमहोदधौ; N1 तत्सत्त्वं तदिदं  
\*\* (illeg.); N2 B D6 यसत्त्वं मे महोदधौ; D5 सत्त्वं  
तदिदं चांभसि. —°) D1 छायायां हि (for °ग्राहि). —°)  
B4 तदेवेदं न संशयः; D1.3 भविष्यति न संशयः.

172 T1 damaged for 172 (cf. v.l. 80\*). N1 illeg.  
for °. —°) M1 मत्वा (for बुद्ध्वा). N2 B1.2.4 D1.3.5.6.11  
[अ]थ; D2 स्व- (for [अ]थ-). B3 बुद्ध्वा स तां महावीरः.  
—°) Ś1 N1 D1-3.10.11 कपिकुंजरः; B3 इति वानरः (for  
मतिमान्कपिः). —After 172°, B3 erroneously repeats  
169° and brackets it. —D6 om. 172°-173°. D11  
om. 172°. —°) Ś1 D10 प्रावर्धत (for व्यव°). —°)  
N1 B1-3 D1.3 पयोधरः (for बलाहकः).

173 D6 om. 173° (cf. v.l. 172). —°) Ś1 D10  
[अ]थ (for सा). —°) T2 वर्धमाना (for °मानं). —N1  
illeg. for 173°. —°) Ś1 D10 विवर्धयामास; N2 B1-3  
D1-3.6.11 व्य (B3 D11 वि) वृणुतात्यर्थः; B4 विवृतमल्यर्थं  
(for प्रसारयामास). —°) T1.3 पातालतरः; G1.3 पातालतल-  
(for पातालाभ्यर-). Ś1 D1.3.10 -संस्थितं (for -संनिभम्).

N1 D2.11 पाताल (D11 °ली) मिव सिंहिका; N2 B D6 पाताल-  
सदृशं तदा (B4 °या). Ck: पातालाभ्यरसनिभं पाताल-  
विवरसंनिहितम् । पातालाभ्यरसंनिहितमिति पाठोऽप्ययमेवाधेः. Ck  
—After 173, B3 ins.:

81\* मुखं व्यावृतमल्यर्थं व्याचकार च राक्षसीः ।  
while D5.7-9 S ins. after 173:

82\* घनराजीव राज्ञन्ती वानरं समभिद्रवत् ।

174 D1.3 om. 174. —°) M1 चास्या (for तस्या).  
—°) Ś1 N1 D10 G1 M3 विवृतं (for विकृतं). D2 सुमहा-  
(for सुमहन्). N2 B1.2.4 D6 सुमहद्विवृतं मुखं; B3 शरीरांत-  
र्बहिश्च यत्; G2 विवृतास्यं महन्मुखं. —N1 illeg. from ° up  
to च in °. —°) N2 कायमंत्रं च; B2 कायमंत्रं (marg.  
also °वत्तां) च; B3 कायं तस्याश्च; B4 कार्यवित्तां च;  
D2.11 कार्यवांश्चैव; D6 कायमेतच्च; T2 कायमात्रं स. Ś1 D10  
काययंत्राणि संक्षिप्य; B1 कार्यवानुनि (m. also कायवत्तां  
च) मेधावी (sic). —°) D2.11 ममेविव (for मर्माणि  
च). N1 D2.11 महाबलः (for °कपिः). Ck: काय-  
मात्रं कायकार्क्यम् । कृन्तकायमिति यावत् । 'मात्रं कार्क्यं  
ऽवधारणे' इत्यमरः । Cm.g: कायमात्रं शरीर (Cg °त्रं देह-  
प्रमाणम् । (Cm स्वशरीरकवलनपर्याप्तमित्यर्थः) ; Ck: काय-  
मात्रं कायप्रमाणम् । मात्रशब्दोऽकारान्तो नपुंसकलिङ्गः कार्क्य-  
प्रमाणावधारणालपवाची । मर्माणि चेति मेददर्शनाय दृष्टव्य-  
नुपदः । Ct: कायमात्रं स्वशरीरकवलनपर्याप्तं शरीरप्रमाण-  
मित्यर्थे इति तीर्थः । मात्रशब्दोऽल्पवाचीति कत्रकः. Ck

175 T2 om. (hapl.) 175°. N1 illeg. for 175°. —  
—°) D1.3 तस्याः स (by transp.); D11 स तथा (for स  
तस्या). D5.7-9 T1.3 विकृते (for °वृते). Ś1 D10 सितदंष्ट्रे  
मुखे तस्मिन्; N2 B3-4 D6 तस्मिन्स (D6 °सु) विवृते वक्त्रे;  
B1 तस्मिन्परिवृते वक्त्रे. —Ś1 D10 om. 175°. —°) B4  
वज्रसारो महाकपिः. —D6 om. 175°-176. —°) B3 D6  
पुनर्; B4 बहुधा (for मुहुर). —°) N1 D2.5.7.9.11 T2 G3  
Ct निपपात; B प्रविवेश (for निष्पपात). N1 B3 महामतिः;  
N2 B1.2.4 D5.7-9 °कपिः (for °बलः). Ś1 D10 स पपात  
महाजवः. Ck: संक्षिप्य पुनरात्मानं निष्पपात महाबल इति  
पाठः. Ck

176 N2 B1-3 D6 om. 176 (for D6, cf. v.l. 175).  
—°) D2.11 [अ]पि मज्जन्तं (for निमज्जन्तं). —°) Ś1 B4 D10  
ते जलाशयाः; N1 illeg.; D1.3 तं नमश्चराः; D2.11 गगने-



G. 5. 8. 11  
B. 5. 1. 185  
L. 4. 62. 60

ततस्तस्या नखैस्तीक्ष्णैर्मर्माण्युत्कृत्य वानरः ।  
उत्पपाताथ वेगेन मनःसंपातविक्रमः ॥ १७७  
तां हतां वानरेणाशु पतितां वीक्ष्य सिंहिकाम् ।

चराः (for सिंहचारणाः).— $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from चन्द्रं in ° up to मर्माण्यु in 177<sup>b</sup>.— $\tilde{S}_1$  ग्रास्यमाणः; D7 ग्रसमानं (for ग्रस्यमानं).— $\tilde{d}$  D1 सूर्यः; D2 पूर्णः; D7 T3 पूर्वः; D10 पूर्णः (for पूर्णः).

177  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. up to मर्माण्यु in ° (cf. v.l. 176).— $\tilde{b}$   $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 [अ]कृत्य; B3 [आ]मिद्यः; T2 [उ]कृत्य (for [उ]कृत्य).—After 177<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  (partly illeg.) D1-3.11 ins.;  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  D10 ins. l. 1 only after 177<sup>ab</sup>:

83\* आघ्राण्यादाय सर्वाणि वेगेनापसृतो मुखात् ।  
कृत्तेऽथ हृदये साध ममार लवणाम्भसि ।  
स्वयंभुवैव हनुमान्दृष्टस्या नियामकः ।  
तं दृष्ट्वा वदनान्मुक्तं चन्द्रं राहुमुखादिव ।

[(1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  transp. सर्वाणि and वेगेन.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D3.10 निस्सृतो (for [अ]पसृते).—(1. 2) D3 तु (for स्य).  $\tilde{N}_1$  पपात (for ममार). D3 सिंहिकांभसि.—(1. 3) D1.3.11 स्वयंभुवा च.  $\tilde{N}_1$  स्वयंभुवैव अगवान् (for the prior half).—(1. 4) D3.11 तं कृत्वा वदनान्मुक्तं (for the prior half).]

—D1.3 om. 177<sup>c</sup>—178<sup>b</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_1$  D2.11 om. 177<sup>cd</sup>.— $\tilde{d}$   $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 गुरो मारुतवत्कपिः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 मनोमारुतविक्रमः (B3 वेगवान्).—After 177,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 ins.:

84\* सा पतन्वी हता तेन मित्रे हृदयघन्यने ।  
अव्यक्तपदमन्वर्थमेतद्वाक्यमुवाच ह ।

[(1. 1) D10 [अ]पतन्विता (for पतन्वी हता).]  
—Thereafter they read 180.  
—After 177,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 ins.:

85\* दृष्ट्वा धाष्ट्येन धृत्वा च दाक्ष्येण विनिहृत्य च ।  
स कपिः परमं वेगं विदधे पुनरात्मवान् ।  
सा तु तेनैव वेगेन मनोमारुतरंहसा ।  
निहता वानरेन्द्रेण निपपात महोदधौ ।  
स सिंहिकावधं कृत्वा वेगवान्मुसमाहितः । [5]  
लङ्काद्वीपं प्रतिप्रेप्सुरूपपात पपात च ।

[(1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 कात्स्न्येन (for धाष्ट्येन). B3 दृष्ट्वा तां च स्वीर्येण (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}_2$  दाक्ष्येण (for दाक्ष्येण). B2 (m. also च बलेन) न विवृत्य (for विनिहृत्य). B3 दाक्ष्येण निहृत्य च (for the post. half).—(1. 2) B3 निदधे. B1 परमात्मवान् (for पुनरा).—B1 om. l. 3-4.—(1. 3) B3 D6 सा तु वेनातिः; B2 प्रवयावथ (for सा तु तेनैव).—D6 om. l. 4-6.—(1. 6) B3 ततः सीताम् (for लङ्काद्वीपं). B2.3 अग्निप्रेप्सुर (for प्रति). B3 प्रतापवान् (for पपात च). B1 लंकां प्रतिजगामाशु वेगेन गच्छे यथा; B3 लंकां कालवतीं प्रेष्युर्गमने कृतनिश्चयः.];

भूतान्याकाशचारीणि तमूचुः प्लवगर्षभम् ॥ १७८  
भीममद्य कृतं कर्म महत्सत्त्वं त्वया हतम् ।  
साधयार्थमभिप्रेतमसिष्टं प्लवतां वर ॥ १७९

while D5.7-9 S ins. after 177;  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 ins. l. 3-4 only after 180:

86\* तां तु दिष्ट्या च धृत्वा च दाक्ष्येण्येन निपात्य च ।  
स कपिप्रवरो वेगाद्वृद्धे पुनरात्मवान् ।  
हतहृत्सा हनुमता पपात लवणाम्भसि ।  
स्वयंभुवैव हनुमान्दृष्टस्या निपातने ।

[(1. 1) D8 M1.2 Cv.m.g. दृष्ट्या; T G2.3 M3 दृष्ट्वा; Cr.k.t as above (for दिष्ट्या). M2 [अ]थ (for first च). G1 वृत्त्या; M1 धृत्त्या; Cm.g.k.t as above (for धृत्त्या). D8 G3 निहृत्य (for निपात्य). D7.9 सः; G3 हि; Ck.t as above (for third च).  $\tilde{S}$  Ck.t : दिष्ट्या देवानुग्रहेण 1; Ct : 'दृष्ट्वा' इति पाठे सूक्ष्मदर्शनेत्यर्थः.  $\tilde{S}$  —(1. 2) D7.9 कपिप्रवीरो वेगेन (for the prior half).—(1. 3)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 निहता; D8 हतवत् (for हतहृत्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 न्यपतत्; D8 marg. (for पपात). D5.7-9 M2.3 विधुरांभसि (for लवणाम्भसि).—D8 T G1.3 M2.3 om. l. 4.—(1. 4) D8 M1 निपातकः (for निपातने).  $\tilde{S}$  Cm : हतहृदिदारितहृदया । अत एव विधुरा विह्वला 1; Cg : हतहृदि । विधुरा विह्वला 1; Ck : हतहृत्स्तहृदयलक्षणप्राणस्थाना । अत एव विधुरा प्राणशून्याम्भसि पपात । अनन्तरम्, "स्वयंभुवैव हनुमान्दृष्टस्या निपातने" इत्यर्थः प्राचीनपाठे पाङ्गः । हनुमन्तमपि छायां गृहीत्वा निरोधमक्षणशक्तिमत्त्वा न केनापि शक्यसंहारात्सात्तच्छक्तिप्रदेन भगवता स्वयंभुवैव कर्तुमकर्तुमन्यथा कर्तुं च सर्वथा साक्षात्स्वतन्त्रत्वात्सा निपातने निपातननिमित्तं हनुमन्प्रावणनाशाय रामवत्सुष्टदपेक्षितज्ञानबलसामर्थ्यादानेनानुगृहीत इत्यर्थः । अयमेवार्थो 'दिष्ट्या धृत्वेति' दिष्टिप्रदेन वृत्तितः । परस्तु :—महाप्राशास्यमसहमान इममर्थं त्यक्तवान् हतहृदित्यर्थमिति संख्याय 1; Ct : हतहृत्स्तहृदयलक्षणप्राणस्थाना । अत एव विधुरा प्राणशून्याम्भसि पपात । अत्र कविरूपेक्षते—तस्याच्छायाग्रहणमात्रेण भक्षणादिशक्तिमयाः सिंहिकाया निपातने निपातननिमित्तं रावणनाशाय स्वात्मरूपरामवत्स्वरूपो हनुमान्सृष्टः.  $\tilde{S}$

178 D1.3 om. 178<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 177).— $\tilde{ab}$  D8 वानरेणाथ; M1 रेंद्रेण (for रेरेणाशु).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B1.2.4 D6.10 निहतां वानरेंद्रेण (for °).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D2.11 निहतां च महारौद्रां सागरे दृश्य सिंहिकां.— $\tilde{c}$  D2.11 तत (for भूतानि). D1 वासीनि (for -चारीणि).— $\tilde{d}$  G3 आहुः (for ऊचुः). D5.7.9 T3 G3 M3 प्लवगोत्तमं (for गर्षभम्).

179 °  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 महद् (for भीमम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 कर्म (for अथ). D8 अत्युत्तं; D11 अप्रकृतं (for अद्य कृतं).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 तात (for कर्म).— $\tilde{b}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  om.; B3 D2.11 महा- (for महत्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  यथा (for त्वया).—After 179<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 ins.:

87\* अस्या भयासुरपतिर्देवाश्च सह चारणैः ।  
इमं देशं वर्जयन्ति सा त्वया निहता भलात् ।

यस्य त्वेतानि चत्वारि वानरेन्द्र यथा तव ।  
धृतिर्दृष्टिर्मतिर्दाक्ष्यं स कर्मसु न सीदति ॥ १८०  
स तैः संभावितः पूज्यः प्रतिपन्नप्रयोजनः ।  
जगामाकाशमाविश्य पन्नगाशनवक्त्रपिः ॥ १८१  
प्राप्तभूविष्टपारस्तु सर्वतः प्रतिलोकयन् ।

कृताः क्षेमाश्च पन्थानः सुखं गच्छन्ति खेचराः ।  
अजेया निहता ह्येषा राक्षसी कामरूपिणी ।

[(1. 1) B1 यस्या (for अस्या). — B3 om. 1. 2. — (1. 3) B3 D6 गच्छन्तु (for गच्छन्ति).]

—<sup>a</sup>) N2 D6 साधय स्वम् (for साधयार्थम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D1-3.11 क्षात्मनः; T2 अदुष्टे (for अरिष्टे). N2 B D6 ब्रज (B3 गच्छ) वानरः; D2.11 छुवोथरः; T1.3 गच्छ मारुते (for छुवतां वर). ☞ Cr: अरिष्टं शुभम् । 'अरिष्टे तु शुभाशुभे' इत्यमरः ।; Cm.g: अरिष्टं शुभम् (Cg 'भे' यथा भवति तथा) ।; Ck: अरिष्टं 'रिपुं हिंसायाम्' । निर्याधे यथा तथा साधय ।; so also Ct. ☞ —After 179, S1 D10 ins.; while D1.3 ins. after 180 :

88\* चतुर्थं कर्म तदुद्धा दुष्करं कृतमोजसा ।  
सेन्द्राः सुरगणाश्चैव देवतास्तमपूजयन् ।

[(1. 1) D1 कर्म चौजसा (for कृन्मो<sup>a</sup>). — (1. 2) D1.3 सप्ति- (for सुर-). D10 समपूजयन् (for तमपू<sup>a</sup>).]

180 S1 D10 read 180 after 84\*. B1 reads 180<sup>ab</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 यस्य ह्येतानि; N2 B D6 एतानि (B1.3.4 सत्त्वानि) यस्य; D1 तस्य चेतानि; D3 तत्स्वेतानि; D11 यस्य स्वेतेन (sic); Ct as in text (for यस्य त्वेतानि). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 illeg. from ई up to क. S1 D10 धृतिर्षाष्टयं बलं दाक्ष्यं; N2 B1.2.4 D1-3.6.11 धृतिर्मतिर्बलं धाष्टयं; N2 वाक्यं; D1-3.6.11 दाक्ष्यं (for °). B1 सत्-; D5.8 (before corr. in marg.) T2.3 G1 M3 स्व-; M2 न (for स). D3 (before corr. in marg.) —कर्मस्थं (for कर्मसु). M2 स (for न). B3 धृतिर्मतिर्बलं त्रिदिवस्य सर्वं प्रसीदति. —After 180, S1 D10 ins. 1. 3-4 of 86\*; while D1.3 ins. 88\*.

181 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N B1.2.4 D1.3.6.10 संभावितः; B3 D7-9 G1.2 Ck.t सं (B3 सु) पूजितः; Cg as in text (for संभावितः). S1 N B D1.3.6.10 प्राप्तः; T3 G1.3 पूज्यैः (for पूज्यः). D2.11 स तैः संस्तूय (D11 'थाच' मानो वै. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D10 प्रपन्नः शतयोजनं; D2.11 ह्यविषण्णः प्रयोजने; D5 प्रतिपन्नः प्रयोजनं; Cv.m.g.k as in text; Ct प्रतिपन्नप्रयोजनैः. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D1-3.10.11 जगाम पुनराकाशं (N1 illeg. from काशं up to प्राप्तम् in 182<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B D6 त्वरमाणो महाकपिः. —After 181, N2 B D6 ins. :

89\* स सागरमनाद्यर्थं क्रमित्वा वानरर्षभः ।

योजनानां शतस्यान्ते वनराजं ददर्श सः ॥ १८२

ददर्श च पतन्नेव विविधदुमभूषितम् ।

द्वीपं शाखासृगश्रेष्ठो मलयोपवनानि च ॥ १८३

सागरं सागरानूपान्सागरानूपजान्दुमान् ।

सागरस्य च पत्नीनां मुखान्यपि विलोकयन् ॥ १८४

G. 5. 8. 0  
B. 5. 1. 194  
L. 4. 62. 73

182 N1 illeg. for प्राप्तम् (cf. v.l. 181). N2 B D6 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 -पारः सः; N2 B1.2 D1.3.6 -पारश्च; B3 -पाथेयोः; M2 -सारस्तु (for -पारस्तु). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D1.3.3.10 प्रविः; N2 B1.2.4 D6 स विः; D7.9 परि- (for प्रति-). B3 दिशो दश विलोकयन्. —After 182<sup>ab</sup>, N2 B D6 ins. :

90\* ददर्श नगरीं लङ्कां त्रिहृदयिन्तरे स्थिताम् ।  
संपूर्णो राक्षसैर्वारेन्द्रस्यैवामरावनीम् ।

[(1. 1) B1 नदनीं (for नगरीं).]

—<sup>d</sup>) S1 B2 D3.9.11 T1.2 वनराजीः; D2.10 G2 M1 'राजीर्' (for वनराजि). N B D3.6 G2 ह (for सः). —After 182, S1 D10 ins. :

91\* सालान्प्रियकनालांश्च चण्डिकाग्नद्विद्रिकां ।  
चूनाशीपाद्भागपुष्पांश्चान्ध्रवर्णकङ्कुमां ।  
तिन्दुकाङ्गुकाङ्गुमन्थनसान्निहवपाटलान् ।  
कदम्बान्पल्लवपङ्क्तान् च त्रैलोक्यकुम्भान्पटान् ।  
बन्धुकांस्तिलकान्फुलान्श्रीकान्जुनानपि । [5]

[(1. 3) S1 (sup. lin. also) D10 चन्दनान् (for जम्बुकां).]

183 N2 B D6 om. 183-184. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 illeg. for ददर्श. T1 G3 स (for च). D1.3 पतन् (for पतन्). S1 D10 स ददर्शपरिवेष्टः; D2.11 स ददर्श सरत्नेन (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D1-3.10.11 शोभितं (for -भूषितम्). S1 विविधदुमशोभितं. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D2.11 द्वीपशाखासृगैर्बुधं. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D3.10 त्रिकूट- (for मलय-). N1 D2.11 -[उ]पवनं महत् (for -[उ]पवनानि च). ☞ Cv: मलयोपवनानि । लङ्कामलय इति दक्षिण-तरेऽप्यस्ति मलयस्तस्योपवनानि ।; Cm: मलयो लङ्कायां मलयो नाम गिरिः ।; Cg: मलयोपवनानि लङ्कामलय इति दक्षिणतरे स्थितमलयस्तस्योपवनानि ।; Ck.t: मलयोपवनानि । (Ct जनेन) उत्तरतरे इव दक्षिणतरेऽपि मलयाख्यः पर्वतोऽस्ति (Ct 'स्तीति गम्यते'). ☞

184 N2 B D6 om. 184 (cf. v.l. 183). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 सागरानूपैः; T1.3 G M1.3 सागरानूपं (for 'नूपान्'). —<sup>b</sup>) D1.3 सागतोपवनानि च. —<sup>c</sup>) D6 om. च (subm.). —N1 illeg. for 184<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D1.2.10.11 M1 [अ]भिः; D3 om.; D5 [अ]ति- (for [अ]पि). S1 D1.7.9 G विलोकयत्; D2.11 [अ]विलोकयन् (for विलोकयन्). ☞ Ct: विलोकयद्द्वयलोकयत्. ☞ —After 184, S1 D10 ins. :



G. 5. 8. 23  
B. 5. 1. 195  
L. 4. 62. 75

स महामेषसंकाशं समीक्ष्यात्मानमात्मवान् ।

निरुन्धन्तमिवाकाशं चकार मतिमान्मतिम् ॥ १८५

कायवृद्धिं प्रवेगं च मम दृष्ट्वैव राक्षसाः ।

मयि कौतूहलं कुर्युरिति मेने महाकपिः ॥ १८६

ततः शरीरं संक्षिप्य तन्महीधरसंनिभम् ।

पुनः प्रकृतिमापेदे वीतमोह इवात्मवान् ॥ १८७

92\* समुद्रतीरेषु तथा सूक्ष्मकाञ्चनवालुकाः ।

दृष्टिरस्याणि पश्यन्तस्मिन् चिन्तयामास वानरः ।

185 °) B<sub>2</sub> तदा; D<sub>1</sub> महान् (for महा-). D<sub>6</sub> -तेज- (for -मेघ-). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,3</sub> -संकाशः. —<sup>δ</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> निरीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1,3,6,10</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> आत्मना; Ct as in text (for 'वान्'). —<sup>ε</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6,10</sub> M<sub>2</sub> निरुन्धन्तम्; N<sub>2</sub> विरुन्धन्तम्; B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> निरुद्धन्तम्; D<sub>1</sub>-3.11 निरुन्धानम् (for निरुन्धन्तम्). G<sub>2</sub> महा- (for इव). —<sup>δ</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> प्रदध्यावा (N<sub>2</sub> °ध्या चा) त्मवान्कपिः.

186 D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 186. —<sup>α</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> कार्यः; D<sub>11</sub> लंका- (for काय-). B<sub>4</sub> -व्यंगं (for -वृद्धिं). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3.5.10.11 प्र(B<sub>2</sub> वि)वेशं (for प्रवेगं). —<sup>δ</sup>) D<sub>2,11</sub> दृष्ट्वैव मम (by transp.). —B<sub>2</sub> om. 186<sup>αδ</sup>. —<sup>ε</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अतिः; B<sub>2</sub> मम; B<sub>4</sub> अपि (for मयि). —<sup>δ</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स वानरः; N<sub>1</sub> \* निश्चयः; D<sub>7,9</sub> महामतिः (for महाकपिः). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.11 इति मे निश्चिता मतिः.

187 °δ) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स (for तन्). D<sub>1,3</sub> संक्षिप्य तु शरीरं हि (D<sub>6</sub> स्वं) महीधरसंनिभम्. —<sup>α</sup>) D<sub>1,3</sub> [आ]त्मनि (for 'वान्'). —For 187, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2,6,11</sub> subst., while Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,3,10</sub> ins. after 187:

93\* ततः शरीरमत्यर्थं संक्षिप्याथ सुसंवृतः ।

कपिः प्रकृतिमापेदे विष्णुर्विकान्तवानिव ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> अत्यर्थं (for अत्यर्थ). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> संक्षिप्य च सुसंवृतः; B<sub>2</sub> स संक्षिप्याथ संवृतः; D<sub>1,2,11</sub> संवृत्य च (D<sub>1</sub> स) सुसंवृतः (D<sub>1</sub> °वृत्तं) (for the post. half). —(1. 2) D<sub>10</sub> हरिः (for कपिः). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> हरिः; D<sub>6</sub> विभुः (for विष्णुः). D<sub>2,11</sub> विष्णुस्तीनिव (D<sub>11</sub> °णि च) विक्रान्तः (for the post. half).] —After 187, D<sub>2,7-9</sub> S ins.:

94\* तद्रूपमतिःसंक्षिप्य हनुमान्प्रकृतौ स्थितः ।

प्रोक्तमालिब विक्रम्य बलिवीर्यहरो हरिः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2,3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> अपि; Ck.t as above (for अति-). M<sub>1</sub> संवीक्ष्य (for -संक्षिप्य). —(1. 2) T<sub>2</sub> इति; Ck.t as above (for इव). D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Ck.t बलेर् (for बलि-).]

स चारुनानाविधरूपधारी

परं समासाद्य समुद्रतीरम् ।

परैरशक्यप्रतिपन्नरूपः

समीक्षितात्मा समवेक्षितार्थः ॥ १८८

ततः स लम्बस्य गिरेः समुद्रे

विचित्रकूटे निषपात कूटे ।

सकेतकोदालकनालिकेरे

महाद्रिकूटप्रतिमो महात्मा ॥ १८९

188 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 188. —<sup>α</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> चापि; Cr.g.t as in text (for चारु-). —<sup>δ</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पारं (for परं). —After 188<sup>αδ</sup>, D<sub>2,9</sub> read erroneously l. 2-4 of 96\*. —<sup>ε</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,7,9</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ck.t अशक्यं (for अशक्य-). M<sub>1</sub> -रूपं (for -रूपः). —<sup>α</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> समीक्षितासौ (for समीक्षितात्मा). Ś<sub>1</sub> समवेक्षितार्थः; N<sub>1</sub> समये कृतार्थः. \* Cv: पूर्वोक्तोपसंहारश्लोक एषः ।; Cr: पूर्वोक्तार्थसंग्रहश्लोकोऽयम्. \*

189 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> transp. 189 and 190. —<sup>α</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> यतः (for ततः). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1,3,6,10</sub> सुचेलस्य; D<sub>2</sub> प्रलंबस्य; T<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) सुले अस्य; M<sub>1</sub> समालंब्य (for स लम्बस्य). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रवीरः; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3.6 प्रवृद्धे (B<sub>4</sub> °द्धो); (for समुद्रे). D<sub>11</sub> ततः प्रलंबाधिसिरे प्रवृद्धे (corrupt). \* Cr.m.k.t: लम्बस्य लम्बाख्यस्य (Cin °ल्यस्य गिरेः; Ck °ल्यस्य गिरेः); \* Cv: लम्बस्य लम्बमानस्येव स्थितस्य । अविज्ञाताग्रस्येत्यर्थः. \* —<sup>δ</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> विचित्रकूटे (for विचित्र°). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> झुंगे (for कूटे). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रवृद्धकूटस्य पपात कूटे. —<sup>ε</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सकेतकोदालक- (Ś<sub>1</sub> °चण्यक- ) (for सकेतकोदालक-). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6,7-10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -नारि (N<sub>1</sub> °लि) केले (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °रे; B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> °लैर्); D<sub>6</sub> -नालिकेरेके (for -नालिकेरे). \* Cv: उदालका वृक्षविशेषाः ।; \* Cv: उदालकाः श्लेष्मातकाः ।; so also Ck.t. \* —<sup>α</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1,3,5-10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> महाभ्रकूटः; D<sub>2,11</sub> महानकूट- (sic) (for महाद्रिकूट-). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1,2,6,11</sub> -प्रतिमे (for -प्रतिमो). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,11</sub> कपीशः (for महात्मा). —After 189, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ins.:

95\* ततः शरीरं वडवामुखाभं

संक्षिप्य वीरो गिरिसंनिकाशम् ।

—Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> cont., while N<sub>1</sub> (partly illeg.) D<sub>2,5,7-9,11</sub> S ins. after 189:

96\* ततस्तु संप्राप्य समुद्रतीरं

समीक्ष्य लङ्कां गिरिवर्यमूर्ध्नि ।

कपिस्तु तस्मिन्निषपात पर्वते

विधूय रूपं व्यथयन्मृगाद्विजाट् ।

[Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> transp. l. 1-2 and l. 3-4. —(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,11</sub> ततस्तु पारं सरितां पतेगतः. —(1. 2) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> गिरिम-



स सागरं दानवपन्नगायुतं

वलेन विक्रम्य महोर्मिमालिनम् ।

निपत्य तीरे च महोदधेस्तदा

ददर्श लङ्काममरावतीमिव ॥ १९०

G. 5. 8. ०  
B. 5. 1. 202  
L. 4. 62. 83

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे प्रथमः सर्गः ॥ १ ॥

बुदाभं; D<sub>2.11</sub> गिरिसंयुतोपनं; Ck. t as above ( for गिरिवधमूर्ध्नि ).  
—After l. 2 ( transp. ), S<sub>1</sub> ins.; D<sub>10</sub> ins. after l. 4  
( transp. ) :

96(A)\* कपिस्तु तस्मिन्विचचार शैले  
रामस्य पादौ मनसा प्रणम्य ।

—(l. 3) D<sub>2.11</sub> स ( for तु ). —(l. 4) D<sub>11</sub> विषयान्;  
T<sub>1</sub> विषयम् ( for व्यययन् ). D<sub>5</sub> मृगान् ( for मृग- ). M<sub>1.2</sub>  
-दिपान् ( for -दिजान् ). ☞ Cv : ततस्तु संप्राप्येत्याद्युक्तार्थोपन्यासः । ;  
Cg : वृत्तमुपजातिः ; Ck : उपसंहारेण वादः कपिस्त्वित्यादि. ☞ ]

190 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>5</sub> transp. 189 and 190. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>  
पन्नगदानव- ( hy transp. ). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.6</sub> -[आ]लयं ( for  
-[आ]युतं ). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पारं स; N<sub>1</sub> पारे स; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
D<sub>1-2.6.11</sub> पारे च; B<sub>3</sub> चेनेन ( for तीरे च ). D<sub>5</sub> तथा ( for  
तदा ). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> यथा ( for इव ). B<sub>3</sub> ददर्श लंकाममलां-  
तराशयः. ☞ Cg : अस्मिन्सर्गे सार्धैकाधिकद्विशतश्लोकाः. ☞ ]

Colophon. Before colophon, G<sub>3</sub> records st. no.  
2134. —Kāṇḍa name : S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> किङ्किन्धाकाण्डे.  
—After Kāṇḍa name, D<sub>4</sub> ins. उद्योगपर्वणि दिग्विजये.  
—Sarga name : S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>5.10</sub> सागरलंघनं ( B<sub>4</sub> °पुवनं );  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> समुद्रलंघनः; D<sub>1</sub> अगरप्रवणः; D<sub>5</sub> हनुमत्सागर-  
लंघनः; D<sub>4</sub> हनुमत्पर्वतारोहणः; D<sub>8</sub> हनुमदुद्धितरणं. —Sarga  
no. ( figures, words or both ) : S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub>  
om.; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 8; D<sub>1</sub> 42; D<sub>3</sub> 3. —After  
colophon, S<sub>1</sub> ins. :

समाप्तश्चायं किङ्किन्धाकाण्डः । शुभमस्तु । अतः परं सुन्दर-  
काण्डो भविष्यति ।

—N<sub>1</sub> ins. :

संवत् १०७९ आषाढ वदि ४ महाराजाधिराजपुण्यावलोकसोम-  
वंशोद्भवगरुडध्वजश्रीमद्भद्रदेवसुज्यमानतीरभुक्तौ कल्याण-  
विजयराज्ये नेपालदेशीयभाण्डशालिकश्रीभानन्दस्य कृते पाटका-  
वस्थितपण्डितकायस्थश्रीश्रीकुरस्यारामजश्रीगोपतिनालेखीदम् ॥

—D<sub>1</sub> ins. :

संवत् १८२९ वर्षे कार्तिक वदि ५ दिने अष्टौ विरमग्राममध्ये  
लेखकनागरजातीय ब्रवाडी गंगाराम उपासिक भवानीदास श्री.  
—D<sub>5</sub> ins. ( marg. ) :

समाप्तं किङ्किन्धाकाण्डं ।

—D<sub>10</sub> ins. :

समाप्तोयं किङ्किन्धाकाण्डः ।

श्लोकानां द्वे सहस्रे च अष्टौ श्लोकशतानि च ।

श्लोकानां च शतं ज्ञेयं पंचविंशतिरेव च ।

श्रीरामाय नमः ।

—D<sub>11</sub> ins. :

समाप्तमिति । इति किङ्किन्धाकाण्डः समाप्तिमगमत् ।

—After colophon, G M<sub>3</sub> conclude with श्रीरामाय  
नमः .

G. 5. 9. 1  
B. 5. 2. 1  
L. 5. 1. 1

स सागरमनाष्टृष्यमतिक्रम्य महाबलः ।  
त्रिकूटशिखरे लङ्कां स्थितां स्वस्थो ददर्श ह ॥ १  
ततः पादपमुक्तेन पुष्पवर्णेन वीर्यवान् ।  
अभिष्टुटः स्थितस्तत्र बभौ पुष्पमयो यथा ॥ २  
योजनानां शतं श्रीमांस्तीर्त्वाप्युत्तमविक्रमः ।

## 2

Ś1 begins with ॐ अथ सुन्दरकाण्डं लिख्यते; N1 ॐ नमो श्रीरामचन्द्राय; V2 D1 ॐ नमो रामचन्द्राय; D2 राम; D4.11 श्रीगणेशाय नमः; D10 ॐ श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः ॐ; M1.2 श्रीरामाय नमः.

—Thereafter, Ś1 D10 read the introductory st. जितं भगवता तेन etc.; N1 D1.4 read कृजन्तं राम रामेति etc. and V2 reads जयति रघुवंशतिलकः etc.

—Before 1, B Ds ins., while N2 ins. after 2 :

97\* ततः स हनुमान्कान्तः सागरं मकरालयम् ।

1 V1 illeg. up to पवना in 11<sup>d</sup> (cf. v.l. 6\*). N2 repeats 1<sup>st</sup> after 97\*. —<sup>a</sup>) N2(second time) V2 B Ds निपत्य च परे पारे. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 (second time) V2 B विग्रम्य च; Ds निधस्य च; M2 अभिगम्य (for अतिक्रम्य). B3 महाकपिः (for 'बलः'). Ś1 N1 (N2 first time) D1.2.4.10.11 विक्रम्य हरिपुंगवः; D3 विलेच्य कपिकुंजरः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-5.7.9-11 T2 G1 M1.2 Ck.t त्रिकूटस्य तटे (D1 G1 M1 ०ले) लंकां (Ś1 गंगां [sic]); N2 चित्रकूटतटे लंकां (for ०). Ś1 N1 D1.3-5.7.9-11 T2 M1.2 Ck.t स्थितः (for स्थितां). Ś1 N1 D2.4.10 निरक्षतः; N2 D1.11 निरीक्षतः; D3 न्यवेक्षत (for ददर्श ह). V2 B Ds ददर्श तां (B3 ततस्तां तु) पुरीं लंकां त्रिकूटशिखरे (V2 Ds ०र) स्थितां. ॐ Cr: त्रिकूटशिखरे लङ्कां स्थितामिति पाठः. ॐ

2 V1 illeg. for 2 (cf. v.l. 1). V2 B Ds om. 2. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds मुक्तस्य (for मुक्तेन). G2 पादपैः संप्रमुक्तेन. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds वर्षस्य (for वर्षेण). —<sup>c</sup>) D2.11 दृष्टः (for दृष्टः). D3.7.9 G2 M1 ततस् (for स्थितस्). —<sup>d</sup>) D2.9 हरिः (for यथा). —After 2, N2 ins. 97\*, while D3 ins. :

98\* स कीर्यमाणः शुशुभे नभस्सारागणैरिव ।

3 V1 illeg. for 3 (cf. v.l. 1). B1 transp. <sup>a</sup> and <sup>d</sup>. N1 illeg. from <sup>a</sup> up to [अ]प्यु in <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds तीर्त्वा (for श्रीमांस). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds तथा (for तीर्त्वा). —For 3<sup>rd</sup>, Ś1 N2 V2 B D1-4.4.10.11 subst. :

99\* सारवांसागरस्यान्ते निपत्योत्तमविक्रमः ।

[V2 B3 स गत्वा (for सावान्). Ś1 D10 निमज्ज्य (for निपत्य). D2 [अ]बुल- (for [अ]त्तम-).]

अनिधसन्कपिस्तत्र न ग्लानिमधिगच्छति ॥ ३

शतान्यहं योजनानां क्रमेयं सुबहून्यपि ।

किं पुनः सागरस्यान्तं संख्यातं शतयोजनम् ॥ ४

स तु वीर्यवतां श्रेष्ठः प्लवतामपि चोत्तमः ।

जगाम वेगवाँल्लङ्कां लङ्घयित्वा महोदधिम् ॥ ५

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 B4 Ds समाश्वास्य; V2 B1-3 D1-4.10.11 समा- (D2 स चा)श्वास्य; Cr.m.k.t as in text (for अनिधसन्). —<sup>d</sup>) M1 ग्लानम् (for ग्लानिम्). Ś1 D10 चाध्यगच्छतः; N1 illeg.; D1.3.4 सोध्यगच्छतः; D11 अधिगच्छतः; T1 अधि- गच्छति (for अधि°). N2 V2 B2-4 Ds स ग्लानिं नाध्यगच्छत (B2.3 ०ति); B1 सोद्विग्लाना (marg. also स श्रमं ना and स ग्लानिं ना)धिगच्छति. ॐ Cv: तत्र न ग्लानिमधिगच्छति। तत्र समुद्रलङ्घने ग्लानिं नाध्यगच्छत्। भूतार्थे लट्। Cr: अनिधसञ्जमनिग्रन्धनादीर्घनिश्वासममुच्चर। आलम्बने निमित्त- सप्तमीयम्। अधिगच्छति। अध्यगच्छत्। Cm: अधिगच्छति। अध्यगच्छत्। Ck: न ग्लानिं गच्छति स्मेति कविवाक्यमिदम्। एवं कवेरुक्तिमूलो हनुमन्नायः कविना प्रदर्शितः। Ct: न ग्लानि- मिति। कविवाक्यमेतत्. ॐ —After 3, Ś1 N1 (mostly illeg.) D1.3.4.10.11 ins. :

100\* आत्मसंस्थं मनः कृत्वा चिन्तयामास वानरः ।

[D11 आत्मसत्त्वं स विधीतः (for the prior half). D3 वीर्यवान् (for वानरः). N1 (illeg. except चित्तपर) D1.4.11 समयमानो ह्य(D11 ०भ्य)चित्तपर (for the post. half).]

4 V1 illeg. for 4 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D2 इत्येव (for शतानि). N2 V2 B Ds.11 योजनानां सहस्राणि. —<sup>b</sup>) N1 विक्रमेयं बहून्यपि. —<sup>c</sup>) B2 [अं]तः; D4.11 [अं]ते (for [अ]न्तं). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1.4.10.11 परि(D11 अत्र [with hiatus]) संख्यात (D1.4 ०त) गोचरं; N2 V2 B D2.3.6 परिसंख्यातयोजनं. ॐ Cv: शतान्यहमि- त्यादि। अस्यान्ते हेत्वर्थे इतिशब्दो द्रष्टव्यः। Cr.m: अहं सुबहून्यपि योजनानां शतानि क्रमेयम्। शतयोजन (Cm ०जनं यथा तथा) संख्यातं सागरस्यान्तं किं पुनरित्यमन्यतेति शेषः। Ck.t: योजनानां (Ck ०नानां सु) बहूनि शतान्यपि क्रमेयं क्रामेयं क्रमिष्ठं शक्तः (Ck ०कोऽस्मि)। शतयोजनमिति संख्यातं सागरस्यान्तं परं पारं क्रामेयमिति का गणना ममेति। मन्यते स्मेति शेषः. ॐ

5 V1 illeg. for 5 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 B1.2.4 Ds इति (for स तु). N2 V2 B1.2.4 Ds मतिं कृत्वा निला- र्मजः; D2 ददर्श सुमहाबलः (for ०). B3 इति सम्यहमतिं कृत्वा तदा स पवनारमजः. —D2 om. 5<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 illeg. up to वेगवाँ. Ś1 D1.4.10.11 मतिमौलः; Ck as in text

शाद्वलानि च नीलानि गन्धवन्ति वनानि च ।  
गण्डवन्ति च मध्येन जगाम नगवन्ति च ॥ ६  
शैलांश्च तरुसंछन्नान् नराजींश्च पुष्पिताः ।  
अभिचक्राम तेजस्वी हनुमान्पुष्पगर्भः ॥ ७  
स तस्मिन्नचले तिष्ठन्वनान्युपवनानि च ।  
स नगाग्रे च तां लङ्कां ददर्श पवनात्मजः ॥ ८

(for वेगवॉल). Ds ददर्शाप्रतिमां वेलो. —For 5<sup>ad</sup>, Ns V2 B Ds subst.:

101\* प्रतिष्ठत समाश्वस्तो लङ्कां प्रति महाकपिः ।

[ Ns Ds महाबाहुर् (for समाश्वस्तो). Ns Ds नाकत (for लङ्कां प्रति). V2 B1 महाबलः. ]

6 V1 illeg. for 6 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup> Ds-3.7-9.11 G M1.2 शाद्वलानि; Cr.m.g शाद्वलानि (as in text). N1 illeg. after च up to गन्धवन्ति in <sup>b</sup>. Ds रम्याणि (for नीलानि). —<sup>b</sup> S1 D1.3.4.10.11 माल्यवन्ति; Ns V2 B1.3.4 Ds विविधानि (for गन्धवन्ति). N1 V2 बलानि (for वनानि). Bs वनानि विविधानि च; Ds पुष्पवन्ति वृहति च. —<sup>c</sup> D7.9 G1 मधुमेति; Ds G2 M1.2 गजवन्ति; Cr गंधवन्ति; Cm.g as in text (for गण्ड<sup>c</sup>). S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 T M3 गंधवन्ति च संपद्यन् (S1 D10 गंधेन; N1 D2.3.11 T M3 मध्येन; B3 सोपद्यत्; D1.4 हयानि). —<sup>d</sup> Ns V2 B Ds प्रकुलः; D1.4 तथैव (for जगाम). V2 B1 (marg. also).<sup>2</sup> (after corr. marg. also as in text) D1.4 रसवन्ति (for नग<sup>c</sup>). ☞ Cr: नगवन्ति प्रशस्तवृक्षयुक्तानि; Cm: गण्डवन्ति स्थूलपापाणवन्ति। नगवन्ति क्षुद्रगिरिवन्ति।; Cg: गण्डवन्ति स्थूलोपलवन्ति। नामैकदेशे नामग्रहणेन गण्डशब्देन गण्डशैल उच्यते।; Ck.t: नगवन्ति वृक्षवन्ति। प्रासस्ये मतुर्. ☞

7 V1 illeg. for 7 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup> S1 D10 शिला-मिश्रामिसंछन्ना. ☞ Cr: शैलानिति। अत्र शैलशब्दः शृङ्गपरः। लम्बगिरिरुपरिगमनस्योच्यमानत्वात्।; Ck: शैलानिति। लम्ब-गिरिपादरूपानित्यर्थः।; so also Ct. ☞ —Ns V2 B D2.6 (for om. 7<sup>c</sup>-8. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D1.4.10.11 जतिः; Ds परि- (for अमि-). —<sup>d</sup> N1 D1.4.11 माहतात्मजः; T3 वानरर्पभः (for ह्रवर्गर्भः).

8 V1 illeg. for 8 (cf. v.l. 1). Ns V2 B D2.6 om. 8 (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup> S1 D10 स च तस्मिन्वेन तिष्ठन्. —<sup>c</sup> N1 D10.11 पर्वताग्रे; Ct as in text (for स नगाग्रे). D7.9 G2 M1 Ct स्थिताः; Ds स्थितो (for च तां). S1 सपर्वतां चलां लंकां (sic); D1.4 पर्वताग्रे च लंकां स; Ds पर्वताग्रे च तान्सर्वान्. —<sup>d</sup> N1 D1.4.11 ददर्श हनुमान्कपिः. ☞ Cv.g: स तस्मिन्नचले स्थायधे च ददर्शैत्यवकथ्यते।; Cr: स इति। तस्मिन्नचले लम्बगिरौ तिष्ठन्वानर उपवनानि च ददर्शैत्यपकथ्य संबन्धनीयम्। अन्यथा तच्छब्दोऽस्तिरिच्येत।; Ck: स तस्मिन्नचलेत्यर्थः.

सरलान्कर्णिकारांश्च खर्जूरांश्च सुपुष्पितान् ।  
प्रियालान्मुचुलिन्दांश्च कुटजान्केतकानपि ॥ ९  
प्रियङ्गुगन्धपूर्णान् नीपान्ससच्छदांस्तथा ।  
असनान्कोविदारान् करवीरांश्च पुष्पितान् ॥ १०  
पुष्पभारनिवद्वांश्च तथा मुकुलितानपि ।  
पादपान्विहगाकीर्णान्पवनाभूतमस्तकान् ॥ ११

G. 5. 9. 9  
B. 5. 2. 11  
L. 5. 1. 11

पर्वते तिष्ठेच्छदाया वनान्युपवनानि च ददर्श। अपि च स पवना-त्मजस्तां च लङ्कां नगाग्रे पर्वताग्रे ददर्शेति तच्छब्दद्वयस्य योजना। स तस्मिन्निति श्लोकपूर्वोत्तरार्धोक्तार्थप्रपञ्चनं सरलानित्यादि।; So also Ct. ☞

9 V1 illeg. for 9 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup> S1 काशिकान्; B1 मंदारान्; Ds सबलान्; D10 सानिलान् (for सरलान्). N1 शालांस्तालांस्तथा सालान्; D1.4.11 शालांस्तालान्कर्णिकारान्. —<sup>b</sup> S1 B1.4 D1.2.4.10.11 खर्जूरांश्च पुष्पितान्; B2 खर्जूरा-न्प्रांशुपुष्पितान्; B3 प्रियालान्किशुकानपि; Ds कर्दवांश्चैव पुष्पितान्. —After 9<sup>ad</sup>, Ds ins.:

102\* चन्दनान्बकुलान्लोमान् \* तरांश्चैव पुष्पितान् ।

—Before 9<sup>ad</sup>, Ds reads 11<sup>ad</sup>. Ds.9 om. (hapl.) 9<sup>c</sup>-10. —<sup>c</sup> V2 B1.2 प्रियालान्; B3 अश्वत्थान्; M1 बकुलान्; Cv.r.g as in text (for प्रियालान्). N1 च मुकुंदांश्च; Ns B D1.2.4.3.11 मुचु (Ds °च) कुंदांश्च; V2 मच-कुंदांश्च; Ds मुचकुंदांश्च; Ds विवुमंदांश्च; T2 विवुमंदांश्च; G2 M1 Cv मुचिलिदांश्च; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for मुचुलिन्दांश्च). S1 D10 प्रिया (S1 मिया) लांश्च पुलिदांश्च. ☞ Cv: मुचिलिन्दो निम्बः।; Cr.g: मुचुलिन्दाभ्रन्वीरान्।; so also Ck.t. ☞ —Ns V2 B om. (hapl.?) 9<sup>c</sup>-10<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> D1 कदुकान्; D4 तिदुकान्; G2 M2 कुटजान् (sic) (for °जान्). M3 केतकान् (for केत<sup>c</sup>). Ds करवीरांश्च पुष्पितान् (=10<sup>ad</sup>).

10 V1 illeg. for 10 (cf. v.l. 1). Ds.9 om. 10; Ns V2 B om. 10<sup>c</sup> (for all, cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup> N1 illeg. from इन् up to पा in <sup>b</sup>. S1 D10 नागवृक्षांश्च; D1.4 च कपित्थांश्च; T2 स्कंधपूर्णान्श्च; Ck.t as in text (for गन्धपूर्णान्श्च). Ds स प्रियंवदकुंदांश्च; D11 प्रियांगान्मार्ग-पुष्पांश्च. —<sup>b</sup> S1 D2.10 T1.3 G2 अपि; T2 तदा; M2 बहून् (for तथा). —Ds om. 10<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 पनसान्; V2 B1-3 अशोकान्; Ds आपनान् (for अस<sup>c</sup>). B3 कोविदारान्. —<sup>d</sup> Ds कणवीरांश्च (for कर<sup>c</sup>). V2 (also) सु; D11 प्र- (for च). D1.4 पुष्पितान्कलितान्-स्तथा. —After 10, Ds ins.:

103\* पुष्पभारावतंसांश्च पल्लवैरुपशोमितान् ।

11 V1 illeg. for 11 up to पवना in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 1). Ds reads 11<sup>ad</sup> before 9<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> S1 D2.10 विवृदांश्च; N1 विनदांश्च; Ns V2 B1-3 D1.4.11 [ख वनदांश्च; B4



G. 5. 9. 9  
B. 5. 2. 12  
L. 5. 1. 12

हंसकारण्डवाकीर्णा वापीः पद्मोत्पलायुताः ।  
आक्रीडान्विविधात्रम्यान्विविधांश्च जलाशयान् ॥ १२  
संततान्विविधैर्वृक्षैः सर्वतुल्यफलपुष्पितैः ।  
उद्यानानि च रम्याणि ददर्श कपिकुञ्जरः ॥ १३

D<sub>6</sub> -[अ]वनप्रांशः; D<sub>5</sub> -विबद्वांशः; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -[अ]तिव  
(D<sub>8</sub> °न)द्वांशः; M<sub>1</sub> -[अ]तिभारांशः (for -नियद्वांशः). —<sup>b</sup>)  
T<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा). B<sub>3</sub> स्वर्गनिमान्; D<sub>3</sub> कुमुलितान् (meta.)  
(for सुकुलितान्). D<sub>7.9</sub> तथा सुकुलितानि च. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
विहगांस्तत्र; N<sub>1</sub> विचयाकीर्णान् (for विहगाकीर्णान्). —<sup>d</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> मारुतोद्धतः; V B D<sub>2.3.6.8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> पवनोद्धतः;  
D<sub>8</sub> पवनाहतः (for पवनाधृतः).

12 T<sub>1</sub> damaged from 12-13°. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> -[आ]की-  
र्णान् (for °कीर्णा). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> वाप्यः (for वापीः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2.3.6.7.9-11</sub> -[आ]वृताः; N<sub>1</sub> -[आ]स्थिताः; D<sub>1.4</sub> -[अ]-  
न्विताः (for -[आ]युताः). B<sub>3</sub> नानाविधलतावृतान्. —After  
12<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> ins.:

104\* नदीः शुभजलाश्वेव पादपैरुपशोभिताः ।

[S<sub>1</sub> शुभ्रः; D<sub>6</sub> शीतः (for शुभ-). D<sub>1.4.11</sub> चक्रवाकोप-  
शोभिताः (for the post. half).];  
while D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

105\* समन्तात्पुष्पसंवीतैः पादपैः पुष्पगन्धिभिः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सक्रीडान् (for आक्री°). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विविधारण्यान्;  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुवहून्म्यान्; B<sub>2.3</sub> सुवहून्म्यान्; M<sub>1</sub> विवि-  
धा नद्यो (for °धाराग्रम्यान्). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> सुवहूँश्च (for  
विनिर्घांश्च). D<sub>1.2.4</sub> जलाश्रयान् (for °शयान्).

13 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 13<sup>abc</sup> (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also) D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> संवृतान्; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> संश्रितान्; B<sub>3</sub> संगतान्; G<sub>1</sub> वसंतान् (for संततान्).  
D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विविधान् (for °धैर). D<sub>3</sub> वृक्षान् (for वृक्षैः).  
—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> कुसुमोज्ज्व (D<sub>1</sub> °त्फलैः (D<sub>11</sub> °लान्);  
N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> फलपुष्पितैः (for °पुष्पितैः). D<sub>3</sub> सर्वत्र  
फलसंभूतैः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> निरीक्ष्य  
(for ददर्श). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>2.6.10.11</sub> कपिसत्तमः.  
Cv: आक्रीडान्क्रीडादेशान्। सर्वतुल्यफलपुष्पितैः सर्वतुल्यफलपुष्पं  
येषां संजातमिति सर्वतुल्यफलपुष्पिताः। तैः सर्वतुल्यफलपुष्पितैः।;  
Cr: आक्रीडाप्राजसंयन्धित्वेऽपि सर्वसाधारणोद्यानविशेषान्।  
पुमानाक्रीड उद्यानं राज्ञः साधारणं वनमित्यमरः। सर्वतुल्यफल-  
पुष्पितैः सर्वतुल्यपुष्पि संजातफलपुष्पैः। उद्यानानि राज्ञः साधारणान्यु-  
पवनानि।; Cm: आक्रीडाप्राजसंयन्धित्वेऽपि साधारणोद्यानानि।  
उद्यानानि राज्ञससाधारणानि।; Cg: आक्रीडान्सर्वसाधारण-  
क्रीडास्थानानि। उद्यानानि राजयोग्यानि। सर्वतुल्यफलपुष्पितैः  
सर्वतुल्यफलपुष्पाप्येषां संजातानीति तैः।; Ck: आक्रीडाः क्रीडा-  
पर्वताः।; Ct: रावणतपोबलात्सर्पा सर्वे वृक्षाः सर्वदा पुष्पिता  
इति न कश्चिद्विरोधः। आक्रीडाः क्रीडापर्वता इति कतकः।

समासाद्य च लक्ष्मीर्वाँल्लङ्कां रावणपालिताम् ।

परिखाभिः सपद्माभिः सोत्पलाभिरलंकृताम् ॥ १४

सीतापहरणार्थेन रावणेन सुरक्षिताम् ।

समन्ताद्विचरद्भिश्च राक्षसैरुग्रधान्विभिः ॥ १५

साधारणोद्यानान्याक्रीडा इत्यन्ये. ☞ —After 13, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

106\* ददर्श लङ्कां हनुमान्निविष्टां गिरिसूर्ध्वनि ।

[S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> निविष्टे (for °ष्टं).]

14 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> आससाद  
(for समासाद्य). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स; D<sub>1.4.11</sub>  
[अ]थ (for च). B<sub>3</sub> आससाद ततो लंकां. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> रुदा  
(for लङ्कां). —<sup>c</sup>) T G<sub>3</sub> M परिघाभिः (for °खाभिः).  
☞ Cr.m: (Cr समासाद्येति।) लङ्कां लङ्कासमीपम्।; Cg:  
समासाद्येति। समासाद्य ददर्शेति क्रियाभेदालङ्कारपदावृत्तिः।;  
Ck.t: समासाद्येति लङ्कासमीपं प्राप्योच्यमानलक्षणां लङ्कां  
ददर्शेत्यन्वयः; so also in Ct. ☞ —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

107\* शङ्खमौक्तिकसंघातैरवकीर्णेन पर्वसु ।

अधिकोद्भूततोयेन वेलालोलमहोर्मिणा ।

नानारत्नाकरवता किनरावासदायिना ।

नागासुरनिवासेन पवनोद्धतवीचिना ।

ग्रसतेव नभः कृत्स्नं सागरेणाभिसंवृताम् । [5]

[(1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> (m. also). 3.4 अवकीर्णेषु (for °कीर्णेन).  
—(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> -[उ]द्धतः; B<sub>3.4</sub> -[उ]द्धतः; D<sub>6</sub> -[उ]द्धत-  
(for -[उ]द्धतः). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (m. also as above) तोय-  
(for लोल-). B<sub>3</sub> वेलालोये महोर्मिभिः (for the post. half).  
—(1. 3) D<sub>6</sub> -हासिना (for -दायिना). —(1. 4) B<sub>3</sub> नानासुर-  
V<sub>2</sub> -[उ]द्धत- (for -[उ]द्धतः). —B<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 5. —(1. 5)  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -पालितां (for -संवृताम्).]

—For 14°-16°, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst. 109\*. —After  
14, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

108\* अनेकयोजनायामुद्यानवनशोभिताम् ।

15 For subst. in N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> cf. v.l. 14 and 16.  
D<sub>3</sub> transp. 15<sup>ab</sup> and °d. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> सीतापह (S<sub>1</sub> °हा)-  
रणोत्थेन; N<sub>1</sub> °हरणा \*\* (illeg.); D<sub>1.2.4</sub> °हरणाक्रेण (sic);  
D<sub>7.9</sub> °हरणात्तेन; D<sub>11</sub> °हरणाकेन. ☞ Cv.r: सीतापहरणार्थेन  
सीतापहरणेनार्थेन हेतुना (Cr °रणरूपहेतुना। “अर्थः स्याद्विषये  
मोक्षे शब्दवाच्ये प्रयोजने। व्यवहारे धने शास्त्रे वस्त्रहेतुनिवृत्तिपु”  
इति नै (घण्टुकाः)।; Cm: सीतापहरणार्थेन सीतापहरणहेतुना  
अपहृतवस्त्रवत्त्वेन हेतुना सुरक्षितामित्यर्थः।; Cg: सीतापहरणमर्थः  
प्रयोजनं यस्य तेन। सुरक्षितत्वे हेतुरयम्।; Ck.t: सीताप-  
हरणासीतां लङ्कायामपहृत्य स्थापनादित्यर्थः. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> रामतापेन तापितां; N<sub>2</sub> रामतापे\* \*\*\* (illeg.).

काञ्चनेनावृतां रम्यां प्राकारेण महापुरीम् ।  
अट्टालकशताकीर्णा पताकाध्वजमालिनीम् ॥ १६  
तोरणैः काञ्चनैर्दिव्यैर्लतापङ्क्तिविचित्रितैः ।  
ददर्श हनुमाल्लङ्कां दिवि देवपुरीमिव ॥ १७

—D<sub>3</sub> reads 15<sup>ad</sup> twice. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> अभिकोशितां; D<sub>2.3</sub> (first time) अभिरक्षितां; D<sub>3</sub> (second time) सीमदर्शनैः; D<sub>7</sub> T G<sub>1.2</sub> उग्रधन्विभिः; D<sub>11</sub> उपशोभितां (for उग्रधन्विभिः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> रातमैरुपलक्षितां. ✽ Cr: उग्रधन्विनः । उग्राश्च ते धन्विनः । Cg: विचरद्दिश्वेत्यत्र चकारो भिन्नक्रमः । राक्षसैश्च सुरक्षिताम् । Ck: उग्राश्च धन्विनश्च तथा. ✽

16 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from 16 up to बलव in 32<sup>d</sup>. D<sub>2</sub> reads 16<sup>ab</sup> after 17<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.10</sub> सौवर्णेन (for काञ्चनेन). D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> दिव्यां; M<sub>1</sub> लंकां (for रम्यां). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> [ आ ]वृतां (sic) (for महा-). —For 14<sup>o</sup> - 16<sup>d</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> subst.:

109\* वप्रेः श्वेतचयाकारैः परिखाभिश्च सर्वतः ।  
अगाथाभ्ययतोयाभिरधः परिहितामिव ।  
शातकुम्भेन महता प्राकारेण सुसंवृताम् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> प्राचीनैर्बहुशकारैः (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> सर्वतः (for सर्वतः). V<sub>2</sub> परिघाभिः समंततः (for the post. half). —(1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> (before corr.) अधिकोदयतोयाभिर (for the prior half). B<sub>3</sub> धरः (meta.) (for अयः). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> परिवृताम् (for °हिताम्). ]

—After 16<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub>-5.7-11 S ins.:

110\* गृहैश्च गिरिसंकाशैः शारदाम्बुदसंनिभैः ।  
पाण्डुराभिः प्रतोलीभिरुच्चाभिरभिसंवृताम् ।

[ (1. 1) M<sub>3</sub> प्र- (for गिरि-). —(1. 2) D<sub>1.4</sub> सार्गलभिः; D<sub>10</sub> प्रचुराभिः; T<sub>1</sub> G M Cv.g पांडुराभिः; Cm.t as above (for पाण्डु<sup>o</sup>). D<sub>1.4</sub> रम्याभिः; D<sub>2</sub> ऊर्वाभिः; T<sub>2</sub> छिद्राभिः (for उच्चाभिः). D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 उपशोभितां (for अभिसंवृताम्). ]  
—Before 16<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> read 20<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> समाकीर्णां (for -शता<sup>o</sup>). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पताकः; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for पताका-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.7.9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -शोभितां; V<sub>2</sub> -सेवितां; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for -मालिनीम्). B<sub>3</sub> रत्नकांचनचित्रादिपताकाभिरलंकृतां.

17 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 17 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> दीप्तं (for दिव्यैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> लताभिश्च; D<sub>2.3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> °मक्तिः; G<sub>1</sub> Ck °पत्तिः; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for °पङ्क्तिः). D<sub>7.9</sub> चिराजितैः; M<sub>2</sub>-विचीयिकैः; Cr as in text (for -विचित्रितैः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स्तंभैः (D<sub>10</sub> लंबैः) रतिविचित्रितां; D<sub>3</sub> लताश्चैव विचित्रिताः. —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> reads 16<sup>ab</sup> (including 110\*). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> transp. हनुमाल्ल and लङ्कां. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> देवो; D<sub>9</sub> om. (for दिवि). ✽ Cr.m: ददर्श हनुमाल्लङ्का-मिति पुनःपुनः Cm °मानपुरीमिति पुनःदर्शनाभिधानं विशेषा-

गिरिमूर्ध्नि स्थितां लङ्कां पाण्डुरैर्भवनैः शुभैः ।  
ददर्श स कपिः श्रीमान्पुरमाकाशं यथा ॥ १८  
पालितां राक्षसेन्द्रेण निर्मितां विश्वकर्मणा ।  
प्लवमानामिवाकाशे ददर्श हनुमानपुरीम् ॥ १९

G. 5. 9. 24  
B. 5. 2. 20  
L. 5. 1. 21

न्तरविवक्षयोपमानान्तरविवक्षया च. ✽ —For 17-19, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> subst. 111\*.

18 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 18 (cf. v.l. 16). For subst. in N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> cf. v.l. 17 and 19. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> दिवि; Ck.t as in text (for गिरि-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> उच्चैः; D<sub>3</sub> तां तु; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रम्यां; Ct as in text (for लङ्कां). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1.2</sub> पांडुरैः (for पाण्डु<sup>o</sup>). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> भवनोच्चैः (for °नैः शुभैः). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> transp. ददर्श and स. T<sub>2</sub> नगरीः; G<sub>2</sub> स हरिः (for स कपिः). M<sub>2</sub> कपिप्रेष्ठः (for कपिः श्रीमान्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पुरमां (S<sub>1</sub> °गं) गतस्तथा; D<sub>2.7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पुरीमा-काशमिव (D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> °गां यथा). ✽ Ck: आकाशं पुरमिवेति । Ct: गिरिमूर्धस्थत्वादाकाशपुरोपमेयता लङ्कायाः. ✽

19 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 19 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> विहितं (for निर्मितं). —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> read 23 and om. 19<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.9</sub> प्लवमानमिवाकाशं (D<sub>2</sub> °शे). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2.3.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Cv.g कपिः; Cm as in text (for पुरीम्). ✽ Ck: आकाशे प्लवमानमिति च गिरिमूर्ध्नि स्थितत्वात् । Ct: गिरिमूर्धस्थत्वादेवाकाशे प्लवमानमिव । लङ्कां द्रष्टुर्हन्तुमत इव तद्दर्शनप्रसक्तस्य कपेरप्याश्चर्यमप्रतया ददर्शेति पुनरुक्तिर्न दोषाय । विस्मयेन पुनःपुनर्दर्शेति वा तात्पर्यम्. ✽ —For 17-19, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> subst.:

111\* स्फाटिकैः काञ्चनैश्चैव शोभितामिन्द्रगोपकैः ।  
प्राकारतलविन्यस्तैश्चन्द्रमूर्यशैलेरिव ।  
मसारगल्बकमयैः समभैरुच्छिन्नतोरणाम् ।  
स्फाटिकैर्हैमभक्त्यन्तैः कपाटैर्भूषितामिव ।  
राक्षसैरभियुक्तैश्च यक्षैः सायुधसंचयैः । [5]  
अलंकृतपुरद्वारां समृद्धिमिव रूपिणीम् ।  
विमानैर्हर्म्यनिर्युद्धविटङ्कैर्मणिविटङ्कैः ।  
षण्ठाध्वजपताकाभिरुद्गिरन्तीमिव श्रियम् ।  
नानावर्त्यनिनादैश्च हयानां हेपितेन च ।  
बुंहितेन च नागानां रथनेमिस्वनेन च । [10]  
सिंहनादैश्च दसानां राक्षसानां भयावहैः ।  
सागरस्य च घोषेण हर्षात्प्रहसितामिव ।  
गिरिमूर्ध्नि स्थितां दिव्यां निर्मितां विश्वकर्मणा ।  
प्लवमानामिवाकाशे पुरीं देवपुरोपमानम् ।

[ (1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अपि (for इव). —B<sub>2</sub> reads l. 3-4 in marg. —(1. 3) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> हेमसारमयैः शुभैः; V<sub>2</sub> ससारगल्बकमयैः; B<sub>3</sub> महामारकमयैः (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> illeg. from सम्भे up to मत्स्यन्तैः in l. 4. V<sub>2</sub> तैस्तेर् (for सम्भैर्). —(1. 4) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -मत्स्यन्तैः; V<sub>2</sub> -बदैश्च; B<sub>1</sub> (m. also as



5. 2. 20]

G. 5. 9. 0  
B. 5. 2. 24  
L. 5. 1. 23

संपूर्णां राक्षसैर्घोरैर्नागैर्भोगवतीमिव ।

अचिन्त्यां सुकृतां स्पष्टां कुबेराध्युपितां पुरा ॥ २०

दंष्ट्रिर्भिर्वहुभिः शूरैः शूलपट्टिशपाणिभिः ।

रक्षितां राक्षसैर्घोरैर्गुह्यमाशीविपैरिव ॥ २१

above) -कांतैश्च; B<sub>3</sub> -कक्षतिः (for -मन्तयन्तैः); N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तथा (for इव). —(1. 5) B<sub>3</sub> -मुक्तैश्च; D<sub>6</sub> -मुक्तैश्च (for -मुक्तैश्च). B<sub>3</sub> नानाद्युदविशारदैः (for the post. half). —(1. 6) B<sub>1</sub> समृद्धां बहु- (for 'द्विमिव'). —(1. 7) V<sub>1</sub> illeg. from नै up to विट्क्. B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हेम- (for हर्म्य-). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -निर्बृहैर्; B<sub>4</sub> -संयुक्तैर् (for -निर्बृहैर्). B<sub>3</sub> आलङ्घिर् (for विट्क्). B<sub>3</sub> मुनि- (for मणि-). —(1. 8) B<sub>1</sub> जम्बीलंतीम् (for उद्गन्तीम्). —(1. 9) V<sub>2</sub> हस्तिनेन (for हेभिः). —(1. 10) V<sub>1</sub> -स्त्रेण (for -स्वनेन). B<sub>4</sub> रथानां निम्बनेन च (for the post. half). —(1. 11) V<sub>2</sub> दृष्टानां (for दृष्टानां). —(1. 12) B<sub>1</sub> (m. also as above) आगमस्य (for सागरस्य). B<sub>3</sub> \* नादेन; B<sub>4</sub> च घोषे च (for च घोषेण). B<sub>1</sub> हर्षितां (hypm.) (for हर्षाद्). —(1. 14) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -पुरिमिमां (B<sub>1</sub> °व) (for -पुरोपमान्).]

20 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 20 (cf. v.l. 16). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 20<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>3</sub> (after 115\*) .5.7-9 S (G<sub>1</sub> transp. 20<sup>b</sup> and 21<sup>d</sup>) read 20-21 after 23. D<sub>3</sub>.7.9 G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 20<sup>b</sup>-21<sup>c</sup>. After 20<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 read 22. —N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> read 20<sup>ad</sup> before 16<sup>cd</sup>. —C<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 सुकृतस्पष्टाः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>.4.11 °तप्राप्यां (B<sub>3</sub> °स्थेतां; D<sub>11</sub> °प्रख्यां); V<sub>2</sub> °तिस्पष्टां; B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °त (B<sub>1</sub> °ति) स्पष्टां; D<sub>6</sub> °ताकृष्टां (for सुकृतां स्पष्टां). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10.11 पुरीं (for पुरा). D<sub>3</sub> अचिन्त्यामप्रष्टव्यां च देवगंधर्वदानवैः.

21 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 21 (cf. v.l. 16). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 21-22. D<sub>3</sub> (after 115\*) .5.7-9 S (D<sub>3</sub>.7.9 G<sub>2</sub> om. 21<sup>ab</sup> [cf. v.l. 20]) read 20-21 after 23. —° D<sub>2</sub>-4.10.11 बलिमिः (for बहुभिः). —° T G<sub>1</sub>.3 M -पट्टि- (for -पट्टि-). —G<sub>1</sub> transp. 20<sup>b</sup> and 21<sup>d</sup>. —° D<sub>3</sub> दुराधपां सुरैरपि.

22 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 22 (cf. v.l. 16). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 22 (cf. v.l. 21). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 read 22 after 20<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>3</sub> reads 22<sup>ab</sup> in marg. —° D<sub>4</sub> वज्र- (for वज्र-). —° D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -[अ] बुधर-; D<sub>3</sub>.7.9 M<sub>2</sub> -[अ] बुधर- (for -[अ] म्बुधर-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विपुलैर्भवनेर्भूतां; D<sub>1</sub>.4 विपुलांबुधरावृतां; D<sub>2</sub> विपुलां भवनावृतां; D<sub>11</sub> विपुलां बुद्धिनिर्भूतां; M<sub>1</sub> विपुलोपवनां यरां. —° S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -शत-; D<sub>2</sub> -मूल- (for -शूल-). G<sub>1</sub> -संकाशाम् (for -केशान्ताम्). —° D<sub>3</sub>.7-10 -[अ] वत्सकां; T<sub>1</sub>.2 -वत्सिकां (for -वत्सकाम्). D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 महाशालावत्संति (D<sub>3</sub> °स) कां; D<sub>11</sub> महालकचरामिव. C<sup>v</sup> : प्राकारेत्यादावपि ददर्श हनुमान्कपिरित्यनुवर्तते । वप्रः प्राकारमूलिकः प्राकारः सालः । शतघ्नी यप्रविशेषः । ; C<sup>g</sup> वप्रेति ।

वप्रप्राकारजघनां विपुलाम्बुनवाम्बरात् ।

शतघ्नीशूलकेशान्तामट्टालकवत्सकाम् ॥ २२

द्वारमुत्तरमासाद्य चिन्तयामास वानरः ।

कैलासशिखरप्रख्यमालिखन्तमिवाम्बरम् ।

ध्रियमाणमिवाकाशमुच्छ्रितैर्भयनोत्तमैः ॥ २३

वप्रेत्यादावपि ददर्श हनुमान्कपिरित्यनुवर्तते । वप्रं प्राकारमूलिकः । प्राकारः सालः । विपुलाम्बु परिखारूपं नवाम्बरं यस्याः सा । शतघ्नी यन्त्रविशेषः । वत्संसेऽवत्सः । भागुरिमतेनालोपः । ; Cr.m : वप्रेति । वप्रः (Cm वप्रश्चयः) प्राकाराधारवेदिकेति यावत् । “स्याच्यो वप्रमस्त्रियाम्” इत्यमरः । विपुलाम्बुनवाम्बरात् । अत्राम्बु (Cr °म्बर) शब्देन परिखान्तर्गतजलमुच्यते । (Cr अट्टालकवत्सकाम् । प्राकारवेदिकोपरि युद्धार्थं परिकल्पित-मञ्चविशेषकर्णाभरणाम्) ; Ck : वप्रेत्यादिना लङ्कायाः स्त्री-समाधिः । वप्रः प्राकारान्तरवेदिका । प्राकारः सालः । विपुलाम्बुः समुद्रः । ; Ct : वप्रेति । वप्रः प्राकाराभ्यन्तरवेदिका । तद्युक्तप्राकार-जघनाम् । विपुलाम्बुः समुद्रो वनानि चाम्बरं वासो यस्यास्ताम् । अत्राम्बुशब्देन परिखान्तर्जलमिति तीर्थः . C<sup>g</sup> —After 22, D<sub>3</sub> ins. :

112\* शोभितां राजमार्गेण मेघैः संसिक्तेरेणुकाम् । ; while D<sub>3</sub>.7-9 S ins. :

113\* मनसेव कृतां लङ्कां निर्मितां विश्वकर्मणा ।

[ M<sub>1</sub> [ए] व तदा (for [इ] व कृतां). Post. half = 19<sup>b</sup>. C<sup>v</sup> : निर्मितां विश्वकर्मणेति पुनर्वचनं मनसा कृतमिव निर्मितां विश्व-कर्मणेत्युं विशेषं वक्तुम् । ; Cr : मनसा कृतां विश्वकर्मणा निर्मितां लङ्कामत्र ददर्शेत्यनुपजयते । ; Cm : निर्मितमित्यत्र ददर्शेत्यनुपजयते । ; C<sup>g</sup> : वस्तुतो विश्वकर्मणा निर्मितां विचार्यमाणे केनापि मनसा निर्मितमिव स्थितामित्युपप्रेक्षा । ; Ck : विश्वकर्मणा निर्मितां तेनापि मनसेव कृतमिव स्थिताम् . C<sup>g</sup> ] ;

whereas D<sub>11</sub> ins. :

114\* यन्न्यासकृताजङ्घा कपाटकृतकङ्करी ।

23 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 23 (cf. v.l. 16). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 read 23 after 19<sup>ab</sup>. —° N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> उत्तरं द्वारम् (by transp.) ; D<sub>10</sub> द्वारमुत्तमम् ; G<sub>2</sub> उत्तरद्वारम् (for द्वारमुत्तरम्). B<sub>3</sub> आश्रित्य ; D<sub>1</sub>.11 आरुह्य (for आसाद्य). —° N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.3.4 D<sub>6</sub> तस्याश्च (B<sub>3</sub> °स्याः स) हरिपुंगवः ; B<sub>3</sub> तस्या घोषः सहस्रशः ; D<sub>3</sub> ददर्शेतां पुरीं कपिः . C<sup>v</sup> : द्वारमुत्तरमित्यादि । द्वारमुत्तरमासाद्य तां चिन्तयामास तां निरूपयामास । ; Cr : द्वारमिति । उत्तरद्वारमासाद्य लङ्का केन प्रदेशेन सुखप्रवेशेति ज्ञातुमिति भावः । ; Cm : चिन्तयामास । लङ्का केन प्रदेशेन गन्तव्येति चिन्तयामासेति भावः । ; C<sup>g</sup> : द्वारमिति । उत्तरं द्वारमासाद्य चिन्तयामास मनसा निरूपयामास । वैदेही-दर्शनोपायमिति शेषः । ; Ck : द्वारमुत्तरमासाद्येति । समुद्र-दक्षिणतटमुत्तापेक्षयोत्तरद्वारमेव किल प्राप्यम् । चिन्तयामास । सा तु वक्ष्यमाणरीतिका । ; Ct : द्वारमुत्तरमासाद्य समुद्रदक्षिणतटे



तस्याश्च महतीं गुप्तिं सागरं च निरीक्ष्य सः ।  
रावणं च रिपुं घोरं चिन्तयामास वानरः ॥ २४  
आगत्यापीह हरयो भविष्यन्ति निरर्थकाः ।  
न हि युद्धेन वै लङ्का शक्या जेतुं सुरैरपि ॥ २५  
इमां तु विपमां दुर्गां लङ्कां रावणपालिताम् ।

प्राप्यापि स महाबाहुः किं करिष्यति राघवः ॥ २६  
अवकाशो न सान्त्वस्य राक्षसेष्वभिगम्यते ।  
न दानस्य न भेदस्य नैव युद्धस्य दृश्यते ॥ २७  
चतुर्णामेव हि गतिर्वानराणां महात्मनाम् ।  
बालिपुत्रस्य नीलस्य मम राज्ञश्च धीमतः ॥ २८

G. 5. 9. 30  
B. 5. 2. 28  
L. 5. 1. 30

लुक्तेन तस्यैव प्रथमं प्रातेः। विन्ना वक्ष्यमाणप्रकारः. (—°) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.11</sub> कैलाशः. D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ct. निलयः (for शिखरः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> प्रह्वाम्; T<sub>3</sub> प्रत्यैर; Ct as in text (for प्रह्वाम्). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M आलिखन्तीम्; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> समुल्लिखद्; D<sub>3</sub> उल्लिखन्तीम्; Ct. t as in text (for आलिखन्तीम्). Cr: आलिखन्तीमिति लिङ्गव्यत्यय आपः. —N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 23<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>5.8</sub> M डी (M<sub>1.2</sub> पी) यमानाम् (M<sub>3</sub> °नम्); T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> पीयमानम्; G<sub>1</sub> ग्रसमानम्; Ct as in text (for ग्रियमाणम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub> लीयमानमिवाकाशे; D<sub>1.4.11</sub> दीप्य (D<sub>11</sub> दिव्य) मान (D<sub>3</sub> °ना) मिवाकाशे; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पिवन्ती (G<sub>3</sub> °त) मिव चाकाशम्. Cr: डीयमाना गच्छन्तीम् । (Cg “डीह विहायसा गता” इत्यस्माच्छानच्)। Cr: उड्डीयमानामित्यादि। उड्डीयमानामिनोद्वच्छन्तीमिव। उड्डीयमानत्वादिविशेषणविशिष्टाम् । Cm: डीयमानमिवाकाशं प्रयुद्धच्छन्तीमिव स्थिताम्। डीयमानत्वादिविशेषणविशिष्टाम्. —<sup>f</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> कांचनैर्; D<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) उत्तमैर् (for उच्छ्रितैर्). —After 23, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

115\* महाकायैर्महावीर्यैर्महोत्साहैर्महाबलैः ।

—Thereafter D<sub>3</sub> reads, while D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S read after 23, 20 – 21, G<sub>1</sub> alone transp. 20<sup>a</sup> and 21<sup>a</sup>.

24 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 24 (cf. v.l. 16). D<sub>3</sub> om. 24. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तस्यां च (D<sub>1</sub> तु); N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> लंकायां (for तस्याश्च). D<sub>4</sub> तस्यां तु महती गुप्तिः (for °). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> प्राकारं (for सागरं). D<sub>11</sub> तस्यां समंताद्गुप्तिं च प्राकाराश्च निरीक्ष्य च. —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> [अ] पि (D<sub>1.4</sub> °ति) बलिनः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> [अ] पि राजानं (for रिपुं घोरं). Cr: भवनोत्तमैरम्बरमालिखन्तमिव स्थितं लङ्काया उत्तरद्वारमित्यन्वयः। अतः परम्, “संपूर्णां राक्षसैर्घोरैर्गुहामाशीविषैरिव” इति पाठः। इदमपि समीचीनं प्रक्षेपस्थलम्। अत्रापि कियतः प्रक्षेपः क्वचित्। राक्षसैः पूर्णां नगरीम् तस्या महतीं गुप्तिं च घोरं रिपुं रावणं च निरीक्ष्य चिन्तयामास । Ct: उच्छ्रितैर्भवनोत्तमैरम्बरमालिखन्तमिव। आकाशं ग्रियमाणमिवाकाशधारणं कुर्वन्निव। एतदग्रे “संपूर्णां राक्षसैर्घोरैर्गुहामाशीविषैरिव” इति पाठः। इतरप्यश्लिष्टमिति कतकः। राक्षसैः संपूर्णां नगरीं महतीं गुप्तिं रिपुं रावणं च सागरं च निरीक्ष्य चिन्तयामास सादरं चिन्तयामासेत्यर्थः. —After 24, D<sub>4</sub> ins.:

116\* नगरी साधु गुप्तेषु दुराधर्षा सुरैरपि ।

25 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 25 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1-4</sub>

आगतापीह (metri causa). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आगताश्चेह (M<sub>1</sub> °श्रापि) हरयो; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आगता हरयो ह्यत्र; V<sub>2</sub> आगता हरयो यत्र; B<sub>2</sub> आयता हरयोप्यत्र; D<sub>11</sub> आगता हरयोपीह. Cr: अत्रापि शब्देन दुस्तरसागरलङ्घनपूर्वकागमनमेव दुर्यदमिति सूच्यते. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> गमिष्यति (for भवि°). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> वा (for वै). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.10</sub> लंकां (for लङ्का). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> transp. शक्या and जेतुं. G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सुरासुरैः (for सुरैरपि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> प्राकारान्वेषणेन वा; D<sub>1.11</sub> शक्या ह्यन्वेषणेन च; D<sub>3</sub> तथैवाकाशेन च; D<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus) अथवा वासनेन च. —For 25<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

117\* नेह युद्धेन वा शक्यं किंचिदर्थगमेन वा ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> मध्येन वा; B<sub>4</sub> युद्धेन (sic) तच् (for युद्धेन वा) ]. V<sub>1</sub> अत्रासनेन; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> व्यवसिन्नेन; B<sub>2</sub> अवयंनेन; B<sub>3</sub> अव्यसनेन (for अर्थगमेन). V<sub>2</sub> च (for वा). ]

—After 25, D<sub>3.4</sub> ins.:

118\* देवदानवगन्धर्वैर्न शक्यादयितुं बलात् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> शक्या ह्यन्वेषणेन च (for the post. half). Cf. 25<sup>a</sup> V L. ]

26 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 26 (cf. v.l. 16). B<sub>3</sub> om. 26<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> सुविपमां (V<sub>2</sub> °यां); N<sub>2</sub> स्वविपयां; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> स्वविपमां; D<sub>2</sub> सुविमलां (for तु विपमां). B<sub>1</sub> reads दुर्गां in marg. D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> transp. दुर्गां and लङ्कां. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सु- (for स). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> प्राप्य दान्तरथी रामः. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3.6</sub> वीर्यवान्; D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> रावणे (for राघवः). Cr: प्राप्यापीत्यपिना पदान्तिस्वादागमनमेव तावदशक्यमिति सूच्यते। किं करिष्यतीति। प्रायेण राववेणापि दुःसाधमित्यर्थः। So also Ct. Cr:

27 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 27 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.7.9-11</sub> सामस्तु; B<sub>3</sub> सामस्य (sic); D<sub>3</sub> सामश्च (for सान्त्वस्य). V<sub>2</sub> अवकाशो न मनुष्यस्य (hypm.). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> [इ]ह दृश्यते; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]भिगम्यते; D<sub>5</sub> [अ]पि गम्यते (for [अ]भिगम्यते). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> राक्षसैश्चा (S<sub>1</sub> °नां) पि (D<sub>1.4</sub> °व) गम्यते. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> नैव (for नैव).

28 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 28 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> [इ]ह (for हि). D<sub>2</sub> मर्तिद् (for गतिर्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> गतिरत्र चतुर्णां हि. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> च महात्मनां (hypm.); D<sub>3</sub> हितात्मनां; D<sub>7.9</sub> तरन्विनां (for महात्मनाम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub>

G. 5. 9. 30  
B. 5. 2. 29  
L. 5. 1. 31

यावज्जानामि वैदेहीं यदि जीवति वा न वा ।  
तत्रैव चिन्तयिष्यामि दृष्ट्वा तां जनकात्मजाम् ॥ २९  
ततः स चिन्तयामास मुहूर्तं कपिकुञ्जरः ।  
गिरिशङ्के स्थितस्तस्मिन्नामस्याभ्युदये रतः ॥ ३०  
अनेन रूपेण मया न शक्या रक्षसां पुरी ।  
प्रवेष्टुं राक्षसैर्गुप्ता क्रूरैर्वलसमन्वितैः ॥ ३१  
उग्रौजसो महावीर्या बलवन्तश्च राक्षसाः ।

corrupt (for राज्ञश्च). B<sub>3</sub> सुग्रीवरय ममापि च; D<sub>1.4</sub> मम सूर्यात्मजस्य च.

29 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 29 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> न हि (for यावज्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>3</sub> वैदेही (for 'ही'). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सापि (for यदि). S<sub>1</sub> पुनः (for न वा). D<sub>11</sub> यदि जीवति मानवाः. —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ins.:

119\* इमां सुविपमां दुर्गां विचिन्त्य च महापुरीम् ।

[D<sub>10</sub> विचिन्त्य (for विचिन्त्य).]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> तदैव; D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तत्रैवं (for तत्रैव). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>3</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> transp. दृष्ट्वा and तां. C<sub>v</sub> : यावज्जानामीति । यावच्छब्दोऽवधारणे । जानाम्येव । तत्र न संशयः कार्य इत्यर्थः ।; Cr.m : यावदिति । जीवति वा नवेति वैदेहीं (Cr °हीं न) जानामि यावत् । जानाम्येव । यदि जीवति तां जनकात्मजां दृष्ट्वा तत्रैव तस्मिन्काल एव चिन्तयिष्यामीति योजना । (Cm यद्वा जीवति वा जीवतीति वैदेहीं न जानामि यावत्, न जानाम्येव वा । उत यदि जीवति तां जनकात्मजां दृष्ट्वा तत्रैव तस्मिन्काल एव चिन्तयिष्यामीत्यर्थः ।; Cg : यावदिति । यावच्चदा जीवति वा न वेति वैदेहीं जानामि । तत्रैव काले तां जनकात्मजां दृष्ट्वा चिन्तयिष्यामि । यद्वा यावच्छब्दोऽवधारणे । जानाम्येव जीवति वा न वेति जानाम्येव । यदि जीवति तदा तां जनकात्मजां दृष्ट्वा तत्रैव तत्काल एव चिन्तयिष्यामीत्यन्वयः ।; Ck.t : यावज्जानामीति । 'यावत्पुरा' इति लट् । ज्ञास्य इत्यर्थः । तां दृष्ट्वेति । पश्चाद्यश्चिन्त्यं तत्तदानीमेव चिन्तया (Ck °न्तयिष्या) मीति शेषः. C

30 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 30 (cf. v.l. 16). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 30. —<sup>a</sup>) V B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> एतत् (for ततः). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> सं- (for स). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>10</sub>-पुंगवः (for कुञ्जरः). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> गिरिः शृंगे; B<sub>2</sub> गिरिशङ्के; D<sub>3</sub> शैल-शृंगे (for गिरिशङ्के). D<sub>6</sub> श्रीमान्; D<sub>11</sub> यत्र (for तस्मिन्). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> [अ]द्भुतये (sic) (for °भ्युदये). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स्थितः; D<sub>11</sub> नरः (for रतः). D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct राम स्याभ्युदयं ततः (D<sub>6</sub> °यांस्य च [corrupt]); D<sub>10</sub> °भ्युदयोद्यतः.

31 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 31 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> एतेन (for अनेन). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> रूपेणानेन च मया. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> न शक्यं (D<sub>2</sub> °क्यां) राक्षसीं पुरीं; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> न शक्यं रक्षसां पुरीं; D<sub>6</sub> °री). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> गुप्तां; N<sub>3</sub> B हतैः; V दौर्दैः; D<sub>3</sub> घोरैः; D<sub>6</sub> गुप्तैः (for गुप्ता).

वञ्चनीया मया सर्वे जानकीं परिमार्गता ॥ ३२  
लक्ष्यालक्ष्येण रूपेण रात्रौ लङ्कापुरी मया ।  
प्रवेष्टुं प्राप्तकालं मे कृत्यं साधयितुं महत् ॥ ३३  
तां पुरीं तादृशीं दृष्ट्वा दुराधर्पा सुरासुरैः ।  
हनूमांश्चिन्तयामास विनिःश्वस्य मुहुर्मुहुः ॥ ३४  
केनोपायेन पश्येयं मैथिलीं जनकात्मजाम् ।  
अदृष्टो राक्षसेन्द्रेण रावणेन दुरात्मना ॥ ३५

—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>3</sub> गुप्ता; V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> गुप्तां; D<sub>1.4.11</sub> कुदैर (for क्रूरैः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> नागैर्भोगवतीमिव (cf. 20<sup>b</sup>); B<sub>3</sub> गुप्ता-मसिदृतां सदा. —After 31, D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

120\* अविज्ञातेन रक्षोभिर्महाबलसमन्वितैः ।

32 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to बलव (cf. v.l. 16). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 32. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> उग्रयोद्धा (D<sub>4</sub> °धा); D<sub>7-9</sub> महौजसो; D<sub>11</sub> उग्रो यशो (sic) (for उग्रौजसो). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> यशस्विनः (for च राक्षसाः). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> वारणीया (for वञ्चनीया). G<sub>1</sub> यत्नाञ्च (for सर्वे).

33 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -[अ]लक्ष्यात्मः; Cm.g as in text (for °क्ष्येण). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> Ck.t रात्रौ लंकामिमां पुरीं; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.11</sub> रात्रौ लंकां महापुरीं; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> रात्रौ लंका (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °कां) पुरीमिमां. —After 33<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>2</sub> reads 36 for the first time, repeating it in its proper place. —<sup>c</sup>) V B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> प्राप्तकाले (V<sub>2</sub> °ले); D<sub>6</sub> काल एव; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for प्राप्तकालं). D<sub>7.9</sub> transp. प्रवेष्टुं and प्राप्तकालं. N<sub>2</sub> वः (for मे). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> तस्वः; D<sub>6</sub> कृत्ये; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for °त्यं). —After 33, D<sub>3</sub> ins. 121\*.

34 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 34<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> स (for तां). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> सुदुर्धं (V<sub>2</sub> दुराधर्पां) (D<sub>1</sub> दुर्धर्पां च; D<sub>11</sub> °धैः) सुरैरपि. —V<sub>1</sub> illeg. from 34<sup>c</sup> up to मैथिली in 35<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पुनश्च; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> स पुनश्च (for हनूमांश्च). G<sub>1</sub> चिन्तयामास हनुमान्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3.3</sub> T<sub>3.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>v</sub> विनिश्चिन्त्य; T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1.3</sub> Cr विनिश्चस्य (for विनिःश्वस्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> मुहूर्तं कपिकुञ्जरः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः. —After 34, D<sub>1.4</sub> ins.; while D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 33:

121\* तदुपायं न पश्यामि केनोपायेन वानराः ।  
अर्णवं संतरिष्यन्ति बाहुदंष्ट्रानखायुधाः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> तत्; D<sub>3</sub> तं तु (for तत्).]

35 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to मैथिली in <sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 34). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> पश्यामि; D<sub>11</sub> पश्येमां (sic) (for पश्येयं). —D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl.) 35<sup>c</sup>-36. G<sub>3</sub> om. 35<sup>c</sup>-36<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> संहतां (for अदृष्टो). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> कथं भवेत् (for दुरात्मना).



न विनश्येत्कथं कार्यं रामस्य विदितात्मनः ।  
 एकामेकश्च पश्येयं रहिते जनकात्मजाम् ॥ ३६  
 भूताश्चार्था विपद्यन्ते देशकालविरोधिताः ।  
 विकृष्यं दूतमासाद्य तमः सूर्योदये यथा ॥ ३७  
 अर्थानर्थान्तरे बुद्धिनिश्चितापि न शोभते ।  
 घातयन्ति हि कार्याणि दूताः पण्डितमानिनः ॥ ३८  
 न विनश्येत्कथं कार्यं वैकुण्ठं न कथं भवेत् ।  
 लङ्घनं च समुद्रस्य कथं नु न वृथा भवेत् ॥ ३९  
 मयि दृष्टे तु रक्षोभी रामस्य विदितात्मनः ।

भवेद्वैद्यमिदं कार्यं रावणानर्थमिच्छतः ॥ ४०  
 न हि शक्यं कचित्स्थातुमविज्ञातेन राक्षसैः ।  
 अपि राक्षसरूपेण किमुतान्येन केनचित् ॥ ४१  
 चायुरप्यत्र नाज्ञातश्चेदिति मतिर्मम ।  
 न ह्यस्यविदितं किंचिद्राक्षसानां बलीयसाम् ॥ ४२  
 इहाहं यदि तिष्ठामि स्वेन रूपेण संवृतः ।  
 विनाशमुपयास्यामि भर्तुरर्थश्च हीयते ॥ ४३  
 तदहं स्वेन रूपेण रजण्यां हृस्वतां गतः ।  
 लङ्कामभिपतिष्यामि राघवस्यार्थमिद्वये ॥ ४४

G. 5. 9. 44  
 B. 5. 2. 44  
 L. 5. 1. 43

36 D11 om. 36; G3 om. 36<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 35). T3 repeats 36 here (cf. v.l. 33). D10 om. (hapl.) 36-39; N1 om. 36-39<sup>b</sup>; S1 D2 T3 om. (hapl.) 36-38. —<sup>a</sup> D3 कृतं (for कथं). —<sup>b</sup> D1.3.4 राघवस्य महात्मनः. —V1 illeg. for 36<sup>a</sup>-37<sup>a</sup>. D3 repeats; G3 reads 36<sup>d</sup> after 41. —<sup>c</sup> D3.7.9 G1 तु (for च). N2 V2 B D6 पश्येयं कथमेकति; D1.3.4 एकां कथं तु (D3 च) पश्येयं; D3 (first time) एक एकां च पश्येयं. —<sup>d</sup> N2 V2 B1.3 रहिताः; B2.4 निहिताः; D1 हितेन; D3 रहितो (for रहिते).

37 S1 N1 D2.10 T3 om. 37; V1 illeg. for 37<sup>a</sup> (for all, cf. v.l. 36). —<sup>a</sup> N2 V2 भूताप्यर्था; B भूता ह्यर्था; D1.3.4 संतोष्यर्था; D3 T1 Ck भूतार्थाश्च; D11 Cv दूताश्चार्था; Cr.m.g as in text (for भूताश्चार्था). N2 V2 B D1.3.4.6.7.9.11 Ct विनश्यति; Cr.m.g as in text (for विपद्यन्ते). —<sup>b</sup> B3 -काले (for -काल-). D1.3.4 -विरोधिनः (for °धिताः). M1 damaged from साद्य in ° up to तमः सू in °. —<sup>c</sup> B2 दृढम्; D6 हतम् (for दूतम्). D11 विह्वलं नूनमासाद्य.

38 S1 N1 D2.10 T3 om. 38 (cf. v.l. 36). B3 om. 38<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D11 -[अ]नर्थाक्षरे (for °न्तरे). —V1 illeg. after नि in ° up to °. —<sup>b</sup> V2 निश्चितायां (for °तापि). D11 हि (for न). —<sup>c</sup> B3 द्योतयति (sic). N2 च; B4 D5.7.9 [इ]ह; Cr as in text (for हि). B2 D3 घातयिष्यन्ति कार्याणि. —<sup>d</sup> D11 हत- (for दूताः). ☞ Cr: घातयन्ति हि कार्याणीति । तस्मादर्धात्परतो 'वज्रनीया' इत्यर्थं प्रमादाद्विस्मृतम्. ☞ —After 38, V2 reads 41<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

39 D10 om. 39; N1 om. 39<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 36). —<sup>a</sup> D3 इदं (for कथं). —<sup>b</sup> D11 भवे (for भवेत्). D3 वैकुण्ठेन कथं मम. —<sup>c</sup> B1 हि; B4 D1.4 G1 तु (for च). —<sup>d</sup> N1 V B2.4 D4-6.11 तु न; B1 हि न; B3 G3 च न; D2 न तु; D3 न च (for नु न). V2 D2.9 T M3 transp. वृथा and भवेत्. S1 न निरर्थं कथं भवेत्.

40 °) S1 B1 D2.10 [5]कि; N2 V1 B2-4 हि (for

तु). V1 illeg. from शो up to 40<sup>d</sup>. D3 रक्षोभिर्यदि दृश्येयं. —<sup>a</sup> B3 इहायाते (for इदं कार्यं). —<sup>b</sup> N2 V2 B1.3 रावणादर्थमिच्छतः; B3 परं पारमिहेच्छतः; D6 रावणेनार्थमिच्छतः.

41 V2 repeats 41<sup>ab</sup> here (cf. v.l. 38). D3 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> N V B2 D1.4.6.11 कथं शक्यमिह (N2 V1 B2 °हा) स्थातुम्. —<sup>b</sup> B अ (B2 [sup. lin. also] विज्ञानेनेह; D3 प्रविज्ञातेन (for अवि°). —<sup>c</sup> M1 (also as in text) केन वा (for केनचित्). S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 न शक्यमिति (V2 °मुपि; D6 °कथं साधि) नु मया. —After 41, D3 repeats; while G3 reads 36<sup>cd</sup>.

42 D3 reads 42 in marg. —<sup>a</sup> V1 illeg. after [अ]त्र up to °. T M3 न ज्ञातम् (for नाज्ञ°). —<sup>b</sup> B4 इह (for इति). D3 reads मति in marg. B1 इति मे वनेते मतिः. —B1 reads 42°-43° in marg. —<sup>c</sup> N V2 B2.4 D1.6-8 T2 G3 न ह्यत्र; B3 सर्वत्र; D9 न तत्र; Ck.t as in text (for न ह्यस्ति). D6 T2 विदितं (D6 °तः) (for [अ]वि°). —D11 om. 42<sup>d</sup>-43°. —<sup>d</sup> V2 महात्मनां (for बलीयसाम्). D7.9 Ct रक्षसां भीमकर्मणां.

43 D11 om. 43<sup>abc</sup>; B1 reads 43<sup>ab</sup> in marg. (for both, cf. v.l. 42). —<sup>a</sup> N1 D1.4 [ए]व (for [अ]हं). D3 दृष्टोस्मि; Ct as in text (for तिष्ठामि). —For 43<sup>ab</sup>, B3.4 D3 subst.:

122\* इहाहं स्वेन रूपेण यदि तिष्ठामि संवृतः ।

[D3 स्थास्यामि (for तिष्ठामि). B3 सांप्रतं; D3 [अ] संवृतः (for सं°).]

—<sup>a</sup> S1 N V B D1-4.6.10 विनाशं (B3 न च तां) शीघ्रमेव्यामि (D1 °व्यति); Ct विनाशमुपयास्यामि (as in text). —<sup>b</sup> N1 D1-4.6.11 T1 G3 हास्यते; N2 V B D4.7 हास्यति; D3 कर्मणां; T2 नश्यति; T3 G3 हन्यते (for हीयते).

44 V1 illeg. for 44<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D11 तदर्थं. D10 G1 स्नेहः; Cr.k.t as in text (for स्वेन). N2 B D3.3



G. 5. 9. 45  
B. 5. 2. 45  
L. 5. 1. 44

रावणस्य पुरीं रात्रौ प्रविश्य सुदुरासदाम् ।  
विचिन्वन्भवनं सर्वं द्रक्ष्यामि जनकात्मजाम् ॥ ४५  
इति संचिन्त्य हनुमान्स्वर्यस्यास्तमयं कपिः ।  
आचक्राङ्गे तदा वीरो वैदेह्या दर्शनोत्सुकः ।

तदनैव रूपेण. —°) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अधिः; Cr.k.t as in text (for अधि-). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -गमिष्यामि; Cr.k.t as in text (for -पति°).

45 °) N<sub>1</sub> लंका; D<sub>8</sub> रम्यां (for रात्रौ). —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> च; D<sub>11</sub> स; M<sub>1</sub> [आ]शु; Cr as in text (for सु-). B<sub>2</sub> संप्रविश्य दुरासदां. —°) D<sub>7-9</sub> प्रविश्य (for विचिन्वन्). S<sub>1</sub> च वनं (for भवनं). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3,6</sub> भ(B<sub>3,4</sub> भु)वनानि विचिन्वानो(D<sub>3</sub> °न्वञ्च); D<sub>11</sub> विचिन्वन्तमिदं सर्वं. —After 45. B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

123\* यत्र तिष्ठति सा देवी रामस्य महिषी प्रिया ।

46 B<sub>3</sub> om.; V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 46<sup>ab</sup>. —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8,6</sub> संचित्य (sic); N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> निश्चित्य (for संचिन्त्य). V<sub>3</sub> मनसा (for हनु°). —°) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1,2,11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [अ]-स्मनः; D<sub>4</sub> °समे; Cr as in text (for °मयं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>2,10</sub> प्रति; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,4,11</sub> तदा; G<sub>1,2</sub> हरिः (for कपिः). D<sub>3</sub> सुग्रीवसचिवस्ततः; D<sub>6</sub> सूर्यस्यापुत्रं प्रति. —°) D<sub>5</sub> तथा (for तदा). —For 46<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> subst.:

124\* चक्राङ्गे मनसा वीरो वैदेह्या दर्शनं तदा ।

[S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> आकाङ्क्षन् (for चक्राङ्गे). N<sub>1</sub> illeg.; B<sub>4</sub> वीरो (for वीरो). B<sub>4</sub> दर्शने (for °नं). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,4,11</sub> प्रति (for तदा).]

—Then N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> cont.; while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>3,6</sub> subst. for 46<sup>cd</sup>:

125\* रक्षसामन्तरप्रेक्षी तस्यावाश्रित्य काननम् ।

[D<sub>11</sub> अन्तरं (for अन्तर-). D<sub>11</sub> तस्याश्च (for तरथाव्).];

—Thereafter D<sub>3</sub> cont.; while D<sub>8,7-9</sub> S ins. after 46<sup>cd</sup>:

126\* सूर्ये चास्तं गते रात्रौ देहं संक्षिप्य मारुतिः ।

[After रात्रौ, T<sub>2</sub> repeats erroneously 45<sup>cd</sup> and the prior half of 126°. D<sub>3</sub> वीर्यान् (for मारुतिः).]

—°) D<sub>8,7-9</sub> Ct वृषदंशकः; D<sub>8</sub> एष दंशकः; Cr.m as in text (for वृषदंशक-). D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [s]थ (for सन्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> द्विदंश(D<sub>3</sub> भ्रमर)मात्रः(D<sub>11</sub> °न्त्रं) स कपिः; M<sub>2</sub> वृषदंशमात्रः स कपिः(hypm.) (for °). M<sub>1</sub> कपिस्तु (for बभूव). D<sub>3</sub> मार्जारमात्रो भूत्वा तु पुत्रुवे-  
दुतविक्रमः. ❀ Cr.m.g : पृ(Cg वृ)पदंशकमात्रः। (Cm  
पृषान्मृषिकान्दशतीति वृषदंशो मार्जारः।) विडालमात्रः (Cg  
°लप्रमाणः)। (Cr.m “ओतुर्विडालो मार्जारः पृषदंशक आखु-

वृषदंशकमात्रः सन्वभूवाद्भुतदर्शनः ॥ ४६

प्रदोषकाले हनुमांस्तूर्णमुत्पत्य वीर्यवान् ।

प्रविवेश पुरीं रम्यां सुविभक्तमहापथाम् ॥ ४७

सुक्” इत्यमरः)। Ck : वृषदंशक आखुभुग्विडालः। तन्मात्र-  
स्तप्रमाणः।; Ct : वृषान्मृषिकान्दशतीति वृषदंशको मार्जारस्त-  
न्मात्रस्तप्रमाणः. ❀ —For 46<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

127\* वृषदंशप्रमाणस्तु ततो भूत्वा गतेऽहनि ।

[B<sub>2,3</sub> -प्रमाणं (for °णम्). N<sub>2</sub> दिदंशपरिमाणं तु (for the prior half).]

—After 46, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> ins.; while N<sub>2</sub> V (V<sub>2</sub> first time) B D<sub>6</sub> ins. l. 3-7 (transposing l. 3 and 4) after 5.3.4<sup>ab</sup>:

128\* स तु पर्वतशृङ्गस्थः पुरीमाश्रित्य वानरः ।

आलोकयामास तदा पुरंदरपुरीमिव ।

अनेकजनसंपूर्णमुद्यानवनशोभिताम् ।

सुविभक्तमहारथ्यां चत्वारपणमण्डिताम् ।

सज्जयन्नोपकरणां प्रभूतबलवाङ्मनाम् ।

हृष्टराक्षससंपूर्णां सर्वकामसमृद्धिनीम् ।

शिलाप्रवालवैदूर्यमुक्ताकाञ्चनराजतैः ।

आजमानां गृहैः श्रेष्ठैर्नक्षत्रैर्गगनं यथा ।

निविष्टां पर्वतस्याग्रे प्रियामङ्गलामिव ।

उत्सिकैरवलसैश्च राक्षसैरावृतां पुरीम् ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,4</sub> सीतादर्शनमन्विच्छन् (N<sub>1</sub> °न\* \* \* [illeg.]); D<sub>3</sub> अथ पर्वतशृङ्गस्थां (for the prior half). D<sub>3</sub> आक्रम्य (for आश्रित्य). —After l. 2, D<sub>4</sub> ins. 142\*. —(1. 3) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,10</sub> -संकीर्णाम् (for -संपूर्णाम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> अनेकयोजनायाम् (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6,11</sub> -शतः; B<sub>3</sub> -वर- (for -वन-). V<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as in text) -सेवितां (for -शोभिताम्). —(1. 4) D<sub>2</sub> सुविभक्तां. B<sub>3</sub> -महारथ्यां (for °रथ्यां). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6,10</sub> -शोभितां; V<sub>1</sub> -सेवितां (for -नण्डि°). —B<sub>3</sub> om. l. 5. —(1. 5) N<sub>1</sub> शख- (for सज्ज-). V<sub>2</sub> -भैत्र- (for -यज्ञ-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -नर- (for -बल-). —(1. 6) V<sub>2</sub> दुष्टः; D<sub>11</sub> दुष्ट- (for हृष्ट-). B<sub>4</sub> -समुद्धिनीं (for -समृद्धिनीम्). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पताकाशतमालिनीं; V<sub>3</sub> सर्वकामप्रदायिनीं (for the post. half). —(1. 7) N<sub>1</sub> illeg. after शिञ्ज up to 55°. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> -वैदूर्य- (for -वैदूर्य-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> शिलाप्र- (S<sub>1</sub> °ख [sic])वालैर्वैदूर्यैः (for the prior half). B<sub>3</sub> -राजिनीः (for -राजैः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मुक्ताकाञ्चनराजतैः (for the post. half). —(1. 8) S<sub>1</sub> राक्षसानां (for आजमानां). D<sub>2,3,10</sub> गृह- (for गृहैः). —(1. 9) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10</sub> लंकां (for प्रियाम्).]

47 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 47 (cf. v.l. 125\*). N<sub>2</sub> V (V<sub>2</sub> after 1<sup>cd</sup> first time) B D<sub>6</sub> read 47, 53 and colophon after 5.3.1. —°) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> प्रदोषसमये धी

प्रासादमालाविततां स्तम्भैः काञ्चनराजैः ।  
शातकुम्भमयैर्जालैर्गन्धर्वनगरोपमाम् ॥ ४८  
सप्तभौमाष्टभौमैश्च स ददर्श महापुरीम् ।  
तलैः स्फटिकसंकीर्णैः कार्तस्वरविभूषितैः ॥ ४९  
वैदूर्यमणिचित्रैश्च मुक्ताजालविभूषितैः ।

( V श्री )मांस्. —<sup>६</sup>) Ś1 V2 D5.10 G2.3 M1.3 उत्प्लुत्य (for उत्प्लव्य). Ś1 V B D1-4.6.10.11 वेगवान् (for वीर्यवान्). —<sup>७</sup>) Ś1 N2 V3 B D1-4.6.10.11 T3 G3 लंकां (for रम्पां). —<sup>८</sup>) M1 damaged from भक्त up to प्रासा in 48<sup>a</sup>. B4 D1.7-9 T1.2 प्रविभक्त- (for लुवि<sup>७</sup>). B1-महास्थायं (sic) (for पथाम्). ✽ Cr.m : प्रविवेश प्रवेष्टुमुपकान्तः । “अद्वारेण महाबाहुः प्राकारमभिपुष्टुवे” इति चतुर्थे (Cm °थे)सर्गे साक्षात्प्रवेशस्य वक्ष्यमाणत्वात् । Cg : प्रदोषकाल इति । प्रविवेश प्रवेष्टुमुपकान्तः । चतुर्थे सर्गे प्रवेशस्य वक्ष्यमाणत्वात् । लङ्कादर्शने तु त्रिकूटदर्शनस्थित्या । Ck : प्रविवेश पुरीमित्यादिना प्रवेशान्वेषणसंक्षेपोक्तिरासमाप्तिग्रन्थेन । Ct : प्रविवेश पुरीमिति प्रवेशपूर्वकान्वेषणसंक्षेपोक्तिः. ✽

48 N1 illeg. for 48 (cf. v.l. 128\*). M1 damaged up to प्रासा in ° (cf. v.l. 47). N3 V B D6 om. 48-51. —<sup>६</sup>) D7.9 -सन्तिभैः (for -राजतैः). —<sup>७</sup>) Ś1 D1-4.10 -कौभमयैर् ; D5.7-9 -कुंभनिभैर् ; Cg as in text (for -कुम्भमयैर्). —<sup>८</sup>) Ś1 D1-4.10 -[ उ ]पमैः (for -[ उ ]-पमान्). ✽ Cg : शातकुम्भमयैर्जालैश्चोपलक्षिताम् । गन्धर्वनगरोपमामिति । गन्धर्वनगरं नाम नानारत्नमयगोपुरप्रासादादियुक्तनगरादिवज्जासमानमञ्चचित्रं तद्वदश्वयवहामित्यर्थः । यथोक्तम्—“अनेकरत्नाकृतिं खे विराजते पुरं पताकाध्वजतोरणान्वितम् । यदा तदा हस्तिमनुष्यवाजिनां पित्रत्यसृग्भूरि रणे वसुंधरा” इति. ✽

49 N1 illeg. for 49 (cf. v.l. 128\*). N2 V B D6 om. 49 (cf. v.l. 48). —<sup>६</sup>) G3 सं- (for स). D5 G2 transp. स and ददर्श. —<sup>७</sup>) T3 स्तम्भैः (for तलैः). T3 स्फटिक- (for स्फा<sup>७</sup>). D7-9 Ck.t स्थलैः स्फटिकसंकीर्णैः. —<sup>८</sup>) D8-परिष्कृतैः (for -विभूषितैः). ✽ Cr : सप्तभौमाष्टभौमैः । भूमी भवन्तीति भौमानि तलानि । सप्त भौमानि येषां ते सप्तभौमाः । अष्ट भौमानि येषां तेऽष्टभौमाः । सप्तभौमाश्चाष्टभौमाश्च तैः । प्रासादैरिति शेषः । Cm : भूमिषु भवन्तीति भौमानि तलानि । सप्त भौमानि येषां ते तथा । एवमष्टभौमाः । तैः प्रासादैरिति शेषः । Cg : सप्तभूमाष्टभूमैश्चेति । भूमिषु भवन्तीति भौमानि तलानि । सप्तभूमाष्टभूमयो येषां ते सप्तभूमाः । “कृणोदक्पाण्डु-संख्यापूर्वाया भूमेरसिष्यते” इत्यस्मत्प्रासादः । एवमष्टभूमाः । सप्तभूमादिशब्देन तादृशाः प्रासादविशेषा उच्यन्ते । यद्वा प्रासादैरिति शेषः । तैरुपलक्षिताम् । Ck : “कार्तस्वरविभूषितैः” इत्यत्र च प्रक्षेपस्थलत्वादेकार्थस्य प्रक्षेपः कश्चित् । Ct : ससेति । भूमीनां समूहैः सप्तसंख्यावयवयुक्तैरुपलक्षिताम् । स्फटिकसंकीर्णैः स्फटि-

तलैः शुशुभिरे तानि भवनान्यत्र रक्षसाम् ॥ ५०  
काञ्चनानि विचित्राणि तोरणानि च रक्षसाम् ।  
लङ्कामुद्घोतयामासुः सर्वतः समलंकृताम् ॥ ५१  
अचिन्त्यामद्भुताकारां दृष्ट्वा लङ्कां महाकपिः ।  
आसीद्विपण्णो हृष्टश्च वैदेह्या दर्शनोत्सुकः ॥ ५२

G. 5. 9. 62  
B. 5. 2. 52  
L. 5. 1. 57

करत्नचित्रैः स्थलैरित्यर्थः । स्थलं भूः । “तलैः” इति पाठेऽपि स एवार्थः । तैस्तैः प्रासादैरिति शेषः. ✽ —For 49, Ś1 D1-4.10.11 subst. :

129\* ददर्श बहुभौमांश्च सप्तभौमांश्च वानरः ।  
तलैः स्फटिकसंकीर्णैः प्रासादैः स्वर्णभूषितैः ।

[ D4 om. up to the prior half of l. 2. —(l. 1) D11 भूमौ बहुधा (for बहुभौमांश्च). Ś1 न प्रासादांश्च (for सप्तभौमांश्च). —(l. 2) Ś1 तलैः ; D3 जलैः (for तलैः). D11 तल-स्फटिकसंकीर्णैः (for the prior half). ]

50 N1 illeg. for 50 (cf. v.l. 128\*). N2 V B D6 om. 50 (cf. v.l. 48). D7.9 om. (hapl.) 50<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>६</sup>) D5 -विराजितैः (for -विभूषितैः). Ś1 D1-4.10.11 मुक्तारा (D1.3.4.11 °र)जतचित्रितैः. —After 50<sup>a</sup>, Ś1 D1-4.10.11 ins. :

130\* आजमानैर्गुह्येष्टैर्विष्णुद्विरिव चित्रितैः ।

[ D1.4 गुहैः (for गुह-). Ś1 D2.10 आजमानां गिरिश्रेष्ठैर् (for the prior half). D1.4 तोयदैः (for चित्रितैः). ]

—D3 om. 50<sup>a</sup>. M1 damaged for 50<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>७</sup>) Ś1 D1.4 तलैः ; D7.9 तैस्तैः (for तलैः).

51 N1 illeg. for 51 (cf. v.l. 128\*). N2 V B D6 om. 51 (cf. v.l. 48). —<sup>६</sup>) G3 च चित्राणि (for विचित्राणि). —<sup>७</sup>) G1 विविधानि (for तोरणानि). Ś1 D2.10 रा (D10 र)जतभूषितानि च ; D1.3.4.11 तोरणान्युच्छ्रि<sup>७</sup> (D3 °त्य)तानि च. —<sup>८</sup>) G3 सर्वत्र (for सर्वतः).

52 N1 illeg. for 52 (cf. v.l. 128\*). N2 V B D6 read 52 after 5.3.12<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>६</sup>) N3 V2 B D6 हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः. ✽ Cr : अचिन्त्यामिति । विपण्णो हृष्टश्च विवेश । चिन्तायाश्च विषयत्वाद्विषादः । अद्भुताकारांश्चार्थः । यद्वा अचिन्त्यां प्रवेशचिन्ताविषयभूताम् । अद्भुताकारां प्रवेष्टुमचिन्त्येषु दुर्गेषु ..... ? पुरीम् । अतो विषादः । Cm : विपण्णो लङ्काया दुर्घर्षत्वाद्विपण्णः । अत्यद्भुतत्वाद्वृष्टश्च । Cg : अचिन्त्येति । विपण्णो हृष्टश्चेति । अचिन्त्या दुर्घर्षवेदोति च विपण्णः । यतोऽद्भुताकारा, अतो विस्मयनीयतया हृष्टः । Ck.t : अचिन्त्यामशक्यान्वेषणचिन्ताम् । अयं विषादहेतुः । अद्भुताकारमित्ययं (Ct °मिति) हर्षहेतुः. ✽

53 N1 illeg. for 53 (cf. v.l. 128\*). N2 V B D6 read 47, 53 and colophon after 5.3.1. —<sup>७</sup>) Ś1 D2.10 तां पांडुरात्रामः ; N3 V स पांड (N2 °हु)तेजतः B



G. 5. 9. 0  
H. 5. 2. 53  
L. 5. 1. 58

स पाण्डुरोद्विद्विमानमालिनीं  
महार्हजाम्बूनदजालतोरणाम् ।  
यशस्विनीं रावणबाहुपालितां  
क्षपाचरैर्भोमवलैः समावृताम् ॥ ५३  
चन्द्रोऽपि साचिन्व्यमिवास्व कुर्व-  
स्तारागणैर्मध्यगतो विराजन् ।

ज्योत्स्नावितानेन वितत्य लोक-  
मुत्तिष्ठते नैकसहस्ररश्मिः ॥ ५४  
शङ्खप्रभं क्षीरमृणालवर्ण-  
मुद्गच्छमानं व्यवभासमानम् ।  
ददर्श चन्द्रं स कपिप्रवीरः  
पोष्यमानं सरसीव हंसम् ॥ ५५

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे द्वितीयः सर्गः ॥ २ ॥

स पांड (B<sub>4</sub> °डु)रोद्वतः; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> तां पांडुरोद्वतः; D<sub>5-7</sub> Ck.t  
स पांडुराविद्व- (D<sub>6</sub> °रोद्वतः); D<sub>11</sub> तां पांडुरो द्वंद्वः; G<sub>1</sub> स  
पांडुरोद्वतः; Cr.m as in text (for स पाण्डुरोद्विद्व-).  
V<sub>2</sub> वितान- (for -विमान-). M<sub>1</sub> damaged from नीं  
up to न in °. D<sub>5</sub> -शालिनीं (for -मा°). D<sub>6</sub> स पांडुरां  
विद्वगदाभिमालिनीं. —<sup>5</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> -चित्र-  
(for -जाल-). D<sub>6</sub> -तोरणे (sic). —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> यशस्विनो  
(sic). D<sub>8</sub> -पालितां पुरीं (for -बाहुपालितां). —<sup>7</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> निशाचरैर् (for क्षपा°). D<sub>1.3.4</sub> समावृतां;  
D<sub>7.9</sub> सुपालितां; G<sub>1</sub> दुरासदां (for समावृताम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>6</sub> विवेश लंकां हनुमानमहाकपिः.

54 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 54 (cf. v.l. 128\*). N<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>6</sub> om. 54-55 here and ins. before 5.4.1. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2.10</sub> [5]स्य; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> च (for ऽपि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> इवापि;  
D<sub>1.3.4</sub> इवाशुः; G<sub>2</sub> अथास्य (for इवास्य). D<sub>11</sub> चंद्रश्च संनि-  
ध्यमिवांशु कुर्वतात्. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> transp. ° and °. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विराजयन्; D<sub>11</sub> °जते; Cr.m.t as in text (for  
°जन्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> om. वितानेन. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> विचिं (D<sub>10</sub>  
°चि)स्य; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for वितत्य). D<sub>1-4.7-9.11</sub>  
Cr.m.t लोकान्; C<sub>6</sub> लोकम् (as in text). —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1.3.7.9</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> Ck.t [5]नैक- (for नैक-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.12</sub> समुत्थि (D<sub>2</sub>  
उत्तिष्ठ)तोनेकसहस्ररश्मिः; D<sub>4</sub> उत्पत्रिते नैक°. ❀ Cr: चन्द्र  
इति । सहस्ररश्मिज्योत्स्नावितानेन लोकान्वितस्यास्व साचिन्व्यं  
कुर्वन्निव कुर्वन्नेव विराजन्मध्यगतस्तारागणैः सहोत्तिष्ठते प्रादुर-  
भूदित्यन्वयः । नैकसहस्ररश्मिरित्यत्र नशब्दस्य सुप्सुपेति समासः ।  
सागरमैनाकदिवाकरादिवचन्द्रोऽपि साचिन्व्यं कुर्वन्प्रादुरभूदि-  
त्यपिशब्देनावगम्यते । Gm: ज्योत्स्नावितानेन लोकान्वितस्य  
विस्मारीकृत्यास्य हनूमतो मैनाकसिन्धुवत्साचिन्व्यं कुर्वन्निव  
कुर्वन्नेव विराजन्मध्यगतस्तारागणमध्यगतस्तारागणैः सहोत्तिष्ठते  
प्रादुरभूदित्यन्वयः । C<sub>6</sub>: चन्द्रोऽसीति । मध्यगतः संनि-  
धानात्तारागणमध्यगतः । तारागणैरेति सहयोगे तृतीया । ज्योत्स्ना-  
वितानेन लोकं वितत्य व्याप्योत्तिष्ठत आविर्भवति स्म । “उदोऽ  
नृष्वकर्मणि” इत्यात्मनेपदम् । Ck: मध्यगतः खमध्यगत  
इत्यर्थः । इदं तु सम्यगवलोकनसाधनम् । उत्तिष्ठते स्म । छान्द-

समात्मनेपदम् । अनेकसहस्रशब्देन प्राचुर्यमात्रं लक्ष्यते । पूर्ण-  
चन्द्र इति यावत् । Ct: मध्यगतः खमध्यगतः । अनेकसहस्रेत्य-  
नेन पूर्णत्वम् । अनेकेत्यस्यैव सहस्रेत्यनेन विवरणम् । उत्तिष्ठते ।  
आर्पस्तङ्ग । ज्योत्स्नावितानेन लोकान्वितत्यावायं सम्यगवलोकन-  
साधनतयाऽस्य हनुमतः साचिन्व्यं साहाय्यं कुर्वन्निव । ननु  
खमध्यगतस्य प्रदोष उदयोऽष्टम्यां न तदा पूर्णत्वम् । पूर्णस्य तु न  
खमध्यगतस्योदय इति चेन्न । शुक्लैकादश्यां खमध्यसमीप-  
गतत्वेन मध्यगतस्योपचारात्पूर्णत्वं च पूर्णकल्पत्वेन व्यवहृतम् ।  
यद्वाऽनेकन्यूनाः सहस्रं रश्मयो यस्येति मध्यमपदलोपितत्पुरुष-  
गर्भो बहुव्रीहिः । अत एव रात्रिशेषे हनुमत्यशोकवक्तृत्वात्थे सीता-  
सविधे रावणस्यागमनकाले दीपिकावर्णनं कृतम् । तेन हि तदा  
चन्द्रास्तानुमानम् । सा चेयं मार्गशीर्षस्य । फाल्गुने लङ्कायां  
प्रविष्टायाः सीतायाः “वर्तते दशमो मासो द्वौ तु शेषौ षड्विंशतः”  
इति हनुमन्तं प्रति वचनात् । हरणदिन एव च सीताया लङ्काप्रवे-  
शनं रामभयादिति स्पष्टमेव. ❀

55 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 55<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 128\*). N<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>6</sub> om. 54-55 here and ins. before 5.4.1. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
क्षीण- (for क्षीर-). D<sub>11</sub> -प्रणाल- (for -मृणाल-). —<sup>b</sup>)  
D<sub>1-4.11</sub> उद्यच्छ (D<sub>3</sub> °य)मानं (for उद्ग°). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> द्विवि-  
भासयंतं; D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> व्यवभासयंतं; T<sub>1.3</sub> व्य (T<sub>2</sub> ह्य)वभास्य-  
मानं (for व्यवभास°). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मुद्गच्छमानं व्यवभासमानं.  
—<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हरि- (for कपि-). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
प्रोष्यमानं (for पोष्य°). ❀ Cr.m.t: पोष्यमानं भृशं  
ष्वमानम् । Ck: पोष्यमानं यङन्ताच्छानच्. ❀ N<sub>1</sub> illeg.  
for हंसम्.

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> हनुमलंका-  
प्रवेशः; N<sub>1</sub> हनुम \* \* \* \* \*; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> लंकाप्रवेशः;  
B<sub>1.2</sub> हनुमतो लंकाप्रवेशः; D<sub>1.4</sub> हनुमन्तितः; D<sub>3</sub> हनुमन्तितः;  
D<sub>11</sub> लंकाप्रवेशे हनुमन्तितः. —Sarga no.: (figures,  
words or both): S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om.; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9; V<sub>2</sub> 1; D<sub>3</sub> 4. —After colophon, D<sub>5</sub>  
concludes with राम; G M<sub>2</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः.  
—After 5.2, D<sub>6</sub> reads for the first time 5.3.18-19  
repeating them in the proper place.



३

स लम्बशिखरे लम्बे लम्बतोयदसंनिभे ।  
सत्त्वमास्थाय मेधावी हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ॥ १  
निशि लङ्कां महासत्त्वो विवेश कपिकुञ्जरः ।  
रम्यकाननतोयाब्द्यां पुरीं रावणपालिताम् ॥ २

3

Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B cont. the previous Sarga; M<sub>1</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 Cv missing up to 5.3.24. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> om. 1<sup>ab</sup>. V<sub>2</sub> (except 2<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>b</sup>) repeats st. 1-5 (reading 3<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>b</sup> after 4<sup>cd</sup>) before 18 (including star passages). —<sup>a</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> लङ्क; D<sub>10</sub> ललस्ये (sic) (for स लम्ब-). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8-10</sub> रम्ये; Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> तस्मिन्; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for लम्बे). ✽ Cr: लम्बे लम्बमानाकारे । लम्बतोयदसंनिभे । लम्बशिखरे लम्बपर्वतशिखरे । Cm लम्बे लम्बाकारे । लम्बशिखरे लम्बगिरिशिखरे ॥ Cg: लम्बे लम्बाख्ये । लम्बशिखरे लम्बगिरिशिखर इति चाहुः । यद्वा लम्बे लम्बमान इव स्थिते । लम्बशिखरे त्रिकूटशिखरे । Ck: स लम्बेऽलम्बशिखर इत्यादि । लम्बे लम्बपर्वते । अलम्बशिखरे उन्नतशिखरे । अत एवालम्बतोयदसंनिभे । परस्तु लम्बे लम्बमाने लम्बस्य शिखर इत्यादि । किं तेन लम्बस्य शिखरे लम्बतावदलम्बमानं दृष्टम् ! उत मधुपदल्यां (°ला ?) दिति न जानीमः । Ct: लम्बशिखरे उन्नतशिखरे लम्बे लम्बाख्यपर्वते, अत एव लम्बतोयदसंनिभे. ✽ —Ñ<sub>1</sub> partially illeg. for 1<sup>cd</sup>. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> (after 19 first time; preceded by App. 1 [No. 1]) read 1<sup>cd</sup> (V<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>cd</sup> first time), 5.2.47, 53 and colophon after 17. —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>3</sub> एवम् (for सत्त्वम्). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>7.8.11</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Cr हनुमान् (for हनु°). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> ततो मारुतनन्दनः.

2 V<sub>2</sub> repeats 2<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 1). V<sub>1</sub> illeg. from 2<sup>ab</sup> up to क्वा in 131\*. —<sup>a</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> -तेजाः (for -सत्त्वो). —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>1</sub> damaged from रः up to तो in 2°. Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> जगाम (for विवेश). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (also in marg. as in D<sub>6</sub>).<sup>a</sup> प्र (B<sub>4</sub> प्रा) वेद्यन्मारुतात्मजः; V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रा (V<sub>2</sub> प्र) विशद् (B<sub>3</sub> प्रवेष्टुं) मारुतात्मजः. —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V (V<sub>2</sub> first time) B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

131\* निविष्टां पर्वतस्याग्रे लङ्कामङ्गलामिव ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to क्वा. V<sub>2</sub> निविष्टः (for °ष्टं). ]

—Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>2.4</sub> om. 2<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> रम्यां कांचनवेदमाब्द्यां.

3 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>2.4</sub> om. 3<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 2). The sequence of st. 3-11 (including subst.

शारदासुधरप्रख्यैर्भवन्नैरुपशोभिताम् ।  
सागरोपमनिर्घोषां सागरानिलसेविताम् ॥ ३  
सुषुप्तलसंगुप्तां यथैव चितपावतीम् ।  
चारुतोरणनिर्यूहां पाण्डुरद्वारतोरणां ॥ ४

G. 5. 9. 3<sup>8</sup>  
R. 5. 3. 4  
L. 5. 2. 4

and ins.) in Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> is 7<sup>ad</sup> (B<sub>3</sub> om.), 3-4<sup>b</sup> (all om. 3<sup>ab</sup>), 12S\* (1. 3-7), 8<sup>c</sup>-10, 5-6<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>cd</sup>, 7<sup>ab</sup>, 11, 8<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to प्र. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -[अ]भ्रगणः; D<sub>2</sub> -[अ]भ्रधर- (in marg.); D<sub>11</sub> -[अं]भो° (for -[अ]म्बुधर-). —<sup>b</sup> G<sub>3</sub> भवन्नैर (for °र). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> प्रतिमंभितां; G<sub>3</sub> चोप° (for उपशोभिताम्). —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> read 6<sup>ab</sup> and 4<sup>cd</sup>. V<sub>2</sub> repeats 3<sup>cd</sup> (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>c</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -निर्घोषां (for °षां). —<sup>d</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>10</sub> -वी (D<sub>10</sub> -वा)जितां; D<sub>2</sub> -नीतितां (sic); D<sub>11</sub> -वांछितां (for -सेविताम्). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> अर्णवानिलर्याजितां.

4 For sequence in Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 3. V<sub>2</sub> repeats 4 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>5</sub> -वलि- (sic) (for -वल-). D<sub>7.9</sub> -संगुप्तां; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -संगुप्तां; T<sub>3</sub> -संगुप्तां (for -संगुप्तां). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>2.10.11</sub> सुवर्णख (Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> °खि; V<sub>2</sub> °र)जितां गुप्तां; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> सुवर्ण-चित्रि (D<sub>1</sub> °त्रां)तां गुप्तां; M<sub>1</sub> सुदुर्गा राक्षसैर्गुप्तां (for °). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तथैव (for य°). Ś<sub>1</sub> चितपावतीं (for °वतीम्). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (illeg.)<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> सुगुप्तां राक्षसैरेण यथैरेणामरावतीं. —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> reads 7-12 (preceded by 138\*); while D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

132\* वस्त्रोक्तसारप्रतिमां गुप्तां रक्षणेणैर्दृशम् ।

—After 4<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>3</sub> reads for the first time 5<sup>c</sup>-6<sup>b</sup>, repeating them in their proper place. —Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> read 6<sup>ab</sup> and 4<sup>cd</sup> after 3<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>3</sub> reads 4<sup>cd</sup> after 6<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> V<sub>1.2</sub> (first time) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> -निर्यूहां (D<sub>3</sub> °हां); B<sub>1.4</sub> -निर्यूकां; D<sub>2.9</sub> -निर्गुहां (D<sub>3</sub> °हां); Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for -निर्यूहां). —<sup>d</sup> Some MSS. and Cr.m.k पाण्डुर-; Cg as in text (for पाण्डुर-). B<sub>2</sub> -गोपुरां (for -तोरणां). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> (first time) B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> पाण्डुरा (D<sub>10</sub> °आ)रगोपुरां; V<sub>2</sub> (second time) पाण्डुराग (गोपुरां; B<sub>2</sub> सादृशकारगोपुरां). —After 4, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> (after 4, first time) B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

133\* महासकिमहाचक्रप्रासप्रहरणायुचाम् ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> -नादचक्र (for -चक्रप्रास-). V<sub>1</sub> illeg. after प्र. Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -[मा]कुतां. ]

—After 4, G<sub>1</sub> reads 6<sup>cd</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place;

5. 3. 5]

G. 5. 9. 55  
B. 5. 3. 5  
L. 5. 2. 5

भुजगाचरितां गुप्तां शुभां भोगवतीमिव ।  
तां सविद्युद्धनाकीर्णां ज्योतिर्मार्गनिषेविताम् ॥ ५  
चण्डमारुतनिर्हादां यथेन्द्रस्यामरावतीम् ।  
शातकुम्भेन महता प्राकारेणाभिसंवृताम् ॥ ६

5 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds, cf. v.l. 3. V<sub>2</sub> repeats 5 (cf. v.l. 1). D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 5-6<sup>b</sup>. D<sub>3</sub> om. 5<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> M<sub>1</sub> भुजग- (for भुजग-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  उग्रां (for गुप्तां).  $\tilde{S}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1</sub> 2.4.10.11 भुजगचरि (V<sub>2</sub> second time) D<sub>3</sub> °रचि)तामुग्रां. —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>1</sub> damaged from मि up to ना in 5°. D<sub>3</sub> गुहां (for शुभां). —For 5<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V (V<sub>2</sub> first time) B D<sub>3</sub> subst.:

134\* धन्विभिर्बलिभिर्वीरैः शूलपट्टिशपाणिभिः ।  
रक्षित्वा राक्षसैर्घोरैर्नागैर्भोगवतीमिव ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> illeg. from व in l. 1 up to र्ना in l. 2. —(l. 1) cf. 5.2.21<sup>ab</sup>. B<sub>1</sub> 3-पाणिभिः (for -पाणिभिः). —(l. 2) cf. 5.2.20<sup>ab</sup>. B<sub>1</sub> om. from the post. half of l. 2 up to the prior half of l. 2 of 135\*.]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont.:

135\* उरिसकैरवल्लिषैश्च भोगिभिर्बलिभिः सदा ।  
संपूर्णा राक्षसैर्मैयुद्धामाशीविषैरिव ।

[(l. 1) B<sub>1</sub> उच्छिष्टैः; B<sub>3</sub> प्रक्षिष्टैः (for उरिसकैः). V<sub>1</sub> उ \*\*\*\* लिषैश्च (illeg.) (for the prior half). V<sub>2</sub> बहुभिः (for बलिभिः). —For l. 2, cf. 5.2.21<sup>ab</sup>.]

—G<sub>2</sub> repeats 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>7-9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -गण-; G<sub>1</sub> -मार्गे (for -मार्ग-). —For 5<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> (illeg.)<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>—4.10.11 subst.; while V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> only repeating here:

136\* साभ्रज्योतिर्गणाकीर्णां विद्युज्ज्वालाभिमण्डिताम् ।  
[ $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> साभ्रा; B<sub>4</sub> सर्व-; D<sub>11</sub> भुज- (for साभ्र-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> (first time) -कुल- (for -गण-). V<sub>2</sub> (second time) विद्युन्माला- (for °ज्वाला-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B (B<sub>2</sub> both times) D<sub>3</sub> -वीडितां (for -मण्डिताम्). D<sub>3</sub> साभ्रविद्युदाम-कीर्णां (sic) ज्योतिर्गुणनिषेवितं.]

—Thereafter,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> cont.:

137\* विद्योतमानां शरदि घामिव द्युतिशालिनीम् ।  
[ $\tilde{N}_1$  -शालिनीं (for -शालिनीम्).]

6 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds, cf. v.l. 3.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub> 2.4.10.11 read 6<sup>ab</sup> and 4<sup>ab</sup> after 3<sup>ab</sup>. G<sub>2</sub> repeats 6<sup>ab</sup> here (cf. v.l. 4). D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 6<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> वज्र- (for चण्ड-). D<sub>1</sub> 4.10 -संहादा; D<sub>2</sub> (after corr. as in text) M<sub>1</sub> -संकाशा; Ck as in text (for -निर्हादां).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> 11 चारु (D<sub>2</sub> 11 चंद्र)मारुतसंहा (  $\tilde{S}_1$  °हा)दां;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>3</sub> चंद्रमारुतसंपूर्णा; M<sub>2</sub> मंदमारुत-

किङ्किणीजालघोषाभिः पताकाभिरलंकृताम् ।  
आसाद्य सहसा हृष्टः प्राकारमभिषेदिवान् ॥ ७  
विस्मयाविष्टहृदयः पुरीमालोक्य सर्वतः ।  
जाम्बूनदमयैर्द्वारैर्वैदूर्यकृतवेदिकैः ॥ ८

संचारां (for °).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> 10 यथा स्वर्गैः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  यूयैरपि;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>3</sub> शक्रस्ये (D<sub>3</sub> °स्यै)व; D<sub>1</sub> 11 त (D<sub>1</sub> 11 य)थैव हि; D<sub>3</sub> यथै-वापि; D<sub>7</sub> 9 G<sub>1</sub> 3 यथा चापि (for यथेन्द्रस्य). D<sub>4</sub> 8 M<sub>1</sub> यथावद् (D<sub>4</sub> यथैवम्)मरावतीं (for °). G<sub>2</sub> (second time) मंद-मारुतसंचारामतीवशुभदर्शनां. ❀ Ck : अमरावतीमिव स्थिताम् । अमरा अस्यां सन्तीत्यमरावती द्यौरित्यर्थः । “मतौ बह्वच” इति दीर्घोऽसंज्ञायामप्यार्थः । न त्विहेन्द्रपुरीसंज्ञोमरावतीशब्दः । उक्तलक्षणाभावात् । लङ्काया उक्तशुसादयम् । सालंकाराक्षस-वत्त्वाद्वलदीपप्रदीपनित्यप्रकाशमार्गात्सदा बलवोपग्रहलक्षणाच्च । Ct : अमरावतीमिव स्थिताम् । अत्रामराः सन्त्यस्यामित्यमरावती द्यौः । असंज्ञायामपि ‘मतौ बह्वचः’ इत्याप्यो दीर्घः । न त्विहेन्द्र-पुर्यमरावती । उक्तलक्षणाभावात् । लङ्काया उक्तशुसादयं च सालंकाराक्षसवत्त्वाद्वलदीपवाहुल्याच्चेति कतकः. ❀ —After 6<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> reads 4<sup>ab</sup>. — $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>3</sub> om. 6<sup>ab</sup>; G<sub>1</sub> repeats 6<sup>ab</sup> here (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>—2.10.11 -कौसेन; Cr.k.t as in text (for -कुम्भेन). —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>—4.10.11 सुसं (  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  समा)वृतां (for [अ]भिसंवृताम्). —After 6,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub> 2.4.10.11 ins., while D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 4<sup>ab</sup>:

138\* महाचयाष्टालवतीं यज्ञशस्त्रसमावृताम् ।

[  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> महाशय- (for °चय-). ]

7 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds, cf. v.l. 3. D<sub>3</sub> reads 7-12 (preceded by 138\*) after 4<sup>ab</sup>. V<sub>1</sub> om. 7<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> -ज्वाला- (sic) (for -जाल-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>—4.10.11 -निर्घोषां;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> -वाचा (V<sub>2</sub> °)लां (for -घोषाभिः). —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>—4.10.11 बहु (D<sub>1</sub> 11 वपु [sic])रत्नसमावृतां. —B<sub>3</sub> om. 7<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>3</sub> स (  $\tilde{S}_1$  च )कपिर्; G<sub>1</sub> स महा- (for सहसा). —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> सोम्युपेदिवान्; D<sub>2</sub> इव वेगवान्; Cr as in text (for अभिषेदिवान्). D<sub>3</sub> प्राकारमुपेदिवान्. —For 7<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>3</sub> subst.:

139\* कृत्स्नामालोकयामास प्राकारमधिरुह्य सः ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> स कृत्स्नाम् (hypm.). B<sub>1</sub> अभि- (for अधि-). V<sub>3</sub> पुरंदरपुरीमिव (for the post. half). ]

8 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds, cf. v.l. 3 and for sequence in D<sub>2</sub>, cf. v.l. 7. —<sup>a</sup> M<sub>1</sub> damaged from क्य up to द् in °.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>—4.10.11 वानरः (for सर्वतः). —For 8<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>3</sub> subst.:

140\* विस्मयाकुलनयनः समन्तादवलोकयन् ।



मणिस्फटिकमुक्ताभिर्मणिकुडिमभूषितैः ।

तप्तहाटकनिर्युहै राजतामलपाण्डुरैः ॥ ९

वैदूर्यतलोपानैः स्फाटिकान्तरपांसुभिः ।

चारुसंजवनोपेतैः खमिवोत्पतितैः शुभैः ॥ १०

[ B<sub>2</sub> समंताच्च विलोकयन्; B<sub>3</sub> दिशो दश विलोकयन् (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> महा- (for -मयैर्). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 जालैर् (for द्वारैर्). Cr : जाम्बूनदमयैर्द्वारैरित्युपलक्षणे तृतीया । राजहंसनिपेक्षितैरित्यन्तं विशेषणविशिष्टैर्द्वारैरुपलक्षितां लङ्कां नगरीं समीक्ष्येति सम्बन्धः । Cm : जाम्बूनदमयैर्द्वारैरित्युपलक्षणे तृतीया । राजहंसनिपेक्षितैरित्यन्तविशेषणविशिष्टैर्द्वारैरुपलक्षितां लङ्कानगरीं समीक्ष्य हनुमान्नहयति सम्बन्धः । Cg : जाम्बूनदमयैर्द्वारैरित्यादौ सहयोगे तृतीया. Cr. g. k. t as in text (for -कृत-). V B वैदूर्यमणिवेदिकैः; D<sub>11</sub> वैदूर्यमय-वेदिभिः.

9 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 3 and for sequence in D<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 7. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr. m. g वज्र-; T<sub>1</sub> शुद्ध-; Ck. t as in text (for मणि-). D<sub>1</sub>. 3. 5 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>. 3 Ck स्फाटिक-; Cr. m. g. t as in text (for -स्फ-). —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> कृत- (for मणि-). D<sub>3</sub> भूषणैः; D<sub>3</sub> वेदिकैः (for -भूषितैः). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 प्रवालकृत( N<sub>1</sub> युति- ) भूमिभिः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> निर्युह-; D<sub>4</sub>. 8. 9 निर्युह-; Cr as in text (for -निर्युहै-). —<sup>d</sup>) Some MSS. -पांडुरैः; Cr. m as in text (for -पांडुरैः). G<sub>1</sub> राजतामलपाण्डुरैः.

10 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 3 and for sequence in D<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 7. —<sup>a</sup>) Some MSS. वैदूर्य-; Ct as in text (for वैदू-). D<sub>7</sub>. 8 M<sub>1</sub>. 3 कृत- (for -तल-). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 10 संपातैः; N<sub>1</sub> संयाधैर्; D<sub>11</sub> संतापैः; Ck. t as in text (for -सोपानैः). D<sub>3</sub> वैदूर्यतलोपानैः. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>. 9 G<sub>2</sub> स्फटिकांतर-; Cr. g. k. t as in text (for स्फा-). D<sub>3</sub> पांडुभिः; Cr. g as in text (for -पांसु-). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 10 हाटकोत्त( D<sub>2</sub> कांत) रवेदिकैः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 3. 4. 11 हाटकांत ( N<sub>1</sub> कोत्त) रतोरणैः. — N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 om. 10<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> संजीवन-; Cr. m. g. k. t as in text (for -संज-). —For 9-10, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

141\* मणिसोपानसम्पन्नैः प्रवालचित्तभूमिभिः ।

कैलासशिखराकरैः शारदाम्बुदपाण्डुरैः ।

भ्राजमानां गृहश्रेष्ठैर्नक्षत्रैर्गगनं यथा ।

वीक्ष्यमाणामिवाकाशमुच्छ्रितैर्भवनोत्तमैः ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> illeg. after वा. B<sub>1</sub> संपूर्णैः (for °सम्पन्नैः). V<sub>2</sub> विचित्रमणिसोपान- (for the prior half). B<sub>3</sub> प्रवालचित- (for °लचित-). —B<sub>3</sub> om. l. 2; V<sub>1</sub> partially illeg. for l. 2. —(1. 2) All except V<sub>2</sub>-पांडु° (for °पांडुरैः). —(1. 3)

क्रौञ्चवर्हिणसंपुष्टे राजहंसनिपेक्षितैः ।

तूर्याभरणनिर्घोषैः सर्वतः प्रतिनादिताम् ॥ ११

वस्त्रोक्तसारप्रतिमां समीक्ष्य नगरीं ततः ।

खमिवोत्पतितां लङ्कां जहर्ष हनुमान्कपिः ॥ १२

V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भ्राजमान- (D<sub>6</sub> °ना). —(1. 4) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पुवनानाम्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>. 3 वीक्ष्यमाणाम्; V<sub>2</sub> लिखमानम् (for वीक्ष्यमाणाम्). V<sub>3</sub> मुच्छ्रितैर् (for °). ]

11 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 3 and for sequence in D<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 7. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to हं in 11<sup>b</sup>. B<sub>1</sub>. 3 सारस- (for -वर्हिण-). Ś<sub>1</sub> संपुष्टे (sic) (for -संपु-). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> निपेक्षिते (for °निपेक्षितैः). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>. 4 D<sub>6</sub> हंस( D<sub>6</sub> °\*) सारसकृजि( N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °नादि) तैः; B<sub>1</sub> हंसकारंडसेवितैः; B<sub>3</sub> हंसवर्हिनिपेक्षितैः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> संघोषैः (for -निर्घो-). N<sub>2</sub> V B तूर्यभूषणघोषैश्च; D<sub>6</sub> तूर्यघोषेण भूषैश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>. 2 पक्षैः (for सर्वतः). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub>. 9 परि- (for प्रति-).

12 For sequence in D<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 7. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>. 4 वस्त्रोक्त-; D<sub>1</sub>-4. 8 M<sub>2</sub>. 3 वस्त्रोक्त-; D<sub>11</sub> विश्वैक-; Cr as in text (for वस्त्रोक्त-). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>. 3. 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4. 6-11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 3 M<sub>2</sub> Cr प्रतिमां (for -[ अ ]प्र°). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तां वीक्ष्य; G<sub>3</sub> प्रती° (for समीक्ष्य). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 तदा (for ततः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> रावणस्य पुरीं शुभां; V<sub>3</sub> रावणस्य महापुरीं. Cr : अत्र वस्त्रोक्तसारप्रतिमामिति पूर्वदिगवस्थितशक्रपुरीषाम्यमुच्यते. “वस्त्रोक्तसारा शक्रस्य याम्या संयमनी तथा । पुरी सुखा जलेशस्य सोमस्यैवामरावनी” इति विष्णुपुराणवचनाच्छक्रपुरी-वाचकत्वम् । Cm : वस्त्रोक्तसारा पूर्वदिगवस्थितशक्रपुरी । Cg : वस्त्रोक्तमारालका । यद्वा वस्त्रोक्तसारा पूर्वदिगवस्थिता शक्रपुरी । “वस्त्रोक्तसारा शक्रस्य पूर्वस्यां दिशि वै पुरी” इति पुराणवचनम् । Ck : वस्त्रोक्तसारा त्वलका । तत्प्रतिमात्वम् । जाम्बूनदमयैर्द्वारैरित्यादिभिर्वस्त्रोक्तसारैकधर्मांगमप्राप्त्युपवर्णितत्वात् । Ct : वस्त्रोक्तमारालका तत्सदृशीम् । हस्य आपरेः जाम्बूनदमयद्वारत्वादिना सादृश्यम्. Cr. —After 12<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> read 5.2.52 and om. 12<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> कामाङ्; D<sub>11</sub> कामां; M<sub>2</sub> कामं (for लङ्कां). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 M<sub>3</sub> Cm खमिवोत्पतिनुं( D<sub>10</sub> °तं) कामाङ्( D<sub>1</sub> °मा; D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm °मां). Cr : उत्पतिनुं कामामुत्पतितुमिव स्थिताम्. Cr. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> हरिः (for कपिः). —After 12, D<sub>3</sub> ins.; D<sub>6</sub> ins. after l. 2 of 12<sup>a</sup> :

142\* रम्यकानननोयाड्यां तडागवनशोभिताम् ।

हंससारसनिर्घोषां सागरानिलसेविताम् ।

अप्रमेयां सुगुप्तां च महाबलपराक्रमैः ।

संपूर्णां राक्षसैर्घोरैर्नागैर्भोगवतीमिव ।

. 1) D<sub>3</sub> रम्यां (for रम्य-). D<sub>3</sub> शतसेवितां (for -वनशोभिताम्). —(1. 4) = 5.2.20<sup>a</sup>. ]



G. 5. 9. 62  
B. 5. 3. 13  
L. 5. 2. 13

तां समीक्ष्य पुरीं लङ्कां राक्षसाधिपतेः शुभाम् ।  
अनुत्तमामृद्धियुतां चिन्तयामास वीर्यवान् ॥ १३  
नेयमन्येन नगरी शक्या धर्पयितुं बलात् ।  
रक्षिता रावणव्रलैरुद्यतायुधधारिभिः ॥ १४  
कुमुदाङ्गदयोर्वापि सुपेणस्य महाकपेः ।  
प्रसिद्धेयं भवेद्धूमिर्नन्दद्विविदयोरपि ॥ १५  
विवस्वतस्तनूजस्य हरेश्च कुशपर्वणः ।

13 °) S<sub>1</sub> सुवीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.3</sub> D<sub>6.9</sub> G M रम्यां (for लङ्कां). —<sup>6</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> सुतां (for शुभाम्). B<sub>3</sub> रावणस्य पुरीं शुभां. —<sup>7</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>5.6.9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> ऋद्धिमतीं (D<sub>5</sub> तां); D<sub>2</sub> बुद्धिः; D<sub>9</sub> युक्तां (for ऋद्धियुतां). B<sub>3</sub> सर्वरत्नाकरवतीं; D<sub>7.11</sub> अनुत्तमां वृद्धिमतीं (D<sub>11</sub> युतां). —<sup>8</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-1.6.10.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वानरः (for वीर्यवान्).

14 °) G<sub>3</sub> एषा च (for हयम्). B<sub>1</sub> नगरीं (sic) (for री). —<sup>9</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub> राक्षस- (for रावण-). V<sub>2</sub> रक्षिता रावणैरुद्धैः; D<sub>4</sub> रक्षिता रावणदोभिर्दु (unmetrical). —<sup>10</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6.7.9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -पाणिभिः; B<sub>3</sub> -बाहुभिः; D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> -शालिभिः (for -धारिभिः). S<sub>1</sub> उदितायुधशालिभिः.

15 B<sub>4</sub> om. 15°. —<sup>11</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> च (for वा). B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.2.11</sub> [ए]व (for [अ]पि). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुग्रीवाङ्गदयोश्चैव; D<sub>4</sub> कुमुदाङ्गयोश्चैव (lacuna). —<sup>12</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> तथा कपेः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> कपेस्तथा (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> दा); G<sub>3</sub> महाप्रतेः; Cr as in text (for कपेः). —<sup>13</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> प्र (N<sub>2</sub> प्रा)सा (B<sub>3</sub> स्ति)ध्येयं; D<sub>3</sub> असिद्धेयं; D<sub>5</sub> विदितेयं; T<sub>3</sub> प्रविष्टेयं (for प्रसिद्धेयं). —<sup>14</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> द्विविधयोर (for द्विविद्). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तथा (for अपि). B<sub>3</sub> नन्दद्विविदनीलकैः.

16 °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> कुशध्वजः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> कुमुदतस (for विवस्वतस). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कुमुद (B<sub>1</sub> क्रथन) -स्याथ नीलस्य; B<sub>3</sub> सुग्रीवस्याप्यङ्गदस्य. —<sup>15</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वृषः; B<sub>3</sub> सत- (for कुश-). —<sup>16</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> हेममालस्य; D<sub>7.9</sub> कपिमुख्यस्य; M<sub>1</sub> damaged (for केतुमालस्य). V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [इ]ह; G<sub>1</sub> [इ]यं (for [ए]व). B<sub>4</sub> हरेर्मम गतिर्भवेत् (for °). D<sub>3</sub> अग्रेः पुत्रस्य नीलस्य मम राज्ञस्तथैव च. Cr : विवस्वत इति। अग्रेयमनुपज्यते। विवस्वतस्तनूजस्य सुग्रीवस्य कुशपर्वणो हरेश्च ऋक्षस्य केतुमालस्य मम चैव गतिर्भवेत्। गम्या भवेत्। मम चेति पश्चाद्विदेशेन सर्वोत्तरेणापि हनूमता स्वनैच्यमनुसंहितमिलयगम्यते। Cm : विवस्वतस्तनूजस्य सुग्रीवस्य कुशपर्वणो मम च गतिर्भवेद्गम्या भवेत्। G<sub>2</sub> : विवस्वत इति। गतिस्तु सुग्रीवस्य कुशपर्वणः केतुमालस्य मम चैव भवेत्। एवं नीलादीनामेव गतिरुक्ता। अत्र त्वन्येषामित्युक्तिश्चिन्ताप्रकारविशेषः। Ct : कुशपर्वण इति कुशपर्वसदशलोभवत इत्यर्थकमृक्षस्य विशेषणम्। अतिदीर्घकठोरलोमावृत-

ऋक्षस्य केतुमालस्य मम चैव गतिर्भवेत् ॥ १६  
समीक्ष्य तु महाबाहो राघवस्य पराक्रमम् ।  
लक्ष्मणस्य च विक्रान्तमभवत्प्रीतिमान्कपिः ॥ १७  
तां रत्नवसनोपेतां कोष्ठागारावतंसकाम् ।  
यन्त्रागारस्तनीमृद्धां प्रमदामिव भूषिताम् ॥ १८  
तां नष्टतिमिरां दीपैर्भास्वरैश्च महागृहैः ।  
नगरीं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य ददर्श स महाकपिः ॥ १९

त्वात्कपिमुख्यस्येति विशेषणं च। तस्यैव मम चैव गतिः। अस्यामिति शेषः. Cr

17 °) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.7-9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Ct च (for तु). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G M -बाहु (for °हो). —<sup>17</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> च विक्रमे (for पराक्रमम्). —<sup>18</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> om. (subm.); D<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि (for च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वीरस्य; Cr.m.k.t as in text (for विक्रान्तम्). Cr : विक्रान्तं विक्रमम्। भाये निष्ठा. Cr —<sup>19</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> तेन हृष्टोभयवत्पुनः; D<sub>3</sub> तेन हृष्टोभवत्पुनः. —After 17, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> (after 19 [first time, preceded by App. I No. 1]) read 1<sup>st</sup> (V<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> first time), 5.2.47, 53 and colophon.

18 D<sub>6</sub> repeats 18-19 here, reading them for the first time after 5.2. —<sup>20</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> रक्त- (for रत्न-). D<sub>6</sub> (first time).<sup>21</sup> -भवनोपेतां (for -वसनो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> संरक्तवसनां द्विष्टां; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3.6</sub> (second time) सरत्नवसनां लंकां (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> द्विष्टां); D<sub>1.4</sub> सद्रत्नवसनां देवीः; D<sub>11</sub> सरत्नवसनां चेद्वी- —<sup>22</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> कुप्य-; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> गोष्ठ- (for कोष्ठ-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> (first time) -[अ]वतंसिकां; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -[अ]वतंसि (B<sub>2</sub> °स)कां (for -[अ]वतंसकाम्). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4.6</sub> (second time).<sup>23</sup> गोष्ठागारावतंसिकां. —<sup>24</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> यक्ष- (sic); D<sub>1.4.11</sub> न्यस्तयंत्र-; D<sub>3</sub> यंत्रन्यस्त- (for यन्त्रागार-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> शस्त्रयंत्रवतीमृद्धां; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> (second time) सुन्यस्तां सुसमृद्धायां (V<sub>1</sub> °द्धां च; D<sub>6</sub> °द्धां तां); D<sub>3</sub> यंत्रन्यस्तस्तनीमिष्टां; D<sub>6</sub> (first time).<sup>25</sup> यन्त्रागारैस्तु (D<sub>6</sub> °रैः सु) निरुष्टां. —<sup>26</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> (second time) रूपिणीं (for भूषिताम्). —After 18, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> ins. 151\*, while D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

143\* तां विग्रहवतीं तत्र ददर्श पवनात्मजः ।

प्रवेष्टुकामो हनुमान्नावणस्य पुरीं तदा ।

—Thereafter D<sub>3</sub> ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 1).

19 Before 19, D<sub>3</sub> ins. 151\*. D<sub>6</sub> repeats 19 (cf. v.l. 18). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 19°. —<sup>27</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3.10</sub> प्रन (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °ण)ष्टः; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> सुनष्टः; D<sub>6</sub> (second time) प्रकृष्ट- (for तां नष्ट-). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दीप्तैः; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दीप्ताः; D<sub>6</sub> (second time) दीप्तैः (for दीपैः). D<sub>11</sub>

प्रविष्टः सत्त्वसम्पन्नो निशायां मारुतात्मजः ।  
स महापथमास्थाय मुक्तापुष्पविराजितम् ॥ २०  
हसितोद्भुटनिनदैस्तूर्यधोपपुरःसरैः ।  
वज्राङ्कुशनिकाशैश्च वज्रजालविभूषितैः ।

गृहमेधैः पुरी रम्या वभासे द्यौरिवाम्बुदैः ॥ २१  
प्रजज्वाल तदा लङ्का रक्षोगणगृहैः शुभैः ।  
मिताभ्रमदृशैश्चित्रैः पद्मस्वास्तिकसंस्थितैः ।  
वर्धमानगृहैश्चापि सर्वतः सुविभूषितैः ॥ २२

G. 5. 10. 4  
B. 5. 4. 8  
L. 5. 2. 23

संनष्टस्तिमिरिर्दीपैर्. ☞ Cr : तामिति । अत्र दृशोत्पपकृत्यते ।  
यद्वा । एकस्य एतच्छब्दस्य प्रसिद्धिपरत्वेन श्लोकद्वयमेकं  
वाक्यम् । Cm : तां रवेत्यादिश्लोकद्वयमेकं वाक्यम् । तत्रैक-  
स्तच्छब्दः प्रसिद्धिपरः । अपरः प्रकृतपरामर्शः । Gg : तां रवेत्यत्र  
दृशोत्पपकृत्यते । नत्वेकं वाक्यं श्लोकद्वयम् । तच्छब्दद्वयप्रयो-  
गात् । प्रथमे श्लोके स्त्रीसाम्योक्तेश्च । Ck.t : तां प्रसिद्धान्. ☞  
—<sup>d</sup> Ds.11 भास्करैश्च । D10 भासुरैश्च (for भास्व<sup>o</sup>). S1  
D10 -गजैः (for -गृहैः). —<sup>c</sup> D3 G1 नगरं (for °रीं).  
B3 राक्षसपतेः; M1 \* \* \* न्द्रस्य (for राक्षसेन्द्रस्य). —<sup>d</sup>  
S1 Ds.10 प्रविश्य च; V1 D1.4 प्रविशेत्; D6 (first time)—  
स दृशं (by transp.). N V2 B D6 (second time).11  
प्रविशन्नु (N2 इय र) रुचे कपिः; D3 वध्राम पवनात्मजः; D5  
दृशं हनुमान्कपिः.—After 19, Ds.6 (after 19, first  
time).7-9 S ins. a passage relegated to Appendix I  
(No. 1).

20 S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 om. 20<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D3  
प्रविष्टः; M1 \* \* \* (for प्रविष्टः). —N2 V1 B1.2.4 D6 read  
20<sup>ad</sup> (B2.4 [first time] preceded by l. 2 of 150\*)  
after 21. B3 reads 20<sup>ad</sup> after 21<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S1 B3  
Ds.10 आसाद्य; Cr as in text (for आस्थाय). —<sup>d</sup> Ds.7.9  
G1 Ms मुक्त- (for मुक्ता-). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 मुक्ताविकृ-  
(D11 °वृ) तमुत्तमं (Ds.11 °मां); N2 V B D6 सर्वतः  
प्रवि (V2 प्रति; B3 परि) लोकयन्; D3 मुक्ताप्राकारचित्रितं.  
—After 20, S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 ins.:

144\* मातङ्गमदगन्धार्थं चकार मतिमान्मतिम् ।

[N1 illeg. the prior half. S1 V2 D1.4.11 -गंधार्थां;  
B3 °व्यम् (for °व्यं). S1 N1 V2 D10.11 चारुतासादसंभू (S1  
°शोभि) तां; D1-4 चारुतासाद (D3 °कार) संभू (D3 °वृ) तं (for  
the post. half).]

—Thereafter N2 V1 B D6 cont.:

145\* असीपां गृहमुख्यानां लक्षत्रग्रहोभिनाम् ।  
निवेशमनुपश्यामि स्वं समुत्पततामिव ।

[(1, 2) B3 राक्षसानां दुरात्मनां (for the post. half).]

—After 20, Ds G3 ins.:

146\* सेवितं राक्षसैर्भौमैर्बलिभिः शङ्खपाणिभिः ।

[G3 बहुभिः (for बलिभिः).];

while Ds-9 S ins.:

147\* ततस्तु तां पुरीं लङ्कां रम्यामभिययौ कपिः ।

[G1 कीरो (for लङ्कां). Ds T2 G2.3 M1.3 transp. लङ्कां  
and रम्याम्. M1 हरिः (for कपिः).]

21 <sup>a</sup> N1 illeg. up to ये. S1 D10 स तूर्यः; D3  
हेपितः; G3 सिंहन- (sic) (for हसित-). Ds.5.7-9.11 T  
M2.3 Cm.g.k.t -[उ]त्कृष्टः; Cr as in text (for -[उ]-  
कृष्ट-). D3 -मुदितैर् (for -निनदैश्च). N2 V1 B D6 ज  
(B3 क) क्षितोत्कृष्ट (B2 also as in text [marg.]) दृ-  
सितैः; V3 स तूर्यधोपनिनदैः; D1 पुरुर्योत्कृष्टनिनदैः (sic).  
☞ Cr : नितदैश्चेत्युपलक्षणे वृत्तान्तमेतत् । गृहमुख्यविशेषणं  
वा. ☞ —<sup>b</sup> S1 N2 V1 B2-4 Ds.6.10 स्तुतिः; V2 D1.4  
श्रुतिः; D5 सूर्य- (sic); D11 स्मृत- (for तूर्य-). S1 D10  
-पुरस्कृतं; D7-9 -पुरस्कृतैः (for -पुरःसरैः). D3 श्रुतिधोपपुरः-  
सरः.—After 21<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N V1 B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 read  
22 (N2 B3 om. 22<sup>ad</sup>); while B3 reads 20<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>  
B3 बहुरतः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for वज्राङ्कुश-). S1  
N V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 वज्रवैड्य (V B1.2.4 °वृ) यंचित्रैश्च.  
☞ Cr : वज्राङ्कुशनिकाशैर्वज्रसमसंस्थितैः । ... अङ्कुश इति वैज-  
यन्तो । Cm : वज्राङ्कुशनिकाशैर्वज्रसमसंस्थितैश्च ।  
Gg : वज्राङ्कुशनिकाशैर्वज्रसमसंस्थितैश्च । यश्च स वज्राङ्कुशः परावतन्तु-  
ल्यन्तद्रक्षुर्भिरित्यर्थः । वज्राङ्कुशतुल्यसंस्थानैर्वा । Ck : वज्रा-  
णामङ्कुशानां च निकाशाः प्रतिमा येषु गृहमेधेषु ते तथा । So  
also Ct. ☞ —N1 illeg. for 21<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> S1 V B D1.2.4.  
6.10.11 हेम- (for वज्र-). N2 हेमजालविशेषितैः; D3 हेम-  
जालकभूषितैः.—Ds.8 T2 Ms repeat 21<sup>ad</sup> after 22.—<sup>e</sup>  
S1 -वयैः; B2 -जालैः; D3 (both times).3 (second  
time) T2 (both times) G1.3 Cm.p -मुख्यैः; T1.3 -संघैः;  
Cm.g as in text (for -मेधैः). S1 N V B2.3 D1-8  
(second time).6.8 (second time).10.11 T1.3 मूयः; B4  
हृष (sic); M1 लंका (for रम्या). B1 गृहमेधैः परामूय.  
☞ Cr : गृहमुख्यैरिति पाठः । गृहमेधैरिति पाठे मेधशब्दः श्रेष्ठ-  
वाची । Gg : गृहमेधैर्गृहश्रेष्ठैः । “उपमितं व्याघ्रादिभिः” इत्यु-  
पमितसमासः. ☞ —<sup>f</sup> S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 शुशुभे  
(for वभासे). D1.10 [अं] बुजैः (for °दैः).—After 21,  
N2 V1 B1.2.4 (B2.4 [repeats l. 2 in its proper place])  
preceded by l. 2 of 150\*) D6 read 20<sup>ad</sup>.

22 G (G2 only 22<sup>ad</sup>) M1.3 om. 22. S1 N V1  
B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 read 22 (N2 B3 om. 22<sup>ad</sup>) after  
21<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> N1 illeg. from ल in लङ्का up to प in 22<sup>ad</sup>.  
S1 N1 B3 Ds.10.11 जज्वाल सा (B3 च); N2 V1 B1.2.4  
D6 जज्ज्वेव (D6 °च); V3 दिदीपे सा; D1 रराज सा (for  
प्रजज्वाल). S1 तथा; T1.3 पुरी (for तदा). B2 लंकां (for



G. 5. 10. 8  
B. 5. 4. 8  
L. 5. 2. 25

तां चित्रमाल्याभरणां कपिराजहितंकरः ।  
राघवार्थं चरञ्च्रीमानन्ददर्शं च ननन्द च ॥ २३  
शुश्राव मधुरं गीतं त्रिस्थानस्वरभूषितम् ।  
स्त्रीणां मदसमृद्धानां दिवि चाप्सरसामिव ॥ २४

लङ्का । Ds जज्वालैवं पुरी लंका. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V2 D1.2.4.10.11  
-ज्ञतैः (for -गृहैः). V2 Ds शुभा (for शुभैः). N2 V1 B  
D6 राक्षसानां हि(N2 च; V1 सु) वेष्टमसु(B4 °नि). —<sup>c</sup>)  
S1 D1-4.10.11 ध्वजाग्र- (for सिताग्र-). Ds शुभ्रैः (for  
चित्रैः). N2 V B D6 ध्वजाग्रसहि(V1 °प्रथि; B1.2 °हसि  
[meta.])तैश्चित्रैः. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 V2 -संयुतैः; N1 -संस्कृतैः; B2  
-संहितैः; B3 D11 -चित्रितैः; D2.10 -संयुतैः; Cr.m g.k.t as  
in text (for -संस्थितैः). —N2 B4 om. 22<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) S1 N1  
V2 B3 D2.10.11 -निवे(B3 °का)शैश्च; V1 B1.2 D1.2.4.6  
-विशेषैश्च; G2 -गृहैश्चैव; Cr as in text (for -गृहैश्चापि).  
—<sup>f</sup>) Ds नद्यातः (sic) (for सर्वतः). T2 G2 M2 सुवि-  
भूषिता(G2 °तां) (for °तैः). S1 N1 V2 D1.3.4.10 वर्ध-  
मानगृहैस्तथा; V1 B1-3 D6 वर्धमानाजिरै(B3 °नै)स्तथा;  
D11 नद्यावर्तग्रहैस्तव. Cr : वर्धमानगृहैर्वर्धमानसंज्ञकसंस्थान-  
गृहैः l; Cm : वर्धमानगृहैर्वर्धमाननाम्ना संस्थानेन संस्थितैः ।  
स्वस्तिकाख्यगृहा आकृत्या चतुराः । “चतुःशाला चतुर्द्वारा सर्व-  
तोभद्रसंज्ञिता । पश्चिमद्वाररहिता मध्यावर्ता हयानना । दक्षिण-  
द्वाररहिता वर्धमाना धनप्रदा । प्राग्द्वाररहिता स्वस्तिकाख्या पुत्र-  
धनप्रदा ।” इत्युक्तेः पश्चस्वस्तिकवर्धमानाख्यगृहाः प्रभुगृहभेदा  
इत्यर्थः l; G2 : पश्चस्वस्तिकसंस्थितैः पश्चस्वस्तिकनामभ्यां  
संस्थानविशेषाभ्यां संस्थितैः । वर्धमानगृहैर्वर्धमाननाम्ना संस्थानेन  
संस्थितैर्गृहैः । तल्लक्षणानि वराहमिहिरसंहितायां व्यक्तानि विस्तर-  
भयात् लिख्यन्ते l; Ck : पश्चादिसंकेतेन संनिवेशेन स्थितमव-  
स्थानं येषां ते तथा । वर्धमानं शिरोगृहम् l; Ct : वर्धमानगृहै-  
र्वर्धमाननामकसंस्थानवद्गृहैः । “चतुःशालं चतुर्द्वारं सर्वतोभद्र-  
संज्ञितम् । पश्चिमद्वाररहितं नन्धावर्ताह्यं तु तत् । दक्षिणद्वार-  
रहितं वर्धमानं धनप्रदम् । प्राग्द्वाररहितं स्वस्तिकाख्यं पुत्रधन-  
प्रदम् ।” इत्युक्तेः. Cr —After 22, Ds ins. :

148\* एषां तु गृहमुपस्थानां नक्षत्रपथशोभिताम् ।  
विशेषं नालुपस्थामि स्वयमुत्पतवामिव । ;  
while Ds.2 T2 M2 repeat 21<sup>o</sup> after 22.

23 °) S1 N1 Ds.10 -नाना; D11 M1 -माला- (for  
-माल्य-). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V2 Ds.10 -हिते(D10 °तं)रतः; D1.4  
-मते स्थितः (for -हितंकरः). N1 नाना \*\*\* (illeg.)दूषितां;  
D2 T2 M2 कपिराजो भयंकरः; D11 कपी रामहितैरितः.  
Cr.t : हितंकर इत्यर्थः (Ck °त्यार्थः खख). Cr —For  
23<sup>o</sup>, N2 V1 B Ds.2 subst. :

149\* विचित्रनानाभरणांस्ततस्तान्भवनोत्तमान् ।  
[ N2 B2.2 D6 तत्र (for ततश्च). Ds कपिराजमहितं वचः  
(for the post. half). ]

शुश्राव काञ्चीनिनदं नूपुराणां च निःस्वनम् ।

सोपाननिनदांश्चैव भवनेषु महात्मनाम् ।

आस्फोटितनिनादांश्च क्ष्वेडितांश्च ततस्ततः ॥ २५

—<sup>a</sup>) D7-9 राघवार्थैः; M1 °र्थश्च (for °र्थं). S1 N1 V2  
D1-4.10 राघवार्थकरः श्रीमान्; N2 V1 B D6 राघवार्थे कपिः  
श्रीमान्. Cr : श्रीमान्, श्रीशब्देन स्वामिकार्यकरणरूपसम्प-  
दुच्यते. Cr —<sup>d</sup>) G2 जहर्षः; Cr.t as in text (for ददर्श).  
V1 ननाद; D2 ननद (for ननन्द). —After 23, N2 V1  
B1.3.4 D6 ins. ; B2 ins. l. 1 and l. 3-5 after 23 and  
l. 2 after 21 :

150\* प्रासादमाला विविधास्तैः काञ्चनराजतैः ।

शातकुम्भमयैर्जालैर्गन्धर्वनगरोपमैः ।

वैद्यमणिसंकाशैर्मुक्तारजतचित्रितैः ।

तलैः स्फाटिकसंकाशैरुपेताः सुमनोहरैः ।

ददर्श बहुभौमांश्च सप्तभौमांश्च वानरः । [5]

[ Cf. 5.2.48-50. —(l. 1) N2 V1 B3 D6 स्तंभैः  
(for ततैः). —B4 repeats l. 2 here (cf. v.l. 21).  
—After l. 2, B2.4 (after l. 2 first time) read 20<sup>o</sup>.  
—(l. 3) D6 वैद्यैः. N2 B4 -राजत- (for -र°). B3 मुक्तामणि-  
समाजितैः (for the post. half). —(l. 4) N2 V1 B4 D6  
स्फाटिक- (for स्फा°). N2 V1 B4 उपेतान्; B2 व्यपेताः  
(for उपेताः). ] ;

while Ds.7-9 S ins. after 23, whereas S1 N1 V2  
D1.2.4.10.11 ins. after 18; Ds ins. before 19 :

151\* भवनाद्भवन् गच्छन्द्दर्शं पवनारमजः ।

विविधाकृतिरूपाणि भवनानि ततस्ततः ।

[ (l. 1) N1 illeg. up to शं. D1.7-9 कपिकुंजरः. —(l. 2)  
D1.4 विविधान्यति-; D2.11 M2 °कृत- (for °कृति-). S1 N1 V2  
D1.2.4.10.11 च सर्वशः; G2 समेततः. ]

—Thereafter, G1 M1 cont. 153\*.

24 °) D7-9 रुचिरं (for मधुरं). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds -स्वन-  
(for -स्वर-). D1.3.4.11 -शोभितं (for -भूषितम्). S1 D10  
तालमंद्रसप्त(D10 °स्वना)न्वितं; N1 \*\*\*\*\* (illeg.)तं;  
N2 V1 B D6 तंत्रीस्थान(V1 °स्वर; B1.2 °ताल; B4 °लय)-  
समन्वितं(B3 °मीरितं). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 illeg. from न (see var.)  
in ° up to र in °. B3 D10 सदा; D2 महा- (for मद-).  
D7-9 स्त्रीणां मदनविद्वानां. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V B D1-4.6.10.11  
त्रिदिवे (for दिवि च).

25 °) N2 V1 B D6 कविच्च (for शुश्राव). S1 N1  
D1.2.4.10 -नादं च (for -निनदं). D11 शुश्राव किंकिणीनां च;  
M1 शुश्राव काञ्चीनादं. —<sup>b</sup>) B3 शिञ्जितं (for निःस्वनम्).  
S1 N V B1.2.4 D1.2.4.6.10 नूपुरस्वनसंहि(N2 illeg. from  
हि up to ने in 25<sup>o</sup>)तैः; D2.11 नूपुरस्वरसंहिताम्(Ds °संयुतं)-



स्वाध्यायनिरतांश्चैव यातुधानानन्ददर्श सः ।

रावणस्तवसंयुक्तान्जर्जतो राक्षसानपि ॥ २६

G. 5. 10. 14  
B. 5. 4. 14  
L. 5. 2. 37


—B<sub>3</sub> om. 25<sup>cd</sup>. —°) D<sub>7-9</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व).  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10</sub> सोपानानां निनादं च; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रस्था  
 (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V °स्था)पननिनादांश्च; D<sub>1,4</sub> सोपानानां स नादांश्च;  
 D<sub>3</sub> तंत्रीवादां च मधुरं; D<sub>11</sub> शोभनानां निनादांश्च. —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D<sub>1,4</sub> भवनानां (for °नेषु). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1-4,6</sub>.  
 10.11 -कपिः (for -[आ]त्मनाम्). —°) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> आस्फोटन-  
 (D<sub>8</sub> °टिता); B<sub>3</sub> स शुश्राव (for आस्फोटित-). —<sup>f</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>10</sub> क्ष्वेडितानि च वै तथा; Ñ<sub>2</sub> बालानां कृततां (sic) तथा;  
 V<sub>1</sub> B बालानां खेल (B<sub>1</sub> °लि)तां (B<sub>3</sub> नं) तथा; V<sub>2</sub> बालानां  
 क्ष्वेडितानिव; D<sub>6</sub> बालानां क्ष्वेडतां तदा. —After 25, V<sub>2</sub> ins. :

152\* भवनान्तरजालानि रक्षसां जल्पितानि च।;  
 while D<sub>8,7-9</sub> S (G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> cont. after 151\*) ins. :

153\* शुश्राव जपतां तत्र मन्त्राक्षोगृहेषु वै ।

[G<sub>1</sub> पठतां (for जपतां). G<sub>1</sub> नागेषु (for -गृहेषु). D<sub>8</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> च (for वै).]

26 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> read 26<sup>ab</sup> after 28<sup>ab</sup>; D<sub>8</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> read 26<sup>ab</sup> for the first time here repeating it  
 after 28<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>2,3,6,10,11</sub> तत्र (for चैव).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub>\*\*\* (illeg.) तः; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3,5</sub> (first time).  
 T<sub>2</sub> (second time)सहस्रशः; D<sub>1,4</sub> तथैव च (for ददर्श  
 सः). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ददर्श कपिकुंजरः; V<sub>2</sub> यातुधानांस्त्वयैव सः;  
 D<sub>1,4</sub> यातुधानांस्तथैव च. —V<sub>2</sub> reads 26<sup>cd</sup> after 30. D<sub>11</sub>  
 repeats 26<sup>cd</sup> (followed by 154\*) consecutively.  
 —°) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> (both times) -संयुक्तं (D<sub>2</sub> °क्त);

 In Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub>, the sequence of stanzas 26-33 (along with substitutes and insertions) is so complicated that it is given separately in a tabular form for the guidance of the reader and is ignored in the Critical Apparatus.

| Ś <sub>1</sub> D <sub>10</sub>                                                                                                                                   | Ñ <sub>1</sub>                                                                                                                                           | D <sub>1,4</sub>                                                                                                                     | D <sub>2</sub>                                                                                                                                                   | D <sub>3</sub>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | D <sub>11</sub>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 27 <sup>ab</sup><br>155* (27 <sup>cd</sup> )<br>28 <sup>ab</sup><br>26 <sup>ab</sup><br>28 <sup>cd</sup><br>156*<br>29 <sup>ab</sup><br>31 <sup>ab</sup><br>157* | 27 <sup>ab</sup><br>155* (27 <sup>cd</sup> )<br>28 <sup>ab</sup><br>26 <sup>ab</sup><br>28 <sup>cd</sup><br>29 <sup>ab</sup><br>31 <sup>ab</sup><br>157* | 27 <sup>ab</sup><br>155* (27 <sup>cd</sup> )<br>28 <sup>ab</sup><br>26 <sup>ab</sup><br>29 <sup>ab</sup><br>31 <sup>ab</sup><br>157* | 27 <sup>ab</sup><br>155* (27 <sup>cd</sup> )<br>28 <sup>ab</sup><br>26 <sup>ab</sup><br>28 <sup>cd</sup><br>156*<br>29 <sup>ab</sup><br>31 <sup>ab</sup><br>157* | 26 <sup>cd</sup><br>27 <sup>ab</sup><br>155* (27 <sup>cd</sup> )<br>28 <sup>ab</sup><br>26 <sup>ab</sup><br>28 <sup>cd</sup><br>156*<br>29 <sup>ab</sup><br>31 <sup>ab</sup><br>157*<br>29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup><br>31 <sup>cd</sup><br>32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>ab</sup><br>155* (27 <sup>cd</sup> )<br>28 <sup>ab</sup><br>26 <sup>ab</sup><br>28 <sup>cd</sup><br>156*<br>29 <sup>ab</sup><br>31 <sup>ab</sup><br>157*<br>31 <sup>cd</sup><br>32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup><br>29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup><br>32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup><br>29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup><br>163* (30 <sup>cd</sup> )<br>164* (30 <sup>ef</sup> )                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup><br>32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup><br>29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup><br>164*                                                         | 31 <sup>cd</sup><br>32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup><br>29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup><br>28 <sup>cd</sup><br>163*<br>164*         | 31 <sup>cd</sup><br>32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup><br>29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup><br>163*<br>164*<br>165*                                                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup><br>32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup><br>163*<br>164*<br>30 <sup>ef</sup><br>32 <sup>ab</sup><br>33 <sup>cd</sup><br>30 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                                                             | 31 <sup>cd</sup><br>32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup><br>29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup><br>163*<br>164*<br>30 <sup>cd</sup><br>30 <sup>ef</sup><br>33 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                         |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup><br>165*<br>32 <sup>ab</sup><br>161*                                                                                                             | 33 <sup>cd</sup><br>165*<br>161*                                                                                                                         | 33 <sup>cd</sup><br>30 <sup>cd</sup><br>30 <sup>ef</sup>                                                                             | 30 <sup>ef</sup><br>32 <sup>ab</sup><br>33 <sup>cd</sup><br>30 <sup>cd</sup><br>161*                                                                             | 32 <sup>ab</sup><br>33 <sup>cd</sup><br>30 <sup>cd</sup><br>30 <sup>ef</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 30 <sup>cd</sup><br>30 <sup>ef</sup><br>161* (32 <sup>ab</sup> )                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup><br>154*                                                                                                                                         | 32 <sup>ab</sup><br>30 <sup>cd</sup><br>26 <sup>cd</sup><br>154*                                                                                         | 26 <sup>cd</sup><br>154*                                                                                                             | 26 <sup>cd</sup><br>154*                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 26 <sup>cd</sup><br>154*<br>26 <sup>cd</sup> (r.)<br>154* (r.)                                                                                                                                                                                               |

5. 3. 27 ]

G. 5. 10. 14  
B. 5. 4. 14  
L. 5. 2. 28

राजमार्गं समावृत्य स्थितं रक्षोवलं महत् ।

ददर्श मध्यमे गुल्मे राक्षसस्य चरान्वहून् ॥ २७

दीक्षिताञ्जटिलान्मुण्डान्गोजिनाम्बरवाससः ।

दर्भमुष्टिप्रहरणान्शिकुण्डायुधांस्तथा ॥ २८

Ñs V1 B Ds -युक्तानि; D1.3.4 -युक्तं च (for -संयुक्तान्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ds गजितो; T2 गच्छतो (for गजतो). S1 D2.10 राक्षसै-  
जल्पितं बहु; N1 V2 राक्षसां बहुजल्पितं; N2 V1 B Ds राक्षसां  
जल्पितानि च; Ds राक्षसानां च जल्पितं; D1.4.11 (both  
times) राक्षसां जल्पितं (D11 °तान्) बहु. —After 26,  
S1 N1 V2 D1.2.4.10.11 (repeats after 26<sup>ad</sup> second  
time) ins. :

154\* शुभाव हनुमांस्तत्र सीतान्वेषणतत्परः ।

27 M1 repeats 27<sup>ad</sup> after 33. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 V2  
D1-4.10.11 स राजपथमास्थाय; N2 V1 B Ds अथ राजपथे तत्र.  
—<sup>b</sup>) N1 illeg. after र. V2 स्थिर; D1.4.8 (after corr. as  
in text) Gs स्थितो (for स्थितं). V1 Ds.7-9 G1 M1  
(first time) -गणं (for -चलं). D10 कपिः (for महत्).  
S1 स्थितो रक्षोवलं कपिः. —<sup>c</sup>) T2 ददर्श मध्यगुल्मे तु.  
—<sup>d</sup>) M3 रावणस्य (for राक्षसस्य). —For 27<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N1 V  
B D1-4.6.10.11 subst. :

155\* ददर्श बहुशस्त्राढ्यं रावणस्य वशानुगम् ।

[ N1 illeg. for शस्त्रं रा. S1 D2.10 ददर्श (D2 °र्शं)  
वदशब्दोप (S1 °वान्) (for the prior half). S1 B1-3  
D10 च सा (D10 सो) नुगं (S1 D10 °गान्); Ds वशानुगं (for  
वशा°). ]

28 B3 om. 28<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 गोक्षित- (sic); V B3  
M1 अजिन-; B1 लोहित-; Ds \*जीर- (for गोक्षित-).  
Ds -वासिनः (for -वाससः). B4 सुसन्निजनांबरवाससः  
(hypm.). Cg: गोजिनाम्बरवाससः .... वसानाश्च ।;  
Cm: गोजिनाम्बरवाससो गोचर्मवाससो विवसनांश्च ।; Cg: गो-  
जिनाम्बरधारिणो वृषभचर्मरूपवस्त्रधारिणः ।; Ck: गोजिनेति ।  
गोरजिनम् । “सर्वत्र विभाषा गोः” इति प्रकृतिभावाभावः ।  
गोजिनवाससश्चांभ्रवाससश्च तथा ।; Ct: गोजिनं गवाजिनं  
तद्वाससोऽम्बरवाससो विवाससः । ननु कङ्काया भारतखण्डादहि-  
मविनं कर्मभूमिस्वाभावाकथं तत्र राक्षसां दीक्षितत्वमिति चेन्न ।  
निरकर्मत्वस्य देशोऽप्यधिकारात् । रावणादेशपोमाहात्म्यात्तत्र  
काम्यकर्मसिद्धिरपीत्यन्यत् । “यथा त्वहुरपेन्द्रमेव सोममाजहे”  
इत्यादिशतपथोक्तरीत्या । एतेन देवानामीपद्रिकृतानपि यज्ञान्द-  
शयतीति भाष्यरीत्या चाङ्गवैकल्येऽप्यनुष्ठिताकर्मणो वृत्रोत्पत्ति-  
रूपकामनासिद्धिरपि प्रकृते देशरूपाङ्गवैकल्येऽपि तत्सिद्धिः ।  
राक्षसाग्रपि देवयोनित्वात्. Cg: —After 28<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V B1.2.4  
Ds read, while Ds T2 Gs repeat, 26<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  
D2. -प्रस्तरणान् (for -ग्रह°). —<sup>d</sup>) Du1 भग्नकांश्च- (for

कूटमुद्गरपाणींश्च दण्डायुधधरानपि ।

एकाक्षानेककर्णाश्च चलल्लम्बपयोधरान् ॥ २९

करालान्भग्नवक्त्रांश्च विकटान्वामनांस्तथा ।

धन्विनः खड्गिनश्चैव शतघ्नीषुसलायुधान् ।

परिघोत्तमहस्तांश्च विचित्रकवचोञ्ज्वलान् ॥ ३०

अशिकुण्ड-). T2 तदा (for तथा). Cg: अशिकुण्डायुधाञ्ज-  
पहोमशीलान् ।; Cr.m: अशिकुण्डायुधान्कृत्यायुत्पादनद्वारा  
शयु (Cr पर)मारकृत्याशिकुण्डानामायुधत्वम् ।; Cg: अशि-  
कुण्डायुधाञ्जयार्थं होमशीलान् ।; Ck: अशिकुण्डमेवायुधं चेपां  
ते तथा ।; Ct: कृत्यायुत्पादनद्वारा शयुमारकृत्याशिकुण्डा-  
नामायुधत्वम्. Cg: —After 28, S1 D2.10.11 ins. :

156\* विरूपान्वहुरूपांश्च विकटान्वामनांस्तथा ।

[ D2 विकसन् (for विरूपान्). ];

29 °) S1 N1 V D10.11 पाश-; N2 B D1-4.6  
प्रास-; T2 शूल-; Cg.k.t as in text (for कूट-). D1.4  
-हस्तांश्च (for -पाणींश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) D11 चण्ड- (for दण्ड-).  
B4 -रान् (for -धरान्). —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V1 B1.2.4  
Ds read 31<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 157\*). —V2 reads 20<sup>ad</sup>  
after 31. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D1-4.11 एकाक्षांश्चैक-; N1 एका\*\*\*  
(illeg.) (for एकाक्षानेक-). N2 V1 Ds -वणांश्च  
(for -कर्णांश्च). D10 एकाक्षांश्चैव वणांश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds.7.9  
Ck.t चलदेक-; Ds G1 M1 लंबकर्ण-; T1.3 G2.3 M2 चललंब-;  
M3 लंबोदर- (for चलल्लम्ब-). N2 -स्तनोदरान्. S1 D10  
लंबवितौ (D10 °तो)ष्टान्तनूदरान्; N1 कर्णास्थावरणानपि (sic);  
V1 चललंबोदरस्तनान्; V2 B1.4 Ds चल (V2 सुप्र)लंबस्तनो-  
दरान्; B2.3 Ds लंबकर्णं (Bs °मानः Ds °र्णां)स्तनोदरान्;  
D1 लंबोष्टांश्च तनूदरान्; Ds लंबमालातनूदरान्; D11 चललंबां-  
स्तनूदरान्.

30 V2 reads 30<sup>ab</sup> after 33<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.4.5.10.11  
भग्न-; Ds गुप्त- (for भग्न-). V1 -शंकांश्च; B4 -दंतांश्च;  
T1 M3 (after corr. as in text) -वक्त्रांश्च (for -वक्त्रांश्च).  
S1 करालभग्नवक्त्रांश्च; N1 करालान्भग्नवक्त्रांश्च; N2 B1 Ds  
करालान् (B1 °ल)भग्नवक्त्रांश्च; V2 कलकान्भग्नदर्पांश्च; B3  
(also as in B1).3 करालान्भग्नदर्पांश्च (Bs °सरथां [hypm.]श्च).  
—<sup>b</sup>) M1 वितकान् (meta.); Cv.r.m.g.t as in text  
(for विकटान्). D4 वासतांश्च (sic) (for वामनांश्च). N1  
विकटस्थाननेनपि (sic). —After 30<sup>ab</sup>, V2 ins. 163\*.  
—N2 V1 B1.2.4 Ds read 32 (32<sup>ad</sup> om.) and 30<sup>ad</sup> after  
163\*. V2 transp. 30<sup>ad</sup> and 30<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B D1.4.5.11  
[ अ ]पि (for [ ए ]व). —<sup>d</sup>) V2 Ds शूल (D2 प्रास)पाणीं-  
स्तथापरान्. —After 30<sup>ad</sup>, V2 ins. 165\* followed by  
161\*. —<sup>e</sup>) N1 V1 B Ds स ददर्श महाकपिः; V2 D1.2.4.11  
ददर्श स (Du च) महाकपिः.  
—After 30, V2 reads 26<sup>ad</sup>.

नातिस्थूलान्नातिकृशान्नातिदीर्घातिह्रस्वान् ।  
विरूपान्वहुरुपांश्च सुरुपांश्च सुवर्चसः ॥ ३१  
शक्तिवृक्षायुधांश्चैव पट्टिशानिधारिणः ।

क्षेपणीपाशहस्तांश्च ददर्श स महाकपिः ॥ ३२  
सन्निविणस्त्वनुलिप्तांश्च वराभरणभूषितान् ।  
तीक्ष्णशूलधरांश्चैव वज्रिणश्च महाबलान् ॥ ३३

G. 5. 10. 21  
B. 5. 4. 23  
L. 5. 2. 35

31 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 31<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 157\*) after 29<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> अति- (for first नाति-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> (illeg. after ना up to the end of 31<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> अतिस्थूलान् (D<sub>11</sub> °ञ्जा)तिकृशान्. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> transp. दीर्घ and ह्रस्व. M<sub>1</sub> -दीर्घान् (for °ति-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कुटजान्दीर्घान्स्वयापरान्; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> दीर्घां (D<sub>2</sub> वीर्घां) नकुटजां (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °खर्वां)स्वथापरान् (V<sub>2</sub> °था पुनः). ☞ C<sub>6</sub>: नातिदीर्घातिह्रस्वानित्यत्र हकारोपरि ऋकारोच्चारणे वृत्तभङ्ग-परिहाराय । एवं ध्वजिन इति वक्तव्ये ध्वजीनित्युक्तिश्च छन्दोभङ्ग-परिहारायैव । Ck: नातिदीर्घातिह्रस्वानिति । वृत्तभङ्ग आर्पः । तथाऽपि । Ct: नातिदीर्घातिह्रस्वाकारान् । वृत्तभङ्गो रेफह-कारसंयोगपरो गुरुलघुकार्यकारीति न. ☞ —After 31<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> ins.:

157\* स ददर्श महाबाहूत्राक्षसान्धोरदर्शनान् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> transp. स and ददर्श. S<sub>1</sub> -बाहो; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> -बाहू; B<sub>3</sub> -सत्त्वान् (for -बाहून्). N<sub>1</sub> क्रूरकर्णः (for घोरदर्शनान्). ];  
while D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

158\* नातिगौरान्नातिकृष्णान्नातिकुटजान् वामनान् ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अतिगौरान् (G<sub>1</sub> °\*)तिकृष्णान् (for the prior half). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चालि- (for नाति-). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> नातिकृष्णवामनान्; G<sub>3</sub> नातिकृष्णांश्च वामनान् (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> ददर्श (for विरूपान्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> वि (D<sub>2</sub> सु)रूपांश्चैव सर्वशः; N<sub>1</sub> सुरुपान् \*\*वर्चसः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> सुरुपान्निवर्चसः; V<sub>2</sub> स्वरूपान्वहुरुवर्चसः; B<sub>1-3</sub> सुरुपांस्तिग्मतेज (B<sub>1</sub> °वर्च)सः; D<sub>6</sub> \*\*\*ननिवर्चसः.  
—After 31, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

159\* विशाले राजमार्गे तु यथायथमवस्थितान् ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> विशालराजमार्गेणु (for the prior half). B<sub>3</sub> -तथन्; B<sub>4</sub> \*\*\*न्; D<sub>6</sub> -यथन् (for -यथन्). ];  
while D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

160\* ध्वजिनः पताकिनश्चैव ददर्श विविधायुधान् ।

[ All except D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> read prior half hypm. D<sub>5</sub> शक्ति- (for ध्वजिनः). D<sub>5</sub> पताकाध्वजिनश्चैव; T<sub>2</sub> पताकिनश्च ध्वजिनो; M<sub>1</sub> रुद्धिनः पाशिनश्चैव (for the prior half). ☞ Ct: छन्दोभङ्ग आर्पः. ☞ ]

—After 31, V<sub>2</sub> reads 29<sup>ab</sup>, while D<sub>6</sub> reads 33<sup>ab</sup> after 31 (preceded by 159\*).

32 D<sub>1.4</sub> om. 32<sup>ab</sup>; V<sub>2</sub> reads 32<sup>ab</sup> after 33; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 32 (32<sup>ab</sup> om.) and 30<sup>ab</sup> after 163\*. —<sup>ab</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> शस्त्र- (for शक्ति-). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> यष्टिवृक्षायुधांश्चापि; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> शक्ति- (D<sub>6</sub> प्राप्ति)शूलयुधान्कांश्चिन् (for °). D<sub>10</sub> पट्टिम-; T<sub>2.3</sub> G M Ck पट्टस-; Cg.t as in text (for पट्टिश-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>2.6.10</sub> -[अ]युध-; B<sub>2</sub> -[अं]वर-; Ck.t as in text (for -[अं]रानि-). D<sub>3</sub> शक्तिवृक्षायुधान्कांश्चित्पट्टि-शासिधरानपि. —For 32<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>11</sub> subst., while S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ins. after 32<sup>ab</sup>; whereas N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> cont. after 165\* and D<sub>2</sub> ins. after 30<sup>ab</sup>:

161\* मिण्डपालगदाहस्तान्दृष्टिहस्तांश्च दक्षितान् ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> मिदिपाल- (for मिण्ड°). N<sub>1</sub> अस्ति-; D<sub>2.10</sub> यष्टि- (for कष्टि-). D<sub>11</sub> मिडपालगदाहस्तान्दृष्टिहस्तांश्च राक्षसान्. ]

—N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 32<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> विशाले (D<sub>11</sub> °ल) राजमार्गे वै (S<sub>1</sub> वा; D<sub>3</sub> च). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> transp. ददर्श and स. D<sub>5</sub> हनुमान् (for स महा-).

33 D<sub>6</sub> reads 33<sup>ab</sup> after 31. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> सन्निविणः सु-; D<sub>3</sub> चन्दनेन; D<sub>5</sub> सन्निविणश्च (for सन्निविणस्तु). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> सन्निविणो गंधलिप्तांश्च (V<sub>2</sub> °गान्); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सन्निविणो लिप्तका (B<sub>1</sub> [before corr.] °मा)यांश्च; B<sub>3</sub> सन्निविणश्च कुंडलिनः. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> परमाभरणान्वितान्; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> परमाभरणान् (D<sub>3</sub> °णाञ्च)रान्. —After 33<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> reads 30<sup>ab</sup>, while D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins. after 33<sup>ab</sup>:

162\* नानावेषसमायुक्तान्यथा स्वैरगतान्यहून् ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> समायुक्तान् (for °न्). D<sub>5</sub> तथा; T<sub>2.3</sub> येषान् (for यथा). D<sub>7-9</sub> -चरान्; G<sub>1</sub> -गतीन् (for -गतान्). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> -मूल- (sic) (for -शूल-). D<sub>5.11</sub> -चरान् (for °रांश्च). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> पाशपाणी (D<sub>11</sub> °बाणां)स्वथापरान्; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> वज्रासिधर-धारिणः; D<sub>3</sub> वज्रायुधधरानपि (for °). V<sub>2</sub> तीक्ष्णशूलधरा-न्कांश्चिच्छतश्रीमुशालायुधान्. —For 33<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> subst. for 30<sup>ab</sup>; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> ins. after 30<sup>ab</sup>; D<sub>1.4</sub> ins. after 28; D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 33<sup>ab</sup>:

163\* विवृतोरुशिरोम्रीवान्विकटानुक्कटानपि ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> विवृतोरु-; B<sub>3</sub> निवृ°; D<sub>1.4</sub> °तोर-; D<sub>3</sub> विवृ°; D<sub>11</sub> विवृतोय- (sic) (for विवृतोरु-). D<sub>3</sub> चंकटान् (corrupt) (for उक्क°). D<sub>10</sub> (before corr.) विकटोनामनास्तथा (for the post. half). ]



G. 5. 10. 22  
B. 5. 4. 23  
L. 5. 2. 0

शतसाहस्रमव्यग्रमारक्षं मध्यमं कपिः ।  
प्राकारावृतमत्यन्तं ददर्श स महाकपिः ॥ ३४  
त्रिविष्टपनिभं दिव्यं दिव्यनादविनादितम् ।  
वाजिहेपितसंघुष्टं नादितं भूषणैस्तथा ॥ ३५

रथैर्यानैर्विमानैश्च तथा गजहयैः शुभैः ।  
वारणैश्च चतुर्दन्तैः श्वेताभ्रनिचयोपमैः ॥ ३६  
भूषितं रुचिरद्वारं मत्तैश्च मृगपक्षिभिः ।  
राक्षसाधिपतेर्गुप्तमाविवेश गृहं कपिः ॥ ३७

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे तृतीयः सर्गः ॥ ३ ॥

—After 163\*,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1.3.4 Ds read 32 (32<sup>om.</sup>) and 30<sup>om.</sup>. After 163\*, V2 D1.3.4.11 cont.,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins. after 30<sup>om.</sup>;  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 subst. for 30<sup>om.</sup>:

164\* परमधधरानुग्रान्कांश्चिन्मुद्गरधारिणः ।

[ Ds उग्रगंक्ष (for उग्रान्कांश्चिन्). ]

—After 33,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D10 ins., while V2 ins. after 30<sup>om.</sup>, whereas Ds cont. after 164\*:

165\* चक्रतोमरहस्तांश्च शिलापाशायुधानपि ।

[  $\tilde{N}_1$  अ\* ; V2 वज्र- (for चक्र-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  -खंड- (for -पाश-). ]

—Thereafter V2 cont. 161\*.

—After 33, V2 reads 32<sup>om.</sup>, M1 repeats 27<sup>om.</sup>.

34  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D1.2.4.10.11 om. 34. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds आरंभम् (for अव्यग्रम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds अन्त्यये ददर्श कपिः.  $\text{Cg}$ : शतसहस्रमेव शतसाहस्रम्.  $\text{Cg}$  —For 34<sup>om.</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B Ds subst.:

166\* राक्षसान्वातशस्तस्मिन्नारक्षे मध्यमे स्थितान् ।

[  $\tilde{N}_2$  Ds रक्षसां. B2 विविधाकारान् (for शतशस्तस्मिन्). B2 दुर्गमे (for आरक्षे). B2 वरायुधव्यवस्थितान् (for the post. half). ]

—Then B2 cont.:

167\* आश्रये च तदा मेने वायुपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।

—After 34<sup>om.</sup>, Ds. 5.7-8 S ins.:

168\* रक्षोधिपतिनिर्दिष्टं ददर्शान्तःपुराग्रतः ।

स तदा तद्गृहं दृष्ट्वा महाहाटकतोरणम् ।

राक्षसेन्द्रस्य विख्यातमाद्रिमूर्ध्नि प्रतिष्ठितम् ।

पुण्डरीकावर्त्तसाभिः परिखाभिः समावृतम् ।

[ (1. 1) Ds रक्षसां पथि (for रक्षोधिपति-). Ds स्थित-  
मंतःपुराग्रतः (for the post. half). —(1. 2) Ds  
तथा (for तदा). Ds स तमंतःपुरद्वारे दृष्ट्वा कांचनतोरणं.  
—(1. 3) Ds लंका- (for अद्रि-). —(1. 4) M1 समंततः;  
M2 अलंकृतं (for समावृतम्).  $\text{Cv}$ : स तदा तद्गृहं तदारक्षे दृष्ट्वा  
राक्षसेन्द्रस्य गृहं ददर्शेत्वन्वयः । आरक्षत्यानन्तरं गृहान्तःप्रस्तावाच्च ।

एवमन्वीयते, प्रथमप्रयुक्तसकारस्मरणार्थो द्वितीयः सकारः । ; Cr: स इति ।  
द्वयमेकम् । तस्मै न्ये दृष्ट्वा राक्षसेन्द्रस्य गृहं ददर्शेति । द्वितीयस्तच्छब्दः  
प्रतिष्ठितः । ; Cm: स इत्यादि श्लोकद्वयमेकं वाक्यम् । द्वितीयस्तच्छब्दः  
प्रतिष्ठितः । ; Cg: स तदेत्यादि श्लोकद्वयमेकान्वयम् । स कपिस्तदारक्षे दृष्ट्वा  
स राक्षसेन्द्रस्य गृहं ददर्शेत्वन्वयः । क्रियाभेदात्तच्छब्दद्वयम् । ; Ct: स  
प्रकृतः प्रतिष्ठः कपिः । राक्षसेन्द्रस्य गृहमुच्यमानविशेषणं ददर्शे.  $\text{Cg}$  ]

— $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B Ds om. (hapl.) 34<sup>om.</sup> — 37. —<sup>a</sup>) T1.2  
M1 -वृतम् (for -[अ]वृतम्). T1.3 G1.2 M1 अत्यर्थं  
(for °न्तं). Ds प्राकारपृष्ठमारुह्य.

35  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B Ds om. 35 (cf. v.l. 34). Gs reads  
35<sup>om.</sup> for the first time here repeating it (var.)  
after 37. —<sup>a</sup>) V2 तत्र (for दिव्यं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 त्रिविष्टपनिभं  
दिव्यां. —<sup>b</sup>) D4 तूर्य- (for दिव्य-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D1.4.8.10.11  
T2 -निनादितं ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 °तां); Gs (second time) M1  
-विभूषितं (for -विनादितम्). Ds दिव्यवादित्रनादितं. —<sup>c</sup>)  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D7.9.11 वाजिहेपित- (for °हेपित-).  $\{\tilde{S}_1$  D10 -संघुष्टं  
(for °ष्टं). —<sup>d</sup>) Gs भूषितैस् (for भूषणैस्). T2 तदा (for  
तथा).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D1.2.4.8.10.11 नादितं ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 °तां)  
भूषणस्वनैः; D7.9 अञ्जुतैश्च हयैस्तथा.

36  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B Ds om. 36 (cf. v.l. 34). —<sup>a</sup>)  
M1 रथैर् (for रथैर्). D11 बाणैर् (for थानैर्).  
—<sup>b</sup>) M1 तदा (for तथा). Ds. 7.9 T2 M2 हयगजैः  
(by transp.); Ds Gs M1.2 [अ]ङ्गुतहयैः; G1 भूतैर्हयैश्च  
(for गजहयैः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.10.11 शुभैर्द्रुत( $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 °द्रुमः  
Ds °भूत)हयैस्तथा;  $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 शुभैर्म (V2 राजम)त्तगजैस्तथा.  
 $\text{Cg}$ : हयगजैरित्यत्र गजशब्दो द्विदन्तगजपरः । अतो न वारणै-  
रित्यनेन पुनरुक्तिः । ; Ct: हयगजैर्हयाकारैर्गजैः स्वल्पगजैरिति  
यावत्.  $\text{Cg}$  —<sup>c</sup>) D10 वारणैश्च (meta.) (for वारणैश्च).  
—<sup>d</sup>) M1 -[अ]द्रि- (for -[अ]अ-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D1-4.10.11  
रा (D1.4 र)जताचलसन्निभैः (D4 °भं).

37  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B Ds om. 37 (cf. v.l. 34). —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ds. 7.9 भूषितैर् (for °तं). Ds -द्वारैर् (for -द्वारं). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   
 $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D1.2.4.10 वन्यैश्च; Ds. 11 धन्यैश्च (for मत्तैश्च).  
D1 (before corr.) -पक्षिणः (for -पक्षिभिः). —After  
37<sup>om.</sup>, Ds. 7-9 S ins.:

ततः स मध्यंगतमंशुमन्तं

ज्योत्स्नावितानं महदुद्वमन्तम् ।

169\* रक्षितं सुमहावीर्योत्तुधानैः सहस्रशः ।

[ Ds रक्षिन्निश्च ( for रक्षितं सु- ). ]

—°) N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from गुं up to °. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> प्रविशेश ( for आवि° ). V<sub>2</sub> कपिः पुनः; D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 कपिगृहं ( by transp. ); M<sub>3</sub> यथा कपिः ( for गृहं कपिः ). —After 37, G<sub>2</sub> repeats 35<sup>ab</sup>, while D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 S ins. after 37:

170\* सहेम जाम्बूनदचक्रवालं

महाहंसुक्तामणिभूषितान्तम् ।

परार्थकालागरुचन्दनाक्तं

स रावणान्तःपुरमाविशे ।

[ (1. 2) D<sub>5</sub>.8 M<sub>1</sub> -भूषितांतरे ( for °न्तम् ). —(1. 3) G<sub>1</sub> परार्थ- ( for °र्थ- ). D<sub>5</sub>.9 -[ अ ]गुरु- ( for -[ अ ]गुरु- ). D<sub>7</sub>.9 -चंद्रनाहं; D<sub>8</sub> °नाकिंतं ( for °नाक्तं ). C<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> : सहेनेत्यादि । हेमान्यत्र जातं सुवर्णम् । जाम्बूनदं जम्बूनर्थां जातम् । चक्रवालं प्राकार-मण्डलम् । सहेमेति केचित्पदमिच्छन्ति ।; Cr : सहेम हेमसहितं सर्वसम्पत्सहितमिति यावत् । जाम्बूनदचक्रवालं जाम्बूनदप्राकारमण्डल-युक्तम् । चक्रवालं तु मण्डलमित्यमरः । स रावणान्तःपुरमाविशे । विशेषणान्तराभिधानार्थमुक्त्यापि प्रवेशस्य पुनरभिधानम् ।; Cm : सहेमेति छेदः । हेमसहितं जाम्बूनदचक्रवालसहितं स्वर्णप्राकारमण्डल-युक्तम् ।; Cg : सहेमेति । हेमान्यत्र जातं सुवर्णम् । जाम्बूनदं जम्बूनर्थां जातम् । चक्रवालं प्राकारमण्डलम् ।; Ck : हेन्ना सप्तवर्णस्वर्णेन जाम्बूनदेन षोडशवर्णस्वर्णेन च निर्मितं चक्रवालं प्राकारमण्डलं यस्य तत्तथा । एवं मध्योपादानमुक्तम् । अयोपादानं महाहंस्यादि । अन्तः शिरोभागः । कालागरुचन्दनान्धामहोद्विगं पूजा यस्य तत्तथा । अन्तः-पुरमाविशेति संक्षेपः ।; Ct : हेम तप्तवर्णं स्वर्णं तत्सहितेन जाम्बूनदेन षोडशवर्णस्वर्णेन निर्मितं चक्रवालं प्राकारमण्डलं यस्य. ]

Colophon. —B<sub>3</sub> om. (cont. the Sarga). —Sarga name : S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 लंकावर्णनः ( S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>0 °नं ); N<sub>1</sub> हनुमलंकावर्णनः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> लंकाविचयः; V<sub>1</sub> लंकापुरदर्शनः; B<sub>1</sub> महालंकाविचयः; B<sub>4</sub> लंकाप्रवेशः; D<sub>3</sub> लंकागृहवर्णनः. —Sarga no. ( figures, words or both ) : N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4.10.11 om. ; S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 2 ; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> 10 ; D<sub>1</sub>.5.7-9 S 4 ; D<sub>3</sub> 6. —After colophon, D<sub>3</sub> concludes with श्रीरामः G with श्रीरामाय नमः.

4

M<sub>1</sub>.3 begin with श्रीरामाय नमः.Before 1, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

171\* चन्द्रश्च सावित्र्यमिवास्व कुर्व-  
स्तारागणैर्मध्यगतो विराजन् ।

ददर्श धीमान्दिवि भानुमन्तं

गोष्ठे वृषं मत्तमिव भ्रमन्तम् ॥ १

G. 5. 11. 3  
B. 5. 5. 1  
L. 5. 3. 1

ज्योत्स्नावितानेन वितत्य लोका-

नभ्युत्थितोऽनेकसहस्ररश्मिः ।

शङ्खप्रभं क्षीरमृणालगौर-

[ 5 ]

सुद्यन्तमाशा निशि भासयन्तम् ।

ददर्श चन्द्रं स कपिप्रवीरः

पोष्यमानं शरदीव हंसम् ।

[ Cf. 5.2.54-55 which are omitted in the proper place. —(1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> स चन्द्रः; B<sub>4</sub> चंद्रस्तु ( for चन्द्रश्च ). —(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> विराजयन् ( for °जन् ). —(1. 3) B<sub>3</sub>.4 विभज्य ( for वितत्य ). —(1. 4) N<sub>2</sub> अति- ( for अमि- ). —(1. 6) B<sub>3</sub> अत्यंतम् ( for उद्यन्तम् ). V B<sub>1</sub> आशां ( for आशा ). V<sub>1</sub> इव ( for निशि ). —B<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 7-8. —(1. 8) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्रदीप्यमानं ( for पोष्यम् ). B<sub>1</sub> सरसीव ( for शरदीव ). V<sub>2</sub> खण्डमाशानां शर-दीव हंसः; D<sub>6</sub> हंसं यथा क्षीरनिधिं पुनंतं. C<sub>2</sub> : “ चन्द्रोऽपि सावित्र्यमिवास्व कुर्वंस्तारागणैर्मध्यगतो विराजन् । ज्योत्स्नावितानेन निपत्य लोकानुत्तिप्रवेऽनेकसहस्ररश्मिः । शङ्खप्रभाक्षीरमृणालवर्णं सुद्वयमानं भाव-भासमानम् । ददर्श चन्द्रं स कपिप्रवीरः पोष्यमानं सरसीव हंसम् । ” इति श्लोकद्वयं प्रक्षिप्तम्. ]

1 °) D<sub>1</sub> सु- ( for स ). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.3.4 मध्ये ( for मध्यं- ). B<sub>3</sub> -गतिम् ( for -गतम् ). D<sub>3</sub> ततः समभ्युन्नतमंशुमन्तं. —D<sub>4</sub> om. ( hapl. ? ) 1<sup>b</sup>-2<sup>a</sup>. D<sub>3</sub> transp. <sup>b</sup> and °. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>0 -[ अ ]वदातं ( for -वितानं ). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.7-9 सुहृद्वदंतं ( D<sub>2</sub> °हं ) तं; B<sub>1</sub>.3 D<sub>6</sub> महदुद्वदंतं; B<sub>3</sub> सुमहद्वदंतं; D<sub>3</sub> ततः सुद्वमन्तं; D<sub>1</sub>0 महतद्वसंतं ( sic ); T<sub>2</sub> महदुत्पतंतं ( for मह-दुद्वमन्तम् ). —°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> वीरो ( for धीमान् ). D<sub>2</sub>.7.9 G<sub>1</sub> सुवि ( for दिवि ). D<sub>1</sub>1 भानुमन्तं ( for भानु° ). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> गोष्ठे ( for गोष्ठे ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>0 वृषश्रेष्ठम् ( for वृषं मत्तम् ). V<sub>2</sub> प्रसंतं; G<sub>2</sub> [ आ ]भ्रमंतं ( for भ्रमन्तम् ). C<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> : मध्यंगतं व्योम्नोऽंशुमन्तं चन्द्रं भानुमन्तं तेजस्विनम् ।; Cr : गोष्ठे वृषं मत्तमिव भ्रमन्तमिति दृष्टान्तस्वारस्यान्मध्यंगत-मिति तारामध्यंगतत्वं विवक्षितमित्यवगम्यते । आकाशमध्यंगतत्वे विवक्षिते समनन्तरश्लोकेऽभियान्तमित्युक्तम् । आभिमुख्येन गमनविरुद्धेन । अंशुमन्तं शीतोऽंशुमन्तम् । भानुमन्तं प्रशस्त-किरणम् ।; Cm : मध्यंगतं गगनस्येति शेषः । यद्वा तारामध्य-गतमंशुमन्तं चन्द्रम् । भानुमन्तं दीप्तिमन्तम् ।; Cg : ततः स मध्यमित्यादि । दिव्याकाशे मध्यंगतमाकाशमध्यगतमित्यर्थः । लङ्काप्रवेशे चन्द्रोदयोक्ते रावणनगरप्रवेशेऽधरात्र इति सूच्यते । उत्तरश्लोकेऽभियान्तमित्यनेन नाभिगमनमुच्यते । दक्षिणां दिशं गच्छतोऽभिमुखत्वासंभवात् । किं तु गमनमात्रम् । सप्तदशे सर्गेऽपि “ प्रव्रगाम नमश्चन्द्रः ” इति प्रकरणेन गमनवचनं नमो-मध्यातीतत्वमाचष्टे । अंशुमन्तमिति चन्द्र एवोच्यते । भानुमन्तं दीप्तिमन्तम् ।; Ck : मध्यं व्योममध्यम् । अंशुमन्तं शीतोऽंशुम-



G. 5. 11. 4  
B. 5. 5. 2  
L. 5. 3. 2

लोकस्य पापानि विनाशयन्तं  
महोदधिं चापि समेधयन्तम् ।  
भूतानि सर्वाणि विराजयन्तं  
ददर्श शीतांशुमथाभियान्तम् ॥ २  
या भाति लक्ष्मीर्भुवि मन्दरस्था  
तथा प्रदोषेषु च सागरस्था ।  
तथैव तोयेषु च पुष्करस्था  
रराज सा चारुनिशाकरस्था ॥ ३

न्तम् । Ct : ततोऽन्तःपुरप्रवेशोत्तरम् । राज्ञः प्रथमयामस्य समासिकल्पत्वमत्रेति बोध्यम् । मध्येगतं व्योममध्यं तारामध्यं च प्राप्तमंशुमन्तं शीतांशुं भानुमन्तं सूर्ययोगेन प्रकाशवत्किरण-  
वन्तम्. ॥

2 Ds om. 2<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 1). N1 om. (hapl. ?) 2. —<sup>a</sup>) D11 दीपानि (for पा°). S1 N2 V1 B Ds.10 विज्ञातयन्तं; D1 निज्ञातयन्तं; D11 निज्ञातयन्तं (for विनाशयन्तं). ॥ Cv.g.k : पापानि दुःखानि । Cr : पापानि पापशब्देन पापफलं दुःखमुच्यते । लोकाह्लादकरत्वाच्चन्द्रस्य दुःखविनाशकत्वम् । यद्वा चन्द्रसूर्यादीनां सकलवस्तुसोपधकत्वात्पापविनाशकत्वम् । तथा च याज्ञवल्क्यः—पन्थानश्च विशुध्यन्ति सोमसूर्यांशुमारुतेरिति । Cm : लोकस्येति । पापशब्देन पापफलं दुःखमुच्यते । लोक-  
ह्लादकरत्वाच्चन्द्रस्य दुःखविनाशकत्वम् । यद्वा सूर्यचन्द्रादीनां लोकपावनत्वादिति भावः । Ct : पापानि पापजनकदुःखानि. ॥ —After 2<sup>a</sup>, S1 Ds.10 read 2<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds [ए]व (for [अ]पि). —<sup>c</sup>) Bs पवित्रयन्तं; Ds.10.11 Ts M1 च रा(D11 रं)जयन्तं (for विराजयन्तं). —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B Ds.6 [उ]दयन्तं; D1.6 [उ]पयान्तं; Ds.5.9.11 [अ]भियान्तं (for [अ]भियान्तम्).

3 <sup>a</sup>) V1 B Ds य(Bs त)या हि; Vs यथाति; Ds विभाति; D10 या जाति; Cv.r.m.k.t. as in text (for या भाति). —Vs transp. <sup>b</sup> and <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N V2 D7.9 यथा; Ds रत्न- (for तथा). N2 प्रभातेषु; Ds प्रदोषेषु; D10 प्रदो-  
षेपि (for प्रदोषेषु). V1 Bs(marg. also as in B1) यथा प्रभाते सितपुष्करस्था; B1(marg.).3.4 यथा प्रभातेषु च पुष्क-  
(Bs मंद)रस्था; Ds यथा प्रभा प्रभाते पुष्करस्था (unmetrical). —N1 partially illeg. for 3<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V1 B Ds.6 यथा (for तथा). S1 तोयेपि (for तोयेषु). N2 V1 B D1.6 सागरस्था (for पुष्क°). —<sup>d</sup>) Ds राज्ञि- (for चारु-). V1 B तथा रराजे(Bs रजे)व निशाकरस्था.

4 <sup>a</sup>) Bs (marg. also) सिंहो (for हंसो). S1 D10 माति सुपंकजस्थः; N V B D1-4.6 राजति पुष्कर(Ds पंकज)-  
स्थः; D11 राजति पंजरस्थः (for राजतपञ्जरस्थः). —<sup>b</sup>) D11 तथा (for यथा). S1 सुंदरः V1 B Ds राजति (for मन्दर-). Bs(marg. also as in text) कुंजरस्थः; Bs मंद°; Ds -\*\*\*स्थः (for -कन्दरस्थः). —<sup>c</sup>) Bs शक्रो (for

हंसो यथा राजतपञ्जरस्थः  
सिंहो यथा मन्दरकन्दरस्थः ।  
वीरो यथा गर्वितकुञ्जरस्थ-  
श्चन्द्रोऽपि वभ्राज तथाम्बरस्थः ॥ ४  
स्थितः ककुब्जानिव तीक्ष्णशृङ्गो  
महाचलः श्वेत इवोच्चशृङ्गः ।  
हस्तीव जाम्बूनदवद्वशृङ्गो  
विभाति चन्द्रः परिपूर्णशृङ्गः ॥ ५

वीरो). S1 N1 V2 Ds.10 हर्षितः; N2 V1 B Ds.6 राजति; D1.6 गर्जति (for गर्वित-). M1 वीरो यथा कुंजरगर्वितस्थः. —N1 illeg. from श्र in <sup>a</sup> up to महाचलः in 5<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) V2 D11 विभ्राज (for व°). S1 D10 चंद्रतथा आजति चां-  
रस्थः; N2 V1 B Ds.6 राज चंद्रोपि तथांवरस्थः; Ds चंद्रोपि विभ्राजति मंदरस्थः. ॥ Cv : हंसो यथेत्यादौ श्लोकद्वये हृष्टपुष्ट-  
समुद्धतसमग्रश्रीमत्त्वादयो हंसादिषु ये गुणास्तैः प्रायेण तेषां चन्द्रस्य च सादृश्यम् । किं च राजतपञ्जरस्थो गगनगर्भस्य ज्योत्स्नाक्षालितत्वात् । मन्दरकन्दरस्थस्तस्य रजतगिरित्वात् । गर्वितकुञ्जरस्थो नीलरूपस्य नभस उपरि स्थानात् । Cr : अम्बरस्य राजतपञ्जरसाम्यं ज्योत्स्नानुलिततया । Cg : हंस इति । राजतपञ्जरस्थो गगनगर्भस्य ज्योत्स्नाक्षालितत्वात् । मन्दरकन्दरस्थस्तस्य श्वेतगिरित्वात् । गर्वितकुञ्जरस्थो नीलरूपस्य नभस उपर्यवस्थानात् । Ck : हंसो यथेत्यादिकं किंचिदाधारादि प्रतिष्ठितत्वमात्रेणाम्बरस्थचन्द्रसादृश्यमात्रम् । अन्यत्सर्वं स्वरूप-  
कथनमात्रम् । Ct : हंसो यथेति । किंचिदाधारप्रतिष्ठितशुक्ल-  
स्तुत्वमात्रेणाम्बरस्थचन्द्रे सादृश्यमिति कतकः । कुञ्जरोऽप्यत्र श्वेत एव । अम्बरमपि तत्किरणैरेव श्वेतमिति बोध्यम् । अम्बर-  
स्थोऽम्बरमध्यस्थः. ॥

5 N1 illeg. up to महाचलः in <sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds महांबरः; Ds.11 महाबलः (for महाचलः). D11 शैल (for श्वेत). N Ds.7.9-11 T1 [ऊ]र्ध्व- (for [उ]र्ध्व-). —<sup>c</sup>) D11 तु (for [इ]व). —After 5<sup>c</sup>, G2 repeats 5<sup>b</sup> erroneously. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 B1.2.4 Ds T1.3 G2 Ms राज (for विभाति). S1 पूर्णः; N1 शृंगः (for चन्द्रः). D11 T1.3 G1.3 M1.2 Cv प्रति; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for परि-). N1 V2 Ds -विंबः; D11 -चंद्रः (for -शृङ्गः). Bs राज चंद्रः प्रतिविंबसंगः. —After 5, Ds.7-9 S ins. :

172\* विनष्टशीताम्बुतुषारपङ्को

महाग्रहप्राहविनष्टपङ्कः ।

प्रकाशलक्ष्म्याश्रयनिर्मलाङ्को

राज चन्द्रो भगवान्शशाङ्कः ।

शिलातलं प्राप्य यथा सृगेन्द्रो

महारणं प्राप्य यथा गजेन्द्रः ।

राज्यं समासाद्य यथा नरेन्द्र-

स्तथा प्रकाशो विरराज चन्द्रः ।

[5]



प्रकाशचन्द्रोदयनष्टदोषः

प्रवृद्धरक्षःपिशिताशदोषः ।

रामाभिरामेरितचित्तदोषः

स्वर्गप्रकाशो भगवान्प्रदोषः ॥ ६

तन्त्रीस्वनाः कर्णसुखाः प्रवृत्ताः

स्वपन्ति नार्यः पतिभिः सुवृत्ताः ।

नक्तंचराश्चापि तथा प्रवृत्ता

विहर्तुमत्यद्भुतरौद्रवृत्ताः ॥ ७

मत्तप्रमत्तानि समाकुलानि

रथाश्वभद्रासनसंकुलानि ।

वीरश्रिया चापि समाकुलानि

ददर्श धीमान्स कपिः कुलानि ॥ ८

परस्परं चाधिकमाक्षिपन्ति

भुजांश्च पीनानाधिविषिपन्ति ।

मत्तप्रलापानाधिविषिपन्ति

मत्तानि चान्योन्यमधिविषिपन्ति ॥ ९

G. 5. 11. 11  
B. 5. 5. 11  
L. 5. 3. 0

[ (1. 1) G<sup>a</sup> M<sup>2.3</sup> -[अ]शु- (for -[अ]शु-). —(1. 6) M<sup>3</sup> महारथं (for 'रथं'). —(1. 8) T<sup>2</sup> तथावरं प्राप्य रराज चंद्रः. Cg: विनष्टेति । शीताम्बु हिमाम्बु, तुषाराः पृषताः पङ्क्तमः, विनष्टाः शीताम्बुतुषारा एव पङ्क्ता यस्मिन्स्थिता । “तुषाराः शीकरे हिने” इति विश्वः । महाग्रहाणां शुक्रशुभ्रस्वादीनां ग्रहेण ग्रहणेनाच्छादनेन विनष्टः पङ्क्तो मलं यस्य स महाग्रहग्रहाविनष्टपङ्क्तः, स्वनेजसा महाग्रहवृत्तिर-रकारेण व्यक्तनैर्मल्य इत्यर्थः । यद्वा महाग्रहः सूर्यरतस्य ग्रहेण किरणपति-ग्रहेण विनष्टो विनाशितः पङ्क्तस्तमो येन सः । तदा तरणिकिरणसंक्रमणेन देदीप्यमानमण्डल इत्यर्थः । Ck: विनष्टः शीताम्बुतुषाररूपः शीतजल-विन्दुसंपर्करूपः पङ्क्तो यस्य स तथा । तथाचं वर्षाकालस्यातीतत्वात् । महाग्रहस्य सूर्यस्य ग्रहेण पूर्णमण्डलरूपाकारग्रहेण विनष्टपङ्क्तो विनाशित-तमाः । Ct: विनष्टः शीताम्बुतुषाररूपः शीतजलविन्दुसंपर्करूपः पङ्क्तो यस्य तम् । तच्चं च वर्षाकालस्यातीतत्वाद्भ्रुतो हिमकालेऽपि विनष्टः शीत-जलविन्दुसंपर्करूपः पङ्क्तो यस्य तमित्यर्थः । हिमालयस्यातिदूरत्वादिति भावः । विनष्टेति द्वितीयायं प्रथमामङ्गीकृत्येदम् । महाग्रहस्य सूर्यस्य ग्रहेण किरणसंक्रमेण विनष्टो विनाशितः पङ्क्तस्तमो येन सः । अत एव प्रकाश-लक्ष्म्याग्रहेण हेतुना निर्मलाङ्गो व्यक्तस्फुरत्प्राञ्चनो रराज गगनमध्यं प्राप्येति शेषः. Cg ]

—Thereafter D<sup>8</sup> ins. विष्णवे नमः.

6 <sup>a</sup>) D<sup>11</sup> अकाल- (for प्रकाश-). N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1-3</sup> D<sup>8</sup> -रम्यदोषः; V<sup>2</sup> -वरप्रदोषः (for -नष्टदोषः). —After 6<sup>a</sup>, S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2.10</sup> read 6<sup>d</sup>. —D<sup>8</sup> om. (hapl.) 6<sup>d</sup>. B<sup>3</sup> om. from shi in <sup>d</sup> up to second रा in <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1.2.4</sup> T<sup>1.3</sup> M<sup>3</sup> Cr प्रवृत्तरक्षः; V<sup>2</sup> प्रणष्टदोषः; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for प्रवृद्धरक्षः). B<sup>1</sup> (also as in text) -पिशिताशिः; M<sup>1</sup> -पिशिता च (for -पिशिताश-). S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1.2.4.10</sup> प्रनष्टदो (N<sup>1</sup> 'रो')षः पिशिताशिदो (N<sup>1</sup> 'शतो'; D<sup>10</sup> 'शितो')पो; D<sup>8</sup> प्रनष्टरक्षः पिशिताशिदोषः; D<sup>11</sup> प्रशस्त-ज्योत्स्नः पिशिताशिदोषः. Ck: प्रवृद्धा वर्धिताः “अन्तर्भा-वितानिः” रक्षःपिशिताशरूपा दोषा येन स तथा. Cg —B<sup>3</sup> reads 6<sup>d</sup> in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sup>1.4</sup> D<sup>11</sup> -रामोद् (B<sup>1</sup> 'रु'; D<sup>11</sup> 'चि')त- (for -रामेरित-). T<sup>3</sup> -चित्र- (for 'चित्र-'). S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1-4.10</sup> रामाभिरामेरोपितचित्तदोषः; B<sup>3</sup> \*\*\*\* मोहितचित्तदोषः. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>10</sup> रात्रिप्रविष्टो; N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sup>3.6</sup> स्वर्गोपमो (N<sup>1</sup> 'मा' मूढ (B<sup>1</sup> [marg. also] 'च्युभ

[sic]); D<sup>8</sup> रात्रिं प्रविष्टो; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for स्वर्गप्रकाशो).

7 <sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> B<sup>3</sup> D<sup>7.9</sup> G<sup>1</sup> -स्वराः (for -स्वनाः). B<sup>3</sup> -सुख-प्रवृत्ताः; D<sup>2.3</sup> -सुखा निवृत्ताः; D<sup>11</sup> -सुखीनुवृत्ता (sic) (for -सुखाः प्रवृत्ताः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sup>8</sup> पतति; T<sup>2</sup> स्पंदति (for स्वपन्ति). D<sup>11</sup> नाथाः (for नार्यः). V B<sup>2.4</sup> प्रवृत्ताः; D<sup>2.10</sup> समेताः; D<sup>7-9</sup> Ct सुवृत्ताः; Ck स्व<sup>o</sup> (for सुवृत्ताः). Cg Ct: 'स्ववृत्ताः' इति पाठे त्वं स्वीयं सहजपातिव्यत्यलक्षणं वृत्तं चारित्र्यं यासां ताः. Cg —V<sup>2</sup> om. (hapl.) 7<sup>d</sup>. —N<sup>1</sup> illeg. from कं in <sup>o</sup> up to मत्य in <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>o</sup>) V<sup>1</sup> रक्षोगणाश् (for नक्तंचराश्). B<sup>2</sup> ने (for च). B<sup>1.2.4</sup> D<sup>3.6.8</sup> M<sup>2</sup> तदा; Ck.t as in text (for तथा). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sup>3</sup> विनेदुर् (for विहर्तुम्). B<sup>4</sup> D<sup>8</sup> अभ्युद्यतः; D<sup>3</sup> अत्युद्यतः; D<sup>11</sup> अप्युद्यत- (for अत्युद्यत-).

8 N<sup>1</sup> partly illeg. for 8<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>1.4.10</sup> मत्त (D<sup>10</sup> अति)प्रवृत्तानि; D<sup>8</sup> प्रमत्तमत्तानि (for मत्तप्रमत्तानि). S<sup>1</sup> अतिप्रवृत्तानिलसंकुलानि. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> रयानि; V<sup>2</sup> गजाश्च (for रथाश्च-). B<sup>3</sup> ददर्श लंकेखरसंकुलानि. —B<sup>3</sup> om. (hapl.) 8<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>o</sup>) D<sup>11</sup> चिर- (for वीर-). S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2.10</sup> -प्रियामिश्र (for -श्रिया चापि). T<sup>2</sup> सहाकुलानि; Cg.t as in text (for समा<sup>o</sup>). Cg Cv: अत्र वीर इति पदभङ्गः । Cg: वीरश्रिया वीरलक्ष्म्या । वीर इति भिन्नं पदं वा कपिविदो-पणम्. Cg —<sup>d</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> श्रीमान् (for धीमान्). S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V B<sup>1.2.4</sup> D<sup>1-4.6.10.11</sup> विचरन् (for स कपिः). N<sup>2</sup> illeg. from कुलानि up to 9.

9 N<sup>1</sup> illeg. for 9 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sup>3</sup> आलपन्ति (for आक्षिपन्ति). N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B D<sup>8</sup> परस्परं वाग्मिरूपा (B<sup>1.2.4</sup> D<sup>8</sup> 'व')क्षिपन्ति; D<sup>8</sup> पानेन मत्ता मदमाक्षिपन्ति. Cg Cv: आक्षिपन्तीत्यादि शत्रुन्तानि रक्षांसीत्यस्य विदोपणानि । So also Cm.g. Cg —D<sup>10</sup> om. (hapl.) 9<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B D<sup>2.6</sup> अभितः क्षिपन्ति (for अधिविषिपन्ति). S<sup>1</sup> रक्षांसि वक्षांसि समाक्षिपन्ति; V<sup>2</sup> गात्राणि कंतासु विनिक्षिपन्ति; D<sup>1.4</sup> भुजांश्च पीनानपि विनिक्षिपन्ति; D<sup>8</sup> केयूरहारांश्च विनिक्षिपन्ति.

V<sup>1</sup> illeg. from -प्रलापान् in <sup>o</sup> up to 5.5.31<sup>d</sup>. (except 5.5.29<sup>d</sup> and 30<sup>d</sup>). —<sup>o</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B D<sup>8</sup>

G. 5. 11. 12  
B. 5. 5. 12  
L. 5. 3. 9

रक्षांसि वक्षांसि च विक्षिपन्ति  
गात्राणि कान्तासु च विक्षिपन्ति ।  
ददर्श कान्ताश्च समालपन्ति  
तथापरास्तत्र पुनः स्वपन्ति ॥ १०  
महागजैश्चापि तथा नदद्भिः  
सूयजितैश्चापि तथा सुसद्भिः ।

धृते- (for मत्त-). D<sub>11</sub> -प्रवालान्; T<sub>3</sub> -प्रतापान्; Cr. m as in text (for -प्रवालान्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10</sub> अभि (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub> अपि) संक्षिपन्ति; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> अभिसंक्षिपन्ति; B<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> अभितः (M<sub>1.3</sub> अधिकं) क्षिपन्ति (for अधिविक्षिपन्ति). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) 9<sup>d</sup>-10<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> मत्ता च (V<sub>2</sub> न्य) या; D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> मत्ता (D<sub>1</sub> मत्तां) स्तथा; D<sub>3</sub> मत्ता वृथा (for मत्तानि च). B<sub>3.4</sub> अभिक्षिपन्ति; D<sub>11</sub> अविक्षिपन्ति (for अधिविक्षिपन्ति).

10 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 10<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 9). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 10<sup>ab</sup>. M<sub>1</sub> transp. " and " including star passage. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> वासांसि; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> रक्षांसि; D<sub>2</sub> चक्षुषि (for वक्षांसि). B<sub>1</sub> transp. रक्षांसि and वक्षांसि. V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> समाक्षिपन्ति; B<sub>2</sub> विनि<sup>o</sup>; D<sub>1</sub> समापयन्ति (for च विक्षिपन्ति). M<sub>1</sub> रक्षांसि वक्षोजपटाक्षिपन्ति. —V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) from 10<sup>d</sup> up to l. 3 of 173\*. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.3.6.11</sub> च निक्षिपन्ति; T<sub>3</sub> विनि<sup>o</sup> (for च वि<sup>o</sup>). —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> ins.; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (both due to om.) ins. l. 4 only after 10<sup>a</sup>:

173\* संदश्य \*कांश्च पतींस्तृणानि  
सञ्जास्तथान्तःपुरतः स्वपन्ति ।  
विह्वल कान्तासु च नालपन्ति  
केयूरहारांश्च विनिक्षिपन्ति ;

while D<sub>3.7-9</sub> T G M<sub>2.3</sub> ins.; M<sub>1</sub> ins. after 10<sup>b</sup> (transp.):

174\* रूपाणि चित्राणि च विक्षिपन्ति  
हठानि चापानि च विक्षिपन्ति ।

[(1. 1) G<sub>2</sub> चापानि (for चित्राणि). T<sub>1</sub> विविक्षिपन्ति (for च विक्षिपन्ति). \* Ck : विक्षिपन्तीत्यादी विशब्देन क्षेपणराहित्याश्रयेण संपादयन्तीति द्रष्टव्यम्. —T<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 2. —(1. 2) T<sub>1</sub> विविक्षिपन्ति (for च वि<sup>o</sup>). \* Cg : चापानि चापान्. \* ]  
—D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) from समा in 10<sup>o</sup> up to वीरैश्च in 11<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for ददर्श कान्ता. B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> कांतांश्च; D<sub>1</sub> कांतासु (for कान्ताश्च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> समालभन्ति; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> परिस्पृशन्ति; B<sub>4</sub> परिक्षिपन्ति; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cg<sup>p</sup> समाल (G<sub>2</sub> शि) पल्लवः; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> Cv.r.m.g.t समालभन्त्यः; D<sub>11</sub> समानयन्ति (for समालपन्ति). D<sub>3</sub> ददर्श कान्तेः सह संलपन्ति. \* Cv : समालभन्त्योऽङ्गरागेणानुलिम्पन्तीः । सर्वत्र व्यत्ययेन द्वितीयाथे प्रथमा । Cr : समालभन्त्योऽङ्गरागेणानुलिम्पन्त्यः । समालभ्योऽनुलेपनमित्यमरः । Cm : समाल-

रराज वीरैश्च विनिःश्वसद्भिः-  
हृदो भुजङ्गैरिव निःश्वसद्भिः ॥ ११  
बुद्धिप्रधानानुचिरामिधाना-  
न्संश्रद्धानाङ्गतः प्रधानान् ।  
नानाविधानानुचिरामिधाना-  
न्ददर्श तस्यां पुरि यातुधानान् ॥ १२

भन्त्य इत्यादौ द्वितीयाथे प्रथमा । समालभन्त्यश्चन्दनादिनानुलिम्पन्त्यः । समालभ्यो विलेपनमित्यमरः । Cg : समालभन्त्योऽङ्गरागेणानुलिम्पन्त्यः । समालपन्त्य इति च पाठः । सर्वत्र व्यत्ययेन द्वितीयाथे प्रथमा । Ct : समालभन्त्यश्चन्दनादीनीति शेषः । द्वितीयाथे इमाः प्रथमाः । तत्रासंस्ताश्च ददर्शेति शेषो वा. \* —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 10<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> यथायथं चा (B<sub>3</sub> वा) पि; T<sub>2</sub> तदापरास्तत्र (for तथापरा स्तत्र). D<sub>5</sub> (marg.) 7-9 S स्वपन्त्यः (for स्वपन्ति). S<sub>1</sub> तथापरत्रात्र सुखं स्वपद्भिः; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> तथापरान्त्र (D<sub>3</sub> ने[ sic ]) च सुखं स्व (V<sub>2</sub> ल) पन्ति. —After 10, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

175\* सुरूपवक्त्राश्च तथा हसन्त्यः  
क्रुद्धाः पराश्चापि विनिःश्वसन्त्यः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>6</sub> स्वरूप- (for सु<sup>o</sup>). —(1. 2) D<sub>8</sub> स्पर्षा- (for क्रुद्धाः).]

11 D<sub>4</sub> om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 10). V<sub>2</sub> om. 11. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from पि up to द्विः. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> तत्र (for चापि). D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तथा). S<sub>1</sub> स्वपद्भिः; D<sub>1</sub> वदद्भिः; D<sub>2</sub> वसद्भिः; D<sub>3</sub> भ्रमद्भिः; D<sub>10.11</sub> वमद्भिः (for नदद्भिः). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> महागजैर्जुष्टमद्वैप्रमद्भिः (D<sub>6</sub> ऽर्द्धहृद्भिः); B<sub>2</sub> महागजैर्जुष्टमद्वैप्रमद्भिः. —S<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 11<sup>b</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from आ in <sup>b</sup> up to भुजङ्गैः in <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तथा). D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> सुहृद्भिः; Cg.k.t as in text (for सुसद्भिः). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1-3.6</sub> सं (D<sub>1</sub> प्र; D<sub>2</sub> सु) पूजितैर्लक्षणतः सु (D<sub>2.3</sub> वत्सु) हृद्भिः; B<sub>2</sub> संपूजितैर्लक्षणतः सुहृद्भिः; B<sub>3</sub> अन्योन्यपूजां प्रणतैः सुहृद्भिः; D<sub>10</sub> सुपूजितैस्तत्र \* \* \* \* \* D<sub>11</sub> सुपूजितैर्लक्ष्मणयन्सुहृद्भिः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> पुंभिश्च (for वीरैश्च). D<sub>4</sub> समुच्छ्वसद्भिः. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10</sub> रराज पुंभिश्च समुच्छ्वसद्भिः; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> रराज रक्षोभिरभि (B<sub>2</sub> ऽन्ति) श्वसद्भिः. —T<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 11<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> हृदा; D<sub>3</sub> सदा; Cr as in text (for हृदो).

12 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3.11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रधानबुद्धीन्; Cv.r.g.k.t as in text (for बुद्धिप्रधानान्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> प्रधानबुद्धि (S<sub>1</sub> दि) रुचिराविधानं; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रधानबुद्धी (B<sub>2</sub> [marg. also] ऽर्द्धा) रुचिरप्रधानान्. \* Cv : बुद्धिप्रधानान् प्रधानबुद्धीन्; Cg : बुद्धिप्रधानान्बुद्ध्या श्रेष्ठान्प्रधानबुद्धीन्वा । उत्तमबुद्धीनित्यर्थः । Ck : बुद्धिः प्रधानं गुणो येषां ते तथा । Ct : बुद्धिः प्रधानं प्रधानगुणो येषाम्. \* —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for <sup>b</sup> (except प्रधानान्). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> संशुद्धमानान्; D<sub>2.4</sub> प्र (D<sub>4</sub>



ननन्द इष्टा स च तान्सुरूपा-  
 नानागुणानात्मगुणानुरूपान् ।  
 विद्योतमानान्स च तान्सुरूपा-  
 न्ददर्श कांश्चिच्च पुनर्विरूपान् ॥ १३  
 ततो वराहाः सुविशुद्धभावा-  
 स्तेषां स्त्रियस्तत्र महानुभावाः ।  
 प्रियेषु पानेषु च सक्तभावा  
 ददर्श तारा इव सुप्रभावाः ॥ १४

स) श्रद्धधानान् (for संश्रद्धधानान्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स (D<sub>10</sub> सु) शुद्ध-  
 बुद्धिं जगतः प्रधानं; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> सं (B<sub>2.3</sub> स) श्रद्धधानांस्तपसो  
 निधानान्; D<sub>2</sub> संश्रद्धधानं जगतः प्रधानं; D<sub>11</sub> स श्रद्धधानाभि-  
 जनप्रधानान्. —D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl.) 12<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>2.10</sub>  
 -विधानं; D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -[अ]भिधानान् (for -विधानान्). S<sub>1</sub>  
 रुचिरस्वराणां; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> रंवरणां (for रंभिधानान्).  
 N<sub>2</sub> B नानाविधान्ब्रह्म समाधानान्; D<sub>3</sub> नानाविधानाभरण-  
 न्दधानान्. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रति- (for पुरि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> राक्षसानां;  
 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसीनां (for यातुधानान्).

13 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> न च; D<sub>3</sub> न स; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च स  
 (by transp.) (for स च). D<sub>11</sub> नदतो (for स च तान्).  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> विरूपान्; D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स्व<sup>o</sup>; Cr as in text  
 (for सु<sup>o</sup>). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 13<sup>ad</sup>. D<sub>3</sub> transp. <sup>b</sup> and <sup>d</sup>.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> निष्ठावतो न्यायवतो वि (D<sub>11</sub> भि)रूपान्;  
 D<sub>1.3.4</sub> इज्यावतो न्यायवतोभिरूपान्. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> विद्योतयति  
 (sic); M<sub>1.2</sub> विद्योतयती; Cr.t as in text (for °मानान्).  
 D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> तथा; M<sub>3</sub> तदा (for च तान्). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
 स्वरूपान्; M<sub>3</sub> [अ]नु<sup>o</sup>; Ct as in text (for सु<sup>o</sup>). S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> नानागुणांश्चात्मकुलानुरूपान्; D<sub>3</sub> नानागुणानात्म-  
 गुणानुरूपान्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> कांश्चिच्च; D<sub>11</sub> कांश्चिच्च; T<sub>2</sub> कांतांश्च;  
 M<sub>1.2</sub> कांताश्च (for कांश्चिच्च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विकाररूपान्; D<sub>1</sub>  
 वपुर्विरूपान्; D<sub>3</sub> पुनः सु<sup>o</sup>; M<sub>1.2</sub> पुनर्विरूपाः (for पुनर्वि-  
 रूपान्). \* Cr : ददर्श कांश्चिच्च पुनर्विरूपानिति पाठः. \*  
 —For 13, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst. :

176\* निनन्द इष्टा तु स तान्विरूपा-  
 ननन्द कांश्चिच्च पुनः सुरूपान् ।  
 नानागुणानात्मकुलानुरूपा-  
 निष्ठावतो न्यायवतोऽनुरूपान् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि (for तु). —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> तु (for  
 च). V<sub>2</sub> स्वरूपान् (for सु<sup>o</sup>). —B<sub>3</sub> om. after ण in l. 3  
 up to इ in l. 4 (see var.). —(1. 3) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> चाल- (for  
 आत्म-). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> -गुण- (for -कुल-). —(1. 4) B<sub>2.4</sub> विद्या-  
 वतो; B<sub>3</sub> इज्यावतो (for निष्ठा<sup>o</sup>). B<sub>3</sub> सु- (for [स]नु-). N<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>6</sub> इज्यावतान्याप (N<sub>2</sub> °इज्याय)स्तोनुरूपान्; V<sub>2</sub> निष्ठावतो न्यायवतो  
 विरूपान्.]

श्रिया ज्वलन्तीस्त्रयोपगूढा  
 निशीथकाले रमणोपगूढाः ।  
 ददर्श काश्चित्प्रमदोपगूढा  
 यथा विहंगाः कुसुमोपगूढाः ॥ १५  
 अन्याः पुनर्हर्म्यतलोपविष्टा-  
 स्तत्र प्रियाङ्केषु सुखोपविष्टाः ।  
 भर्तुः प्रिया धर्मपरा निविष्टा  
 ददर्श धीमान्मदनाभिषिष्टाः ॥ १६

14 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> वधाहः (corrupt); G<sub>2</sub> वरांगाः (for  
 वराहाः). B<sub>3</sub> तमःस्वभावाः. B<sub>1.2</sub> शुचिशुद्ध (B<sub>3</sub> °सि)दः; D<sub>7.9</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> स वि<sup>o</sup>; M<sub>1</sub> सुसमृद्ध- (for सुविशुद्ध-). \* Cr.m :  
 वराहाः श्रेष्ठभूषणानुलेपनादि (Cr °णाद्यनुलेपन)योग्याः; C<sub>2</sub> :  
 वराणां श्रेष्ठानामर्हा वराहाः; C<sub>2</sub> : वराहाः प्राधेनार्हा उत्तमो-  
 त्तररूपा इत्यर्थः; Ct : वराहाः श्रेष्ठभूषणादियोग्या उत्तमो-  
 त्तररूपाश्च. \* —G<sub>2</sub> reads 14<sup>ad</sup> twice. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> illeg.  
 for महानुभावाः. —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) 14<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B प्रियस्व; D<sub>6</sub> ददर्श; D<sub>9</sub> विषेषु (for प्रियेषु).  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भावेषु; D<sub>11</sub> चान्येषु (for पानेषु).  
 B<sub>2</sub> रूपा (for -भावा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> भावा (for तारा).  
 V<sub>2</sub> -छवि- (for इव). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सुख (D<sub>1.4</sub> शुद्ध;  
 D<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट)भावाः; D<sub>11</sub> सप्रभावः (for सुप्रभावाः). \* C<sub>2</sub> :  
 महानुभावाः पातिप्रत्यरूपमहाप्रभावाः। यद्वा महानुभावा,  
 अनुभावाः कटाक्षमुज्ज्वलादयः। सुप्रभावाः शोभनवर्भावाः. \*

15 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from छ in <sup>a</sup> up to रमणो in <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  
 D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> स्त्रियो (for श्रिया). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ज्वलंत्या  
 (D<sub>4.11</sub> °त्यो); D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ज्वलंत्यस्व; Ct as in text  
 (for ज्वलन्तीस्त्र). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ध्रुवोपगूढाः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B  
 D<sub>6</sub> द्यितोप<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ददर्श काश्चित्प्रमदा नचोदाः  
 (B<sub>3</sub> °दाः समस्ताः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> om. ददर्श. D<sub>11</sub> कामान् (for  
 काश्चित्). D<sub>1.2.4</sub> °दाः सुगूढाः; D<sub>2.5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °दोपगूढाः (D<sub>2</sub>  
 °ढान्); D<sub>11</sub> °दाः सगूढाः (for °दोपगूढा). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
 लतास्तमालस्य नव (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वन)प्ररूढा. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.11</sub>  
 M<sub>2</sub> विहंगीः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.10</sub> °गाः; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> °गैः; D<sub>9</sub> om.  
 (for विहंगाः). B<sub>3</sub> कुसुमोपरूढाः; D<sub>3</sub> कुसुमोपगूढाः;  
 D<sub>7.9</sub> विहगो<sup>o</sup> (for कुसुमोपगूढाः). \* Cv : विहङ्गा विहङ्गीः।  
 So also Cr.m.g. \*

16 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> मय्य- (for हर्म्य-). D<sub>1.4.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -तले निविष्टास्त्र  
 (for -तलोपविष्टास्त्र). —D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl.) 16<sup>ad</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> illeg.  
 for <sup>b</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> transp. <sup>b</sup> and <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.5</sub>  
 काश्चित् (for तत्र). D<sub>2</sub> -[अं]नेषु (for -[अ]ङ्केषु). —D<sub>6</sub>  
 om. (hapl.) 16<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> भर्तुः;  
 Ct as in text (for भर्तुः). D<sub>7-9</sub> Ct परा (for प्रिया).  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> -पथे; D<sub>3</sub> -पदे; Ct as in text

G. 5. 11. 18  
 B. 5. 5. 19  
 L. 5. 3. 16



5. 4. 17 ]

G. 5. 17. 19  
B. 5. 5. 20  
L. 5. 3. 17

अप्रावृताः काञ्चनराजिवर्णाः  
काश्चित्पराध्यास्तपनीयवर्णाः ।  
पुनश्च काश्चिच्छशलक्ष्मवर्णाः  
कान्तप्रहीणा रुचिराङ्गवर्णाः ॥ १७  
ततः प्रियान्प्राप्य मनोभिरामा-  
न्सुप्रीतियुक्ताः प्रसमीक्ष्य रामाः ।  
गृहेषु हृष्टाः परमाभिरामा  
हरिप्रवीरः स ददर्श रामाः ॥ १८

(for परा). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> काश्चिन् (for चीमान्).  
S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>5.7-9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ct [-उ] पविष्टाः (D<sub>5</sub> [before corr.]  
-[आ] हवेष्टाः); B<sub>2</sub> [-अ] भिजुष्टाः (for -[अ] भिविष्टाः).  
17 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> सुप्रावृताः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg.;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B  
D<sub>5</sub> अपाशितान् (B<sub>4</sub> °ताः); D<sub>1.4</sub> वञ्चावृताः; D<sub>3</sub> अपा°  
(for अप्रावृताः); S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> -रक्षिणवर्णाः;  $\tilde{N}_2$   
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> -राशि (B<sub>2</sub> -चूर्ण) वर्णांस (B<sub>3</sub> °नदांस);  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -राशि वर्णाः; Cr.m.g.t as in text  
(for -राजिवर्णाः). —Du om. (hapl.) 17<sup>60d</sup>. T<sub>2</sub> om.  
(hapl.) 17<sup>5</sup>. D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> read 17<sup>5</sup> after 17<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub>  
तथा (for काश्चिन्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पुनश्च काश्चिच्छश (D<sub>10</sub> °शि)-  
कान्तवर्णाः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  श्रियश्च काश्चिच्छशिकांतवर्णाः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.2</sub>  
D<sub>5</sub> तथा परार्ध्या (B<sub>1</sub> °र्ध्या) स्तरणीयपूर्णान् (B<sub>2</sub> [marg. also]  
°स्तरणीयपूर्णान्); V<sub>2</sub> (also as in  $\tilde{N}_2$ ) तथा परार्ध्यास्तपनीय-  
पूर्णान्; B<sub>3</sub> \*\*\*\*\* तरणीयवर्णान्; B<sub>4</sub> तथा परार्ध्यास्त-  
वनीयपूर्णान्; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> पुनश्च काश्चिच्छशि (D<sub>1</sub> [also] °र) रक्षि  
(D<sub>2</sub> °कांति) वर्णाः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> कमलाभिः;  
D<sub>3</sub> शशि° (for शशलक्ष्म). —D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) 17<sup>d</sup>.  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.2.4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G कांताः; D<sub>2</sub> कांताः; T<sub>3</sub> कांतः; Cr.m.g.t  
as in text (for कान्त-). D<sub>1.2.4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck प्रवीणाः; G<sub>2</sub>  
प्रियाहाः; G<sub>3</sub> प्रतीताः; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for -प्रहीणा).  
S<sub>1</sub> काश्चिद्विर्यगुसुलतासुवर्णाः. —For 17<sup>60d</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>5</sub>  
subst.:

177\* अपाशितान्काञ्चनचन्द्रवर्णा-  
न्ददर्शं वीरो रुचिराङ्गवर्णान् ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> अप्रशयान्; B<sub>1.2</sub> (marg. also as above)  
अप्राशयान्; B<sub>3</sub> °अयान्; B<sub>4</sub> °अयाः (for अपाशितान्). B<sub>2</sub>  
(marg. also as above) -चित्र-; B<sub>4</sub> -चूर्ण-; D<sub>5</sub> -सुख-  
(for -चन्द्र-). —(1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> (marg. also as above) रुचिर-  
(for रुचिर-). B<sub>4</sub> -वर्णाः (for -वर्णान्).]

18 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> सतः (for ततः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> प्रियाः (for  
प्रियान्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स चाभिरामाः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मनोभि-  
रामाः; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> स (D<sub>5</sub> त; D<sub>11</sub> स) दाभिरामाः (for  
मनोभिरामान्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>5</sub> एवं क्षियो वै क्रमशोभिरामाः.  
—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> स प्रीतिः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सुप्रीतः; Cv.m.g.t as  
in text (for सुप्रीति-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  सुम \*\*\*\*\* (illeg.);  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub>

चन्द्रप्रकाशाश्च हि वक्त्रमाला  
वक्राक्षिपक्ष्माश्च सुनेत्रमालाः ।  
विभूषणानां च ददर्श मालाः  
शतहृदानामिव चारुमालाः ॥ १९  
न त्वेव सीतां परमाभिजातां  
पथि स्थिते राजकुले प्रजाताम् ।  
लतां प्रफुल्लामिव साधु जातां  
ददर्श तन्वीं मनसाभिजाताम् ॥ २०

B D<sub>5.7.9</sub> Ct सुमनोभिरामाः; Cv.r.m.g.t<sup>p</sup> as in text  
(for प्रसमीक्ष्य रामाः). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> गृहे गृहे ताः;  
D<sub>3</sub> गृहे रतास्ताः; D<sub>10</sub> प्रिये समेताः (for गृहेषु हृष्टाः).  
T<sub>2</sub> प्रमदाः; Cr.m.t as in text (for परम-). S<sub>1</sub> श्रिये समेता  
परयाभिरामा. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  कपि- (for हरि-). Ck Ct : सुमनोभिः  
पुष्पैरभिरामाः; अत एव हृष्टाः परमया शोभयाभिरामाः स्वस्व-  
कान्तमनोहरा रामा गृहेषु ददर्श । 'प्रसमीक्ष्य रामाः' इति पाठे  
प्रियान्प्राप्य तान्समीक्ष्य प्रीतियुक्ता रामास्तैः प्रियै रम्यमाणा अत  
एव गृहेषु हृष्टा रामाः । ददर्शेति शेषः. Ck —For 18<sup>60d</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$   
B D<sub>5</sub> subst.:

178\* गृहे गृहे ताः स हरिप्रवीरः  
परिभ्रमंस्तत्र ददर्श रामाः ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> मदनभिरामाः (for स हरिप्रवीरः). —(1. 2)  
B<sub>3</sub> परिक्रमंस् (for °भ्रमंस्).]

19  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>5</sub> om. 19. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> -प्रकाशामल-;  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> -प्रकाशावर-; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> -प्रकाशाश्च सु-; D<sub>10</sub> -प्रका \*\*\*;  
T<sub>2</sub> -प्रकाशाश्चल-; G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -प्रकाशाः शशि- (for -प्रकाशाश्च हि).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> सृष्टक्षि-; D<sub>5</sub> वक्त्राक्षि-; D<sub>7.9</sub> (before Corr.  
वक्त्राणि).<sup>9</sup> T<sub>1</sub> वक्राः सु-; T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वक्राक्षि- (for  
वक्राक्षि-). D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -पद्माश्च (for -पक्ष्माश्च). S<sub>1</sub> वक्त्रां-  
बुजोन्नासितनेत्रमालाः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  वक्त्रोरुपक्ष्मामलनेत्रमालाः; V<sub>2</sub>  
रक्ताश्च पद्मामलनेत्रमालाः; D<sub>2.10</sub> वक्राः पराः साध्वसनेत्रमालाः;  
D<sub>3.11</sub> वक्त्राभिसंमिलित (D<sub>11</sub> °पक्ष्मोत्पल) नेत्रमालाः. —<sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> विभूषितानां (for °षणानां). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> स (for च).  
Ck : चहिशब्दो पद्यपूरको । मालाशब्दः समूहवाची । शत-  
हृदानां चारुमाला इव विभूषणानां च माला ददर्श । Ct : चही  
पादपूरको । वक्रमाला वक्रसमूहा वक्रा वक्रप्रेक्षयाः । सुपक्ष्माः  
शोभनपक्ष्मयुक्ता नेत्रमाला ददर्श । 'वक्राक्षिपक्ष्मा' इति पाठे-  
ऽक्षिपदमधिकम् । वक्रपक्ष्मा इत्येवोचितम् । पक्ष्मसु वक्रत्वमपि  
किमित्यपि चिन्त्यम्. Ck

20 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> om. न त्वेव सीतां. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> न चैव; B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> नन्वेव (for न त्वेव). —G<sub>3</sub> damaged from <sup>b</sup> up to  
मन in <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> स्थितो; D<sub>5.6</sub> स्थितां (for स्थिते).  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  [अ] भिजातां; D<sub>11</sub> प्रयातां (for प्रजाताम्). V<sub>2</sub> B पथि  
स्थिता (V<sub>2</sub> स्थितो) राजकुलप्र (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °लाभि) जा (B<sub>3</sub> °सू) तां.

सनातने वर्त्मनि संनिविष्टां

रामेक्षणीं तां मदनाभिषिष्टाम् ।

भर्तुर्मनः श्रीमदनुप्रविष्टां

स्त्रीभ्यो वराभ्यश्च सदा विशिष्टाम् ॥ २१

उष्णार्दितां सानुसुतास्रकण्ठीं

पुरा वराहोत्तमनिष्ककण्ठीम् ।

सुजातपक्ष्मामभिरक्तकण्ठीं

वने प्रवृत्तामिव नीलकण्ठीम् ॥ २२

अन्यक्तलेखामिव चन्द्रलेखां

पांसुप्रदिग्धामिव हेमलेखाम् ।

क्षतप्ररूढामिव बाणलेखां

वायुप्रभिन्नामिव मेघलेखाम् ॥ २३

G. 5. 11. 24  
H. 5. 5. 26  
L. 5. 3. 23

—D<sub>3</sub> om. 20°—21°. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> illeg. up to सा. D<sub>10</sub> साधुजातां; T<sub>3</sub> सा सुजातां (for साधु जातां).  $\S$  Cr.m: साधुजातामित्येतद्विशेषणम्.  $\S$  —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3-10</sub> अनभिप्रजातां;  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> मनसि (D<sub>11</sub> °सः) प्रजातां;  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B अचिरप्रजातां; M<sub>1</sub> मदनाभिजातां (for मनसाभिजाताम्).

21 D<sub>3</sub> om. 21°<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 20) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> वस्तुनि; B<sub>3</sub> कर्मणि (for वर्त्मनि). D<sub>4</sub> संलिकृष्टां (for °विष्टां). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> रामेक्षणीं; D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr रामेक्षणां (for रामेक्षणीं).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> -युष्टां (for -विष्टां).  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10</sub> रामेक्षणीं (D<sub>5</sub> स मैथिलीं) तां मनसा निविष्टां; V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> रामेक्षणीं तां मदना (B<sub>4</sub> प्रमदा)भि (D<sub>6</sub> °ति)जु; B<sub>1</sub> °यु)ष्टां; D<sub>4</sub> रामेक्षणीं तापससा निविष्टां (corrupt); D<sub>11</sub> रामेक्षणीं तां मनसि प्रविष्टां.  $\S$  Cr: रामेक्षणां राम एवेक्षणं ज्ञानं यस्यास्ताम् ।; C<sub>g</sub>: रामेक्षणे अन्तो निश्चयो यस्यास्ताम् ।; C<sub>k</sub>: राममोक्षते ध्यायतीति रामेक्षणी । ल्युटटिस्वान्दीप् ।; C<sub>t</sub>: राममोक्षते ध्यायति रामेक्षणी ताम्.  $\S$  —B<sub>4</sub> reads 21° and 22° after l. 1 of 179°. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> चापि तथा (for श्रीमदनु-).  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> भर्तुर्मनश्छा; (D<sub>2</sub> °श्रं°दनसंनिविष्टां. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> T G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पराभ्यश् (for व°). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> संतीं (for सदा). D<sub>9</sub> [अ]पविष्टां; M<sub>1</sub> प्रकृष्टां (for विशिष्टाम्). B<sub>3</sub> स्त्रीभ्यो वरिवश्चशुष्ककण्ठां (corrupt); D<sub>6</sub> स्त्रीभ्यो वरापि संतीं \* विशिष्टां (corrupt).

22 B<sub>3</sub> om. 22°<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> नृणांदितां सानुसुताश्रुकण्ठीं.  $\S$  C<sub>t</sub>: अनुसुताश्रेण प्रवृत्तवाप्येण सहवर्तमानः कण्ठो यस्यास्ताम् । अत्र डीवार्पः । 'कण्ठाम्' इति वा पाठः. \* —For 22°<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> subst.:

179\* शोकान्विनामश्रुचितोष्णकण्ठीं  
वरां वराहान्बरनिष्ककण्ठीम् ।

[ (l. 1)  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> ताप- (for शोक-).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अश्रुचितौष्ठ- (B<sub>2</sub> [marg. also] °चितोप-); V<sub>2</sub> अश्रु \* तोस्तु; D<sub>3</sub> साधुनुतोष्ण- (for अश्रुचितोष्ण-).  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> तापान्वितानुसुतानुकण्ठीं (sic); D<sub>1.4</sub> तपोन्वितां शोकसुताश्रुकण्ठीं; D<sub>2.10</sub> तापान्वितां सानुसुताश्रु (D<sub>10</sub> °नु)-कण्ठीं; D<sub>11</sub> तापान्वितां सप्रवृत्ताश्रुकण्ठीं (sic). —After l. 1, B<sub>4</sub>

reads 21° and 22°. —(l. 2)  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> पुरा; D<sub>6</sub> om. (for वरां). — $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> illeg. for -कण्ठीम्. ]

—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> स्व- (for सु-).  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -पक्षामिव;  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> -पक्षामनु-; (for -पक्षामनि-). V<sub>2</sub> -जात- (for -रक्त-).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> अजातपक्षामभि (B<sub>4</sub> °मिव) जातकण्ठीं. D<sub>7</sub> नृत्य- (for वने). B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रविष्टाम्; B<sub>3</sub> प्रवृद्धाम्; T M<sub>1</sub> Cr प्रवृत्ताम् (for प्रवृत्ताम्). D<sub>1.2.4</sub> सुदीर्घनिश्चामनिष्ककण्ठीं दावाश्रुकण्ठामिव नीलकण्ठीं.

23 G<sub>3</sub> damaged up to पां in <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> मुच्यक्त- (for ज°).  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-3.6.10.11</sub> -रूपां; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr.m.g.k.t -रेखां; C<sub>v</sub> as in text (for -लेखाम्). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> चंद्ररेखां (for चन्द्रलेखां). —After 23°, D<sub>1.4</sub> read 23°. —D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl.) 23°<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> पांसु- (for पांसु-). D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> -प्रवृत्ताम्; T<sub>3</sub> -प्रविष्टाम् (for -प्रदिग्धाम्). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> T M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>m.g</sub> हेमरेखां; B<sub>4</sub> °कंभां; D<sub>3</sub> धूमलेखां (for हेमलेखाम्).  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वायु-प्रभग्नामिव चारु (D<sub>10</sub> दाव)लेखां. —B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 23°<sup>ab</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> reads 23° twice (var.). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> जात-;  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also as in text) D<sub>1.4</sub> कृत-; B<sub>2</sub> (both times) हत-; D<sub>3</sub> क्षरन् (for क्षत-). D<sub>6</sub> -प्रवृद्धाम् (for -प्ररूढाम्).  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> चारुलेखां; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (first time) हेम°; B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>m.g</sub> बाणरेखां; D<sub>7.9</sub> C<sub>t</sub> वर्णरेखां; D<sub>11</sub> हेममालां; C<sub>k</sub> as in text (for बाणलेखां).  $\S$  C<sub>v</sub>: क्षत-प्ररूढां क्षते प्ररूढां क्षते मति रोपिताम् । अन्तर्दोषवतीम् । बहिः समाहितामित्यर्थः ।; Cr: क्षतप्ररूढामन्तः क्षते सति बहिः समाहितामित्यर्थः ।; C<sub>m</sub>: क्षतप्ररूढां क्षता च सा प्ररूढा च ताप्रन्तर्वर्णां बहिष्ठादितामित्यर्थः । यद्वा क्षते व्रणे प्ररूढां प्रलीनाम् ।; C<sub>g</sub>: क्षतप्ररूढां क्षतेन प्ररूढामौषधादिना समाहिताम् । अन्तःशरदोपवतीं बहिः समाहिताम् ।; C<sub>k</sub>: क्षतेन बाणक्षतेन प्ररूढानुपक्षाम् ।; C<sub>t</sub>: क्षतप्ररूढां क्षतेन प्ररूढा-मुत्पन्नाम्.  $\S$  —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4.7.9-11</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> -प्रभग्नाम्;  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> -प्रवृत्ताम्; T<sub>2</sub> -प्ररूढाम्; C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for प्रभिन्नाम्). D<sub>7</sub> हेमरेखां; D<sub>9.10</sub> T M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>2</sub> मेघरेखां (for मेघलेखाम्).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वायुप्रवृद्धामिव धूमलेखां.



G. 5. 11. 25  
B. 5. 5. 27  
L. 5. 3. 24

सीतामपश्यन्मनुजेश्वरस्य  
रामस्य पत्नीं वदतां वरस्य ।

बभूव दुःखाभिहतश्चिरस्य  
पुत्रंगमो मन्द इवाचिरस्य ॥ २४

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे चतुर्थः सर्गः ॥ ४ ॥

24 °) Ś1 B D1.2.4.6.10 स ताम् ; D3.11 सतीम् ; Cr.m.g as in text (for सीताम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 V3 D1.3.4.10.11 भार्या वदतां; N̄1 B D6 भार्या जयतां (for पत्नीं वदतां). D3 रामस्य पत्नीं जगतीश्वरस्य. —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 D7.9 T1 G1.2 M1 Ck.t. —[उ]पहतश् ; Cr.g as in text (for -[अ]भिहतश्).  
Ck : चिरस्येति विभक्तिप्रतिरूपकमव्ययम् । चिरमन्विष्याप्य-  
पश्यन् । ; Ct : चिरस्य चिरमित्यर्थेऽव्ययम्. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 पुत्रंगमः  
साधुजनाचितस्य; N̄2 V2 B D3.6 लेभे प्रसादे स्वथ बुद्धिरस्य;  
D1.3.4 पुत्रंगमो मन्दमिवाचर( D3 °ल )स्य; D10 पुत्रंगमो \*\*\*  
नलस्य. —After 24, Ś1 N̄1 V3 D3.10 ins.; D1.3.4.11  
ins. 1. 1-3 after Sarga 4 and along with N̄2 V B  
D6 ins. 1. 4-7 after 24 :

180\* समीक्ष्यमाणो बहुधा दर्शो कपिकुक्षरः ।  
प्राकारवरसम्पन्नं रावणान्तःपुरं महन् ।  
पुण्डरीकावतंसामिः परिखाभिः समावृतम् ।  
प्रविश्य जाम्बूनदजालकान्तं  
मणिप्रवेकामलजालकान्तम् ।  
परार्परत्नाकरशृङ्गिमन्तं  
दशाननान्तर्गतरं नितान्तम् ।

[ 5 ]

[(1. 1) D1.3.4.11 स वीक्ष्यमाणो; D10 समीक्षमाणो (for °क्ष्यमाणो). D1.4 बहुशो; D3 हनुमान्; D11 विविधा (for बहुधा). D3 पवनारमजः (for कपिकुक्षरः). —(1. 2) N̄1 V3 D11 प्रकारवरसंछ( D11 °व )श्रे (for the prior half). D3 दर्श (for रावण-). —(1. 3) V3 D3 पुण्डरीकाभिनंका (D3 °सा)भिः (sic) (for the prior half). D1.3.4.11 अलंकृतं; D2.10 समावृतं (for °तम्). —After 1. 3, Ś1 N̄1 V3 D1-4.10.11 ins.(var.) the lines of 5-3. 34°-37.

[(1. 1) Ś1 N̄1 V3 D1-4.10.11 द्वा(Ś1 ता)स्तोरणमत्युद्यं (D10 °श्रे; D11 °मिलुद्यैः) (for the prior half). V3 समृद्धा परमायुतं (for the post. half). —(1. 2) D3

om.; D3 शुभां (sic) (for दिव्यं). Ś1 N̄1 V2 D1-4.10.11 दिव्यवादित्रनिःस्वनं( N̄1 D11 °नादितं; D1.3.4 °वादितं ) (for the post. half). —(1. 3) Ś1 N̄1 V3 D1-4.10.11 भूगणस्त्वनेः (for भूगणस्तथा). —(1. 4) Ś1 D2.10 स्थ- (for स्थैर्). Ś1 N̄1 V3 D1-4.10.11 शुभेद्रुन( Ś1 °जांय; D3.10 °भैः कृण; D11 °भैः सत )हयै( N̄1 V2 °जयै )स्तथा (for the post. half). —(1. 5) Ś1 V3 D1-4.10.11 राजतावलसंनिभैः; N̄1 illeg. (for the post. half). —V2 om. 1. 6. N̄1 partly illeg. for 1. 6-7. —(1. 6) Ś1 D2.10 रुचिरोदारम्; D1.3.4 रुचिरोदारै( D3.4 °र-). Ś1 D10 अन्यैश्च; D1.3.4 सस्रैश्च; D3 अन्यैस्तु (for मस्रैश्च). —(1. 7) N̄1 V3 D1-4.11 transp. गृहं and कपिः. ]

—(1. 4) D3 प्रतप्त- (for प्रविश्य). D6 -तातकांतं (for -जाल°). Ś1 N̄1 V3 D2.10 स( N̄1 वि; V3 सु ) शुद्धजांबूनदजालवतं; D1.4 सुसिद्धजांबूनदमाल्यवतं; D11 सुशुद्धजांबूनदविज्वलंतं. —B3 transp. 1. 5 and 6. —(1. 5) D1.4 -वेदिकांतं; D6 -जालकांति (for -जालकान्तम्). Ś1 D10 मणिप्रवेकामरणाग्र( D10 न्य )वतं; N̄1 D11 मणिप्रवाला( D11 °कारा )मलवेदिकांतं; V2 मणिप्रवालोत्तमजालवतं; B3 D2.3 मणिप्रवेकोत्तमवेदि( B3 °रत्न )कांतं. —(1. 6) N̄1 B1-3 परार्ध- (for °र्ध्व-). B1 (marg. also as above) -कोत्या-; B3 -वर्णा- (for -रत्न-). D1.4 ऋक्षकांतं D3 °युक्तं (for ऋक्षिमन्तं). —(1. 7) B3 दशाननांतं (for °नान्तर्). B1 निभांतं (for नितान्तम्). Ś1 N̄1 V3 D1-3.10.11 स रावणांतःपुरमाविवेश; D4 स रावणे रावणमंदिरं शुभं (रावणमंदिरं शुभं in marg.). ]

Colophon. —D4 reads colophon in marg. —Sarga name: Ś1 V3 B4 D2.6.10 प्रदोषवर्णनं; N̄1 पुरप्रवेशे प्रदोषवर्णना; N̄2 B1-3 D1 प्रदोषवर्णना( D1 °नः ); D3 प्रदोष-चंद्रोदयवर्णनं; D4 रावणमंदिरदर्शनः; D11 दिग्विजये प्रदोष-वर्णनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both). N̄1 D2.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 V2 D1 3; N̄2 B1.3.4 D6 11; B3 10; D3 7; D5.7-9 S 5. —After Colophon, D3 Concludes with श्रीकृष्ण; G with श्रीरामाय नमः .



५

स निकामं विमानेषु विचरन्कामरूपधृक् ।  
विचचार कपिलङ्कां लाघवेन समन्वितः ॥ १  
आससादाथ लक्ष्मीवात्राक्षसेन्द्रनिवेशनम् ।  
प्राकारेणार्कवर्णेन भास्वरेणाभिसंवृतम् ॥ २  
रक्षितं राक्षसैर्भौमैः सिंहैरिव महद्वनम् ।  
समीक्षमाणो भवन् चकाशे कपिकुञ्जरः ॥ ३

5

॥ N1 mostly illeg. for Sarga 5. V1 illeg. for 1-31<sup>b</sup> (except 29<sup>ab</sup> and 30<sup>cd</sup>) (cf. v.l. 5-4-9). M1.2 begin with श्रीरामाय नमः.

Before 1, V2 D1-4.10.11 ins. 192\*.

1 S1 N B Ds om. 1-2<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D1-4.10 शिविहासु (for स निकामं). D4 (also) विमानेन (for °नेपु). —G3 om. 1<sup>b</sup>-2<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D5 T3 M3 Cr.g विपणः; T1 निविणः (for विचरन्). V2 D1-4.10 निपत (V2 प्रपत; D3 निक्षिप) -न्यादपेयु च; D11 न्यपतत्पादपेयु च. —<sup>c</sup>) D5 विचकाशे (for विचचार). T1.3 M3 Cr पुनर् (for कपिर्). —<sup>d</sup>) V2 D1-4.11 लघुप्र (D11 'त्रि'क्रमविक्रमः; D10 लघुप्राक्रमताथ सः. ☞ Cr: विचचारपुनर्लङ्कामिति सम्यक् । विचचार कपिलङ्कामिति पाठेऽपि वैदह्यदर्शनेन विपणस्य हनूमतोऽन्वेषणेन कर्तृत्वाभिधानापुनरन्वेषणं कृतवानित्यर्थे उपलभ्यते. ☞

2 S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 om. 2<sup>ab</sup>; G3 om. 2<sup>ab</sup> (for all except V2 D1-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D5.7.9 T1.3 M2 Cr च (for [अ]थ). —<sup>b</sup>) D10 रावणस्य (for राक्षसेन्द्र-). —S1 N1 (mostly illeg.). 2 V2 B (for om. cf. 7) D1-4.6.10.11 read 2<sup>c</sup>-14 after 26. —<sup>c</sup>) T2 G1 [अ]भि- (for [अ]र्क-). —<sup>d</sup>) G1 भासुणे (for भास्वरेण). S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10 महाता सुसमा (D2.4 °महा/वृ- (D10 ह)तः; D11 समंताःसुसमावृत्त-). After 2, N2 B Ds ins.:

181\* पुण्डरीकावतंसभिः परित्वाभिः परिभ्रितम् ।

[ B1 परिष्कृतं (for परिभ्रितम्). ]

3 For sequence in S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 2. N2 V2 (r.) B1.3.4 (after 12<sup>cd</sup> transp.) D6.11 (r.) read 3<sup>ab</sup> after 12 (preceded by 18b\*). B2 om. 3<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 रक्षितां (for रक्षितं). S1 N2 V2 B1.3.4 D2.6.10.11 (V2 D11 second time) T3 G1.3 M3 घोरैः (for भीमैः). —<sup>b</sup>) D1 सिद्धैर् (for सिंहैर्). S1 N2 V2 (first time) B1.3.4 D1-4.6.10.11 (both times) महावनं (for महद्वनम्). —D3 om. 3<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V2 B2.4 D6 स वीक्ष (D6 °ह्य)माणो; B1.3 D1.2.4.5.7-9 T2 समीक्षमाणो

रूप्यकोपहितैश्चित्रैस्तोरणैर्हैमभूषितैः ।  
विचित्राभिश्च कक्ष्याभिर्द्वारैश्च रुचिरैर्वृतम् ॥ ४  
गजास्थितैर्महामात्रैः शूरैश्च विगतश्रमैः ।  
उपस्थितमसंहायैर्हयैः स्यन्दनयायिभिः ॥ ५  
सिंहव्याघ्रतनुत्राणैर्दान्तकाश्चनराजतैः ।  
घोषवद्भिर्विचित्रैश्च सदा विचारितं रथैः ॥ ६

G. 5. 12. 22  
R. 5. 6. 6  
L. 5. 4. 22

(for समीक्ष°). S1 D1.2.4.10.11 नगरां (for भवन्). —<sup>d</sup>) T2 Crp.m.p चचार; Cr.m as in text (for चकाशे). S1 N2 V2 B D1.2.4.6.10.11 परिचक्राम वानरः. ☞ Cr.m: 'चचार कपिकुञ्जरः' इति वा पाठः ।; G3: चकाशे जहयैत्यर्थः. ☞

4 For sequence in S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 2. —<sup>a</sup>) T2 रूपेण; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for रूप्यक-). S1 V2 D1-4.10.11 मणिरत्नौघ (D1.2.4.11 °घोष)सं-पद्यम्; N2 B D6 मणिरत्नसुसंपूर्णम्. —<sup>b</sup>) D2 तोमरैर् (for तोरणैर्). N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 -निमित्तैः; B3 D7-10 G3 M2 -भूषणैः (for -भूषितैः). D3 स्वंभेहममपरि. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N2 V2 B D1.2.4.6.10.11 राजती (S1 D2.10 °ता)भिश्च (for विचित्राभिश्च). B4 द्रव्याभिः; D1.2.4.5 कक्षाभिः; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for कक्ष्याभिर्). D3 मणिरत्नौघवर्णवर्णैर्. —<sup>d</sup>) D7.9 रुचिरावृतं (for रुचिरैर्वृतम्). S1 D2.10 स्तम्भैः S1 तैस्ते ह्यममयैः शुभैः; N2 B D6 स्तम्भैः (N2 तैस्ते ह्यममयैः); V2 D1.4.11 स्वंभेहमपरिष्कृतैः; D3 द्वारैश्चावृतैर्वृतं; G1 द्वारैश्चावृत्तैर्वृतं.

5 For sequence in S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 2. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 महासर्वैर् (D1.4.11 °मात्रैर्); M2 गजस्थितैर्; Cr.k.t as in text (for गजा°). B3 महानेत्रैः; D1.4 °स्तम्भैः; D11 °सरवैः (for °मात्रैः). —<sup>b</sup>) B3 शूरैश्च (for शूरैर्). S1 V2 D2.3.10.11 कृतनिश्चयैः; B2 विगतश्रमैः; D1.4 कृतनिश्चयैः; D3 M1 [अ]-पगतश्रमैः (for विगतश्रमैः). —<sup>c</sup>) B2 (marg. also as in text) महाकायैर्; B3 महावीर्यैर् (for असंहायैर्). —<sup>d</sup>) V2 वीरैः; B1.3 D1.2.4.6.11 T2 G M1.3 हयैः; Ck as in text (for हयैः). M1 damaged for स्यन्दन- V2 -योधिभिः; B1 (m. also as in text) T2 G3 -साहिभिः; Cr.k.t as in text (for -यायिभिः). S1 D10 स्वंभेह-नुपा (D10 °नुया)यिभिः. ☞ Ck: हयैः स्यन्दनयायिभिरिति पाठः. ☞

6 For sequence in S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 2. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B D6 सिंहव्याघ्राजिनच्छन्नैर्. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D7.9 दंत-; V2 दत्त-; B2 (m. also). 4 D10 चानु-; B2 (after corr. as in text) D6 दीप्त-; B3 वया-; D11 रत्न-

5. 5. 7]

G. 5. 12. 0  
B. 5. 6. 7  
L. 5. 4. 23

बहुरत्नसमाकीर्णं परार्ध्यासनभाजनम् ।  
महारथसमावासं महारथमहासनम् ॥ ७  
दृश्यैश्च परमोदारैस्तैश्चैव मृगपक्षिभिः ।  
विविधैर्बहुसाहसैः परिपूर्णं समन्ततः ॥ ८  
विनीतैरन्तपालैश्च रक्षोभिश्च सुरक्षितम् ।  
मुख्याभिश्च वरस्त्रीभिः परिपूर्णं समन्ततः ॥ ९

(for दान्त-).  $\tilde{N} \tilde{S} D_8$  -राजितैः. —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_1$  द्योतयन्ति (for घोष-). —<sup>a</sup>)  $B_2$  यदा (for सदा).  $\tilde{S}_1 V_2 B_1.2.4 D_1.2.4. 6.10.11$  [अ]नुचरितं;  $D_3$  सुं; T विचरितं (meta.) (for विचरितं).  $B_3$  सदानुचरसेवितैः. —After 6, B ins. 183\*.

7 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N} V_2 B D_1-4.6.11$ , cf. v.l. 2.  $B_3$  om. 7-11.  $B_1.2.4$  om. 7-11<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  वज्र- (for बहु-).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N} V_2 D_2.3.10.11$  -महाकक्षं ( $D_2.10$  °क्षं;  $D_3$  °रत्नं) (for -समाकीर्णं).  $D_{1.4}$  बहुरत्नं महाकक्षं. —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_{7.9}$  -भूषितं (for -भाजनम्). —<sup>c</sup>)  $D_{1.3.4}$  महारथ- (for महारथ-).  $\tilde{N} \tilde{S} D_8$  -सुसंवाधं;  $V_2 D_3-5$  -महा ( $D_{4.6}$  -समा)चापं;  $D_{1.7.9.11} M_2 Cr.p.mp.k.t$  -समावापं;  $T_2$  -समालापं;  $Cv.r$  as in text (for -समावासं).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  महाधरत्नसंचित्रं. —<sup>d</sup>)  $D_5 G Cg$  -महास्वनं;  $Cv.r.m.k.t$  as in text (for -महासनम्).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N} \tilde{S} D_{1.4.6.10}$  महास ( $D_{1.4}$  °श)नवरासनं ( $D_{1.4}$  °वं);  $V_2 D_{11}$  महाशरवरासनं;  $D_2$  महासुरवरासनं;  $D_3$  महारथपरिव्रहं.

8 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N} V_2 B D_1-4.6.11$ , cf. v.l. 2. B om. 8 (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 V_2 D_{2.10}$  प्रेक्ष्यैश्च;  $\tilde{N} \tilde{S} D_8$  प्रेक्ष्यैश्च;  $D_{1.4.11}$  पुष्यैश्च;  $Cr.m.k.t$  as in text (for दृश्यैश्च). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{2.10}$  विविधैश्च;  $M_1$  विचित्रैश्च (for विविधैश्च). —<sup>d</sup>)  $G_2$  परिकीर्णं (for °पूर्णं).

9 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N} V_2 B D_1-4.6.11$ , cf. v.l. 2. B  $T_2$  om. 9 (for B, cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{2.10}$  अक्षपालैश्च;  $D_2$  अंतवाद्यैश्च (for अन्त°). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 V_2 D_1$  च सुसंवृतं;  $\tilde{N} \tilde{S} D_8$  सुसमावृतैः ( $D_8$  °तं);  $G_1$  च समन्ततः;  $M_1$  च समन्वितं (for च सुरक्षितम्).  $D_{2.4.10.11}$  रक्षिभिश्च सुसंवृतं;  $D_3$  पक्षिभिश्च समाकुलं. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N} \tilde{S} D_8$  सुरस्त्रीभिः (for वरस्त्रीभिः). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N} \tilde{S} V_2 D_{1.2.4.6.10.11}$  समन्तात्परिवारितं.

10 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N} V_2 B D_1-4.6.10.11$ , cf. v.l. 2. B om. 10 (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_5 G_2$  मुदितः (for मुदित-).  $\tilde{N} \tilde{S} V_2 D_{1.2.4.6.11}$  -प्रमदं रम्यं (for -प्रमदारत्नं).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{2.10}$  मुदितं ( $D_2$  °तः) सपर्वतो रम्यं. —<sup>b</sup>)  $Cv$  : राक्षसेन्द्रनिवेशनम् । राक्षसेन्द्रा निर्विशन्ते सामीप्येन निर्विशन्ते अस्मिन्नि राक्षसेन्द्रनिवेशनम् । एवं सति वक्ष्यमाणस्य वैश्वमनो विशेषणं भवति । अन्यथा पुनरुक्तिः स्यात् . So also  $Cg$ . —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N} \tilde{S} D_8$  दिव्यः;  $T_{1.3}$  महा- (for वर-).  $V_2 D_{3.6.7.9}$  T  $M_2$  -संहारैः (for -निहार्दैः). —<sup>d</sup>)  $G_2 Cv$  समुद्रमिव;

मुदितप्रमदारत्नं राक्षसेन्द्रनिवेशनम् ।  
वराभरणनिहार्दैः समुद्रस्वननिःस्वनम् ॥ १०  
तद्राजगुणसम्पन्नं मुख्यैश्च वरचन्दनैः ।  
भेरीमृदङ्गाभिरुतं शङ्खघोषविनादितम् ॥ ११  
नित्यार्चितं पर्वहुतं पूजितं राक्षसैः सदा ।  
समुद्रमिव गम्भीरं समुद्रमिव निःस्वनम् ॥ १२

$Cr.g.k.t$  as in text (for °स्वन-).  $D_8$  -निस्वनैः; S -निस्वनं (for -निःस्वनम्).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N} V_2 D_1-4.6.10.11$  समुद्रमिव सस्वनं.

11 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N} V_2 B D_1-4.6.10.11$ , cf. v.l. 2.  $B_3$  om. 11;  $B_1.2.4$  om. 11<sup>a</sup> (for all, cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N} \tilde{S} V_2 D_{1.2.4.6.10}$  दिव्यैनागु ( $D_{1.4}$  °ग)रुणा पृ ( $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N} \tilde{S} D_{2.10}$  °स्ति)क्तं;  $D_3$  चातुं न शक्यते गुहं. —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_{1.4}$  दिव्यैश्च;  $D_3$  सुखैश्च (for मुख्यैश्च).  $D_8 M_3$  चागुरुः;  $T_2$  परमः;  $Ck.t$  as in text (for च वर-). —After 11<sup>a</sup>,  $D_3$  ins.:

182\* दिव्यैराभरणावृक्तं पुष्पैश्च विविधैस्तथा ।

— $D_3$  cont., while  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N} \tilde{S} V_2 D_{1.2.4.6.10.11}$  ins. after 11<sup>a</sup>; B ins. after 6 (owing to om.):

183\* स्वाहाकारवपट्कारैर्द्रव्यघोषैश्च नादितम् ।

[ $V_2 D_{1-4.11}$  -घोषनि- ( $D_3$  °वि-) (for -घोषैश्च).  $B_1$  नादितैः.]

—Thereafter  $V_2$  cont. 186\*.

—After 11<sup>a</sup>,  $D_3.7-9$  S ins.:

184\* महाजनसमाकीर्णं सिंहैरिव महद्वनम् ।

[ $T_{1.3} G_{2.3} M_3$  महाजनैः (for महाजन-). —After the prior half,  $G_1$  reads (erroneously) 13<sup>a</sup>-14 and in their proper place.]

— $D_{2.10}$  om. 11<sup>a</sup>.  $D_{1.3.4}$  transp. 11<sup>a</sup> and 12 (including star passage). —<sup>c</sup>)  $T_2$  -[अ]भियुक्तं;  $M_1$  -विरुतं (for -[अ]भिरुतं). —<sup>d</sup>)  $V_2$  -स्वन-;  $D_8$  -नाद-;  $D_{11}$  -शब्द- (for -घोष-).  $\tilde{S}_1 V_2 B_{2.4} D_{1.3-6.11} G M_3$  -विनादितं (for -विना°). —After 11,  $V_2 D_{1.3.4}$  ins.;  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{2.10}$  ins. after 12;  $B_4$  cont. after 187\*;  $D_{11}$  ins. after 3<sup>a</sup> (r.):

185\* यासुधानशतैर्गुहं सपैर्मौगवतीमिव ।

[ $V_2 B_4 D_{11}$  जुहं (for गुहं).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{2.10}$  नागैर् (for सपैर्).  $D_{1.4}$  यथा (for इव).]

12 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N} V_2 B D_1-4.6.10.11$ , cf. v.l. 2 and 11. —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_{7.9} G_2 M_2 Ct$  पर्वहुतं ( $M_2$  °तैः);  $Cr.m.g.k$  as in text (for °हुतं). —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_3$  सह (for सदा).  $Cv$  : नित्यार्चितं गन्धपुष्पादिभिर्नित्यार्चितम् । पर्वसु हुतं होमो यस्मिन् स्तप्येषु हुतम् । रावणस्याहिताश्रित्वाद्गृहे पर्वसु पौर्णमासादि-



महात्मनो महद्देशम् महारत्नपरिच्छदम् ।

महाजनसमाकीर्णं ददर्श स महाकपिः ॥ १३

विराजमानं वपुषा गजाधरथसंकुलम् ।

सद्भावः । अस्याहिताश्रितं युद्धकाण्डे प्रसिद्धम् । पूजितं राक्षसैः सदा । स्वामिगृहत्वाद्वाक्षयैः सदा नमस्कृतम् । पूजा नमस्यापत्तिरित्यमरः । नित्याश्रितं नित्योजितम् । सर्वसुखमित्यर्थः । ऊजितमिति वा पाठः । पर्युद्यतमिति वा पाठे पर्युद्यन्तेनोत्सव उच्यते. —For 12<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N̄2 V2 (subst. and cont. after 183\*) B D1-4.6.10.11 subst\*:

186\* नित्याहितमहापूजं सदा पर्यु राक्षसैः ।

[ Ś1 D10 नित्येस्ति- B3 नित्याश्रित-; D1.2.4 नित्याश्रित-; D3 नित्याश्रित- D11 नित्याश्रित- ( for नित्याश्रित-). B1 D1.4 महापूजं; B2.3 D11 महापूजा ( for °पूजं). Ś1 स च ( for सदा). D1.4 पूजितं ( for राक्षसैः). B2 पूजितं राक्षसैः सदा ( for the post. half). ]

—Then B4 cont.:

187\* राक्षसानां तु सर्वेषां संभवन्तं महास्वरम् ।

—Thereafter B4 further cont. 185\*. —V2 reads 12<sup>cd</sup>, 3<sup>ab</sup> (r.) and 14<sup>ab</sup> after 9. B4 transp. 12<sup>cd</sup> and 13<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Cv.r.g.t इव ( as in text ). N̄2 सत्स्वनं; D7.9 T G3 M3 निस्वनं. Ś1 V2 B D1-4.6.11 पञ्चन्यमिव (B3 °सम) स( V2 सु; B1.3 निः)स्वनं; D5.7-9 G1.2 M1.2 समुद्रसम (D5 G2 M1.2 स्वन; D9 इव)नि( D5.9 निः)स्वनं. —After 12, Ś1 D2.10 ins. 185\*, while N̄2 V2 B D6.11 ins.:

188\* बहुरूपैर्विरूपैश्च मेघपर्यन्तमभिः ।

कुठारशूलालिधैः शक्तितोमरपाणिभिः ।

[ (1. 1) D6 बहुरूप- ( for बहुरूपैः). D11 च विविधैः ( for विरूपैश्च). —(1. 2) B3 -आणिभिः ( for -पाणिभिः). ]

—Then N̄2 V2 (repeats) B1.3.4 D6.11 (repeats) read 3<sup>ab</sup>.

13 For sequence in Ś1 N̄ V2 B D1-4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 2. B4 transp. 12<sup>cd</sup> and 13<sup>ab</sup>, N̄2 B1-3 D6 om. 13<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N̄1 B4 D1-4.6.10.11 महावेश्म; Ct as in text ( for महद्देशम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N̄1 V2 B4 D1-4.6.10.11 महासत्त्वैः (D3 °सुरैः) सुरक्षितैः. —<sup>c</sup>) V2 D1.4.11 महासत्त्वः; D5.7-9 S महारत्न- ( for महाजन-). V2 D1.4.11 -जनाकीर्णः; B1-3 -समापूर्ण ( for -समाकीर्ण). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N̄ V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 हंसैः (D1 इस्तैः) सर( N̄2 D6 °ह ) इवाकुलं (D3 °वोच्चगैः).

14 For sequence in Ś1 N̄ V2 B D1-4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 2. —<sup>a</sup>) N̄2 V2 B D6 बहुधा ( for वपुषा). Ś1 D10 गृहं विराजद्गुणं (D10 °पा). —<sup>b</sup>) D6 राजा- ( for गज-). D3 G2 transp. गज and रथ. D3 -संकुलैः ( for -संकुलम्). —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, N̄2 V2 B D6.11 ins.:

लङ्काभरणमित्येव सोऽमन्यत महाकपिः ॥ १४

गृहाद्गृहं राक्षसानामुद्यानानि च वानरः ।

वीक्षमाणो ह्यसंश्रुतः प्रासादांश्च चचार सः ॥ १५

G. 5. 12. 6  
B. 5. 6. 16  
L. 5. 4. 7

189\* तं त्रिविष्टपसंकाशमेकस्थं त्रिश्वकर्मा ।

कृत्रमस्य जगतः सारं नवनीतमिवोद्धृतम् ।

सुरागामसुराणां च दूरादपि भयंकरम् ।

दिग्दशार्द्धलसंपूर्णं कलासत्त्वेन कन्दरम् ।

रावणस्य गृहं हृत्वा स कपिः शूरमेवतः । [ 5 ]

[ (1. 1) N̄2 D6 नत् ( for तं). V2 त्रिविष्टपसंकाशम् ( for the prior half). N̄2 त्रिविष्टपः; D11 निमित्तं ( for दक्षत्वं). ]

—(1. 2) B3 आकृष्येव समुद्धृतं ( for the post. half). ]

—(1. 4) D6 -संपन्न- ( for संपूर्ण). —V3 om. 1. 5. —(1. 5) B3 विस्मयं यतः; D11 शूरमेवतः ( for शूरमेवतः). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) N̄2 B1.3 D1.4.6.11 इत्येवं; D3 हृत्वावात् ( for इत्येव). ]

—<sup>b</sup>) D3 अमन्यत ( for सोऽमन्यत). Ś1 N̄1 V2 D1.2.4.10.11 महावलः ( for °कपिः). N̄2 B D6 तदामन्यत (B1 °त्स) विस्मितः. —After 14, D3 ins.:

190\* चचार स कपिर्लङ्कां रावणवर्धं च साधयन् ।

स विमानादिमानेषु निपतत्पादपेषु च ।

[ Cf. 5.5.1. ]

—while D5.7-9 S ins. after 14:

191\* चचार हनुनांस्तत्र रावणस्य समीपतः ।

15 Before 15, Ś1 N̄1 (mostly illeg.) B D6 ins.; V2 D1-4.10.11 ins. before 1:

192\* स संक्षिप्यात्मनः कार्यं प्रविश्यानुपकश्चिनः ।

चिन्तयानास मनसा मुहूर्तं ध्यानमास्थितः ।

कपिप्रवीरो हनुमाप्रायवप्रियकाम्यया ।

कीदृशे बन्धने बद्धा मुक्ता वा स्वरचारिणी ।

काश्च रक्षन्ति राक्षस्यः कथंरूपा च मेघिली । [ 5 ]

न दृष्टपूर्वा च मया वेदेही जनकामजा ।

इक्ष्मिन्श्चानुमानैश्च मया जेष्या भविष्यति ।

पुतां बुद्धिं तदा कृत्वा हनुमान्मारुततदजः ।

प्रविशेश पुरीं लङ्कां समुद्रं राक्षसवृताम् ।

स ददर्श तदा लङ्कां वायुपुत्रो महावलः । [ 10 ]

अन्विषेय तदा सीतां राघवप्रियकाम्यया ।

[ (1. 1) N̄2 B D6 तथा (B3 °दा) संक्षिपन् ( for संक्षिप्यात्मनः). D3 समक्षिप्यात्मनः कार्यं (metri causa) ( for the prior half). N̄2 B1.2.4 D6 प्रविष्टे; B3 प्रविष्टो ( for प्रविश्य). —After 1. 1, N̄2 B D6 ins.:

192(A)\* रावणस्य पुरे गुप्तां मागिष्यजनकतनवान् ।

[ N̄2 D6 रावणतःपुरे ( for °गल पुरे) and अन्विष्यन् ( for मागिष्यन्). ]

—(1. 2) N̄2 B D6 हनुमान् ( for ननेसा). D1.4 -आश्रितः ( for



G. 5. 12. 7  
B. 5. 6. 17  
L. 5. 4. 8

अवपुत्य महावेगः प्रहस्तस्य निवेशनम् ।

ततोऽन्यत्पुष्टे वेष्टम महापार्थस्य वीर्यवान् ॥ १६

अथ मेघप्रतीकाशं कुम्भकर्णनिवेशनम् ।

विभीषणस्य च तथा पुष्टे स महाकपिः ॥ १७

महोदरस्य च तथा विरूपाक्षस्य चैव हि ।

—अस्थितः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1.2.4 D6 transp. the post. halves of 1. 2 and 3. B3 रावणप्रियक्ताम्यया (for the post. half). —(1. 3)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1.2.4 D6 मनसा (for हनुमान्). V2 रामप्रिय-चिकीर्षया; B3 ततो ध्यातसुपास्थितः (for the post. half). —(1. 4)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B4 D10 च वने; (for वन्यने). D2.13 वदध्वा (for वडा). D1.3.4.11 कीदृशैर्वेधेनवेडा (for the prior half). D2 वे (for वा). —(1. 5)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B कश्च रक्षति वेदेही; D6 कश्च रनि वेदेही (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 सा मवेव (for मेथिली). V2 का च रूपा हि सा मवेव (for the post. half). —(1. 6)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 अदृष्टपूर्वा हि मया (for the prior half).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.10 मेथिली (for वेदेही). —(1. 7)  $\tilde{N}_2$  चैव; B2 D6 अनु. (for चानु-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 मम (for मया). —(1. 8) B3 समास्थाय (for तदा कृत्वा). — $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 om. 1. 9-10. —(1. 9) D2 रम्यां (for लङ्कां). —D10 om. (hapl.) from the post. half up to the prior half of 1. 10. D11 सप्रदां (for सप्रदे).  $\tilde{S}_1$  लघु प्रक्रम-ताय सः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D2 सप्रदां राक्षसाकुलं (for the post. half). — $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 1. 10-11. —(1. 10) D2 transp. स and ददशः. —(1. 11) B3 तथा (for तदा). D2.10 रामस्य (for रावण-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B2.3 D6 रावणस्य पुरे शुभे; B1.4 रावणस्य निवेशन (B4 ०) (for the post. half). ]

— $\tilde{N}_2$  B2.4 गृहं गृहं; B1.2 D6 गृहं गृहं (for गृहाद्गृहं). — $\tilde{N}_2$  D2.9 G1.3 सर्वशः (for वानरः). —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, B2 ins.:

193\* प्रकाशये च बहुस्थाने न दृष्टा तत्र मैथिलीम् ।

— $\tilde{N}_2$   $\tilde{S}_1$  D1-5.7-9 T3 M2 वीक्ष्यमाणो; D11 हर्षं (for वीक्षं). D1.3.4.7.9.11 [5] पि (for हि).  $\tilde{S}_1$  [अ] संवृत्तः; V2 D1.3.4.11 [अ] संवृत्तः; D2 [अ] विवृत्तः (for [अ] संवृत्तः). — $\tilde{N}_2$  G3 ह (for सः).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D1-4.10.11 प्राप्तादांश्चापि बुद्धिमान्. —For 15<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 subst.:

194\* स वीक्ष्यमाणो व्यक्तप्रासादांश्चैव सर्वशः ।

[ B1 cm. स (subm.). B2 निरीक्ष्यमाणो; B4 स वीक्षमाणो (for स वीक्षं). ]

16  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.10 आक्रम्य च;  $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D1.3.4.11 आक्रुत्य च;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 स पुष्टो; Ct as in text (for अवपुत्य). —D1 om. (hapl.) 16<sup>a</sup> - 17<sup>b</sup>. — $\tilde{N}_2$  B प्रपुष्टे (for पुष्टे).

विद्युज्जिह्वस्य भवनं विद्युन्मालेस्तथैव च ।

वज्रदंष्ट्रस्य च तथा पुष्टे स महाकपिः ॥ १८

शुकस्य च महावेगः सारणस्य च धीमतः ।

तथा चेन्द्रजितो वेष्टम जगाम हरियूथपः ॥ १९

जम्बुमालेः सुमालेश्च जगाम हरियूथपः ।

रश्मिकेतोश्च भवनं सूर्यशत्रोस्तथैव च ॥ २०

B3 ततो जगाम वेगेन. — $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 रक्षसः; V2 वेगवान् (for वीर्यं).

17 D1 om. 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 16). — $\tilde{N}_2$  B2-4 D6 गत्वा; B1 महा- (for अथ).  $\tilde{N}_2$  महा-; T2 मेरु- (for मेघ-). T3-प्रकाशं च (for -प्रतीकाशं). — $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 (m. also as in text) कृष्णमेघ- (for कुम्भकर्ण-). — $\tilde{N}_2$   $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 ततः; D2 M1.3 तदा (for तथा).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 विभीषणगृहं रम्यं. — $\tilde{N}_2$  B D1.3.4.6 प्रविवेश (for पुष्टे स).

18 G1 om. (hapl.) 18. — $\tilde{N}_2$   $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.3.4.10 भवनं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  वा गृहं; V2 च ततः; B1 (m. also) D6 M3 च गृहं; D2 T3 च तदा (for च तथा). — $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 om. 18<sup>b</sup> -  $\tilde{N}_2$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B D2.6 महाकायस्य; D1.3.4 महावेगस्य; D11 महापार्थस्य (for विरूपाक्षस्य). D11 M2 ह (for हि). V2 सुपाधंस्यपि वानरः. — $\tilde{N}_2$  B4 वैद्युज्; D1.4 शुक्ति- (for विद्युज्). D1.3.4 सदनं (for भवनं). — $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 D2 जं (D2 जां) जुमालेस्; D1.3.4.11 सूर्यशत्रोस् (for विद्युन्मालेस्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 विद्युन्मालिन एव च. — $\tilde{N}_2$  D1.4 वक्रः; D6 वक्रः; D7 बहु- (for वज्र-). T2 तदा (for तथा). — $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 दुष्टे (for पुष्टे).  $\tilde{N}_2$  कपिपुंगवः; B1.2.4 कपिकुंजरः (for स महाकपिः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 स जगाम महाकपिः; B3 प्रहस्तस्यापि सत्वरः. —After 18, T1.3 read 21.

19  $\tilde{N}_2$   $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D2.6.10 महावेष्टम; T1.3 G2 M2 तेजाः (for वेमः). — $\tilde{S}_1$  om. (hapl.) 19<sup>bc</sup>. — $\tilde{N}_2$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B D1-4.6.10.11 तथैव च (B1 हि) (for च धीमतः). — $\tilde{N}_2$  reads 19<sup>c</sup> - 20 in marg. — $\tilde{N}_2$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D2-4.11 ततश्च (for तथा). — $\tilde{N}_2$  M1 पुष्टे (for जगाम). D6 हरिसत्तमः.

20  $\tilde{N}_2$  reads 20 in marg. (cf. v.l. 19). T3 om. 20. D6 om. 20<sup>ab</sup>. T1 transp. 20<sup>ab</sup> and 20<sup>cd</sup>. — $\tilde{N}_2$   $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D1-4.10.11 विद्युन्मालेः (for जम्बुमालेः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 उल्लासिह्वस्य च ततो  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 स्य भवनं. — $\tilde{N}_2$   $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 कपिकुंजरः; B G1 भवनं कपिः (G1 ततः); D7.8 T1 M2 हरिसत्तमः; M1 स महाकपिः (for हरियूथपः).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D1-4.10.11 भ (D1.3.4 भु) वनानि ययौ (V2 महा) कपिः. — $\tilde{N}_2$   $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.10 बहुशत्रोश्च;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 रश्मिकेतोश्च (for केतोश्च). — $\tilde{N}_2$  B D6 सूर्या (D6 यूपा) क्षस्य; D1.3.4.11 जंजुमालेस् (for सूर्यशत्रोस्). B1.3 हि (for च). —After 20, D2.7-8 T3 G M ins.:

धूम्राक्षस्य च संपातेर्भवन् मास्तात्मजः ।  
विद्युद्रूपस्य भीमस्य घनस्य विघ्नस्य च ॥ २१  
शुकनाभस्य वक्रस्य शठस्य विकटस्य च ।  
हृस्वकर्णस्य दंष्ट्रस्य रोमशस्य च रक्षसः ॥ २२  
युद्धोन्मत्तस्य मत्तस्य ध्वजग्रीवस्य नादिनः ।  
विद्युजिह्वेन्द्रजिह्वानां तथा हस्तिमुखस्य च ॥ २३

195\* वक्रकायस्य च तथा पुद्गुवे स महाकपिः ।

[ Cf. 5.5.18<sup>97</sup>. ]

21 D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 2r. T<sub>1.3</sub> read 2r after 18.  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.10</sub> T [अ]पि; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [अ]थ (for च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> संपातो (for संपातेर). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.3</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> विरूपाक्ष (N<sub>2</sub> °ल्य)स्य; B<sub>3</sub> धूम्राक्षस्य च (for विद्युद्रूपस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>2-4.10.11</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> घनस्य (for घनस्य). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विघ्नस्य; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2-4.8.10.11</sub> प्रघ्नस्य (D<sub>4</sub> °सघ)स्य (for विघ्नस्य). B<sub>4</sub> प्रघ्नस्य घ्नस्य च.

22 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 22-23<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शुकनाभ (B<sub>3</sub> °क; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °स)स्य; B<sub>1</sub> तत्कलाशस्य (for शुकनाभस्य). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> T वक्रस्य; B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>4-9.11</sub> च (D<sub>5</sub> श)क्रस्य; D<sub>2</sub> विकटस्य (for वक्रस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1.3</sub> शठस्य (for शठस्य). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विशठस्य; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> निशठस्य; B<sub>2</sub> चाशठस्य; B<sub>3</sub> त्रिपमस्य; D<sub>5</sub> विकशस्य; D<sub>7-9</sub> कपटस्य (for विकटस्य). D<sub>2</sub> शठस्य च महाकपिः. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यकर्णस्य (for हृस्व°). V<sub>2</sub> हृस्वकर्णाध्वकर्णस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-1.11</sub> भीमाक्षस्य; D<sub>7-9</sub> लोमशस्य; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> रोमकस्य (for रोमशस्य). —For 22<sup>98</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

196\* रक्षसो लोमशात्पाथ दंष्ट्रालहृस्वकर्णयोः ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (m. also) D<sub>6</sub> लोमहृस्वस्य (for °शस्वाथ). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> दंष्ट्रालकमुकर्णयोः (for the post. half). ]

23 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 23<sup>98</sup> (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> वक्र (D<sub>6.11</sub> °ज)ग्रीवस्य (for ध्वज°). D<sub>2</sub> नादिनः; D<sub>7-9</sub> सादिनः; G<sub>1</sub> रक्षसः (for नादिनः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> -उल्केन्दु-; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -उल्कादि- (B<sub>1</sub> °मि-); D<sub>7.9</sub> -जिह्वेन्द्रि- (for -जिह्वेन्द्र-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -जिह्वस्य; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -जिह्वाम्यां (for -जिह्वानां). V<sub>2</sub> विद्युद्रूपस्य जिह्वस्य; T<sub>2</sub> विद्युजिह्वोर्ध्वजिह्वस्य. ☞ Cv: विद्युजिह्वेन्द्रजिह्वानामिति बहुवचनं तन्नामानस्ते बहुव इति । विद्युजिह्वेन्द्रजिह्वाम्यामिति च पाठः । Cr: विद्युजिह्वेन्द्रजिह्वानामिति बहुवचननिर्देशात्तत्समाना बहुवः सन्तीत्यवगम्यते । विद्युजिह्वेन्द्रजिह्वाम्यामिति पाठेऽपि पष्ठर्थे चतुर्थी । Cm: विद्युजिह्वेन्द्रजिह्वानामिति बहुवचनमर्थम् । यद्वा तन्नामानो बहुवः सन्ति । Cg: विद्युजिह्वेन्द्रजिह्वानामिति बहुवचनम् । तन्नाम्नां बहूनां सत्त्वात् । Ck: विद्युजिह्वेन्द्रजिह्वानामिति व्यत्ययाद्बहुवचनम् । विद्युजिह्वेन्द्र-

करालस्य पिशाचस्य शोणिताक्षस्य चैव हि ।  
क्रममाणः क्रमेणैव हनूमान्मास्तात्मजः ॥ २४  
तेषु तेषु महार्हेषु भवनेषु महायशाः ।  
तेषामृद्धिमतामृद्धिं ददर्श स महाकपिः ॥ २५  
सर्वेषां समतिक्रम्य भवनानि समन्ततः ।  
आसमादाथ लक्ष्मीवात्राक्षमेन्द्रनिवेशनम् ॥ २६

G. 5. 17. 27  
B. 5. 6. 28  
L. 5. 4. 18

विह्वोरित्यर्थः । Cr: विद्युजिह्वेन्द्रजिह्वानामिति बहुवचनमर्थम् । तयोरित्यर्थः । 'विद्युजिह्वेन्द्रजिह्वानाम्' इति वा पाठान्तरम्. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> चोय- (for हस्ति-).

24 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> राक्षसस्य (for करालस्य). D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विशालस्य (for पिशाचस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रक्षसः; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> शंकु (D<sub>11</sub> °कि)नः; D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चैव हः; G<sub>1</sub> भीमतः (for चैव हि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> क्षो (D<sub>10</sub> शो)जिताक्षस्य शंकुनः. —After 24<sup>99</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> ins.:

197\* मकराक्षाक्षयोश्च तथा कुम्भनिकुम्भयोः ।

त्रिदिशोत्कम्पनयोश्च देवान्तकनरान्तयोः ।

समुत्तमहानादयश्च कुम्भहृत्तरपि ।

हरोनलप्रभासानां यथा क्षमनिताथयोः ।

मात्सर्यस्य भवने प्रययौ कपिकुत्तरः । [ 5 ]

[ (1. 2) D<sub>11</sub> -[उ]त्कम्पनश्चैव (for -[उ]त्कम्पनयोश्च). D<sub>11</sub> -नरान्तयोः. —(1. 3) D<sub>11</sub> -प्रक्ष- (for -यश्च-); D<sub>11</sub> -हृदेर- (for -हृत्तर-). —(1. 4) V<sub>2</sub> हरोनलप्रभासानामनिवाद्यश्चाथयोः (sic) (for the post half). —(1. 5) D<sub>11</sub> मात्सर्यस्य च (for मात्सर्यस्य) and ययौ स (for प्रययौ). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कुम्भमानः (for क्रममाणः). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> [पृ]थ्वी (for [पृ]थ्वी). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> व्यचरत्तदा; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> व्य (D<sub>6</sub> वि)चरत्तदा; D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> वानरोत्तमः (for मारुतान्तकः).

25 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> तेषां (for first तेषु). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (m. also). 2-4 D<sub>2.6.10</sub> पतन्वीरो; B<sub>1</sub> [अ]न्त्रिपतन्वीरो; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> [अ]पतन्वीरो; D<sub>11</sub> च तान्वीरो (for महार्हेषु). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> महाकपिः (for °यशाः). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.6.10</sub> om. 25<sup>c</sup>-26<sup>b</sup>. —For 25<sup>98</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> subst.:

198\* ऋद्धिमत्सु परामृद्धिं हृष्टः पश्यन्मुहुर्मुहुः ।

while, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> subst.:

199\* गृहेष्वृद्धिमतामृद्धिं कपिः पश्यन्मुत्तमाम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> गृहेष्वृद्धिमतां वृद्धिः; D<sub>2</sub> गृहेष्वेव महावृद्धिः; D<sub>11</sub> गृहे वृद्धिमतां वृद्धिः (for the prior half). ]; whereas D<sub>3</sub> subst. for 25<sup>98</sup>:

200\* स वीक्ष्यमाणो बहुधा रक्षसामृद्धिसुत्तमाम् ।

26 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6.10</sub> om. 26<sup>98</sup> (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub>



5. 5. 27 ]

G. 5. 12. 0  
B. 5. 6. 29  
L. 5. 4. 28

रावणस्योपशायिन्यो ददर्श हरिसत्तमः ।

विचरन्हरिशार्दूलो राक्षसीर्विकृतेक्षणाः ।

शूलमुद्रहस्ताश्च शक्तितोमरधारिणीः ॥ २७

D1.2.4.11 स सर्वेषाम् (for सर्वेषां सम-). —<sup>6</sup>) N2 V2 B D1.2.4.11 महाकपिः; G1.3 महायज्ञाः (for समन्ततः). —<sup>7</sup>) N2 B D6 स (for [अ]य). D1.4 लक्ष्मीवद् (for लक्ष्मीवान्). —<sup>8</sup>) S1 V2 D1.2.3 रावणस्य; D11 राक्षसस्य (for राक्षसेन्द्र-). —After 26, S1 N2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 read 2°-14.

27 N2 B D6 om. 27<sup>a-d</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G2 राक्षसस्य; Cv.F.G as in text (for रावणस्य). ☞ Cv : रावणस्योपशायिन्यो रावणस्य पर्यायशायिनीः ।; Cr : रावणस्येति । उपशायिन्यः स्वं स्वं यामनः । पुररक्षार्थं जागरित्वा परिशान्तिन्यः ।; Cm : उपशायिन्यः समीपशान्तिन्यः ।; Cg : रावणस्येति । उपशान्तिन्यः पर्यायशायिनीः । रावणे शयाने उपशान्तिरित्यर्थः ।; Ck : पर्यायतो जागरित्वान्नः पुररक्षिका उपशायिन्यः । 'उपशायोऽपशायश्च पर्यायशयनार्थकौः ।'; Ct : उपशायिन्यः । 'उपशायोऽपशायश्च पर्यायशयनार्थकौः ।' पर्यायेण शयनस्यानारक्षिका इत्यर्थे इत्याहुः. ☞ —<sup>6</sup>) G2 हरियूथपः (for °सत्तमः). —For 27<sup>a-d</sup>, S1 V2 D1-4.6.10.11 subst. :

201\* रावणस्य समीपस्थान्तः स समवैक्षत ।

[ S1 समीपस्थान्तः; D3 [उ]पशायिन्यस् (for समीपस्थान्तः). S1 D2.10 तत्रासौ (for ततः सः). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 विचित्रान् (for विचरन्). —<sup>a</sup>) D1.4 विकृताननाः; D11 कमलेक्षणः (for विकृतेक्षणाः). S1 D10 M1 राक्षसान्विकृतेक्षणाः. —<sup>6</sup>) N2 B D1.2.4.6.11 -तोमर- (for -मुद्र-). S1 D10 M1 -हस्ताश्च; N2 V2 B D1-4.6.11 -हस्तानां (for -हस्ताश्च). —<sup>7</sup>) S1 D2.10 मद्राः; D6 शूल- (for शक्ति-). N2 B1.3 D1.2.4.6 -मुद्र- (for -तोमर-). S1 D7-10 T1.2 G1 M1 -धारिणः; N2 B D1.2.4.6 -धारिणां; V2 D2.11 -पाणिनां (for -धारिणी). ]

28 °) T2 विमलान्; M1 हनुमांस (for विविचान्). D11 यूथांस; M2 तत्र (for गुल्मांस). —<sup>6</sup>) V2 T2 तत्र (for तस्य). M1 राक्षसानां पतेर्गृहे. —For 28, N2 B1.2.4 D6 subst. :

202\* ददर्श च महागुल्मं निपत्यन्तं ततो गृहान् ।

[ B4 स ददर्श (for ददर्श च). ]

—Then all the above MSS. cont.; B3 subst. for 28; S1 V2 D1-4.6.10.11 cont. after 205\* :

203\* ततः सुविहितान्दृष्टाक्षिपादांस्तानविहितान् ।

[ N2 च (for सु-). V2 पृथान्; B1(m. also as above) D1-4 दृष्टा; B2 कुशान् (for दृष्टान्). V2 युधि स्थितान्; B2.4 D11 सविहितान्; D1.2.4 च विहितान्; D3 प्रहारिणः (for

ददर्श विविधान्गुल्मांस्तस्य रक्षःपतेर्गृहे ॥ २८

रक्तान्धेतान्तितांश्चैव हरींश्चैव महाजवान् ।

कुलीनान् रूपसम्पन्नान् गजान् परगजारुजान् ॥ २९

अविहितान्). S1 D10 विपारेण च संयुतान् (for the post. half). ]

—After 28, D6.7-9 S ins. :

204\* राक्षसांश्च महाकायाच्चानाप्रहरणोद्यतान् ।

29 N2 V1 B D6 read 30<sup>a-d</sup> and 29<sup>a-d</sup> after 32. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B3.4 D6 पीतान्; G1 चैव (for श्वेतान्). S1 D2.3.5.7-10 T2 M1.2 [अ]पि (for [पु]व). V2 रक्तपीतामितश्वेतान्; B1 रक्तान्पीतान्नितादीलान्; B2 रक्तपीतासितांश्चैव; D1 रक्तान्धेः च तां पीतान्; D11 रक्तश्वेतान्नितादीलान्. —<sup>6</sup>) S1 V2 D1.2.4.6.7-11 T2 M2.3 हरींश्चापि (D6 M2 °य); N2 V1 D6 हरींश्चान्त (V1 °न्तु-); B1.2 हरींश्च स; B4 D3 G1 हरितांश्च; G2 हरींश्च सु-; M1 हरीनश्च (for हरींश्चैव). D3 महाहयान्; D11 T2 महाबलः (T2 °लान्); M3 महाजवान् (for महाजवान्). B2 धोटकान्धारिणोपि च. —After 29<sup>a-d</sup>, S1 N2 V B D1-4.6.10.11 ins. :

205\* कुलीनान् रूपसम्पन्नान् ददर्श कपिपत्तमः ।

ऋष्यकांस्तालजङ्घांश्च शोणान् गजलोमकान् ।

मल्लिकाक्षान्विरूपाक्षान् क्रौञ्चपत्रान् मनोजवान् ।

आरट्टजांश्च काम्बोजान् बाह्लिहान् कुभलक्षणांश्च ।

शुकाननांश्च तुरगान् नयस्कक्षान्तरं गतः । [5]

[ (1. 1) S1 V2 D1.2.4.10.11 हरियूथपः; D3 स महाकपिः (for कपिपत्तमः). —(1. 2) V2 रक्षकांस; B4 हृत्कांस (for ऋष्य). S1 D2.10.11 रक्षकांस्तालवर्णांश्च; V1 ऋष्यमूकांस्तालजवान्; B3 ऋष्यमूकांश्च हरितान्; D1.3.4 ऋष्य (D3 °य) कांरितलवर्णांश्च (for the prior half). S1 V2 B4 D1-4.10.11 शोण- (for शोणान्). N2 D6 -संनिभान्; D3 -पावकान् (for -रोमकान्). —(1. 3) S1 D2.10 प्रवालाढ्यान्; V2 D1.4.11 प्रमाणढ्यान् (for विरूपाक्षान्). B3 मल्लिकाक्षान्विरूपांश्च; D3 प्रमाणढ्यान्सुवर्णांश्च (for the prior half). N2 D6 क्रौञ्चपत्रान्; V1 पारसीकान्; B3 चक्रौ पक्षान् (for क्रौञ्चपत्रान्). S1 V2 D1-4.10.11 हृत्कण्ठनासिकान् (for the post. half). —(1. 4) B1 वारुण्यां चैव; B2 आरट्टकांश्च (for आरट्टजांश्च). V1 कम्बोजान्; V1 बलीकान्; B1 पङ्कान् (for बाह्लिकान्). B3 आरट्टकान्कुलीनांश्च (for the prior half). S1 D1.2.4.10.11 बाह्लिकांश्च काम्बोजान् (by transp.). B4 पङ्कान् सुलक्षणां (for the post. half). D3 संपवांश्चैव बाह्लिकांश्च काम्बोजान् कुजानपि. —B3 reads l. 5 before l. 1. —(1. 5) B3 D1.4 शुकनासांश्च; B4 वृक्षाननांश्च; D2 शशाननांश्च; D3 रक्ताननांश्च; D11 शुभंशुकांश्च (for शुकाननांश्च). B3 रम्यां (for अन्यत्). B3 4 गतान् (for गतः). S1 V2 D1-4.10.11 ददर्श कपिपुंजरः; B1 अपश्यत्कपिपत्तमः (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter, S1 V2 D1-4.10.11 cont. 203\*.



निष्ठितान्गजशिक्षायामैरावतसमान्युधि ।  
निहन्तृन्परसैन्यानां गृहे तस्मिन्ददर्श सः ॥ ३०  
क्षरतश्च यथा मेघान्त्ववतश्च यथा गिरीन् ।  
मेघस्तनितनिर्घोषान्दुर्धर्षान्समरे परैः ॥ ३१  
सहस्रं बाहिनीस्तत्र जाम्बूनदपरिष्कृताः ।  
हेमजालैरविच्छिन्नास्तरुणादित्यसंनिभाः ॥ ३२

—<sup>०</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> अथ (for रूप-). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> वीर- (for पर-).  
S<sub>1</sub> -गजानुना (sic); B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -गजारुहान् (D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> °हः);  
D<sub>1</sub> -गजारुजः; D<sub>2</sub> -गजानुजः; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -गजानपि (for  
-गजारुजान्). B<sub>3</sub> सुजातानपरान्गजान्. ☞ Cr: परगजारुजान् ।  
आरुजन्तीत्यारुजान् । परगजानामारुजाः परगजानां भञ्जकरा  
इत्यर्थः । Cm: परगजारुजान् । परगजानां भञ्जकान् । Cg: पर-  
गजानारुजन्ति पीडयन्तीति परगजारुजान् । Ck: परगजान्दनु-  
गजानारुजन्ति भञ्जयन्ति परगजारुजाः । Ct: परगजान्दनु-  
गजानारुजन्ति भञ्जयन्ति तान्. ☞

30 D<sub>6</sub> om. 30<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> शिक्षितान्; D<sub>8</sub>  
विष्ठितान्; G<sub>3</sub> वित्तान् (for निष्ठितान्). D<sub>3</sub> -शिष्टा-  
भ्याम् (sic) (for -शिक्षाभ्याम्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub>  
पेरावण-; B<sub>3</sub> पेरावतम् (for पेरावत-). V<sub>2</sub> B -सम(B<sub>3</sub>  
इव)द्युतीन्. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 30<sup>cd</sup> and 29<sup>ab</sup> after  
32. V<sub>3</sub> transp. 30<sup>cd</sup> and 31. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>1.2.4.8.10.11</sub> हतुंश्च; D<sub>3</sub> हस्तिनः (for निहन्तृन्). —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>  
गृहं (for गृहे). D<sub>3</sub> तस्य (for तस्मिन्). V<sub>2</sub> ह (for सः).  
G<sub>3</sub> तद्वहेस्मिन्दर्श ह.

31 D<sub>6</sub> om. 31<sup>ab</sup>. V<sub>2</sub> transp. 30<sup>cd</sup> and 31. —<sup>a</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.10</sub> गर्जतश्च; G<sub>3</sub> स्रवतश्च; Cg as in text  
(for क्षरतश्च). B<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2  
महा-; D<sub>11</sub> तथा (for यथा). B<sub>2.4</sub> -घोषान् (for मेघान्).  
☞ Cg: क्षरतश्चेतिश्लोकः पूर्वोक्तगजविशेषकः. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>10.11</sub> द्रवतश्च; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> धावतश्च; B<sub>1</sub> रावतश्च; D<sub>3</sub> ह्रवतश्च  
(for स्रवतश्च). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महा-; M<sub>1</sub> तथा (for  
यथा). V<sub>2</sub> धावतश्च गिरीनिवः; B<sub>3</sub> धाव- वा महागिरीन्.  
—<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> दुर्धरान् (for दुर्धर्षान्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> जमरैरपि  
(for समरे परैः). D<sub>1.4.11</sub> सुदुर्धर्षान्सुरैरपि. —After 31,  
G<sub>3</sub> ins.:

206\* शाखान्तरमविच्छिन्नं तरुणादित्यसंनिभम् ।

—Thereafter G<sub>3</sub> reads 33<sup>ab</sup>.

32 D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> read 32<sup>ab</sup> after 33<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> सहस्र-; Cg k as in text (for 'स्र'). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8.10.11</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वाजिनस्य; T<sub>1.3</sub> वाजिनां; Cg k as in text (for  
बाहिनीस्य). D<sub>3</sub> हेम- (for तत्र). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> महस्रशो बहि-  
स्तत्र; V<sub>3</sub> शतशोथ बहिस्तत्र; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> सहस्रवाजि. D<sub>3</sub> °दि-  
नस्तत्र. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.8.10.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> परिष्कृतान्  
(T<sub>3</sub> °तं); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> विभूषितान् (for परिष्कृताः).

ददर्श राक्षसेन्द्रस्य रावणस्य निवेशने ।  
शिविका विविधाकाराः स कर्पिर्मरुतात्मजः ॥ ३३  
लतागृहाणि चित्राणि चित्रशालागृहाणि च ।  
क्रीडागृहाणि चान्यानि दारुपर्वतकानपि ॥ ३४  
कामस्य गृहकं रम्यं दिवागृहकमेव च ।  
ददर्श राक्षसेन्द्रस्य रावणस्य निवेशने ॥ ३५

G. 5. 12. 0  
B. 5. 6. 38  
L. 5. 4. 42

—T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 32<sup>cd</sup> - 33<sup>ab</sup>. M<sub>1</sub> reads 32<sup>cd</sup> after 33.  
—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> अवत(V<sub>2</sub> °न)तांस; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
अभि(B<sub>1</sub> °धि)नतांस; D<sub>3</sub> इवतता (sic); D<sub>1.4</sub> अवततांस;  
D<sub>3</sub> इव च्छायाम्; T<sub>2</sub> अवच्छासांस; G<sub>3</sub> परिच्छिन्नान्; Ck t as  
in text (for अविच्छिन्नास्य). D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हेमजालपरिच्छिन्नास्य  
(M<sub>3</sub> °ज्ञाम्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -सु(D<sub>10</sub> स)प्रभात्; N<sub>2</sub> V  
B D<sub>6.8</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> न्वर्धमः; D<sub>1.4.5.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> संनिभान्  
(for -संनिभाः). ☞ Cg: सहस्रमिति । बाहिनीः सेनाः पदा-  
नीनित्यर्थः । जाम्बूनदं जम्बूनदीप्रभवं स्वर्णम् । हेम केवलम्बर्णम् ।  
उभयविधम्बर्णमयामरणयुक्ता इत्यर्थः । Ck: सहस्रं बाहिनी-  
रिति । अनेकमेता इत्यर्थः । हेमजालैरविच्छिन्ना इति । बापाद्-  
मन्त्रकमुचिता इत्यर्थः । Ct: हेमजालैरविच्छिन्नाः सर्वतो भूयिता  
इति शिविकाविशेषणम्. ☞ —After 32, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
read 30<sup>cd</sup> and 29<sup>ab</sup>.

33 T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 33<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 32). M<sub>1</sub> om. 33<sup>ab</sup>.  
G<sub>3</sub> reads 33<sup>ab</sup> after 206\*. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> विस्मिनो  
(for ददर्श). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2.4</sub> निवेशनं. —After 33<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> read 32<sup>ab</sup>. —V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 33<sup>cd</sup> - 35. G<sub>2</sub>  
om. 33<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> शिला नानाविधाकाराः. —After 33,  
M<sub>1</sub> reads 32<sup>cd</sup>.

34 V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> om. 34 (cf. v.l. 33). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> रम्यानि; D<sub>3</sub> हृद्यानि; D<sub>11</sub> दिव्यानि (for चित्राणि).  
—<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चन्द्र-; Cr m.k.t as in text (for चित्र-).  
V<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि (for च). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 34<sup>cd</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> क्रीडागृहांस्तथान्यांश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.8</sub> तथा  
मणिगृहाणि च; D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दारुपर्वतकानि च (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> °न्यपि). ☞ Cr: चित्रशालागृहाणि चित्रशालायुक्तगृहाणि ।  
शाकपार्थिवदित्वात्ममपद्रलोपयममः । Cm: चित्रशाला-  
गृहाणि चित्रशालायुक्तगृहाणि । Ck: चित्रयुक्तानि चित्ररत्नानि  
च शाला इव गृहाणि तथा दारुनिर्मिताः क्रीडापर्वताः । Ct:  
चित्रशालागृहाणि चित्रयुक्तशालारमि गृहाणि । दारुनिर्मिताः  
क्रीडापर्वता दारुपर्वतकानि । क्रीडत्वमापम्. ☞

35 V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> om. 35 (cf. v.l. 33)). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> कामस्य  
(for कामस्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.8.10.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> च  
(N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.8.11</sub> तु) गृहं (for गृहकं). D<sub>3</sub> दिव्यं (for रम्यं).  
☞ Ct: कामस्य गृहकं रतिगृहकं दिवागृहकं दिव्यविहायगृहम् ।  
सर्वत्रालम्बस्वाधिकः कन्. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.8.10.11</sub> निशागृह  
(D<sub>2</sub> °कर)मनुत्तमं; D<sub>1.4</sub> वासागारमनुत्तमं. —D<sub>1.4.11</sub> om.

5. 5. 36]

G. 5. 12. 37  
B. 5. 6. 38  
L. 5. 4. 43

स मन्दरतलप्रख्यं मयूरस्थानसंकुलम् ।

ध्वजयष्टिभिराकीर्णं ददर्श भवनोत्तमम् ॥ ३६

अनन्तरत्ननिचयं निधिजालं समन्ततः ।

धीरनिष्ठिनकर्मन्तं गृहं भूतपतेरिव ॥ ३७

(hapl.) 35°-36. G1 om. 35°d. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> गृहोत्तमे; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निवेशनं (for निवेशने). ☞ Cg: रावणस्य निवेशन इति पाठः. ☞

36 D<sub>1.4.11</sub> om. 36 (cf. v.l. 35). D<sub>2</sub> reads 36-40 and 42<sup>ab</sup> (including star passages) after 5.7.26. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> ते (for स). N<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -निति; D<sub>7.9</sub> -सम; T<sub>1</sub> -[अ]चल- (for -तल-). B<sub>1</sub> तमिद्रभवनप्रख्यं; D<sub>3</sub> समुद्रगुहाप्रख्यं. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> -ज्ञत; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -स्वन-; B<sub>3</sub> -स्थल- (for -स्थान-). G<sub>3</sub> -नादितं (for -संकुलम्). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> -पंक्तिभिर् (for -यष्टि°). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आपूर्णं (for आकीर्णं). V<sub>2</sub> ध्वजयष्टिसमाकीर्ण. —D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 36<sup>d</sup> -37<sup>a</sup>.

37 D<sub>6</sub> om. 37<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 36). For sequence in D<sub>2</sub>, cf. v.l. 36. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> -संपूर्णं (for -निचयं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अनेकरथ (M<sub>3</sub> °ल)संकी (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> °पू)णं. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> निधिजालावतंसकं; N<sub>1</sub> illeg.; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> निधिजाल (B<sub>1</sub> °ल)समावृतं; M<sub>1</sub> निधिजालनिरंतरं. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> (both m. also).<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> धीर- (for धीर-). B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -[अ]धिष्ठित-; D<sub>6</sub> -निष्ठित- (for -निष्ठित-). D<sub>4.7.8</sub> Ck.t. कर्मान्तं (for कर्मान्तं). ☞ Cv: धीरनिष्ठितकर्मान्तं धीरैः कृतकर्मविशेषम् । Cr: धीरनिष्ठितकर्मान्तं निष्ठिता निष्ठावन्तो दृढवताः । धीराश्च ते निष्ठिताश्च तेषां कर्म तपोरूपम् । तस्यान्तः फलं महा-तपःफलमिति यावत् । कर्मणः फलविनाशस्यादन्तश्चान्तेन फलं विवक्षितम् । Cm: धीरनिष्ठितकर्मान्तं निष्ठिता निष्ठावन्तो दृढवताः । धीराश्च ते निष्ठिताश्च धीरनिष्ठितास्तेषां कर्म तपोरूपं तस्यान्तः फलं महातपःफलमिति यावत् । ; Cg: धीरनिष्ठितकर्मान्तं धीरैः कृतकर्मकर्मकम् । Ck: धीरैर्निर्भयस्थिरचित्तैर्निष्ठितं निवृत्तं कर्मणो निधिरक्षाकर्मणोऽङ्गं महिषादिबलिर्यस्मिन्स्तत्तथा । कर्मङ्ग-मिति पाङ्कः । परस्तु कर्मान्तमिति पठित्वा कर्मफलमित्यर्थमाह । नैत्रमन्त्रशब्दार्थः प्रसिद्धः । Ct: धीरनिष्ठितकर्मान्तं धीरैर्निर्भय-स्थिरचित्तैर्निष्ठितं निर्वातितं कर्मणो निधिरक्षादिकर्मणोऽङ्गं महिषा-दिबलिरूपं यस्मिन् । अत्रिचु कर्मान्तमिति पठित्वा धीरैर्निष्ठित-स्यानुष्ठितस्य कर्मणस्त्वपोरूपस्यान्ते फलरूपमित्यर्थमाह. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> पशु- (for भूत-). B<sub>3</sub> नानाहीरकराजितं. —After 37, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

207\* नानाविधमहारत्नं पराध्यासनभाजनम् ।  
इदं यैश्च परमोदारैस्तैश्चैव सुगपक्षिभिः ।  
विविधैर्बहुसाहस्रैः परिपूर्णं समन्ततः ।  
यथायर्थं च मुख्याभिर्वनारीभिरावृतम् ।

[V<sub>1</sub> om. l. 1. —(l. 2) B<sub>2</sub> त्वयैश्च (for इदं यैश्च).

अर्चिर्भिश्चापि रत्नानां तेजसा रावणस्य च ।

विरराजाथ तद्वेक्ष्य रश्मिमानिव रश्मिभिः ॥ ३८

जाम्बूनदमयान्येव शयनान्यासनानि च ।

भाजनानि च शुभ्राणि ददर्श हरियूथपः ॥ ३९

B<sub>1</sub> विविधैर् (for तैस्तैश्च). —(l. 4) B<sub>3</sub> नर- (for वर-). D<sub>6</sub> वनराजिभिर्. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> आस्थितं (for आवृतम्).]

38 For sequence in D<sub>2</sub>, cf. v.l. 36. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.6.10.11</sub> अर्चिषाः; N<sub>1</sub> illeg.; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> प्रभया; Cg as in text (for अर्चिर्भिश्च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> चैव; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> वर- (for चापि). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तेषां च भासया पृथक्; T<sub>1.3</sub> रावणस्य च तेजसा. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for °. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4.7-9.11</sub> च; D<sub>3</sub> [अ]त्ति- (for [अ]थ). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.5.7-9.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> रश्मिवान्; Cg as in text (for °मान्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> रश्मिभी रश्मिमालिनः. —For 38<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

208\* विराजमानं सततं रश्मिवन्तमिवांशुभिः ।

[B<sub>2</sub> विभ्राजमानं (for विराजमानं). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> रश्मिमंतम् (for °वन्तम्).]

39 For sequence in D<sub>2</sub>, cf. v.l. 36. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 39 after 41 (preceded by l. 1 of 214\*). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> -मयैश्चैव (for -मयान्येव). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for °. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> राजतानि; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3.6.11</sub> भाजनानि (for शयनानि). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> भूषणानि च; T<sub>2</sub> भ्राजमानानि (for भाजनानि च). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मुख्यानि; B<sub>2</sub> शृङ्गाणि; D<sub>2</sub> सर्वाणि (for शुभ्राणि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> भूषणानि विचित्राणि. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for °. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> दृष्टो (for ददर्श). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> कपिकुंजरः; V<sub>2</sub> हरिपुंगवः; D<sub>2.10.11</sub> कपि-यूथपः; D<sub>3</sub> कपिलतप्तः (for हरियूथपः). —After 39, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> ins. l. 1 after 40 and cont. l. 2 after 214\*; V<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 1 for the first time after 40 and repeats after 214\* and then cont. l. 2; D<sub>1.4</sub> cont. after l. 1 of 214\*; D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 40; D<sub>11</sub> cont. l. 1 for the first time after l. 5 (first occurrence) of 214\* and repeats after l. 5 (second occurrence) of 214\* and then cont. l. 2:

209\* शोभयन्ति स्म तद्वेक्ष्य शोभमाना वरस्त्रियः ।  
यथा कैलासमृङ्गाणि शतशः किंनरीगणाः ।

[(l. 1) V<sub>2</sub> [इ]व (first time [इ]व च [hypm.]); B<sub>1.3</sub> च (for स). V<sub>2</sub> (first time) D<sub>1.4.11</sub> (first time) यथा स्वर्गः; B<sub>2</sub> भ्रमणा (for शोभमाना). —(l. 2) D<sub>2</sub> धातवः (for शतशः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> किंनरीगणैः (for °गणाः).]

—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> cont.; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> cont. after l. 1 of 214\*:



मध्वासवकृतच्छेदं मणिभाजनसंकुलम् ।  
मनोरममसंवाधं कुबेरभवनं यथा ॥ ४०  
नूपुराणां च घोषेण काञ्चीनां निनदेन च ।

मृदङ्गतलघोपैश्च घोषवद्भिर्विनादितम् ॥ ४१  
प्रासादसंघातयुतं खीरलशतसंकुलम् ।  
सुव्यूढकक्ष्यं हनुमान्प्रविवेश महागृहम् ॥ ४२

G. 5. 12. 49  
B. 5. 6. 44  
L. 5. 4. 55

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पञ्चमः सर्गः ॥ ५ ॥

210\* खीवेशैः खीरमाचारैर्वर्जितान्नाङ्गपयोधरैः ।  
इतश्चेतश्च धावद्भिर्वृत्तं सत्त्वमेनोरमैः ।

[ (1. 1) Ś1 D1-4.10.11 वनिताङ्ग- (for ज्वलिताङ्ग-). D1.4 -समन्वितैः; D11 -विभूषणैः (for -पयोधरैः). B3 ज्वलिताङ्ग-  
शुभिरुत्तमं (for the post. half). —After 1. 1, Ś1 D. 6  
(repeats after 42) cont. 215\*. —Ś1 om. l. 2. —(1. 2)  
B3 तनय (for चेतय). D6 मनोहरैः. V2 D1.4.11 वृत्तं वर्ण-  
धरैरपि; D2.3.10 वृत्तं वीट(D3 क्रीड)गौरपि (for the post.  
half). ]

—Thereafter V2 D1.3.4.10.11 cont. 212\*.

40 For sequence in D3, cf. v.l. 36. —<sup>c</sup> B3  
स्वसंवाधं (for असंवाधं). V2 मयूषध्वजसंवाधं. —<sup>d</sup> Ś1  
D10 -सदनोपमं; N2 V B D1-4.6.11 -भवनोपमं (for  
-भवनं यथा). —After 40, Ś1 V2 (first time) D2.10  
ins. l. 1 of 209\*; while N2 V1 B D6 ins. after 40:

211\* नानाविधमहागन्धं परार्ध्यापनभाजनम् ।  
महाहस्तारणोपेतैरुपेतं शयनोत्तमैः ।  
विस्तृतागुरुभूषं च श्वेतमालाविभूषितम् ।

[ B1 om. l. 1. —(1. 3) D6 विष्टिगणः. N2 B2 D6  
-माल्य- (for -माला-). B3 वाञ्छामगुरुभूषं च नानागन्धमुवासितं. ]  
—After 40, D1.4 ins. l. 2-5 of 214\*; while D3 ins.  
209\*; whereas D11 ins. l. 5 (first time) of 214\*,  
repeating it in its proper place.

41 D3 om. 41. —<sup>a</sup> D6 M1 नादेन (for घोषेण).  
—D10 om. (hapl. ?) 41<sup>bc</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> N2 V1 B D6.7.9 निः  
(V1 D6.7 निःस्त्रेनेन (for निनदेन). —<sup>c</sup> D11 मृदंगैर-  
N2 V B D1.3.4.6.11 M1 -ताल- (for -तल-). Ś1 D2  
-घोषेण; D5.7.9 19 -निर्घोषैर- (for -घोषैश्च). —<sup>d</sup> V2  
घोषवद्भिर् (for वद्भिर्). V2 D2.5.9-11 T G1 Ck विनादितं;  
Ct as in text (for विना<sup>o</sup>). Ś1 किङ्किणीभिश्च नादितं;  
N2 V1 B D6 सर्वतो विप्रभदितं. —After 41, N2 V1 B  
D6 read 39 (preceded by l. 1 of 214\*).

42 For sequence in D3, cf. v.l. 36. B3 om. 42.  
—<sup>b</sup> Ś1 V2 D1.2.4.10.11 कौचमारम- (for खीरलशत-).  
Ś1 D2.10 -नादितं (for -संकुलम्). —For 42<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V1  
B1.2.4 D3.6 subst.; V2 D1.3.4.10.11 cont. after 210\*:

212\* विनीतजनसंवाधं खीरलशतशोभितम् ।

[ N1 V2 D1-4.10.11 -संकुलं (for -शोभितम्). ]

—Thereafter D3 cont.:

213\* मेरुमन्दारमंकागुह्यन्तमिवान्ध्रम् ।

सुवर्णमुक्तामणिभूषितं तः

रथाश्वमातङ्गनिशाचगद्वृतम् ।

क्षणेन रक्तोऽधिपवेद्मयोनिव-

द्विवेश विद्वान्नुमानमहाकपिः । [5]

—After 42<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 V2 D10.11 ins.; N2 V1 B D6 ins.  
l. 1 only after 41; D1.4 ins. l. 1 after 42<sup>ab</sup> and  
l. 2-5 after 40; D3 ins. l. 1 and 6 only after 42<sup>ab</sup>:

214\* कूटागारानैयुक्तं गन्धर्वनगरोपमम् ।

चन्द्रनागरभूषंश्च दिव्यभूषंश्च धूषितम् ।

माल्यदाममिराक्रीणं पुष्पमन्त्रिविचित्रितम् ।

दिव्यगन्धध्वस्तिकाभिर्द्विभिराभिविदीपितम् ।

लोकपालः परित्यज्य तत्प्रभामिरिवोज्ज्वलम् । [5]

तुङ्गाणि सौधवेदमानि भूषयन्ति वराहनाः ।

[ (1. 1) B1 (marg. also as above) दृढगौरैः D1.4.11  
जुष्टं (for युक्तं). B2 -नगरोपमैः; B4 -नगरोत्तमं (for उपमम्).  
—After 1. 1, N2 V1 B D6 cont. 210\*; while D1.4  
cont. 209\*. —(1. 2) Ś1 V2 D10 -[अ]गुरुद्वैर- (V2 १२-)  
(for -[अ]गुरुयैश्च). Ś1 D10 दिव्यैर- (for दिव्य-). —(1. 3)  
D1.4 प्राञ्ज- (for माल्य-). V2 -विक्रि- (for -विक्रि-). D1.4  
-विराजितं (for -विक्रिषितम्). —(1. 4) D1.4 -[अ]वस्यन्नभिर्  
(for -[अ]वस्यन्नभिर्). D1 च (for नि-). —D11 reads  
l. 5 for the first time after 40, repeating it  
here. —(1. 5) D1.4.11 (first time) सेव्यनां दिव्यैर्जितं  
(D11 -ज्वलं) (for the post. half). —After 1. 5



G. 5. 0. 0  
B. 5. 7. 1  
L. 5. 3. 9

स वेदमजालं बलवान्ददर्श  
व्यासक्तवैदूर्यसुवर्णजालम् ।

यथा महत्प्रावृषि मेघजालं  
विद्युत्पिनद्धं सविहंगजालम् ॥ १

निवेशनानां विविधाश्च शालाः  
प्रधानशङ्खायुधचापशालाः ।

(first time), D<sub>11</sub> cont. l. 1 of 209\* and repeats after l. 5 (r.) and then cont. l. 2 of 209\*, —V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.1.11</sub> om. l. 6. —(l. 6) D<sub>2</sub> योष्यंति वरानवा (for the post. half.).

—Thereafter, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> cont. l. 2 of 209\*; while V<sub>2</sub> cont. 209\* (repeating l. 1 here).

—S<sub>1</sub> om. 42<sup>o</sup>. —°) D<sub>1</sub>—4.10.11 स व्यूढ (D<sub>2.10.11</sub> °ह) कक्षं (D<sub>10</sub> °क्षं); D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> सं (G<sub>3</sub> स) व्यूढकक्षं (D<sub>5</sub> °क्षं). D<sub>2.10.11</sub> महद्दृष्टं (for महागृहम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> सु (B<sub>2</sub> [also].) स व्यूह (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °व्युक्त) कक्षं समहत्तद्विवेश (D<sub>6</sub> °द्विवेश स) कपिर्युद्धं. —After 42, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> ins., while S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> cont. after l. 1 of 210\* (D<sub>10</sub> alone repeating here.).

215\* रशानपुनरवैः सरो हंसैरिवाकुलम् ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> (first time) उत्कृष्ट- (for रशान-). D<sub>10</sub> (first time) इवाकुलं. ]

Colophon: V<sub>2</sub> om. colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—4.10.11 भवनविचयः; N<sub>1</sub> लंका \*\*\* (illeg.); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> रावणभवनदर्शनं; B<sub>3</sub> रावणगृहवर्णनं; D<sub>6</sub> रावणस्य दर्शनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.1.10.11</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub> 4; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 12; B<sub>3</sub> 11; D<sub>2</sub> 3; D<sub>3</sub> 8; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S 6. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with श्रीकृष्णः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः. —After Sarga 5, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> read 5.7.1-8, while D<sub>1.3.4</sub> read 5.7.1-9<sup>o</sup> (all including omissions and star passages).

## 6

N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> missing for Sarga 6. V<sub>2</sub> continues the previous Sarga. M<sub>1.2</sub> begin with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> ततो ददर्शाद्भुतहेमजालं; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ददर्शं धीमन्सु स (B<sub>2</sub> °स्तव [sic]) वेदमजालं (for °). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> संसक्तः B<sub>3</sub> संयुक्त- (for व्यासक्त-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -सद्रेमः Cr.m.g. as in text (for -सुवर्ण-). D<sub>1.3.4</sub> ददर्शं धीमानस्य वेदमजालमासक्तवैदूर्यमरीचिजालं. —S<sub>1</sub>

मनोहराश्चापि पुनर्विशाला  
ददर्श वेदमाद्रिषु चन्द्रशालाः ॥ २

गृहाणि नानावसुराजितानि  
देवासुरैश्चापि सुपूजितानि ।

सर्वैश्च दोषैः परिवर्जितानि  
कपिर्ददर्श स्वबलाजितानि ॥ ३

D<sub>2.10</sub> om. (hapl.) 1°. —B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 1°. D<sub>10</sub> reads 1° twice. —°) D<sub>2.9.10</sub> (first time) विद्युद्दिनद्धं; D<sub>10</sub> (second time) तद्विदिनद्धं (for विद्युत्पि°). —After 1, D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

216\* तद्विद्विरिग्यन्तमिवाभ्रजालम् ।

[ Cf. 1°. ]

2 °) B<sub>2.3</sub> निवेशनार्थः; M<sub>1</sub> निवेशनानां. V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin. also). 4 D<sub>6</sub> मालाः (for शाखाः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> ददर्शं नाना-विधवाजिशालाः (S<sub>1</sub> °लं). —B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 2°. —°) T<sub>2</sub> प्रवालः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for प्रधान-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.6.10</sub> प्रधानशालाश्च शशांकशः (D<sub>2.10</sub> °मा)लाः; V B<sub>3</sub> (sup. lin.). 4 प्रधानशब्दाश्च शशांकमा (B<sub>2</sub> [orig.] °मा)लाः; B<sub>1</sub> प्रवालमाला- (marg. also प्रधानशाला)श्च शशांकशालाः; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> प्रासादशुभ्राश्च शशांकमालाः. —°) G<sub>1</sub> मनोरमाश्- —°) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3-6.10</sub> Cv.g.k वेदमाद्रिषु; Cr.m.t. °द्रिषु (as in text). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> चित्रः; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for चन्द्र-). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -मालाः (for -शालाः). D<sub>2</sub> ददर्शं वैमानिकचंद्रमालाः. ☞ Cr : निवेशनानां विविधाश्च शाला इति पाठे प्रधानभूतानां संयन्त्रिणीर्विविधाः शाला इत्यर्थो भवति । वेदमाद्रिष्विति पाठ आदिशब्देन प्रासादादय उच्यन्ते ।; so also Cm. ☞ —After 2, S<sub>1</sub> ins.:

217\* कपिप्रवीरो घृतहस्तबालः ।

3 °) D<sub>6</sub> गृहाणि च (for गृहाणि). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> -मणि- (for -वसु-). B<sub>2</sub> -चित्रितानि; B<sub>3</sub> -मंडितानि; B<sub>4</sub> -रजितानि (for -रजि°). —D<sub>4</sub> repeats 3<sup>6o</sup> (var.) after 4°. —°) D<sub>4</sub> (second time) सुर- (for देव-). D<sub>6</sub> प्र- (for सु-). D<sub>6</sub> कुबेरमाकम्प्य समाजितानि. —°) D<sub>6</sub> om. दोषैः. D<sub>4</sub> (second time) परिवर्जितुः (sic); T<sub>3</sub> अपवर्जितानि (for परिवर्जितानि). —D<sub>2</sub> reads 3<sup>6o</sup> in marg. —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 10 [ अ ]ति- (for स्व-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ददर्शं धीरलपसाजितानि; V<sub>2</sub> ददर्शं धीरस्य पुरोजितानि. ☞ Ct : नानावसु नाना-धनम् । स्वशब्दो रावणवाची । Ct : स्वबलेत्यत्र स्वशब्दो रावण-वाची । कुबेरप्रावणेन लब्धाया आच्छिद्य गृहीतत्वात् । यद्वा स्वशब्दो हनुमद्वाची । स्वबलेनाजितानि लब्धप्रवेशानि. ☞

तानि प्रयत्नाभिसमाहितानि  
 मयेन साक्षादिव निर्मितानि ।  
 महीतले सर्वगुणोत्तराणि  
 ददर्श लङ्काधिपतेर्गृहाणि ॥ ४  
 ततो ददर्शोच्छ्रितमेघरूपं  
 मनोहरं काञ्चनचारुरूपम् ।  
 रक्षोऽधिपस्यात्मवलानुरूपं  
 गृहोत्तमं ह्यप्रतिरूपरूपम् ॥ ५  
 महीतले स्वर्गमिव प्रकीर्णं  
 श्रिया ज्वलन्तं बहुरत्नकीर्णम् ।

नानातरूपां कुसुमावकीर्णं  
गिरेरित्राग्रं रजसावकीर्णम् ॥ ६  
नारीप्रवेकैरिव दीप्यमानं  
तडिङ्गिरम्भोदवदर्यमानम् ।  
हंसप्रवेकैरिव बाह्यमानं  
श्रिया युतं खे सुकृतां विमानम् ॥ ७  
यथा नगाग्रं बहुधातुचित्रं  
यथा नभश्च ग्रहचन्द्रचित्रम् ।  
ददर्श युक्तीकृतमेघचित्रं  
विमानरत्नं बहुरत्नचित्रम् ॥ ८

G. 5. 0. 0  
B. 3. 7. 8  
L. 3. 5. 0

४ G<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 4<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.3.10 प्रसन्नानि; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub>.3 M<sub>1</sub> प्रयत्नेन; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for प्रयत्नाभि-). D<sub>1</sub>.3 -सुसंहतानि; T<sub>2</sub> -समायु<sup>०</sup>; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for -समाहितानि). N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> नाना (V<sub>2</sub> महा)-प्रसन्नानि (B<sub>3</sub> शस्तानि) सुसंह (N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.<sup>०</sup> हि; V<sub>1</sub> भृ<sup>०</sup>) तानि; D<sub>4</sub> तानि प्रसन्नानि \*\*तानि (marg. also गुहाणि पुर्याः). —After 4<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> repeats 3<sup>b</sup> (var.). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> भोमेन; B<sub>3</sub> धात्रा तु (for मयेन). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 तत्रापि (D<sub>3</sub> िमि) वि; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 साक्षादभि- (for साक्षादिव). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>—4.6.10 -गुणान्वितानि; D<sub>5</sub> -गुहोत्तराणि (for -गुणोत्तराणि). ✽ Cv : प्रयत्नाभिसमाहितानि प्रयत्नेन कृतसमाधानानि । लङ्कापतिना स्वयंकरितविषयोऽयं श्लोकः । अन्यथा लङ्काया विश्वकर्मनिमित्तव्यादिवायों न संगच्छेत् ।; Cr : नयेन प्रयत्नसमाहितानि प्रयत्नेन चित्रविधानेन कृतसाधनानि । Cg : प्रयत्नाभिसमाहितानि प्रयत्नेन यथायोगेन स्थापितानि । मयेनेति विश्वकर्मा लक्ष्यते । महीतले निर्मितानि । इव शब्देन मयस्य निर्मातृत्वव्याजमात्रम् । रावणप्रयत्नेनैव निर्मितातीत्यर्थः । यद्वा-  
डन्यानि गुहाणि विश्वकर्मनिमित्तानि । इमानि तु मयं व्याजिकृत्य स्वयमुपायप्रदर्शनमुखेन निर्मितातीति पूर्वगृहेभ्यो विशेष उच्यते. ✽

5 °) D<sub>2</sub> [मा]द्धृत-; M<sub>1</sub> [उ]द्धृत- (for [उ]-  
द्धृत-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10</sub> -शैल- (for -मेघ-). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>  
मनोरमं (for °हृत्). D<sub>1,3,6</sub> -चित्ररूपं; M<sub>2</sub> -राशिवर्णं  
(for -चरहरूपम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1,3,4</sub> तद्भावणस्यात्मगुणानुरूपं.  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सुप्रतिपन्न-; D<sub>1,3,4</sub> सोपनिद्ररूप-; D<sub>3</sub> सुप्रति°  
(for ह्यप्रतिरूप). G<sub>1</sub> गृहोत्तमस्य प्रतिरूपरूपं. —For 5,  
N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

218\* स धानरत्नं मनोज्ञरूपं  
ततो ददशोच्चिन्नशैलरूपम् ।  
मनोहरं काञ्चनजानरूपं  
रक्षोऽधिपस्यानवलानुरूपम् ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> महोदरं. — (1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> -यंग- (for -यैल-).  
— (1. 3) D<sub>8</sub> -जात्र\*\* (for -जातलं).]

6 Śī D10 om. 6<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds -तलं (for -तले). Bs रत्नम् (for रत्नगम्). Ds G1.3 [अ]वर्णणः; Cg.t as in text (for प्रकीर्णः). —<sup>d</sup>) M1 damaged for प्रिया. V2 B1.8 -तुर्यः; B2 -सुर्यः; B3 -विप्र- (for -रत्न-). D1.3.4 प्रकीर्णितैः सूर्यशताब्जु (Ds [after corr. *sup. lin.*] तैश्च) -कीर्णः; D2 प्रकीर्णितैस्तुर्यसमानरूपः. —<sup>e</sup>) V B Ds om. (hapl.) 6<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D1.3.8 कुसुमैः प्रकीर्णः (for कुसुमावः). —<sup>d</sup>) Śī D1-4.10 रत्नतावकीर्णः.

7 \*) D<sub>2.10</sub> अपि; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> अति- (for इव). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> अन्नोधरम् (for 'द्वद्'). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> तडिद्विरभोद्भिरेष्य (Ś<sub>1</sub> 'च')मानं. —For 7<sup>a,b</sup>, N<sub>3</sub> V B D<sub>8</sub> subst.:

219\* नारीप्रवेकैरभितोऽभिपूजं  
नहोदधिं चन्द्रमसेव पूर्णम् ।

[ (1. x) V३ नदीप्रवेदैर्; B३ नगिनिवेदैर् (for नगिप्रवेदैर्).  
 N̄s: V२ D२ प्र (V२ वि) कीर्ण; B१ [s]तिपूर्ण (for s̄m̄).]  
 —S̄1 N̄s V B Ds.10 om. (S̄1 Ds.10 hapl.) 7<sup>ad</sup>. —°  
 Ds: मतिवर्षमानं (for इव वाद्यं). Ds.3.6 मनःप्रवेगैदिव  
 नोद्यमानं. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds.3.4 कृतं (for युतं). Ds.3.4.7.8 Gs  
 सुकृतं; Cr.m.g as in text (for °ता). Ds: वेद्यमानमेवाभि-  
 ससुद्यमानं. ❀ C१ नागिप्रवेकैर्नारीप्रवेरैर्नारीमुख्यैः। Ck:  
 प्रवेकः श्रेष्ठः। नारीप्रवेकैरिव। अत्ययानःमनेकाथैवाकारिप्रवेक-  
 श्रेष्ठयैः। तत्र दृष्टान्त्यदिन्द्रिन्द्रमोदवदिति। अत्ययानं पूज्य-  
 मानम्। एवमादिपदे यमकनिर्वन्धप्रयुज्यमाने तु नातिपततः  
 कार्यः. ❀ —After 7, Ds.3.6 read II; Ds reads II<sup>d</sup>.

8 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>2.10</sub> बहुधानुषः; D<sub>5</sub> G1 <sup>a</sup>धा विचित्रं (for <sup>a</sup>धानुचित्रं). —Ś1 D<sub>2.10</sub> om. (hapl.) S<sup>bcd</sup>. —V<sub>2</sub> reads S<sup>b</sup> after 1. r of 220\*. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> om. from अ up to चित्रम्. D1.4 सग्रह- (for च ग्रह-). V1 B<sub>2.1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चक्र- (for चन्द्र-). V<sub>2</sub> यथा नमः सुग्रहचित्रचित्रं; B1 (m. also as in V1) यथा नमः शुभग्रगैर्विचित्रं. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> पुंजीकृत-; G1.3 युक्तं गृह- (G<sub>2</sub> कृत-) (for युस्तीकृत-). D<sub>7.9</sub> चाल्मेच- (for चैवचित्रं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> चित्रं विनातं (for विनावरत्नं).

G. 5. 0. 0  
B. 5. 7. 9  
L. 5. 5. 15

मही कृता पर्वतराजिपूर्णा  
शैलाः कृता वृक्षवितानपूर्णाः ।  
वृक्षाः कृताः पुष्पवितानपूर्णाः  
पुष्पं कृतं केसरपत्रपूर्णम् ॥ ९  
कृतानि वेष्मानि च पाण्डुराणि  
तथा सुपुष्पा अपि पुष्करिण्यः ।  
पुनश्च पद्मानि सकेसराणि  
धन्यानि चित्राणि तथा वनानि ॥ १०

M1 -चित्र- (for -रत्न-). —For 8<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D1.3.4.8  
subst.:

220\* यथा सरः साम्बुजहंसचित्रं  
तथा बभौ तद्वहुरवचित्रम् ।

[(1. 1) V1 च (for स-), V3 सत्त्वज- (for साम्बुज-).]

9 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> कृत्रिमशैल- (B<sub>3</sub> °रत्न-); D1.3.4  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cv पर्वतराजि- (for पर्वतराजि-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> महीभृतां  
कांचनराजिपूर्णं. ☞ Cr: मही कृता मही निर्मिता । एवमुत्तरत्रापि  
कृतशब्दाद्यर्थः. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> वृक्षाः; B<sub>3</sub> मलाः (sic) (for  
शैलाः). V<sub>2</sub> पुष्पा- (for वृक्ष-). M<sub>1</sub> -समृद्ध-; M<sub>2</sub> -विमान-;  
Ct as in text (for -वितान-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> अ( D<sub>2</sub> शै )लंकृतं  
वृक्षवितानपूर्णं. —After 9<sup>ad</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> ins.:

221\* वाप्यः कृताः पद्मपलाशपूर्णाः  
गृहाः कृता रत्नवितानपूर्णाः ।

—S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> om. (hapl.) 9°. —After 9°, B<sub>2</sub> ins. in  
marg.:

222\* तथा पुरीयं बहुवेष्टमपूर्णा ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पुष्पैर्वृत्तं; D<sub>2</sub> पुष्पैः कृतं (for पुष्पं कृतं). N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> केदार- S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -रत्न-; B<sub>3</sub> -गंध-; M<sub>1</sub> -जाल-  
(for -पत्र-). G<sub>3</sub> कीर्णं (for -पूर्णम् ).

10 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> सुपुष्कलानि (D<sub>2</sub> °राणि); T<sub>1</sub> G M च  
पांडुराणि (for च पाण्डुराणि). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 10<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6</sub> तथा प्रफुल्लं (D<sub>1.3.4</sub> °हृष्टा) नि च पुष्कराणि;  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तथा सुपुष्पाणि च केस (M<sub>3</sub> °ण्यपि पुष्क) राणि. —<sup>c</sup>)  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स- (for च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10</sub>  
पद्मोरपलः; D<sub>6</sub> पद्मनि सु- (for पद्मानि स-). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
केसराणि. —D<sub>2</sub> om. 10<sup>d</sup> - 11<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> धान्यानि; G<sub>3</sub>  
धनानि (for धन्यानि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.3.4.6.10</sub> वनानि  
चित्राणि तथेत (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मनोह; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> तथोत्त) राणि; D<sub>6.7.9</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वनानि चित्राणि तथा व (D<sub>7.9</sub> सरोव; M<sub>2</sub> तथाप) राणि;  
D<sub>6</sub> वनानि चारुणि तथापराणि. —For 10, V<sub>2</sub> subst.:

223\* रम्याणि वेष्मानि मनोहराणि  
रत्नोत्तमैरभिपाण्डुराणि ।

पुष्पाह्वयं नाम विराजमानं  
रत्नप्रभाभिश्च विवर्धमानम् ।  
वेष्टमोत्तमानामपि चोच्चमानं  
महाकपिस्तत्र महाविमानम् ॥ ११  
कृताश्च वैदूर्यमया विहंगा  
रूप्यप्रवालैश्च तथा विहंगाः ।  
चित्राश्च नानावसुभिर्भुजंगा  
जात्यानुरूपास्तुरगाः शुभाङ्गाः ॥ १२

वनानि चित्राणि तथेतराणि  
यत्र प्रफुल्लानि च केसराणि ।

—After 10, S<sub>1</sub> ins.:

224\* मृगाकुलान्यत्र मनोहराणि ।

11 D<sub>2</sub> om. 11<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 10). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.10</sub>  
om. 11. D<sub>1.3.4</sub> read 11 (with subst.) after 7. —<sup>b</sup>)  
D<sub>7.9</sub> विवर्धमानं (for विवर्ध°). D<sub>1.3.4</sub> रत्नप्रवेकैरभिवर्धमानं.  
—D<sub>2</sub> reads 11<sup>d</sup> after 7. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cv तत्तु (for  
तत्र). ☞ Cv: महाकपिस्तत्तु महाविमानमिति पाठः ।; Cr:  
वेष्टमोत्तमानामिव । पञ्चम्यर्थे पठ्यते । तेषां मध्य उच्चमानमुन्नत-  
मिति यावत् । अपि चेति निपातसमुदायो विशेषणान्तरसमुच्चय-  
परः ।; Ck: वेष्टमोत्तमानां देववेष्टमभूतविमानानामुच्चमानं  
सर्वसौभाग्यतः परमकाष्ठां प्राप्तम् ।; so also Ct. —For 11<sup>ad</sup>,  
D<sub>1.3.4</sub> subst.:

225\* वेष्टमोत्तमैश्चापि स मुखमानं  
ददर्श वीरः सुकृतं विमानम् ।

12 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> महाहंस-; D<sub>2</sub> भूनाश्च (for कृताश्च). B<sub>4</sub>  
वैदूर्यमहा-; D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वैदूर्यमहा- (for वैदूर्यमया). —B<sub>4</sub> om.  
(hapl.?) from 12<sup>b</sup> up to विहंगाः in 13<sup>d</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
om. (hapl.?) 12<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.3.4</sub> रौप्य- (for रूप्य-).  
D<sub>1.3.4</sub> तथान्वि (D<sub>1</sub> °चि) तांगाः; D<sub>2</sub> पुनश्चित्तांगाः (for  
तथा विहंगाः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रूप्य (B<sub>1</sub> रौप्य; D<sub>6</sub>  
रूप) प्रवाला (B<sub>2</sub> [marg. also] रूप्यांतराला) भ्रणचित्तांगाः.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> विहंगा (for भुजंगा). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> जात्या सु-;  
G<sub>3</sub> जातानु-; Cv.r.m.g.t. as in text (for जात्यानु-). S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2.10</sub> पुष्पाह्वये भक्तिधिताः कुरंगाः. ☞ Ct: जात्यानुरूपा  
जातितुरङ्गसदृशाः । तुरगविशेषणं चेत्तत्. ☞ —For 12<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

226\* चित्रानना हेमविभूषिताङ्गा  
यानेषु चित्रेषु विचित्रिताङ्गाः ।

[(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> स्थानेषु (for यानेषु)]. B<sub>2</sub> वित्रेषु यानेषु  
(by transp.).]

—For 12, V<sub>2</sub> subst.:



प्रवालजाम्बूनदपुष्पपक्षाः

सलीलमावर्जितजिह्वपक्षाः ।

कामस्य साक्षादिव भान्ति पक्षाः

कृता विहंगाः सुमुखाः सुपक्षाः ॥ १३

नियुज्यमानाश्च गजाः सुहस्ताः

सन्देशराश्वोत्पलपत्रहस्ताः ।

वभूव देवी च कृता सुहस्ता

लक्ष्मीस्तथा पद्मिनि पद्महस्ता ॥ १४

227\* जलस्थलप्रक्रम गोचिताज्ञाः

कृताश्च त्रैदूर्यमया विहंगाः ।

रूपप्रवालाभरणोचिताङ्गा-

श्वित्रानना हेमविभूषिताङ्गाः ।

-- After 12, Ds ins. 228\*.

13 B<sub>4</sub> om. up to विहंगाः in I<sub>3</sub><sup>d</sup> (cf. v.l. I<sub>2</sub>).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. I<sub>3</sub>. V<sub>2</sub> transp. <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> -रक्त (B<sub>3</sub> -रत्न) पक्षाः; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> -चद्वक्त्राः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
°वृक्षाः; G<sub>1.2</sub> -चित्रपक्षाः; C<sub>v.r.m.g.t</sub> as in text (for  
-पुष्पपक्षाः). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.6</sub> सली (D<sub>6</sub> सनी)-  
लमावृत्य (B<sub>1</sub> °या वृद्धिः; B<sub>2</sub> °मावृत्ति) विभूषिताक्षाः; V<sub>2</sub> रत्नेषु  
चित्रेषु विभूषिताक्षाः; B<sub>3</sub> सलीलसंचुचविभूषितांगाः; D<sub>2</sub> सलील-  
मावृत्य विजिह्वपक्षाः (sic); C<sub>v</sub> सलीलमालम्बितवक्त्रपक्षाः.  
—V<sub>3</sub> transp. <sup>c</sup> and <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> पक्षा (for साक्षाद्)  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भक्त-; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> भक्ति-; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> शक्ति-  
(for भान्ति). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.6</sub> कांता विहंगाः;  
B<sub>3</sub> om. (for कृता वि°). —After I<sub>3</sub>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> = V B D<sub>1.3.4.6</sub>  
ins.; whereas D<sub>2</sub> ins. after I<sub>2</sub>:

228\* द्विजाश्च रत्नाचितपक्षतुण्डा

द्विजाश्च हेमाजिनचारुदण्डाः ।

द्विजाश्च चामीकरचारुतुण्डा

द्विजाश्च वाग्भिः परिपूर्णतुण्डाः ।

[ (1. 1) D1.3.4 रत्नाकर- (for °वित-). V2 -तुंडपद्मा (by transp.) (for -पद्मपुण्डा). D3 द्विजाश्च पद्मावितरकुण्डा. —D2 om. (hapl.) l. 2-3. —(1. 2) B1 (*sup. lin.* also) -वाहु- (for -वाह-). D1.3.4 -तुंडाः (for -दण्डाः). B3 द्विजाश्च रत्नावित (marg. also हेमावित) हेमपुंडाः. —(1. 3) V1 om. -पुण्डा. —(1. 4) D4 वद्धिः (sic) (for वाग्भिः). B3 च लु- (for परि-). ]

14 " ) Śī Nē V B.3 D.10 नि(Śī सं)युज्यमानाश्च;  
V2 निबद्ध"; D2 निवृद्ध (for नियुज्य°). M3 तु (for च).  
Śī B4 स्व(B4 स)हस्ताः (for सु°). —D10 om.(hapl.)  
I4<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D8 सकेशराश्च. Śī D1-4 क्षियन्श्च(Śī D2  
सधेव) पशोत्पलदामहस्ताः; Nē V B.3 D6 सतःसु(V D6

इतीव तद्गहमाभिगम्य शोभनं

सविस्मयो नगमिव चारुशोभनम् ।

पुनश्च तत्परमसुगन्धि सुन्दरं

हिमात्यये नगमिव चारुकन्दरम् ॥ १५

ततः स तां कपिरभिपत्य पूजितां

चरन्पुरीं दशमुखब्राह्मपालिताम् ।

अदृश्य तां जनकसुतां सुपूजितां

सुदुःखितां पतिगुणव्रेगनिर्जिताम् ॥ १६

G. 5. 0. 0  
B. 5. 7. 16  
L. 5. 5. 20

सत्रयः B<sub>3</sub> वागीप्र) कुलोत्पलपद्म (V<sub>3</sub> अत्र) हस्ताः; B<sub>1</sub> द्वारः  
सपुष्पोत्पलपद्महस्ताः (sic); B<sub>3</sub> शस्त्रप्रवालोरुत्पलपद्महस्ताः.  
—<sup>c</sup> D<sub>3</sub> देवी (meta.) (for देवी). G<sub>3</sub> तथा (for कृता).  
—<sup>d</sup> T<sub>3</sub> तदा; G<sub>1</sub> स्थिता (for तथा). D<sub>1.3.4</sub> लक्ष्मीस्तदा  
पद्मविलम्बहस्ता. —For 14<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> subst.:

229\* लक्ष्मीस्तथा पद्मविभानहस्ता

गृहान्तरे राजति तस्य संस्था ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मीस्तदा पयनिमग्रहस्ता. — (1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> गृहांगणे (for °न्तरे). Ś<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for तस्य). ];

while  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Dc subst.:

230\* वभुश्च देवाः सुकृताः समस्ता

लक्ष्मीस्तथा हेमसरोजहस्ता ।

[ ( 1. 1 )  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> D: नृदस्ता ( for सनस्ता ). B<sub>3</sub> स योजमा-  
नानिकृता: सनस्ता ( sic ). ]

15 °) M<sub>1</sub> उपगम्य (for अभि°). B (ed.) शोभमानं (for शोभनं). S<sub>1</sub> इत्थं स तद्गृहमन्विष्य सुन्दरं; N<sup>s</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10</sub> इति स्म (D<sub>1.2.6</sub> मनीष; D<sub>2.10</sub> इत्थं स)। तद्गृहमन्विषीष्य सुन्दरं; V<sub>2</sub> इत्थं कपित्थगृहमन्विष्य सुन्दरं; B<sub>3</sub> इत्यस्तौ गृहमन्विषीष्य सुन्दरं.—<sup>8</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> सु' S<sub>1</sub> न-विस्मयं; V<sub>2</sub> \*विस्मयो; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> विसिस्मये (for सविस्मयो).—D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) from शोभनं up to चारु in °. S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>s</sup> V B D<sub>1-1.6.7.9</sub> कन्दरं; T<sub>2</sub> दशानं; Cg as in text (for शोभनम्).—<sup>9</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>s</sup> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6</sub> पुरं; B<sub>1.6</sub> परं (for पुनश्च). S<sub>1</sub> मन्दिरं; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कन्दरं (for सुन्दरं). B<sub>3</sub> परापरं गृहमनीष सुन्दरं; D<sub>2</sub> पुरं च तत्पुरसुगमस्ति मन्दिरं (sic).—M<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 15<sup>a</sup>.—<sup>10</sup>) D<sub>1.2.4</sub> वनम् (for नगम्). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> मन्दरं; D<sub>1.2.6</sub> Cm सुन्दरं; D<sub>2</sub> मन्दिरं; Cv.r.k.t as in text (for कन्दरम्).  
✽ Cv: इनीवेत्यादि। इव शब्दः पादपूर्वे 1; Cg: इतीवेति। इव शब्दो वाक्यालङ्कारे। इनीवेत्येकस्मिपातो वा प्रकारार्थः.  
✽ —After 15, D<sub>4</sub> wrongly reads 16<sup>a</sup>, some portion of 16<sup>b</sup> and 15<sup>c</sup>, and <sup>a</sup> twice.

16 \*) D: पुनः (for ततः). M: तु (for स). S: D<sub>10</sub> अपि (D<sub>10</sub> अमि) वीक्ष्य; Ct as in text (for अभिपत्य).

G. 5. 0. 0  
B. 5. 7. 17  
L. 5. 5. 21

ततस्तदा बहुविधभाषितात्मनः  
कृतात्मनो जनकसुतां सुवर्त्मनः ।

अपश्यतोऽभवदतिदुःखितं मनः

सुचक्षुषः प्रविचरतो महात्मनः ॥ १७

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे षष्ठः सर्गः ॥ ६ ॥

Ds M1.2 सृजितां (for पूजितां). Ds ततस्तु तां स कपिर-  
भिरीक्ष्य पूजितां; T2 ततः स तां कपिवरमृत्यु आर्जितां.  
—<sup>6</sup>) Ds.8 T2 M1.2 -निर्जितां (for -पालिताम्). S1 Ds.10  
वरां पुरीं तदधिपबाहुनिर्जितां. —For 16<sup>ab</sup>, D1.3.4 subst.:

231\* ततः स तत्कपिरभिभूय दुर्जयं  
चरन्पुरं तदधिपबाहुनिर्जितम् ।

—<sup>6</sup>) S1 D1-4.10 ददर्श नो जनकसुतां गुणान्वि(Ds °जिं)तां  
(D1.3.4 °तामनिर्दितां). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 स दुःखितां; Ds T1.3 M1.3  
Cv.r.m सुदुःखितः (for सुदुःखितां). S1 Ds.10 -वेश  
(Ds °ग)वर्जितां (for °वेगलि°). D1.3.4 पतिमुख्येष्व-  
(Ds °मेव नि)र्जितां. ☞ Cv.g: तत इत्यादि । अदृश्यादृष्टा ।  
अपिनिपातनाञ्जन्पूर्वऽपि ह्यपर । Cr: अदृश्यादृष्टा । ह्यवादेश  
आर्षः । So also Cr.m.g.k.t. ☞ —For 16, Ns V B  
Ds subst.:

232\* ततः स तां प्लवगवरः सुदुर्जयः  
सुदुःखितां पतिगुणभोगवर्जिताम् ।  
हस्तस्ततो जनकसुतां विलोकय-  
न् दृष्टवानभवदतीव दुःखितः ।

[(1. 2) Bs सुदुःखितः (for सुदुःखितां). Bs सुदुःखितां  
नृपवरभोग्यवर्जितां.]

17 Ns V B Ds om. 17. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds T2 Gs तथा;  
Ds Gs M1 तु तां; Cg as in text (for तदा). Gs  
बहुगुण-; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for °विध-). —<sup>6</sup>) S1  
D10 महात्मनः स्वयमुचितार्थवर्त्मनः; D1.3.4 कृतात्मनः  
(Ds om. hapl.) समरुचिरार्थवर्त्मनः; Ds महात्मनो लघु तु  
विचार्य यत्पुनः. —<sup>6</sup>) D2 G1 [S]भवदभि-; T3 भवति सु-  
(for ऽभवदति-). Ds अदृश्यतोभूदतिदुःखितं मनः. —<sup>a</sup>) S1  
D1-4.10 वपुष्मतः; D7.3 T1.3 G1 M2 Cv.k.t सचक्षुषः;  
Cr.m.g as in text (for सुचक्षुषः). Ds प्रतिचरतो.

Colophon: Vs om.(cont. the Sarga). —Sarga  
name: S1 D10 भवनवर्णनं; Ns V1 B1.4 Ds सीतान्वेषणं;  
B2 राजगृहवर्णनं; B3 Ds रावणभवनवर्णनं (Ds °नः); D1.3.4  
पुष्पकवर्णनं (Ds °नः). —Sarga no. (figures, words or  
both): D1 3.4.10 om.; S1 5; Ns V1 B1.3.4 Ds 13;  
Bs 12; Ds 9; Ds.7-9 S 7. —After colophon,  
Ds concludes with राम; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.

तस्यालयवरिष्ठस्य मध्ये विपुलमायतम् ।  
ददर्श भवनश्रेष्ठं हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ॥ १  
अर्धयोजनविस्तीर्णमायतं योजनं हि तत् ।  
भवनं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य बहुप्रासादसंकुलम् ॥ २  
मार्गमाणस्तु वैदेहीं सीतामायतलोचनाम् ।

7

Before Sarga 7, Ds. 7-9 S ins. App. I (No. 2).  
V<sub>1</sub> cont. the previous Sarga. M<sub>1.3</sub> begin with  
श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 V<sub>2</sub> om. 1. Śi D<sub>10</sub> om. 1<sup>ab</sup>. Śi D<sub>2.10</sub> read st.  
1-8, D<sub>1.3.4</sub> read st. 1-9<sup>b</sup> (all including omissions  
and star passages) after 5.5. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read  
1 and 2<sup>cd</sup> (including star passages) after 245\*.  
—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5.6</sub> [आ]लयं (for [आ]लय-). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> वरिष्ठं च; D<sub>2</sub> -प्रविष्टस्य (for -वरिष्ठस्य). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
तस्यातीव वरिष्ठं च (B<sub>1.2</sub> °ष्ठस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7.9</sub>  
G विमलम् (for विपुलम्). D<sub>8</sub> आस्थितं (for आयतम्).  
—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (m. also as in text) पृथगश्रेष्ठो; D<sub>2.4.9.11</sub>  
G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भवनं श्रेष्ठं; Cr. m as in text (for भवनश्रेष्ठं).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Śi N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> हरियुथपः; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> हरिपुंगवः (for  
मारुतात्मजः). B<sub>3</sub> तत्र मारुतनन्दनः. —After 1, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 240\*.

Before 2<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

233\* अथ शुश्राव निन्दं मेघानामिव गर्जताम् ।  
शङ्खदुन्दुभिवाद्यानां तुर्यगीतविमिश्रितम् ।  
ततस्तं देशमागम्य शुश्रूवे यत्र स स्वनः ।  
ददर्श पुष्पकं नाम विमानं काञ्चनप्रभम् ।

[ (1. 1) V D<sub>6</sub> गजितं; B<sub>1</sub> गर्जनं (for गर्जताम्). —(1. 2)  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -वोष- (for -गीत-). N<sub>2</sub> तुर्यवोषमिवोच्छ्रितं; V<sub>2</sub> तुर्यवोष-  
विनिष्ठितं (for the post. half). —B<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 3. —(1. 3)  
B<sub>2</sub> तत्- (for तं). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आगत्य (for °म्य). V<sub>2</sub> सुस्वनः;  
B<sub>1.4</sub> निःस्वनः (for स स्वनः). ]  
—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> cont. :

234\* न दष्टं न श्रुतं तच्च परमाश्चर्यरूपकम् ।

2 For sequence in Śi D<sub>1</sub>-4.10, cf. v.l. 1. Śi N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 transp. 2 and 3 (Śi D<sub>10</sub> om. 3<sup>ab</sup>).  
—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> सार्ध-; D<sub>2</sub> दश- (for सार्ध-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4.6</sub>  
M<sub>1.2</sub> -विस्तरम्; Ck. t as in text (for -विस्तीर्णम्).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महत् (for हि तत्). Śi N<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>1</sub>-4.4.10.11 सार्धं (N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> सर्वः; D<sub>1</sub>-4 सार्धं;  
D<sub>11</sub> साम्र) योजनमायतं (V<sub>2</sub> °मुच्छ्रितं). —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub>  
V B D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

सर्वतः परिचक्राम हनूमानरिष्यदनः ॥ ३  
चतुर्विपाणैर्द्विदंस्त्रिविपाणैस्तथैव च ।  
परिक्षिप्तमसंवाधं रक्ष्यमाणमुदायुधैः ॥ ४  
राक्षसीभिश्च पत्नीमी रावणस्य निवेशनम् ।  
आहूताभिश्च विक्रम्य राजकन्याभिरावृतम् ॥ ५

G. 5. 13. 0  
B. 5. 9. 6  
L. 5. 5. 5

235\* काञ्चनस्तम्भसंवाधं मणिकाञ्चनतोरणम् ।  
मुक्ताजालप्रतिच्छन्नं सर्वकामफलद्रुमम् ।  
नातिदीप्तं न चार्युष्णं सर्वैर्तुसुखदं शुभम् ।  
दिव्यं कामगमं दृष्ट्वा प्रबालोच्छ्रिततोरणम् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> -मागम्य- (for second -काञ्चन-). —(1. 2)  
B<sub>3</sub> -परिच्छिन्नं (for -प्रतिच्छन्नं). V B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -फलप्रदं. —B<sub>3</sub>  
om. 1. 3. —(1. 4) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> दिव्य- (for दिव्यं). B<sub>1</sub>  
प्रबालाचित- ]

—Thereafter, V<sub>2</sub> reads 245\*. —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read  
1 and 2<sup>cd</sup> (including star passages) after 245\*.  
V<sub>2</sub> reads 2<sup>cd</sup> after 15<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 तद्वृत्तं;  
N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> सुगुप्तं (for भवनं). V<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रेण. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>  
-संयुतं (for -संकुलम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> बहु (V<sub>2</sub> वर) प्राकार-  
शोभितं.

3 For sequence in Śi D<sub>1</sub>-4.10, cf. v.l. 1. B<sub>3</sub> om.  
3-15<sup>d</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 3-14<sup>d</sup>. V<sub>2</sub> om. 3<sup>ab</sup>.  
Śi N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 transp. 2 and 3 (Śi D<sub>10</sub> om. 3<sup>ab</sup>).  
—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 स मार्गमाणो (for मार्गमाणस्तु). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
मलिनलोचनां; D<sub>2.11</sub> कमललोचनां (for आयतं). —V<sub>2</sub>  
reads 3<sup>cd</sup> and 6-9 after 29 (preceded by 251\*).  
—<sup>c</sup>) Śi N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 वानरः (for सर्वतः).  
⊗ Cv. m : सर्वतः पुष्पकादन्यत्र सर्वत्र. ⊗ —<sup>d</sup>) Śi N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 शत्रुसूदनः; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> रिपुसूदनः. —After 4,  
Ds. 7-9 S ins. :

236\* उत्तमं राक्षसावासं हनुमानवलोकयन् ।  
भाससादाय कक्ष्मीवाप्राक्षसेन्द्रनिवेशनम् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रस्य आवासम् (for °सावासं हनुमान्). ]

4 For sequence in Śi D<sub>1</sub>-4.10, cf. v.l. 1. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>6</sub> om. 4 (cf. v.l. 3). V<sub>2</sub> om. 4-5. N<sub>1</sub> illeg.  
from द्वि in ° up to °. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 च गजैर्  
(for द्विदंस्त्रिविपाणैः). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 T<sub>2</sub> द्विविपाणैः. —<sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>11</sub> असंबद्धं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> रक्षमाणम्. N<sub>1</sub> रक्षोभि-  
द्यां बलं महत् (sic).

5 For sequence in Śi D<sub>1</sub>-4.10, cf. v.l. 1. N<sub>2</sub> V  
B D<sub>6</sub> om. 5 (cf. v.l. 3 and 4). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi D<sub>2.10</sub>  
सपत्नीमी; D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> च पत्नीमी (for च पत्नीमी). G<sub>2</sub> राक्षसैः



5.7.6]

G. 5. 13. 0  
B. 5. 5. 7  
L. 5. 5. 0

तन्नक्रमकराकीर्णं तिमिगिलक्षपाकुलम् ।  
वायुवेगसमाधूतं पन्नगैरिव सागरम् ॥ ६  
या हि वैश्रवणे लक्ष्मीर्या चेन्द्रे हरिवाहने ।  
सा रावणगृहे सर्वा नित्यमेवानपायिनी ॥ ७  
या च राज्ञः कुबेरस्य यमस्य वरुणस्य च ।  
तादृशी तद्विशिष्टा वा ऋद्धी रक्षोगृहेष्विह ॥ ८  
तस्य हर्म्यस्य मध्यस्थं वेदम चान्यत्सुनिर्मितम् ।

सह पत्नीमी. ❀ Cv : पुष्पकारोहणस्य पश्चाद्दृश्यमाणत्वाद्वाक्षसी-  
भिरित्यादौ श्लोकद्वयेऽप्याससादेति संबन्धः । रावणस्य निवेशन-  
मिति पुनरुपादानं पूर्वविशेषणविवक्षया. ❀

6 For sequence in Śi D1-4.10, cf. v.l. 1. N̄₂ V1  
B Ds om. 6 (cf. v.l. 3). For sequence in V₂,  
cf. v.l. 3. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi D10 तत्कर्म; Cv.r.g as in text  
(for तन्नक्र-). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi D11 G1.3 M3 तिमिगलः; M1 तिमि-  
मीनः; Cv.r.g as in text (for तिमिगिल-). —<sup>c</sup>) Śi D10  
-समप्रत्ययः; V₂ D1.4 -समुद्धृतं; D₂.3.11 -समुद्धृतं; Ds G1  
-समाधूतः (for -समाधूतं).

7 For sequence in Śi D1-4.10, cf. v.l. 1. N̄₂ V1  
B Ds om. 7 (cf. v.l. 3). For sequence in V₂,  
cf. v.l. 3. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄₁ V₂ D1.4.10.11 च (for हि).  
—<sup>b</sup>) N̄₁ V₂ D₂.5.9 T₂.3 Gs M₃ चेन्द्रे (for चेन्द्रे).  
Śi हरिवाहिनी (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds om. सा (subm.). D1.4  
T₂ रावणस्य गृहे (for सा रावणगृहे). Śi N̄₁ D10 लक्ष्मीरः;  
V₂ D1.3.4 पद्मा; D₂.7-9 रम्या; D11 यस्मान् (for सर्वा).  
—<sup>d</sup>) ❀ Cr : या हि वैश्रवण इति श्लोकद्वयेन वैष्णवेन्द्रयोर्ग-  
हणमितरदिक्पालानामुपलक्षणम्. ❀

8 For sequence in Śi D1-4.10, cf. v.l. 1. N̄₂ V1  
B Ds om. 8 (cf. v.l. 3). For sequence in V₂,  
cf. v.l. 3. —<sup>a</sup>) Gs हि (for च). Śi N̄₁ V₂ D1-4.10.11  
यादृशं हि (for या च राज्ञः). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds तद्विशेषा (for  
"शिष्टा"). Śi V₂ D1-4.10.11 तादृशी तद्विशिष्टं च (V₂ Ds वा).  
—<sup>c</sup>) M1 लक्ष्मी (for ऋद्धी). Ds [अ]पि; Ds Gs M1  
[इ]व; T₂ [अ]हो; G1.3 वै (for [इ]ह). Śi N̄₁ V₂  
D1-4.10.11 तस्य रक्षःपतेर्गृहं.

9. N̄₂ V1 B Ds om. 9 (cf. v.l. 3). For sequence  
in V₂ and D1.3.4, cf. v.l. 3 and 1 respy. —<sup>a</sup>)  
Gs हर्म्यसु- (for हर्म्यस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds सुनिर्मलः. —For 9<sup>ad</sup>,  
Śi N̄₁ V₂ D1-4.10.11 subst. (D1.4 repeat after 9<sup>ad</sup>  
and Ds repeats before 9<sup>ad</sup>):

237\* वेदमनस्तस्य मध्यस्थमन्यद्वेदम विनिर्मितम् ।

[ Śi D10 मध्यात् (for मध्यस्थम्). ]

—After 237\* (first time), D1.3.4 cont. :

238\* तिर्यक्काटं तु निर्व्यूह स्तरभूमिस्तपु यन्नवेत् ।

बहुनिर्व्यूहसंकीर्णं ददर्श पवनान्तमजः ॥ ९  
ब्रह्मणोऽर्थे कृतं दिव्यं दिवि यद्विश्वकर्मणा ।  
विमानं पुष्पकं नाम सर्वरत्नविभूषितम् ॥ १०  
परेण तपसा लेभे यत्कुबेरः पितामहात् ।  
कुबेरमोजसा जित्वा लेभे तद्राक्षसेश्वरः ॥ ११  
ईहामृगसमायुक्तैः कार्तस्वरहिरण्यैः ।  
सुकृतैराचितं स्तम्भैः प्रदीप्तमिव च श्रिया ॥ १२

[ D1 निर्व्यूह (for निर्व्यूह). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) V₂ D11 दिव्य- (for बहु-). Ds.9 -निर्व्यूह-. Śi N̄₁  
D1-4 दिव्यं निगूढ- (D1.3.4 "व्यूह-). D7.9 -संयुक्तं (for  
-संकीर्ण-). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi V₂ D1-4.10.11 हनुमान्कपिः; N̄₁ हरि-  
वृषपः (for पवनान्तमजः). ❀ Cv.g : तस्य हर्म्यस्येत्यादेः पूर्व-  
मुक्तार्थस्यापि पुनरुपन्यासः पुष्पकस्य मध्ये रावणस्य निवास-  
भवनमन्यदस्तीत्यस्यार्थस्य स्पष्टीभावार्थः । ; Cr : तस्य हर्म्यस्य  
पूर्वोक्तविशेषणविशिष्टस्य रावणभवनस्य । ; Cm : तस्य हर्म्यस्ये-  
त्यादिश्लोकत्रयस्य पवनान्तमजस्तद्विमानं ददर्शेति संबन्धः । ;  
Ck : तस्य हर्म्यस्येति । अर्धयोजनविस्तीर्णमित्यायुक्तरूपहर्म्य-  
स्येत्यर्थः । वेदमेति । सखीकशयनगृहम् । ; Ct : तस्य हर्म्यस्यार्थ-  
योजनविस्तीर्णत्वादियुक्तमर्थः । वेदम् सखीकशयनगृहमिति कतकः ।  
वेदम् पुष्पकाख्यमिति तीर्थः । अत्र तीर्थव्याख्या ज्यायसी. ❀

10 N̄₂ V B Ds om. 10 (for all except V₂, cf. v.l.  
3). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi N̄₁ D₂.10 ब्रह्मार्थं हि; D1.3.4 ब्रह्मणो (D1 "णे")  
हि; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for "णोऽर्थे"). D11 ब्रह्मार्थं कृत-  
दिव्यं हि. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds M1 विधिवद् (for दिवि यद्). —<sup>d</sup>)  
Śi D1-4.10.11 सर्वकामगमं शुभं; N̄₁ सर्वकामफलप्रदं.  
❀ Cr : ब्रह्मणो इत्यादि । यद्ब्रह्मणोऽर्थे कृतं यत्कुबेरस्तपसा लेभे  
तद्वेदम् ददर्शेति पूर्वैर्ण संबन्धः । कुबेर इत्यारभ्य सर्वतः सम-  
लंकृतमित्यन्तमेकं वाक्यम् । अतो वक्ष्यमाणेन कूटगारशब्देन न  
पौनरुक्त्यम् । ; Cg : ब्रह्मणोऽर्थे इत्यादि । ब्रह्मणोऽर्थे कृतं  
यत्कुबेरस्तपसा लेभे तद्वेदम् ददर्शेति पूर्वैर्ण संबन्धः । ;  
Ck : ब्रह्मणोऽर्थे इत्यादि । भगवल्लीलाप्रयोजनायेत्यर्थः । ; Ct :  
ब्रह्मणोऽर्थे इति । भगवतो लीलाफलकमित्यर्थः. ❀ —After  
10, N̄₁ ins. :

239\* \*\* गं दिव्यसंकाशं चन्द्रादित्यमुखं शुभम् ।

11 N̄₂ V1 B Ds om. 11 (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds G1  
वरेण (for परेण). —D10 om. 11<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>ad</sup>) Śi N̄₁ V₂  
D1-4.11 कुबेरादौ (Śi N̄₁ D₂ "त्ते") जसा लेभे रावणस्तद्गृहोत्तमं.

12 N̄₂ V1 B Ds om. 12 (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) N̄₁ V₂  
D11 G₂ -गणाकीर्णं (G₂ "युक्तैः"); D1-4 -समायुक्तं (for  
-समायुक्तैः). Śi D10 चित्रैर्दृष्टैः समायुक्तं. —<sup>b</sup>) D1-4 -विभू-  
षितं; T1.3 G₂ -विभूषितैः (for -हिरण्यैः). G1 कार्तस्वर-  
मयैर्वरैः. ❀ Ct : कार्तस्वरहिरण्ये स्वर्णजातिविशेषौ रूप्य-  
स्वर्णे इति कश्चित्. ❀ —<sup>c</sup>) Śi N̄₁ D10 सुकृतं चावृतं; V₂

मेरुमन्दरसंकाशैरुल्लिखद्भिरिवाम्बरम् ।

कूटागारैः शुभाकारैः सर्वतः समलंकृतम् ॥ १३

ज्वलनार्कप्रतीकाशं सुकृतं विश्वकर्मणा ।

हेमसोपानसंयुक्तं चारुप्रवरवेदिकम् ॥ १४

D1.3.4.11 सु (V2 स्व; Ds सं) वृत्तैरावृतं; D2.3 सुकृतावृतं;  
D7.9 °तै राजितं; D8 °तै राजतः; T2 G2 M1 सुकृतं राजतैः;  
M2 सुकृतावृत्तै (for सुकृतावृत्तं).

13 Ñ2 V1 B D6 om. 13 (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>d</sup> D2 उल्लिखतम्; Ds G1 आलिखद्भिर् (for उल्लिखद्भिर्). —<sup>e</sup> S1 D10 शुभाचारैः; Ñ1 D1-4.9 M2 शुभाकारैः; V2 भांडागारैः (for शुभाकारैः); D7 कूटागारायुधागारैः.

14 Bs om. 14; Ñ2 V1 B1.2.4 D6 om. 14<sup>ad</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup> S1 Ñ1 D1-4.7.9-11 T2 G2.3 M2 -प्रतीकाशैः; Cr as in text (for -प्रतीकाशं). —<sup>b</sup> V2 D1.3.4.11 सुकृतेर (for सुकृतं). —<sup>c</sup> D7.9 G1.3 -युक्तं च (for -संयुक्तं). —G2 om. (hapl.) 14<sup>d</sup>-15<sup>e</sup>. —For 14<sup>ad</sup>, S1 Ñ V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 subst. (Ñ2 V1 B1.2.4 Ds read after 1) :

240\* हेमजालप्रतिच्छन्नं रुक्मवैदूर्यवेदिकम् ।

[ B1 -परिच्छन्नं; D11 -परिच्छिन्नं, D1.3.4 मुक्ता- (for रुक्म-). Ñ2 V1 B1.2.4 D6 -तोरणं; D1.4 -वेदिकां, D11 वैदूर्यमणिवेदिकं (for the post. half) ].

—Thereafter S1 Ñ1 V2 D1-4.10.11 cont. :

241\* सर्वैरत्नसमाकीर्णं तपनीयविचित्रितम् ।

[ D1.3.4.11 -समायुक्त (for °कीर्णं) ].

15 Ñ2 V1 B D6 om. 15<sup>ad</sup> (for Bs, cf. v.l. 3). G2 om. 15<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 14). —<sup>b</sup> D2.9.10 स्फटिकैर्. —After 15<sup>ad</sup>, S1 Ñ1 V2 D1-4.10.11 ins. :

242\* हेमैराभरणैः श्लक्ष्णैः प्रसृतैः सुसमाहितैः ।

[ S1 D2.10 आरोहणैः (for आभरणैः); V2 तीक्ष्णैः; D11 सूक्ष्मैः (for श्लक्ष्णैः); D1.3.4.11 प्रसृतैः (for प्रसृतैः); D4 सुसमाहितैः ].

—<sup>c</sup> D3 इदानीं तं (for इन्द्रनील-). G3 -महानीलं.

☞ Ck : जालवातायनकारतस्वरकाञ्चनमध्वासवादिप्रयोगा इहत्याः सर्वत्र कथंचिद्वान्तरभेदप्रकल्पनेन नेयाः । कविशैली किं कुर्मः । ; Ct : जालवातायनयोः काञ्चनकारतस्वरयोर्मध्वासवयोश्च कंचिद्भेदं परिकल्प्य निर्वाहः । एवमिन्द्रनीलमहानीलयोरपि. ☞ —After 15<sup>ad</sup>, S1 D1-4.10 ins. a passage relegated to App. 1 (No. 2); V2 reads 2<sup>ad</sup>; while Ds. 7-9 S ins. :

243\* विद्रुमेण विचित्रेण मणिभिश्च महाधनैः ।

निस्तुलाभिश्च मुक्ताभिस्तुलेनाभिविराजितम् ।

जालवातायनैर्युक्तं काञ्चनैः स्फटिकैरपि ।

इन्द्रनीलमहानीलमणिप्रवरवेदिकम् ।

विमानं पुष्पकं दिव्यमारुरोह महाकापिः ॥ १५

तत्रस्थः स तदा गन्धं पानमस्यान्नसंभवम् ।

दिव्यं संमूर्छितं जिघ्रतृपवन्तमिवानिलम् ॥ १६

चन्दनेन च रक्तेन तपनीयनिभेन च ।

सुपुण्यगन्धिना युक्तमादित्यतरुणोपमम् ।

[ (1. 1) G1 विद्रुमेण विचित्रेण (for the prior half).

—(1. 2) Ds. 5 T2 Cv.k निस्तुलाभिश्च; Cr.m.g.t निस्तुलाभिश्च (as above). M1 स्थलेन (for तलेन). —(1. 4) Ds M1 -गंधिनं (for °ना). M1 तर्णादित्यसंनिभं (for the post. half).

☞ Cv.g. : निस्तु (Cv °स्त) व्यभिष्टेचाकाराभिः । आदित्यतरुणोपमम् । तर्णादित्योपमम् । एतदन्ते 'देवे तद्वाक्षसेश्वरः' इति संबध्यते । कूटागार-पुनरुक्तिपरिहाराय (Cg °ध्यते) अन्यथा कूटागारित्यनेन पुनरुक्तिः स्यात् । ; Cr : निस्तुलाभिर्मुक्ताभिश्च करणैः । विचित्रेण तन्नेन विराजित-मिति संबन्धः । आदित्यतरुणोपमम् । तर्णादित्योपमम् । उपसर्जनस्य परनिपात आर्थः । ; Cm : निस्तुलाभिर्वस्तुलाभिर्मुक्ताभिश्च करणैर्विचित्रेण तलेन कुट्टिमेत विराजितमिति संबन्धः । आदित्यतरुणोपमम् । तर्णादित्यो-पमम् । ; Ck : निस्तुलाभिर्वस्तुलाभिः । तलेन कुट्टिमप्रदेयेन । ; Ct : निस्तुलाभिर्वस्तुलाभिर्निस्तुलाभिर्वा । तलेन कुट्टिमप्रदेयेन. ☞ ]

—Thereafter Ds T2 G1.3 M cont.; Ds ins. after 15<sup>ad</sup> :

244\* कूटागारैर्वराकारैर्विविधैः समलंकृतम् ।

[ Ds नद्यागारैः; G1.3 शुभाकारैर्; M1 वरादंश (for वराकारैर्). Ds सत्तनः (for विविधैः) ].

—S1 D10 om. 15<sup>ad</sup>. —For 15<sup>ad</sup>, Ñ V1.3 (subst. and reads after 235\*) B D1-4.6.11 subst. :

245\* आरुरोह हरिध्रेष्ठो विमानं पुष्पकं महत् ।

[ D11 आरुरोह (for आरुरोह). —After the prior half, Ñ1 ins. :

245(A)\* इनुमान्मास्त्रात्मजः ।

Ñ1 D1-4 शुभं; B1 ततः; D11 तदा (for महत्) ].

—Thereafter Ñ2 V1 B Ds read 1 and 2<sup>ad</sup> (including star passages).

16 <sup>a</sup> Ds. 7-9 G1 सर्वतो; T2 G1.3 M1.2 स ततो (for सत्तदा). —<sup>b</sup> G1 पानं. —For 16<sup>ad</sup>, S1 D10 subst. :

246\* ततः प्रसक्तं सौगन्ध्यं पानमन्योन्यभूषणम् ।

[ D10 प्रसक्ते गंधं तं (for प्रसक्तं सौगन्ध्यं) ].

while Ñ1 D1-4.11 subst. :

247\* स्थितः स तत्र तं गन्धं माल्यपानाद्यभक्षजम् ।

[ Ñ1 illeg. up to तत्र तं. Ds. 11 स तत्र तत्त्वे गंधं तं

G. 5. 23. 8  
B. 5. 9. 20  
L. 5. 5. 41



G. 5. 13. 9  
B. 5. 9. 20  
L. 5. 5. 42

स गन्धस्तं महासत्त्वं बन्धुर्वन्धुमिवोत्तमम् ।  
इत एहीत्युवाचेव तत्र यत्र स रावणः ॥ १७  
ततस्तां प्रस्थितः शालां ददर्श महतीं शुभाम् ।  
रावणस्य मनःकान्तां कान्तामिव वरस्त्रियम् ॥ १८

(D<sub>11</sub> गंधाक्षं) (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> पानमात्मानुभक्षणं;  
D<sub>11</sub> पानमात्मानुभोजनं (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> समुच्छितं; Ck.t as in text (for  
संमुच्छितं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> जग्रीः; D<sub>5.8.11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>v.r.m.g</sub> जिघ्रत्;  
Ck.t as in text (for जिघ्रत्). \* C<sub>v</sub> : जिघ्रत् । अजि-  
घ्रत् । अडागमशासनस्यानित्यत्वाद्डागमाभावः ।; C<sub>r</sub> : जिघ्रत् ।  
अजिघ्रत् । अडभाव भाषः ।; C<sub>m.g</sub> : जिघ्रत् । अजिघ्रत्. \*  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [अ]नलं; D<sub>11</sub> [अ]चलं; C<sub>r.m.k.t</sub> as  
in text (for [अ]निलम्). —For 16, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>  
subst. :

248\* बनौ च तत्र सुरभिः पानमात्मानुलेपनैः ।  
दिग्यः संमूर्छितो गन्धो रूपवानिव मारुतः ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> -मात्पोलेपनैः. — (1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> (m.) समुत्थितो;  
B<sub>2</sub> समन्वितो (for संमूर्छितो). ]

17 \* B<sub>1</sub> सुगंधिस्तं; B<sub>2.3</sub> सुगंधस्तं; B<sub>4</sub> सुगंधत्वं;  
D<sub>3</sub> सगंधत्वं (for स गन्धस्तं). V<sub>2</sub> यत्र यत्र जगामासीत्.  
—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> हरिर् (for बन्धुर). V<sub>2</sub> [उ]स्थितं; B<sub>3</sub> [उ]स्थितः;  
M<sub>1</sub> [अ]गतं (for [उ]त्तमम्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> बंधु  
बंधुरिवोत्थितः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10</sub> [ए]नं;  
B<sub>3</sub> [अ]यः; D<sub>11</sub> [इ]दं (for [इ]व). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.3.4.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
यत्र (for तत्र). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.6.8</sub> तत्र; Ck.t as in  
text (for यत्र). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वानरं; D<sub>11</sub> वानरः  
(sic) (for रावणः). V<sub>2</sub> तत्र यत्र पताकया; B<sub>3</sub> प्रवीरं तं  
स वानरं. \* Ck : यत्र स रावणो यस्मिन्गृहे स रावणस्तत्रेत  
एहीत्युवाचेव । दिग्यगन्धेन रावणो यत्र शेते तद्गृहं ज्ञातवा-  
नित्यर्थः ।; C<sub>t</sub> : यत्र स रावणस्तत्र स्थान इत एहीत्युवाचेव ।  
उत्कण्ठवापुः कर्ता । दिग्यगन्धेन रावणशयनगृहं ज्ञातवा-  
नित्यर्थः. \*

18 \* D<sub>7.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तत्रस्थाः; C<sub>r.m.k.t</sub> as in text  
(for ततस्तां). N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> सं (N<sub>1</sub> स) प्रस्थितः (for तां  
प्रस्थितः). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> शिवां (for शुभाम्). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> स  
वै; D<sub>7.9</sub> महाः; D<sub>11</sub> मणि- (sic) (for मनः-). \* C<sub>r.m</sub> :  
ततस्तामित्यारभ्य तां शोकनाशिनीं दिग्पां श्रियः संजननी-  
मिवेत्यन्तमेकं वाक्यम् । एकस्यल्लब्धः प्रस्थित इत्यनेन संबध्यते ।  
अपरो ददर्शेत्यनेन ।; Ck : “ततस्तां प्रस्थितः शालाम्”  
इति रूपलोपे पञ्चमी । तस्मात्पुष्पकादवरुण तां रावणशयन-  
शालां प्रति प्रस्थितः संस्तां शालां ददर्श । परस्तु-ततस्ता-  
त्प्रस्थितः सन्शालामित्यत्र पुष्पकस्थां शालां प्रस्थितः संस्तां  
पुष्पकस्थां रावणशयनशालां ददर्शेति तदसम् । स्थिरगुणम्-

मणिसोपानविकृतां हेमजालविराजिताम् ।  
स्फाटिकैरावृततलां दन्तान्तरितरूपिकाम् ॥ १९  
मुक्ताभिश्च प्रवालैश्च रूप्यचामीकरैरपि ।  
विभूषितां मणिस्तम्भैः सुबहुस्तम्भभूषिताम् ॥ २०

प्रतिष्ठितस्वगृह एव सखीकशयनस्योचितत्वात्प्रस्थित इत्युक्ति-  
वैयर्थ्याच्च । अपि च अर्धयोजनविस्तीर्णमित्यादिना मूलालय-  
प्रदर्शनोपक्रमवैयर्थ्यं च । अत्र मूलालयदर्शनानन्तरं तद्वहिः  
प्रतिष्ठितं पुष्पकमेव तावदन्विष्य पश्चाद्वावणमूलालयं विचेष्ट्या-  
सीति धिया पुष्पकारोहः । तस्मिन्विचिते तत्स्थ एव सन्दिश्य-  
गन्धेन रावणशयनगृहमनुमाय तां प्रति पुष्पकादवरुण प्रस्थितः  
संस्तदा ददर्शेति न्यायं मन्यामहे मूलालयवर्णनम् ।; C<sub>t</sub> :  
ततस्तस्मात्पुष्पकादवरुण गन्धानुमितां तां रावणशयनशालां  
प्रस्थितस्तां शालां ददर्श । यत्तु पुष्पकस्यैव सा शाला तत इत्यस्य  
तदनन्तरमित्यर्थ इति, तच्चिन्त्यम् । प्रस्थित इति पदस्वारस्यात् ।  
अर्धयोजनविस्तीर्णमित्यादिना मूलालयप्रदर्शनोपक्रमाच्च । मूला-  
लयं दृष्ट्वा तद्वहिःस्थं पुष्पकमन्विष्य तत्स्थ एव रावणशयनगृहं  
तद्गृहवर्त्यनुमाय पुष्पकादवरुण तं प्रति प्रस्थितस्तां ददर्शेत्येव  
न्याय्यमिति कतकः । यत्त्वित्यादिनोक्ता व्याख्येय युक्तेति मम  
भाति । “अवतीर्य विमानाच्च हनुमान्मारुतामजः” इत्यत्र उप-  
संहारात्. \*

19 \* S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -सुकृतां; V B D<sub>6</sub> -चिततां (for  
-विकृतां). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -विभूषितां; G<sub>1.3</sub> -विराजतां  
(for -विराजिताम्). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for स्फाटिकैरावृत- S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> स्फाटिकप्रावृततलां (D<sub>10</sub> लतां  
[meta.]). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> धातवन्तरितः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> दन्तांताचितः;  
V<sub>2</sub> तन्तास्तुतित- (sic); B<sub>2</sub> दन्तांतांचितः; B<sub>3</sub> दन्तचित्रितः;  
D<sub>11</sub> दन्तांचित- (corrupt) (for दन्तान्तरित-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> -रूपकां (for -रूपिकाम्).

20 B<sub>3</sub> om. 20<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub>  
सुकामणिः; B<sub>4</sub> मणिमुक्ताः; D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मुक्तावज्र- (for मुक्ता-  
मिश्र). V<sub>2</sub> तु (for second च). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> रूप्य- (for  
रूप्य-). G<sub>2</sub> तथा (for अपि). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
विभूषितैर् (V<sub>2</sub> षणैर्) (for विभूषितां). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>  
विभूषितमणिस्तम्भां. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> सुवर्ण- (for सुबहु-).  
D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> -मंडितां (for -भूषिताम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> समन्तादुप-  
शोमितां; D<sub>8</sub> बहुस्तम्भविभूषितां; T<sub>2</sub> समन्तात्सुविभूषितैः; M<sub>1</sub>  
सुभगैश्च विभूषितां. \* C<sub>r</sub> : सुबहुस्तम्भभूषितैः । स्वस्मिन्प-  
रितो विनिर्मितवान्तरसुबहुस्तम्भभूषितैः । भूषितामिति पाठे  
सुवर्णादिसुबहुस्तम्भभूषितामित्यर्थः ।; C<sub>m</sub> : सुबहुस्तम्भभूषि-  
तामित्यत्र बहुत्वविधानाय स्तम्भानुवादाच्च पौनरुक्त्यम् ।; C<sub>g</sub> :  
सुबाहुस्तम्भभूषिताम् । अवान्तरबहुस्तम्भभूषिताम् । सुबहुस्तम्भ-  
भूषितैरिति पाठे सुबहुस्तम्भैः स्तम्भदाढ्यकारिपट्टैरलंकृतामि-  
त्यर्थः ।; C<sub>t</sub> : बहुत्वविधानाय पुनः स्तम्भानुवादः । बहुत्वं च  
विपुलत्वम्. \*



समैकजुभिरत्युच्चैः समन्तात्सुविभूषितैः ।

स्तम्भैः पक्षैरिवात्युच्चैर्दिवं संप्रस्थितामिव ॥ २१

महत्या कुथयास्तीर्णा पृथिवीलक्षणाङ्कया ।

पृथिवीमिव विस्तीर्णा सराष्ट्रगृहमालिनीम् ॥ २२

नादितां मत्तविहगैर्दिव्यगन्धाधिवासिताम् ।

पराध्यास्तरणोपेतां रक्षोधिपनिषेविताम् ॥ २३

धूम्रामगरूपेन विमलां हंसपाण्डुराम् ।

चित्रां पुष्पोपहारेण कल्माषीमिव सुप्रभाम् ॥ २४

मनःसंह्लादजननीं वर्णस्यापि प्रसादिनीम् ।

तां शोकनाशिनीं दिव्यां श्रियः संजननीमिव ॥ २५

इन्द्रियाणीन्द्रियार्थस्तु पञ्च पञ्चभिरुत्तमैः ।

तर्पयामासे मानेव तदा रावणपालिता ॥ २६

G. 5. 13. 18  
B. 5. 9. 30  
L. 5. 5. 51

21  $\tilde{N}_1$  partly illeg. for  $^{ab}$ . — $^a$ )  $V_1$  ध्वजामिरः;  $B_1$  ज्वलद्भिरः (for क्रजुभिरः);  $B_3$   $D_{2.3.11}$  अत्युच्चैः;  $D_5$  इत्युच्चैः (for अत्युच्चैः); — $^b$ )  $D_3$  च;  $D_4$  स- (for सु-).  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_1-4$   $T_1$   $G_3$  -विभूषितां ( $D_{2.3}$  °तं);  $Ct$  as in text (for °वितैः).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{10}$  समेतां च विभूषितां;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V B$   $D_5$  सर्वतः समलंकृतैः ( $V_1$  °तां;  $V_2$  °तं). — $^c$ )  $B_1$  ध्वजैश्च (for पक्षैश्च).  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_5$  तथा (for इव).  $\tilde{N}_1$  [अ]त्युच्चैश्च (for °च्चैश्च). — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from  $21^d$  up to  $22^d$ . — $^d$ )  $D_{1.3.4.11}$   $Ck$  दिवि;  $D_{2.6}$  दिवः;  $Cm.g$  as in text (for दिवं).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{2.6.10}$  संप्रस्थितैरपि;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$   $B_{1.2.4}$  संप्रस्थितैरिव;  $Cm.k.t$  as in text (for °तामिव).  $V_2$  विविधैः संस्थितैरपि.

22  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for  $22^a$  (cf. v.l. 21).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{10}$  om.  $22^{ab}$ . — $^a$ )  $B_1$  (m. also as in text) कक्षया;  $D_{2.11}$  कुथया (for कुथया).  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_2$   $B_1$   $D_7$  [आ]स्तीर्णा;  $D_1-4.3$  [आ]स्तीर्णा (for [आ]स्तीर्णा). — $D_3$  transp.  $^b$  and  $^c$ . — $^b$ )  $B_3$  -लक्षणास्त्वितां;  $B_4$  -लक्षणाक्षया (sic) (for °णाङ्कया).  $D_2$  स तां नूपुरमालिनीं. —After  $22^{ab}$ ,  $D_1$  wrongly reads  $22^b$ . — $^d$ )  $G_2$  सुराष्ट्र- (for सराष्ट्र-).  $\tilde{N}$   $V_1$   $D_{2.11}$  -मालया;  $D_9$  -पालिनीं;  $T_2$   $Ct$  -मालिनीं (for -मालिनीम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{10}$  शालां नूपुरशालिनीं ( $D_{10}$  °मालिनीं);  $V_2$   $B_1$  (marg. also). 2-4 सु ( $B_1$  स) राष्ट्रगृहमालया;  $B_1$  स्फाटिकास्तरणावृतां;  $D_{1.3.4.6}$  सराष्ट्रां गृहमालया;  $M_1$  सुराष्ट्रग्राममालिनीं.

23  $^a$ )  $\tilde{S}_1$  उद्वितां;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_5$  उपेतां (for नादितां).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{4.11}$  यत्र;  $D_1-3.10$  यंत्र- (for मत्त-). — $^b$ )  $V_2$  -गंधादिवासितां;  $B_1$  -गंधसुवासितैः;  $D_5$  -गंधविवासितां;  $D_{11}$  -गंधैश्च वासितां. — $B_3$  om. (hapl. ?)  $23^{cd}$ . — $^c$ )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $V_2$   $D_{1.2.10}$  -[आ]स्तरणैर्जुष्टां ( $V_2$  °युक्तां);  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$   $B_{1.2.4}$   $D_5$  -शयनैर्जुष्टां;  $D_{3.4.11}$  -[आ]भरणैर्जुष्टां (for -[आ]स्तरणोपेतां). — $^d$ )  $G_3$  रक्षोगण- (for रक्षोधिप-).  $D_5$  -निषेवितां (for -निषेविताम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $B_1$   $D_1-4.6.10.11$  रक्षोधिपतिसेवितां.

24  $V_1$  illeg. from 24-52. — $^a$ )  $V_2$  जगुरुः;  $D_{3.8}$  जगुरु- (for जगुरु-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{2.10}$  धूमैः ( $D_3$  °धे) नागरुधूपानां ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °धेन);  $B_3$  ध्वस्तामंतरधूपेन;  $D_{1.3.4.11}$  धूपेनागल्पा चाख्यां ( $D_4$  वाचां);  $D_5$  स्रग्दामागरूपेन. — $^b$ )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{2.10}$

दंतपाण्डुरां;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B$   $D_5$  हंसपंक्तिभिः (for हंसपाण्डुराम्).  $\tilde{N}_1$  नाना \* \* \* \* \* (illeg.);  $G_1$  विमलां संपांडरां. —After  $24^{ab}$ ,  $\tilde{N}_1$  reads a line which is illeg. — $^c$ )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{10}$  पुष्पां;  $D_{7.9}$  पञ्च- (for चित्रां).  $\tilde{S}_1$  पुष्पोपका ([marg. also] °हारेण);  $\tilde{N}_2$   $D_5$   $G_1$  पुष्पोपहारैश्च.  $\tilde{N}_1$  चित्रमाल्योपहारेण. — $^d$ )  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_{1.4}$   $D_{5.10}$  कल्मषा ( $B_1$  °ल्याणा)मिव;  $V_2$  कल्माषग्रीव- (for कल्माषीमिव).  $T_2$  सप्रभां.  $\tilde{S}_1$  कल्मषां सुप्रभामिव;  $B_2$  कल्मषामिव च प्रभां;  $B_3$  कल्मामिव च सुप्रभां.

25  $V_1$  illeg. for 25 (cf. v.l. 24). — $^a$ )  $\tilde{N}_1$  मनः-प्रहर्ष-;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_{1.2.4}$   $D_5$  मनःप्रह्लाद-;  $V_2$  मनःप्रह्लादि-;  $B_3$  मनः-प्रसाद-;  $D_1$  मनःसंह्लादे (sic);  $D_5$   $T_2$   $G_1$   $M_1$  मनसो ह्लाद-;  $D_{7.9}$  मनसो मोद-;  $G_3$  मनसां ह्लाद- (for मनःसंह्लाद-). — $^b$ )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{10}$  कामस्य;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $D_5$  चित्तस्य (for वर्णस्य).  $\tilde{N}$   $B_1$   $D_{7-9}$   $T_2$   $G_2$   $Cg.t$  प्रसाधि ( $B_1$  °च)नीं;  $B_{7.9}$   $D_{1-2.10}$   $M_2$  प्रसादनीं (for °दिनीम्).  $D_4$  रावणस्य प्रसादनीं;  $T_2$  वर्णस्यातिप्रसाधिनीं. — $^c$ )  $D_7$   $T_{2.9}$   $M_2$  शोकनाशिनीं.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$   $B$   $D_{1-4.6.10.11}$  हृच्छोकं ( $D_2$  °ष)नाशि ( $B_{1.9}$   $D_{1-4.11}$  °श)नीं;  $V_2$  कृच्छ्रोहनाशिनीं (for तां शोकनाशिनीं). — $^d$ )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{1-4.10}$  श्रेयः;  $D_{11}$  सेयं (for श्रियः).  $G_1$   $M_2$  अपि (for इव).  $V_2$  श्रेयसां जननीमिव.  $Cv$  : 'ततस्तां प्रस्थितः' इत्येतदारम्य 'श्रियः संजननीमिव' इत्येतदन्ते वाक्यार्थे प्रथमस्तां शब्दः प्रस्थित इत्यनेन संबध्यते । द्वितीयो दृष्टोत्यनेन । तां प्रस्थितस्तां दृष्टोति ।  $Cg$  : तां शोकनाशिनीमिति । ततस्तामिति वर्तमाने पुनस्तच्छब्द उपसंहारार्थः । तां प्रति प्रस्थितो दृष्टोति वा संबन्धः.  $^e$

26  $V_1$  illeg. for 26 (cf. v.l. 24). — $^a$ )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $G_2$  इन्द्रियाम् (for इन्द्रियाणि).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$   $V_2$   $B$   $D_{2.6.10}$  च (for तु).  $D_{11}$  [इ]न्द्रियार्थांश्च.  $D_{1.3.4}$  इन्द्रियाणां प्रियार्थैश्च. — $^b$ )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{2.10}$  समैः;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_2$   $B_{1.3.4}$   $D_{2.4.6.11}$  समैः  $B_2$  स्वयं (for पञ्च). — $V_2$   $B_1$  om.  $26^{cd}$ . — $^c$ )  $D_{11}$  तर्जयामास.  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_1-4$  सततं;  $D_{11}$  स तदा (for मानेव).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{10}$  तर्पयंतीं च सततं;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_2-4$   $D_5$  तर्पयंतीमिव मुहुः. — $^d$ )  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$   $B_2-4$   $D_{2.10}$   $M_1$  सदा;  $D_2$  स्यात् (corrupt) (for तदा).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$   $B_2-4$   $D_{2.6.9.10}$  -सेवितां ( $D_{2.10}$  °तैः;  $D_3$  °ता) (for -पालिता).  $D_{1.3.4}$  रक्षोधिपतिसेवितैः;  $D_{11}$  राक्षसाधिपतिसेवितां. —After 26,  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_4$  read  $250^a$ ; while  $D_3$  reads 5.5.36-42 $^b$  (om. 41).

5. 7. 27 ]

G. 5. 13. 20  
B. 5. 9. 30  
L. 5. 5. 52

स्वर्गोऽयं देवलोकोऽयमिन्द्रस्येयं पुरी भवेत् ।  
सिद्धिर्वेयं परा हि स्यादित्यमन्यत मारुतिः ॥ २७  
प्रध्यायत इवापश्यत्प्रदीपांस्तत्र काञ्चनान् ।  
भूर्तानिब महाभूतैर्देवनेन पराजितान् ॥ २८

27 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 27 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> ब्रह्म- (for देव-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स्वर्गार्थं देवलोकार्थम्; D<sub>3</sub> ब्रह्म-  
लोकोयमिति च. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>7.9</sub> इन्द्रस्यापि; M<sub>1</sub> गांधर्वीयं (for  
इन्द्रस्येयं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-6,9,10,11</sub> इयं सिद्धिः परा(S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
°दिप्रदा)भवेत् (N<sub>1</sub> मता); V<sub>2</sub> इति सिद्धिः परा मता. —<sup>c</sup>  
D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> गांधर्वीयं (for सिद्धिर्वेयं). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पुरा;  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पुरी (for परा). D<sub>8</sub> सिद्धिर् (for हि स्याद्).  
Cv : स्वर्गोऽयमित्यादि । पातालः स्वर्गो भूमिः स्वर्गो वास्ति ।  
ततः स्वर्गदेवलोकयोर्न पुनरुक्तिः । गान्धर्वी अलका । Cr :  
स्वर्ग इति । स्वर्गसिद्धिः देवलोकोऽयमन्तकादिलोकः । इन्द्रस्य  
पुरी वसौकसारा शक्रस्येत्युक्ता पूर्वदिगवस्थिता शक्रस्य पुरी  
प्रसिद्धा । उत्कृष्टतपःफलभूतो ब्रह्मलोकः । Cm : स्वर्गः पाता-  
लादिः । देवलोको वायुवरुणादिलोकः । इन्द्रपुर्यमरावती । परा  
सिद्धिस्तुष्टतपःफलभूतो ब्रह्मलोकः । Cg : स्वर्गोऽयमिति ।  
सामान्यतः स्वर्गोऽयम् । तत्रापि देवलोकस्य च्छिन्नादेवानां लोकः ।  
तत्रापीन्द्रस्य पुर्यमरावती । परा सिद्धिर्ब्रह्मणः स्थानमित्युत्तरोत्तरो-  
त्कर्षः । Ct : स्वर्गो ज्योतिष्मद्योगिकफलभोगभूमिः । देवलोको  
वायुवरुणादिलोकः । इन्द्रस्य पुर्यमरावती. —For 27<sup>ad</sup>,  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> subst.; while D<sub>8</sub> ins.  
after 27:

249\* इति संचिन्तयामास बहुधा स विलोकयन् ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10</sub> बहु चिन्तयन् (D<sub>2</sub> °या); B<sub>1</sub> विलोकयन्;  
D<sub>1,4</sub> मारुतात्मजः; D<sub>6</sub> बहुवचनः; D<sub>11</sub> कपिबुधः (for स  
विलोकयन्). D<sub>3</sub> हनुमान्बुधस्तदा (for the post. half). ]

28 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 28 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub>  
अध्यायत; T<sub>2</sub> विस्मापित; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for  
प्रध्यायत). B<sub>1</sub> तदा (for इव). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रध्यायन्नेव चा  
(D<sub>10</sub> वा)पश्यत्. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 28<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>7.9,11</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ck प्रदीपांसु. N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> दीपांस्तत्र च(B<sub>4</sub> स)  
कांचनान्. —Cg : प्रध्यायत इव निश्चलतया प्रकृष्टध्यान-  
युक्तानिव । Cm : प्रध्यायत इव ध्याननिष्ठानिव । प्रध्यायत इति  
पाठे इति प्रकाशसंभाराप्रत्यागच्छत इव स्थितान् । Ck :  
प्रध्यायत इति द्वितीयाबहुवचनम् । Ct : प्रध्यायतो ध्यान-  
निष्ठान्. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>2,4,11</sub> भूर्तानिव. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> देवतैर्न; N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> देवनेषु (for °नेन). D<sub>2,4,11</sub> पराजिताः; B<sub>3</sub> भूपानि  
पवनेः सम्पत्सबलः संपराजितान् (sic).

29 For sequence in V<sub>2</sub>, cf. v.l. 3. V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for  
29 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तु (for च). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4,10</sub> श्रिया चातुल्या (V<sub>2</sub> चातुला [subm.]);  
D<sub>4</sub> चातुल्या) तथा(D<sub>2</sub> °या); D<sub>11</sub> क्षिया वत्सलया तथा.  
—<sup>c</sup> D<sub>1-5,11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अर्चिभिर् (for अर्चिभिर्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>

दीपानां च प्रकाशेन तेजसा रावणस्य च ।  
अर्चिर्भिर्भूषणानां च प्रदीप्तस्यभ्यमन्यत ॥ २९  
ततोऽपश्यत्कुथासीनं नानावर्णाम्बरस्रजम् ।  
सहस्रं वरनारीणां नानावेषविभूषितम् ॥ ३०

D<sub>3</sub> तु (for च). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>8</sub> च मन्यते (for [अ]भ्यमन्यत).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> दीप्त(D<sub>10</sub> °प)दीप्तममन्यत; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> प्रदीप्तां  
ताममन्यत(V<sub>2</sub> °दृश्यत); B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2,3</sub> तां प्रदीप्तममन्यत;  
D<sub>11</sub> सा प्रदीप्तेति मन्यते. —For 29, N<sub>2</sub> (reads after 26)  
B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> subst.; V<sub>2</sub> ins. after 30; while B<sub>4</sub> ins.  
after 26 :

250\* राक्षसेन्द्रप्रभावेन श्रिया चातुल्या तथा ।  
अर्चिषा भूषणानां च ज्वलन्तीमिव सर्वतः ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> -प्रभावेन. B<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तथा). B<sub>3</sub> चापि  
विभूषितां (for चातुल्या तथा). —(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (marg.).  
अर्चिभिर् (for °र्चिषा). B<sub>4</sub> च शशांकस्य (for भूषणानां च).  
B<sub>3</sub> कामिनीं (for सर्वतः). V<sub>2</sub> ज्वलद्भिर्वि सर्वतः (for the  
post. half). ]

—After 29, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2,4,5,10,11</sub> ins. :

251\* काञ्चनैरुज्ज्वलैर्दीप्तैः समन्तादवभासिताम् ।  
कपाटजालैर्विततैरुद्गमन्तीं प्रभामिव ।  
तां तदा प्राविशद्दृष्टो हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
निःशब्दपदविशेषैर्दूरात्प्रणिहितेक्षणः ।

[ D<sub>8</sub> om. l. 1. —(1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> वंजुलैर् (for उज्ज्वलैर्).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> दूरात्प्रणिहितेक्षणः (for the post. half). —N<sub>2</sub>  
(partly) illeg. for 1. 2. —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
कपाट- (for कपाट-). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विवृतेर्; D<sub>10</sub> विवृतेर् (for  
विततैर्). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2,4,5</sub> उद्गमन्तीं; B<sub>4</sub> उज्ज्वलन्तीं; D<sub>10</sub> उद्गमन्तीं  
(for उद्गमन्तीं). D<sub>11</sub> उद्गमन्तीं प्रभामिव (for the post. half).  
—(1. 3) B<sub>4</sub> पुरी (for तदा). N<sub>1</sub> तदा ताम् (by transp.);  
D<sub>1,4</sub> तदा स (for तां तदा). N<sub>2</sub> आविशद् (for प्रा°). S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पवनात्मजः (for मारुता°). —(1. 4) N<sub>1</sub> -पदनिःक्षेपाद्;  
V<sub>2</sub> -पदनिःक्षेपो; B<sub>4</sub> -पादनिःक्षेपो; D<sub>1,4</sub> -पदनिःक्षेपैर् (for  
°निःक्षेपैर्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> दूर- (for दूरात्). S<sub>1</sub> -[इ]क्षणेः.]

—Thereafter V<sub>2</sub> reads 3<sup>ad</sup> and 6-9. —After 29, D<sub>3</sub>  
ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 3).

30 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 30 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4,11</sub> अथ; V<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for ततो). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कचाकीर्णं; N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>11</sub> कुशास्तीर्णं; V<sub>2</sub> कुथास्तीर्णं; D<sub>3</sub> कथाकीर्णां (sic);  
D<sub>3</sub> सुखासीनं (for कुथासीनं). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>11</sub> नानागांधारवश्रियं.  
Cg : नानावर्णांम्बरस्रजम् । नानावर्णांम्बरस्रजो यस्य तत् ।  
स्रक्शब्दस्य हलन्तरवादाबन्तत्वं वा(भा?)गुरिमते सिद्धम् ।  
Cg : नानावर्णांम्बरस्रजमिति हलन्तस्य स्रक्शब्दस्य भागुरमतेन  
दाबन्तत्वादजन्तत्वोपपत्तिः. —After 30<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> ins. :

252\* स्वनैव तेजसा युक्तं राक्षसानां च संचयम् ।



परिवृत्तेऽर्धरात्रे तु पाननिद्रावशं गतम् ।  
 क्रीडित्वोपरतं रात्रौ सुष्याप बलवत्तदा ॥ ३१  
 तत्प्रसुप्तं विरुल्लेचे निःशब्दान्तरभूषणम् ।  
 निःशब्दहंसभ्रमरं यथा पद्मवनं महत् ॥ ३२  
 तासां संवृतदन्तानि मीलिताक्षणि मारुतिः ।

—<sup>cd</sup>) Ds सहस्र-; Ś1 N1 D1.2.10.11 सहस्रमेव (D11 °कं) (for सहस्रं वर-); G1.2 -वर्ण- (for -वेप-); Ś1 N1 D10 -वेशचय (D10 °यं) स्विपां; D1.3.11 -वेपथरभ्रियां (D2 °स्विपां); D2 -वेपथयस्विपां (for -वेपथभूषितम्); Ds वराभरणभूषितं (for °); V2 शयनीयं परार्थं च स्त्रियः शयनसहस्र-; —For 30, N2 B Ds subst.:

253\* कुशाश्वापदयदासीनां नानावर्णान्तरवत्तम् ।  
 नारीः सहस्रशस्त्र नानावेषोऽवल्लिपः ।

[ (1. 1) N2 Ds कुशास्त्वपदयद; B1 कथालापश्च (after corr. m. also कुशास्त्वपदयद); B2 कुशास्त्वपदयद; B3 नानावर्णाः सुरलजः (for the post. half). —(1. 2) B2(m. as in B4); 3 -वेशः; B3 -वर्ण- (for -वेप-); B3 -[अ] विपः (for -स्त्रियः). ]  
 —After 30, V2 reads 250\*.

31 V1 illeg. for 31 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N2 V2 B1.2.4 D2.6.10 परावृत्ते; B3 परावृत्त- (for परिवृत्ते). B2 च (for तु). D1.4.11 परावृत्ता (D11 °स्व [sic]) धरात्रेण. —<sup>b</sup>) V2 ह्यसौ; Ds तत्र; T2 पानान् (for पान-). B4 गताः (sic) (for गतम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 क्रीडना (N1 Ds °डिता) द्विरतं (for क्रीडित्वोपरतं). Ś1 D2.10 सर्वः; N1 सुप्तं; D1.3.4 श्रान्तं; D11 रम्यं (for रात्रौ). N2 B1 (marg.) Ds क्रीडि (Ds °डि)-तोपरतल्लेण (B1 [orig.] °तं तामिः); V2 क्रीडतः परमं ल्लेण. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N2 B D1.3.4.6.7.9.10 G Ck.t प्रसुप्तं; N1 शुभ्रावः; V2 प्रदास्तं; D2 सुषुप्ते (for सुष्याप). Ś1 N1 D2.10 बहुलं ततः; N2 V2 B1.2.4 Ds बहुधा तदा (N2 reads तदा in marg.); B3 वरशय्यया; D1.3.4 अभव° (for बलवत्तदा). D11 जनं सुबहुलं ततः.

32 V1 illeg. for 32 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10 तत्र सुप्तं; N1 \*\*\* सं (illeg.); D2 स च सुप्तं; Ct as in text (for तत्प्रसुप्तं). M1 प्रविबभौ (for विरुल्लेचे). N2 V2 B Ds प्रसुप्तविहगं चैव; D11 ततः प्रसुप्तं रुल्लेचे. —<sup>b</sup>) V2 B1-3 D1-4.6.11. -[अ] वर- (for -[अ] न्तर-). D7-9 भूषितं (for -भूषणम्). Ś1 N1 D10 निःशब्दं वरभूषणं. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds मिलीन- (for निःशब्द-). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V2 B Ds बभौ; D11 पंपा- (for यथा). N2 V2 B D11 यथा; D1.4.6 तथा (for महत्).

33 V1 illeg. for 33 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) V2 संवृत्तः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for संवृत-). Ś1 N2 B2.6 D1.2.4.6.10.11 -दंष्ट्राणि; D7 -दांतानि; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text

अपश्यत्पद्मगन्धीनि वदनानि सुयोयिताम् ॥ ३३

प्रवृद्धानीव पद्मानि तासां भूत्वा क्षपाक्षये ।

पुनः संवृतपद्माणि रात्राविव वभुस्तदा ॥ ३४

इमानि मुखपद्मानि नियतं मत्तपद्मदाः ।

अम्बुजानीव फुल्लानि प्रार्थयन्ति पुनः पुनः ॥ ३५

G. 5. 13. 27  
B. 5. 9. 30  
L. 5. 3. 62

(for -दन्तानि). B1 (orig.). 3 सुध्रित (B1 [m. also] संवृतः; B2 सुवृत) दंष्ट्राणि; Ds स वृत्तदन्तानि (for संवृतदन्तानि).

—<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N2 V2 B4 D3.4.6-10 T1.2 Ck.t मीलिताक्षणि; M2 निमेलश्राणि (for मीलिताक्षणि). \* Ck : निद्रा(?) गतः वात् संवृतदन्तानि संवृतपद्माणि ग्लानिदुः (ग्लानिज ?) खेदेन मीलिताक्षणीति । अतिसंवृतपद्माणि । स्वर्गदेवल्लोकादिवत्संवृत-मीलिताक्षरपि कल्प्ये भेद इत्युक्तमेव । अपि वा वर्णना । सर्वतः पानरुच्यमशक्यमित्येवोपरमः परिहारः । तच्चिन्तायां व्याख्या-तुणाम् (तूणां ?) व्याख्यानकथं वास्तमियात् । अपि च नेदं सूत्रं भाष्यादिकं वा । येन प्रयोजनानि चिन्त्येते (°न्येदं ?) । अपि च काव्यमेवेदम् । तत्र च न कनापि (कर्तुं ?) शक्या पदप्रयोजन-चिन्ता । Ct : निद्रितत्वांसंवृतानि संवृतपद्माणि तादृशानि च तानि दान्तानि ग्लानानि मीलिताक्षणीयानि संवृतपद्माणि स्वर्गदेव-लोकादेरिव संवृतमीलितयोरपि भेदो बोध्यः । यद्वा संवृतदन्तानि त्वस्यैव व्याख्यानं निमीलिताक्षणीति । यद्वा संवृतरव-मोहयोः \* —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D10 पद्मगंधानि; Ds (m. also) वक्त्रपद्मानि (for पद्मगन्धीनि). —D1 reads 33<sup>d</sup> in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 V2 B D2.3.6.10 स योयितां.

34 V1 illeg. for 34 (cf. v.l. 24). Ds om. 34. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds प्रसुप्तानीव; Ds प्रवृद्धानीव. —<sup>b</sup>) B3 निशि; M1 पुरा (for तासां). Ś1 N2 V2 B D1.2.6.10.11 बुद्ध्या (for मूत्वा). N2 B2-4 D2.5.6.10 क्षपाल्यये; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for °क्षये). Ds तन्मुजानि क्षपाल्यये. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D10.11 T2 G1.2 M1 Ck संहतः; D2 संभूतः; Cr.m.g. as in text (for संवृत-). Ds -गात्राणि (for -पद्माणि). —<sup>d</sup>) Ds रात्राविव. Ś1 D10 यथा तथा; Ds बभौ तदा (corrupt); T2 लसत्तया; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for वभुस्तदा). Ds गात्राणि विवभुस्तदा; D11 रात्रौ विरममुस्तदा. —For 34<sup>cd</sup>, N2 V2 B Ds subst.:

254\* तदा वै कुङ्कुलानीव वदनानि विलोक्य सः ।

[ N2 B2 Ds तदा तु; B4 तदाव्य- (for तदा वै). B2 कुङ्कुलानि (for कुङ्कुलानि). B2 स योयितां (for विलोक्य सः). ]

35 V1 illeg. for 35 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) Cr इदानीं (for इमानि). Ś1 N2 V2 B D1-4.10.11 वक्त्र (V2 रुक्)-पद्मानि; Ds बहुपद्मानि; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for मुख°). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B Ds प्रियः; D1 तत्र; D10 स तु; T2 पद्म- (for मत्त-). Ś1 (before corr. as in text) D10 -पद्मदाः. Ds नियतप्रियशब्ददाः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds अम्बुजानीव (for अम्बुजानीव). Ds पद्मानि (for फुल्लानि). Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 अम्बुजानीति



5. 7. 36]

G. 5. 73. 28  
B. 5. 9. 39  
L. 5. 5. 63

इति वामन्यत श्रीमानुपपत्त्या महाकपिः ।  
मेने हि गुणतस्तानि समानि सलिलोद्भवैः ॥ ३६  
सा तस्य शुशुभे शाला ताभिः स्त्रीभिर्विराजिता ।  
शारदीव प्रसन्ना द्यौस्ताराभिरभिशोभिता ॥ ३७  
स च ताभिः परिवृतः शुशुभे राक्षसाधिपः ।  
यथा बुधुपतिः श्रीमांस्ताराभिरभिसंवृतः ॥ ३८  
याक्ष्यवन्तेऽम्बराचाराः पुण्यशेषमावृताः ।

( $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.4.11 °व) मन्वानाः (D10 संघानाः). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> प्रार्थयन्ते; T<sub>3</sub> प्राप्तवन्तः (for प्रार्थयन्ति).  $\tilde{C}$  Cr: प्रार्थयन्ति प्रार्थयेरन् । नियतं नूनम् ।; Cm: प्रार्थयन्ति प्रार्थयेरन् । नियतं नूनम् । 'प्रार्थयन्त' इति पाठे प्रार्थयमाना भवे-  
युरिति शेषः ।; Cg: प्रार्थयन्ति प्रार्थयेरन् । मधुरसल्लुब्धतयात्र पुनः पुनः पतेयुरित्यर्थः । व्यत्ययेन परस्मैपदम् । अनुदात्तत्वेना-  
त्मनेपदत्वात् । नियतं नूनम् ।; Ck.t नियतं नित्यम्.  $\tilde{C}$

36 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 36 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.4.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> [इ]व (for वा). D<sub>11</sub> [इ]वामन्यते; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> वामन्यत (for वामन्यत).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> इत्यमन्यत स श्रीमान्. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10.11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> उत्पल्य च (D<sub>10</sub> स);  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> (m. after corr.).  $\tilde{D}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> तान्यालोक्य; V<sub>2</sub> उत्पल्य स; B<sub>1</sub> (m. also तद्विलोक्य) तां विलोक्य; D<sub>1.4</sub> उपेल्य स; T<sub>3</sub> G उपपल्य (G<sub>3</sub> °व); Cr.m.g.t as in text (for उपपत्त्या). D<sub>1</sub> महान् (for महा-). D<sub>2</sub> उत्पल्य सहसा कपिः; D<sub>3</sub> उपेल्यामि-  
मुखं तदा. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> समं (for मेने).  $\tilde{N}_1$  च (for हि). D<sub>3</sub> द्विगुणतस्; D<sub>11</sub> च गुणतस् (for हि गुणतस्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> समान- (for °नि).

37 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 37 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ततः (for ताभिः). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> om. 37<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. in m.) D<sub>1-5.7.9.10</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शरदीव (for शारदीव). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> उपशोभिता; T<sub>2.3</sub> इव शोभिता; G<sub>1</sub> अभिसंवृता (for अभिशोभिता).

38 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 38 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> ताभिः परिवृतः शूरः (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> स्त्रीभिः). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> राक्षसेश्वरः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसस्तदा (B<sub>3</sub> °था). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> om. 38<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तारापतिः; D<sub>3</sub> ताराधिपः; T<sub>3</sub> चोदुपतिः (for बुधुपतिः). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> परिवारितः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>6.7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> इव संवृतः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.4.6</sub> उपशोभितः; D<sub>2</sub> इव शोभितः; D<sub>3</sub> अभिसंवृतः (for अभिसंवृतः).

39 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 39 (cf. v.l. 24).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. 39<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  या\*\*\*भराचाराः (illeg.); D<sub>1.4</sub> याक्षयुता यंभराचाराः; D<sub>2.4.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> याक्षयवंत्यंभराचाराः; D<sub>3</sub> याक्षयुता नभसस्ताराश्च. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> काले काले निराकृताः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> तत्र मन्ये (B<sub>3</sub> °र्ये) निराकृताः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> सर्वोः; D<sub>3</sub> तारा (for कृत्वा). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$

इमास्ताः संगताः कृत्वा इति मेने हरिस्तदा ॥ ३९  
ताराणामिव सुव्यक्तं महतीनां शुभार्चिषाम् ।  
प्रभावर्णप्रसादाश्च विरेजुस्तत्र योषिताम् ॥ ४०  
व्यावृत्तगुरुपीनस्रजप्रकीर्णवरभूषणाः ।  
पानव्यायामकालेषु निद्रापहतचेतसः ॥ ४१  
व्यावृत्ततिलकाः काश्चित्काश्चिदुद्भ्रान्तनूपुराः ।  
पार्श्वे गलितहाराश्च काश्चित्परमयोषितः ॥ ४२

D<sub>10</sub> om. 39<sup>a</sup>—41<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> तत्रामन्यत वै हरिः. —After 39, B<sub>3</sub> ins. :

255\* सेवन्ते कुङ्कुलानीव वदनानि विलोक्य ते ।

40 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 40 (cf. v.l. 24).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. 40 (cf. v.l. 39). B<sub>3</sub> om. 40<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> हि व्यक्तं; D<sub>2</sub> सुव्यक्तिं (for सुव्यक्तं). D<sub>6</sub> तारा-  
गणमिव व्यक्तं. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> महतीं च (for महतीनां).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg.; B<sub>1</sub> सुवर्चसां; B<sub>2</sub> (after corr. as in text) सुरार्चिषां; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> महार्चिषां (for शुभार्चिषाम्). —V<sub>2</sub> om. 40<sup>c</sup>—43. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> प्रभावं तत्-; B<sub>3</sub> प्रभावाच्च; D<sub>3</sub> प्रभावद्वि- (for प्रभावर्ण-). B<sub>3</sub> प्रसादाच्च; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रभावाश्च (for प्रसादाश्च). M<sub>1</sub> प्रसादाच्चिर्. B<sub>2</sub> प्रभावर्णाः प्रसादश्च; D<sub>2</sub> प्रभाववर्णाः प्रासादा (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> चात्र (for तत्र). B<sub>3</sub> विवेकाद्यापि (for विरेजुस्तत्र).

41 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 41 (cf. v.l. 24).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. 41<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 39). V<sub>2</sub> om. 41 (cf. v.l. 40). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ct -कच-; D<sub>8</sub> -कुच-; Cr.m.g as in text (for -गुरु-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  B D<sub>6</sub> व्यावृत्त (B<sub>4</sub> °त्ता) शिरसस्तत्र; D<sub>1-4</sub> व्यावृत्तगृहि (D<sub>3</sub> °गोपि) तत्सस्ताः; D<sub>11</sub> व्यावृत्तः गृहतः शस्ताः (sic). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>1-4.6</sub> -[अं]वर- (for -वर-). D<sub>10</sub> प्रकीर्णाः स्वरभूषणाः.  $\tilde{C}$  Cr: व्यावृत्तगुरुपी-  
नस्रजश्च ताः प्रकीर्णवरभूषणाश्चेति कर्मधारयः.  $\tilde{C}$  —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> -कालेश्च;  $\tilde{N}_1$  -काले च;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>2.6</sub> -स्त्रिंशश्च; G<sub>2</sub> -लोलाक्ष्यो; Cv.m.g.t as in text (for -कालेषु). D<sub>11</sub> यातव्या यामकाले च. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>7-9</sub> Ct -[उ]पहत-; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.4.10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -[अ]पहत-; Cg as in text (for -[अ]प-  
हत-). D<sub>6</sub> निद्रापहतचेतनाः; D<sub>8</sub> निद्रया हृतचेतसः.

42 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 42 (cf. v.l. 24). V<sub>2</sub> om. 42 (cf. v.l. 40). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> नि (N<sub>2</sub> वि) वृत्त-; B व्यावृत्त-; D<sub>2</sub> दुर्वृत्त-; D<sub>3</sub> विसृष्ट-; Cg.t as in text (for व्यावृत्त-). D<sub>10.11</sub> तिलका काश्चित्. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.); D<sub>10.11</sub> काश्चिद् (for काश्चिद्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.4.10</sub> उत्सृष्ट-;  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg.;  $\tilde{N}_2$  अद्भ्यन्त-; D<sub>2.11</sub> उत्सृष्ट-; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for उद्भ्रान्त-). D<sub>10.11</sub> नूपुरा. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> पार्श्वद् (for पार्श्वे).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> (m.).  $\tilde{D}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> पार्श्वगलित- (B<sub>1</sub> [before corr.] °कुलित-); T<sub>2</sub> पार्श्वद्वलित-

मुक्ताहारवृताश्चान्याः काश्चित्प्रसस्तवाससः ।  
व्याविद्धरशनादामाः किशोर्य इव वाहिताः ॥ ४३  
सुकुण्डलधराश्चान्या विच्छिन्नमृदितस्रजः ।  
गजेन्द्रमृदिताः फुल्ला लता इव महावने ॥ ४४  
चन्द्रांशुकिरणाभाश्च हाराः कासांचिदुत्कटाः ।  
हंसा इव वंशुः सुप्ताः स्तनमध्येषु योषिताम् ॥ ४५

(for पार्श्वे गलित-). Gs विरेजुस्तत्र योषितः (for " ).  
D11 पार्श्वे गलितहारांश्च काचिदमरयोषितः.

43 V1 illeg. for 43 (cf. v.l. 24). V2 om. 43 (cf. v.l. 40). B3 om. 43<sup>ab</sup>. N1 mostly illeg. for 43<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds T2.3 M2.3 Gg मुक्ताहारवृताश्च (for "रवृताश्च"). S1 D1.2.4.10 मुक्तसा (D1.4 प्रमुक्त /रसनाः काश्चित्; Ds मुक्ता-सारमनाः काश्चित्; D11 मुक्तसंरशना काचित्. —<sup>b</sup>) N1 हि सस्त-; D1.2.4.5.9 प्रधस्त-; T2 M3 सं(M3 वि)जस्त- (for प्रधस्त-). —For 43<sup>ab</sup>, N2 B1.2.4 Ds subst.:

256\* सुप्ताः सवसनाः काश्चित्काश्चिदामुकनूपुराः ।

[ B1 सुवसनाः; B3 सुवसनाः (for सवसनाः). B4 सस्तसंव-सनाः. B4 उद्गातलेचनाः; Ds अलुकनूपुराः (for आलुक<sup>o</sup>). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D10 विवृद्ध-; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for व्याविद्ध-). N2 B3 -वसनाः; B1.2 D1-3 -रसना- (for -रशना-). N2 B3 वामाः. Ds व्याविद्धवसनाद्यायाः; D11 प्रवृत्तरसना वामाः. —<sup>d</sup>) G1 इति (for इव). N2 B Ds चापराः; D2.11 वासिताः (for वाहिताः).

44 V1 illeg. for 44 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V2 D1.2.4.7.9.11 ज (V2 D2.11 स)कुण्डल- (for सुकुण्डल-). —N1 illeg. for 44<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D2.10 विभिन्न-; M3 विच्छिन्न- (for विच्छिन्न-). B3 -विमद- (for -मृदित-). D7-9 विच्छिन्ना-मृदित- —<sup>c</sup>) Ds मृगेंद्र- (for गजेन्द्र-). S1 D10 -मथिताः; B3 -मृदिताः; D3 -मृदिताः (for -मृदिताः). V2 कौदाः; D11 कुल्या (for फुल्ला).

45 V1 illeg. for 45 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10 -नि (B3 -वि)करामा (D2 "राता")श्च; D11 -निकराकाराः; Gs -किरणाकारा (for -किरणाभाश्च). —N1 illeg. for 45<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D7.9 G1 उद्गताः; Gg as in text (for उत्कटाः). B3 हाराः कांचनराजिभिः. —<sup>c</sup>) G1 तनुः; Gg as in text (for स्तन-). Gs मध्ये तु (for -मध्येषु). M1 स्तनमध्ये सुयोषितां. —For 45<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

257\* स्तनमध्येषु सुप्तानां विरेजुहंससंनिभाः ।

[ N2 B3.4 विन्यस्ता (for सुप्तानां). V2 B3 Ds स्तनमध्ये सुविन्यस्ता (V2 [ m. also ] "स्तीर्णा"); B1 तन्मध्येषु सुविन्यस्ता; D1.2.4.11 स्तनमध्ये सु (D3.11 प्र)सुप्तानां (for the prior

अपरासां च वैदूर्याः कादम्बा इव पक्षिणः ।  
हेममृत्राणि चान्यासां चक्रवाका इवामवन् ॥ ४६  
हंसकारण्डवाकीर्णाश्चक्रवाकोपशोभिताः ।  
आपगा इव ता रेजुर्जघनैः पुलिनैरिव ॥ ४७  
किङ्किणीजालसंकाशास्ता हेमविपुलाम्बुजाः ।  
भावग्राहा यशस्तीराः सुप्ता नद्य इवावशुः ॥ ४८

half). N2 B1.2.4 Ds -पांड (Ds "हु")राः; B3 -यंकयः (for -संनिभाः).]

46 V1 illeg. for 46 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) V2 इतरासां; B1 (m. also as in text) सुप्रकाशं (for अपरासां). N1 Gs तु (for च). —N1 illeg. for 46<sup>bc</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) V2 B4 D10 कर्वा. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B Ds Gs [ आ ]वशुः; V2 [ आ ]तराः (for [ अ ]भवन्). D2.10.11 चक्रवाक इवामवन्. ☞ Ck : कादम्बः कलहंसः । हेममृत्राणि चेति । तत्रापि स्तनमध्येद्रुतानीत्यनुकर्षः । चक्रवाकानां पीतवर्णत्वसाम्यादुपमा । Ct : वैदूर्या वैदूर्यमणिमालाः । कादम्बाः कलहंसाः । अत्र कादम्बशब्देन कारण्डवपदवाची जलका उच्यते । अन्यथा वैदूर्योपमानत्वमसंगतं स्यात् । हेममृत्राणि च । अत्रापि स्तनमध्येद्रुतानीत्यनुकर्षः । चक्रवाकानां पीतत्वसादृश्यादुपमानत्वम्. ☞ —After 46, B3 ins.:

258\* मृदङ्गेषु च कामांचित्कराः सुनिरता इव ।

47 V1 illeg. for 47 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) B3 -वन-; D7.9 -[ उ ]पेताश्च (for -[ आ ]कीर्णाश्च). —N1 illeg. for 47<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V2 (m. also as in text) B1-3 Ds पुलिनोपमैः (for "नैरिव). B4 धनैश्च पुलिनैरिव.

48 V1 illeg. for 48 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 V2 D2.10.11 -नादिन्यसः; N1 -नाद्व्यस (illeg.); N2 Ds -निधोपासः; B1 -सोत्कृष्टासः; B2.3 Ds -सोत्कृष्टासः; B4 -शोभाश्रयाः; D1.4 -सालिन्यः; Ds Gs M3 Cv.m.g -संकोशासः; T2 -शैवालासः; G2 -संथीतासः; Cr.k.t as in text (for -संकाशासः). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds M3 हेमः; Ds हंस- (for हेम-). S1 D2.10 -तिल (D2 -लति [ meta. ])कान्विताः; N1 V2 D11 -तिलकांकिताः; N2 B D2.6 -निलकंबुजाः; M1 -विमलांबुजाः (for -विपुलाम्बुजाः). D1.4 साकोशान्तिलकांकिताः; T2 G1 ता वक्त्रकनकांबुजाः. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 हातग्राह-; N2 Ds कांचीग्राहाः; Ds भावग्राह- (for भावग्राहा). S1 D2.10 भावग्राहो (D2.10 "ग्राहो) परं गीराः V2 हातग्राहा हयस्तीराः (sic); B1 (m. also as in text) कांचीग्राहा सुगंभीराः; B2.3 कंचीग्राहाय (B3 [ m. also ] स्रग्दमग्राह ) गंभीराः; B4 कांचीग्राहा मनस्तीराः; D1.4 भावग्राहाः सुगंभीराः; D11 काचिद्वाहसंगंभीराः. —<sup>d</sup>) B3 Gs सुप्त-; Ds शुच्यन्- (for सुप्ता). S1 N V2 B2-4 D1-4.6.10.11 [ अ ]भवन् (for [ आ ]वशुः). ☞ Cg : किङ्किणीति । किङ्किणीजालसंकोशाः किङ्किणीजालत्वेव संकोशा मुकुटावि यासां ताः । एतत्स्थाने सत्कोशा इति पाठान्तर-

G. 5. 13. 0  
B. 5. 9. 52  
L. 5. 5. 74



G. 5. 13. 39  
B. 5. 9. 52  
L. 5. 5. 75

मृदुष्वङ्गेषु कासांचित्कुचाप्रेषु च संस्थिताः ।  
बभूवुर्भूषणानीव शुभा भूषणराजयः ॥ ४९  
अंशुकान्ताश्च कासांचिन्मुखमारुतकम्पिताः ।  
उपर्युपरि वक्त्राणां व्याधूयन्ते पुनः पुनः ॥ ५०  
ताः पताका इवोद्धताः पत्नीनां रुचिरप्रभाः ।

दर्शनात्संकोदाशब्दो मुकुलवाचीत्यवगम्यते । Ct: किङ्किणी-  
जालसंकाशास्तद्वन्मुकुलितनयनास्तस्थाने च नयां मुकुलित-  
कुमुदानि । हेमविपुलाभ्युज्ज्वेन वक्त्रनिगरणमुपमाने तु न  
निगरणम् । “किङ्किणीजालसंवाधा” इति पाठे किङ्किणीजाल-  
संवाधत्वमुभयत्रापि स्पष्टमेव । शब्दवत्त्वसाधर्म्यात्किङ्किणी-  
शब्देन लहरीणामप्युक्तेः । भावा विलासा एव स्वाप्रिकसुरतभावो  
वा प्राप्ते यामां ताः । यशोऽतिगुणवत्कृतयश एव तीरं यासां  
ताः । यशःशब्देन लक्षणया कान्तिरित्यन्येः ॥

49 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 49 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> मृदंगेषु  
(B<sub>3</sub> °पुः); B<sub>3</sub> (m. also as in text) मृदंगेषु च; G<sub>1</sub>  
मृदुष्वङ्गेषु (for मृदुष्वङ्गेषु). —<sup>N</sup>1 illeg. from कासां up  
to स in <sup>b</sup> (see var.). —D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl.) 49<sup>b</sup>–52<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रतिरूपं समुत्ततः; <sup>N</sup>1 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रतिरूपं स(<sup>N</sup>1  
illeg. up to स)मुत्तिष्ठतः; <sup>N</sup>2 प्रतिरूपमुपस्थिताः; B<sub>1</sub> अग्रतः  
समुपस्थिताः; B<sub>2</sub> उदग्रतः समुत्थिताः; B<sub>3</sub> सुन्यस्तवरभूषणाः;  
B<sub>4</sub> उदग्रतः समुत्थिताः; D<sub>1.2</sub> प्रतिरूपं समुत्थिताः (D<sub>2</sub> °तः);  
D<sub>3</sub> संभोग्येताः समेततः; D<sub>6</sub> प्र \* रूप \* स्थिताः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>  
भ्रमराणि (for भूषणाणि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तासां बभूवुर्भूषितानां; G<sub>1</sub>  
बभूवुर्भ्रमराभाश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6.8</sub> शुभा (for शुभा). V<sub>2</sub> [आ]-  
भरण- (for भूषण-). ॥ Cv: भूषणराजयः । भूषणधारणमार्ग-  
रेखाः । Cr.m: भूषणराजयः । भूषणविमर्देजनितरेखाः ।  
विस्त्रस्तभूषणानां कासांचिद्रूपस्थानरेखा भूषणानीव बभूवु-  
रित्यर्थः । Cg: भूषणराजयः । भ्रमराणीव भ्रमरा इव । व्यत्यय  
आर्षः । कामुका इव बभूवुः । “भ्रमरः कामुके भृङ्गे” इति  
दर्पणः । केचित्तु भूषणानीति पाठं कल्पयित्वा भूषणराजयो भूषण-  
विमर्देजनितरेखाः । विस्त्रस्तभूषणानामपि कासांचिद्रूपस्थानीव  
बभूवुरित्यर्थः इत्याहुः । Ck: भूषणानां राशय इत्यनेन वैदूर्य-  
मणिमालाः । भ्रमराणीवेति वचनसामर्थ्यात् । Ct: भूषणराजयो  
विमर्देजनितरेखाः । ‘भूषणराशयः’ इति पाठेऽप्ययमेवार्थो लक्ष-  
णादिना बोध्यः ॥

50 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 50 (cf. v.l. 24). D<sub>11</sub> om.  
50 (cf. v.l. 49). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> अंशुकांशः. —<sup>N</sup>1 illeg.  
for 50<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) <sup>N</sup>2 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.8</sub> चट्टिताः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
-पट्टिकाः (D<sub>3</sub> °ताः); D<sub>6</sub> -कल्पिताः (for -कम्पिताः). —<sup>c</sup>)  
<sup>N</sup>2 B D<sub>6</sub> वक्त्राणि (for °णां). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> व्याधूयंतः; D<sub>10</sub>  
व्याधूयंते (for व्याधूयन्ते). ॥ Cr: अंशुकान्ता इति ।  
उपर्युपरि वक्त्राणाम् । पट्टीयोग आर्षः । वक्त्राण्युपर्युपरीत्यर्थः ।  
व्याधूयन्ति चलन्ति । व्यत्ययेन इयन् । अंशुकान्ता व्याधूयन्त  
इत्यनेनांशुकान्तानां मृदुसूक्ष्मता चोच्यते । Cg: अंश्विति ।  
मुखमारुतकम्पिता अंशुकान्ताः सूक्ष्मवक्त्राः । उपर्युपरि

नानावर्णसुवर्णानां वक्त्रमूलेषु रेजिरे ॥ ५१  
ववल्गुश्चात्र कासांचित्कुण्डलानि शुभार्चिषाम् ।  
मुखमारुतसंसर्गान्मन्दं मन्दं सुयोपिताम् ॥ ५२  
शर्करासवगन्धः स प्रकृत्या सुरभिः सुखः ।  
तासां वदननिःश्वासः सिपेवे रावणं तदा ॥ ५३

वक्त्राणां वक्त्राण्युपर्युपरि । “धिगुपर्यादिषु त्रिषु । द्वितीया-  
ऽऽन्नेदितान्तेषु” । इति द्वितीयाभाव आर्षः । व्याधूयन्त इति  
इत्यन्नापः । धूनातेः क्रयादित्वात् । Ct: वक्त्राणामुपर्युपरी-  
त्यन्वयः ॥

51 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 51 (cf. v.l. 24). D<sub>11</sub> om. 51  
(cf. v.l. 49). <sup>N</sup>2 B D<sub>6</sub> om. 51. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> काः (sic);  
Cr.m.g.t as in text (for ताः). D<sub>1.4</sub> [आ]धूता (for  
[उ]द्धताः). M<sub>2</sub> पताका इव चोद्धताः. ॥ Cr: ता इति ।  
अंशुकान्ताः । विधेः प्राधान्यात्स्त्रीलिङ्गनिर्देशः । Cg: ता इति ।  
विधेयत्वात्स्त्रीलिङ्गता । Ct: ता इति । विधेयमपेक्ष्य स्त्रीलिङ्ग-  
निर्देशः. ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> <sup>N</sup>1 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> रत्नानां (for पत्नीनां).  
D<sub>3</sub> रुचिराः. —<sup>c</sup>) <sup>N</sup>1 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-5.8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -वर्णाः;  
Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for -वर्ण-). G<sub>3</sub> -सवर्णानां. M<sub>2</sub>  
नानासुवर्णवर्णानां. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> जसिरे (for रेजिरे).

52 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 52 (cf. v.l. 24). D<sub>11</sub> om. 52<sup>a</sup>  
(cf. v.l. 49). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> रवंतश्च; B<sub>2</sub> (before corr.)  
ववंतश्च (for ववल्गुश्च). B<sub>3</sub> चापि; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तत्र; M<sub>1</sub> चारु (for  
चात्र). B<sub>4</sub> वरमेवात्र कासांचित्; D<sub>3</sub> ववल्गुश्चापरासांचित्.  
—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> महाविं (D<sub>11</sub> °त्वि)पां; <sup>N</sup>2 V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
[अं]गदानि च; D<sub>3</sub> सुयोपिताः; Ck.t as in text (for  
शुभार्चिषाम्). —After 52<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

259\* अंशुकानि च सूक्ष्माणि रेजिरे स्रग्युतानि च ।

—B<sub>3</sub> om. 52<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सुख- (for मुख-). S<sub>1</sub> <sup>N</sup>1 D<sub>2.3</sub>  
10.11 -कंपै (D<sub>2</sub> -कंपै[meta.])श्च; <sup>N</sup>2 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -कंपेन;  
D<sub>1.4</sub> -कंपैस्तु; D<sub>6.7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck.t -संकंपैर्; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -संक्षोभार्;  
T<sub>2</sub> -संकंपैर्; G<sub>3</sub> -संपकंपैर्; M<sub>2</sub> -संसर्गै (for -संसर्गात्).  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> मंदं मंदैः; D<sub>1.4</sub> मंदमंदैः; D<sub>2.10</sub> मंदमंदैः;  
D<sub>11</sub> गंधमंदैः; Ct as in text (for मन्दं मन्दं). <sup>N</sup>1  
D<sub>7.9</sub> च; D<sub>1</sub> तु; D<sub>6.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सा (for सु-).  
<sup>N</sup>2 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मंदं (<sup>N</sup>2 B<sub>1</sub> °दं)मंदेन योपितां.

53 <sup>N</sup>2 V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 53–55 (V<sub>1</sub> 55<sup>b</sup>) (cf. 5.8  
l. 3–7 of 274\*). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -गंधश्च; <sup>N</sup>1 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -गंधी स (V<sub>2</sub> तु); D<sub>1.3.4</sub> -गंधी च; D<sub>5</sub>  
-गंधिन्यः; D<sub>11</sub> -गंधीरः; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -गंधैश्च; M<sub>1</sub> -गंधाद्यः;  
Ct as in text (for -गन्धः स). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> शुभः; V<sub>2</sub>  
सुखं; D<sub>2.4.5</sub> सुखः; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> सुखं; Ck.t as in text  
(for सुखः). —<sup>c</sup>) <sup>N</sup>1 D<sub>5</sub> आसां. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सुरभिः; <sup>N</sup>1  
illeg. (for वदन-). Some MSS. -निश्वासः (for  
-निःश्वासः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> तदा (for तदा). ॥ Ck: प्रकृत्या



रावणाननशङ्काश्च काश्चिद्रावणयोपितः ।

मुखानि स्म सपत्नीनामुपाजिघ्रन्पुनः पुनः ॥ ५४

अत्यर्थं सक्तमनसो रावणे ता वरास्त्रियः ।

अस्वतन्त्राः सपत्नीनां प्रियमेवाचरन्तदा ॥ ५५

बाहूनुपनिधायान्याः पारिहार्यविभूषिताः ।

अंशुकानि च रम्याणि प्रमदास्तत्र शिष्यिरे ॥ ५६

अन्या वक्षसि चान्यस्यास्तस्याः काचित्पुनर्भुजम् ।

सुरभिरपि । वायुरिति शेषः । सुखः सुखावहः सुरभिगन्धो बभूव । Ct: शर्करासव आसवविशेषस्तोनात्तद्वन्धः प्रकृत्या च सुरभिः, अतएव सुखस्तासां वदननिःश्वासो रावणं सिष्येव । यद्वा प्रकृत्यासुरभिरपि वायुरिति शेषः । तासां वदननिःश्वासस्त-  
द्युक्तः । अर्श आद्यजन्तम् । अत एव शर्करासवगन्धो रावणं सिष्येव. ॥

54 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 54 (cf. v.l. 53). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> -[अ]र्जन- (sic); Ck.t as in text (for -[आ]र्जन-). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for शंकाश्च काश्चि. S<sub>1</sub> सक्तश्च (for शङ्काश्च). D<sub>3</sub> राक्षस- (for रावण-). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> मुखवाते (D<sub>11</sub> °सं); D<sub>7-9</sub> मुखानि च; M<sub>1</sub> मुखश्चासं (for मुखानि स्म).

55 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 55, V<sub>1</sub> om. 55<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 53). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> अत्यंतासक्तः; V<sub>2</sub> रत्यर्थं सक्तः; D<sub>2,10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अत्यथा-सक्त- (for अत्यर्थं सक्त-). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,4,11</sub> काश्चनः; V<sub>2</sub> रावणः; D<sub>3</sub> ता वराः; Ck.t as in text (for ता वर-). D<sub>2,10</sub> रावणं काश्चन स्त्रियः; D<sub>3</sub> तत्र काश्चन योपितः; T<sub>2</sub> रावणेन हृता स्त्रियः. —V<sub>1</sub> illeg. from 55° up to रावण in 62°. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> सु (N<sub>1</sub> आ) स्थिरत्वात् (for अस्वतन्त्राः). D<sub>1,3,4</sub> संश्लिष्टाश्च सपत्न्योपि. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3,10</sub> प्रीयमाणा बभूव (D<sub>2,10</sub> इयम्) स्तदाः; V<sub>2</sub> प्रीयमाणाः पुनस्तदा; D<sub>1,4,11</sub> प्रीयमाणा ययु (D<sub>11</sub> वयु) स्तदा.

56 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 56 (cf. v.l. 55). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> बाहूपरिः; V<sub>2</sub> बहुरूपः; D<sub>7,9</sub> बाहू उप- (for बाहूनुप-). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. after परि up to रोप in <sup>b</sup> (see var.). M<sub>3</sub> [अ]स्याः (for [अ]न्याः). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> स्वभुजानु (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> न्यु) पधायान्याः; D<sub>2</sub> बाहूनुपनिधा-यान्याः; G<sub>3</sub> बाहूनुपरि धायान्याः. —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> परिहार्य-  
यान्याः; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1,3</sub> विभूषितान् (for °ताः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पा (D<sub>10</sub> प) रिहारोप (N<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to रोप) ओभिताः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4,6,11</sub> प (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पा) रिहा (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> °वा) योपशोभितान् (B D<sub>2,3,11</sub> °ताः); D<sub>3</sub> परिहार्य-  
विभूषितान्. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. after अंशुका in ° up to प्रमदा in <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> [ए]व सूक्ष्माणि; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3,6</sub> च (B<sub>3</sub> सु-) सूक्ष्माणि; D<sub>1,4</sub> [अ]वसक्तानि (for च रम्याणि). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> सुसाश्च; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सुपुपुषः; B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also).<sup>a</sup> प्रसुसाश्च (for प्रमदाश्च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10</sub>

अपरा त्वङ्कमन्यस्यास्तस्याश्चाप्यपरा भुजौ ॥ ५७

ऊरुपार्श्वकटीपृष्ठमन्योन्यस्य समाश्रिताः ।

परस्परनिविष्टाङ्गयो मदस्नेहवशानुगाः ॥ ५८

अन्योन्यस्याङ्गसंस्पर्शात्प्रीयमाणाः सुमध्यमाः ।

एकीकृतभुजाः सर्वाः सुपुपुस्तत्र योपितः ॥ ५९

अन्योन्यभुजमूत्रेण स्त्रीमाला ग्रथिता हि सा ।

मालेव ग्रथिता मूत्रे शुशुभे मत्तपद्मदा ॥ ६०

शिष्यिदुः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> योपितः (B<sub>1</sub> °ताः); D<sub>3</sub> शेरते; D<sub>11</sub> संसृजुः (for शिष्यिरे).

57 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 57 (cf. v.l. 55). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2,3,7,9</sub> वक्षसि (sic) (for वक्षसि). V<sub>2</sub> [अ]न्यासां (for [अ]-न्यस्यास). —N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl.) 57<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> अन्या (for तस्याः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>1,3</sub> काश्चित् (for काचित्). G<sub>1</sub> भुजौ (for °जम्). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> तस्या-  
श्रान्याः पुनः कुचौ. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> अपरा स्नेहमन्यासां. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>1-4,6-10</sub> कुचौ; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> भुजं; M<sub>3</sub> बभौ (for भुजौ). B<sub>2</sub> अन्यस्या भर्षितौ कुचौ; B<sub>4</sub> तथा चाप्यपराः कुचौ; D<sub>11</sub> अन्या चैवापरा कुचौ. ॥ C<sub>v</sub> : अन्या वक्षसीत्यादि । अत्र शिष्यिरे इत्येतदेकवचनान्तं भूत्वा संबध्यते । उपनिधा-  
येति च; so also Cr.m.g.k.t. ॥

58 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 58 (cf. v.l. 55). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,4</sub> ऊरु (D<sub>2</sub> °रु) पार्श्वः; T<sub>3</sub> G ऊरुपार्श्व- (T<sub>3</sub> °श्वे) (for ऊरु-  
पार्श्व-). D<sub>2,3</sub> -कटि- (for -कटी-). D<sub>11</sub> -पृष्ठम् (for -पृष्ठम्). B<sub>3</sub> ऊरु कटी तथा पृष्ठम्. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अन्यो (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,3,4</sub> °न्या) न्यस्याः. N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अन्योन्यं समुपाश्रिताः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -निविष्टांगा (S<sub>1</sub> °न-); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -[आ]ङ्गेपितांगयोः; B<sub>3</sub> -[आ]ङ्गु-  
तांगयो (sic); D<sub>2</sub> -विशिष्टांगा; D<sub>11</sub> -निविष्टास्ता (for -निविष्टाङ्गयो). B<sub>3</sub> ताः परस्परस्नेहिण्यो. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> मन्द-  
(sic); D<sub>9</sub> महत्-; D<sub>11</sub> भर्तु- (for मद्-). B<sub>4</sub> -स्नेह- (for -स्नेह-). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -वशं गताः (for -वशानुगाः).

59 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 59 (cf. v.l. 55). M<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 59. D<sub>6</sub> om. 59<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> अन्योन्यगात्रः; B<sub>4</sub> °न्यांगस्य (for अन्योन्यस्याङ्ग-). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -संस्पर्शः; D<sub>2,11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -संस्पर्शाः (for -संस्पर्शान्). —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> द्वियमाणाः. B<sub>3</sub> सुसंवृताः (for सुमध्यमाः). —S<sub>1</sub> om. 59<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -भूताश्च (D<sub>3</sub> °स्तु) ताः; B<sub>3</sub> -भूतभुजाः; D<sub>1,2,4,10</sub> -भूताः स्म ताः; D<sub>11</sub> -भूताः स्मृताः (for -कृतभुजाः). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्रसुसाश्च (for सुपुपुषः).

60 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 60 (cf. v.l. 55). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अन्योन्यं. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -संवासाः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4,6</sub> -सूत्रेष्वाः (D<sub>3</sub> °ञ्च); D<sub>11</sub> -सुसास्ताः (for -सूत्रेण). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (m. also) श्री-  
(for श्री-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4,6,10</sub> यया; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> इव (for हि सा). D<sub>11</sub> श्रीमाला ग्रथिता यया. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> ग्रथिता. S<sub>1</sub>

G. 5. 13. 60  
B. 5. 9. 63  
L. 5. 5. 86

5. 7. 61]

G. 5. 13. 60  
B. 5. 9. 64  
L. 5. 5. 87

लतानां माधवे मासि फुल्लानां वायुसेवनात् ।  
अन्योन्यमालाग्रथितं संसक्तकुसुमोच्चयम् ॥ ६१  
व्यतिवेष्टितमुस्कन्धमन्योन्यभ्रमराकुलम् ।  
आसीद्वनमिवोद्धूतं स्त्रीवनं रावणस्य तत् ॥ ६२  
उचितेष्वपि सुव्यक्तं न तासां योषितां तदा ।

Ds.10 तत्र; N1 D1.2.4.11 M1 सूत्रैः (for सूत्रे). —<sup>a</sup> G1 नेत्र- (for मत्त-). N2 illeg. for यद्वदा.

61 V1 illeg. for 61 (cf. v.l. 55). —<sup>a</sup> B4 मागे; D11 T2 मासे (for मासि). —<sup>b</sup> N2 B2-4 सेविते; D11 ज्ञेयणात् (sic); T2 सेवया (for सेवनात्). S1 D1.2.4.10 फुल्लानामिव योषितां; B1 D6 फुल्लानां सुख (B1[m. also] वायु; Ds om) सेविते. —Ds reads 61<sup>ad</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup> S1 D1.2.4.10 वाहुः; V2 चर्ग- (for माल-). D3 अन्योन्य-मंगाद्वथितं. —<sup>d</sup> S1 D10 सपत्नी-; N1 V2 D1.2.4.11 संपन्न-; B4 संयुक्त- (for संसक्त-). D2 -[उ]पमं (for -[उ]चयम्).

62 V1 illeg. up to रावण in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 55). —<sup>a</sup> D1.3 G1 M1 Ck अति (M1 विनि) वेष्टित-; D2.4.11 व्यतिवेष्टित-; D7.9 Ct प्रतिवेष्टित-; Cg as in text (for व्यतिवेष्टित-). N2 B1 D6 सूत्रांतम्; B3 सचांगम्; G1.3 M1 सं- (M1 -पुं) स्कंयम्; Cg.k.t as in text (for -सुस्कन्धम्). S1 D10 व्यचेष्टत तथा सुधुः; B2 व्यति-वेष्टितसूत्रांतं; B4 व्यतिवेष्टित सूत्रांतम्. —<sup>b</sup> S1 D2.10 य (D2 त) याक्षि-; B3 अन्योन्य-; D1.4 तचाक्षि-; M1 आसक्त- (for अन्योन्य-). —After 62<sup>ab</sup>, V2 reads 5.8.33-45. —B1 reads 62<sup>c</sup>-63 in marg. —<sup>c</sup> D2.3.11 [उ]द्धूतं; G1 [आ]धूतं (for [उ]द्धूतं). —<sup>d</sup> S1 N1 D2.10 स्त्रीरते; D11 स्त्री स्त्रीणां (sic); Ct as in text (for स्त्रीवनं). D3 राक्षसस्य (for रावणस्य). V2 च; D2.10 तु (for तत्). —After 62, N2 V B1 (m.). 3-4 D6 ins.:

260\* तासां निद्रावशश्चाय मूर्छितानां मदेन च ।  
पद्मिनीनां प्रसूतानां रूपमासीद्यथैव हि ।  
तासामुच्छ्वासवातेन माल्यं वक्षं च गात्रतः ।  
नात्यर्थं स्पन्दते चित्रं प्राप्य मन्दमिवानिलम् ।

[ For 1. 3-4, cf. 5.9.28. —(1. 4) B3 अतीव (for नात्यर्थं). V2 वृक्षः (for चित्रं). D6 श्वानर्क. ]

63 B1 reads 63 in marg. (cf. v. l. 62). —<sup>a</sup> S1 N1 V2 B2.3 अचिरेण; N2 V1 B1.2 (marg. also). 4 D6 सुचिरेण; D1.4 उदितेन; D2.10 रुचिरेण; D3 उचितेन; D11 रुषितेन (for उचितेषु). B2 [अ]भि- (for [अ]पि). —<sup>b</sup> B2 तथा; D4 सदा (for तदा). B3 स ता\* योषितं तथा. —<sup>c</sup> D7.9 Ck.t विवेकं शक्यम्. D3 आरब्धुः; D5 आधातुं (for आधातुं). S1 D1.2.4.10.11 विवेकं शक्यमारब्धुः; N1 विवेकः शक्यते कर्तुं (for °). S1 N1 D1.2.4 भूषणाग्र-; D3 भूषणाम- (for भूषणाग्र-). D2.3 -[अ]वरसज्जं. D10

विवेकः शक्य आधातुं भूषणाग्राम्बरसज्जाम् ॥ ६३  
रावणे सुखसंविष्टे ताः स्त्रियो विविधप्रभाः ।  
ज्वलन्तः काञ्चना दीपाः प्रेक्षन्तानिमिषा इव ॥ ६४  
राजर्षिपितृदैत्यानां गन्धर्वाणां च योषितः ।  
रक्षसां चाभवन्कन्यास्तस्य कामवशं गताः ॥ ६५

भूषणान्यास्यरसज्जं (corrupt); D11 भूषिताग्राम्बरसज्जं (for °). N2 V B D6 विवेकः शक्यते कर्तुं भूषणं दीवरसज्जं (V2 B3 D6 °जं).

64 N2 V1 B D6 om. 64. —<sup>a</sup> S1 D10 रावणं. S1 V2 Ds.10 -संसुप्तं (V2 Ds °प्ते); Cr.m.g.t as in text (for -संविष्टे). M1 रावणेन सुसंयुक्ताम्. —<sup>b</sup> D11 तं (for ताः). G3 रुचिर- (for विविध-). S1 -प्रियाः (for -प्रभाः). D2.10 विबुधप्रियाः. —G3 mostly damaged for 64<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> N1 V2 Ds ज्वलिताः (for ज्वलन्तः). T2 दीप्ताः (for दीपाः). S1 D10 ज्वलिताः काञ्चनादीप्ताः; D1.4 ज्वलितैः काञ्चनैर्दीपैः; D11 ज्वलंतः काञ्चनान्दीप्तान् (sic). —<sup>d</sup> S1 D10 M1 Cg प्रेक्षंतः; N1 V2 D7.9 T प्रेक्षन्तोः; D1-5 प्रेक्षयंतः; Ds.11 Cm प्रेक्षन्ते; M3 प्रेक्षयास्ता (for प्रेक्षन्तः).

65 B1 reads 65 in marg. —<sup>a</sup> S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 नृप-; D7.9 G1 Ck.t विप्र-; Cr as in text (for -पितृ-). G1 -देवानां; Cr.k.t as in text (for -दैत्यानां). N2 V B1-3 D6 नृनामा (B1 °ग) सुरदैत्या (V2 °देवा) नां; B4 नृणामसुरदैत्यानां. —<sup>b</sup> Ds.10.11 योषिताः; Ct as in text (for °तः). —<sup>c</sup> B4 (also) राक्षसानां (hymn.) (for रक्षसां च). B3 [अ]भवत्संघो (for °नकन्याम्). M3 राक्षसानां च या कन्याम्. —<sup>d</sup> D10 तत्र (for तस्य). S1 D10 -गमास्तदा; N1 D1 -वशास्तदा; D2 -मतास्तदा; D3 -वशं तदा; D11 -गता इव (for -वशं गताः). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 ता (B2 स) हि त (B4 °मिस्त)स्य परिग्रहः (V2 °हाः); B3 रावणस्य परिग्रहः; D4 तस्य काश्यवशास्तदा. —After 65, N2 V B1 (m.). 3-4 D6 ins.:

261\* तासां चन्द्रोपमैर्वक्त्रैः शुभैर्ललितकुण्डलैः ।  
व्यराजत विमानं तं नभस्तारागणैरिव ।  
नूपुरैरपविद्धैश्च बलयैश्चापि भास्वरैः ।  
हारैश्च हरिणाक्षीणां प्रकीर्णां शुशुभे मही ।

[ L. 1-2 = 5.8.32. —(1. 1) B3 ज्वलित- (for ललित-). —(1. 2) B3 तु (for तं). V2 वृक्षं शाखा; D6 वितानं तं (for विमानं तं). —(1. 4) B3 शुभैर्वजनं (for शुशुभे मही). ]; while Ds. 7-9 S ins.:

262\* युद्धकामेन ताः सर्वा रावणेन हताः स्त्रियः ।  
समदा मदनेनैव मोहिताः काश्चिदागताः ।

[ (1. 1) Ck Ct: सर्वा इति बाहुल्याभिप्रायम्. Ck —(1. 2) T3 प्रमदा; Cr.t as above (for समदा). G2.3 M1 अंगनाः; Cr.g as above (for आगताः). ]



न तत्र काचित्प्रमदा प्रसह्य

वीर्योपपन्नेन गुणेन लब्धा ।

न चान्यकामाणि न चान्यपूर्वा

विना वरार्हा जनकात्मजां तु ॥ ६६

न चाकुलीना न च हीनरूपा

नादक्षिणा नानुपचारयुक्ता ।

भार्याभवत्तस्य न हीनसत्त्वा

न चापि कान्तस्य न कामनीया ॥ ६७

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे सप्तमः सर्गः ॥ ७ ॥

बभूव बुद्धिस्तु हरीश्वरस्य

यदीदृशी राघवधर्मपत्नी ।

इमा यथा राक्षसराजभार्याः

सुजातमस्येति हि साधुबुद्धेः ॥ ६८

पुनश्च सोऽचिन्तयदार्तरूपो

ध्रुवं विशिष्टा गुणतो हि सीता ।

अथायमस्यां कृतवान्महात्मां

लङ्केश्वरः कष्टमनार्थकर्म ॥ ६९

G. 5. 13. 72  
B. 5. 9. 73  
L. 5. 5. 95

66 " ) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.7-9 G M<sub>1</sub> Cr.g.k.t तत्र काचित्; B<sub>3</sub> तत्कदाचित्; D<sub>11</sub> काचिदत्र; Cv.m as in text (for तत्र काचित्). S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.7-9 G M<sub>1</sub> Cr.g.k.t प्रमदाः; Cv.m as in text (for 'दा'). G<sub>3</sub> damaged from सहा up to लब्धा in <sup>6</sup>. N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> प्रधाना (for प्रसह्य). —<sup>6</sup> D<sub>7</sub>-9 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cr.g.k.t लब्धाः; Cv.m लब्धा (as in text). S<sub>1</sub> N̄ D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 प्रधान (N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 'सह्य')वीर्येण बले (D<sub>1</sub> 3.4 हि ते)न लब्धाः (D<sub>6</sub> 10.11 'ब्धा'); V B<sub>1</sub>-3 नयेन वी (B<sub>1</sub> [marg. also] धैर्येण च (B<sub>2</sub> ह) या न लब्धा; B<sub>4</sub> रूपेण धैर्येण च या न लब्धाः. —<sup>7</sup> D<sub>11</sub> चाप्यकामाणि. S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 न (V<sub>2</sub> च) तथा (for [अ]पि न च). —<sup>8</sup> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M<sub>3</sub> तं; T<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 विना वराया (D<sub>1</sub> 4 वरायां) जनकात्मजायाः; N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> हीना च याभूज (B<sub>2</sub> 'हज')-नकात्मजायाः; D<sub>11</sub> विना वरायां जनकात्मजायां.

67 " ) V<sub>2</sub> [अ]कुला वा (for [अ]कुलीना). V<sub>1</sub> हीनसत्त्वा (for 'रूपा'). —<sup>6</sup> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> दक्षिणा (for [अ]दक्षिणा). T<sub>3</sub> च (for second न). N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> युक्ताः; B<sub>2</sub>-दक्षा (for युक्ता). D<sub>1</sub> 3.4.11 [अ]नुपचारयुक्ताः (D<sub>1</sub> 4 'क्ता'). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सदाश्रयैर्ह (D<sub>10</sub> 'नात')पचारयुक्ताः; B<sub>3</sub> नादक्षिणा नोत्तमचारयुक्ता. —B<sub>3</sub> om. 67<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>7</sup> D<sub>11</sub> नार्यो (for भार्या). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [अ]वभुसः; B<sub>1</sub> भवेत्; D<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]भवेत् (for [अ]भवत्). N̄<sub>1</sub> हीन\*\* (illeg.); B<sub>4</sub> चाल्पकामा; D<sub>11</sub> हीनसत्त्वा (for हीनसत्त्वा). —<sup>8</sup> N̄<sub>1</sub> [अ]न्य- (for [अ]पि). S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 कामस्य; Ct as in text (for कान्तस्य). D<sub>2</sub> 3.11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कामनीया. N̄<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3.4 D<sub>6</sub> न चान्यकामा (B<sub>1</sub> 'ल्पसत्त्वा') न च (B<sub>2</sub> 'स्य न) कामहीना; V<sub>2</sub> न चाल्पकाम्यास्य न हीनकामा.

68 " ) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> च हरीश्वरस्य; N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 च कपी<sup>7</sup> (for तु हरी<sup>7</sup>). —<sup>6</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> नेदृशी (for ई<sup>7</sup>). G<sub>3</sub> damaged from घव up to साधु in <sup>6</sup>. —<sup>7</sup> D<sub>7</sub> 9 महा- (for यथा). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 नाय- (for राज-). —<sup>8</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 10 सुजातमस्या इव; N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 3.4.6 सुजातमस्या इति; V<sub>2</sub> सुजातशोभा इति; B<sub>4</sub> अजातमस्या इति; D<sub>11</sub>

सुजातरूपा इति (for सुजातमस्येति). N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3.4 D<sub>6</sub> जातबुद्धिः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3.4 T<sub>2</sub> साधुबुद्धिः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for साधुबुद्धेः).

69 " ) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 अर्थरूपः; B<sub>1</sub> (m.) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ck.t आतरूपो; Cv.m.g as in text (for आतरूपो). V<sub>2</sub> पुनश्च वीरो हनुमान्महात्मा सुचितयच्छ्रेष्ठगुणा हि सीता. Cv. : आतरूप इति। पूर्ववृत्तानुचितचित्तासंतापेन नावगम्य-त्रमपि देवीसंदम्बयोग्यत्वं चिन्तयित्वा तेन संतप्तोऽभवदित्यर्थः। Cr.m. : लङ्केश्वरोऽनार्थकर्मोपहरणरूपं कर्म कृतवान् कष्टमित्या-तरूपः पुनश्चाचिन्तयत् (Cm 'रूपः सन्पुनश्चाचिन्तयदिति संवन्धः)।; C<sub>2</sub> : आतरूपोऽत्यन्तमानः। प्रशंसायां रूपम्। पुनश्चाचिन्तयत्। Ck. : आतरूप इति पाठः। ..... इममेवार्थं निश्चेत्यति। "न रामेण विद्युक्ता सा स्वसुमहंति भामिनी" इत्यादिना। "यद्वा भट्टस्वरूप इति पठित्वा रूपश्च प्रत्यय इत्यादि बहुकश्मलमन्वृत्। तत्रांतरूप इति पश्चात्तापयुक्त इत्याह। तत्र चार्थं आने इत्येतावन्तैवालम्। रूपशब्दोऽति-तिच्यते।; Ct : आतरूपः परिगृहीतमाथारूपः सन्कष्टं संकष्टं यथा भवति तथा कृतवान्। ..... "आतरूपः" इति पाठे आतं संजातपीडं रूपं यस्येत्यर्थं हनुमदिशेषणम्। आन्तरपीडासूचक-रूप इत्यर्थः. —V<sub>2</sub> om. 69<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>7</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> अथायमस्याः; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3.4.6.10 अथाय यस्याः; B<sub>3</sub> नो चेत्कथं वा; D<sub>3</sub> अर्थे च यस्याः; D<sub>11</sub> पर्यायमस्याः; M<sub>1</sub> \*\* यमस्यां (damaged) (for अथायमस्यां). —<sup>8</sup> D<sub>11</sub> लङ्केश्वरः S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.11 अका (D<sub>11</sub> ना)-र्यमेतत् (for अनार्थकर्म). B<sub>3</sub> लङ्केश्वरः स्पष्टमकार्यमेतत्; D<sub>10</sub> लङ्केश्वर श्रेष्ठ न कार्यमेतत् (sic).

Colophon: B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> रावणावरोध (D<sub>10</sub> 'णा\*\*\*')दर्शनं; N̄<sub>1</sub> अंतःपुरप्रवेशोऽंतःपुरवर्णनं; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3.11 अवरोध-दर्शनं (D<sub>2</sub> 6 'नः'); V<sub>2</sub> अंतःपुरवर्णनं; B<sub>3</sub> स्त्रीगणदर्शनं; B<sub>4</sub> अंतः-पुरदर्शनं; D<sub>1</sub> 4 अवरोधवर्णनं; D<sub>2</sub> अंतःपुरविचयो रावणा-वरोधवर्णनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 om.; S<sub>1</sub> 6; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3.4 D<sub>6</sub> 14; V<sub>2</sub> 4; B<sub>3</sub> 12; D<sub>2</sub> 7-9 S 9. —After colophon, D<sub>3</sub> concludes with राम; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 5. 14. 1  
B. 5. 10. 1  
L. 5. 3. 96

तत्र दिव्योपमं मुख्यं स्फाटिकं रत्नभूषितम् ।  
अवेक्षमाणो हनुमान्दर्शय शयनासनम् ॥ १  
तस्य चैकतमे देशे सोऽध्यमाल्यविभूषितम् ।  
ददर्श पाण्डुरं छत्रं ताराधिपतिसंनिभम् ॥ २  
बालव्यजनहस्ताभिर्वीज्यमानं समन्ततः ।

## 8

M1.2 begin with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 °) D1.4 ततो; T2 तनु (for तत्र). S1 N1 D1-4.  
10.11 भुजं; D6 M1 रम्यं (for मुख्यं). N2 V B D6 अथ  
(B1 [in marg.]) दिव्योप (N2 °त्त) मं तत्र. —°) B1 हेमः;  
D3 रक्त- (for रत्न-). N1 V1 शोभितं (for -भूषितम्).  
—After 1°°, G2 reads 2°° for the first time here,  
repeating it in its proper place. —D11 om. (hapl.)  
1°-2°. —°) S1 D1-4.7.9 अ (D3 आ) वेक्षमाणो; N2 V1  
B D6 निरीक्ष्य (B2-4 °क्ष); D3 आवेक्ष°; Cm.t as in  
text (for अवेक्ष°). —°) S1 N V B (B1 [in marg.])  
D1.2.4.10 प (B3 व) रमासनं; D3 पचनात्मजः; Ct as in  
text (for शयनासनम्). —After 1, S1 N1 D1.2.4.10  
read 3°°; N2 V1 B2-4 D6 read 4°°; V2 reads for  
the first time 3°° repeating it after 8°°; while  
D3.5.7-9 S ins.:

263\* दान्तकाञ्चनचित्राङ्गैर्वेदूयैश्च वरासनैः ।  
महासंस्तरणोपेतैरुपपन्नं महाधनैः ।

[(1. 1) D6 -चित्रां (for °र). D3 G3 वेदूयैश्च; Cm.g.t  
as in text (for वेदूयैश्च). —M1 damaged from नैः  
in वरासनैः up to first महा in l. 2. —(1. 2) D3.5.7.9  
G1 M3 Ct [-अ]र्ह (D3 om. हं) स्तरण- (for -संस्तरण-).]  
—Thereafter, D3 G1.3 M1 cont. 264\*.

2 D11 om. 2°° (cf. v.l. 1). B3 om. 2°°. —°)  
D1.4 तत्र (for तस्य). G3 lacuna from मे up to सो  
in °. —°) S1 N1 D10 M1.3 सो (M1 सा)ऽयमाला; N2  
V [B1.3.4 D6 नानारत्नः; D2.3 साम्रमाल्यः; D7.9 दिव्य-  
माल्यः; G1 सोम्र° (for सोऽध्यमाल्य-). D7.9 M2 -[उ]प-  
शोभितं (for -विभूषितम्). —After 2°°, T2 reads 4.  
G2 repeats 2°° here (cf. v.l. 1). —°) D4.11 पाण्डुरः;  
T1 M पाण्डुर- (for पाण्डुरं). —°) D3 राका- (for तारा-).  
V3 चर्चसं (for -संनिभम्). B3 तारापतिसमन्वितं. C3  
उपपन्नं महाधनैरित्यतः परं “तस्य चैकतमे” इत्यादिश्लोकः ।  
अतः परं जातरूपमित्यादि । व्यत्यासस्तु लेखकप्रमादकृतः ।; Cr :  
तस्येति । तस्य चैकतमे देश इति श्लोक एतस्मादनन्तरं केषु-  
चिकोशेषु लेखकप्रमादकृतः. C3. —After 2, S1 D1.2.4.10

गन्धैश्च विविधैर्जुष्टं वरधूपेन धूषितम् ॥ ३  
परमास्तरणास्तीर्णमायिकाजिनसंवृतम् ।  
दामभिर्वरमाल्यानां समन्तादुपशोभितम् ॥ ४  
तस्मिञ्जीमूतसंकाशं प्रदीप्तोत्तमकुण्डलम् ।  
लोहिताक्षं महाबाहुं महारजतवाससम् ॥ ५

read 4; D5.7-9 T2 G2 M2.3 ins.; while T1.3 ins. after  
3°°; whereas D3 G1.3 M1 cont. after 263\* :

264\* जातरूपपरिक्षिप्तं चित्रमानोः समप्रभम्  
अशोकमालाविततं ददर्श परमासनम् ।

[(1. 1) D3 T1.3 M1.3 चित्रमानु- (for °नोः). —(1. 2)  
D3 अशोकमालावनतं (for the prior half). D3 शयनं महत्;  
G3 कपिरासनं; Cv.g.k.t as above (for परमासनम्).]

3 D3 reads 3°° after 4. N1 illeg. from वा in ° up  
to मा in °. —For 3°°, N2 V2 B4 D6 subst. and read  
after 3°° (r.); V1 B2 subst. and read after 3°°;  
B3 subst. and reads after 8°°; D11 ins. after 8°° :

265\* वीज्यमानं वरलीभिर्बालव्यजनपाणिभिः ।

[N2 V1 B3 वीक्षमाणं (for वीज्यमानं). D11 वरलीणां (for  
°भिर्).]

—After 3°°, T1.3 ins. 264\*. D11 om. 3°°. S1 N1  
D1.2.4.10 read 3°° after 1. N2 B4 D6 read 3°°  
(first time) after 4°°; while V2 reads 3°° (first  
time) after 1 and all repeat 3°° after 8°°. —°)  
S1 N1 B4 (second time) D2.10 भक्तिभिर् (for  
गन्धैश्च). V2 (second time) बहुभिर्; M1 damaged (for  
विविधैर्). V2 (first time) चित्रं; B4 (second time)  
जुष्टैर्; D1.4 युक्तं (for जुष्टं). —°) N2 (first time) V2  
(second time) B1 D6 (second time) वरधूपावः; V1  
°पोषः; B3 °पाभिः; G1 °पैश्च (for °पेन). B2 वरधूपोपशोभितं.

4 V2 om. 4°°. S1 D1.2.4.10 read 4 after 2; N2  
V1 B2-4 D6 read 4°° after 1; T2 reads 4 after 2°°. —°)  
S1 D3.10 परमास्तरणं चैव; B2 परमास्तरणाकीर्णः; D3  
बालव्यजनकं चैव; G2 महासंस्तरणास्तीर्णम्. —°) S1 N  
D1.3.4.10 रांकवः; D3 वराक्व- (sic); Cv.m.g.k.t as in  
text (for आविक-). N1 -वाससं; B2 -संस्तृतं (for  
-संवृतम्). D11 आविवेश कपिर्गृहं. —After 4°°, N2 B4 D6  
read 3°° for the first time. —°) D11 रामाभिर् (sic)  
(for दामभिर्). G2 वन- (for वर-). B3 -माल्यानां (for  
-माल्यानां). M1 दामः सर्वरमाल्यानां (sic). —After 4,  
D3 reads 3°°.

5 °) N2 V B D6 ततो; G1 तस्य; M3 नील- (for  
तस्मिन्). —°) S1 N2 B D1-4.6 प्रतप्तः; D10 °सं (for

लोहितेनामुलिताङ्गं चन्दनेन सुगन्धिना ।  
 संध्यारक्तमिवाकाशे तोयदं सतद्दिगुणम् ॥ ६  
 वृत्तमाभरणैर्दिव्यैः सुरूपं कामरूपिणम् ।  
 सवृक्षवनगुल्माढ्यं प्रसुप्तमिव मन्दरम् ॥ ७  
 क्रीडित्वोपरतं रात्रौ वराभरणभूषितम् ।  
 प्रियं राक्षसकन्यानां राक्षसानां सुखावहम् ॥ ८  
 पीत्वाप्युपरतं चापि ददर्श स महाकपिः ।  
 भास्वरे शयने वीरं प्रसुप्तं राक्षसाधिपम् ॥ ९

प्रदीप्त-). D7.9 -[उ]ज्ज्वल-; D10 तु स- (for -[उ]त्तम-). V1 तक्षकांचनकुंडलं; D5 प्रदीपागमकुंडलं (sic). —<sup>o</sup>) D5 लोहितानं (for °ताक्षं). G1 -राजं (for -बाहुं). —<sup>d</sup>) D4.9 -राजत-; D10 Cvp.gp -रंजन- (for -रजत-). N1 -भूषितं; B2 -संनिभं (for -वाससम्). B3 बह्निशुद्धांशुकावृतं.

6 <sup>a</sup>) N1 illeg. from गे in लिताङ्गं up to <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) B2 सुदोभितं (for सुगन्धिना). —<sup>c</sup>) B2 रक्तलेप्याम् (by transp.) (for संध्यारक्तम्). B1 (also m.) 4 [आ]काशं (for °शे). —<sup>d</sup>) V1 -प्रभं; B3 (sup. lin. also) -वनं; B3 T1.9 M3 -नाभं; D9 -गृहं (for -गुणम्).

7 <sup>a</sup>) D3.9 वृत्तम् (for वृत्तम्). B3 आभरणैर् (for आभरं). N V B D3.6 M1 मुख्यैः (for दिव्यैः). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D1.2.4.10.11 सुदृष्टं; D5.6 स्वरूपं (for सुरूपं). B3 (also in marg.) -चारिणं (for -रूपिणम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D1.4.11 सु-; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for स-). B3 -नाभ-; D1.3 -वर-; D11 -वल- (for -वन-). B4 -गंधाढ्यं (for -गुल्माढ्यं). —<sup>d</sup>) B3 (sup. lin. also, unmetrical) मकरं; B3 मंदिरं; D2.11 अंबरं (with hiatus) (for मन्दरम्).

8 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-4.10 क्रीडनाद्विरतं रात्रौ; N1 क्रीडित्वो-  
 द्विरतं रात्रौ; N2 V B D4.11 क्रीडित्वा (V2 D11 ताद्) विरतं  
 रात्रौ; D9 क्रीडितोपरतं रात्रौ. —<sup>b</sup>) B1 नाना- (for वर-).  
 B3 विविधस्त्रीगुणैर्युतं. —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V2 B4 Ds repeat  
 3<sup>ad</sup> (followed by 265\*); B3 reads while D11 ins.  
 265\*. —<sup>c</sup>) D6 प्रिय- (for प्रियं). S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11  
 नैकत- (for राक्षस-). D5 -कल्पानां (for -कन्यानां). —<sup>d</sup>)  
 N1 illeg.; B1.3.4 राक्षसीनां; G3 रक्षसां च; M1 संततं च  
 (for राक्षसानां). G2 शुभावाहं.

9 N1 illeg. for 9<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D5 हि (for first [अ]पि).  
 S1 V2 D2.10 पानादुपरतं चैव (V2 तत्र); N2 V1 B3-4 D5  
 पीत्वा च विरतं तत्र; B1 पीत्वा मधुनि विरतं; D1.3.4.11 पाना-  
 दुप (D3 °पा) रतं चा (D4 वा)पि. —<sup>b</sup>) V2 D1.4.11 स ददर्शं  
 (by transp.); B1 तं ददर्शं (for ददर्शं स). N1 ददर्शं हरि-  
 यूयपः. —<sup>c</sup>) D10 भास्वरे (for भास्वरे). B1 कीरं (for  
 वीरं). D2 भास्वरेः शयनेर्वीरैः. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 D6 शयानं; D5  
 प्रसुप्त- (for प्रसुप्तं). N1 D1.4.11 G3 राक्षसेश्वरं; B3 रावणं

निःश्वसन्तं यथा नागं रावणं वानरोत्तमः ।  
 आसाद्य परमोद्विग्नः सोऽपासर्पत्सुभीतवत् ॥ १०  
 अथारोहणमासाद्य वेदिकान्तरमाश्रितः ।  
 सुप्तं राक्षमशार्दूलं प्रेक्षते स्म महाकपिः ॥ ११  
 शुशुभे राक्षसेन्द्रस्य स्वपतः शयनोत्तमम् ।  
 गन्धहस्तिनि संविष्टे यथा प्रस्रवणं महत् ॥ १२  
 काञ्चनाङ्गदन्तौ च ददर्श स महात्मनः ।  
 विश्विप्तौ राक्षसेन्द्रस्य भुजाविन्द्रध्वजोपमौ ॥ १३

वली (for राक्षसाधिपम्). —After 9, N2 V B Ds read 5.9.6-7; while D11 ins.:

266\* दिव्यचन्दनसाराङ्गो राक्षसेन्द्रं मद्रावलम् ।

10 T1.3 om. 10<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V1.3 D1.2.10.11 T2 G M निधसंतं. B1 मद्रा- (for यथा). —<sup>b</sup>) M1 राक्षसोत्तमं; M2 वानरपेभः (for वानरोत्तमः). B3 तं तदा कपियत्तमः. —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, B2 ins.:

267\* इष्टा तं च महावीरं मेधाकारं सुदुर्जयम् ।

—<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 D2.10 सोप (N1 D10 °पा)सर्प्ये; V2 B1 D2.4.11 G1.3 M1 सोपसर्पं (for सोऽपासर्पं). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 विनीतवत्; N2 V1 B2.4 D6 जभीस्ततः; V2 समीपतः; B1 अपेतभीः; D3 विभीतवत्; D8 जभी° (for सुभीतवत्). B3 परमं विस्मयं गतः.

11 N2 V1 B Ds transp. 11 and 12. —<sup>a</sup>) B3 तथा; D9 यथा (for जय). —<sup>b</sup>) D11 -[उ]त्तरम् (for -[अ]न्तरम्). B3 आश्रितः; D2.11 M2 आश्रितं (for आश्रितः). N2 D6 वेदिकांतरसंश्रितः; V1 वेदिकांतं समाहितः. —<sup>c</sup>) B3 ततो; D7.9 क्षीवं (for सुप्तं). D2.3 T1.3 -राजानं (for -शार्दूलं). —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B1.3.4 D6 इं (B1.2 वी)क्षांचके; B3 इक्षते च; D2.5 प्रेक्षते स्म (for प्रेक्षते स्म). D11 सदा (for महा-).

12 N2 V1 B Ds transp. 11 and 12. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B3.4 D6 वमौ हि (B3 च); B1.2 संवमौ (for शुशुभे). —D1.4 om. (hapl.) 12<sup>b</sup> - 13<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) V2 प्रसुप्तः (sic); T2 स्फाटिकं (for स्वपतः). D7.9 शयनं शुभं (for °नोत्तमम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D5 हस्तेन (for हस्तिनि). N2 V D7.9 संविष्टं (for °ष्टे). —<sup>d</sup>) D2.2.2.11 प्रस्रवणं. N2 V1 B D6 यथा प्रस्रवणो गिरिः.

13 D1.4 om. 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D2.10 -बद्धौ च; N V1 B D6 -नद्धौ (B1 orig. °क्षां [sic])श्रः; V2 D7.9 Ct -संनद्धौ (V2 °द्वार); G3 -नद्धेन (for -नद्धौ च). —<sup>b</sup>) V B D6 [अ]स्य; D3 T1.3 M1 सु- (for स). N1 महाहरिः; N2 D2.11 M1 (also inf. lin. pr.m. as in text) °कपिः (for °त्मनः). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B D6 वि

G. 5. 14. 15  
B. 5. 10. 15  
L. 5. 5. 108



G. 5. 14. 16  
B. 5. 10. 16  
L. 5. 5. 109

ऐरावतविपाणौगैरापीडितकृतव्रणौ ।

वज्रोह्निखितपीनांसौ विष्णुचक्रपरिक्षितौ ॥ १४

पीनौ समसुजातांसौ संगतौ बलसंयुतौ ।

मुलक्षणनखाकुष्ठौ स्वकुलीतलक्षितौ ॥ १५

संहतौ परिघाकारौ वृत्तौ करिकरोपमौ ।

विक्षिप्तौ शयने शुभ्रे पञ्चशीर्षाविवोरगौ ॥ १६

(V<sub>2</sub> प्र)क्षिप्तान् (for °सौ). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>3</sub> -ध्वजाविव (for -ध्वजोपमौ). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> भुजानिद्रध्वजानिव; D<sub>2</sub> ध्वजा-विद्रध्वजोपमौ.

14 <sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.7.9-11</sub> ऐ (D<sub>2.7</sub> ए)रावण- (for °त-). B<sub>3</sub>-विमानाग्रैर् (sic) (for -विपाणाग्रैर्). —<sup>b</sup> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.7.9.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ct अपीडन-; D<sub>2</sub> उत्पीडन-; Ck as in text (for अपीडित-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -कुचव्रणौ; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub> -कृतव्रणान् (D<sub>11</sub> णै:); Ck.t as in text (for -कृतव्रणौ). —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>3</sub> वक्र- (for वज्र-). S<sub>1</sub> -पीतांतौ (sic); N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -पीनांगौ (N<sub>1</sub> °गौ); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -पीनांसान्; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -पीनांगान् (for -पीनांसौ). —N<sub>2</sub> om. 14<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> नानायुध- (N<sub>1</sub> °द्ध-). (for विष्णुचक्र-). D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -परिक्षितौ (for °क्षितौ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> राज्ञो युद्धपरीक्षितौ; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नानायुध (V<sub>1</sub> °द्ध)परिक्षितान्; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> नानायुधपरीक्षितान् (D<sub>2.3</sub> °तौ); B<sub>3</sub> नानास्त्रीगणवीक्षितान्.

15 D<sub>1.4.11</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 15<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सम्- (for सम-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -अनुजातौ तौ; N<sub>1</sub> -अनुजातांगौ; D<sub>2</sub> -प्रजातांसौ (for -सुजातांसौ). —<sup>b</sup> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Cm<sup>p</sup> संहतौ; Cv.m.g.t as in text (for संगतौ). D<sub>2</sub> -संगतौ (for -संयुतौ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> संहतौ चलिताय (D<sub>10</sub> °यु)तौ; D<sub>2.3</sub> संह (D<sub>2</sub> °हि)तौ लंवितायतौ. —For 15<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

268\* उन्नतांसान्समान्पीनान्संहतान्भुजगायतान् ।

[B<sub>1</sub> -[अ]गान् (for -[अ]गान्). B<sub>3</sub> उन्नतांसान्वराल्लीनान् (for the prior half). B<sub>3</sub> स्वहस्तान् (for संहतान्).]

—<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> -नखांगुष्ठान्; D<sub>2</sub> -कृतांगुल्यः; D<sub>3.4.11</sub> -कृतां (D<sub>2</sub> करां)गुष्ठौ (for -नखाकुष्ठौ). —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ct स्वंगुलीयक-; B<sub>1.3.4</sub> अंगुलीनल- (for स्वकुलीतल-). N<sub>1</sub> -भूपितौ; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -ल (D<sub>6</sub> om. hapl. ल)क्षणान् (for -लक्षितौ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अंगुलीभिर्विभूषितौ; B<sub>2</sub> स्वंगुलीतस (sic, also in marg. °शुभ)लक्षणान्; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> अं (D<sub>2</sub> स्वं)गुलीय (D<sub>11</sub> °भिर)विभूषितौ. Ck: स्वकुलीयक-लक्षिताविति पाठः. Ck

16 <sup>ab</sup> N<sub>1</sub> संयुतौ; D<sub>2.3</sub> संघातौ; D<sub>7.9</sub> संवृतौ; T<sub>2</sub> भास्वतौ; M<sub>3</sub> संगतौ; Cv.r.g as in text (for संहतौ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> कौ (for वृत्तौ). D<sub>4</sub> महा (in marg.) करि-

शशक्षतजकल्पेन सुशीतेन सुगान्धिना ।

चन्दनेन परार्ध्येन स्वनुलितौ स्वलंकृतौ ॥ १७

उत्तमस्त्रीविमृदितौ गन्धोत्तमनिषेवितौ ।

यक्षपद्मगगन्धर्वदेवदानवराविणौ ॥ १८

ददर्श स कपिस्तस्य बाहू शयनसंस्थितौ ।

मन्दरस्यान्तरे सुप्तौ महाही रुपिताविव ॥ १९

करोपमौ; G<sub>2</sub> गन्धोत्तमनिषेवितौ (for °). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> विशतिं परिघाकारान्वृत्तान्करिकरोपमान्. —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from क्षि up to शीर्षा in <sup>d</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.3.4.10</sub> विस्तीर्णः; D<sub>11</sub> विक्षिप्ते (for विक्षिप्तौ). V<sub>2</sub> विस्तीर्णांशयने शुभ्रे. —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> पंचशीर्षानिवोरगान्. Ck: प्रथमस्य विक्षिप्तावित्यस्य पदस्य दीर्घांकृतावित्यस्यर्थः । द्वितीयस्य निहितविति. Ck

17 <sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> शशि-; V<sub>2</sub> शश-; B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as in text) सम-; B<sub>3</sub> निक्षि (for शश-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> -लोहित- (for -क्षतज-). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> चन्दनेन; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.3.4.6.11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शीतलेन; D<sub>2</sub> शीतेन स- (for सुशीतेन). —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> शीतेन च (for चन्दनेन). B<sub>3</sub> सुशीतेन; D<sub>3</sub> विचित्रेण (for परार्ध्येन). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> सुतेजसौ; D<sub>2.11</sub> स्व (D<sub>2</sub> तु)तेजसा (for स्वलंकृतौ). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्वनुलितान् सुतेजसः; V<sub>2</sub> सुलिहांगान्स्वतेजसः; B<sub>2</sub> सुलितान् सुतेजसः (sic); D<sub>10</sub> स्वनुलितौ सुतेजसौ. —After 17, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

269\* बाहूस्तस्य महाबाहोर्भुजगेन्द्राङ्गसंनिभान् ।

[B<sub>2</sub> (Before corr. as above).<sup>a</sup> -[अ]शि- (for -[अ]ङ्ग-). V<sub>2</sub> भुजगेन्द्रतमप्रभात् (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 31.

18 B om. 18-28<sup>ab</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 18-21. V<sub>2</sub> om. 18-20. V<sub>1</sub> om. 18<sup>ab</sup>. T<sub>2</sub> transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>11</sub> -प्रमुदितौ (for -विमृ°). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> गन्धोत्त (D<sub>10</sub> °तु [sic])म- (for गन्धो°). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -निषेवि (N<sub>1</sub> °दि)तौ; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -विभूषितौ (for -निषेवितौ). —<sup>c</sup> M<sub>3</sub> -किन्नर- (for -पद्मग-). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -पूजितौ; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> -भीषणौ; D<sub>11</sub> -भूषणौ; G<sub>2</sub> -रावणौ; Cr as in text (for -राविणौ). V<sub>1</sub> देवतानरभीषणान्. —After 18, V<sub>1</sub> reads 31.

19 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 19 (cf. v.l. 18). V<sub>1</sub> om. 19-28<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> M<sub>1</sub> transp. ददर्श and स. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> -संगतौ; D<sub>11</sub> -संयुतौ (for -संस्थितौ). Ck: ददर्शेति पुनरभिधानं विशेषणान्तरविवक्षया; Cm: ददर्श स कपिरित्यत्र ददर्शेति क्रियापदावृत्तिविशेषणबाहुल्यात्; Ct: ददर्शात्यादरेण ददर्श । नातः पुनरुक्तिः. Ck —<sup>c</sup> G<sub>2</sub> [उ]त्तरे (for [अ]न्तरे). D<sub>2</sub> सुप्तौ (for सुप्तौ). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>11</sub> पुरुषाविव (sic) (for रुपिताविव).



ताभ्यां स परिपूर्णोभ्यां भुजाभ्यां राक्षसाधिपः ।  
शुशुभेऽचलसंकाशः शुक्लाभ्यामिव मन्दरः ॥ २०  
चूतपुंनागसुरभिर्वकुलोत्तमसंयुतः ।  
मृष्टाक्षरसंयुक्तः पानगन्धपुरःसरः ॥ २१  
तस्य राक्षससिंहस्य निश्चक्राम मुखान्महान् ।  
शयानस्य विनिःश्वासः पूरयन्निव तद्रहम् ॥ २२  
मुक्तामणिविचित्रेण काञ्चनेन विराजता ।  
मुकुटेनापवृत्तेन कुण्डलोच्चलिताननम् ॥ २३

20 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 20 (cf. v.l. 18). V<sub>1</sub> om. 20 (cf. v.l. 19). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सुः; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> सं- (for स). D<sub>9</sub> om. (hapl.) from first भ्यां up to भुजा. D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> उभाभ्यां; D<sub>11</sub> रावणो (for भुजाभ्यां). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> राक्षसेश्वरः (for साधिपः). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> लंकेधरोऽसौ शुशुभे; D<sub>11</sub> शुशुभे स च लंकेशः.

21 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 21 (cf. v.l. 18). V<sub>1</sub> om. 21 (cf. v.l. 19). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> संनाग- (for -पुं). N<sub>1</sub> केसरोत्तम- (for वकुलो). D<sub>5</sub> भूपितः (for -संयुतः). D<sub>3</sub> वकुलामोदसंमतः (for <sup>b</sup>). V<sub>2</sub> ततः पुंनागसुरभिर्वकुलोत्तम-संनिभः. C<sub>t</sub> : वकुलोत्तमसंयुत उत्तमवकुलगन्धयुतः । अयं पुरुषविशेषश्चासधर्म इति कतकः । चूतादिसुरभित्वं तु तद्वि-वासितवस्तुसेवनात्. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> मि (D<sub>1.2.4</sub> मृ) ष्टाक्षरसंयुक्तो. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> नाना- (for पान-). N<sub>1</sub> नानासौरभसंयुतः. —After 21, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

270\* विशुद्धगन्धशुशुविन् (sic) नानागन्धपुरःसरः ।

22 B and V<sub>1</sub> om. 22 (cf. v.l. 18 and 19 resp.). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -राजस्य (for -सिंहस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> महामुखात्; D<sub>6</sub> गुहामुखात्; D<sub>11</sub> मुखान्महान् (for मुखान्महान्). —After 22<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

271\* गन्धो जनसमाहारी रामाचित्तुवर्धनः ।

—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-9.11</sub> S वि (D<sub>6</sub> च) निश्वासः; V<sub>2</sub> च निःश्वासः. —After 22, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

272\* शिरोभिर्दशभिश्चैव शुशुभे राक्षसाधिपः ।

शिखरैर्धातुभिश्चित्रैर्मन्दराद्विरावरः ।

23 B and V<sub>1</sub> om. 23 (cf. v.l. 18 and 19 resp.). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> \* \* \* नेन (illeg.) (for काञ्चनेन). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विराजिता (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [before corr.].<sub>10</sub> ताः; M<sub>3</sub> तं) (for °जता). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G M मकुटेन. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.3.4.10.11</sub> [अ]र्कवर्णेन; T<sub>2</sub> पिनद्धेन (for [अ]प-वृत्तेन). D<sub>1</sub> राजता मुकुटेनार्कः; D<sub>4</sub> राजता मुकुटेनार्कवर्णेन (hypm.). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> -[उ]द्योतित- (for -[उ]ज्ज्वलित-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> -[आ]जनः (for -[आ]जनम्).

24 B and V<sub>1</sub> om. 24 (cf. v.l. 18 and 19 resp.).

रक्तचन्दनदिग्धेन तथा हारेण शोभिना ।  
पीनायतविशालेन वक्षसाभिविराजितम् ॥ २४  
पाण्डुरेणापविद्धेन क्षौमेण क्षतजेक्षणम् ।  
महार्हेण सुसंवीतं पीतेनोत्तमवाससा ॥ २५  
मापराशिप्रतीकाशं निःश्वसन्तं भुजङ्गवत् ।  
गाङ्गे महति तोयान्ते प्रसुप्तमिव कुञ्जरम् ॥ २६  
चतुर्भिः काञ्चनैर्दीपैर्दीप्यमानैश्चतुर्दिशम् ।  
प्रकाशीकृतसर्वाङ्गं मेघं विद्युद्गणैरिव ॥ २७

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.10</sub> -दिग्धेन (for -दिग्धेन). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> रक्त-; T<sub>2</sub> तता- (for तथा). S<sub>1</sub> सितहारेणदीपितां; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> हारभारेण (D<sub>1</sub> राय; D<sub>4</sub> तोप) शोभिना; D<sub>2.3</sub> वर (D<sub>2</sub> चारु)-हारोपशोभितं (D<sub>2</sub> ना); D<sub>10</sub> तारहारेण शोभितां; G<sub>1</sub> पारि-हार्येण शोभिना. C<sub>v</sub> : “तथा हारेण शोभिना” इति पाठः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> पीनागेन (for पीनायत-). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Crp [अ]ति-; N<sub>1</sub> च; D<sub>4.11</sub> हि (for [अ]भि-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -विराजिता (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ताः); D<sub>2.6-9</sub> Ct °ज (D<sub>2</sub> [before corr.] वि) ता (D<sub>9</sub> तं); Crp as in text (for °जितम्).

25 B and V<sub>1</sub> om. 25 (cf. v.l. 18 and 19 resp.). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G M पाण्डुरेण; Ct पाण्डुरेण (as in text). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> [आ]तपत्रेण (for [अ]पविद्धेन). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> क्षतजेक्षणः (S<sub>1</sub> °णाः); V<sub>2</sub> च परिष्कृतं; D<sub>2</sub> [आ]चरितेक्षणं (for क्षतजेक्षणम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> च संविता; V<sub>2</sub> सुसंवृतं; D<sub>1.4.10</sub> सुसंवीतः; D<sub>6</sub> तु संवीतः; Ct as in text (for सुसंवीतं). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.6.7.9.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ct पीतेनोत्तर-; D<sub>10</sub> °नो तु स (sic); G<sub>1</sub> क्षौमेणोत्तर- (for पीतेनोत्तम-).

26 B and V<sub>1</sub> om. 26 (cf. v.l. 18 and 19 resp.). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> om. 26. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.2.4</sub> मेघ- (for माघ-). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4.7.9</sub> S निश्चसंतं. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> तोयौघे (for तोयान्ते).

27 B and V<sub>1</sub> om. 27 (cf. v.l. 18 and 19 resp.). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> बहुभिः (for चतुर्भिः). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> दीप्य-मानाश्च; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7-9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> Ct °नं; D<sub>1.4.11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> °नश्च (for °नैश्च). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> प्रकाश- (for °दी-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> -सर्वाङ्गा (D<sub>1.4</sub> °नो) (for -सर्वाङ्गं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मेघाः; D<sub>1.4</sub> मेघो (for मेघं). D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cv.r.m.tp °ल्लैर्; Cv.p.rp.m.p.g as in text (for -गणैर्). D<sub>3</sub> मेघैर्विद्युद्गणैरिव (for <sup>d</sup>). V<sub>2</sub> प्रकाशमासीत्सर्वाङ्गं घनं विद्युच्छतैरिव. C<sub>v</sub> : मेघं विद्युच्छतैरिवैत्यत्र ऋषिप्रयोगप्राबल्येन पुष्टिहता ।; Cr.m : विद्युच्छतैरिवैति (Cm °तैरिति) पाठे लिङ्गन्यत्यय आघः ।; so also Ct. —After 27, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> ins.:

273\* स ददर्श महावीरो मातंगमिव केसरी ।

मारुतिर्बलशाली तमुरीकृत्य विक्रमम् ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) N<sub>1</sub> transp. स and ददर्श. ]

G. 5. 14. 9  
B. 5. 10. 29  
L. 5. 5. 121

G. 5. 14. 0  
B. 5. 10. 30  
L. 5. 5. 122

पादमूलगताश्चापि ददर्श सुमहात्मनः ।  
पत्नीः स प्रियभार्यस्य तस्य रक्षःपतेर्गृहे ॥ २८  
शशिप्रकाशवदना वरकुण्डलभूषिताः ।  
अम्लानमाल्याभरणा ददर्श हरियूथपः ॥ २९  
नृत्तवादित्रकुशला राक्षसेन्द्रमुजाङ्गमाः ।

28 B and V1 om. 28<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 18 and 19 resp.). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Cr पादमूलं; Cm.t as in text (for °ल-). D<sub>2</sub> -[अ]गताश् (for -गताश्). D1.4 [अ]स्य (for [अ]पि). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D1-4.10.11 T<sub>2</sub> G1 ददर्श स; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> स ददर्श (for ददर्श सु-). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D1-4.10 पत्नीस्ताः; N<sub>2</sub> V1 B D<sub>2</sub> पत्नीश्च; V<sub>2</sub> पत्न्यस्ताः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पत्नीः सं- (for पत्नीः स). D11 स पत्नीस्ताः प्रिया भार्याम्. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तथा; V B<sub>2</sub>-4 तदा (for गृहे). B1 रक्षोधिपपतेस्तदा.  
29 B<sub>2</sub> om. 29<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> -संकाश- (for -प्रकाश-). —<sup>b</sup>) T1.3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>.3 चारु- (for वर-). Ś1 V<sub>2</sub> D1.2.4.7-9.11 M1 -भूषणाः; N<sub>1</sub> -मंडिताः; D10 -भूषिणः (for -भूषिताः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1-4.9-11 प्र(D<sub>2</sub> आ)म्लान- (for अम्लान-). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.4 D<sub>2</sub> -माला- (for -माल्य-). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>2</sub>.10 प्रमुखा (for ददर्श). N<sub>2</sub> हरिकुंजरः; G<sub>2</sub> स महाकपिः. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> सोपश्यदुपशानिनीः.

30 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D1.3-9.11 T<sub>2</sub> नृत्य-; D<sub>2</sub> भृत्य-; D10 ऋतु- (for नृत्त-). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> रावणस्य (for राक्षसेन्द्र-). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -भुजं(N<sub>1</sub> 'जां) गताः; B<sub>2</sub> -भुजांसगाः; G<sub>1</sub> -कुथा- गताः; M1 -भुजांगकाः (meta.); Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for -भुजाङ्गमाः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D1-4.10.11 -संयुक्ताः; N<sub>2</sub> V1 B D<sub>2</sub> -संच्छाः; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for -धारिण्यो). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ददर्श (sic) (for दृष्टो). T1.3 G1 M<sub>2</sub> हरिः (for कपिः). Ś1 D10 स ददर्श वरस्त्रियः; N<sub>1</sub> D1.3.4.11 नि(N<sub>1</sub> D11 वि)षण्णास्तत्र ताः स्त्रियः; N<sub>2</sub> V B1.2.4 D<sub>2</sub> स्त्रियोपश्यत्तथा(V<sub>2</sub> 'दा)पराः; B<sub>2</sub> नानारत्नविभूषिताः; D<sub>2</sub> निपुणाः सूत्रिताः स्त्रियः. ☞ Cv: वराभरणधारिण्य इति व्यत्ययेन द्वितीयायै प्रथमा। Cr: वराभरणधारिण्यो वराभरणधारिणीरित्यर्थः। व्यत्ययेन प्रथमा। निर्वि(°प?)ण्णा अधिशायिता दृष्टो। आत्मनेपदमार्षम्। Cm.t: धारिण्यो धारिणीः। Cg: वराभरणधारिण्य इति द्वितीयायै प्रथमा। निःषण्णाः शयानाः। दृष्ट इत्यारम्भेपदमार्षम्. ☞ —After 30, V1 B ins.; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (l. 1-8) ins. after 32; while V<sub>2</sub> (second time) ins. after 281\*:

274\* इयमावदाताः सुन्यस्ताः काश्चिरूष्णा वराङ्गनाः ।  
काश्चिरूष्णावनवर्णाङ्गयः प्रमदास्तमुपाश्रिताः ।  
मदिरासवगन्धी तु प्रकृत्वा सुरभिः शुभः ।  
तासां वदननिश्वासाः सियेवे रावणे तदा ।  
रावणतनसंपकांकाश्चिद्रावणयोषितः ।  
वदनानि सपत्नीनामुपाश्रितः पुनः पुनः ।  
रत्नैर्य रक्तमनसो रावणे रावणस्त्रियः ।

[5]

वराभरणधारिण्यो निषण्णा दृष्टो कपिः ॥ ३०  
वज्रवैदूर्यगर्भाणि श्रवणान्तेषु योषिताम् ।  
ददर्श तापनीयानि कुण्डलान्यङ्गदानि च ॥ ३१  
तासां चन्द्रोपमैर्वक्त्रैः शुभैर्ललितकुण्डलैः ।  
विरराज विमानं तन्नभस्तारागणैरिव ॥ ३२

बाहुभिः परिरभ्यैनमत्यर्थं निजगृहिरे ।

तासां मध्ये महाबाहुः शुशुभे राक्षसेश्वरः ।

गोष्ठे महति मुख्यानां गवां मध्ये यथा वृषः । [ 10 ]

स राक्षसेन्द्रः शुशुभे तामिः परिवृतः स्वयम् ।

करेणुभिर्महारण्ये परिकीर्णो यथा द्विपः ।

[ For l. 1-2, cf. 5.9.31. —(l. 1) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सुस्तन्यः; B<sub>2</sub> सुस्पष्टाः (for सुन्यस्ताः). B1 (sup. lin. also as above) किञ्चित् (for काश्चित्). V<sub>2</sub> कुडा; B<sub>2</sub> वृडा; B<sub>2</sub> कुमा (for कृष्णा). —(l. 2) V<sub>2</sub> कनक- (for काञ्चन-). B<sub>2</sub> -वर्णाभाः (for -वर्णाङ्गयः). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> समाश्रिताः; V<sub>2</sub> उपासते (for उपाश्रिताः). —For l. 3-7, cf. 5.7.53-55<sup>ab</sup>. —(l. 3) V<sub>2</sub> प्रकृत्यासव- (for मदिरा°). V1 -गंधिस्तु; B1 (m. also within brackets as above) -गंधेन; B<sub>2</sub> -गंधी च; B<sub>2</sub> -गंधाढ्याः (for -गन्धी तु). V<sub>2</sub> सुखं; B<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin. also as above) सुखः (for शुभः). B1 (m. also within brackets as above) प्रकृष्टास्तुमध्यमाः; B<sub>2</sub> पथिनी स्त्रिराननाः (for the post. half). —(l. 4) V<sub>2</sub> B1 रावणस्. —(l. 5) B<sub>2</sub> रामा मदालसाः (for रावणयोषितः). —(l. 6) V B<sub>2</sub>.4 उपाश्रितान् (for °जिष्ठः). B1 उपाज्युः परस्परं (for the post. half). —(l. 7) V B<sub>2</sub> सक्त-; B1 सज्ज- (for रक्त-). D<sub>2</sub>.6 रत्नार्थस्तक्त- V<sub>2</sub> B1 रावणे; B<sub>2</sub> रावणाद् (for रावणे). —(l. 8) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शुजगृहिरे; B<sub>2</sub> विजुगृहिरे (for निजगृहिरे). —l. 9-12 = 5.9.8-9. —(l. 9) V<sub>2</sub> राक्षसोत्तमः (for °सेश्वरः). —B<sub>2</sub> om. l. 10. —(l. 11) B<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रश्च (for स राक्षसेन्द्रः). V स्वपन्; B<sub>2</sub> श्वसन् (for स्वयम्). —(l. 12) B<sub>2</sub> -[अ]रण्यं. V1 गजः (for द्विपः). N<sub>2</sub> महागजः (for यथा द्विपः). ]  
—Thereafter B reads 46.

31 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> read 31 after 269\*, while V1 reads 31 after 18. —<sup>a</sup>) Some MSS. -वैदूर्य- B<sub>2</sub> -गार्वाणि; D<sub>2</sub> -गर्भाणि (for -गर्भाणि). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V1 B D<sub>2</sub> चैव हि (for योषिताम्). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तापनीयस्य; D<sub>2</sub>.8.10 तपनीयानि. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कुंडलादि (for °लि). Ś1 [अ]पि (for च).

32 V1 om. 32-45. B om. 32. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शुभ्रे (sic) (for शुभैर). Ś1 D10 वलित-; D1.2.4.11 ज्वलित- (for ललित-). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D1-4.6.10.11 व्यरोचतः; D<sub>2</sub>.7.9 Ct विराजत (for विरराज). V<sub>2</sub> विमानस्थं (sic); D<sub>2</sub>.11 विमानानि (D11 °ता) (for विमानं तन्). N<sub>2</sub> व्यचरंत विमानानि. ☞ Ct: विमानं मञ्जकविशेषः। पुष्पकमित्यन्ये ।



मदन्यायामखिन्नास्ताः राक्षसेन्द्रस्य योषितः ।  
तेषु तेष्ववकाशेषु प्रसुप्तास्तनुमध्यमाः ॥ ३३  
काचिद्वीणां परिष्वज्य प्रसुप्ता संप्रकाशते ।  
महानदीप्रकीर्णैव नलिनी पोतमाश्रिता ॥ ३४  
अन्या कक्षगतेनैव मङ्गुकेनासितेक्षणा ।

विराजत व्यराजत. — After 32,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> (l. 1-8 only) read ins. 274\*.

33 V<sub>1</sub> om. 33 (cf. v.l. 32).  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. 33-34.  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub>(second time) D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> om. 33<sup>ad</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1-3</sub> (after 52<sup>ad</sup> owing to om.). D<sub>6</sub> read 33-45 after 5-7-52 reading 33 after 36 (D<sub>6</sub> om. 33<sup>ad</sup> and 36<sup>ad</sup>); V<sub>2</sub> reads for the first time 33-45 after 5-7-62<sup>ad</sup> reading 33 after 36 and repeats 33-45 (om. 40, 42 and 43) here. —<sup>a</sup> G<sub>2</sub> च (for ताः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub>(first time) B म ( $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2.3</sub> प)दविन्याससं (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> °सु)न्यन्ताः. —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> समुद्यु (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्वमयु) - कास्तथापराः; B<sub>1</sub> स्वमय (m. also °सु)कास्ततस्ततः (m. also °थापराः); B<sub>3</sub> सत्यमुक्तं तथा तथा. — $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> read 33<sup>ad</sup> after 37 ( $\tilde{N}_1$  after 37<sup>o</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub>(first time) B तेषु तेषु च भावेषु ( $\tilde{N}_2$  कालेषु) (for °). B<sub>2</sub> सु- (for प्र-). V<sub>2</sub> (first time) सुसास्तत्र सुमध्यमाः; B<sub>3</sub> प्रसुप्ता च सुमध्यमा (for °).  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> वेणुं ( $\tilde{N}_1$  \*) काचित्परिष्वज्य ( $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> °स्वमालिङ्ग्य) प्रसुप्ता तनुमध्यमा. — After 33,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub>(second time) D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.; while  $\tilde{S}_1$  ins. after 37:

275\* चिरस्येव समासाद्य पत्नी प्रावासिकं पतिम् ।

[ $\tilde{S}_1$  चिरमेव; D<sub>11</sub> °स्येवं (for °स्येव). V<sub>2</sub> (marg. also as above) समाश्रित्य (for °साद्य). V<sub>2</sub> प्राप्य स्वकं (for प्रावासिकं). D<sub>3</sub> कामिनी कामिनं प्रियं; D<sub>11</sub> पत्नी वा प्रवृत्तपति (corrupt) (for the post. half).];

while D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

276\* अङ्गहारैस्तथैवान्धा कोमलैर्नृत्तशालिनी ।

विन्यस्तमङ्गुभसर्वाङ्गी प्रसुप्ता वरवर्णिनी ।

[(l. 1) D<sub>3</sub> -भारैः; G<sub>3</sub> -रागैः; Cv.r.m.g.t as above (for -हारैः). M<sub>1</sub> च (for [र]व). D<sub>5.7-9</sub> Ct नृत्य-; Cv.r.m.g as above (for नृत्त-). — (l. 2) G<sub>2</sub> -मुञ्च- (for -शुभ-). M<sub>1</sub> -सर्वाङ्गा (for -सर्वाङ्गी).]

34 V<sub>1</sub> om. 34 (cf. v.l. 32).  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. 34 (cf. v.l. 33). For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. vl. 33. D<sub>10</sub> om. 34. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1.2.4</sub> विपंचीं च; D<sub>2</sub> विपक्षी च (sic); D<sub>11</sub> विपक्षं च (sic) (for काचिद्वीणां). V<sub>2</sub>(second time) D<sub>1-4.11</sub> [अ]न्या (for सं-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub>(first time) B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>

प्रसुप्ता भामिनी भाति बालपुत्रेव वत्सला ॥ ३५

पटहं चारुसर्वाङ्गी पीड्य शेते शुभस्तनी ।

चिरस्य रमणं लब्ध्वा परिष्वज्येव कामिनी ॥ ३६

काचिदंशं परिष्वज्य मुप्ता कमललोचना ।

निद्रावशमनुग्राप्ता सहकान्तेव भामिनी ॥ ३७

काचिदादंशं लीना मुप्ता तत्र स्म राजते; B<sub>3</sub> कासाचिदादंशं तले प्रसुप्ताश्च विरेजिरे. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> -नदीप्रतीकेव; V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1.2</sub> -नदीं प्रती (V<sub>2</sub> °की)र्णव; D<sub>2.4</sub> (before corr. as in D<sub>1</sub>) -नदीं प्रपक्षेव; D<sub>11</sub> -नदीं प्रतीतेव.  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> (after corr. in m.).<sup>b</sup> ड्रवम् (for पोतम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> आस्थिता (for आश्रिता).  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>3</sub> नारी ड्रवसमाश्रिता; V<sub>2</sub> (first time) नलिनीदलमाश्रितम्; D<sub>1.4</sub> (before corr.) नारी ड्रवसमाश्रिता; D<sub>11</sub> नारीड्रवग-पाणिता (sic) (for °). B<sub>3</sub> महाप्रकीर्णैव वदनं नलिनी ड्रवमाश्रितं (sic).

35 V<sub>1</sub> om. 35 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 33.  $\tilde{N}_1$  partially illeg. for 35<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> एका (D<sub>10</sub> °क) कक्ष- ( $\tilde{S}_1$  [before corr.] °क्ष्ये) (for अन्या कक्ष-). D<sub>10</sub> -[आ]गतेन (for -गतेन).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> कक्ष्या (B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °क्षा)-गतविपंचीका; D<sub>2</sub> अन्या कक्षीयते नेव (corrupt). —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub>(first time) B D<sub>6</sub> शुशुमेन्या; V<sub>2</sub> (second time) पटहेन; D<sub>3</sub> मङ्गुकेन; D<sub>11</sub> गङ्गुकेन (for मङ्गुकेन).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> मृदनेनायतेक्षणा; D<sub>1-4</sub> पणवे (D<sub>2</sub> मङ्गुके/नायतेक्षणा. —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> सुप्रभा; B<sub>4</sub> प्रसुप्त- (for प्रसुप्ता).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> (both times) B D<sub>1.2.4.6</sub> कामिनी; D<sub>11</sub> भाविनी (for भामिनी).  $\tilde{N}_1$  प्रसुप्ता माति भाविन्यः. —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>9</sub> -युत्रेण; M<sub>3</sub> -वत्सेव (for -युत्रेव).  $\tilde{N}_1$  वत्सलाः; D<sub>2</sub> वल्लभा (for वत्सला).

36 V<sub>1</sub> om. 36 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 33. —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> सुरजं; B<sub>3</sub> शुशुमे (for पटहं). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>7.9</sub> न्यस्य (for पीड्य).  $\tilde{S}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> शेते संपीड्य भामि (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> °वि)नी;  $\tilde{N}_1$  शेते सर्वा स भाविनी (sic);  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> समालिङ्ग्य तथापरा (B<sub>3</sub> °स्थिता). —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>6</sub> om. 36<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> चिरेण (for चिरस्य).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> कामिनं; V<sub>2</sub> (second time) भाविनं (for रमणं). V<sub>2</sub>(first time) सुव्वाप रावणं लब्ध्वा; B<sub>3</sub> विरम्य वसनं लब्ध्वा. —<sup>e</sup> B<sub>3</sub> परिलज्येव; D<sub>11</sub> परिष्वज्य च (for °ष्वज्येव). V<sub>2</sub> (second time) भाविनी; D<sub>2</sub> संगता; D<sub>2.11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> भामिनी (for कामिनी). — After 36,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> (after 36<sup>ad</sup> owing to om.) read 33.

37 V<sub>1</sub> om. 37 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 33 and for subst. see 38.

G. 5. 13. 46  
B. 5. 10. 41  
L. 5. 5. 129



G. 5. 13. 47  
B. 5. 10. 42  
L. 5. 5. 131

अन्या कनकसंकाशैर्मृदुपीनैर्मनोरमैः ।

मृदङ्गं परिपीड्याङ्गैः प्रसुप्ता मत्तलोचना ॥ ३८

भुजपार्श्वान्तरस्थेन कक्षगेन कृशोदरी ।

पणवेन सहानिन्या सुप्ता मदकृतश्रमा ॥ ३९

Ds om. 37-38. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds. 7. 9 Gs. 3 Ms वीणां; T<sub>2</sub> वेणुं; Cs as in text (for वंशं). Gs. 3 प्रसुप्ता कमलक्षणा (for <sup>b</sup>). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 अन्या वीणां समालिङ्ग्य प्रमदा प्रियदर्शना. —After 37<sup>a</sup>, Ds. 7. 9 S ins.:

277\* रहः प्रियतमं गृह्य सकामा इव कामिनी ।

विपरीतिं परिगृह्णान्या नियता नृत्तशालिनी ।

[(1. 1) Ds वरः; D<sub>7</sub>. 9 वरं (for रहः). G<sub>1</sub>. 3 सकामम् (for °मा). T<sub>1</sub>. 3 कामिनी (for का°). Ds. 7. 9 Gs Ms सकामेव हि (Ms च) कामिनी (for the post. half). —(1. 2) Ds. 9 वृत्त- (for नृत्त-).]

—<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> damaged from द्रा up to म. —After 37°, N<sub>1</sub> reads 33<sup>a</sup> (followed by 275\*). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 37<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> Gs Ms कामिनी (for मा°). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 सकांता प्रमदा यथा (D<sub>2</sub>. 11 इव). —After 37, S<sub>1</sub> ins. 275\*; V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 read 33<sup>a</sup> (followed by 275\*).

38 V<sub>1</sub> om. 38 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 33. Ds om. 38 (cf. v.l. 37). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>. 4 स्त्रियः; D<sub>2</sub>. 10 अन्याः; Gs कन्या (for अन्या). V<sub>2</sub> (second time) -संकाशा (for °शैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 मृदुपीन (D<sub>3</sub> नैः) पयोधरैः (V<sub>2</sub> °रा). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>. 9 मृदंगार (for मृदङ्गं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 च (D<sub>3</sub> सं; D<sub>11</sub> नि-) प्रपीड्याङ्गैः; D<sub>7</sub>. 9 T<sub>1</sub> परिचिद्व्याङ्गैः (for परिपीड्याङ्गैः). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>2</sub>. 11 सुप्ता कमललोचना; D<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4. 10 सुप्ताः कमललोचनाः. —For 37-38, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> subst.; while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 ins. only l. 3-4 after 38:

278\* प्रियङ्गुफलसंकाशैस्तनुमध्याः पयोधरैः ।

मृदङ्गं परिपीड्यान्त्याः सुप्ताः कमललोचनाः ।

आलिङ्ग्ये तुलान्कृत्वा प्रसुप्ताः परमाः स्त्रियः ।

वेणुशय्याप्रवृत्ताश्च प्रसुप्ताः पानखेदिताः ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>2</sub> पयोधराः (for °धरैः). —(1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> स्त्रामिन् (for मृदङ्गं). V<sub>2</sub> परिवाप्यान्त्याः (for °पीड्यान्त्याः). —V<sub>2</sub> om. l. 3. —(1. 3) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>. 3 D<sub>1</sub>. 3. 11 आलिङ्ग्ये (D<sub>11</sub> °न) तले (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> °दा) कृत्वा (N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from कृत्वा up to स्त्रियः); B<sub>2</sub> आलिङ्ग्ये च (m. also पादलिङ्ग्ये) तं हत्वा; B<sub>2</sub> आलिङ्ग्ये नमः कृत्वा; D<sub>2</sub>. 4 आलिङ्ग्ये तले भू (D<sub>4</sub> कृ)त्वा (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>. 4 D<sub>6</sub> परमस्त्रियः; B<sub>1</sub> (m. also as in N<sub>2</sub>) अपर स्त्रियः; D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 समदाः स्त्रियः. —(1. 4) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>

डिण्डिमं परिगृह्णान्या तथैवासक्तडिण्डिमा ।

प्रसुप्ता तरुणं वत्समुपगृह्येव भामिनी ॥ ४०

काचिदाडम्बरं नारी भुजसंभोगपीडितम् ।

कृत्वा कमलपत्राक्षी प्रसुप्ता मदमोहिता ॥ ४१

वेणुशय्या; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रेणुशय्या-; B<sub>1</sub> विश्वशय्या- (m. also as above) (for वेणुशय्या-). V<sub>2</sub> वेणुन्यस्तापराः काश्चित्; D<sub>1</sub>. 4 प्रविद्धवेणुशय्याश्च; D<sub>2</sub>. 11 प्रवृद्धवेणुसाम्या (D<sub>11</sub> °शंला)श्च; D<sub>3</sub> प्रवृद्ध- रेणुशय्या च (for the prior half). B<sub>4</sub> सुप्ताश्च; D<sub>11</sub> प्रमदाः (for प्रसुप्ताः).]

39 V<sub>1</sub> om. 39 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 33. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सम्यक् (for भुज-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 7. 9. 10 T<sub>1</sub>. 3 -पाश- (for -पार्श्व-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4. 10 -[अं]त (D<sub>3</sub> -[उ]त्) रस्थं च; D<sub>2</sub> -स्थिता चैव (for -[अ]न्तरस्थेन). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>10</sub>. 11 स्व (D<sub>10</sub> सु) कक्षेण; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> मृदगेन; D<sub>1</sub>. 3. 4 समकक्षः; D<sub>2</sub> सुकक्षां वै; M<sub>1</sub> चपकेन (for कक्षगेन). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> \* वेन (for पण°). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) समाधु (N<sub>1</sub> °स) क्ता; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सहैवान्या; G<sub>3</sub> सहानित्या (for सहानिन्या). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 पणवं काचिदाडम्बरं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub> पणवं च समालिङ्ग्य. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सुप्ता मन्द-; D<sub>4</sub> प्रसुप्ता मद- (hypm.) (for सुप्ता मद-). G<sub>1</sub> transp. मद- and -कृत-. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -विमोहिता; D<sub>11</sub> -कृता तदा (for -कृतश्रमा).

40 V<sub>1</sub> om. 40 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 33. V<sub>2</sub> (second time) om. 40. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> डिण्डिमं. D<sub>2</sub>. 10. 11 प्रति-; Cr as in text (for परि-). V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>1</sub>. 3 D<sub>6</sub> -गृह्णान्याश्च; D<sub>2</sub> -विध्यान्या (for -गृह्णान्या). —After 40<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> read 42<sup>bcd</sup> omitting (hapl.) 40<sup>bcd</sup> to 42<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> स्तनावासक्त-; M<sub>1</sub> त \* \* \* क- (for तथैवासक्त-). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>. 4 -गोमुखाः; V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>1</sub>. 3 D<sub>6</sub> -गोमुखाः; D<sub>4</sub> -डिण्डिमां (for -डिण्डिमा). D<sub>2</sub> प्रसुप्ता भुवि भामिनी; D<sub>11</sub> तथैव डिण्डिम- क्रमाः. —After 40<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

279\* दृष्ट्वा च कपिशार्दूलं अथान्या सप्तडिण्डिमा ।

—N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from व in ° up to <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> प्रसुप्ताश्च; T<sub>1</sub>. 3 प्रमदा (for प्रसुप्ता). D<sub>2</sub> सारुणं; G<sub>2</sub> तरुणी (for तरुणी). V<sub>2</sub> (first time) प्रसुप्तास्तरुणं गृह्यम्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-5. 7. 11 G<sub>3</sub> -गृह्येव (for -गृ°). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> भामिनी; D<sub>2</sub>. 11 योषितः; T<sub>2</sub> कामिनी (for भामिनी).

41 V<sub>1</sub> om. 41 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 33. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>1</sub>. 3 (om. [hapl.] 41<sup>a</sup>-44<sup>a</sup>). 3. 4. 4 (om. [hapl.] after प्रसुप्ता in 42<sup>b</sup> up to प्रसुप्ता in 41<sup>a</sup>). 11 transp. 41 and 42. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4. 10. 11 आ (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 10 चा) लिङ्गनं (D<sub>11</sub> °ने); B<sub>4</sub> आभरणं; D<sub>5</sub>

कलशीमपविद्धयान्या प्रसुप्ता भाति भामिनी ।  
वसन्ते पुष्पशबला मालेव परिमार्जिता ॥ ४२  
पाणिभ्यां च कुचौ काचित्सुवर्णकलशोपमौ ।  
उपगृह्यावला सुप्ता निद्रावलापराजिता ॥ ४३

आलम्बनं ( for आडम्बरं ). V<sub>2</sub> (first time) काचिदाद्वरा-  
श्रित्य. —<sup>6</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> भुजं ( for भुज- ). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (both times)  
B D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm -संयोग-; Cv.r.g.k.t as in text (for  
-संयोग-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1.4.10</sub> -पीडिता;  
Cv.r.g.k.t as in text (for °तम्). D<sub>11</sub> भुजैः संयोग-  
पीडितैः. —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 41<sup>ed</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> illeg.; N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>3</sub> (first time) B D<sub>2.6</sub> काममोहिता; V<sub>2</sub> (second  
time) D<sub>1.4.11</sub> पान°; T<sub>2</sub> वरवर्णिनी (for मदमोहिता).  
G<sub>2</sub> सुप्ता मदनमोहिता.

42 V<sub>1</sub> om. 42 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 33. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> read 42<sup>ed</sup> omitting  
(hapl.) 40<sup>ed</sup> to 42<sup>a</sup> after 40°. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B  
D<sub>1.3</sub> (om. [hapl.] 41<sup>a</sup>-44<sup>a</sup>). 3.4.6 (om. [hapl.] after  
प्रसुप्ता in 42<sup>b</sup> up to प्रसुप्ता in 41<sup>a</sup>). 11 transp. 41 and  
42. V<sub>2</sub> (second time) om. 42. —<sup>ed</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> र (N<sub>1</sub>  
व)सनाम् (for कलशीम्). D<sub>1.4</sub> उप- (for अप-). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
कलसं च समाविध्य (B<sub>1</sub> °विष्य; G[ed.] °लिंग्य) (for °).  
N<sub>2</sub> सुपुप्ता; B<sub>1</sub> प्रसुप्तामिव (hypm.) (for प्रसुप्ता). S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.11</sub> भुवि (for भाति). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>11</sub> भाविनी; M<sub>3</sub> मालिनी  
(for भामिनी). D<sub>2</sub> प्रसुप्ता मदविह्वला (for °). V<sub>2</sub> (first  
time) कलशं च समाविध्यमानेव प्रतिभाविनी. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.10</sub> -संयुक्ता (D<sub>3</sub> °क्ता) (for -शबला). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first  
time) B D<sub>11</sub> वसंतपुष्पप्रक्षिता (D<sub>11</sub> °संतप्ता). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
परमार्जिता; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> परिवर्जिता; B<sub>3</sub>  
°वर्जिता; B<sub>4</sub> °वर्जिता; D<sub>1.4</sub> °मोक्षिता; G<sub>2</sub> °मार्जिनी (for  
°मार्जिता). D<sub>3</sub> मालां \*वारिमार्जितां.

43 V<sub>1</sub> om. 43 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 33. V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>2.9</sub>  
om. 43 (for D<sub>2</sub>, cf. v.l. 41). B<sub>2</sub> reads twice 43.  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> पाणिपादौ (for °भ्यां च). D<sub>1.4</sub> कुचौ तथान्या  
(D<sub>4</sub> °था\*) पाणिभ्यां. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> -कमलोपमौ (for -कलशौ°).  
—For 43<sup>ed</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>2.10.11</sub> subst.:

280\* काचित्पाणी तथान्योन्यं स्नान्तरमुपाश्रिता ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from. पा up to र. V<sub>2</sub> पाणिभ्यां च; B<sub>2</sub> (first  
time) कृत्वा पाणींश्च (for काचित्पाणी). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> पाणी (D<sub>11</sub>  
°णि) तथान्या (D<sub>11</sub> °था च) पाणिभ्यां; B<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus) पाणी  
तथान्या अन्यान्यं (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> उपाश्रितौ;  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अपाश्रितौ; V<sub>2</sub> अपाश्रिताः; B<sub>2</sub> (second time) अपा  
(first time समा)श्रितान्; D<sub>11</sub> उपास्तौ (for उपाश्रिता). B<sub>3</sub>  
पाणिपादावधान्योन्यं तद्गततरमुपाश्रितं.]

—D<sub>2</sub> om. 43<sup>c</sup>-44. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>1</sub>

अन्या कमलपत्राक्षी पूर्णेन्दुसदृशानना ।

अन्यामालिङ्ग्य मुश्रोणी प्रसुप्ता मदविह्वला ॥ ४४

आतोद्यानि विचित्राणि परिष्वज्य वरस्त्रियः ।

निपीड्य च कुचैः सुप्ताः कामिन्यः कामुकानिव ॥ ४५

G. 5. 13. 0  
B. 5. 10. 49  
L. 5. 5. 140

D<sub>1.3-5.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -गृह्य; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> (B<sub>2</sub> both times)  
D<sub>2.10</sub> -गृह्य (for -गृह्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [अ]परा;  
V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>2</sub> (both times). 4 [अ]बलाः; M<sub>3</sub>  
(before corr. as in text) बला (for [अ]बला). —<sup>d</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub>  
-वशात्; N<sub>1</sub> -सुख-; N<sub>2</sub> -वशा-; B<sub>1-3</sub> (B<sub>2</sub> first time)  
-[आ]वेता-; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -वेग-; D<sub>7</sub> -चलम् (for -चल-). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
(first time) B<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1.3.4.7.10.11</sub> उपागतता  
(V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °ताः); N<sub>1</sub> -समाश्रिताः B<sub>2</sub> (first time). 4 °जिताः  
(for -पराजिता).

44 V<sub>1</sub> om. 44 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 33. D<sub>2</sub> om. 44<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 41).  
D<sub>2</sub> om. 44 (cf. v.l. 43). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time)  
B D<sub>6</sub> पूर्णचंद्रनिभानना. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B D<sub>6</sub>  
वीणाम् (for अन्याम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.7.9.10</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3.9</sub>  
मुश्रोणी (for °णी). —D<sub>2</sub> om. 44<sup>a</sup>-45<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रसुप्त-  
(for °प्ता). G<sub>1</sub> -मोहिता (for -विह्वला). D<sub>7.9</sub> निद्रावशा-  
मुपागतता. —After 44, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 5.9.4-5  
(transp.), V<sub>2</sub> alone repeating 5<sup>ed</sup> only after 44  
(second time). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> om.  
[hapl.] 5<sup>ed</sup>) read 5.9.5 after 44.

45 V<sub>1</sub> om. 45 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 33. D<sub>2</sub> om. 45<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 44). V<sub>2</sub>  
(first time) om. 45. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time)  
D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> तृयाणि च; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for आतो-  
द्यानि). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub>  
रावणस्य (for परिष्वज्य). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> वशानुगाः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
[अ]परा (G<sub>2</sub> परा)श्रियः (for वरस्त्रियः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कुचौ  
(for कुचैः). D<sub>2</sub> काश्चित् (for सुप्ताः). —For 45<sup>ed</sup>, S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> subst.:

281\* उपगृह्य प्रसुप्तास्त्वाः पाननिद्रावशंगताः ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6.10</sub> -गृह्य (for -गृह्य). D<sub>1.4</sub> विचित्रास्  
(for प्रमुक्तास्). ]

—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> cont.:

282\* नूपुरैश्चापविदैस्त्वैर्बल्यैश्चापि शोभितैः ।

हारैश्च हरिणाक्षीणां प्रकीर्णैः शोभते मही ।

सफेनविन्दुनिकरैर्वनरात्री जलैरिव ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2.4</sub> अप-; D<sub>2.9</sub> चापि (for चाप-). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub>  
च; D<sub>11</sub> तु (for तैर्). D<sub>11</sub> [उ]प- (for [अ]पि). D<sub>1.3.4</sub>  
खलितैः (for शोभितैः). —(1. 2) D<sub>1.3.4</sub> शोभिता (for शोभते).



G. 5. 14. 29  
B. 5. 10. 59  
L. 5. 5. 142

तासामेकान्तविन्यस्ते शयानां शयने शुभे ।  
ददर्श रूपसम्पन्नामपरां सः कपिः स्त्रियम् ॥ ४६

मुक्तामणिसमायुक्तैर्भूषणैः सुविभूषिताम् ।  
विभूषयन्तीमिव च स्वश्रिया भवनोत्तमम् ॥ ४७

गौरीं कनकवर्णाभामिष्टामन्तःपुरेश्वरीम् ।  
कपिर्मन्दोदरीं तत्र शयानां चारुरूपिणीम् ॥ ४८

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे अष्टमः सर्गः ॥ ८ ॥

स तां दृष्ट्वा महाबाहुर्भूषितां मारुतात्मजः ।  
तर्कयामास सीतेति रूपयौवनसम्पदा ।  
हर्षेण महता युक्तो ननन्द हरियूथपः ॥ ४९

आस्फोटयामास चुचुम्ब पुच्छं  
ननन्द चिक्रीड जगौ जगाम ।  
स्तम्भानरोहन्निपपात भूमौ  
निदर्शयन्स्वां प्रकृतिं कपीनाम् ॥ ५०

—(1. 3) Ds -हेम- (for -केन-). Ds वनराजीर् (for °जी).  
D1.4 जलैर्यथा; Ds तलेरिव (for जलैरिव).];

—whereas V<sub>2</sub> reads 274\* after 281\* (second time).

46 B reads 46 after 274\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D1.2.4.10  
-संन्यस्ते; V<sub>2</sub> -मस्यस्ते; Cm.k.t as in text. (for  
-विन्यस्ते). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B1.2.4 Ds तस्य चो (B<sub>1</sub> सो) पात-  
संन्यस्ते; B<sub>2</sub> तस्य चौपावमुन्यस्त (sic); D11 तासामेकान्त-  
मन्यास्ताः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds वृत्त- (for रूप-). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D1-4.6.10.11 सुश्रोणीं; D1.9 अथ तां (for अपरां). S<sub>1</sub> च  
कपिः; N<sub>1</sub> वानरः (for सः कपिः). B<sub>1</sub> सुश्रोणिं कपिसत्तमः  
(marg. also सः कपिः स्त्रियं.).

47 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D1-4.6.10.11 transp. 47 and 48.  
—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> -माला- (for -मणि-). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D1-4.  
6.10.11 तप्त (Ds सस्त) कांचनैः (for सुविभूषिताम्). —<sup>c</sup>)  
T1.3 तत् (for च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D1-4.10.11. भूषितां भूषयन्तीं  
तां (Ds तत्); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 Ds आस्वरैर्भूषयन्तीं तां (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
तत्; B<sub>2</sub> तु); B<sub>1</sub> आस्वरैर्भासयन्तीं च. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
D1.2.4.6.10 सुश्रिया (D<sub>2</sub> श्रियं) (for स्व°). D1.4.5 भुवन-  
(for म°). Ds -[ड]त्तमे (for -[ड]त्तमम्). B<sub>2</sub> स प्रिया-  
मिव चोत्तमां.

48 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D1-4.6.10.11 transp. 47 and 48.  
—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> -रत्नामाम् (for वर्णां). B<sub>2</sub> जैवातुकसवर्णाभाम्.  
—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D10 भर्तुः (for अन्तः-). Ds -पुरेश्वरं (for °रीम्).  
—<sup>c</sup>) D10 ददौदरीं (for मन्दो°). D<sub>2</sub> शयानां शयने तत्र  
(for °). N<sub>1</sub> D1.4.11 शयने तदा (N<sub>1</sub> D11 शुभे); Ds  
चारुभाषिणीं (for चारुरूपिणीम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.3.10 यौवनोत्तम-  
शालिनीं (for °). N<sub>2</sub> V B Ds तत्र मन्दोदरीं (Ds °री) नाम  
शयानां शयनोत्तमे. —After 48, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D1-4.6.10.11  
ins.:

283\* ददर्श जलदे नीले ज्वलन्तीमिव विद्युत्तम् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 शोभन्ती; D<sub>2</sub> राजती (for ददर्श). N<sub>1</sub> D1.4  
नीलजलदे; D11 नीले जलदे: (by transp.) (for जलदे नीले).  
D11 ज्वलन्तीं विद्युति यथा (for the post. half).]

49 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D1-4.10.11 तां समी (S<sub>1</sub> स वी) क्ष्यः

N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Ds स तां वीक्ष्य (for स तां दृष्ट्वा). D1.4-वृद्धिर्  
(for -बाहुर्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D1-4.6.10.11 हनुमान् (B<sub>2</sub>  
°म्) (for भूषितां). N<sub>1</sub> कपिकुंजरः (for मारुतात्मजः).  
—<sup>c</sup>) D11 [इ]यं (for [इ]ति). —Ds om. 49°. —<sup>d</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>.3.6.10.11 T<sub>2</sub> [आ]विष्टो (for युक्तो).  
—<sup>e</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> कपिकुंजरः; N<sub>2</sub> B Ds च स (B<sub>2</sub> सु-) विस्मितः;  
V<sub>1</sub> हरिविस्मितः; D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 कपियूथपः; D<sub>3</sub> कपिसत्तमः (for  
हरियूथपः). —After 49, Ds G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins.:

284\* दृष्ट्वा सीतेति तत्राभूद्दीनश्चारित्रदर्शनात् ।

[M<sub>1</sub> दृष्टे (for तत्र).];

while T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

285\* दृष्टमात्रे सुहृष्टोऽभूद्दीनश्चारित्रदर्शनात् ।

50 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Ds om. 50. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds चुचुम्ब (sic)  
(for चुचुम्ब). S<sub>1</sub> पुच्छं (for पुच्छं). —<sup>b</sup>) D10 चतुर्ति  
(sic); T<sub>2</sub> जहास; Cm.k.t as in text (for जगाम).  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D1-4 ननन्द चिक्रीड जगौ च वल्गु (S<sub>1</sub> भूरि);  
D<sub>2</sub> ननन्द चिक्रीड जगौ च नाम; D11 ननन्द चिक्रीडत जगौ  
वल्गु (corrupt). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds स्तम्भानरोहान्. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds  
संदर्शयन्स्वां; Ds निदर्शयानः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °यन्स; Cm.k.t as  
in text (for निदर्शयन्स्वां). —For 50°, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
D1-4.10.11 subst.:

286\* स वानराणामृषभः प्रतीतो

शाखा नरेन्द्रस्य सुतां च सीताम् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> प्रतीत्य; D10 प्रभीतो (for प्रतीतो). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 नरेन्द्र-  
(for नरेन्द्रस्य). D1.3.4 तु (for च).]

Colophon: N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Ds om. (Sarga cont.).

—Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> स्त्री (V<sub>2</sub> श्री) वर्णनः; N<sub>1</sub> रावणशयनः  
\*\* स्त्रीवर्णनः; D1.4 लंकाप्रवेशे अंतःपुरवर्णनः; D<sub>2</sub>.11 अंतःपुर-  
विचये रावणस्त्रीवर्णनः (D11 °नः); D<sub>3</sub> मन्दोदरीदर्शनः; D10  
अंतपुरविचये स्त्रीवर्णनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or  
both): N<sub>1</sub> D1.4.10.11 om.; S<sub>1</sub> 7; V<sub>2</sub> 5; D<sub>3</sub> 13;  
D<sub>2</sub>.7-9 S 10. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with  
राम, while G with श्रीरामाय नमः.



अवधूय च तां बुद्धिं बभूवावस्थितस्तदा ।  
जगाम चापरां चिन्तां सीतां प्रति महाकपिः ॥ १  
न रामेण वियुक्ता सा स्वप्नमर्हति भामिनी ।  
न भोक्तुं नाप्यलंकर्तुं न पानमुपसेवितुम् ॥ २

9

Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> continue the previous Sarga. M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः .

1 °) G<sub>2</sub> तु ( for च ). —<sup>δ</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> तथा ( for तदा ).  
—For 1<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> subst. :

287\* ततस्तं मारुतिश्चिन्तां व्यवधूय व्यवस्थितः ।

[ D<sub>11</sub> तु ( for तां ). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> हनुनां ( for मारुतिः ). Ñ<sub>1</sub> व्यवधाय; D<sub>2</sub> अवधूय; D<sub>6</sub> व्यवस्थित्य ( for व्यवधूय ). D<sub>1</sub> समुत्थितां ( for व्यवस्थितः ). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10.11</sub> अवधूय च बुद्धिना ( D<sub>3</sub> समुत्थितां; D<sub>11</sub> महाकपिः ); B<sub>3</sub> सीतां प्रति महायशः; D<sub>4</sub> विधूय समुत्थितां ( for the post. half ). ]

—B<sub>3</sub> om. 1<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>°</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> चोत्तरां; D<sub>11</sub> परमां ( for चापरां ). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6</sub> चिन्तामपरां; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> चिन्तां परमां. —<sup>δ</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> -द्युतिः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -मतिः ( for -कपिः ). —After 1, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> read 3<sup>ab</sup> and 292\*.

2 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> विमु ( D<sub>6</sub> °) का सा; B<sub>3</sub> वियुक्ता च; T<sub>2</sub> विनिर्मुक्ता ( for वियुक्ता सा ). —<sup>δ</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> स्वप्नम्; D<sub>11</sub> तप्तम् ( for स्वप्नम् ). Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> इच्छति ( for अर्हति ). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> मेथिली; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> भाविनी ( for भामिनी ). —<sup>δ</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> गानम् ( for पानम् ). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> कु ( Ś<sub>1</sub> त ) तः पानं निपेवितुं ( Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.11</sub> °तं ).

3 °) B<sub>3</sub> जनम् ( for नरम् ). —<sup>δ</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> इव ( for अपि ). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> वासवं ( for चेश्वरम् ). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> वासवप्रतिमो हि सः; M<sub>1</sub> नराणामपि चेश्वरः . —D<sub>1</sub> reads 3<sup>°</sup> in marg. —<sup>°</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> रा\* \*मः ( for रामसमः ). Ñ<sub>2</sub> त्रिदशे कश्चिन्; D<sub>1.3</sub> त्रिदशेष्वपि ( for त्रिदशेष्वपि ). ☞ Cv: ' सीतां प्रति महाकपि ' रित्यतः परमन्येयमित्याद्यर्थं प्रमादाह्लितम् । ' विद्यते त्रिदशेष्वपीत्यतः परमेवास्य स्थानम् ।; So also Cr; Cg : त्रिदशेष्वपीत्यनन्तरमन्येयमित्यर्थम् . ☞ —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins. :

288\* इति संचिन्त्य हनुमान्बुद्ध्या स कपिकुञ्जरः ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> बहुधा ( for हनुमान् ). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub> स्वरूपा; Ñ<sub>1</sub> बहीः स ( for बुद्ध्या स ). ]

—Thereafter, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> cont.; Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub> cont. after 292\* ; whereas Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 3 :

नान्यं नरमुपस्थातुं सुराणामपि चेश्वरम् ।  
न हि रामसमः कश्चिद्विद्यते त्रिदशेष्वपि ।  
अन्येयमिति निश्चित्य पानभूमौ चचार सः ॥ ३  
क्रीडितेनापराः क्लान्ता गीतेन च तथा पराः ।  
नृत्तेन चापराः क्लान्ताः पानविप्रहतास्तथा ॥ ४

289\* रावणान्तःपुरं भूयो विचेतुमुपचक्रमे ।

[ D<sub>1.4.11</sub> -[ अ ] तःपुरे ( for -[ अ ] न्तःपुरं ). ];

—After 3<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins. :

290\* तस्य पत्नी सती साध्वी सर्वधर्मपरायणा ।

—Then cont. ; while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 3<sup>ab</sup> :

291\* कथं सीता महाभागा धर्मज्ञा धर्मचारिणी ।

कामयुक्तेन मनसा उपविष्टेन रावणम् ।

इति वायुसुतस्तत्र धीमानालोचनापरः ।

इहिवैलक्ष्यामास नेयं सीतिति निश्चितम् ।

[ (1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> काल- ( for काम- ). B<sub>3</sub> न्यक्तेन ( for -यु° ). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B द्युपविष्टेन ( to avoid hiatus ); D<sub>6</sub> उपविष्टेति . —(1. 3) V<sub>3</sub> धीमानालोकसन्धुनः ( for the post. half ). —(1. 4) V<sub>2</sub> निश्चयं ( for निश्चितम् ). ]

—Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> read 3<sup>ab</sup> after 1. —<sup>°</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> भूयस्त्वत्र ( for पानभूमौ ). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> भूयस्त्वत्र तु ( Ñ<sub>1</sub> स ) वानरः ; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> भूयस्तामन्वियेय सः ; D<sub>1.4</sub> भूयश्चक्राम वानरः ; D<sub>3</sub> भूयस्त्वत्र सुबुद्धिमात् . —After 3, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. 289\* and then cont. ; Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>2.3.5.7-10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins. after 3 ; while Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> ins. after 3<sup>ab</sup> :

292\* पानभूमौ हरिश्रेष्ठः सीतासंदर्शनोत्सुकः ।

[ Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.5.9.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cr -मृमि ( for -मृमौ ). B<sub>3</sub> पानभूमि-मुपातिष्ठत् ( for the prior half ). D<sub>1</sub> सीतां ( for सीता- ). Ñ<sub>1</sub> सीतादर्शनं उत्सुकः ; B<sub>1.2</sub> स सीता ( B<sub>2</sub> सीताया ) दर्शनोत्सुकः ( for the post. half ). ]

—Thereafter, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub> cont. 289\*. G<sub>2</sub> reads L 4 of 295\* after 3.

4 V<sub>1</sub> om. 4-5. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 4. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> ( after 44 [ first time ] ) B D<sub>6</sub> transp. 4-5 and read after 5.8.44. —<sup>°</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> क्रीडया च ( for क्रीडितेन ). D<sub>5.9.11</sub> पराः ( for [ अ ] पराः ). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> क्रीडा. —<sup>δ</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> पीतेन ( for जी° ). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.4.9.11</sub> क्रीडा गीतेन चापराः ; D<sub>2</sub> पानेन विहितापराः ; D<sub>3</sub> संगीतेन \*चापरा. —<sup>°</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नृत्येन ( for नृत्तेन ). B<sub>3-4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> [ अ ] पराः क्रीडाः ; D<sub>2.3.9</sub> [ अ ] परा क्रीडाः ( D<sub>2</sub> क्रीडाः ) तथा क्रीडाः ( for [ अ ] पराः क्लान्ताः ). V<sub>3</sub> क्रीडाः प्रसुप्ता इदयन्ते ; D<sub>11</sub> सुनृत्ये-

G. 5. 13. 55  
B. 5. 11. 5  
L. 5. 6. 6

G. 5. 13. 54  
B. 5. 11. 6  
L. 5. 5. 139

सुरजेषु मृदङ्गेषु पीठिकासु च संस्थिताः ।  
तथास्तरणमुख्येषु संविष्टाश्चापराः स्त्रियः ॥ ५  
अङ्गनानां सहस्रेण भूषितेन विभूषणैः ।  
रूपसंल्लापशीलेन युक्तगीतार्थभाषिणा ॥ ६  
देशकालाभियुक्तेन युक्तवाक्याभिधायिना ।  
रताभिरतसंसुप्तं ददर्श हरियूथपः ॥ ७

नापरा क्तांवा. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds -प्रवि- (for -विप्र-). D1.4.11 पराः ;  
T2 तदा (for तथा). N2 V2 B Ds प्रसुप्ता (V2 सदृशा)-  
स्तत्र योषितः (B1 Ds °ताः); Ds पानविप्रहतापरा.

5 V1 Ds om. 5 (for V1, cf. v.l. 4). S1 N1  
(partly illeg.) D1-3.10.11 (S1 D2.10 om. [hapl. ?] 5<sup>ab</sup>)  
read 5 after 5.8.44. N2 V2 B Ds transp. 4-5 and  
read both after 5.8.44. V2 alone repeating 5<sup>ab</sup>  
after 5.8.44 (r.). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 (first time) B Ds  
पणवेषु; T1.3 G M1.2 Ck सुरजेषु; Ct as in text (for  
सुरजेषु). —<sup>b</sup>) D7.9 Ct चेलिकासु (for पीठिकासु). N2 V2  
(first time) B D1.3.4.11 तथैव च (for च संस्थिताः).  
—After 5<sup>ab</sup>, B2 ins. :

293\* करतालं करे कृत्वा काचिसुप्वाप कातरा ।

—<sup>a</sup>) N2 B1.2.4 Ds M1 कुशास्तरणः; D1 सुसास्तरणः; T1  
तदास्तरण- (for तथास्तरण-). —<sup>b</sup>) T1 पर-; T2 [अ]पर-;  
M1.3 परा (for [अ]पराः). S1 D10 तथा तालांतरेषु च;  
N2 V2 B1-3 D1-3.4.11 तथा (D11 गेडु) तालीय (D1-3.11  
°त)केषु च; B4 तथा सौधतलेषु च.  
—After 5, D3 ins. :

294\* अनेकेष्ववकाशेषु सुप्ता मद्विमोहिताः ।

6 N2 V B Ds read 6-7 after 5.8.9. —<sup>a</sup>) B2  
स्त्रीगणानां (for अङ्गनानां). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D2.10.11 विभूषितं  
(D11 °तैः); N2 V B Ds समेततः (for विभूषणैः).  
Ds \*\*\*\*\*भूषणैः. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B1.2.4 Ds वृत्तमालाप-  
(for रूपसंल्लाप-). Ds युक्तं (for युक्त-). S1 D2.3.10  
-[अ]भिभाषिणा; N2 V B1.4 Ds -[अ]नुवादिना; B2 -[अ]-  
नुवादिना; G2 -[अ]र्थभूषणा (for -[अ]र्थभाषिणा).  
D11 युक्ता गीतार्थभाषिणी (for °). B2 वृत्तं नानोपगीतेन  
सुरीतेनानुवादिना.

7 N2 V B Ds read 6-7 after 5.8.9. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds  
देशकाले. S1 D1-4.10.11 -विभक्तेन; N1 -[अ]भिभक्तेन;  
N2 V B Ds -विभितेन; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for  
-[अ]भियुक्तेन). —<sup>b</sup>) B2 युक्तः; D2 सूक्त- (for युक्त-).  
Ds -विधायिना (for -[अ]भि°). S1 D10 सूक्तवाक्या-  
भिभाषिणा; D1.3.4 युक्तवासा (D4 also °काला)भिधारिणा.  
—After 7<sup>ab</sup>, D7.9 G1 ins.; Ds M1 ins. 1. 2-3 after  
7; G2 ins. 1. 1-3 after 7<sup>ab</sup> and 1. 4 after 3:

तासां मध्ये महाबाहुः शुशुभे राक्षसेश्वरः ।

गोष्ठे महति मुख्यानां गवां मध्ये यथा वृषः ॥ ८

स राक्षसेन्द्रः शुशुभे ताभिः परिवृतः स्वयम् ।

करेणुभिर्यथारण्ये परिक्रीणो महाद्विपः ॥ ९

सर्वकामैरुपेतां च पानभूमिं महात्मनः ।

ददर्श कपिशार्दूलस्तस्य रक्षःपतेर्गृहे ॥ १०

295\* रताधिकेन संयुक्तां ददर्श हरियूथपः ।

अन्यत्रापि वरस्त्रीणां रूपसंल्लापशालिनाम् ।

सहस्रं युवतीनां तु प्रसुप्तं स ददर्श ह ।

देशकालाभियुक्तं तु युक्तवाक्याभिधायि तत् ।

[ For l. 1, cf. 7<sup>cd</sup>. —(1. 1) G1 Ck संयुक्तं (for °क्तां).  
G2 स्त्रीद्विपोरतं सुप्तं (for the prior half). —(1. 2) G2  
-यौवन- (for -संल्लाप-). D7.9 Ck.t -शायिनां (for -शालिनाम्).  
Ds रम्याणां रूपशालिनां (for the post. half). —(1. 3) Ds  
G1 संदर्श ह; G2 भास्वतामजः (for स ददर्श ह). —(1. 4) G1  
-[अ]भिधायि च; G2 -[अ]भिधायिनां (for -[अ]भिधायि तत्).  
Ck : अन्यत्रापि वर°; सहस्रं युव°; देशकाला°; रतविरत°; अनन्तरं  
तासां मध्य इति पाठः पाठः । एवं लिखितश्लोकद्वयं विसृज्य गच्छति परः ।  
अर्धस्तूकरीत्या ।; Ct : अन्यत्रापिवादि श्लोकद्वयं नव्याः प्रमादात्  
पठन्ति. Ck ]

—<sup>a</sup>) N1 D2.7.9.11 G1.3 रताविरतः; N2 V B1.2.4 Ds  
रतोपरमः; B2 बभौ परमः; D1.3.4 T2 G2 रतोपरतः;  
D10 रतावरतः; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for रताभिरत-).  
N1 T1 -संयुक्तां; D1 -संततः; D2 T2.3 G2 -संयुक्तः; M1 -संसुप्तां;  
Cv.r.m.g as in text (for -संसुप्तं). S1 रतावरतसंयुक्त-  
—After 7°, N1 ins. :

296\* दर्शनीयं सुरैरपि ।

कन्दर्पनिलयं गेहं रावणस्य महीयसः ।

समस्त \*\* संयुक्तं.

—<sup>a</sup>) T1.3 -सत्तमः; Cr as in text (for -यूथपः). S1  
D1-4.10 राक्षसेन्द्रं ददर्श सः; N2 V B Ds राक्षसेन्द्रं महाबलं.

8 Cr folio missing from 8 up to 5.10.4<sup>b</sup>. N2 V  
B Ds om. 8-9 here (cf. l. 9-12 of 274\*). N1  
partly illeg. for 8<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds राक्षसाधिपः (for °शेश्वरः).  
—S1 D2.10 om. 8°-9°. B2 om. 8°-9°. —<sup>c</sup>) M2 गुह्यानां  
(for मुख्यानां). —<sup>d</sup>) D11 G2 M3 (after corr. as in  
text) महावृषः (for यथा वृषः).

9 N2 V B Ds om. 9 here (cf. v.l. 8). S1 D2.10  
om. 9<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds स्वयम् (for स्वयम्).  
—<sup>c</sup>) D1.3.4.11 G1.3 महा- (for यथा). —<sup>d</sup>) D1.3-5.8  
यथा (for महा-). D11 वेष्टितोय महागजः.

10 °) D11 उपेतानां. N2 V2 B2.3 सर्वकाम (B3 °पान)-  
बशोपेतां; V2 B1.4 Ds सर्वकामरसो (V2 °गुणो)पेतां (B2



मृगाणां महिषाणां च वराहाणां च भागशः ।  
तत्र न्यस्तानि मांसानि पानभूमौ ददर्श सः ॥ ११  
रौक्मेषु च विशालेषु भाजनेष्वर्धभक्षितान् ।  
ददर्श कपिशार्दूलो मयूरान्कुटुंस्तथा ॥ १२  
वराहवाघ्राणसकान्दधिसौवर्चलायुतान् ।  
शल्यान्मृगमयूरांश्च हनूमानन्ववैक्षत ॥ १३

कृकरान्विविधान्सिद्धांश्चकोरानर्धभक्षितान् ।  
महिषानेकशल्यांश्च छागांश्च कृतनिष्ठितान् ।  
लेहामुच्चावचं पेयं भोज्यानि विविधानि च ॥ १४  
तथाम्ललवणोत्तसैर्विविधै रागपाद्वैः ।  
हारनूपुरकेयूरैरपविद्धैर्महाधनैः ॥ १५

G. 5. 14. 0  
B. 5. 11. 19  
L. 5. 6. 17

D<sup>o</sup> तं. —<sup>6</sup>) D1.3.4 ददर्श सः (D<sub>4</sub> ह) (for महात्मनः). B<sub>4</sub> पानभूमौ महामनाः. —D1.3.4 om. 10<sup>ed</sup>. —<sup>o</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from पि up to हे in <sup>a</sup>. T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> हरि- (for कपि-). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> गृहं (for गृहे).

11 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.10</sub> महिषीणां (for °पाणां). B<sub>2</sub> तु (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> वराहाः \* (for °हाणां च). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सर्वशः (for भागशः). S<sub>1</sub> (erroneously) पानभूमि महात्मनः. —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins. (in brackets):

297\* कचिच्छैलैरपीतानि स पानानि व्यलोकयत् ।  
कचिद्भक्ष्यांश्च विविधान्.

—<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> ततो (for तत्र). B<sub>4</sub> तस्य व्यस्तानि मांसानि. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> om. पान-. B<sub>3</sub> ददर्श कपिकुंजरः.

12 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> रौक्मेषु तु (D<sub>4</sub> \*); N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सौवर्णेषु; B<sub>2</sub> कौर्मेषु च (for रौक्मेषु च). V<sub>1</sub> विधानेषु (for विशालेषु). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> [अ] \* भक्षितान्; B<sub>1</sub> (also as in text [sup. lin.]) व्यवस्थितान्; D1.4.11 च (D11 तु) संस्कृतां; D7.9.10 [अ] प्य (D10 च) भक्षितान् (for [अ] र्धभक्षितान्). —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> ins.:

298\* मांसराशीन्विनिक्षिप्तपानभूमौ ददर्श सः ।  
मयूरान्कुटुंस्तथैव शशानन्वर्धभक्षितान् ।

—After 12<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> reads 14<sup>ed</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

—<sup>o</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> हरि- (for कपि-). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मयूरान्; Cv.g as in text (for म°). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कौकुटांस् (for कु°). T<sub>2</sub> अपि (for तथा). V<sub>1</sub> द्विजान्शार्दूलिनसांस्तथा.

13 N<sub>1</sub> partially illeg. for 13<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D1.4 T1.3 वराह- (for व°). S<sub>1</sub> D10 -सृगसंयुक्तान्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B1.3 D<sub>6</sub> -वध्रीः सुकृताः V<sub>2</sub> -वाघ्रान्सुकृतान्; B<sub>3</sub> -सुकृतान्वाघ्रान्; B<sub>4</sub> -मांसान्सुकृतान्; D1.4 -वाघ्रीसुकृतान्; D<sub>2</sub> -सृगान्सुकृतान्; D<sub>3</sub> -वध्वान्सुकृतान्; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> -वाघ्रीणसकान्; T<sub>2</sub> -सृगान्सुकृतान्; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -सृगान्सुकृतान् (for -वाघ्राणसकान्). D11 वरा चन्द्राश्च सुकृताः. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> दाव-; D1-4.11 दम्ना (for दधि-). B<sub>4</sub> -सौवर्चलान्. S<sub>1</sub> D10 -[अ] न्वितान्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B1.3 D<sub>6.11</sub> -[आ] युताः; B<sub>4</sub> अपि; D<sub>3</sub> -[आ] श्रितान् (for -[आ] युतान्). —V<sub>1</sub> (cf. 298\*) B om. 13<sup>o</sup> - 14<sup>ed</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D1-4.6.10 शल्यान्; D11 अन्यान् (for शल्यान्). D<sub>8</sub> शङ्खकान्मृगमयूरान्

(for °). D1.4 अमि- (for अनु-). S<sub>1</sub> ददर्श कपिकुंजरः; D<sub>2.10</sub> हनुमान्स्वर्णभः (for °). V<sub>2</sub> शल्यांश्च मृगमयूरान्सुकृरान्विविधानि.

14 V<sub>1</sub> B om. 14<sup>abed</sup> (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D7.9 T1 Ct कृकलान्; D1.4 कृकवान्; D<sub>5</sub> कुकुरान्; T<sub>2</sub> Cm<sub>2</sub> कृसरान्; Cm.g कृक°; Ck as in text (for कृकरान्). D<sub>8</sub> सिरांश्च (sic); D7.9 छागांश्च; T<sub>2</sub> श्लिग्वांश्च; T<sub>3</sub> स्वच्छान्; G<sub>1</sub> कृच्छांश्च; Cg as in text (for सिद्धांश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) D7.9 शशकान् (for चकोरान्). —T<sub>2</sub> om.; D<sub>8</sub> reads in marg. 14<sup>ed</sup>. M<sub>2</sub> repeats 14<sup>ed</sup> here. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D10 चैव; D<sub>8</sub> चैक-; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for एक-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D1-4.6.10 -शल्यांश्च; D11 -शृंगांश्च; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for -शल्यांश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) D7.9 छेदांश्च; D<sub>8</sub> मेघांश्च (for छागांश्च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -निश्चयः; D1.4.11 -निश्चितान्; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for -निष्ठितान्). N<sub>2</sub> छा \*\*\*\* (illeg.) निष्ठितान्.

—For 14<sup>abed</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> subst.:

299\* सिद्धांश्चकोरान्शकांश्चशल्यांश्च महिषानपि ।

—N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for °. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> मद्यम् (for लेह्यम्). D<sub>8</sub> स्वादु (for पेयं). D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> लेह्यानुच्चावचान्पेयान्. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 फलानि; G<sub>2</sub> भक्ष्यानि (for भोज्यानि). D<sub>8</sub> पेयं चोप्यफलानि च; D7.9 भोज्यानुच्चावचानि च. —After 14, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 ins.:

300\* रागपादवयोगांश्च विविधान्स ददर्श ह ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> नाना- (for राग-). S<sub>1</sub> D10 -पादव-; B<sub>3</sub> -शाक्ति- (for -पादव-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -संयुक्तान्; N<sub>1</sub> -युक्तान्; D11 -शुक्रादि- (for -योगांश्च). V<sub>2</sub> रसपादसंयुक्तान्; B<sub>1</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रोपयोगांश्च; B<sub>4</sub> नानाभोगविशालांश्च; D<sub>8</sub> रौक्वं सङ्ग्रहोर्ध्वं च (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> अवलेहान् (D10 °हान्); N<sub>1</sub> व्याले \*\*; V<sub>2</sub> स व्यालेहान्; D11 -विलीढान्स (sic) (for विविधान्स). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as in text). D<sub>2.10</sub> सः (for ह.). ] —Thereafter, N<sub>2</sub> V B read 19<sup>ed</sup>; while D<sub>8</sub> reads 19<sup>abed</sup>.

15 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> read 15<sup>ab</sup> after 18. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -[उ]पेतैर् (B<sub>1</sub> तै); B<sub>2</sub> -[उ]पेतैर् (for -[उ]पेतैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.7.9.11</sub> Ct -खाड्यैः; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> -पादवैः; Cv.m.g.k as in text (for -पादवैः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विविधैरासवैस्त्वया; N<sub>2</sub>



G. 5. 14. 0  
B. 5. 11. 19  
L. 5. 6. 17

पानभाजनविधितैः फलैश्च विविधैरपि ।  
कृतपुष्पोपहारा भूरधिकं पुष्यति श्रियम् ॥ १६  
तत्र तत्र च विन्यस्तैः सुष्ठैः शयनासनैः ।  
पानभूमिर्विना बहिं प्रदीप्तिवोपलक्ष्यते ॥ १७  
बहुप्रकारैर्विविधैर्वरसंस्कारसंस्कृतैः ।  
मांसैः कुशलसंयुक्तैः पानभूमिगतैः पृथक् ॥ १८

V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भाजा (V<sub>2</sub> अस्मां; D<sub>6</sub> भाजा) तद्विभूषितैः;  
B<sub>1</sub> गुडेन सह मिश्रितैः.—After 15<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> read 19<sup>ef</sup>,  
while N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. 301\*.—V<sub>1</sub> B om. 15°-18°; V<sub>2</sub>  
om. 15°-16°.—D<sub>7-9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> महा- (for हार-).—D<sub>10</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> उपयुक्तैः (for अपविष्टैः).

16 V<sub>1</sub> B om. 16; V<sub>2</sub> om. 16<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v.l.  
15).—D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> भोजन- (for -भा°). D<sub>11</sub> निक्षिप्तैः;  
T<sub>2</sub> विक्षेपैः (for -विक्षिप्तैः).—N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from <sup>b</sup> up to  
रवि in <sup>d</sup>.—D<sub>6</sub> स्थूलैश्च; D<sub>8</sub> विमलैः (for फलैश्च).  
—D<sub>2</sub> भूत-; D<sub>10</sub> व्युत्- (for कृत-).—D<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2.3.5.7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अशिकां (for °कं). D<sub>11</sub> पुष्पित- (for  
पुष्यति). N<sub>1</sub> illeg.; D<sub>1.4</sub> अयं; D<sub>2.6</sub> श्रिया (for श्रियम्).

17 V<sub>1</sub> B om. 17 (cf. v.l. 15).—D<sub>6</sub> om.  
(hapl.) second तत्र. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> दीप्तैः (V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>6.11</sub> दीपैश्च कलधौतैश्च.—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub>  
विन्यस्तैः; D<sub>6.7-9</sub> सुष्ठैः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> संक्षिप्तैः; T<sub>3</sub>  
सुक्षिप्तैः (for सुष्ठैः). G<sub>3</sub> damaged from सनैः up to  
विंवि in 18°.—D<sub>11</sub> om. 17°-18.—D<sub>2.10</sub> लक्षते  
(for -लक्ष्यते).—After 17, V<sub>2</sub> reads 21<sup>ab</sup>.

18 V<sub>1</sub> B om. 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 15). D<sub>11</sub> om. 18 (cf.  
v.l. 17). G<sub>3</sub> damaged up to विंवि in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 17).  
—D<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> प्रकार- (for °रैः). N<sub>1</sub> बहुप्रकारसिद्धैश्च.—<sup>b</sup>)  
D<sub>1.4</sub> वृत्- (for वर-). S<sub>1</sub> संस्कार- (for -संस्कार-). D<sub>6</sub>  
असंस्कारसंस्कृतैः.—D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> कलश-; Cm.g.t as in text  
(for कुशल-). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> संसिद्धैः; D<sub>8</sub> संकुसैः;  
D<sub>6</sub> संक्षिप्तैः; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for -संयुक्तैः). S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2.10</sub> मत्स्यैः कुशलिभिः सिद्धैः.—For 18<sup>cd</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> B  
subst.; while N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 15<sup>ab</sup>.

301\* सम्प्रसरूपैर्वहुमिमामसैः समुपपादितैः ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> मांसैश्च (N<sub>2</sub> मांस\*) समुपादितैः (sic) (for the  
post. half). ]

—After 18, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> read 15<sup>ab</sup> and V<sub>2</sub> reads 20<sup>ab</sup>.

19 M<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 19. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B om. 19<sup>ab</sup>. S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2.10</sub> read 19<sup>abed</sup> after 21. D<sub>6</sub> reads 19<sup>abed</sup> after  
300\*.—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1-4.11</sub> [ अ ] सवाः; D<sub>6.8</sub> तथा (for अपि). S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>10</sub> सुरास्तत्र तथासवान्; T<sub>2</sub> सुराः कुवरसास्तथा (for °). N<sub>1</sub>  
प्रसन्ना विविधा दिव्याः शुद्धा \* \*\*\* (illeg.) सुराः; V<sub>2</sub> दिव्याः

दिव्याः प्रसन्ना विविधाः सुराः कृतसुरा अपि ।

शर्करासवमाध्वीकाः पुष्पासवफलासवाः ।

वासचूर्णैश्च विविधैर्मृष्टास्तैस्तैः पृथक् पृथक् ॥ १९

संतता शुशुभे भूमिर्माल्यैश्च बहुसंस्थितैः ।

हिरण्मयैश्च करकैर्भाजनैः स्फाटिकैरपि ।

जाम्बूनदमयैश्चान्यैः करकैरभिसंयुता ॥ २०

प्रसन्नाः सुराः शुद्धाश्च विविधाः सुराः.—N<sub>2</sub> V B read 19<sup>cd</sup>  
after 300\*.—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> माध्वीकान्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B माध्वीकं;  
V<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> माध्वीक-; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for  
माध्वीकाः). ☞ Cv.m.g. माध्वीका मधुना कृताः ।  
(Cm माद्वीका इति पाठे द्राक्षाफलविकारा वा । “मृद्धीका  
गोस्तनी द्राक्षा” इत्यमरः) । Ck. मधुपादाना माध्वीका मधूक-  
पुष्पाद्यासवाः । Ct. मधुपादानको माध्वीकः । द्राक्षोपादानकः  
इत्यन्ये । मधूकपुष्पादिजः पुष्पासवः. ☞—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
[ अ ] सवान्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B °वं (for °वाः).—S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> read  
19<sup>ef</sup> after 15<sup>ab</sup>. B<sub>1</sub> reads 19<sup>ef</sup> in marg.—<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub>  
वासमाणेश (sic); G<sub>1</sub> °पूर्णश्च; M<sub>1</sub> वासैश्च; Cv.m.g.k.t  
as in text (for °चूर्णश्च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वासैश्च पूर्णैर्माल्यैश्च  
(D<sub>10</sub> om. from मां up to 20°); V<sub>1</sub> वासैश्च पूर्णैश्च मांसैश्च;  
B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> वासैः (B<sub>1.2</sub> [also in marg. ] ४ गंधैश्च) पूर्णैश्च  
माल्यैः (B<sub>3</sub> मांसैः; D<sub>2</sub> वासैश्च).—G<sub>3</sub> damaged from 19<sup>f</sup>  
up to भू in 20°.—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> विविधैस्तैः; N<sub>2</sub> B  
D<sub>2.6</sub> विविधैश्च; V<sub>1</sub> च माल्यैश्च; D<sub>6.8</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> Cm.g  
मृष्टास्तैस्तैः; Ck.t as in text (for मृष्टास्तैस्तैः). D<sub>1.4</sub>  
पृथैश्च विविधैः पृथक्.

20 D<sub>10</sub> om. 20°, G<sub>3</sub> damaged up to भू (for  
both, cf. v.l. 19). V<sub>2</sub> reads 20<sup>ab</sup> after 18.—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.4.6</sub> समंतात्; B<sub>2</sub> समस्ता (for संतता).—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>  
सु (for च). N<sub>1</sub> संज्ञकैः; D<sub>11</sub> सज्जितैः (for -संस्थितैः). S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> पुष्प (D<sub>2</sub> बहु) माल्यैश्च सज्जितैः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> भक्ष्यैः (N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> भक्षैश्च विविधैस्तथा (B<sub>1</sub> °दा); D<sub>10</sub> माल्यैश्च \*  
सज्जितैः. ☞ Cv. सन्ततेति । अस्यानन्तरं हिरण्मयैरित्यादि-  
प्रथमान्तश्लोको द्रष्टव्यः. ☞—After 20<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
read 22 and S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-4.10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> read 20<sup>cd</sup> after  
22; N<sub>1</sub> reads 20<sup>cd</sup> after 302\*. D<sub>1</sub> reads 20<sup>cd</sup>  
after 21.—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.3.4</sub> स (for च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विविधैरः;  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> कलशैरः; B<sub>3</sub> चपकैरः; D<sub>8</sub> सुकृतैरः; T<sub>3</sub> कर्णैरः (for  
करकैरः).—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> करकैः (for भाजनैः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> राजतैरः  
(for स्फाटिकैरः). D<sub>1.3.4</sub> transp. भाजनैः and स्फाटिकैरः.  
B<sub>2</sub> तथा (for अपि).—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] पि (for [ अ ] न्यैः).  
—<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> कर्णैरः; M<sub>1</sub> कनकैरः; Cg.t as in text (for  
करकैरः). V<sub>2</sub> उप-; D<sub>1.3-5.11</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> अपि; Cg as in text  
(for अस्मि-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.5.8.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> संयुतां (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
°तान्; T<sub>2</sub> °तैः); N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पुरितैः; V<sub>1</sub> पूजितैः; D<sub>1</sub> संयुतैः;  
D<sub>2.4</sub> संयुतैः; Cm.g as in text (for संयुता). B<sub>1</sub> शाव-

राजतेषु च कुम्भेषु जाम्बूनदमयेषु च ।  
 पानश्रेष्ठे तदा भूरि कपित्थत्र ददर्श ह ॥ २१  
 सोऽपश्यच्छातकुम्भानि शीधोर्मणिमयानि च ।  
 राजतानि च पूर्णानि भाजनानि महाकपिः ॥ २२  
 क्वचिदधार्वाशेषाणि क्वचित्पीतानि सर्वशः ।  
 क्वचिन्नैव प्रपीतानि पानानि स ददर्श ह ॥ २३

कुम्भमयैस्तथा ( also सरकैरपि पूजितैः in marg. ); B<sub>2.3</sub> कलशं ( B<sub>2</sub> °नकै ) रभिपूजितैः ; B<sub>4</sub> कलशैरपि पूजितैः . —After 20, D<sub>8</sub> reads 25.

21 V<sub>2</sub> reads 21<sup>ab</sup> after 17. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ( marg. ). 2-4 D<sub>6</sub> राजतैरथ ( B<sub>2</sub> °पि ) कुम्भैश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शातकुम्भमयैस्तथा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> पानं श्रेष्ठं ; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck.t पानश्रेष्ठं ( for पानश्रेष्ठ ). Ñ<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तथा ( for तदा ). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पानभूमि तदा ( B<sub>4</sub> यथा ) कीर्णा ; D<sub>7-9</sub> पानश्रेष्ठं तथा ( D<sub>8</sub> तदा ) भूमि. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> सः ; T<sub>1</sub> हि ; G<sub>3</sub> damaged ( for ह ). Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ददर्श हरि ( D<sub>8</sub> कपि ) व्युत्प- ; Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ददर्श कपिकुंजरः . —After 21, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> read 19<sup>abed</sup> ; while D<sub>1</sub> reads 20<sup>abef</sup> ( owing to om. of 22 ).

22 D<sub>1</sub> om. 22. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 22 after 20<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शात- ( for शात- ). Ñ<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.5.10.11</sub> कौमानि. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कपिरु ; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4-9</sub> सीधोर ( B<sub>1</sub> [ before corr. ] सिद्धार- ); B<sub>4</sub> संवोर ( sic ); D<sub>8</sub> सिधेर ( sic ); D<sub>11</sub> शीधोर ( sic ); T<sub>2</sub> सिधेर ( sic ); Cm.g as in text ( for शीधोर ). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> तानि तानि ( for राजतानि ). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> रम्याणि ; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> मुक्यानि ( for पूर्णानि ). —For 22<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> subst. :

302\* भाजनानि विचित्राणि शयनान्यासनानि च ।  
 नानाफलसम \* \* \* न्यपतीत्यन्यनेकशः ।  
 तत्रापश्यत्कपिश्रेष्ठः सम \* \* \* \* रमजः ।

—Thereafter Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads 20<sup>abef</sup>.

—After 22, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-4.10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> read 20<sup>abef</sup>.

23 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अल्प- ; Cm.t as in text ( for अध- ). Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> -[ अ ] वशेषेण ; B<sub>2</sub> -[ अ ] वशिष्टानि ; Cm.t as in text ( for -[ अ ] वशेषाणि ). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> [ अ ] शेषतः ( for सर्वशः ). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> [ ए ] वं ; G<sub>3</sub> [ ए ] व ( for [ ए ] व ). B<sub>2</sub> च ( for प्र- ). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> क्वचिन्नैव ( B<sub>1</sub> °छन्नैश्च ) पीतानि ; D<sub>11</sub> क्वचिन्नैव प्रतीतानि. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पानानि प्रेक्षते स्म सः ; Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> स पानान्यवलोकयत् ; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.5</sub> स पानानि व्य ( D<sub>6</sub> वि ) लोकयत् ; B<sub>2</sub> भाजनानि व्यलोकयत् ; D<sub>2.11</sub> पानानि च्यवि ( D<sub>11</sub> सम ) लोकयत् .

24 D<sub>1.3</sub> om. 24. D<sub>8</sub> transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> भोज्यांश्च ; D<sub>7-9.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> मक्षांश्च ; Cg as in

क्वचिद्भक्ष्यांश्च विविधान्क्वचित्पानानि भागशः ।

क्वचिदन्नावशेषाणि पश्यन्वै विचचार ह ॥ २४

क्वचित्प्रभिन्नैः करकैः क्वचिदालोडितैर्वटैः ।

क्वचित्संपृक्तमाल्यानि जलानि च फलानि च ॥ २५

शयनान्यत्र नारीणां शून्यानि बहुधा पुनः ।

परस्परं समाश्लिष्य काश्चित्सुप्ता वराङ्गनाः ॥ २६

G. 5. 14. 9  
B. 5. 11. 29  
L. 5. 6. 23

text ( for भक्ष्यांश्च ). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सर्वशः ( for भागशः ). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पानानि विविधानि च ; Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3.11</sub> पानानि च ( B<sub>1</sub> निपातानि ; D<sub>11</sub> पातनानि [ corrupt ] ) क्वचित्क्वचिन् ; D<sub>7.9</sub> क्वचिरपानं विभागतः. —G<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged for 24<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-10</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> अध- ( for अल्प- ). G<sub>1</sub> क्वचिद्व-विशेषाणि. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> सः ( for ह ). D<sub>2.11</sub> कपिकुंजरः ( for विचचार ह ). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सोपश्यत्कपिकुंजरः ; Ñ<sub>1</sub> पश्यन्स कपिकुंजरः. —For 24<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst. :

303\* फलानि चार्धशेषाणि क्वचिद्विशेषितानि च ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] व- ( for [ अ ] व- ). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> क्वचिन् ( for क्वचिन् ). ]

—For 24, D<sub>4</sub> subst. :

304\* क्वचित्प्रभिन्नैः सरकैः क्वचिपीतानि सर्वशः ।  
 क्वचिन्नैव प्रपीतानि स पानानि व्यलोकयत् ।

25 Ñ<sub>1</sub> om. 25-26<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>7.9</sub> om. 25. D<sub>8</sub> reads 25 after 20. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> प्रभिन्न- ; D<sub>11</sub> प्रसन्नैः ( for प्रभिन्नैः ). D<sub>1</sub> सरकैः ; T<sub>2</sub> करणैः ( for करकैः ). V<sub>2</sub> क्वचिन्नैश्च सरकैः. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> आरोपितैः ; M<sub>1</sub> आलोकितैः ; Cv आलोलितैः ( for आलोडितैः ). D<sub>11</sub> क्वचिदारोपितैर्वटैः. —For 25<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst. :

305\* क्वचित्प्रभिन्नान्करकान्क्वचिदालोडितान्यदाम् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> क्वचित्प्रभिन्नकलशान् ( for the prior half ). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1.3</sub> संयुक्त- ; T<sub>2</sub> संबुद्ध- ; Cv.g as in text ( for संपृक्त- ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> फलानि च जलानि च ; Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विविधानि फलानि च ; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> फलानि ( B<sub>2</sub> om. hapl. ) विविधानि च. —After 25, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. 1, 2 and 4 of 309\*.

26 Ñ<sub>1</sub> om. 26<sup>ab</sup> ( cf. v.l. 25 ). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 26-28. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> च ( for [ अ ] च ). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शुभ्राणि ; Cm.t as in text ( for शून्यानि ). Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> सुखा ( V<sub>2</sub> शुभा ) नि विविधानि च ; D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> शून्यानि विविधानि च. \* Cm : शून्यानि बहुधा पुनरेति पाठः । शून्यानि पतिशून्यानि. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> समाश्लिष्य ; D<sub>2.5</sub> समाश्लिष्यः ( for समाश्लिष्य ). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वराङ्गिनः ( for वराङ्गनाः ). D<sub>2</sub> काचित्सुप्ता वराङ्गना.



G. 5. 14. 0  
B. 5. 11. 30  
L. 5. 6. 28

काचिच वस्त्रमन्यस्या अपहृत्योपगुह्य च ।

उपगम्यावला सुप्ता निद्रावलपराजिता ॥ २७

तासांमुच्छ्वासवातेन वस्त्रं माल्यं च गात्रजम् ।

नात्यर्थं स्पन्दते चित्रं प्राप्य मन्दमिवानिलम् ॥ २८

चन्दनस्य च शीतस्य शीथोर्मधुरसस्य च ।

विविधस्य च माल्यस्य पुष्पस्य विविधस्य च ॥ २९

27 Ñs V1 B Ds om. 27 (cf. vl. 26). —<sup>a</sup>) G1 Ms काचिच् (for काचिच्). —<sup>b</sup>) Gs damaged from p up to ला in °. Ds -गुह्य च; G1 M1 -गुह्य ताम्; Ct as in text (for -गुह्य च). Ds T2 Ms Ck अभिह (T2 अपहृ) लोपगुह्य तां; T1.3 G2 Ms स्वपंत्वाः परिधाय च. —For 27<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ1 V2 D1-4.10.11 subst.:

306<sup>a</sup> काचिदन्योन्यवस्त्रान्तमपकृत्योपगुह्य च ।

[ V2 काचिच्; Ds.10 कचिच् (for काचिच्). D11 अपहृले- (corrupt) (for °कृत्य). Ś1 Ñ1 D10 [अ]व [Ñ1 [अ]प]-गुह्य; Ds [अ]वगुह्य (for [उ]पगुह्य). V2 उपगुह्योपकृत्य च (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V2 D1-4.10 Ms अभि (Ds परि; Ms उप)-स्य; T1.3 Ms आहत्य च; T2 G2 उपगुह्य; G1 अभिगम्य; Ct as in text (for उपगम्य). Ś1 D1.3.4 T2 [अ]वलाः; T2 [अ]परा (for [अ]वला). Ñ1 D10.11 Ms अभि (Ms उप) घृत्यावलाः सुप्ता; Ds उपगम्यावलाः सर्वा; Ms आहत्य चावलाः सुप्ता. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds -वश- (for -वल-). D1.3-8 T2 Ms.2 -पराजिताः (for °जिता). Ś1 Ñ1 V2 D10 निद्रावशपराजिताः (Ñ1 °यणाः; V2 °यणा).

28 Ñs V B Ds om. 28 (for all except V2, cf. v.l. 26). For 28, cf. l. 3-4 of 260\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds निःश्वास- (for उच्छ्वास-). —<sup>b</sup>) D1.2.11 T1.3 G1.3 वस्त्र- (for वस्त्रं). Ś1 Ñ1 D2.4.10.11 T2 गात्रगं (for °जम्). ☞ Cm.g.t. गात्रजं गात्रस्थम्. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 रत्यर्थं (sic).

29 <sup>a</sup>) Ds [ए]व (for च). Ś1 Ñ V B D1.2 (marg.). 3.4.10.11 दिव्यस्य (for शीतस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V B4 D1-9 Ct सीथोर; M1 च शीथोर (hypm.) (for शीथोर). T2 मधुमयस्य; Cv as in text (for °रसस्य). B1 सीथोरश्च मधुरस्य च. —B1 om. 29°-30°. Ds om. 29°-30°. Ñ1 D1.2.4.11 transp. ° and °. —<sup>c</sup>) B2 Ds om. च. G1 पुष्पस्य (for माल्यस्य). —After 29°, Ds ins.; Ś1 V2 D10 subst. l. 2 for 29°, while Ñ1 D1.2.4.11 ins. l. 1 after 29° and l. 2 after 29°:

307<sup>a</sup>

कर्पूरस्य तथाऽयस्य.

प्रथितस्य शुभैः करैः ।

बहुधा मारुतस्तत्र गन्धं विविधमुद्रहन् ।

स्नानानां चन्दनानां च धूपानां चैव मूर्छितः ।

प्रववौ सुरभिर्गन्धो विमाने पुष्पके तदा ॥ ३०

इयामावदातास्तत्रान्याः काश्चित्कृष्णा वराङ्गनाः ।

काश्चित्काश्चनवर्णाङ्गयः प्रमदा राक्षसालये ॥ ३१

तासां निद्रावशत्वाच्च मदनेन विमूर्छितम् ।

पद्मिनीनां प्रसुप्तानां रूपमासीद्यथैव हि ॥ ३२

[ (l. 1) D11 करैः शुभैः (by transp.). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) B2.4 फलस्य; Ds T1.3 Ms धूपस्य; G1 मांसस्य (for पुष्पस्य). D1 च फलस्य (for विविधस्य).

30 B1 om. 30<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 29). Ñs V1 B2-4 Ds om. 30<sup>ab</sup> (for Ds, cf. v.l. 29). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D1-4.10.11 बभूव; V2 प्रवरो (for बहुधा). Ds.7-9 T2 Ms तस्य (for तत्र). —<sup>b</sup>) T M1.2 उद्रमन् (for °हन्). —<sup>c</sup>) Gs damaged for स्नानानां चन्द. V2 D1.4 माल्यानां; B2 मालानां; B3 पुष्पाणां; B4 गंधानां; Ds Ms Cg रसानां; T2 मधूनां; G1.2 M1 पानानां; Cv.m as in text (for स्नानानां). T2 पानानां (for धूपानां). Ś1 D10 च स; Ds स च (for चैव). Ds स्नानानां च धूपानां सुगंधीनां चैव मूर्छितः. ☞ Ct: 'स्नानानां चन्दनानाम्' इति पाठे स्नानार्हचन्दनानामित्यर्थः. ☞ —<sup>a</sup>) V2 ववौ च; B2 प्रवरो (for प्रववौ). Ñs V1 B Ds वायुर (for गन्धो). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñs V1 B2 Ds T2 तथा (for तदा). D11 विमाने पुष्पकेषु च. —After 30, Ds reads 33<sup>ab</sup>.

31 Ñs V B Ds om. 31 and 32 here, cf. l. 1-2 of 274\* and l. 1-2 of 258\* respy. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.4 -[अ]-वदाता (for °दातास्य). Ñ1 D2.11 सुप्तान्या; D1.4 काश्चिच; Ds \*\*\* (for तत्रान्याः). Ś1 D10 इयामावदाता सुप्तान्या. ☞ Cg: वदाता अवदाताः । भागुरिमतेनाहोपः । शुभ्रा इत्यर्थः. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) D2.10 काचिच् (for काश्चित्). D2 सुप्ता (for कृष्णा). D3.10 वराङ्गना (for °नाः). D1 काश्चित्कृष्णांबरा ततः; Ds रत्नकृष्णांबराननाः; D11 काश्चित्कृष्णांबराङ्गनाः. —<sup>c</sup>) D10.11 काचिच् (for काश्चित्). D10 कनक- (for काञ्चन-). Ñ1 -सर्वाङ्गयः; Ds -वर्णाङ्गाः (for -वर्णाङ्गयः).

32 Ñs V B Ds om. 32 (cf. v.l. 31). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D1-3.10.11 M1 च; Ñ1 स; Ds om. (for चि-). —<sup>b</sup>) Gs damaged for मासीद्य. Ñ1 च; D2.10 तत् (for हि). Ś1 रूपमासीद्यथैव तत्; D1.11 रूपमासां तथैव तत्; Ds रूपमासीद्यथा तथा; Ds रूपं तासां तथैव तत्. ☞ Cg: तासामिति । चकारोऽप्यर्थकः । निद्रापरवशानामपि तासां रूपं प्रसुप्तानां पद्मिनीनां रूपमिव रम्यमासीदित्यर्थः. ☞



एवं सर्वमशेषेण रावणान्तःपुरं कपिः ।  
ददर्श सुमहातेजा न ददर्श च जानकीम् ॥ ३३  
निरीक्षमाणश्च ततस्ताः स्त्रियः स महाकपिः ।  
जगाम महतीं चिन्तां धर्मसाध्वसशङ्कितः ॥ ३४  
परदारारोधस्य प्रसुप्तस्य निरीक्षणम् ।  
इदं खलु ममात्यर्थं धर्मलोपं करिष्यति ॥ ३५  
न हि मे परदारानां दृष्टिर्विषयवर्तिनी ।

अयं चात्र मया दृष्टः परदारपरिग्रहः ॥ ३६  
तस्य प्रादुरभूचिन्ता पुनरन्या मनस्विनः ।  
निश्चितैकान्तचित्तस्य कार्यनिश्चयदर्शिनी ॥ ३७  
कामं दृष्ट्वा मया सर्वा विश्वस्ता रावणस्त्रियः ।  
न तु मे मनसः किञ्चिद्वैकृत्यमुपपद्यते ॥ ३८  
मनो हि हेतुः सर्वेषामिन्द्रियाणां प्रवर्तने ।  
शुभाशुभास्ववस्थासु तच्च मे सुव्यवस्थितम् ॥ ३९

G. 5. 14. 60  
B. 5. 11. 42  
L. 5. 6. 44

33 Ds reads 33<sup>ab</sup> after 30. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> अशेषं वै;  
G<sub>1</sub> विशेषेण (for अशेषेण). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> राक्षस- (for  
रावण-). V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -[अं]तःपुरे (for ३३). —D<sub>6</sub> om. 33<sup>c</sup>-34.  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7.9-11</sub> ददर्श सः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> स ददर्श; N<sub>2</sub> V B  
अन्वियेष; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ददर्श च (for ददर्श सु-). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5.11</sub>  
-तेजा; D<sub>6</sub> -वीरो (for -तेजा). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मैथिली न  
ददर्श च; N<sub>1</sub> V B न चा (B<sub>4</sub> वा) पश्यत्स (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> ०त्)  
जानकीं; G<sub>1</sub> जानकीं न ददर्श ह. —After 33, D<sub>1.3.4</sub> ins.:

308\* स च तां चिन्तयामास कपिर्बुद्धिमतां वरः ।

—Thereafter, all the above MSS. cont. (om. [hapl.]  
l. 2-3), while S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> ins. after 33,  
whereas N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins. l. 2 and 4 after 25:

309\* फलानि चावशेषाणि माल्यानि विविधानि च ।  
मृदितान्यपविद्धानि गन्धवन्ति ददर्श सः ।  
बहूश्च विविधान्मक्ष्यान्फलानि विविधानि च ।  
सजश्च विविधाश्चित्राः प्रकीर्णाश्च ततस्ततः ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. l. 1-2. —(l. 1) V<sub>2</sub> स- (for च). D<sub>2</sub>  
[अ]थ- (for [अ]व-). —(l. 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> [अ]परिविद्धानि  
(hypm.) (for [अ]पवि°). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तथैव च (for  
ददर्श सः). —(l. 3) V<sub>2</sub> सुबहून् (for बहूश्च). —After l. 3,  
N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

309(A)\* \* \* नि गन्धवन्तीनि वसन्ति च म \* \* \* ।

—(l. 4) B<sub>3</sub> विप्रकीर्णाश्च (for विविधाश्चित्राः). D<sub>3</sub> प्रतिकीर्णाश्च;  
D<sub>4</sub> प्रविकीर्णाश्च (for प्रकीर्णाश्च). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विप्रकीर्णां  
ददर्श सः (B<sub>4</sub> ह); B<sub>3</sub> विविधाः प्रददर्श ह (for the post.  
half).]

34 Ds om. 34 (cf. v.l. 33). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B om. 34<sup>ab</sup>.  
—<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>2.3.5.7.8</sub> निरीक्षमाणश्च. G<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). T<sub>3</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> तदा (for ततश्च). V<sub>2</sub> निरीक्षमाणस्ताः सर्वाः (for °).  
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> स्त्रियश्च (for ताः स्त्रियः). D<sub>1</sub> सु-; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> च  
(for स). D<sub>7</sub> ताः स्त्रियः शुभदर्शनाः (शुभदर्शनाः [in  
marg.] (for °). N<sub>1</sub> समंतात् निरीक्षन्वै वरानयो महा-  
कपिः. —D<sub>4</sub> om. 34<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.7.9</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शंकां (for  
चिन्तां). V<sub>1</sub> B जगामाश्च ततश्चिन्तां. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> जय (for  
धर्म-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -विध्वंस-; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> -संकर-; Cm.g.k.t  
as in text (for -साध्वस-). B<sub>3</sub> हनूमान्मास्वात्मजः ।

—After 34, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> ins.; while D<sub>4</sub>  
subst. for 34<sup>ab</sup>:

310\* स बुद्ध्या चिन्तयामास कपिर्बुद्धिमतां वरः ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स्व-; D<sub>10</sub> तु- (for स). N<sub>1</sub> प्रतिमतां (for बुद्धिमतां).]

35 Ds repeats 35<sup>ab</sup> (var.) after 36<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>  
परराजा- (for परदारा-). D<sub>2</sub> -[अ]वस्वदस्य (for -[अ]व-  
तोषस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) B D<sub>2.6</sub> सु (B<sub>3</sub> तु [sup. lin.]) सस्य च  
(for प्रसुप्तस्य). —After 35<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

311\* तस्य राक्षसराजस्य रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B -लोपो; V<sub>2</sub> -लोपि; D<sub>6</sub> -लोपे (for  
-लोपं). N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> मविष्यति (for करि°).

36 °) V<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -दारेयुः; Cg.k.t as in text (for  
-दाराणां). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> बुद्धिर् (for दृष्टिर्). B<sub>4</sub>  
बुद्धिर्विषयवर्तिनां. —After 36<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> repeats 35<sup>ab</sup> (var.).  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> जय; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> चाय (for चात्र).  
S<sub>1</sub> जय सोय मया दृष्टः; T<sub>2</sub> जय चात्र महादृष्टः. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1.4</sub> -दारा- (sic) (for -दार-).

37 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 37-38<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> स्वयमेव;  
D<sub>2.3.11</sub> पुनरेव (for पुनरन्या). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पुनरेव  
महा (B<sub>3</sub> °ममा)त्मनः (for °). B<sub>4</sub> तस्य चापि महाचिन्ता  
बभूव सुमहात्मनः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.4.11</sub> निश्चितैकस्व (D<sub>11</sub> °कांत-);  
D<sub>2</sub> निष्ठा त्वेकांतः; D<sub>3</sub> तयानैकांतः. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> -निर्णय- (for  
-निश्चय-). N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.9.11</sub> -दर्शिनिः (for -दर्शिनी).  
—After 37, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

312\* हनूमतोऽतिवीरस्य विद्वितस्य महात्मनः ।

38 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 38<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 37). D<sub>2</sub> transp.  
38 and 39. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2.9.11</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>b</sup>)  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> विवक्षा; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विस्तराद्; B<sub>4</sub> विविधा  
(for विश्वस्ता). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.9.11</sub> विवक्षा (V<sub>2</sub> विधा)भरणाः  
(V<sub>2</sub> °ण) स्त्रियः. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.9.11</sub> च; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> हि (for तु). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> मनसा (for °सः). —<sup>d</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.9.10</sub> वैरूप्यम् (for वैकृत्यम्). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2.10</sub> अपि जायते; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> जायते; B<sub>3</sub> °लभ्यते;  
B<sub>4</sub> °गच्छति (for उपपद्यते).

39 Ds transp. 38 and 39. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> हि (for  
च). B<sub>3</sub> तन्मनस्तु व्यवस्थितः; D<sub>2.9</sub> तच्च मे शुच्यवस्थितं.

G. 5. 14. 61  
B. 5. 11. 43  
L. 5. 6. 45

नान्यत्र हि मया शक्यं वैदेही परिमार्गितुम् ।  
स्त्रियो हि स्त्रीषु दृश्यन्ते सदा संपरिमार्गणे ॥ ४०  
यस्य सत्त्वस्य या योनिस्तस्यां तत्परिमार्ग्यते ।  
न शक्यं प्रमदा नष्टा भृगुषु परिमार्गितुम् ॥ ४१  
तदिदं मार्गितं तावच्छुद्धेन मनसा मया ।

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे नवमः सर्गः ॥ ९ ॥

रावणान्तःपुरं सर्वं दृश्यते न च जानकी ॥ ४२  
देवगन्धर्वकन्याश्च नागकन्याश्च वीर्यवान् ।  
अवेक्षमाणो हनुमानैवापश्यत जानकीम् ॥ ४३  
तामपश्यन्कपिस्तत्र पश्यन्थान्या वरस्त्रियः ।  
अपक्रम्य तदा वीरः प्रध्यातुमुपचक्रमे ॥ ४४

40 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 40-41. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> चान्यत्र (for [अ]न्यत्र हि). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> मैथिली (for वैदेही). —D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl.) 40-41. B<sub>1</sub> reads 40-41 in margin. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सत्त्वत्; D<sub>1</sub> सर्वदा; D<sub>2</sub> सदैव; M<sub>1</sub> स्त्रीणां सं; Cg. t. as in text (for सदा. सं.).

41 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 41. B<sub>1</sub> reads 41 in marg. (for all, cf. v.l. 40). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्मस्य (for सत्त्वस्य). B<sub>3</sub> यस्य यस्यां मनो बुद्धिः. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> स; G<sub>1</sub> तु (for तत्). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> ([marg.] also as in V<sub>1</sub>) D<sub>4</sub> 5.9 G<sub>1</sub> Ck. t. मार्गते; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 6.8 G<sub>2</sub> सुग्यते; B<sub>1</sub> तुल्यते; B<sub>4</sub> दृश्यते (for मार्यते). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 2.4.6 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शक्या; Ck. t. as in text (for शक्यं).

42 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मार्गितुं (for °तं). V<sub>2</sub> सम्यक्; G<sub>2</sub> यावत् (for तावत्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> (after corr. as in text).<sup>c</sup> शुद्धेन (for शुद्धेन). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> विशुद्धेनांतरात्मना. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> सम्यक्; B<sub>2</sub> तावद् (for सर्वं). D<sub>8</sub> [अ]त्र; T<sub>2</sub> हि; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>2</sub> नात्र दृष्टा च मैथिली.

43 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om. 43-44. D<sub>10</sub> (hapl. ?) om. 43. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from गन्ध in ° up to गक in °. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> च सर्वशः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 तथैव च (for च वीर्यवान्). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> अन्वीक्षमाणो (for अवे°). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 यक्षराक्षसकन्याश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.11 च (for [ए]व). D<sub>1</sub> 2.4 G<sub>2</sub> 3 पश्यति; Cg as in text (for [अ]पश्यत). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 दृश्यते न च (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तु) जानकी; Cg : अपश्यत अपश्यत्. —After 43, N<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 9-12 of 313\*.

44 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om. 44 (cf. v.l. 43). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 om. 44. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तामपश्यन्कचित्त्र. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अवि; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3.4.11 चापि; D<sub>2</sub> चाय (for चान्या). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> परा; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3.4 [अ]परा; D<sub>2</sub> 10 पर- (for वर-). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> अवक्रम्य; G<sub>1</sub> Ck अपक्रांत्य; Ct as in text (for अपक्रम्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.10.11 ततो दीनः (for तदा वीरः). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> संधातुम्; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4.10 संध्यातुम्; D<sub>2</sub> 7-9 M<sub>1</sub> 8 प्रध्यातुम्; D<sub>11</sub> संध्यायाम् (for प्रध्यातुम्). —After 44, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.10.11 ins.; while N<sub>2</sub> ins. only l. 9-12 after 43:

313\* भोज्यैः स पौरोमवशाच्छुद्धैः

पानैरुदारैश्च विरम्यमाणम् ।

दृष्ट्वा प्रसुप्तं प्रमदाजनं तं  
प्रहृष्टरोमा प्लवगो बभूव ।

तमुग्ररूपं स जलाम्बुदोपमं  
प्रहृष्टमुत्सिक्तमभीतचारिणम् ।

रहोगतं रावणमुग्रदर्शनं  
ददर्श घोरं हनुमान्महाकपिः ।

स शर्वीं प्रेक्ष्य बहुप्रयाता-  
मपश्यमानो जनकात्मजां च ।

सुशीघ्रकारी मतिमान्विमाना-

दवारोह त्वरितोऽथ तस्मात् ।

[(1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> भोज्यैश्च; D<sub>2</sub> 10 भोज्यैश्च (for भोज्यैः स). —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> महासुग्रीवैः; D<sub>11</sub> विरम्यमाणः (for °णम्). —(1. 3) D<sub>2</sub> स (for तं). —(1. 4) N<sub>1</sub> \* \* \* (for प्रहृष्ट-). —(1. 6) N<sub>1</sub> अ \* \* \*; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3.4.11 अभीत- (for अभीत-). —(1. 7) D<sub>4</sub> -रूपं (for -दर्शनं). —(1. 8) D<sub>1</sub> 3 सुग्रहात्; D<sub>4</sub> सु \* \* \* (for हनुमान्). —V<sub>2</sub> om. l. 9-12. —(1. 10) N<sub>1</sub> \*; D<sub>1</sub> 4 तः; D<sub>11</sub> इव (for च). —N<sub>1</sub> om. l. 11-12. —(1. 11) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.11 स (for सु-). —(1. 12) D<sub>1</sub> 4 च (for अ).]

—After 44, D<sub>2</sub> 7-9 S ins.:

314\* स भूयस्तत्पुरं श्रीमान्मारुतर्यत्नमास्थितः ।  
आपानभूमिमुत्सृज्य तद्विचेतुं प्रचक्रमे ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सत्वरः (G<sub>3</sub> °र); D<sub>2</sub> 7-9 सवंतः; T<sub>2</sub> तत्परः; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 Cm तत्परः; M<sub>2</sub> Cg तु परं (for तत्पुरं). —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> पानभूमिं ससृज्य (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> 7.9 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तां विचेतुं; D<sub>2</sub> विचेतुं च (for तद्विचेतुं). D<sub>2</sub> उपचक्रमे (hypm.) (for प्रचक्रमे). M<sub>2</sub> विचेतुमुपचक्रमे (for the post. half).]

Colophon. —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> reads colophon after 5.10.5. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> रावणपानभूमिवर्णनं; N<sub>1</sub> रावणशयनपानभूमिवर्णनं; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सीतान्वेषण (D<sub>8</sub> °णे) हनुमन्विता; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3.4.11 पानभूमिवर्णनः (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °नं); D<sub>2</sub> प्रमदादर्शनः; D<sub>10</sub> रावणभूमिवर्णनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.4.10.11 om.; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>2</sub> 15; V<sub>2</sub> 5; B<sub>2</sub> 13; D<sub>2</sub> 14; D<sub>2</sub> 7-9 S 11. —After Colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with श्रीकृष्णः; while G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.



स तस्य मध्ये भवनस्य वानरो  
 लतागुहांश्चित्रगृहान्निशागृहान् ।  
 जगाम सीतां प्रति दर्शनोत्सुको  
 न चैव तां पश्यति चारुदर्शनाम् ॥ १  
 स चिन्तयामास ततो महाकपिः  
 प्रियामपश्यन्नघुनन्दनस्य ताम् ।  
 ध्रुवं नु सीता म्रियते यथा न मे  
 विचिन्वतो दर्शनमेति मैथिली ॥ २  
 सा राक्षसानां प्रवरेण बाला  
 स्वशीलसंरक्षणतत्परा सती ।

## 10

D10 begins with ॐ; M2 with श्रीरामाय नमः.  
 1 Cr missing for st. 1-4<sup>b</sup> (cf. 5.9.8). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V  
 B D6 ततः स (for स तस्य). S1 D1.2.4.10.11 वीरो (for  
 मध्ये). N2 V B D6 T1.3 M3 मारुतिरु; D7-9 G1 संस्थितो  
 (for वानरो). N1 ततः स वीरो भवनानि वानरो. —<sup>b</sup>) B3  
 निशम्य; D6 दिशो गृहान्; D10 निशागृहं; T1 G2 M2 दिवा-  
 गृहान्; T3 महा°; G1 Ck लता°; Cm.g.t as in text  
 (for निशागृहान्). B1 लतागृहं चित्रगृहं तथैव च; D11 लता-  
 गृहांतं निशया जगाम. —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, N1 (partly illeg.)  
 ins. :

315\* स्वशीघ्र \*\* मतिमान्विता\*  
 पुरा पुरो\*\* रित\* तत्सत ।

—<sup>c</sup>) V1 B1.2 विचिन्वित्; B3.4 D6 विचिन्वित्; D11 om.  
 (for जगाम). D6 दर्शनोत्सुकां. —<sup>d</sup>) D3 [अ]पि (for  
 [ए]व). N2 V1 B D6 पश्यत (for पश्यति). G1  
 चारुदर्शिनी.

2 <sup>a</sup>) V2 D11 om.; D9 सं- (for स). S1 N1 V2  
 D2.10.11 महाकपिस्तदा; V1 B महाकपिः प्रियाम् (for ततो  
 महाकपिः). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V2 D2.3.4.9.10.11 T2.3 रघुनन्दनस्य  
 (for नस्य ताम्). V1 B अ(B3 स)जी(B2 °वे)क्ष्यमाणो  
 रघुनन्दनस्य(B3 नस्य तां). ॐ Cv: रघुनन्दनस्य तामिति  
 पाठः. ॐ —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 V B D1-4.6.7.9-11 T1 G1 Ct न;  
 D8 G2.3 M1 तु; T3 M3 हि (for नु). D7.9.11 T1 Ct म्रियते;  
 T3 म्रियते; Cv.m.g.k as in text (for म्रियते). S1 D10  
 प्रण(D10 °य)ता तथा मे; N2 B1.3 D2.6 म्रियते य(D2 त)था  
 मे; V1 B2.4 म्रियते य(V1 त)था हि मे; V2 म्रियते\*\*\*\*;  
 D1.3.3 म्रि(D3 म्रि)यते य(D3 °\*\*\*)तो न मे; D8 म्रियते

अनेन नूनं प्रतिदुष्टकर्मणा  
 हता भवेदार्यपथे परे स्थिता ॥ ३  
 विरूपस्या विकृता विवर्चसो  
 महानना दीर्घविरूपदर्शनाः ।  
 समीक्ष्य सा राक्षसराजयोपितो  
 भयाद्विनष्टा जनकेश्वरात्मजा ॥ ४  
 सीतामदृष्ट्वा हनवाप्य पौरुषं  
 विहृत्य कालं सह वानरैश्चिरम् ।  
 न मेऽस्ति सुग्रीवसमीपगा गतिः  
 सुतीक्ष्णदण्डो बलवान्श्च वानरः ॥ ५

G. 5. 24. 69  
 B. 5. 12. 5  
 L. 5. 7. 5

तथा न मे. ॐ Ct: “ध्रुवं नु सीता म्रियते” इति क्वचित्पाठः ।  
 तत्र हेतुः यथेति । यत् इत्यर्थः. ॐ —<sup>d</sup>) V2 या चिन्वतो  
 (for विचिन्वतो). N2 B D6 नैव(B2 °व); V1 नैव सा  
 (for मैथिली).

3 <sup>a</sup>) D6 प्रवरेण (for °वरेण). V1 चापलात्; B1.3  
 चाबला; T1.3 G1 M3 जानकी (for चाला). B4 सा वीक्ष्यमाणा  
 प्रवरेण चापलात्. —<sup>b</sup>) V1 B2 D2.3 सु(D6 सं)शील-; B4  
 स्वलीन- (sic) (for स्वशील-). —<sup>c</sup>) B1 (after corr. m.  
 as in text) मूलं (for नूनं). T1 G3 बत; T2.3 परि- (for  
 प्रति-). N2 V B D6-निच- (for दुष्ट-). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11  
 अनेन(S1 °वापि) सद्यः(D2 श्नाप्य; D10 साद्य) प्रतरोद्  
 (D4 °रोध)कर्मणा. —<sup>d</sup>) B3 तदा (for हता). B4 दीर्घपथे  
 (for कार्य°). S1 D10 वरा; N1 D2.11 वरो; N2 V B D2.6  
 व्यव-; D1 T1.3 परि- (for परे).

4 <sup>a</sup>) B1.2.4 सुकृताः सु- (for विकृता वि-). B3 विरूप-  
 रूपाकृतयः सुवर्चसो. —T1 illeg. for 4<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D2.10  
 वे; N1 V2 D1.3.4.11 वा; N2 V1 B3 D7.9 T1 सा (for सा).  
 T3 समीक्ष्य सा राक्षसराजयोपितस्तदा. —<sup>d</sup>) N1 [S]भवद् (for  
 भयाद्). S1 N1 V2 D1-4.10.11 विपन्ना (for विनष्टा). N2  
 V1 B D6 भयाद्विपन्ना जनकात्मजायवा.

5 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D1.2.4.10 [अ]पि (for हि). D2 [अ]प्यन-  
 वास-; D11 न च वाप्य (for हनवाप्य). —<sup>b</sup>) V2 B3 विहृत्य  
 (for °हृत्य). V2 B4 बाधवैश्चिरं; B2.3 राक्षसैश्चिरं(B2 °तत्)  
 (for वानरैश्चिरम्). —<sup>c</sup>) T3 हि (for स्ति). V1 B1.3.4  
 D2.6.11 T2 G3 M2 समीपजा गतिः. —<sup>d</sup>) D3 स (for सु-).  
 D1 -दंडो हि (for -दण्डो). S1 N1 V B D1-4.6.10.11 हि  
 (V2 स) वानरः; G1 महाकपिः (for च वानरः). —After 5,  
 N2 V1 B D6 read colophon of 5.9.



G. 5. 15. 1  
B. 5. 12. 6  
L. 5. 7. 6

दृष्टमन्तःपुरं सर्वं दृष्ट्वा रावणयोषितः ।  
न सीता दृश्यते साध्वी वृथा जातो मम श्रमः ॥ ६  
किं नु मां वानराः सर्वे गतं वक्ष्यन्ति संगताः ।  
गत्वा तत्र त्वया वीर किं कृतं तद्वदस्व नः ॥ ७  
अदृष्ट्वा किं प्रवक्ष्यामि तामहं जनकात्मजाम् ।  
ध्रुवं प्रायमुपेक्ष्यन्ति कालस्य व्यतिवर्तने ॥ ८  
किं वा वक्ष्यति वृद्धश्च जाम्बवानङ्गदश्च सः ।

6 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D2.10.11 सर्वाः; D1.4.9.9 दृष्ट्वा (sic) (for दृष्ट). Ś1 N1 D राक्षस- (for रावण-). D3 योषिताः.  
—After 6<sup>ab</sup>, N1 ins.:

316\* न च सीता महासाध्वी दृष्टा \*\*\*\*\*

—<sup>a</sup>) D4 (after corr. sup. lin.) व्यर्थ- (for वृथा).  
Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 परिश्रमः (for मम श्रमः).

7 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 नः; V2 B1.3.4 D1-4.9.10.11 तु (for नु).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D1 दृश्यति; Ck.t as in text (for व°). Ś1 N1 V2  
D1.2.4.10.11 मानिनः; N3 V1 B कुम्भिनः; D3 मामितः;  
D4 पुष्पिणः (for संगताः). —<sup>c</sup>) B1 वृत्तम् (for तत्र).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 V2 D1-4.10.11 किं कृतं पवनात्मजः; N2 V2  
B2.3 D4 कृतं किं तद् (N2 नः; D4 तु) व्यवस्थितं; B1.4 कृतं  
किं तद्विवक्षितं. Cg: किं न्विति सामान्येन निर्वेदोक्तिः ।  
विशेषतश्चाह—गत्वेति । इत्युक्त इति शेषः । वदस्व न इत्युक्तः किं  
प्रवक्ष्यामि । यद्वा किं त्विति पाठः । मां वानराः वदस्व न इति वक्ष्यन्ति  
तदादृष्ट्वा किं प्रवक्ष्यामीति योजना. Cg. —After 7, N1 ins.:

317\* तेषु वानरमुख्येषु प्रस्थितेषु यशस्विषु ।

8 <sup>a</sup>) M1 अपश्यन् (for अदृष्ट्वा). B2 नु (for प्र-).  
—<sup>b</sup>) V1 B4 तत्र (for ताम्). —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, V2 reads 9  
for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D1.4 नूनं (for ध्रुवं). Ś1 D10 प्राप्तम्; N2 D6 कालम्;  
V2 प्रियाम् (sic); D11 प्राप्तम्; Cg.t as in text (for  
प्रायम्). Ś1 N1 D4.10.11 उ (N2 D6 अ) पेक्षते (D11 °त);  
D1.4 T1.3 G1 उपेक्ष्यामि; D3 उपेक्ष्यामि; D4 M3 उपैष्यन्ति;  
D7.9 T2 M3 उपासित्वे (for उपेक्ष्यन्ति). —<sup>d</sup>) D6 प्रति-  
(for व्यति-). N1 V2 वर्तमानः; D1 वर्तितः; Cg.t as in  
text (for वर्तने). Ś1 D2.10 कालश्च परिवर्तते; N2 कालस्य  
प्रतिवर्तने; D4 कालस्य वशवर्तितः; G1 कालश्चाप्यतिवर्तते.  
—For 8<sup>cd</sup>, V1 B subst. and read after 9; while  
N2 D6 ins. after 9:

318\* पुनः प्रायमुपैष्यन्ति नूनं हि गतिरीदृशी ।

[ N2 V1 उपेक्ष्यन्ति; B1 (m. also). उपेक्ष्यन्ति; B3 पतिष्यामि  
(for उपैष्यन्ति). B1 पुनः प्रायसमप्यन्ति (corrupt) (for the  
prior half). D6 om. हि. ]

गतं पारं समुद्रस्य वानराश्च समागताः ॥ ९

अनिर्वेदः श्रियो मूलमनिर्वेदः परं सुखम् ।

भूयस्तावद्विचेष्यामि न यत्र विचयः कृतः ॥ १०

अनिर्वेदो हि सततं सर्वार्थेषु प्रवर्तकः ।

करोति सफलं जन्तोः कर्म यच्च करोति सः ॥ ११

तस्मादनिर्वेदकृतं यत्नं चेष्टेऽहमुत्तमम् ।

अदृष्टांश्च विचेष्यामि देशात्रावणपालितान् ॥ १२

9 V2 reads 9 after 8<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it here. —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 T2 G1 M1 Cr मां; Ct as in text  
(for वा). Ś1 N1 D1.4.10.11 तु (for च). N2 V B  
D6 किं नु (V2 [first time] B1.4 D6 तु) वक्ष्यत्यसौ  
वृद्धो; V2 (second time) किं मां वक्ष्यति सुग्रीवो. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1  
D1.4 जाडुवान्. Ś1 N1 D2.10.11 तथा; N2 D5.6 च मां;  
V2 (second time) तदा (for च सः). —<sup>c</sup>) D10 गंतुं.  
—<sup>d</sup>) N1 illeg. after वा up to अनिर्वेदः in 10<sup>b</sup>. Ś1 ये;  
D2.10 वा (for च). V1.2 (first time) B D6 लंघनं व्यर्थेकं  
(V1 °तां) मम. —After 9, N2 V1 B D6 read 318\*.

10 N1 illeg. up to अनिर्वेदः in <sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 9). D1.4  
T2 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D3 सनिर्वेदः (sic). B4 सदा  
(for परं). D11 निर्वेदं परमं सुखं. —T1.3 G1.3 M3 om.  
10<sup>cd</sup>. N2 V2 B1-3 D6 read 10<sup>cd</sup> and 14<sup>cd</sup>, V1 B4  
G2 read only 10<sup>cd</sup> after 12<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D3 पुनश्च (for  
भूयश्च). Ś1 D10 तां च; D1.4.7-9 तत्र (for तावद्).

11 <sup>a</sup>) N1 om. सततं. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D2.10 निवर्तकः; N2  
V2 B2.4 D1.4 [अ]नुवर्तते (D1.4 °कः); V1 B1.3 प्रवर्तते;  
D2.4.11 [अ]निवर्तकः (D6 नं°) (for प्रवर्तकः). —<sup>c</sup>) B2  
G1 सकलः; M1 सततं; Cg.t as in text (for सफलं). D1.4  
जन्म; D11 तस्य; G1 M1 जंतुः (for जन्तोः). —<sup>d</sup>) T2 यच्च  
(for यच्च). D6 M1.3 तत् (for च). T3 G2 च (for सः).  
Ś1 D2.10 जीवितं जीवितेष्वपि (Ś1 [with hiatus] °ते अपि);  
N V B1.3.4 D1.4.6 जीवितं ह्येत्य (N1 \* [illeg.]) जेष्वपि  
(B3 °पु च); B2 जीवितं मनु (m. also °तमंड) जेष्वपि; D3  
जीवितत्वं त्यजेदपि; D11 जीवितं त्यजेतपि (corrupt).

12 N1 illeg. for 12 except तस्मादिति. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1  
N2 V B D1-4.9.7.9-11 G1.3 Ck.t करः; G2 नातः; Cr.m.g  
as in text (for कृतं). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 यत्र; T1.3 यत्तच्च;  
G2 युक्तः; Cg.t as in text (for यत्नं). Ś1 D10 चेच्छे (Ś1  
°ष्टे) यम्; D1.4 हच्छेयम् (for चेष्टेऽहम्). D4 उत्तरं. N2  
V1 B यत्नं कर्तास्म्यनुत्तमः; D6 यत्नं कर्तुमनुत्तमः; D11 यत्नं  
चेष्टे हनुमतं (corrupt); G1.3 यत्नं कुर्यादनुत्तमं. —After  
12<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V B D6 G1.3 (V1 B4 G2 only 10<sup>cd</sup>; G1  
only 14<sup>cd</sup>) read 10<sup>cd</sup> and 14<sup>cd</sup>; D3 reads 14<sup>ab</sup>.  
N2 V B D6 om. 12<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1.3.4.10.11 अदृष्टां

आपानशाला विचितास्तथा पुष्पगृहाणि च ।  
चित्रशालाश्च विचिता भूयः क्रीडागृहाणि च ॥ १३  
निष्कुटान्तररथ्याश्च विमानानि च सर्वशः ।  
इति संचिन्त्य भूयोऽपि विचेतुमुपचक्रमे ॥ १४  
भूमीगृहांश्चैत्यगृहान्गृहातिगृहकानपि ।  
उत्पतन्निपतंश्चापि तिष्ठन्च्छन्पुनः क्वचित् ॥ १५

हि; D<sub>2</sub> °द्वा तु; G<sub>1</sub> भूयस्तांस्तान्; M<sub>3</sub> भूयस्तावद् (for अदृष्टांश्च). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> दिशं (D<sub>1.4</sub> पुरीं) रावण (D<sub>11</sub> वरुण) पालितं. —After 12, T<sub>2</sub> reads 14<sup>ad</sup>.

13 G<sub>1</sub> om. 13-14<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> आपणाश्च (subm.) (for आपानशाला). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.6.10</sub> विविधास् (for विचितास्). —V<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 13<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> तस्य (for तथा). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 13<sup>c</sup>-15<sup>b</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> om. (hapl.) 13<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विविधा (for विचिता). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> भूतक्रीडा; B<sub>1</sub> मालाकार- (for भूयः क्रीडा-). V<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि (for च). ☞ Cv: भूयः क्रीडागृहाणि चेत्यत्र चिन्तासमाप्तिमुचक इति शब्दो द्रष्टव्यः. ☞

14 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 14; G<sub>1</sub> om. 14<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 13). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> transp. 14<sup>ab</sup> and 15<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>2</sub> reads 14<sup>ab</sup> after 12<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> -कक्षांश्च; D<sub>11</sub> -रथ्यानि M<sub>1</sub> -वीथ्यश्च; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for -रथ्याश्च). V<sub>2</sub> निष्कुटान्तरमासात्. —D<sub>6</sub> om. 14<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> सर्वतः (for °तः). —V<sub>1</sub> om. 14<sup>c</sup>-15<sup>b</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> om. 14<sup>ad</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> (only 14<sup>ad</sup>) read 10<sup>ad</sup> and 14<sup>ad</sup> after 12<sup>ab</sup>. T<sub>2</sub> reads 14<sup>ad</sup> after 12. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> वकुपे; G<sub>1</sub> हनुमान् (for भूयोऽपि). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> इति कृत्वा मतिं तत्र हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः.

15 S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 13 and 14). D<sub>6</sub> om. 15-16<sup>a</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> B G<sub>1</sub> om. 15<sup>ab</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> transp. 14<sup>ab</sup> and 15<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4.5.8</sub> भूमि (V<sub>2</sub> निशा) गृहांश्च; T<sub>2</sub> भौमान्गृहांश्च. D<sub>6</sub> विल; M<sub>1</sub> चित्र- (for चैत्य-). D<sub>2.11</sub> भूमीगृहांश्चैत्यगृहा. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for °. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> गृहाणि (for °ति-). D<sub>2.11</sub> गृहाश्च (D<sub>11</sub> °णि) गृहका अपि; D<sub>3</sub> गृहाणि गृहकान्यपि; D<sub>3</sub> तथा चैत्यगृहाण्यपि; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> गृहानलियगृहाणि च (G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °नपि); M<sub>2</sub> गृहातिगृहकानि च. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> निपतंश्च; D<sub>5</sub> न्यप° (for निप°). D<sub>4</sub> उत्पत्याभिपतंश्चापि. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> प्रति- (for तिष्ठन्). D<sub>3</sub> om. गच्छन्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3.8.10.11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पुनः (for क्वचित्). V<sub>2</sub> गच्छंस्तिष्ठन्पुनः पुनः. ☞ Cv: गृहस्य दूरेणैकान्ते स्वैर-विहारार्थं निर्मिता गृहा गृहातिगृहकाः।। Cv.m.g as in Cv. ☞

16 D<sub>6</sub> om. 16<sup>a-c</sup> (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> आपानभूमि; D<sub>2.11</sub> अपावर्तंश्च; D<sub>3</sub> अपावृत्तानि; G<sub>1</sub>;

अपावृण्वंश्च द्वाराणि कपाटान्यवघट्टयन् ।  
प्रविशन्निपतंश्चापि प्रपतन्नुत्पतन्चापि ।  
सर्वमप्यवकाशं स विचचार महाकपिः ॥ १६  
चतुरङ्गुलमात्रोऽपि नावकाशः स विद्यते ।  
रावणान्तःपुरे तस्मिन् कपिर्न जगाम सः ॥ १७  
प्राकारान्तररथ्याश्च वेदिकाश्चैत्यसंश्रयाः ।  
ध्वजश्च पुष्करिण्यश्च सर्वं तेनावलोकिताम् ॥ १८

G. 5. 15. 13  
B. 5. 12. 18  
L. 5. 7. 18

अपवृण्वंश्च (for °वृण्वंश्च). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B द्वा (V<sub>1</sub> पु) राणि समुपा (B<sub>3</sub> च समा) वृण्वन्. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> कपाटान्; B<sub>2.4</sub> G M<sub>1.3</sub> कपाटानि (for कपा°). B<sub>3</sub> [अ]पचाटयन्; D<sub>3</sub> विघाट°; D<sub>5</sub> [अ]वघाट°; D<sub>11</sub> च पीड°; T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> Cr.g [अ]वघाट°; Ck.t as in text (for [अ]वघट°). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कपाटान्यवघा (D<sub>10</sub> °पवा [meta.]) टयन्; D<sub>1.4</sub> कपाटानवघाटयन्. —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 16<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> निःसर्गश्च; D<sub>1.3.11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> निपतंश्च; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> उत्पतंश्च; D<sub>4</sub> नियतं; Cv.m.g.t as in text (for निश्चतंश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> न्यपतन्; T<sub>2</sub> लिपतन् (for उत्प°). D<sub>7-9</sub> इव (for अपि). D<sub>1.4</sub> निष्कामग्रविश-न्युनः; D<sub>3</sub> निविशन्नापतन्चापि. —B<sub>1.3</sub> om. 16<sup>af</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> अल्पम्; D<sub>2</sub> अन्यम्; D<sub>3</sub> स्वल्पम् (for सर्वम्). D<sub>5</sub> [अ]वकाशे. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3.10.11</sub> च (for स). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> अन्यानप्यवकाशांश्च. —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> स (for वि-). —After 16, B<sub>2</sub> ins. :

319\* त्वरमाणस्तथोद्दिशो न दृष्ट्वा कुत्र जानकीम् ।

—Then B<sub>2</sub> cont.; while N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> (B<sub>1.3</sub> after 16<sup>ad</sup> owing to om.) D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 16 :

320\* स कपिः शीघ्रसंचारी प्रमत्तन इवापरः ।

[V<sub>2</sub> पुनः (for कपिः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> संचारः (for °री.).]

17 °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -मात्रः सन्; V<sub>2</sub> (also) -मात्रं तु; B<sub>2</sub> -मात्रश्च; B<sub>3</sub> -मात्रः स (for -मात्रोऽपि). —After 17<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

321\* परिवश्राम वानरः ।

न हि यत्र गतिस्तस्य.

[(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> [आ]गतिस् (for गतिस्).]

—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> सः; V<sub>2</sub> तु; D<sub>1.4</sub> [स]त्र (for स). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> transp. न and स. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> सोवकाशो हि विषा (B<sub>2</sub> दृश्य)तः; T<sub>2</sub> सावकाशो न विद्यते. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> यः (for यं). D<sub>3</sub> transp. यं and कपिर्. D<sub>4</sub> [आ]जगाम (for ज°). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वानरो निजगाम सः; N<sub>1</sub> \* \* स कपिकुंजरः (illeg.); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> न किञ्चित् चचा (B<sub>4</sub> °का)र सः; G<sub>1</sub> न जगाम महाकपिः. ☞ Cr: यः कपिर्न जगाम स इति पाठः. ☞

18 °) D<sub>2</sub> -रथ्यांश्च; D<sub>7-9</sub> Ct -वीथ्यश्च; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for -रथ्याश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> -प्रश्रयाः; Cv.r.m.g



G. 5. 15. 14  
B. 5. 12. 19  
L. 5. 7. 18

राक्षस्यो विविधाकारा विरूपा विकृतास्तथा ।  
दृष्टा हनूमता तत्र न तु सा जनकात्मजा ॥ १९  
रूपेणाप्रतिमा लोके वरा विद्याधरस्त्रियः ।  
दृष्टा हनूमता तत्र न तु राघवचन्द्रिनी ॥ २०  
नागकन्या वरारोहः पूर्णचन्द्रनिभाननाः ।  
दृष्टा हनूमता तत्र न तु सीता सुमध्यमा ॥ २१  
प्रमथ्य राक्षसेन्द्रेण नागकन्या बलाद्धृताः ।

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे दशमः सर्गः ॥ १० ॥

दृष्टा हनूमता तत्र न सा जनकचन्द्रिनी ॥ २२  
सोऽपश्यंस्तां महाबाहुः पश्यंश्चान्या वरस्त्रियः ।  
विपसाद महाबाहुर्हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ॥ २३  
उद्योगं वानरेन्द्राणां प्रयत्नं सागरस्य च ।  
व्यर्थं वीक्ष्यानिलसुतश्चिन्तां पुनरुपागमत् ॥ २४  
अवतीर्य विमानाच्च हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
चिन्तामुपजगामाथ शोकोपहतचेतनः ॥ २५

as in text (for संश्रयाः). D<sub>2</sub> वैदिकांश्चैत्यसंश्रयान्; D<sub>3</sub> वैदिकाश्चैव संश्रयाः. —D<sub>10</sub> om. 18°-20°. —°) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4.5.8</sub> शुभ्राश्च; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> श्रमणि; B<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin. also as in N<sub>2</sub>) विभ्राणि; D<sub>3.6</sub> शुभ्राणि; D<sub>11</sub> शुभाश्च; G<sub>1</sub> गुहाश्च; M<sub>3</sub> दीर्घिकाः; Ct as in text (for श्रमणाश्च). —°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सर्वा (B<sub>2</sub> °म) स्तास्तेन वीक्षिताः; B<sub>4</sub> सर्वास्तेन निरीक्षिताः; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> सर्वं तेनै (D<sub>3</sub> °ना) व लंघितं.

19 D<sub>10</sub> om. 19 (cf. v.l. 18). —°) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विविधतरत्र; B<sub>3</sub> विकृताकाराः (for विविधा°). —°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुरूपाः; B<sub>4</sub> स्वरूपा (sic) (for वि°). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विकृताननाः. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> स्वरूपा विविधाश्च (N<sub>1</sub> °कृताश्च) याः; D<sub>2.3.11</sub> तु (D<sub>3</sub> स) रूपा विविधा (D<sub>3</sub> °कृता)श्च (D<sub>3</sub> °श्च) याः. —B<sub>2</sub> om. 19°-20°. T<sub>1</sub> reads inf. lin. 19°-21. —°) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3.4.11</sub> दृष्टा (sic) (for दृष्टा). —S<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 19°-22°. D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 19°-20°. —°) N<sub>1</sub> न खेका; N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>3.6.11</sub> न खेव; B<sub>1</sub> न खेव; B<sub>4</sub> नात्रैव; D<sub>1.4</sub> न दृष्टा (for न तु सा). B<sub>3</sub> न सा दशरथसुता; T<sub>2</sub> न तु राघवचन्द्रिनी; G<sub>2</sub> न तु सीता सुमध्यमा.

20 D<sub>2.10</sub> om. 20° (for D<sub>10</sub>, cf. v.l. 18). S<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> om. 20; D<sub>2</sub> om. 20°; B<sub>2</sub> om. 20°; T<sub>1</sub> reads 20 inf. lin. (for all, cf. v.l. 19). G<sub>2</sub> reads 20 twice. —°) V<sub>2</sub> चैव (for लोके). —°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> श्रेष्ठः; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> सिद्धः; D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> परा (for वरा). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> देवगंधर्वयोषितः; G<sub>1</sub> विद्याधरवरस्त्रियः; G<sub>2</sub> (first time) तथा यक्षवरांगनाः. —B<sub>2</sub> reads 20° after 22°. D<sub>2</sub> transp. 20° and 21°. —°) V<sub>2</sub> तेन (for तत्र). —T<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 20°-21°. —°) D<sub>6</sub> कामिनी (for नन्दिनी). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> न सा (D<sub>2</sub> दृष्टा [hypm.]) दशरथसुता; B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (second time) न सा जनकचन्द्रिनी; T<sub>2</sub> (also) न सा राघवसुंदरी; G<sub>2</sub> (first time) न तु सा जनकात्मजा.

21 S<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> om. 21 (cf. v.l. 19). T<sub>1</sub> om. 21° (cf. v.l. 20). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 21. D<sub>2</sub> transp. 20° and 21°. —°) D<sub>2</sub> पूर्णाश्च; D<sub>3</sub> पूर्ण (for पूर्ण). —D<sub>2.8</sub> om. 21°. —T<sub>1</sub> reads 21° inf. lin. —°) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>

D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> न सा जनकचन्द्रि (D<sub>1.4.11</sub> °द) नी; D<sub>7.9</sub> न तु सा जनकात्मजा.

22 S<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> om. 22° (cf. v.l. 19). B<sub>2</sub> transp. ° and ° (22° read twice). T<sub>1</sub> reads 22° inf. lin. —°) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> देवः; D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> राजः; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for नाग-). N<sub>2</sub> हता बलात्; V<sub>2</sub> हताश्च याः; D<sub>2</sub> °कृताः (for बलाद्धृताः). B<sub>3.4</sub> बलाद्धलवता हता. ☞ Cv : प्रमथ्येत्यादि। प्रसह्य प्रत्यग्र-बन्दीकृता नागकन्या उच्यन्ते। पूर्वश्लोकेऽन्यासां नागकन्यानामुपादानात्।; Cr : बलाद्धृता नागकन्या इत्यभिधानादत्र बन्दीकृतानां ग्रहणम्। पूर्वत्र तूढानां नागकन्यानाम्। अतो न पुनरुक्तिः।; so also Cm.g.t. ☞ —After 22°, B<sub>2</sub> reads 20°. —°) V<sub>2</sub> तेन (for तत्र). —°) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>2.11</sub> न सा दशरथसुता; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> न खेव जनकात्मजा; T<sub>2</sub> न सा राघवसुंदरी; G<sub>2</sub> न तु सीता सुमध्यमा. —After 22, N<sub>1</sub> (partly illeg.) ins. :

322\* प्रमदानां कुलं तत्र रतिजानिवधूतमम्।

दृष्टं सारं ते पुत्रं \* \* \* \* \*

इति चिन्ता \* \* \* \* \*

23 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10</sub> अपश्यंस; G<sub>1</sub> योपश्यंस. —°) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अन्याः; D<sub>2</sub> खन्या (for चान्या). —After 23°, M<sub>2</sub> wrongly repeats 23° and 23°. —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> महातेजा; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तदा तत्र; B<sub>3</sub> कपिस्तत्र; M<sub>3</sub> सुदुर्धीमान् (for महाबाहुर्). D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विपादमगमद्वीमान् (M<sub>1</sub> °द्वीरो). —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पवनात्मजः; N<sub>1</sub> दीर्घ (also वीर्य) विक्रमः (for मारुतात्मजः). ☞ Cr : “विपादमगमद्वीमान् हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः” इति पाठः ☞

24 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 24-25°. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 24. —°) N<sub>1</sub> तद्योगं. D<sub>4</sub> वानरेन्द्रस्य (for °न्द्राणां). —°) D<sub>10</sub> व्यक्तं (for व्यर्थं). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. after वीक्ष्या up to 25. —°) D<sub>7-9</sub> उपागतः; D<sub>10</sub> उपेक्षितान् (for उपागमत्).

25 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. 25°; N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 25 (for both, cf. v.l. 24). —°) D<sub>2.11</sub> विमानात्; D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> °नात्राच्च



विमानात्तु सुसंक्रम्य प्राकारं हरियूथपः ।  
हनूमान्वेगवानासीद्यथा विद्युद्धनान्तरे ॥ १

(Ga °प्राद्); Cm.k.t as in text (for °नाच्च).—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2-4 D6 विजयामास दुःखिनः; D10 हनुमान्जनलमजः.  
—After 25<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D6 ins.:

323\* न प्रकाशमिह स्थानं शक्यते राक्षसालये ।  
राजा हि रावणः कूर इति संचिन्त्य बुद्धिमान् ।  
परिक्रम्य तजो दीनः पुनर्ध्यानमुपागमत् ।  
ततो लक्षां प्रयत्नेन विचित्र पवनारमजः ।  
रजन्यामर्धशोषायां प्राकारे निपसाद सः । [5]  
निराशो मोघसंकल्पश्चिन्तयन्विधा गतीः ।  
विक्रान्तः सागरं क्रान्तो मग्नश्चिन्तामहापणे ।  
स त्वहृष्टेन मनसा प्राकारस्थो महाकपिः ।  
अपश्यज्जानकीं सीतां विललान् सुदुःखितः ।

[ (1. 1) B2 transp. न and प्रकाशमिह. —(1. 2) B4 राक्षसः (for रावणः). —(1. 3) V1 B4 उपागमः (for °गमत्). —(1. 4) B1.3 D6 विचित्र (sic) (for विचित्र). —(1. 5) B4 ह (for सः). —(1. 6) B3 मुक्त- (for मोघ-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 D6 विविधां गतिः. —(1. 7) B1.3 सागर- (for °र). V1 श्रान्तोः B1-[अ]क्रान्तोः B4 सीतां (for क्रान्तो). —(1. 8) B3 [अ]हृष्टेन (for [अ]हृष्टेन). —(1. 9) B4 नापश्यत् (for अद°). B2 तत्र (for सीतां). ]

—V1 B1.3.4 om. from 25° to 5.11.4.  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 D6 om. from 25° to 5.11.2. —<sup>c</sup>) D2-[आ]जगाम (for °जगाम).  $\tilde{S}_1$  [अ]सौ; D2.10.11 [आ]शु (for [अ]य). —<sup>d</sup>) D11 सकोप- (for लोकोप-). —After 25,  $\tilde{S}_1$  V2 D1-4.10.11 ins.:

324\* ध्यात्वा क्षणे ततो भूयो विचेतुमुपचक्रमे ।  
हृदि कृत्वा प्रयत्नं तु प्रयत्नं भजते विधिः ।

[ (1. 1) V2 D1.3.4 तदा (for ततो). —D1.3.4 om. l. 2. —(1. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  स्वं; D10 च; D11 स (for तु). V2 प्रयत्ने (for second °क्षे). ]

Colophon:  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D2.6.10.11 om. D3 reads colophon after 5.11.1. —Sarga name: D1.3.4 अंतपुर-विचयः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): D1.4 om.; Ds 15; Ds.7-9 S 12. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 11

$\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D2.4.10.11 continue the previous Sarga. M2 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 V1 B1.3.4 om. 1-4;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 D6 om. 1-2 (for both, cf. v.l. 5.10.25). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds.7-9 Ts M1 Cv.r.m

संपरिक्रम्य हनुमात्रावणस्य निवेशनान् ।  
अदृष्ट्वा जानकीं सीतामब्रवीद्वचनं कपिः ॥ २

स (for सु-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D2.10 स विमानाच्च निष्क्रम्य; V2 D11 स विमानाद्विनिष्क्रम्य; D1.3.4 स विमानं तु संक्रम्य. —<sup>a</sup>) T2 प्रासादान् (for प्राकारं). M2 प्रासादं हरिपुंगवः. —<sup>c</sup>) V2 अथ हनुमान् (hypm.) (for हनुमान्).  $\tilde{N}_1$  यथा वेगेन हनुमान्. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D1.2.10 घनाद्वनः; D3.4 व (D4 व)-नाद्वनः Cv.r.m.k.t as in text (for घनान्तरे). D11 यथा विद्युदिवाघनं (sic). —After 1, D3 reads colophon of 5.10.

2  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B D6 om. 2 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds.7-9 Cv.r.m निवेशनान्; Gs Cv० निवेशनं; Ct निवेशनान् (as in text). —For 2<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D1-4.10.11 subst.:

325\* रावणान्तःपुरं सर्वं विचित्रं स महाकपिः ।

[ D3 रम्यं; D11 दिव्यं (for सर्वं). V2 विचित्रन्; D1.4 विचित्र्य; D2.3 विचित्र्य.  $\tilde{N}_1$  नास्तीत्यन्तः (for स महाकपिः). ]

—Then  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D2.10.11 cont.; while D1.3.4 cont. l. 1 and 3 and ins. l. 4 after 2:

326\* न दृष्टं ततः सीतां मैथिलीं जनकात्मजाम् ।  
चन्द्रलेखामिव नवां व्योम्नि नीलाभ्रसंवृताम् ।  
तत्र प्रासादहर्म्येषु विमानभवनेषु च ।  
निष्कृष्टेषु च रम्येषु तथा सर्वेभ्यो च ।

[ (1. 1) V2 D1.4 तदा (for ततः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 न तत्र दृष्टे सीतां (for the prior half). V2 निरीक्ष्य च पुनः पुनः (for the post. half). —After l. 1,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

326(A)\* रावणस्य प्रियां भार्यां यक्षुण्डमहागणः ।

—(1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  -संयतां; V2 -संनितां; D11 -संयते (for -संवृताम्). —(1. 3) D3 ततः (for तत्र). D4 मानव- (sic) (for विमान-). D5 तथा संयनेषु च (for the post. half). —V2 om. (hapl.) l. 4. —(1. 4)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D3 निष्कृष्टेषु.  $\tilde{S}_1$  शाल-; D10 माल- (for सर्व-). D3 -जनेषु (for -वनेषु). D1.4 स भवनेषु (for सर्व-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  जनेषु वनेषु च; D5 तथासन्नगृहेषु च (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V2 D1-4.10.11 निरीक्ष्य च सुहृत्सुहुः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  भूमिरेक्ष्य पुनः पुनः. —After 2,  $\tilde{S}_1$  V2 D2.10.11 ins.; D1.3.4 cont. after l. 4 of 326\*; whereas  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 D6 ins. before 3:

327\* नेह सीतेति हनुमांश्चक्रे बुद्धिं महाकपिः ।

[ V2 नेवं (for नेह) and महामतिः (for °कपिः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 D6 चित्रयानास वानरः (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1-4.10.11 read 6 (followed by 333\*). —After 2,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

G. 5. 15. 0  
B. 5. 13. 3  
L. 5. 8. 9.

भूयिष्ठं लोडिता लङ्का रामस्य चरता प्रियम् ।

न हि पश्यामि वैदेहीं सीतां सर्वाङ्गशोभनाम् ॥ ३

पल्वलानि तटाकानि सरांसि सरितस्तथा ।

नद्योऽनूपवनान्ताश्च दुर्गाश्च धरणीधराः ।

लोडिता वसुधा सर्वा न च पश्यामि जानकीम् ॥ ४

328\* सीता नेहेति नेहेति सकलान्तःपुरे कपिः ।

विमानाद्विचरंस्तत्र बुद्धिं चक्रे महामतिः ।

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_1$  reads st. 6.

3 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,3,4</sub> om. 3 (cf. v.l. 1).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. 327\* before 3. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5,6</sub> भूयिष्ठा.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> विचिता; D<sub>7-9</sub> S Cr.m.g.k.t लोलि (S °लि) ता (for लोडिता). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>3,10</sub> [अ]नुग ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>3</sub> °र) तां (for चरता).  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,3,11</sub> प्रियां (for प्रियम्). G<sub>1</sub> परम-प्रियां (for चरता प्रियम्). —D<sub>1,4</sub> om. 3<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  नातु;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> नैव;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,3,6,11</sub> न च (for न हि). G<sub>3</sub> \*\*\*इयामि. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  T<sub>1,3</sub> सर्वाङ्गसुंदरी. —After 3,  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

329\* अपश्यजानकीं सीतां वेदिकाश्चैत्यसंभ्रयाः ।

[D<sub>6</sub> प्राक्कारंतरस्थाश्च (for the prior half).]

4 V<sub>1</sub> B om. 4 (for V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,3,4</sub>, cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> तटागानि (for तटाका°). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>2,6,10</sub> नद्यश्चोपवनानां (D<sub>6</sub> °त)श्च;  $\tilde{N}_1$  कुल्या नद्यो नदावंता (sic); V<sub>2</sub> कुल्या नद्या वनांताश्च; D<sub>1,4</sub> नदकूपवनानां (D<sub>1</sub> °नांताश्च) च; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> उद्यानोपवनानांश्च; Cv.r.m.g as in text. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> दुर्गाणि.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> धरणीधरः (sic); V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> °धरान् (for °धराः). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2,3,10,11</sub> विचिता; D<sub>7-9</sub> S लोलि (S °लि) ता (for लोडिता). D<sub>1,4</sub> विचिता बहुधा सर्वे; D<sub>6</sub> विचिल्य बहुधा सर्व. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>10</sub> पश्यामि च (by transp.).  $\tilde{N}_1$  मैथिली. —After 4,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4,6</sub> (repeating after 331\*)<sub>10,11</sub> ins.;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B cont. after 331\* :

330\* सीतां कमलपत्राक्षीं रामस्य महिषीं प्रियाम् ।

न सोऽस्ति शैलो भूमिर्वा सरितः काननानि च ।

यत्र नार्या मया सीता मार्गिता चरता महीम् ।

[(1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  स नास्ति (by transp.) (for न सोऽस्ति).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> (second time) न संति बुवि शैला वा (B<sub>3</sub> °लास्ते); V<sub>2</sub> न नास्ति भूमिर्वा शैले; D<sub>6</sub> (first time) न नास्ति भूमिः शैले वा (for the prior half). V<sub>2</sub> नद्यश्च; D<sub>6</sub> (first time) नद्यः (sic) (for सरितः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>3,3,6</sub> (both times) वा (for च). —(1. 3)  $\tilde{N}_1$  न यत्र (by transp.). V<sub>2</sub> यत्र चार्थ.  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> (second time) येष्वार्या न (B<sub>3</sub> आर्या येन [sic]) प्रदक्षेन (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> (second time) मया (for महीम्).];

इह संपातिना सीता रावणस्य निवेशने ।

आख्याता गृध्रराजेन न च पश्यामि तामहम् ॥ ५

किं नु सीताथ वैदेही मैथिली जनकात्मजा ।

उपतिष्ठेत विवशा रावणं दुष्टचारिणम् ॥ ६

while  $\tilde{N}_2$  ins. after 4; B ins. before 5 (preceded by 330\*) and D<sub>6</sub> cont. after 330\* (first time) :

331\* यत्कृते वानराः सर्वे विशिष्टाः सर्वतो दिग्भाः ।

वयं चाप्रतिमं तीर्णाः सागरं मकरालयम् ।

तां न पश्यामि वैदेहीं धर्मेज्ञां धर्मेदक्षिणीम् ।

[(1. 3) B<sub>2</sub> transp. तां and न. B<sub>1</sub> धर्मेचारिणी (for °दक्षिणीम्).]

5 Before 5, B ins. 331\* and 330\*. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3,4</sub> इति (for इह). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> गृध्रराजेन (sic); G<sub>3</sub> गृध्रा \*°. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for न च. D<sub>4</sub> om. च (subm.).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> जानकीं;  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2,10,11</sub> मैथिलीं (for तामहम्). D<sub>7,9</sub> न च सा दृश्यते तु किं.

6  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om. 6.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> read 6 (followed by 333\*) after 327\*.  $\tilde{N}_1$  reads 6 (followed by 333\*) after 328\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7,9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Cr तु; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for नु). T<sub>2</sub> [अ]द्य; Cr.m.g as in text (for [अ]थ).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> कथं हि ( $\tilde{N}_1$  तु; D<sub>3</sub> च) सीता (for किं नु सीताथ). —After 6<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> ins. :

332\* उपविष्टा विशालाक्षी रावणेन हता बलात् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> अव-; Cv.g as in text (for उप-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  उपतिष्ठे-दमत्या सा;  $\tilde{N}_1$  चिरमेवावतिष्ठेत; D<sub>2,10</sub> उपतिष्ठेत्तम (D<sub>2</sub> °त वि)-वशा; D<sub>11</sub> उपतिष्ठेत्तु विवशा; T<sub>3</sub> उपातिष्ठद्विशालाक्षी. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> \*\*\*दुष्टचारणं; D<sub>7-9</sub> Ct रावणेन हता बलात्. ❧ Ct : 'रावणं दुष्टचारिणम्' इति पाठे तु यथाश्रुतमेव. ❧

—After 6,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> ins. :

333\* नेह स्थास्यति वैदेही रामपत्नी यशस्विनी ।

अन्यं क्रमिष्ये दुर्धर्षं काननं प्रमदालयम् ।

विचित्र्य लङ्कां यत्नेन हनुमान्मास्त्यात्मजः ।

रजन्यां यामशेषायां प्राकारे निपपात ह ।

स त्वहद्वेन मनसा प्राकारस्थो महाकपिः । [5]

क सा सीतेति हनुमांश्चिन्तयामास वानरः ।

[(1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अभ्यु- ( $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> °न्य) क्रमिष्ये; D<sub>11</sub> अन्य-द्रमिष्ये. D<sub>10</sub> दुर्धर्षं (for °धर्षं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  कंचन; D<sub>2,10</sub> कांचनं (for काननं). V<sub>2</sub> प्रमदावनं. —For 1. 3-5, cf. 323\* (1. 4, 5 and 8 respy.). —(1. 3)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-3</sub> विचित्र्य (sic). D<sub>3</sub> तत्त्वेन; D<sub>4</sub> यत्नेन (sic) (for यत्नेन).  $\tilde{N}_1$  लघुविक्रमः (for मास्तात्मजः). —(1. 4)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> राजधान्यामशेषायां



क्षिप्रमुत्पततो मन्ये सीतामादाय रक्षसः ।  
 विभ्यतो रामवाणानामन्तरा पतिता भवेत् ॥ ७  
 अथवा ह्रियमाणायाः पथि सिद्धनिपेक्षिते ।  
 मन्ये पतितमार्याया हृदयं प्रेक्ष्य सागरम् ॥ ८  
 रावणस्योत्प्रेणेन भुजाभ्यां पीडितेन च ।  
 तथा मन्ये विशालाक्ष्या त्यक्तं जीवितमार्याया ॥ ९  
 उपर्युपरि वा नूनं सागरं क्रमतस्तदा ।

( for the prior half ). V<sub>2</sub> विनिपात ( for निपेक्षितं ). — ( 1. 5 )  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स तु हृदयेन ; V<sub>2</sub> स प्रहृष्टः ; D<sub>1.4</sub> सौप्रहृष्टः ; D<sub>3</sub> तत्त्वहृष्टः  
 ( for स त्वहृष्टः ). — ( 1. 6 ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> कासा मोनेति ; N<sub>1</sub> क सा  
 वस्तीति ( sic ) ; D<sub>3</sub> नेह सी ( for क सा मोनेति ). N<sub>1</sub> विन-  
 यस्तु महाकपिः ; D<sub>3</sub> स्वचित्तेनावधारयन् ( for the post. half ). ;  
 whereas G<sub>2</sub> reads 15 and 11-14 after 6.

7 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.5.10.11</sub> उत्पतितो. — <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>2.9-11</sub> रक्षसः ; B<sub>1</sub> ( m. as in text ) रावणः ( for रक्षसः ).  
 — <sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> विभीतो ; D<sub>2</sub> वित्रस्तो ; G<sub>3</sub> damaged ( for  
 विभ्यतो ). D<sub>1.4</sub> वाणैश्च ( for वाणानाम् ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वित्रस्ता  
 राक्षसं ( D<sub>10</sub> षणं ) दृष्ट्वा ; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रच्यु ( B<sub>3</sub> 'त्यु ) वा  
 रावणस्यांकाद्. — <sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> अं ( S<sub>1</sub> चां ; D<sub>10</sub> सां )-  
 काक्षि ; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> लंकां लि ; B<sub>1</sub> ( m. as in text ). 3 अथवा  
 ( for अन्तरा ). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भुवि ( for भवेत् ).

8 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तस्या वा ( B<sub>4</sub> 'श्च ) ( for जयवा ).  
 D<sub>2</sub> क्रियमाणायाः. — B<sub>3</sub> om. ( hapl. ? ) 8<sup>b</sup>). G<sub>3</sub> mostly  
 damaged for <sup>b</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> नूनं स्फुटि-  
 तम् ; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शंके हृदयम् ( for मन्ये पतितम् ).  
 — <sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> ( marg. as in B<sub>3</sub> ) D<sub>6</sub> स्फुटितं ; B<sub>3</sub>  
 फलितं ; B<sub>4</sub> ज्ञातितं ( sic ) ( for हृदयं ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1-5.9-11</sub> चीक्ष्य. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रावणं ; T<sub>2</sub> सागरं ( for  
 सागरम् ).

9 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भुजयोः. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> पीडनेन  
 ( for पीडितेन ). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> वा ( for च ). — <sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1.2</sub> तदा  
 ( for तथा ). — <sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> जीवितं त्यक्तम् ( by  
 transp. ).

10 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged from परि up to साग in <sup>b</sup>.  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.5.7.9-11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सा ( for वा ). — <sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> गच्छतम् ( for क्रमं ). D<sub>5.11</sub> तथा. — N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub>  
 repeat ( var. ) 10<sup>c</sup> after 15<sup>a</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> ( first  
 time ). 2 V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-10.11</sub> ( both times ) विचेष्टमाना.  
 — G<sub>3</sub> damaged from प up to द्वे in <sup>d</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> ( second  
 time ) निश्चेष्टा पतिता सा वा. — <sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> ( first time ) V<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1.3.4.8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सागरे. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> ( both times ). 2 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub>  
 D<sub>1-4.8.10.11</sub> ( both times ) जानकी ध्रुवं ( for जनकात्मजा ).  
 B<sub>1</sub> जानकी सुमुखी ध्रुवं.

विचेष्टमाना पतिता समुद्रे जनकात्मजा ॥ १०  
 आहो क्षुद्रेण चानेन रक्षन्ती शीलमात्मनः ।  
 अवन्युर्भक्षिता सीता रावणेन तपस्विनी ॥ ११  
 अथवा राक्षसेन्द्रस्य पत्नीभिरसितेक्षणा ।  
 अदुष्टा दृष्टभावाभिर्भक्षिता सा भविष्यति ॥ १२  
 संपूर्णचन्द्रप्रतिमं पद्मपत्रनिभेक्षणम् ।  
 रामस्य ध्यायती वक्तं पञ्चद्वं कृपणा गता ॥ १३

G. 5. 15. 33  
 B. 5. 13. 13  
 L. 5. 8. 21

11 G<sub>2</sub> reads 15 and 11-14 after 6. — <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-5.7-9.11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>v.r.g.k</sub> अहो ; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अथ ; C<sub>t</sub>  
 आहो ( as in text ). N<sub>1</sub> क्षुद्रेण ; B<sub>2</sub> ( sup. lin. as in  
 text ) क्रुद्रेण ( for क्षुद्रेण ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.8.10</sub> वा  
 तेन ; D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पापेन ; G<sub>2</sub> चान्येन ( for चानेन ). V<sub>2</sub> अथ  
 क्षीणेन धर्मेण. — <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> रक्षमा ( sic ) ( for रक्षन्ती ). S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>10</sub> उत्तमं ; D<sub>11</sub> आत्मना ( for आत्मनः ). — <sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
 अवश्यं ; B<sub>1</sub> ( marg. after corr. as in text ) सुवैधुरं ( for  
 अवन्युरं ). B<sub>3</sub> भविता ( sic ) ( for भक्षिता ). — <sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
 यशस्विनी ; M<sub>1</sub> मनस्विनी. — After 11, N<sub>1</sub> ins. :

334\* दुरात्मना तेन देवी जानकी रामवल्लभा ।

12 For sequence in G<sub>2</sub>, cf. v.l. 11. D<sub>6</sub> om.  
 12<sup>c</sup>-13<sup>b</sup>. G<sub>3</sub> damaged for 12<sup>c</sup>. — <sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub>  
 D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> चित्तामिरं ; V<sub>1</sub> चेट्टामिरं ( for भावाभिरं ). B<sub>4</sub>  
 अदृष्टचित्ता दृष्टामिरं. — <sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वा ( for सा ). D<sub>3</sub>  
 न्यस्तदेहा ( for भक्षिता सा ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>  
 जनकात्मजा ; N<sub>1</sub> जानकी भवेत् ( for सा भविष्यति ). C<sub>t</sub> Ck :  
 अतः परं समीचीनं प्रक्षेपस्थलम् । अत्र द्वौ श्लोकौ प्रक्षिप्तौ प्राचीन-  
 कोटोपु न स्तः । C<sub>t</sub> : एतदुत्तरम्, “ संपूर्णचन्द्रः ; रामस्य  
 ध्यायः ; हा राम लक्ष्मणे ; विलम्ब बहु वेदेही न्यस्तः ” इत्यादि  
 श्लोकद्वयं प्रक्षिप्तमिति कतकः. — After 12, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub>  
 read 15.

13 For sequence in G<sub>2</sub>, cf. v.l. 11. D<sub>6</sub> om.  
 13<sup>a</sup> ( cf. v.l. 12 ). D<sub>1.3.4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. ( M<sub>1</sub> hapl. ) 13-14.  
 G<sub>3</sub> repeats erroneously 13<sup>a</sup> after 14. — For 13<sup>a</sup>,  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> subst. :

335\* फुलपङ्कजगर्भांशं मुनं ज्वलितकुण्डलम् ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> -पद्मार्थं ; D<sub>2</sub> -गर्भांशं ( for -गर्भं ). V<sub>2</sub> मुने ; D<sub>11</sub> मुने  
 ( for मुने ). D<sub>2</sub> ज्वलितं कुण्डलमिव ( for the post. half ). ]  
 — while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> subst. :

336\* अथवा चन्द्रसंकाशं वक्त्रमुज्ज्वलकुण्डलम् ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> ज्वलन- ( for उज्ज्वल- ). ]

— <sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> illeg. from वक्त्रं up to भविष्य in 14<sup>a</sup>. S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>10.11</sub> रामस्य चित्तव्यत्यारथं ; D<sub>11</sub> चित्तव्यती ; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> रामाननं  
 चित्तव्यती ; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> रामस्य चित्तव्यती ( B<sub>3</sub> चित्तव्यती )



G. 5. 15. 34  
B. 5. 13. 13  
L. 5. 8. 22

हा राम लक्ष्मणेत्येव हायोध्येति च मैथिली ।  
विलप्य बहु वैदेही न्यस्तदेहा भविष्यति ॥ १४  
अथवा निहिता मन्ये रावणस्य निवेशने ।  
नूनं लालप्यते मन्दं पञ्जरस्थेव शारिका ॥ १५  
जनकस्य कुले जाता रामपत्नी सुमध्यमा ।  
कथमुत्पलपत्राक्षी रावणस्य वशं व्रजेत् ॥ १६  
विनष्टा वा प्रनष्टा वा मृता वा जनकात्मजा ।  
रामस्य प्रियभार्यस्य न निवेदयितुं क्षमम् ॥ १७

सा. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D2.10 नूनमागता; Ct as in text (for कृपणा गता). N1 सा दैन्यं कृपणं गता; D11 हेल् कृतपणा गता (sic).

14 For sequence in G2, cf. v.l. 11. Ś1 D1.3.4.10 M1 om. 14 (for D1.3.4 M1, cf. v.l. 13). G3 illeg. up to भविष्यति <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V B D2.6.8.11 T G2 M3 [ए]वं; Ct as in text (for [ए]व). N1 हा लक्ष्मणेति (for लक्ष्मणेत्येव). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V2 सासकृत्; D7.9 भामिनी (for मैथिली). N2 V1 हायोध्यायि वासकृत् (subm.); B1 हा चायोध्येति वासकृत्; B2-4 हायोध्या इति वा (B3 वा)सकृत् (with hiatus); D2 लक्ष्मणेति च वासकृत्; D5 हा अयोध्येति मैथिली (with hiatus); D6 हा हायैत्यपि चासकृत्; D11 अयोध्येति चासकृत् (subm.). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 बहुलं सीता (for बहु वैदेही). —<sup>d</sup>) V2 D2 त्यक्त- (for न्यस्त-). N2 V1 B D2 मृतावश्यं तपस्विनी. —After 14, G2 repeats erroneously 13<sup>ab</sup>.

15 Ś1 D2.10 read 15 after 12. G2 reads 15 after 6. —<sup>a</sup>) D2 रतो वा; G3 अट्टा (for अथवा). Ś1 D2.3.4.10 G1 Cm निहिता; N1 B3 D1.6.11 निहिता; B1.4 D2 निहिता; Cv.g.k.t निहिता (as in text). —<sup>b</sup>) D2 निवेशनं. —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, N1 D11 repeat (var.) 10<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V1 B सीता; D2.11 कचिल; D7.9 Ct मृता; Ck as in text (for नूनं). M1 विलप्यते. N2 V1 B D1.3.4.6.7.9 G1.3 Ct बाला; D2 नूनं; D6 T1.3 M3 सीता; D11 निलं; Cr as in text (for मन्दं). Ś1 D10 कचिद्वालपत्नी (Ś1 <sup>a</sup>प्यते) दीनं; N1 कचिद्वालप्यते नूनं; V2 नूनं सा लपते बाला; T2 नूनं लालप्यमाना सा. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N V B1.3 D1-6.8.11 Ct शारिका.

16 Ś1 D10 om. 16<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T1.3 M3 सुता सीता (for कुले जाता). —<sup>b</sup>) G3 damaged from ली up to कथमु in <sup>c</sup>. N V1 B2-4 D3.6 T2 G1.3 यशस्विनी; B1 तपस्विनी; D2 सुभार्मिका (for सुमध्यमा). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 अथवा (for कथम्). B1 (m. after corr. as in text) चर्णा या (for -पत्राक्षी). —After 16<sup>c</sup>, N1 ins.:

निवेद्यमाने दोषः स्यादोषः स्यादनिवेदने ।  
कथं नु खलु कर्तव्यं त्रिपमं प्रतिभाति मे ॥ १८  
अस्मिन्नेवंगते कार्ये प्राप्तकालं क्षमं च किम् ।  
भवेदिति मर्ति भूयो हनुमानप्रविचारयन् ॥ १९  
यदि सीतामदृष्ट्वाहं वानरेन्द्रपुरीमितः ।  
गमिष्यामि ततः को मे पुरुषार्थो भविष्यति ॥ २०  
ममेदं लङ्घनं व्यर्थं सागरस्य भविष्यति ।  
प्रवेशश्चैव लङ्काया राक्षसानां च दर्शनम् ॥ २१

337\* वैदेही वामलोचना ।  
दशरथगृहलक्ष्मीः सूर्यवंशविधिनी ।  
राक्षसेन दुरात्मना.

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 वशानुगा; N2 V B D6 वशं गता (for वशं व्रजेत्).

17 <sup>a</sup>) G3 damaged after त्रिप up to प्रन. —<sup>b</sup>) D1.4 वानरैर्; D11 मृता च (for मृता वा). N2 V1 B D6 भक्षिता वापि मैथिली. —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, B2 ins.:

338\* अट्टा तां कथं यामि किं वदिष्यति राघवः ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D11 तमस्य (sic) (for रामस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D6 om. न (subm.). D6 हि वेदयितुं (for निवेद<sup>o</sup>). B1.3.4 क्षमः.

18 <sup>a</sup>) V2 D6.11 निवेद्यमानो. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B1 (orig.). 2-4 D6 स (B1 [ marg. also ] 2.4 अ) दोषमनिवेदनं. —<sup>d</sup>) G2 मा (for मे). Ś1 N V1 B1.4 D1-4.6.10.11 व्यसनं खल्वि (D1.4 नखि)दं महत्; V2 B2.3 दारुणं (V2 प्रातेदं) व्यसनं महत्.

19 N2 V1 B D6 om. 19. G3 mostly damaged for <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 तस्मिन्. D11 एवंविधे (for <sup>a</sup>गते). D10 कार्य. —<sup>b</sup>) V2 -काले; D3 -काल- (for -कालं). D3 नु (for च). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D11 मतिर्; D1.4 पुनर्; D5.8 T2.3 M मर्तं (for मर्ति). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 प्रविणोत्तमः; D5 T2.3 M2.3 प्रविचारयत्; G3 प्रविचाः. —After 19, N1 (l. x partly illeg.) ins.:

339\* \*\*\*\* सति \*\* विचेतुं प्रविचारयत् ।  
अन्तर्मेना आत्मनैव सखा रामस्य वानरः ।

20 <sup>a</sup>) D3 अट्टैव; D4 अ \*\*\*\* (for अट्टाहं). —<sup>b</sup>) B3 गमिष्यामि (sic); T1.3 वानरस्य (for वानरेन्द्र-). D6 अतः (for इतः). D4 न भविष्यति गोचरे (gloss चक्षुर्विषये न भविष्यति). —D4 om. 20<sup>c</sup>-21<sup>b</sup>.

21 D4 om. 21<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 20). N2 V1 B D5 om. 21. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 V2 D2.10.11 महात्मनः; N1 महीयसः (for भविष्यति). —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, N1 ins.:

किं वा वक्ष्यति सुग्रीवो हरयो वा समागताः ।  
 किष्किन्धां समनुप्राप्तौ तौ वा दशरथात्मजौ ॥ २२  
 गत्वा तु यदि काकुत्स्थं वक्ष्यामि परमाप्रियम् ।  
 न दृष्टेति मया सीता ततस्त्यक्ष्यति जीवितम् ॥ २३  
 परुषं दारुणं क्रूरं तीक्ष्णमिन्द्रियतापनम् ।  
 सीतानिमित्तं दुर्वाक्यं श्रुत्वा स न भविष्यति ॥ २४  
 तं तु कृच्छ्रगतं दृष्ट्वा पञ्चत्वगतमानसम् ।

भृशानुरक्तो मेधावी न भविष्यति लक्ष्मणः ॥ २५  
 विनष्टौ भ्रातरौ श्रुत्वा भरतोऽपि मरिष्यति ।  
 भरतं च मृतं दृष्ट्वा शत्रुघ्नो न भविष्यति ॥ २६  
 पुत्रान्मृत्तान्समीक्ष्याथ न भविष्यन्ति मातरः ।  
 कौसल्या च सुमित्रा च कैकेयी च न संशयः ॥ २७  
 कृतज्ञः सत्यसंधश्च सुग्रीवः प्लवगाधिपः ।  
 रामं तथागतं दृष्ट्वा ततस्त्यक्ष्यति जीवितम् ॥ २८

G. 5. 15. 46  
 B. 5. 13. 26  
 L. 5. 8. 35

340\* महात्मानं धृतराष्ट्रं कर्म मेऽभिभविष्यति ।

—<sup>o</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  Ds [अ]पि (for [ए]व).  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.10.11 लंकायां. —<sup>d</sup>) Gs damaged for राक्षसानां.

22 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 T<sub>2</sub>.3 M<sub>3</sub> मां; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> मा (for वा). B<sub>3</sub> वक्ष्यस्य (sic); D<sub>9</sub> \*क्ष्यति (for वक्ष्यति). —After 22<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

341\* वानराधिपतिर्वेली ।

कुसुदाङ्गद्विविदा माननीयो महाकपिः ।

सुपेणः परमश्रेष्ठं ये चैवाद्या कपीश्वराः ।

प्रेक्षितौ रामसुग्रीवौ जाम्बवान्स हरीश्वरः ।

किं मां वक्ष्यन्ति तत्रस्था.

[ 5 ]

—<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  T<sub>3</sub> [S]पि (for वा). D<sub>7</sub>.9 [अ]पि संगताः; D<sub>8</sub> महाबलाः (for समागताः). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>3</sub>.4 D<sub>6</sub> किष्किन्धां ( $\tilde{S}_1$  °दां). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub>.3 समनुप्राप्तं; D<sub>3</sub>.7.9 अनुसंप्राप्तं (D<sub>9</sub> °प्तौ). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> उभौ वा रामलक्ष्मणौ.

23  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 23-24<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> नत्वा; G<sub>1</sub> यात्वा.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> [अ]हं (for तु). B<sub>1</sub> काकुत्स्थौ. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.3 D<sub>6</sub> परमाप्रियम्; V<sub>2</sub> °मश्रियं; D<sub>7</sub>.9 परुषं वचः (for परमाप्रियम्). \* Cr.g: अप्रियमिति (Cr °ति पद)च्छेदः. \* —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> तु दृष्टा; D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> दृष्टा हि; Ck.t as in text (for दृष्टेति).  $\tilde{S}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 न सीतामधिगच्छामि;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> न दृष्टा (B<sub>2</sub>.3 °ष्ट्वा) मैथिलीत्ये (B<sub>1</sub> °ली ह्ये)च. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> त्यक्ष्यामि (for °क्ष्यति). B<sub>4</sub> जीवतं.

24  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 24<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 23). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (before corr.).<sup>10</sup> पुरुषं; G<sub>3</sub> पौरुषं; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for प°). G<sub>3</sub> दारुण-.  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> क्षिप्रं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> कृच्छ्रं; B<sub>1</sub>.3 क्षुद्रं; B<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin. as in B<sub>1</sub>) क्षुब्धं; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for क्रूरं).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> क्रूरम्; G<sub>1</sub> तीव्रम्; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for तीक्ष्णम्). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.5.7-9 G<sub>2</sub> Ct transp. क्रूरं and तीक्ष्णम्. B<sub>4</sub> क्षीपनं (for तापनम्). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4 -निमित्ते.  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> स श्रुत्वा; D<sub>1</sub> दुर्वासं (sic); D<sub>2</sub>.4.11 दुर्वाक्यं (for दुर्वाक्यं). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दुर्वाक्यं; B<sub>1</sub>.4 दुर्वाक्यं; B<sub>3</sub> दुरापं; D<sub>3</sub> सत्यं स (for श्रुत्वा स).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub>.11 न स (by transp.); D<sub>1</sub>.4 [अ]प्तौ न (for स न).

25 D<sub>3</sub>.6 om. (hapl.) 25-26<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> च कृच्छ्रं (for तु कृच्छ्रं). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  पंचत्वे; D<sub>3</sub> पंचत्वं (for पञ्चत्व-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B रामं पंचत्वमागतं; V<sub>2</sub> पंचत्वमथवा गतं; D<sub>1</sub>.1 स तत्र गतमानसः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> -[अ]नुरक्तः; D<sub>3</sub> -[अ]नुवतो (for °रक्तो). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्मणो न भविष्यति.

26 D<sub>3</sub>.6 om. 26<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 25). For 26-27, V<sub>1</sub> B subst. 343\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for श्रुत्वा). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4 G<sub>1</sub>.3 न भविष्यति (for ऽपि मरि°). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> श्रुत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> [S]पि मरिष्यति (for न भवि°). —For 26<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 subst.:

342\* भ्रातृन्विनष्टान्श्रुत्वा तु शत्रुघ्नोऽपि मरिष्यति ।

[ $\tilde{S}_1$  विज्ञाय;  $\tilde{N}_2$  विभ्रुत्वा; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4 हत्वा च; D<sub>2</sub>.10 ज्ञा°; D<sub>3</sub> हत्वापि; D<sub>6</sub> °स; D<sub>11</sub> नाञ्जुत्वा (for हत्वा तु).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>.4 न ( $\tilde{N}_1$  [S]पि)मरिष्यति (for ऽपि मरि°).]

27 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 मृत्तान्पुत्रान् (by transp.).  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. समीक्ष्याथ. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 ता मरिष्यति (for न भवि°). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> न च (by transp.). —For 26-27, V<sub>1</sub> B subst.:

343\* भरतो मातरश्चैषां शत्रुघ्नश्च मरिष्यति ।

[B<sub>1</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]वां). B<sub>3</sub> भरतोऽप्येव तरसा (for the prior half).]

—V<sub>1</sub> B cont.; whereas  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 27:

344\* यदि गच्छाम्यहं सीतामदृष्ट्वा जनकात्मजाम् ।

कृत्स्नस्येक्ष्वाकुर्वंशस्य नादा एव भवेद् ध्रुवम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>6</sub> [अ]प्तौ (for [अ]हं). V<sub>1</sub> शीघ्रम् (for सीताम्). —(1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> कृत्स्नम् (for कृत्स्नस्य). B<sub>1</sub> एवं (for एव). B<sub>2</sub> नादा एवं भविष्यति (for the post. half).]

28 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 हितश्च (for कृतज्ञः). G<sub>2</sub> सत्यबंधश्च. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  च कपीश्वरः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>.11 प्लवगेश्वरः; D<sub>10</sub> प्लवगर्षमः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 कृच्छ्रगतं (for तथा°). V<sub>2</sub> मत्वा. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.5.11 राजा; D<sub>3</sub> परि; D<sub>10</sub> व्यक्तं (for तत्तत्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  D<sub>10</sub> त्यजति (for °क्ष्यति). —After 28,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> ins.:



G. 5. 15. 47  
B. 5. 13. 27  
L. 5. 8. 36

दुर्मना व्यथिता दीना निरानन्दा तपस्विनी ।  
पीडिता भर्तृशोकेन रुमा त्यक्ष्यति जीवितम् ॥ २९  
वाल्लिजेन तु दुःखेन पीडिता शोककशिता ।  
पञ्चत्वगमने राज्ञस्तारापि न भविष्यति ॥ ३०  
मातापित्रोर्विनाशेन सुग्रीवव्यसनेन च ।  
कुमारोऽप्यङ्गदः कस्माद्धारयिष्यति जीवितम् ॥ ३१  
भर्तृजेन तु शोकेन अभिभूता वनौकसः ।  
शिरांस्यभिहनिष्यन्ति तलैर्मुष्टिभिरेव च ॥ ३२

345\* भीममारोदनं व्यक्तं भविष्यति गते मयि ।

[D<sup>e</sup> आवेदनं (for आरो°).]

V<sub>1</sub> illeg. from. st. 29 up to Sarga 19.

29 S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 29. N<sub>1</sub> repeats (var.)  
29 after 347\*. D<sub>1.4</sub> transp. <sup>a</sup> and <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
(second time) illeg. for दुर्मना. D<sub>10</sub> दुर्दुःख्यथिता (sic)  
(for दुर्मना व्य°). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> (second time) निरालंबा  
(for नन्दा). V<sub>2</sub> यशस्विनी (for तप°). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>e</sub>  
रामा (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>e</sub> रुमा; B<sub>3</sub> माता) तस्य मरिष्यति. —For 29<sup>a</sup>,  
B<sub>e</sub> subst.; while B<sub>1</sub> (marg.) ins. after 29<sup>a</sup>:

346\* सुग्रीवे तु मृते राज्ञि तस्य पत्नी मरिष्यति ।

[B<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) and रुमा तस्य (for तस्य पत्नी).]

—<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> वीडिता (for पी°). N<sub>1</sub> (first time) -दुःखेन  
(for -शोकेन). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> तारा (sic) (for रुमा). N<sub>1</sub>  
(first time) शोकेन महता वृता; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>e</sub> भार्या चैव (B<sub>4</sub>  
तस्य) पतिव्रता. —After 29, N<sub>1</sub> ins. :

347\* न जीवियति वैदेही \*\*\*\* परायणा (illeg.) ।

30 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>e</sub> वैधव्येन (for वाल्लिजेन). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>.  
e. 10 G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च (for तु). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> शोकेन (for दुःखेन).  
D<sub>e</sub> वाल्लिजेन मृतिदुःखेन. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> पतिव्रता. N<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दुःखः;  
D<sub>e</sub> दोषः (for शोकः). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>e</sub> 7.9.10 -कशिता (for  
-कशिता). S<sub>1</sub> पीडिताः शोककशिताः. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> पञ्चत्वगमनेनाशुः  
D<sub>7.9</sub> पञ्चत्वमागता राज्ञी; D<sub>8</sub> T M<sub>3</sub> पञ्चत्वं च (T<sub>2</sub> तु) गते  
राज्ञि (D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ता राज्ञी).

31 D<sub>8</sub> transp. 31 and 32. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>e</sub> मातापितृ-  
वियोगेन. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हि; D<sub>3</sub> न (for सपि). S<sub>1</sub>  
[अ] गदः (for [अ]ङ्गदः). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3.6</sub> श्रीमान्; D<sub>7.9</sub>  
तस्माद्; D<sub>8</sub> वाल्म्य (for कस्माद्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> विजहिष्यति  
(for धारयि°). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>e</sub> 3 सुव्यक्तं (B<sub>3</sub> सयुक्तं; D<sub>8</sub>  
तस्मात्) न भविष्यति.

32 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>e</sub> om. 32. D<sub>8</sub> transp. 31 and 32.  
Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च;

सान्त्वेनानुप्रदानेन मानेन च यशस्विना ।

लालिताः कपिराजेन प्राणांस्यक्ष्यन्ति वानराः ॥ ३३

न वनेषु न शैलेषु न निरोधेषु वा पुनः ।

क्रीडामनुभविष्यन्ति समेत्य कपिकुञ्जराः ॥ ३४

सपुत्रदाराः सामात्या भर्तृव्यसनपीडिताः ।

शैलाग्नेभ्यः पतिष्यन्ति समेत्य विषमेषु च ॥ ३५

विषमुद्ग्रन्धनं वापि प्रवेशं ज्वलनस्य वा ।

उपवासमथो शस्त्रं प्रचरिष्यन्ति वानराः ॥ ३६

G<sub>3</sub> हि (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.7-10</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> दुःखेन  
(for शोकेन). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub> परि (N<sub>1</sub> °रा)भूता;  
V<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ह्यति (M<sub>1</sub> °धि)भूता (to avoid hiatus);  
D<sub>1.4.11</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ह्य (D<sub>1.4</sub> चा; G<sub>1</sub> त्व)भिभूता (to avoid  
hiatus); D<sub>8</sub> अस्मिजाता. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> शिरसि. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च;  
D<sub>10</sub> नि- (for [अ]भि-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> -हरिष्यति. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> वा  
(for च).

33 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> सन्त्वेन (for सान्त्वेन). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub>  
[अ]थ; B<sub>2</sub> तु; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]र्थ- (for [अ]नु-). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -प्रसादेन;  
G<sub>1.3</sub> -प्रवादेन (for -प्रदानेन). B<sub>1</sub> (m. also as in text)  
सांत्वेनाथ प्रमादेन; B<sub>3</sub> श्रीरामस्य प्रसादेन. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> reads  
मानेन in marg. B<sub>3</sub> [ए]व; D<sub>3.11</sub> तु (for च). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>  
पालिताः. D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -नाथेन (for -राजेन). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>e</sub>  
देहं (for प्राणांस).

34 V<sub>2</sub> om. 34. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.8</sub> च (for second न).  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वनेषु घनशै (N<sub>1</sub> न च पौ)लेषु; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>e</sub>  
गिरीणां वनपंडे (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>e</sub> °दुर्गे)पु. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>e</sub> नदीतीरेषु;  
G नदीरोधस्तु; M<sub>1</sub> निक्षेपेषु न; Cm.g.t as in text (for  
न निरोधेषु). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> नापि रोध (S<sub>1</sub> °द)स्तु  
वानराः; D<sub>8</sub> निरोधेषु च वानराः. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>e</sub> नातु-  
(for अनु-). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> कुञ्जरेः. N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>e</sub>  
भर्तृव्य (B<sub>3.4</sub> °तुव्य)सनकपिताः.

35 B<sub>3</sub> om. 35<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> न (for स-). D<sub>4</sub> सामात्य-  
(for °त्या). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> रामस्य शर- (for भर्तृव्यसन-).  
D<sub>8</sub> -कपिताः (for -पीडिताः). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>e</sub> राम (B<sub>1</sub> °ज)-  
व्यसनमोहिताः. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B शैलाग्रात्प्र-; D<sub>8</sub> °प्रादा- (for  
°प्रेभ्यः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> समेषु. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>  
हरि (V<sub>2</sub> कपि)यूथपाः; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>e</sub> हरिपुंगवाः (for विषमेषु च).

36 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>e</sub> om. 36. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> विषमाद्ग्रन्धनं. V<sub>2</sub> च  
(for वा). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ज्वलनेपि; T<sub>2</sub> अनलस्य (for  
नस्य). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> च (for वा). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> उद्वासम्  
(for उप°). D<sub>5</sub> चास्त्रं (for शस्त्रं). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2.10.11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्र (N<sub>1</sub> om.) करिष्यति (for प्रच°).



घोरमारोदनं मन्ये गते मयि भविष्यति ।  
 इक्ष्वाकुकुलनाशश्च नाशश्चैव वनौकमाम् ॥ ३७  
 सोऽहं नैव गमिष्यामि किंकिन्ध्रां नगरीमितः ।  
 न हि शक्ष्याम्यहं द्रष्टुं सुग्रीवं मैथिलीं विना ॥ ३८  
 मय्यगच्छति चेदस्थे धर्मात्मानौ महारथौ ।  
 आशया तौ धरिष्येते वानराश्च मनस्विनः ॥ ३९

हस्तादानो मुखादानो नियतो वृक्षमूलिकः ।  
 वानप्रस्थो भविष्यामि अदृष्टा जनकात्मजाम् ॥ ४०  
 सागरानूपजे देशे बहुमूलफलोदके ।  
 चितां कृत्वा प्रवेक्ष्यामि समिद्धमरणीसुतम् ॥ ४१  
 उपविष्टस्य वा सम्यग्लिङ्गिनं साधयिष्यतः ।  
 शरीरं भक्षयिष्यन्ति वायसाः श्वापदानि च ॥ ४२

G. 5. 15. 56  
 B. 5. 13. 40  
 L. 5. 8. 0

37 °) Ś1 आयोधनः; N2 B1.2.4 D6 तु वै (B1 वि)तसं;  
 V2 आवेदनः; D2 °हृणं (sic?) (for आरोदनं). B3 चा-  
 (sup. lin. अ) परं वैशसं मन्ये. —<sup>b</sup>) B3 om. गते मयि.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D10 नाशार्थः; D6 नाशस्य (for नाशश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) N2  
 B D6 सर्वेषां च; D11 भृशं नाशो (for नाशश्चैव). Ś1 D1-4.10  
 हरीणां च भृशं (D1.3.4 नियनं) तथा; N1 नाशश्च हरीणां भृशं;  
 V2 हरीणां भृशनाशनं. —After 37, D6 ins. 348\*.

38 °) G1 सोहं नैव; G3 नाहं चैव. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 किंकिदां.  
 D3 अतः (for इतः). N2 B D6 सुग्रीवस्य पुरीमिनः  
 (B3 समीपतः). —After 38<sup>ab</sup>, N2 B1.3.4 ins.; B2  
 cont. after 351\*; while D6 ins. after 37:

348\* एतावन्तं विनाशो हि न द्रष्टुमहमुत्सहे ।

[ B1 तु (for हि). ]

—N2 B1.3.4 D6 om. 38°-40. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 नैव; D5 T1.3  
 M3 न च; D11 न\*. B2 D11 शक्यामि (sic); D3 शक्नोमि  
 (for शक्ष्यामि). B2 वै (for [अ]हं).

39 Ś1 N2 B1.3.4 D6.10 om. 39 (for N2 B1.3.4 D6,  
 cf. v.l. 38). —<sup>a</sup>) B2 D5.11 मयि गच्छति. —<sup>b</sup>) D3 G1  
 M1 महाबलौ (for °रथौ). —After 39<sup>ab</sup>, N1 (partly  
 illeg.) ins.:

349\* राघवाव \*\*\* ष्ठी वैदेह्या हि विनाकृतौ ।

\*\*\*\*\* दुस्तरम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D5 T2 न (for तौ). D1 अशयितौ (sic) (for  
 आशया तौ). D2 धरिष्येते; D5 T2 M1 म (M1 च) रिष्येते;  
 Cm.t as in text (for धरिष्येते). B2 स्वर्गयातौ भविष्येते.  
 —After 39°, N1 ins.:

350\* जीवितं ध्रुवमत्यजम् ।

वानराश्च ससुग्रीवा.

—<sup>d</sup>) N1 विश्वासश्च (for वानराश्च). N1 V2 B2 D1.2.4.7.  
 9.11 T1 G1 तर (B2 D1.4 °प) स्विनः; D3 यशस्विनः.

40 N2 B1.3.4 D6 om. 40 (cf. v.l. 38). B2 om.  
 40<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 मुखादो वा (for °दानो). Ś1 V2 D1-4.10.11  
 हस्तादो वा मुखादो वा. —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D2.4.5.10.11 G3 मूलकः;  
 Cv.r.m.g.t. मूलिकः (as in text). —Note hiatus between ° and °. —<sup>d</sup>) D5 T1.3 G2.3 M3 हृदया (to avoid  
 hiatus) (for अ°). Ś1 D1-4.10.11 हृ (D3 न) हृदा कमलेक्षणं

(to avoid hiatus). —After 40, Ś1 N1 V2 B2 D1-4.  
 10.11 ins.:

351\* तस्य बुद्धिरियं जाता निपुणस्य विपश्चितः ।

रामसंसर्गनिवृत्ता धर्मिष्ठा धर्मेसंश्रिता ।

[ (1. 1) B2 om. जाता. —(1. 2) D11 संश्रयः (for  
 संसर्ग-). Ś1 D10 -नि (Ś1 वि) बुद्धो; D2.3 -निवृत्ता (for -निवृत्ता).  
 N1 V2 -वस्तुता; B2 संगता (for -संश्रिता). Ś1 D10 धर्मिष्ठो  
 धर्मेसंश्रयः (for the post. half). ]

—Then B2 cont. 348\*.

41 °) Ś1 -[अ]नुवले; D2.10-[अं]तत्रले; D3-[अ]-  
 नुपजे; Cg as in text (for -[अ]नुपजे). N2 B1 सागरा-  
 नूपदेशोद्देश (B1 °शो च) (for °). D3 -मालः (for -मूलः).  
 N2 B1-3 D6 -फलायुते (D6 °तं) (for -फलोद्देश). B4  
 सागरस्यैकदेशो तु बहुतरुसमायुते. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 चित्तौ; D7.3 चित्ति  
 (for चित्तां). D3 प्रवेक्ष्यामि; D6 प्रवेक्ष्यामि. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 संसिद्धम्.  
 N1 अरणीभवं; N2 V2 B D6 जातवेदसं; D10 °णः सुतं; D11  
 °णां सुतां (sic); Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for अरणीपुत्रम्).  
 —After 41, N1 ins.:

352\* वद्विषयिष्यमादीसं ह्ययुक्तु \* (illeg.) ।

42 °) N1 illeg. from वा up to °. Ś1 V2 D1-4.  
 10.11 क्षिप्रम् (for सम्यग्). N2 B D6 प्रविष्टस्य हि (B2.4  
 च) मे नूनं. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B D6 स्वदेहं (D6 °हे); D3 त्रितिणो  
 (sic); D5 लिगिनः; D11 इगितः; T1 G1.2 M2 Cv.p.g.k  
 लिगि (G1 °ग) नीः; Cv.r.m.t as in text (for लिङ्गिनं).  
 M1 तापयिष्यतः (for साध°). Ś1 V2 D1.2.4.10 इन्द्रियाण्यु  
 (D1.4 °ण्य) परं धतः (V2 °रूप्य च). ☞ Cv: लिङ्गिनं साध-  
 यिष्यतः; आत्मानं मोचयिष्यतः । लिङ्गं शरीरम् । लिङ्गिनीमिति  
 च पाठः । तत्रेदं व्याख्यानम् । लिङ्गं संन्यासः, अनशनम्, तद्वर्ती  
 लिङ्गिनी तं साधयिष्यत इति ।; Cr.m: लिङ्गिनं लिङ्गं (Cr °ङ्ग)  
 शरीरमस्यास्तीति लिङ्गी तस्मात्मानमित्यर्थः (Cr °मानम्) ।  
 साधयिष्यतः शरीरान्मो (Cr °रं मो) चयिष्यतः ।; Cg: लिङ्गि-  
 नीम्, लिङ्गं संन्यासोऽनशनं तद्वर्ती लिङ्गिनी तं साधयिष्यतः ।  
 लिङ्गिनमिति कचित्पाठः । तत्र लिङ्गं शरीरं तद्वर्ती लिङ्गी, आत्मा तं  
 साधयिष्यतः; शरीरादात्मानं मोचयिष्यत इत्यर्थः ।; Ck: लिङ्गिनीं प्राणलिङ्गिनीम् ।; Ct: लिङ्गिनं प्राणलिङ्गिनं लिङ्गशरीर-  
 वन्तं वात्मानं साधयिष्यत शरीरेण वियोजयिष्यतः । "लिङ्गि-  
 नीम्" इति पाठे प्राणलिङ्गिनीं चितिम् । चैतन्यमित्यर्थः. ☞

G. 5. 15. 57  
B. 5. 13. 41  
L. 5. 8. 0

इदमप्युपिभिर्दृष्टं निर्याणमिति मे मतिः ।

सम्पगापः प्रवेक्ष्यामि न चेत्पश्यामि जानकीम् ॥ ४३

सुजातमूला सुभगा कीर्तिमाला यशस्विनी ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> भक्षयिष्यामि (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> वानराः (for वायसाः). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> आपदा वायसैः सह; N<sub>1</sub> आपदा सह वायसैः; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> आपदानि वयांसि च; D<sub>3</sub> आपदा वायसादयः. C<sub>v</sub> : आपदानि व्याघ्रादीन्युग्रसत्त्वानि; Cr : आपदानीति लिङ्गव्यत्यय आपः । आपदा व्याघ्रादयो दुष्ट-जन्तवः । व्याघ्रादयो वनचराः पशव्याः आपदाः स्मृता इति हल्युधः । Cm.g : आपदानि आपदा व्याघ्रादयः. C<sub>g</sub>

43 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> illeg. व्युपि up to <sup>d</sup>. D<sub>3</sub> च अपिभिर्; D<sub>5</sub> मे कः; T M<sub>3</sub> महर्षि (for अयुपिभिर्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3,10</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> जुष्टं; V<sub>2</sub> दिष्टां (for दष्टं). D<sub>5</sub> इदं समनुनिर्दष्टं; D<sub>11</sub> इदमप्युपिभिर्दृष्टं (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1,4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> निर्वाणम् (for निर्याणं). D<sub>3</sub> om. मे. —D<sub>3</sub> reads 43<sup>ad</sup> (including 354\*) after 44. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वापः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for आपः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> अपः सम्यक्. C<sub>g</sub> : आपः, अप इत्यर्थः; So also Cm.g.k.t. C<sub>g</sub> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> च (sic) (for चेत्). D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पश्याम. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> मैथिली (for जानकीम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10</sub> तामदृष्टासितेक्षणां. —For 43, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst.; B<sub>3</sub> subst. l. 2 only for 43<sup>ad</sup>.

353\* इदमत्यसुखं प्राप्य निश्चितं मनसो हि मे ।

अपो वापि प्रवेक्ष्येऽहमदृष्टा जनकामजाम् ।

[ (l. 1) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अथ सुखं (sic) (for अलं). B<sub>3</sub> निश्चिख मनसा (for तं मनसो). —(l. 2) B<sub>3</sub> वाहं प्रवेक्ष्यामि रुद्रा. ]

—After 43, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10</sub> ins. :

354\* तावत्पश्यामि वैदेहीं मैथिलीं जनकामजाम् ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> नो चेत् (for तावत्). D<sub>3</sub> तां वैदेही न पश्यामि (for the prior half). ]

44 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 44. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> सुभगा. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> कीर्तिवली. —For 44<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> subst. :

355\* अज्ञातरूपां सुभगां कीर्त्यमानां यशस्विनीम् ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> अज्ञातरूपः; N<sub>1</sub> अज्ञातमूलां. ]

—S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) from 44<sup>a</sup> up to l. 2 of 356\*. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,4,10,11</sub> प्रनष्टां. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. after चिरा up to <sup>d</sup>. V<sub>2</sub> चिरकालाच्च; D<sub>1,4,7,9-11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck.t रात्रायः; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for रात्रीयं). D<sub>3</sub> ततस्ततो निराशस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,4,10</sub> सीतामहमदृष्टवान्. C<sub>g</sub> : चिरात्री जागरणेन दीर्घभूता रात्रिः । प्रभगा समाप्ता । एवं कल्याणीये रात्रिः सीता-मपश्यतो मे व्यर्थं जातेत्यर्थः । “कृदिकारादक्तिनः” इति दीर्घः । Ck : चिरारात्राय, अच्ययम् । चिरायेति यावत् । Ct : चिरारात्रायेल्ययम् । चिरायेत्यर्थः । चिराय भगाऽऽत्यन्तिकलये गतेत्यर्थः । तीर्थस्तु —“चिरात्रीयं मम” इति पाठं प्रकल्प्य

प्रभगा चिरात्रीयं मम सीतामपश्यतः ॥ ४४

तापसो वा भविष्यामि नियतो वृक्षमूलिकः ।

नेतः प्रतिगमिष्यामि तामदृष्टासितेक्षणां ॥ ४५

सीतान्वेषणोपयुक्तत्वेन शोभनमूला सीतान्वेषणसौकर्यापादक-चन्द्रिकया सुभगा सीतान्वेषणसहकारिणीति सर्वैः क्रियमाणा कीर्तिरेव माला यस्याः सेयं चिररात्रो चिरकालविशिष्टा दीर्घा रात्रिः स्वस्य लङ्गाप्रवेशरात्रिः प्रभगा निष्फला जातेत्यर्थः । अनेन रामकार्यसहकारिणी स्वेच्छया रात्रिरप्यात्मानं वर्धितवतीति सूच्यत इत्याह. C<sub>g</sub> —After 44, D<sub>3</sub> reads 43<sup>ad</sup> (including 354\*).

45 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> om. up to l. 2 of 356\* (cf. v.l. 44). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> तापसोहं (for तापसो वा). —D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) 45<sup>bc</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नियतं. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as in text). 11 -मूलकः (for -मूलिकः). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> वृक्षमूलफल-शनः. C<sub>v</sub> : तापसो वा तापस एव । अनेकार्थत्वाच्चययाना-मवधारणेऽत्र वाशब्दः । अन्यथा पौनरुक्त्यम् । “विनाशो बहुवो दोषा” इति परेण विरोधश्च । Cr.g : वाशब्दोऽवधारणे । Ck.t : तापसो जटाकापायादिचिह्नो यतिः. C<sub>g</sub> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,3,4,11</sub> नाहं; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> न तु; D<sub>5</sub> नियतः (hypm.) (for नेतः). B<sub>3</sub> -पतिष्यामि (for -नमि). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शुभाननां; B<sub>3</sub> तु जानकीं; D<sub>5</sub> [आ]यतेक्षणां; D<sub>10</sub> यशस्विनीं (for [अ]सितेक्षणां). —After 45, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> (l. 1-2 only) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> ins. :

356\* पर्णादो वा फलादो वा यदि वा वृक्षमूलिकः ।

वने धर्मं चरिष्यामि तामदृष्टा यशस्विनीम् ।

तत्तत्स्य निराशस्य सीताया दर्शनं प्रति ।

लङ्घनाच्चाभवचिन्ता दृष्टेति शक्तयोजनम् ।

पुनश्चेत्प्रतिगच्छामि निवसामि वनेऽपिह ।

कायमादीपयिष्यामि प्रविशामि स्विर्दण्वम् ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3,10</sub> om. l. 1-2. —(l. 1) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (before corr. as above). 11 -मूलकः (for -मूलिकः). V<sub>2</sub> वायुभक्षो भवामि वा (for the post. half). —(l. 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> तपश्च (for धर्मं). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for the post. half. V<sub>2</sub> (orig.; marg. also as above) [अ]सितेक्षणां; D<sub>11</sub> मनस्विनी (for यशस्विनीम्). —(l. 3) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ततो (for तस्य). S<sub>1</sub> सीताया (sic) (for सीताया). —(l. 4) D<sub>1</sub> लंघितां (sic); D<sub>3</sub> लंघनं; D<sub>4</sub> अधिकं (for लङ्घनाच्च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ततो मे भवेद्वधं (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> उदयेः (for दृष्टेति). —(l. 5) D<sub>1,4</sub> पुनःस्विह; D<sub>3</sub> स्विह; D<sub>5</sub> न; D<sub>11</sub> न पुनः (for पुनश्चेत्). B<sub>3</sub> पुन-स्तत्र गमिष्यामि (for the prior half). —D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) from the post. half up to 46<sup>a</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> वनेष्वपि; B<sub>2</sub> वनेष्ववा. —(l. 6) V<sub>2</sub> कायं वा दीपयिष्यामि; D<sub>11</sub> कायमादीपयामि स्म (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> [इ]व चाणवः; D<sub>11</sub> तदं (for स्विह). D<sub>3</sub> काममादीपये देहं प्रवेक्ष्ये वा महर्षिणं. ]



यदीतः प्रतिगच्छामि सीतामनधिगम्य ताम् ।  
 अङ्गदः सहितैः सर्वैर्नरैर्न भविष्यति ॥ ४६  
 विनाशे बहवो दोषा जीवन्प्राप्नोति भद्रकम् ।  
 तस्मात्प्राणान्धरिष्यामि ध्रुवो जीवति संगमः ॥ ४७  
 एवं बहुविधं दुःखं मनसा धारयन्मुहुः ।  
 नाध्यगच्छत्तदा पारं शोकस्य कपिकुञ्जरः ॥ ४८  
 रावणं वा त्रिष्यामि दशग्रीवं महाबलम् ।  
 काममस्तु हुता भीता प्रत्याचीर्णं भविष्यति ॥ ४९

46 D1 om. 46<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 45). B1.3.4 om. 46-50;  
 D6 om. 46-50<sup>ab</sup>; N2 om. 46-48. N1 illeg. for 46.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 B2 D2-4.10.11 वा; V2 D5.7-9 T2 G M2 तु (for  
 [इ]तः). —<sup>b</sup>) M1 अनभिगम्य. —After 46<sup>ab</sup>, S1 ins.:

357\* ध्यानशोकपरीताः चिन्तयामास वानरः ।  
 —whereas B2 ins.:

358\* मनोहरां दृष्टिहरां सौगन्ध्यान्प्राणहारिणीम् ।  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 V2 D7.9.10 T1.3 G सहितः; B2 D3.4.11 M  
 सह तैः; T2 सचिवैः (for सहितैः). —<sup>d</sup>) B2 दर्शनं (for  
 वानरैर्).

47 N2 B1.3.4 D6 om. 47 (cf. v.l. 46). B2 om.  
 47-50. S1 D10 om. 47. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D1-4.11 सु (D11 तु).  
 महान् (N1 D2 °हा) दोषो (N1 °वा). —<sup>b</sup>) D2 जीवनं प्रति  
 (for °प्राप्नोति). N1 D1-4.11 यच्छुभं; V2 यच्छुतं (for  
 भद्रकम्). D8 T1.3 M1.3 जीवन्मद्वाणि पश्यति. —<sup>c</sup>) D3  
 हि रक्षिष्ये; T2 G2 M1 हि रक्ष्यामि (M1 °मो); G1 भरि-  
 ष्यामि; Ck.t as in text (for धरिष्यामि). N1 V2  
 D1-5.11 M2 तस्मात्प्राणा हि (N1 °णाति; D2 °णाति) रक्ष्या  
 वे (D2 M2 मे). —N1 illeg. for 47<sup>a</sup>-48<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) V2  
 ध्रुवः; D5.8 श्रेयो (for ध्रुवो). D2.5.8.11 M3 Cm जीवित-  
 संगमः. ☞ Ct: तीर्थस्तु अत्र "जीवितसंगमः" इति पाठं  
 कल्पयामास. ☞

48 N2 B D6 om. 48 (for B2, cf. v.l. 47 and for  
 the rest, cf. v.l. 46). N1 illeg. for 48<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 47).  
 V2 reads 48<sup>ab</sup> twice (var.). —<sup>a</sup>) V2 (second time)  
 स तत्रैवंविधं दुःखं. —<sup>b</sup>) D11 बहुशो (for मनसा). S1 D10  
 चितयन्. V2 (first time; second time as in D5) महान्;  
 D5.7.9.11 T2 G M2 बहु (for मुहुः). —<sup>c</sup>) D11 T2 नाभ्य-  
 गच्छत्. —After 48, D7-9 G1 ins.:

359\* ततो विक्रमसाक्ष्य धैर्यवान्कपिकुञ्जरः ।

49 B D6 om. 49 (for B2, cf. v.l. 47 and for the  
 rest, cf. v.l. 46). Before 49, N2 reads 51. D5  
 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V2 D1.2.4.10.11 तु

अथर्वैनं समुत्क्षिप्य उपर्युपरि सागरम् ।  
 रामायोपहरिष्यामि पशुं पशुपतेरिव ॥ ५०  
 इति चिन्तासमापन्नः सीतामनधिगम्य ताम् ।  
 ध्यानशोकपरीतात्मा चिन्तयामास वानरः ॥ ५१  
 यावत्सीतां न पश्यामि रामपत्नीं यशस्विनीम् ।  
 तावदेतां पुरीं लङ्कां विचिनोमि पुनः पुनः ॥ ५२  
 संपातिवचनाच्चापि रामं यद्यानयाम्यहम् ।  
 अपश्यन्नाथवो भार्या निर्दहेत्सर्ववानरान् ॥ ५३

(for वा). V2 दशग्रीवं; D1.4 हनिष्यामि (for वधिष्यामि).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) V2 महाकायः; D3 दुरामानं (for दशग्रीवं). —<sup>c</sup>) S1  
 काममस्तु (for °मस्तु). D8 G1 रामपत्नी हुता येन. ☞ C7:  
 रामपत्नी हुता येनेति सस्यकपाटः. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) S1 V2 D2.10.11  
 प्रेत्य कीर्तिर्; N2 पुण्या कीर्तिर्; T2 G1 M2 प्रत्याचीर्णः;  
 C7.r. m.k.t. प्रत्याचीर्णं (as in text).

50 B om. 50 (for B2, cf. v.l. 47 and for the  
 rest, cf. v.l. 46); D6 om. 50<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 46). Note  
 hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. M2 reads erroneously 49<sup>a</sup>  
 as in D8 in place of 50<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V2 D1.3-5.11 T G1  
 अथ चैनं. S1 D1-4.10.11 समाक्षिप्य; N2 V2 समादाय  
 (N1 °श्रित्य) (for समुत्क्षिप्य). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 D1.2.4.10  
 हुपरि (to avoid hiatus) (for first उपरि). —D6 reads  
 50<sup>cd</sup> after 51<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D6 रामस्य. D3 [अ]य (for [इ]य).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S1 पशुपतिर्; D5 °पतेर् (om. hapl.).

51 N2 reads 51 before 49. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B2 D1.2.4.  
 8.10 T2.3 G चितं. N2 D6 समासाय; B2 G1 समाम्य  
 (for -समापन्नः). —<sup>b</sup>) B1.2.4 सः (for ताम्). N1 D1-4.11  
 अनधि (N1 मनसि) जगिमावन्; N2 D6 °वगम्य सः; V2 मनसि  
 चितयन्; B3 °मिगम्य च (for अनधिगम्य ताम्). —After  
 51<sup>ab</sup>, D6 reads 50<sup>cd</sup>. D6 om. 51<sup>a</sup>-52. S1 om. 51<sup>cd</sup>.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D5 -योग- (for -शोक-). N2 -समापन्नः; B -परी (B3-  
 °ती [sic] तांगम्. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B तस्यौ च (B3.4 स) विमनाः  
 कपिः.

52 N2 D6 om. 52 (for D4, cf. v.l. 51). B om.  
 52-67. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 G3 M1 तु; T1.3 G2 M3 हि; G1 तु (sic)  
 (for न). —<sup>c</sup>) V2 D2.3 T2 G3 M1 पुनः; G1 पुन  
 (for पुनः). ☞ Cr: यावदिति। यावत्पुराणि रातयो लङ्घति  
 भविष्यदर्थं लङ् ।; So also Cm.g.t. ☞

53 B om. 53 (cf. v.l. 52). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1.2.4.10.11  
 चेह; V2 च (subm.); D5 T2 G3 M1.2 वापि (for चापि).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D1.4 प्रत्यानयामि; D5 यद्वातः; D6.11 यद्वातः  
 (for यद्यानः). S1 D2.10 रामं यास्यामि ना (D10 वा) पश्ये.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D3 लिङ्गहन् (sic); D5 निवहेत् (for निङ्गे).

G. 5. 23. 0  
 B. 5. 23. 51  
 L. 5. 8. 61



G. 5. 15. 0  
B. 5. 13. 52  
L. 5. 8. 62

इहैव नियताहारो वत्स्यामि नियतेन्द्रियः ।

न मत्कृते विनश्येयुः सर्वे ते नरवानराः ॥ ५४

अशोकवनिका चापि महतीयं महादुमा ।

इमामभिगमिष्यामि न हीयं विचिता मया ॥ ५५

वसुवृद्धास्तथादित्यानश्विनौ मरुतोऽपि च ।

नमस्कृत्वा गमिष्यामि रक्षसां शोकवर्धनः ॥ ५६

जित्वा तु राक्षसान्देवीमिक्ष्वाकुलनन्दिनीम् ।

संप्रदास्यामि रामाय यथा सिद्धिं तपस्विने ॥ ५७

स मुहूर्तमिव ध्यात्वा चिन्ताविप्रथितेन्द्रियः ।

54 B om. 54 (cf. v.l. 52).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> om. 54-56. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  प्रायमाशिष्ये (for नियताहारो). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> मत्कृते ते (V<sub>2</sub> हि); D<sub>1.11</sub> नमस्कृते (sic); D<sub>3</sub> तन्म<sup>o</sup>; D<sub>4</sub> मम कृते (for न मत्कृते). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ते सर्वे (by transp.). D<sub>1.4</sub> वर- (for नर-). D<sub>5</sub> वानरा वराः (for नरवानराः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> वानराश्च तथा नराः.

55  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> om. 55 (for  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 54 and for B, cf. v.l. 52). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> [अ]मि च; D<sub>4.6</sub> वापि; M<sub>3</sub> चेयं (for चापि). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दृश्यतेयं (for महतीयं). D<sub>2</sub> महद्दुमा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.4.7-9.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अधि- (for अभि-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> पतिष्यामि. —M<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 55<sup>d</sup> -56<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> महियं (for न हीयं).

56  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> om. 56 (for  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 54 and for B, cf. v.l. 52). M<sub>3</sub> om. 56<sup>abc</sup> (cf. v.l. 55). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  transp. वसुन् and रुद्रांस. D<sub>5</sub> तथा दैत्यान् (sic); D<sub>11</sub> च \*दित्यांश्च; T<sub>3</sub> तदादित्यान्. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> चाश्विनौ (for अ<sup>o</sup>). D<sub>4</sub> मारुतौ (sic).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> तथा; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4.6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> [5]पि वा (for ऽपि च).  $\tilde{N}_1$  मरुतश्चाश्विनौ तथा. — $\tilde{S}_1$  wrongly repeats 54<sup>c</sup> in place of 56<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> नमस्कृत्य. G<sub>2</sub> प्रवेक्ष्यामि (for गमिष्या<sup>o</sup>). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  राक्षसां. D<sub>4</sub> शोकवर्धनं (sic).

57 B om. 57 (cf. v.l. 52). V<sub>2</sub> om. 57-58<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1-4.10</sub> हि; D<sub>11</sub> [अ]हं (for तु). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सर्वान् (for देवीम्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4.11</sub> T<sub>3.3</sub> कुलनन्दनी. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> रामाय संप्रदास्यामि (by transp.). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> साध्वीमिह;  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>1-2.7-9.11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cm.k सिद्धीमिव; Cr.g as in text (for यथा सिद्धिं).  $\tilde{N}$  D<sub>1.10</sub> तप ( $\tilde{N}_1$  यथा)स्विनी; D<sub>2.6.11</sub> मनस्विने (D<sub>6</sub> नीं).

58 B om. 58 (cf. v.l. 52). V<sub>2</sub> om. 58<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 57). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> इति (for इव). D<sub>11</sub> सुमुहूर्तमपि ध्यात्वा. — $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> transp. <sup>b</sup> and <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  -व्याकु-लित-; T<sub>2</sub> -प्रव्यथित-; G<sub>1</sub> -[अ]मिप्रथित-; M<sub>3</sub> -[अ]वग्र<sup>o</sup>; Cm.k.t as in text (for -विप्रथित-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>1-2.10.11</sub>

उदतिष्ठन्महाबाहुर्हन्मृगान्मारुतात्मजः ॥ ५८

नमोऽस्तु रामाय सलक्ष्मणाय

देव्यै च तस्यै जनकात्मजायै ।

नमोऽस्तु रुद्रेन्द्रयमानिलेभ्यो

नमोऽस्तु चन्द्रार्कमरुदणोभ्यः ॥ ५९

स तेभ्यस्तु नमस्कृत्वा सुग्रीवाय च मारुतिः ।

दिशः सर्वाः समालोक्य अशोकवनिकां प्रति ॥ ६०

स गत्वा मनसा पूर्वमशोकवनिकां शुभाम् ।

उत्तरं चिन्तयामास वानरो मारुतात्मजः ॥ ६१

M<sub>1</sub> चितया व्य (M<sub>1</sub> प्र)थितेन्द्रियः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> तदतिष्ठन्;  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> उपातिष्ठन्. T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महातेजा (for 'बाहुर्').

59 B om. 59 (cf. v.l. 52). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> च (for स-). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> नमोस्तु (for देव्यै च). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> -[अ]-नलेभ्यो. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>, T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> नमश्च.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-7.9-11</sub> -[अ]भि- (for -[अ]र्क-).

60 B om. 60 (cf. v.l. 52).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> om. 60-64. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> सभ्ये (D<sub>4</sub> 'त्ये'भ्यश्च;  $\tilde{N}_1$  स तेभ्यः (subm.); V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-2.10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> स तेभ्यश्च; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> स तु तेभ्यो (by transp.); M<sub>2</sub> इति तेभ्यो.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> नमस्कृत्य (for 'त्वा'). M<sub>1</sub> इति तेभ्योजलीन्कृत्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> स मारुतिः; G<sub>1</sub> महाकपिः. —Note hiatus between <sup>c</sup> and <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> दिशाः (for दिशः). D<sub>11</sub> तदालोक्य (for समा<sup>o</sup>). M<sub>2</sub> दिशः समवलोकयाथ. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  M<sub>3</sub> ह्यशोक- (to avoid hiatus); D<sub>5</sub>, 7-9.11 T G M<sub>2</sub> सो (D<sub>11</sub> त्व)शोक- (to avoid hiatus).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> ययौ; D<sub>5</sub> गतः (for प्रति).  $\text{Cv}$  स तु तेभ्यो नमस्कृत्ये(?)त्यत्रेतिशब्दो दृष्टव्यः। इति तेभ्यो नमस्कृत्ये(?)ति। सुग्रीवाय च मारुतिरित्यत्र नमश्चक्र इति विभक्तेर्विपरिणामः कार्यः। सोऽशोकवनिकां प्रतीत्य ('त्यत्र) समालोक्यदित्यालोकयतेश्च। अन्यथा सशब्दोऽतिरिच्यते। अयं कोशेषु दृश्यमानस्य पाठस्य निर्वाहः। समीचीनस्तु पाठो न दृष्टः।; Cr.m: सुग्रीवाय चेत्यत्र नमश्चक्र (Cr 'वाय नमश्चक्र) इति करोतेर्विपरिणामः। अशोकवनिकां गतः। मनसेति शेषः। अशोक-वनिकां प्रतीति पाठे समालोकयदित्यालोकयतेर्विपरिणामः। अन्यथा तच्छब्दोऽतिरिच्यते।; Cg: स तेभ्यस्त्वित्यादिश्लोकद्वय-मेकान्वयम्। नमस्कृत्यालोकनरूपक्रियाभेदात्तच्छब्दद्वयम्। नम-स्कृत्य अशोकवनिकां प्रत्युद्दिश्य सर्वा दिशः समालोक्याशोक-वनिकां परिच्छेत्तुं तस्याः सर्वा दिशो दृष्ट्वा तां स मनसा गत्वोत्तरं चिन्तयामासेति योजना। अशोकशब्दः संक्षेपे व्याख्यातः।; Ct: अशोकवनिकां गतः। मनसेति शेषः। 'अशोकवनिकां प्रति' इति पाठे गत इत्यध्याहारः.  $\text{Cf}$

61  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> om. 61 (for  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 60 and for B, cf. v.l. 52). G<sub>2</sub> om. 61<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> तूर्णम् (for पूर्वम्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> कपिः (for शुभाम्).

ध्रुवं तु रक्षोवहुला भविष्यति वनाकुला ।  
 अशोकवनिका चिन्त्या सर्वसंस्कारसंस्कृता ॥ ६२  
 रक्षिणश्चात्र विहिता नूनं रक्षन्ति पादपान् ।  
 भगवानपि सर्वात्मा नातिक्षोभं प्रवायति ॥ ६३  
 संक्षिप्तोऽयं मयात्मा च रामार्थे रावणस्य च ।  
 सिद्धिं मे संविधास्यन्ति देवाः सर्पिगणास्त्वह ॥ ६४  
 ब्रह्मा स्वयंभूर्भगवान्देवाश्चैव दिशन्तु मे ।  
 सिद्धिमयिश्च वायुश्च पुरुहूतश्च वज्रधृत् ॥ ६५

वरुणः पाशहस्तश्च सोमादित्यौ तथैव च ।  
 अश्विनौ च महात्मानौ मरुतः सर्व एव च ॥ ६६  
 सिद्धिं सर्वाणि भूतानि भूतानां चैव यः प्रभुः ।  
 दास्यन्ति मम ये चान्ये अदृष्टाः पथि गोचराः ॥ ६७

तदुन्नसं पाण्डुरदन्तमव्रणं  
 शुचिस्मितं पद्मपलाशलोचनम् ।  
 द्रक्ष्ये तदार्यावदनं कदा न्वहं  
 प्रसन्नतरायिपुत्र्यदर्शनम् ॥ ६८

G. 5. 15. 0  
 B. 5. 13. 66  
 L. 5. 8. 76

62 Ña B D6 om. 62 (for Ñ2 D6, cf. v.l. 60 and for B, cf. v.l. 52). —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 इयं; D2.10 पृवं; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for ध्रुवं). Ñ1 D1 त्वारक्षो- (D1 °क्ष-); V2 D2.3.10 त्वा (D3 आ; D10 तु) रक्षि-; D1 (after corr. sup. lin. pr. m.). 11 सा रक्ष-; Cv.g.k.t as in text (for तु रक्षो-). —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 D2.10.11 जनाकुला; D4 (after corr. pr. m.) समा° (for वना°). —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D10 सर्वा; Ñ1 V2 D1.2.4.11 दिव्या; D7-9 पुण्या; Cr.g as in text (for चिन्त्या). —<sup>d</sup> D10 दिव्य-; Cg.k as in text (for सर्व-). Ñ1 V2 D1.2.4.10.11 -शोभिता; Cg.t as in text (for -संस्कृता). Ś1 कथं सीताधिगम्यते.

63 Ñ2 B D6 om. 63 (for Ñ2 D6, cf. v.l. 60 and for B, cf. v.l. 52). —<sup>a</sup> D11 [अ]पि (for [अ]त्र). Ś1 G2 निहिता; D8 सहिता. —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 D10 घोरा (for चूनं). —<sup>c</sup> V2 धर्मात्मा; D7-9 विधात्मा (for सर्वा°). —<sup>d</sup> D2 [अ]भि- (for [अ]ति-). Ś1 D1.2.4.10.11 -क्षोभः. Ś1 Ñ1 V2 D1-4.9-11 G1.3 प्रवा (V2 °या) स्वसौ; D2.8 G2 M3 Cr प्रवाति च (D8 M3 वै) (for °यति). M1 नेरभयादि वै: \*\* (corrupt).

64 Ñ2 B D6 om. 64 (for Ñ2 D6, cf. v.l. 60 and for B, cf. v.l. 52). —<sup>a</sup> Ñ1 V2 तु (for च). Ś1 D2.10 T2 महात्मा च; D1.4.8 ममात्मा च; D3 महानात्मा; D11 ममा-प्राप्तु (sic); G2 मया चात्मा (by transp.); Cm.k.t as in text (for मयात्मा च). —<sup>b</sup> G1.2 कार्यार्थे. Ś1 D10 G1.2 राघवस्य; Ñ1 V2 वानरस्य; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for रावणस्य). —<sup>c</sup> D4 ते; T2 वै (for मे). Ś1 G2 सिद्धिं मे संविधास्यन्तु; Ñ1 वृद्धिं मे तु प्रदास्यन्तु; V2 G3 Cv सिद्धिं मे संप्रदास्यन्ति; D3 सिद्धिमेव विधास्यन्ति; D7.9 सिद्धिं दिशन्तु मे सर्वे. —<sup>d</sup> G1 (before corr.; after corr. pr. m. as in text) तथा (for त्वह). D11 देवा ऋषिगणैः सह. ☞ Cv: संप्रदास्यन्तीति लोडर्थे लुट्। संप्रददित्वित्यर्थः। एवं वा संक्षिप्तोऽशोकवनिकाप्रवेशो सम्यङ्गुस्तः।। Cg: संविधास्यन्ति दद-त्वित्यर्थः. ☞

65 B om. 65 (cf. v.l. 52). —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 D1-4.3.10.11

M2 वेदाग्र; T2 वेधाग्र; Cv.g.k.t as in text (for देवाग्र). D7.9 तपस्विनः (for दिशन्तु मे). —<sup>c</sup> D1.11 सिद्धम् (for °दिम्). —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 Ñ2 D1-10 G3 M3 वज्रधृत्; Ñ1 V2 D11 T1 G1.3 M1.3 वज्रधृत्.

66 B om. 66 (cf. v.l. 52). —After 66<sup>a</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V2 D1-4.6.10.11 ins.:

360\* वासुदेवश्च चक्रधृत् ।  
 शंकरः शूलहस्तश्च.

[ D3 om. l. 1. —(l. 1) Ñ1 V2 D11 चक्रधृत्. ]

D3 erroneously reads 66<sup>b</sup> twice. —<sup>c</sup> D3 om. (hapl.) च महात्मानौ. —<sup>d</sup> M3 शर्वे (for सर्वे).

67 B om. 67 (cf. v.l. 52). —<sup>a</sup> D6 मां हि (for सिद्धिं). —<sup>b</sup> V2 अपि (for चैव). D2 यत्; D6 हि (for यः). —Note hiatus between ° and °. —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 T2 G2 दास्यन्तु; V2 शाम्यन्ति. D6 समरः; D8 M1 सिद्धिं ये (for मम ये). D2 वा (for च). —<sup>d</sup> Ñ1 D1.4.5.7.9 [s]प्यदृष्टाः (to avoid hiatus); V2 T G M2.3 दृष्टाः (to avoid hiatus); D6 ये च स्युः; D8 M1 भूताश्च (for अदृष्टाः). D1.4 अय (for पथि). D11 [s]दृष्टा पथि मगोचराः (sic).

68 Ñ2 transp. 68 and 69. D6 repeats 68<sup>a</sup> after 69. —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 D10 उद्य (D10 °दु)लसत्; Ñ2 V2 B1-3 D2.6 (second time). 11 तदुलस (V2 °लस)त्; D1.6 तदुलसं; D3 तनुप्रसं; D5.8 T2 G3 Cr.m समुलसं (T2 °ल); Cg.k as in text (for तदुलसं). B1-3 T1 G M -पादर- V2 -द्वतमंडलं; D11 -द्वतमुप्रसं. —<sup>b</sup> B1 सविस्मितं; B3 सुनिमित्तं; D3 शशिप्रसं (for शुचिस्मितं). —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 V2 D1-4.6.10.11 द्रक्ष्यामि सीता-; D7.9 T2 द्रक्ष्ये कदार्या-; G1 द्रक्ष्येयमार्या- D2.4.6 कदा त्वहं; D3.11 कदाहं; D5 कथ-महं; T2 कथं न्वहं (for कदा न्वहं). —<sup>d</sup> G3 damaged for प्रस. Ñ1 D7.9 -वर्धसं (for -दर्शनम्). ☞ Cr: समुलसम्। समुलता नासिका यस्य तत्समुलसम्। उपसर्गांश्चेति समासान्तदृ-ष्ट्यस्यो न सादेशश्च। अत्रणमनवयं तदभिज्ञानेन रामेण निवेदितम्। तदुलसमिति पाठे तच्छब्दः पुनरुक्तिपरिहारायम्।

G. 5. 15. 0  
B. 5. 13. 67  
L. 5. 8. 77

क्षुद्रेण पापेन नृशंसकर्मणा  
सुदारुणालंकृतवेपधारिणा ।

बलाभिभूता अवला तपस्विनी  
कथं नु मे दृष्टिपथेऽद्य सा भवेत् ॥ ६९

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे एकादशः सर्गः ॥ ११ ॥

तदार्यावदनमित्यत्र 'तदा' इति पदं छेत्तव्यम् । तदानीमनौचित्यं न घटते । समुच्चयत्वादीनां सार्वकालिकत्वात्. ६६ —For 68<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B subst.; whereas D<sub>6</sub> ins. after the second occurrence of 68<sup>ad</sup>:

361\* द्विजाधिराजप्रतिपूर्णदर्शनं  
सुसूक्ष्मकेशान्तमुदग्रमानसम् ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रसन्नताराधिपतुल्यदर्शनं; B<sub>3</sub> द्विजराजपरिपूर्णित-दर्शनं (unmetrical). —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> स (for सु-). B<sub>3</sub> -कोणायम् (for -केशान्तम्). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उदग्रमुन्नतं; B<sub>1</sub> उदग्र-माननं, B<sub>2</sub> उदग्रदर्शनं.]

—Thereafter N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> cont. 362\*.

69 N<sub>2</sub> transp. 68 and 69. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> \*क्षेण (illeg.). D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>1,2</sub> हीनेन (for पापेन). D<sub>3</sub> -कारिणा; D<sub>7-9</sub> -मूर्तिना (for -कर्मणा). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6,10</sub> G -चेष्ट- (for -चेष्ट-). D<sub>3</sub> -[अ]लंकृतिरूप- . D<sub>11</sub> सु\*\*चालंकृतवेपधारिणा. —<sup>c</sup>) Note hiatus between °भृता and अवला. D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> बला (for वल-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,5-9,11</sub> S ह्यवला (to avoid hiatus); N<sub>2</sub> ह्यचला (to avoid hiatus); D<sub>1,4</sub> [अ]प्य-बला; D<sub>3</sub> खलु सा; D<sub>10</sub> हृदला (sic) (for अवला). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10</sub> यशस्विनी. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1,2,4,6,8,11</sub> तु (for नु). D<sub>10</sub> सा

(for मे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मे (for सा). —For 69, B subst.; while N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> cont. after 361\*:

362\* कथं त्वनार्येण नृशंसकारिणा  
मनोजरूपा सुजघन्यकीर्तिना ।  
बलाभिभूतेन बलाद्धृता सती  
सुकेशपाशा वदनं हि धारयेत् ।

[(1. 2) B<sub>2,3</sub> मनोजरूपा. —(1. 3) B<sub>3</sub> -[अ]नुरूपेण (for -[अ]भिभूतेन). —(1. 4)] B<sub>3</sub> सुकेशपाशा. N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च; B<sub>4</sub> om. (for हि). D<sub>6</sub> कारयेत्. B<sub>3</sub> कथं तु सा दृष्टिपथे समेल च (sic).]

—After 69, D<sub>6</sub> repeats 68<sup>ad</sup>.

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> एकपुरुषचित्तनं (D<sub>2</sub> °चित्तनः; D<sub>11</sub> °चिता); N<sub>1</sub> हन्म\* \*देवनः (illeg.); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हनुमचिता; B<sub>1-3</sub> प्राकारस्थ (B<sub>2</sub> °स्थे)-हन्मचिता; D<sub>1,4</sub> पुरुषचित्तनं; D<sub>3</sub> हनुमचिताप्रपत्तिः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,6,10,11</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub> 10; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 16; V<sub>2</sub> 7; B<sub>3</sub> 14; D<sub>5,7-9</sub> S 13. —After colophon, D<sub>3</sub> concludes with रामः; G M<sub>1</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः.



स मुहूर्तमिव ध्यात्वा मनसा चाधिगम्य ताम् ।  
अवपुतो महातेजाः प्राकारं तस्य वेदमनः ॥ १  
स तु संहृष्टसर्वाङ्गः प्राकारस्थो महाकपिः ।  
पुष्पिताग्रान्वसन्तादौ ददर्श विविधान्दृष्टमान् ॥ २

## 12

V1 illeg. for Sarga 12 (cf. v.l. 5.11.29). M2 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1. N2 V2 B D6 om. 1. G3 damaged from ध्यात्वा in <sup>a</sup> up to चा in <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T2 मुहूर्तद्वयः G1 'मिति; Cg as in text (for 'मिव). —<sup>b</sup>) D11 [अ]पि (for च). T2 G1 Ck [अ]भिः; Cmt. as in text (for [अ]धि-). —<sup>c</sup>) D10 अवपुत्य; D11 आपुतो हि (for अवपुतो). M2 महावेगः (for 'तेजाः). —S1 om. (hapl.) 1<sup>a</sup>-2<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D1.3.4.10 M1 प्राकारात् (D10 'रे); D11 सकामात्; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for प्राकारं). T2 प्राकारांतरवेदमनः.

2. S1 om. 2<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 शोकसमाविष्टः; B3 शोकपरीतांगः; D11 सर्वांगसंहृष्टः (by transp.); T2 संवृत्तसर्वांगः (for संहृष्टसर्वाङ्गः). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D1-4.10.11 वसंते च (D1.4 वा); N1 वसंते तु; N2 V2 B D6 अ (D6 य)थापश्यद्; Cg.k.t as in text (for वसन्तादौ). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V2 B1.3.4 D6 एकतोः; B2 एकत्र (for ददर्श).

3. D3 om. 3. N1 illeg. from अ in <sup>a</sup> up to <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 B1 D1.2.4-6.8.11 सालान् (for सालान्). N2 V2 B1-3 D6 अन्यांश्च; D1.4 द्विष्यांश्च (for अन्यांश्च). N1 सालां \* कोविदारां \*. —<sup>b</sup>) D11 ये चकान् (sic) (for चम्पकांश्च). S1 D10.11 मत्तकोकिलान्; N2 V2 B2.3 D1.2.4.6 अतिमुक्तकान्; B1 अतिपुष्पितान् (for च सुपुष्पितान्). Cg: भव्यान्शुभानित्यशोकविशेषणम्। यद्वा भवं रुद्र-महन्तीति भव्यान्शुद्रप्रियपुष्पान्वृक्षविशेषान्।; Ck.t: भव्या-फलाश्रयुज्जन्. Cg. —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, N1 (mostly illeg.) ins.:

363\* कदम्बानशोको \* \* \* \* \*

केशवान् \* \* \* \* \* सेवितान् ।

—D11 om. 3<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D10 तद्दालकान्; G1 उद्दालगान् (for 'कान्). N1 किंशुकांश्च (for नागवृक्षांश्च). N2 V2 B1-3 D6 दर्दुरान् (N2 वदुरान्; B1 दुर्दुरान् [also in marg. ददर्श and दर्दुरान्]; B3 रसालान्; D6 बदुरान्) नाग-पुष्पांश्च (for °). —G3 damaged from ता in <sup>a</sup> up to अ in 4<sup>a</sup>. D4 (also sup. lin.) सर्वान् (for चूतान्). S1 D10 सुखानान् (for सुखानपि). N1 सरलांजनकेतकान्; N2 V2

सालानशोकान्भव्यांश्च चम्पकांश्च सुपुष्पितान् ।  
उद्दालकांश्चागवृक्षांश्चूतान्कपिमुखानपि ॥ ३  
अथाम्रवणसंछन्नां लताशतसमावृतान् ।  
ज्यामुक्त इव नाराचः पुष्पुवे वृक्षवाटिकाम् ॥ ४

G. 5. 16. 5  
B. 5. 14. 4  
L. 5. 9. 4

B1.2 D6 चूतान्कपित्थ (V2 'नकुरव)कानपि; D1.4 G1 चूतानपि (G1 'ब्रान्ग)मुखानपि (for <sup>a</sup>). —For 3, B4 subst.:

364\* अशोकनागपुष्पांश्चाथ कपित्थकान् ।

—B4 cont.; N2 V2 B1-3 D6 ins. after 3:

365\* तां तु दृष्ट्वा महाबाहुरशोकवनिकां शुभाम् ।

चिन्तयामास बहुधा हनुमान्माहताम्रजः ।

अशोकवनिका हीयं महर्ता सुमहादृमा ।

इमामपि विचेष्ट्यामि न ह्येषा विचिता मया ।

[ (1. 1) B4 सीतां (hypm.) (for तां). —(1. 2) B2 नेषाको; B3 om. (for बहुधा). —(1. 3) N2 B4 चे (N2 ने)वे (for हीये). N2 मया सीतां विचिन्वता (for the post. half). —After 1. 3, N2 ins.:

365(A)\* दृष्ट्वा राक्षसराजेन जानकीं स्थापितान् वा ।

—N2 om. 1. 4. —(1. 4) B3 च (for हि.). ]

—Thereafter, V2 B D6 cont. 367\*.

—After 3, N1 (1. 1 partly illeg.) ins.:

366\* नानाविधान्वदुविधान्वृक्ष \* \* \* \* \*

नेपु वृक्षेषु मतिमान्वातरो मारुताम्रजः ।

—Thereafter, N1 cont., while S1 D1.2.4.10 ins. after 3, whereas V2 B D6 cont. after 365\*:

367\* अथ धैर्यमवस्थाप्य प्रमुञ्च्याश्रुणि वीर्यवान् ।

[ N1 illeg. from धै up to नि. V2 B D6 तमाद्वय (for अवस्थाप्य). B3 प्रमुञ्च्य (for प्रमुञ्च्य). V2 B D6 वानरः; D1.2.4 वेगवान् (for वीर्यवान्). ]

—Thereafter, S1 D10 cont. 1. 2 of 369\*; while N1 cont. one line, which is illeg. (except वेगवान्).

4. N1 V2 B D1.2.4.6.11 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D7-9 T1.3 M1 तथा (for अथ). S1 D10 प्राकार- (for [आ]म्रवण-). T -संपन्नो (for -संछन्नां). N2 V2 B D6 ततः (B2 महा-) पादपसंपत् (B1 'को)र्णो. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 -[अ]शोकः; D3.8 -युद्ध-; D10 -वृक्ष- (for -शत-). B2 D3 -समाकुलां (D3 'कृतां); D7.9 -समन्वितां (for -समावृतान्). N1 लताभिः परिमंडिता. —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, N1 V2 B D1.2.4.6.11 ins., while S1 N2 D3.10 subst. for 4<sup>cd</sup>:

368\* अशोकवनिकां रक्षितां प्रदिवेश महाकपिः ।

G. 5. 16. 7  
B. 5. 14. 5  
L. 5. 9. 7

स प्रविश्य विचित्रां तां विहगैरभिनादिताम् ।  
राजतैः काञ्चनैश्चैव पादपैः सर्वतो वृताम् ॥ ५  
विहगैर्मृगसंघैश्च विचित्रां चित्रकाननाम् ।  
उदितादित्यसंकाशां ददर्श हनुमान्कपिः ॥ ६  
वृतां नानाविधैर्वृक्षैः पुष्पोपगफलोपगैः ।

—<sup>o</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> विमुक्त (for ज्यामुक्त). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> पुमुचे;  
B<sub>2</sub> प्रहु (also °हु sup. lin.) चे (for पुमुचे). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पुष्प-; B<sub>3</sub> [5] तोक- (for वृक्ष-). —After 4,  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> ins.; while S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> cont. l. 2  
only after 367\*:

369\* स गत्वा वेगवान् वेगाद्धनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
ददर्शाशोकवनिकां पुष्पिताशोकशोभिताम् ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> बलवान् (for हन्°). —V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om.  
1. 2.]

5 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सं- (for स). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4.8</sub> विहगैर्  
(for विहगैर). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> अ (N<sub>1</sub> प्र)तिनादितां; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> उपशोभितां; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> उप (D<sub>11</sub> अनु)नादितां; D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
अभिनन्दि (D<sub>2</sub> नन्दि)तां; D<sub>3</sub> संप्रणादितां (for अभिनादिताम्).  
D<sub>10</sub> विहगावल्लिनादितां. —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 5<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> रजतैः  
(for राजतैः). N<sub>1</sub> चित्रैः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> चापि (for चैव).  
—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उपशोभितां; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> अनुसंततां;  
B<sub>4</sub> समलंकृतां (for सर्वतो वृताम्). ☞ Ct: राजतै रजतादि-  
संस्कृतैस्तद्वर्णैर्वा. —After 5, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> ins.:

370\* श्रोत्रहारिरुतैः सर्वैर्विहगैः संप्रणादिताम् ।

[D<sub>1.3.4</sub> विहगैः (for विहगैः). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> संप्रणोदितां; D<sub>2.4</sub>  
नादितां (for णादिताम्).]

6 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>6.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> विहगैर्; D<sub>10</sub> विहग- (for विहगैर). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>3.6.10.11</sub> -सिंहेश (for -संघेश). T<sub>3</sub> वृतां विहगसंघैश्च.  
—N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 6°. —G<sub>3</sub> damaged from चित्रां in <sup>b</sup>  
up to ख in °. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> विचित्रैः (for °त्रां).  
B<sub>3</sub> -तोरणां (for -काननाम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> उदय- (for उदित-).  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> अचिरोदितसूर्याभां (D<sub>2.4</sub> °यां  
तां); D<sub>3</sub> प्रतिरोहितसूर्याभां. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> बली (for कपिः).  
N<sub>1</sub> ददर्श स महाकपिः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> अपश्यन्मारुतात्मजः.  
—After 6, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.; while N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
ins. l. 1 only after 6:

371\* मनोहरां दृष्टिहरां सौगन्ध्याघ्राणहारिणीम् ।  
महता प्राञ्जुना चैव सुचित्रविहितेन च ।  
प्राकारेणाम्बुदेनेन सौधेन कृतमेखलाम् ।  
गदापाणिभिरेकाग्रैरासीनैर्द्वारि राक्षसैः ।  
शुसद्गारां महाद्वारामनाष्टव्यां सुरैरपि ।  
नीलवर्णैर्द्रुमशतैर्मेषवृन्दैरिवावृताम् ।  
स्वबलं तत्समाश्रित्य हनुमान्प्रविशेत् ह ।

[5]

कोकिलैर्मृङ्गराजैश्च मत्तैर्नित्यनिपेविताम् ॥ ७  
प्रहृष्टमनुजे काले मृगपक्षिसमाकुले ।  
मत्तवर्हिणसंघुष्टां नानाद्विजगणायुताम् ॥ ८  
मार्गमाणो वरारोहां राजपुत्रीमनिन्दिताम् ।  
सुखप्रसुप्तान्विहगान्बोधयामास वानरः ॥ ९

[(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> मनोरमां (for °हरां). B<sub>2</sub> उत्तमायां (for  
दृष्टिहरां). B<sub>2</sub> सौगन्ध्याद्; D<sub>1</sub> सौगन्धि (sic) (for सौगन्ध्य-).  
N<sub>1</sub> -[अ]घ्राण- (for -घ्राण-). D<sub>3</sub> सौगन्ध्या (before corr. °घ्रा)-  
णहारिणीं; D<sub>6</sub> सेव्यं व्यघ्रेण हारिणीं (sic) (for the post. half).  
—(1. 2) D<sub>1.4</sub> सुवृक्ष-; D<sub>3</sub> सवृक्ष- (for सुचित्र-). N<sub>1</sub> -विचित्रेन  
(for -विहितेन). D<sub>11</sub> प्रसुचितं हितेन च (for the post. half).  
—(1. 3) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.11</sub> [अ]म्बुदेनेन; D<sub>3</sub> [इ]द्वीपेण  
(for [अ]म्बुदेनेन). —(1. 4) D<sub>10</sub> द्वार- (for द्वारि). —(1. 5)  
D<sub>3.10</sub> अनादृशं (D<sub>10</sub> °दृशं) (for °दृष्ट्यां). —(1. 6) S<sub>1</sub> हिम-  
सितैर्; D<sub>10</sub> द्रुममितैर् (for द्रुमशतैर्). D<sub>1.2.4</sub> -वर्णैर् (for -वृन्दैर्).  
—(1. 7) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तत्समाश्रित्य; D<sub>3</sub> समुपासुत्य (for तत्समाश्रित्य).  
D<sub>3</sub> तां (for ह.)]

7 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>ad</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for  
7°. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> वृत्तैर्; D<sub>1.4</sub> युतां (for वृतां). —<sup>b</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> पुष्पपूग- (for पुष्पोपग-). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कणि (N<sub>2</sub> कणिण-)  
कारादिभिस्तथा; D<sub>3</sub> पुष्पोद्गमफलोद्गमैः. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> राजहंसैश्च  
(for मृङ्गराजैश्च). D<sub>1.4</sub> राजहंसैः कोकिलैश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> मत्तैर्  
(sic); D<sub>4</sub> सत्त्वैर् (for मत्तैर्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> नित्यं  
(for नित्य-). B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as in text) -निपेवितैः;  
D<sub>1.4.11</sub> °तं (for °ताम्). N<sub>1</sub> प्रमत्तैश्च प्रपेवितां.

8 D<sub>2.3</sub> transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टः (for  
°ष्ट-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -मुदितैः; B<sub>3</sub> -मुदितैः;  
D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct -मनुजां; G<sub>3</sub> -मनुजैः; Cv.r.m.g as in text  
(for -मनुजे). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> -पक्ष- (for -पक्षि-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub>  
-सु (D<sub>2</sub> सु)खावहे; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> -निपेविते (D<sub>6</sub> °तां);  
D<sub>1.4</sub> -मुदावहे (D<sub>6</sub> °हं); D<sub>5</sub> -महाकुले; D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -मदाकुलां  
(G<sub>1</sub> °ले); D<sub>11</sub> -मदावहे (for -समाकुले). N<sub>1</sub> मृगपक्षिणा  
\*\*\* (illeg.). ☞ Ct: 'प्रहृष्टमनुजे काले' इति पदद्वये  
ससम्बन्धतपाटे तादृकाले वसन्तप्रागभावे तत्संनिहिते काले  
इत्यर्थः. ☞ —G<sub>3</sub> damaged from ण in ° up to णो in  
9°. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.3.4</sub> -वर्हिण- (for -वर्हिण-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
-चक्रागैर्; B<sub>4</sub> -चक्राद्यैर् (for -संघुष्टां). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> -द्रुम-  
(for -द्विज-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -गणावृतां; N<sub>1</sub> °श्रितां; D<sub>1.4</sub> -निपेवितां  
(for -गणायुताम्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> वसन्ते (D<sub>6</sub> °त) कामदीपने  
(B<sub>3</sub> °नैः).

9 G<sub>3</sub> damaged up to णो in ° (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>)  
B<sub>3</sub> अथ; B<sub>4</sub> सुखं (for सुख-). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> मारुतिः  
(for वानरः).



उत्पतद्भिर्द्विजगणैः पक्षैः सालाः समाहताः ।  
 अनेकवर्णा विविधा मुमुचुः पुष्पवृष्टयः ॥ १०  
 पुष्पावकीर्णः शुशुभे हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
 अशोकवनिकामध्ये यथा पुष्पमयो गिरिः ॥ ११  
 दिशः सर्वाभिधावन्तं वृक्षपण्डगतं कपिम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा सर्वाणि भूतानि वसन्त इति मेनिरे ॥ १२  
 वृक्षेभ्यः पतितैः पुष्पैरवकीर्णा पृथग्विधैः ।  
 रराज वसुधा तत्र प्रमदेव विभूषिता ॥ १३

10 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10 उ(D10 त)त्पततो द्विजगणाः. —<sup>b</sup>) D7 पक्ष- (for पक्षैः). Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 शाखा-(D1.2.4 °त्ताः); D3 वृक्षाः; D5 शाखा-; D7-9 वातैः (for सालाः). Ś1 D5.10.11 -समाहितैः (D5.11 °ताः); D9 समाहताः; G1 °कुलाः (for °हताः). N2 V2 B D6 पक्षवातसमुद्भूताः (B1 °मन्वितैः; B3.4 °मुद्भूतैः). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V2 B D6 तरुभिर् (for विविधा). N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 विमुक्ताः; B3 नियुक्ताः (for मुमुचुः). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 अनेकवर्णा मुमुचुः (D11 मु\*); पुष्पवृष्टिं (D4 °ष्टीः) समंततः. ☞ Cv.r. पुष्प-वृष्टयः । व्यत्ययेन (Cv °ष्टय इति) द्वितीयाथे प्रथमा ।; Cm.g. k.t. पुष्पवृष्टयः पुष्पवृष्टीः. ☞

11 G3 damaged from णैः in ° up to म in °. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10 तत्र की(D10 °त्राकीर्णः स; N2 V2 B D1-4.11 तत्रावकी (B3 D4 [also inf. lin. °ती ]णैः (D2 °णै) (for पुष्पावकीर्णैः). N1 तत्रावकीर्णः सुखासीनः (hypm.). —After 11<sup>a</sup>, N1 ins.:

372\* शुशुभे वानरोत्तमः ।  
 विलोक्य च दिशः सर्वा.

12 <sup>a</sup>) D8 सर्वा दिशो (by transp.); T1.3 ततः सर्वा (for दिशः सर्वा). Ś1 D10 व्यधावन्तं (sic); N V2 B D1.3.4.11 T1.3 G1 M1 विधावन्तं; G2 [अ]पि धावन्तं; M3 प्रधावन्तं (for [अ]भिधावन्तं). D8 दिशः सर्वाश्च धावन्तं. ☞ Ck. सर्वाभिधावन्तमित्ति संधिभ्रान्दसः 1; so also Ct. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N V2 D1.2.6-9 -खंड-; D4 -खंडं (for -पण्ड-). N1 D3 हरिः; B1 D6.11 T2 कपिः (sic) (for कपिम्). —<sup>c</sup>) B1 reads भूतानि in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) N V2 B D1-4.11 T2 वसन्तमिव (for °त इति). Ś1 D10 वारिदः (D10 °दाः) (for मेनिरे). —After 12, N1 ins.:

373\* प्रादुर्भूते मूर्तिमन्त \* \* राजमिह स्थिते ।

13 <sup>a</sup>) N2 क्रमेभ्यः; V2 B D6 द्रुमेभ्यः (for वृक्षेभ्यः). —<sup>b</sup>) B4 D2.5.11 T2 M1 अवकीर्णैः (D5 M1 °र्णाः [sic]; D11 T2 °र्ण- ) (for °र्णा). D6 -विधा (for -विधैः). —<sup>c</sup>) D11 बहुधा (for वसुधा). B3 यत्र (for तत्र). —G3 damaged from ° up to प्र in 14<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) B4 प्रमदेन (for °व).

तरस्विना ते तरवस्तरसाभिप्रकम्पिताः ।  
 कुसुमानि विचित्राणि ससृजुः कपिना तदा ॥ १४  
 निर्धूतपत्रशिखराः शीर्णपुष्पफलदुमाः ।  
 निक्षिप्तवस्त्राभरणा धूर्ता इव पराजिताः ॥ १५  
 हनूमता वेगवता कम्पितास्ते नगोत्तमाः ।  
 पुष्पपर्णफलान्याशु मुमुचुः पुष्पशालिनः ॥ १६  
 विहंगमसंघैर्हीनास्ते स्कन्धमात्राश्रया दुमाः ।  
 बभ्रुवृग्गमाः सर्वे मारुतेनेव निर्धूताः ॥ १७

14 G3 damaged up to प्र in 14<sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) N1 तेन (hypm.) (for ते). N2 V2 B D6 तरुणास्र (for ते तरवस्). —<sup>b</sup>) N3 त\* (for तरसा). Ś1 D2.3.10 विप्रकम्पिताः; N1 D1.4.11 प्रति°; N2 V2 B D6 संप्र°; D3 [अ]पि प्र°; D7.9 G1 Ck.t बहु°; T2 तीव्र° (for [अ]भिप्र°). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 पुष्पवृष्टिं विचित्रां तु (D1.4 ते; D3 तां); N2 V2 B3 पुष्पवृष्टिं ववृषु (V2 °वर्षु)स्ते; B1.2.4 पुष्पवृष्टिमव (B2 [before corr.]°मम)पंस्ते (B4 °व); D6 पुष्पवृष्टीवंपुंस्ते. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 विचित्रां (N2 V2 D6 °त्रा); B3 विस्तृताः; T2 G3 मुमुचुः (for ससृजुः). N1 हरिणा (for कपिना). Ś1 N1 V2 D1.2.4.10.11 [मा]हताः; N2 B1.4 घृताः; B2 D6.9 [व]दु (D6.9 °द)ताः; B3 घृताः; D3 हि तां (for तदा).

15 <sup>a</sup>) D1.4 विधूत- (for निर्धूत-). Ś1 M1 -पत्राः; B D6 -पर्ण-; T2 -पुष्प-; Ck.t as in text (for -पत्र-). —<sup>b</sup>) N3 V2 B1.2 (before corr.). 3.4 D6 कीर्ण-; B2 (after corr. sup. lin.) कीर्णाः; D9 शीर्णाः; T2 M1 जीर्ण- (for शीर्ण-). Ś1 D10 -पर्ण-; D1.3.4 T2 G1 -पत्र- (for -पुष्प-). Ś1 D10 M3 -फला (for -फल-). —G2 om. (hapl.) 15°-17°. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N V2 B2-4 D1-4.6.11 निक्षिप्त- (for निक्षिप्त-).

16 G2 om. 16 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 निधूतास्रः; N1 \*लित्तास्रः; D1.4 विधूतास्रः; D2.10.11 धूनितास्र (for कम्पितास्र). D10 महादुमाः (for नगोत्तमाः). —D8 reads 16<sup>cd</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1.5.7.9.10 पुष्पपत्र-; N2 V2 B1-3 पर्णपुष्प- (by transp.); B4 पत्रपुष्प; D6 वनं पुष्प-; D11 पुष्पवर्ण- (for पुष्पपर्ण-). D4 om. from फलान्याशु up to मात्रा in 17<sup>b</sup>. B3 -फलादीस्ते; D1 °न्यन्ये (for °न्याशु). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V2 B D6-8 फल- (for पुष्प-). D11 -शास्विनः (for -शास्विनः).

17 G2 om. 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 15). D4 om. up to मात्रा in ° (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 -पुर्गदः; N2 V2 B3.4 D6 -संच-; B1.2 -संग-; D2.2.7-9 -संगैर्; D10 -सिंहैर् (for -संचैर्). N2 B D6 च (for ते). V2 -नीलाश्रः; M3 विदुम्या (for हीनास्ते). N1 हीना विहंगमसंघैस्ते. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1.2.

G. 5. 16. 20  
B. 5. 14. 17  
L. 5. 9. 22



G. 5. 16. 21  
B. 5. 14. 18  
L. 5. 9. 23

विधूतकेशी युवतिर्यथा मृदितवर्णका ।

निष्पीतशुभदन्तोष्ठी नखैर्दन्तैश्च विश्वता ॥ १८

तथा लाङ्गलहस्तैश्च चरणाभ्यां च मर्दिता ।

बभूवाशोकवनिका प्रभयवरपादपा ॥ १९

महालतानां दामानि व्यधमत्तरसा कपिः ।

यथा प्रावृषि विन्ध्यस्य मेघजालानि मारुतः ॥ २०

4.10 स्थिताः ; Ds तथा (for द्रुमाः). Ns V2 B Ds फल-  
पुष्पविना (V2 B3.4 निरा) कृताः ; D11 स्कंधमात्रश्रिया  
स्थिताः. —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, Ns V2 B Ds ins.:

374\* नापुष्यन्त श्रियं वृक्षा निराशा इव निर्धनाः ।

[B2 (after corr. sup. lin. as above) नापुष्यन्त;  
B3 नापुष्य- (for नापुष्यन्त).]

—B1 reads 17°-18 in marg. —°) B2 D10 जंग-  
(B2 दुर्ग)माः ; Ds उत्तमाः ; Ds अगताः (for अगमाः).  
S1 बभुरजंगमाः सर्वे. —°) S1 [अ]पि निर्धुताः ; Ns Ds  
विवर्तिताः ; V2 B D1.7-9 T1 G1.3 Ck.t विनिर्धुताः ; D2  
प्रकंपिताः ; D3 [इ]व निर्दिताः ; D10 विनिर्धुताः ; D11 T2.3  
G2 [ए]व निर्धुताः ; Cr.m.g as in text (for [इ]व निर्°).  
N1 निहता इव मालुपीः. Ck: विनिर्धुता इति छान्दसो  
ह्रस्वः । ; Ct: विनिर्धुता इति ह्रस्व आर्षे इति कतकस्तद्धृता ।  
ह्रस्वस्यापि ध्रुजः सत्वात्. C

18 B1 reads 18 in marg. (cf. v.l. 17). —°) S1  
N1 D2.10.11 बभूव वेद्याः ; B1-3 Ds विधूतकेशा (B2 Ds  
°केशाः ; B3 °वेणी) ; B4 Ds T1.3 Gg निर्धूतकेशी (B4 °क्षाः ;  
Ds °क्षा) ; Cr as in text (for विधूत°). Ns V2 B Ds  
प्रमदाः ; Ds जगतिः ; Ds Gs M1 युवतीर ; Ds Gs M2 युवती  
(for युवतिर). —°) B2.4 मुदित- (for मृदित-). Ns Ds  
लेपना (Ds °नाः) ; V2 -वर्णिकाः ; B1.3.4 -वर्णिकाः ; B2 Ds.5  
M1 -वर्णकाः (for -वर्णका). D11 यथा द्वितीय वर्णिका.  
—For 18<sup>ab</sup>, Ds subst.:

375\* दृश्यन्ते शालिनः सर्वे विधूतयुवती तथा ।

मृदितवृणिका (sic) नित्यं कामिना कामतत्परा ।

—°) S1 N1 D7.9 G1 निपीतः ; D1.2.4.10.11 नितान्त-  
(for निष्पीत-). S1 N1 -शुकः ; D10 -शुभ्र- (for -शुभ्र-).  
N1 D1.2.4.11 -क (D2.11 व)र्णोष्ठी ; Ds -दन्तोष्ठाः ; D10 -दन्तोष्ठी  
(for -दन्तोष्ठी). Ds विवक्षा शुभ्रदन्तोष्ठी. —°) D11 स-  
(for च). D1-4 विश्विता (D1 °ताः) ; Ds वीक्षताः (for  
विश्वता). —For 18<sup>ab</sup>, Ns V2 B Ds subst.:

376\* श्रीडनाद्भाति विरता नखदन्तामिविश्वता ।

[V2 श्रीडास्थानानि ; B3 प्रक्रीडनातिः ; Ds श्रीडनाद्भाति.  
B2.4 तिता (for विरता). Ns B2 -[अ]विश्वता ; V2 -[अ]-  
मिलक्षिता ; Ds -[अ]मिलक्षिताः (for -[अ]मिलक्षिता).]

स तत्र मणिभूमीश्च राजतीश्च मनोरमाः ।

तथा काञ्चनभूमीश्च विचरन्ददृशे कपिः ॥ २१

वापीश्च विविधाकाराः पूर्णाः परमवारिणा ।

महाहैर्मणिसोपानैरुपपन्नास्ततस्ततः ॥ २२

मुक्ताप्रवालसिक्तास्फाटिकान्तरकुट्टिमाः ।

काञ्चनैस्तरुभिश्चित्रैस्तीरजैरुपशोभिताः ॥ २३

19 °) B3 यथा ; T2 तदा (for तथा). S1 Ns V2 B  
D1-4.6.10.11 -हस्तान्याः ; Ds.7-9 T2 G1 -हस्तैस्तु. —°) S1 N1  
D1.2.4.10 समाहताः ; D11 समाहिता (for च मर्दिता).  
Ct: लाङ्गलहस्तैरित्यत्रैकत्वाभाव आर्षः. C —D11 om.  
19°-20. —°) D7.9 तथैव (for वभूव). —°) S1 N1  
D1-4.7.10 M1 -वन- (for -वर-). Ns V2 B Ds भयप्रवर-  
पादपाः ; Ds प्रभयप्रवर पादपाः (sic).

20 Ns V2 B Ds.11 om. 20 (for D11, cf. v.l. 19).  
—°) S1 D2.10 विहरंस्तरसाः ; D1.3.4 विहरयुरसा (for व्यध-  
मत्तरसा). N1 विनि \*\*\*\*\* (illeg.). —°) S1 D10  
प्रवृष्टे (for प्रावृषि). D7.9 वेगेन (for विन्ध्यस्य). Ds यथा  
प्रावृष्टप्रवृष्टानि. —°) Ds मारुताः (for मारुतः).

21 °) B3 तं मणिश्च (for तत्र मणि-). S1 D1-4.10.11  
-भूमि (for -भूमीश्च). —D2.11 T om. (hapl.) 21<sup>ab</sup>.  
—°) S1 D1.3.4.10 राजती च मनोरमाः ; Ns V2 B Ds  
कांचनीश्च महाकपिः. —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, B2 ins.:

377\* नानारत्नमयी चैव बहुरूपा च शोभिता ।  
—°) Ns V2 B Ds रा (B र)जत- (for काञ्चन-). S1 D1.3.  
4.10 -भूमिः ; Ds -भूतीश्च (for -भूमीश्च). —°) S1 N1  
D1-4.10.11 रुच्ये (for दृशे). Ns V2 B Ds विचचार  
समाहितः (B3 महामतिः) ; Ds M3 ददर्श विचरन्कपिः.

22 °) Ds G1 वाप्यश्च ; D11 चार्या च (sic) (for  
वापीश्च). —Ds om. 22°-24°. —°) D11 पूर्णाश्च  
(hypm.) (for पूर्णाः). B1 विविध- (for परम-).  
—After 22<sup>ab</sup>, Ns V2 B Ds.11 ins.:

378\* प्रसन्नसलिलाश्चान्या नलिनीः फुल्लपङ्कजाः ।

[D11 [अ]पि (for [अ]प्या). Ns Ds नलिन्यः ; V2 नलि-  
नीश्च (hypm.) (for नलिनीः). D11 पुष्प- (for फुल्ल-).]  
—°) S1 V2 B Ds (before corr. as in text). 2.10 महाहै-  
(for °हैर). D11 हर- (for मणि-). —°) V2 समंततः ;  
T2 सहस्रशः (for ततस्ततः).

23 Ds om. 23 (cf. v.l. 22). —°) Ns V2 B Ds  
मणि- (for मुक्ता-). S1 D10 -वैडूर्य- ; N1 D1.3.4.5 T3 M3  
-सिक्ताः ; Ns V2 B1.4 Ds -विकृताः ; B3 -वितताः ; B3  
-विहिताः ; D11 -सिक्ताः (sic) ; Ck.t. as in text (for  
-सिक्ता-). —°) D4.8.10 स्फटिक- (for -स्फा°). S1 D3.10.11  
-भूयिताः ; N1 D1.4 -शोभिताः ; V2 -भूमिकाः (for -कुट्टिमाः).

फुल्लपत्रोत्पलवनाश्चक्रवाकोपकृजिताः ।

नर्यूहस्तसंगुष्टा हंससारमनादिताः ॥ २४

दीर्घाभिर्द्रुमयुक्ताभिः सरिद्धिश्च समन्ततः ।

अमृतोपमतोयाभिः शिवाभिरुपसंस्कृताः ॥ २५

लताशतैरवतताः सन्तानकसमावृताः ।

नानागुल्मावृतवनाः करवीरकृतान्तराः ॥ २६

ततोऽम्बुधरसंकाशं प्रवृद्धशिखरं गिरिम् ।

विचित्रकूटं कूटैश्च सर्वतः परिवारितम् ॥ २७

शिलागुहैरवततं नानावृक्षैः समावृतम् ।

ददर्श कपिशार्दूलो रम्यं जगति पर्वतम् ॥ २८

G. 5. 16. ०  
B. 5. 14. 28  
L. 5. 9. 33

— $\tilde{N}_1$  D11 om. 23<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  नीरजैरः; G1 तटजैरः (for नीरजैरः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 राजतैश्चो (V2 B3 °ह-) पशोभिताः (B1 °तैः).

24 D2 om. 24<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 22). B3 om. (hapl.) 24<sup>ab</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_1$  reads 24-26<sup>b</sup> after 27. D6 reads 24 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  D5.7.9-11 G1 M1.2 तु (D10 °य) दः; Cr as in text (for फुल्ल-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  वनाशः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1.2.4 D5.10 वनीशः (for वनाशः). G2 कमलोत्पल-शोभिन्यशः. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V2 (marg. also) B1.2.4 D6-9.11 T2 G1.3 शोभिताः; D2 गृहिताः (for कृजिताः). V2 (orig.) करवीरवनांतराः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 विहंगः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  °हः; D1.2.4.5.8.11 T2 G2 दात्यूहः; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for नत्यूह-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 मत्तकारंडवाकीर्णाः. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  सेविताः (for नादिताः).

25 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_1$ , cf. v.l. 24. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  नदीभिर् (for दीर्घाभिर्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D3.10 भ्रममाणभिः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  स्रवमाणभिः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 द्रुमयुक्ताभिः; B1 (marg. also).3 भ्रमयुक्ताभिः (B3 °श्च); B2 (marg. also as in text) भृंगजुष्टाभिः; D11 शुभवानाभिः; Ck.t as in text (for द्रुमयुक्ताभिः). D1.3 कीर्णा विद्रुमयुक्ताभिः; G2 दीर्घिकाभिश्च दीर्घाभिः. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 शीताभिश्च (for सरिद्धिश्च). B1.2.4 ततस्ततः (for समन्ततः).  $\tilde{N}_1$  सरिद्धिरिव संततं. —V2 B1-3 om. 25<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D11 अमृता अपि तोयाभिः (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) D2 शिलाभिर् (for शिवाभिर्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1-4.10.11 G2 M2 अभि (D2 °ति; D3.10 °पि) संस्कृताः; B4 D6 अपि (D6 °मि) संवृताः (for उपसंस्कृताः).

26 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_1$ , cf. v.l. 24. D2 om. 26-27. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 गुहैरः; Cr.m as in text (for शतैरः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D3.4.10 अवतताः;  $\tilde{N}$  V2 B D1.6 G3 अवततां (D1.6 °ता; B4 °तः; G2 °तः); D11 अनुगत (for अवतताः). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3.4.10.11 लता (D4 [sup. lin.] पुष्प) संतानसंवृताः ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.10.11 °ता;  $\tilde{N}_1$  °ता);  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 अवतान (V2 सरतालः; B3 द्रुमतालः; B4 धवतालः) शतैस्तथा; D5.7.9 T2 M3 Cm संतानकुसुमावृताः. —<sup>c</sup>) T M2.3 घनाः (for वनाः).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3.4.10.11 लतावि (D1.3 °व) ता ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °ता) [illeg.] नगहना ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °नाः; D3.4 °नाः);  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1-3 लतागुहबलोपेतां (B3 °द्यान-); V2 लताबलगुहोपेतां; B4 D6 लतागुहवलोपेतां (D6 °ता). —<sup>d</sup>)

$\tilde{S}_1$  D1.10.11 कृतान्तराः;  $\tilde{N}$  V2 B1.2.4 D6 वनांतरां (B4 °रः; D6 °रा); B3 लनांतरां; D5 कृतांतराः (for कृतान्तराः).

27 D2 om. 27 (cf. v.l. 26).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 27<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10.11 तत्र; D1.3.4 दिव्यः; Ck.t as in text (for ततो). B4 तत्र जीमूनसंकाशं. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  प्रवृत्तं (for °दः). D11 दिव्यैरः (for °रः).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3.4.10.11 महत्; B4 शुभं (for गिरिम्). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 कूटैश्च तथा;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.4 कूटैः कुमु'  $\tilde{N}_1$  °\* [illeg.] मैः; B4 कुसुमैः कूटैः; D3 कूटं चित्रैश्च; D11 कूटं कुसुमैः (for कूटं कूटैश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) B4 पर्वतः; D1.3.4 समंतत् (for सर्वतः). —For 27,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1-3 D6 subst.; while B4 ins. after 28 :

379\* ताम्बुधरसंकाशः प्रवृद्धशिखरैः शुभैः ।  
विचित्रां चित्ररूपैश्च पर्वतरूपशोभिताम् ।

[ (L. 1) B3 अनुत्त (sic) (for अनुत्तर-). B1 प्रवृत्त- (for °दः). —(L. 2) B1 विचित्र- (for °त्रा). ]

—After 27,  $\tilde{N}_1$  reads 24-26<sup>b</sup>.

28 G2 om. (hapl. ?) 28<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M1 शाला- (for शिला-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 वृक्षैरवनतैरः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 गुहयमायुक्ताः; V3 B गुहपरिक्षिप्तां (for गुहैरवततं). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  B2 D5-7.9-11 G3 वृक्षः; V2 B1.3.4 गुह- (for वृक्षैः).  $\tilde{N}_1$  च संयुतं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B3 समाविताः; D1.4 समन्वितः; D3 G1 समाकुलः; D6 समायुतां (for समावृतम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1-3 D6 om. (hapl. ?) 28<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D8 T1.3 G3 M3 हरि- (for कपि-). ☞ Cv : जगतिपर्वतम् । मृदा प्राधान्येन कृतः क्रीडा-पर्वतः । Cr : जगति (°नी) शब्दः । इस्व आपः । जगती भूमिर्मुदिनि यावत् । तत्प्राधान्या (°प्राधान्या ?) जगतिपर्वतमित्युक्तम् । यद्वा, जगतिपर्वत इति संज्ञा । Cm : गिरि क्रीडा-पर्वतम् । तस्य विशेषणं जगतिपर्वतमिति । इस्व आपः । जगती भूमिर्मुदिनि यावत् । तत्प्राधान्या जगतिपर्वतमित्युक्तिः । Cg : जगति लोके रम्यमेतत्सदृशं रम्यं किञ्चिद्वास्तव्यैः । पर्वतं दृष्ट्वेत्यन्वयः । Ck : जगति रम्यं लोके सुखवस्तुभ्यः परम-सुन्दरम् । परस्तु जगतिपर्वतम् । इस्वच्छान्दसः । मृत्पर्वत इ (°तमि) त्यर्थः । इत्यशब्दमपि गृहीत्वा कि (क) मर्यादं वर्णितवानिति न जानीमः । C1 : जगति लोके रम्यं सुन्दर-वस्तुभ्योऽपि परमसुन्दरम् । तीर्थस्तु जगतीपर्वतमित्यर्थः । इस्व आपः । मृत्पर्वतमिति यावदिति व्याख्याण उपेक्ष्य पृ. ☞ —After 28, B4 ins. 379\*.



G. 5. 16. 30  
B. 5. 14. 29  
L. 5. 9. 34

ददर्श च नगात्तस्माद्दीं निपतितां कपिः ।

अङ्गादिव समुत्पत्य प्रियस्य पतितां प्रियाम् ॥ २९

जले निपतिताग्रैश्च पादपैरुपशोभिताम् ।

वार्यमाणामिव क्रुद्धां प्रमदां प्रियवन्धुभिः ॥ ३०

पुनरावृत्ततोयां च ददर्श स महाकपिः ।

प्रसन्नामिव कान्तस्य कान्तां पुनरुपस्थिताम् ॥ ३१

29 °)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> निर्गं (D<sub>6</sub> °मिं) तां तस्यां; V<sub>2</sub> वनगां रम्यां; B<sub>1</sub> वनमप्यस्यां; B<sub>2</sub> च नगां तस्यां (sic); -B<sub>3</sub> वाटिकां तस्यां; D<sub>8</sub> स नगात्तस्माद् (for च नगात्तस्माद्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> नदीर् (for नदीं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> प्रपतितां;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> निर्हादिर्नीं; D<sub>2</sub> निपतिताम्; D<sub>3.8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निपतितां; Cm.t as in text (for निपतितां).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> शुभिः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  पुनः; D<sub>2</sub> ततः; D<sub>11</sub> वरः (for कपिः). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. marg. as in text) स्वर्गादिव; B<sub>3</sub> साक्षादिव; D<sub>2</sub> अंगादिव (for अङ्गादिव). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-1.6.10.11</sub> कुपितां; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> प्रियतां; Cm.t as in text (for पतितां). —After 29, B<sub>2</sub> reads 31<sup>cd</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

30 °)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> सालैर्;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-2.11</sub> शालैर् (for जले). D<sub>3</sub> Ct जलेन पतिताग्रैश्च; D<sub>10</sub> मालैर्निपतताग्रैश्च. — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 30°-36°. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> धार्यमाणाम् (for वा°). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> इव; Cm.k.t as in text (for प्रिय-). —For 30,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B (B<sub>2</sub> reads after 31<sup>cd</sup> [first time]) D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

380\* बालपल्लवशालां च स ददर्श नगोत्तमे ।  
क्रीडन्तीं दोलया हृष्टां प्रमदामिव सुन्दरीम् ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> °शालायां (for °शालां च). B<sub>3</sub> वनोत्तमां (for नगोत्तमे). —(1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> (marg. also as above) स्पृष्टां (for हृ°). D<sub>6</sub> दोलयाहृष्टां (sic) (for °या हृष्टां).]

31  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 31 (cf. v.l. 30). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> आवत्तेमानां च; D<sub>3</sub> आवृत्ततोयाश्च; G<sub>1</sub> आवत्तेतोयां च; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for आवृत्त°). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> सरित्तं (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> °तां) कपिः (for स महाकपिः). —B<sub>2</sub> repeats 31<sup>cd</sup> here (cf. v.l. 29). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> कांतं (for कान्तां).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> उपागततां; Cm.t as in text (for उपस्थिताम्). B<sub>2</sub> (both times) कांतां च पुनरागततां.

32  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 32 (cf. v.l. 30). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> पद्मिनीः स; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for स पद्मिन्यो).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> सपश्याश्च नदीस्तत्र; D<sub>1-4</sub> तत्र नद्यः स (D<sub>3</sub> सु)-पद्मिन्यो; G<sub>1</sub> तस्माद्दूरात्पद्मिन्यो. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1-4.11</sub> पक्षि- (for द्विज-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नगणावृत्ताः (for °युताः). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> हनुमान्वीरो; G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हरि° (for कपिशार्दूलो).

तस्यादूरात्स पद्मिन्यो नानाद्विजगणायुताः ।

ददर्श कपिशार्दूलो हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ॥ ३२

कृत्रिमां दीर्घिकां चापि पूर्णां शीतेन वारिणा ।

मणिप्रवरसोपानां मुक्तासिकतशोभिताम् ॥ ३३

विविधैर्मृगसंघैश्च विचित्रां चित्रकाननानाम् ।

प्रासादैः सुमहद्भिश्च निर्मितैर्विधकर्मणा ।

काननैः कृत्रिमैश्चापि सर्वतः समलंकृताम् ॥ ३४

—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  पवनात्मजः (for मारुता°).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> नदद्विविहगैः (B<sub>2</sub> °द्विः पतयैः) शुभैः; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> विकृजद्विहगाः शुभाः. \* Cv.m.g.k.t.; पद्मिन्यः पद्मिनीः 1; Cr: पद्मिन्यः 1 व्यत्ययेन द्वितीयाथै प्रथमा. \*

33  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 33 (cf. v.l. 30). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-1.6.10.11</sub> च ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> स) नदीं (B<sub>2</sub> °दीर्घा); G<sub>3</sub> दीर्घिकाश्च (sic) (for दीर्घिकां).  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1-1.10.11</sub> रम्यां;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अ (B<sub>2</sub> चा) न्यां; V<sub>2</sub> दिव्यां; B<sub>3</sub> पुण्याम् (for चापि). —G<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 33<sup>b</sup>-34<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अन्यां (for पूर्णां). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शीतलः; B<sub>2.3</sub> शीतस्य (for शीतेन). B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वारिणः (for °णा). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> मल- (sic) (for मणि-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3.10.11</sub> प्रवाल- (for प्रवर-). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-1.10.11</sub> मुक्तासैकत ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> °सौवर्ण) संततां;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> मुक्ता- मिश्रित (B<sub>4</sub> °प्रतिम) वालुकां (B<sub>3</sub> °पद्मकां). \* Ct: सिकत- शोभितामित्यत्र हस्व आर्षः. \*

34  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 34 (cf. v.l. 30). G<sub>3</sub> om. up to 34<sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 33).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 34<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> विचित्रैर् (for विविधैर्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>3.10</sub> मृगसिंहैश्च; D<sub>11</sub> हंस- भृंगैश्च (for मृगसंघैश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सेवितां (for विचित्रां).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> चित्रितानां (for चित्रकाननानाम्). —After 34<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-1.10.11</sub> ins.:

381\* पद्मिनीभिश्च चित्राभिः काञ्चनैश्च महाद्रुमैः ।  
तरुणादित्यसंकाशैः शोभितां संप्रपुष्पितैः ।

[D<sub>3.10</sub> om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> om. शोभितां. D<sub>11</sub> द्रुमपुष्पितां (for संप्रपुष्पितैः)  $\tilde{S}_1$  शोभिताभां च पुष्पितैः (for the post. half).]

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्राकारैः (for प्रासादैः). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> निर्मितां;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सु (V<sub>2</sub> स्व) कृतैर् (for निर्मितैर्). B<sub>1</sub> (m. also as in text) पुण्यकर्मणा. —<sup>e</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-1.6.10.11</sub> काञ्चनैः; B<sub>3</sub> पर्वतैः; G<sub>1</sub> कृत्रिमैः (for काननैः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पर्वतैश्च; B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> काञ्चनैश्च (for कृत्रिमैश्च).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-1.6.10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [ट]त्र (for [अ]पि). —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> पर्वतैः (for सर्वतः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> कृत्रिमैरुपशोभितां.



ये केचित्पादपास्तत्र पुष्पोपगफलोपगाः ।

सच्छत्राः सवितर्दीकाः सर्वे सौवर्णवेदिकाः ॥ ३५

लताप्रतानैर्वहुभिः पर्णैश्च बहुभिर्वृताम् ।

काञ्चनीं शिशुपामेकां ददर्श स महाकपिः ।

वृतां हेममयीभिस्तु वेदिकाभिः समन्ततः ॥ ३६

G. 5. 16. 43  
B. 5. 14. 37  
L. 5. 9. 0

35  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 35 (cf. v.l. 30). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> चर्वैश्च (for ये केचित्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  -फलोपगः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> -फलोपमाः (for 'गाः'). —D<sub>1</sub> om. 35<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सच्छत्राः (for सच्छत्राः). D<sub>9</sub> संततं दीप्ताः; G<sub>3</sub> संतताः कांताः (for सवितर्दीकाः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> सच्छत्रा (V<sub>2</sub> संगच्छद्; B<sub>1</sub> सच्छत्रा; B<sub>2</sub> स्वच्छद्; B<sub>3</sub> सवर्च; D<sub>6</sub> सुच्छद्) विविधाकाराः; D<sub>11</sub> सचित्राः संचितानाकाः. —D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 35<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>8.10.11</sub> सर्वे (for सर्वे). \* Cv: सौवर्णवेदिकाः सौवर्णे सोपानपर्वणाः । एवं सति वितर्दिवेदिकयोरेक्याथेकृतः पुनरुक्तिदोषो न भवति. \* —After 35,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.3.4.5.11</sub> ins.; while  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> ins. l. 6-7 and 10-11 only after 35:

382\* दिव्याभिर्वहुपुष्पाभिलताभिरनुवेष्टिताः ।  
वीक्ष्यमाणश्च तत्रासौ मार्गमाणश्च मैथिलीम् ।  
अवेक्षमाणो भूमीश्च सर्वतः सोऽन्ववैक्षत ।  
सुसंस्पृष्टेषु देशेषु संस्पृष्टमणितोरणम् ।  
ददर्श विविधाकारं मणिकाञ्चनवेदिकम् । [5]  
तथा विचरत्तत्स्थ तद्वनं पुष्पितद्रुमम् ।  
मार्गमाणस्य वैदेहीं सा च्यनीयाय शर्वरी ।  
पञ्चवेदिवृषां क्रतुप्रवरयाजिनाम् ।  
शुश्राव ब्रह्मघोषं च तृष्यघोषं च मारुतिः ।  
सुक्त्वा विहंगा स्थानानि ययुः पद्मसरसि वै । [10]  
बोधयित्वा शुभैर्वाङ्मयैः कामिनीमिव कामुकाः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>11</sub> उप- (for अनु). —(1. 2) B<sub>1.3.4</sub> वीक्ष-  
माणश्च (for वीक्ष्यमाणश्च). B<sub>3</sub> शनकैर् (for तत्रासौ). B<sub>4</sub> जानकीं  
(for मैथिलीम्). —(1. 3)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.3.6</sub> अवेक्षमाणो (for  
'क्षमाणो).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> भूमि च; V<sub>2</sub> भूमिष्ठ (for  
भूमीश्च).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>1.3</sub> सोभ्य ( $\tilde{N}_2$  'नु वैक्षत; V<sub>2</sub> सोवरेच्छत (sic);  
D<sub>6</sub> सोन्वेन्कुमुं (sic); D<sub>11</sub> तु निवेष्टते (sic) (for सोऽन्व-  
वैक्षत). B<sub>3</sub> तिर्यगूर्ध्वमस्ततः (for the post. half). —(1. 4)  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> सु (V<sub>2</sub> अ; B<sub>3</sub> स) संस्पृष्टेषु; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> असंस्पृष्ट (D<sub>1</sub> 'ष्ट-  
ष्टेषु; D<sub>4</sub> अष्टेषु च; D<sub>11</sub> स स्पृष्टेषु (for सुस्पृष्टेषु). D<sub>6</sub> स्पृष्टेषु  
देशेषु शुभं (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> संस्पृष्ट; B<sub>1</sub> सुस्पृष्ट;  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुस्पृष्ट; D<sub>11</sub> स्पृष्ट- (for संस्पृष्ट). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -मणि-  
तोरणा (for 'णम्). —(1. 5) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विविधाकारं (for  
'र).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> -वेदिकां (for 'कम्). —(1. 6) B<sub>3</sub>  
तत्रा (for तथा).  $\tilde{S}_1$  [अ]पि चरत् (for वि°). D<sub>6</sub> तत्र  
(for तस्य).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> वनं तत्र (by transp.)  
(for तद्वनं). D<sub>11</sub> पुष्पितं वनं (for 'तद्रुमम्). —(1. 7) D<sub>11</sub>  
मार्गमाणश्च (for 'णस्य). D<sub>1.3.4</sub> च्यतीता च (for 'याय).  $\tilde{N}_2$   
V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> च्यतीताय विभावरी (for the post. half).  
—(1. 8) D<sub>4</sub> -देव- (for -वेद-). D<sub>1.3</sub> -प्रवरयाजिनां (D<sub>1</sub> 'नं).  
—After 1. 8, D<sub>1.3.4</sub> ins.:

382(A)\* ददर्श विविधाकारा बहिर्दाला महाकपिः ।

—D<sub>1.3.4</sub> om. l. 9. —(1. 9) B<sub>3</sub> शुश्रूवे; D<sub>11</sub> शुश्रूवे (for  
शुश्राव).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6.11</sub> ब्रह्मघोषं (D<sub>11</sub> 'व) (for 'व). D<sub>6</sub>  
तृष्यघोषं (for 'व). —(1. 10)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>3.4.5.6</sub>  
10.11 मुक्त्वा (for मुक्त्वा). B<sub>1</sub> यानां (for स्थानानि). B<sub>3</sub> च  
(for 'व).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> रसि पद्मकुलं सरः (for the post.  
half). —(1. 11)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> बोधयितः (for बोधयित्वा).  
D<sub>2.11</sub> कामिनीरः; D<sub>3</sub> कामिन्य (for 'नीम्). D<sub>6</sub> कामुकां  
(for कामुकाः).]

36  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 36<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 30).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B  
D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> om. 36<sup>a</sup>.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> read 36<sup>a</sup> after 38.  
—D<sub>2.3</sub> read 36 after 39. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> -प्रवालैर् (for  
-प्रतानैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> फलैश्च; D<sub>6</sub> पर्णैश्च (sic); T<sub>2</sub> वर्णैश्च  
(for पर्णैश्च). D<sub>5.7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> वृताः (for वृताम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B  
D<sub>1.4.5.11</sub> read 36<sup>a</sup> after 385\*. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  शिशुपामेकां;  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.10.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M Cv.k.t शिश (D<sub>6.11</sub> 'शि)-  
पामेकां; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> शं (D<sub>2</sub> शि) शिशुपामेकां; T<sub>2</sub> शिशुपामेकां;  
Cm.g as in text (for शिशुपामेकां). V<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.)  
after ददर्श in 36<sup>a</sup> up to ददर्श in l. 3 of 384\*. —<sup>d</sup>)  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  मानवात्मजः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> महती कपिः; D<sub>1.3</sub> कपिसत्तमः;  
D<sub>2.3.5.10.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M हनुमानकपिः (for स महाकपिः).  
—After 36<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  (partly illeg.) ins.:

383\* हनुमानजला \* \* \* \* मारुतवेगवान् ।

—Thereafter,  $\tilde{N}_1$  cont.; while  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6</sub>  
10.11 ins. after 36<sup>a</sup>:

384\* तेषां काञ्चनवृक्षाणां मध्ये ज्ञातं वनस्पतिम् ।

प्रवृद्धं शिशुपावृक्षं पुषुवे पवनात्मजः ।

आपुल्य हनुमान्वीरो ददर्श रुचिरप्रभाम् ।

[V<sub>2</sub> om. up to ददर्श in l. 3.  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from वन in  
l. 1 up to पुषु in l. 2. —(1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> महाद्रुमे (B<sub>4</sub>  
'प्रभं) (for वनस्पतिम्). —(1. 2) D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> शिशि (D<sub>2.6</sub>  
शिशि; D<sub>3</sub> शिशु) पावृक्षं (for शिशुपावृक्षं). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पुषुवे; B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>3.10.11</sub> पुषुवे (for पुषुवे).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2.4</sub> तं स मारुतिः; B<sub>1.3</sub> तं  
महाकपिः; D<sub>10</sub> जनकात्मजः (sic) (for पवनात्मजः). D<sub>6</sub> पुष्पोपेन स  
मारुतिः (for the post. half). — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. up to first द  
in l. 3. —(1. 3)  $\tilde{S}_1$  उपपुल्य; B<sub>3</sub> उपपुल्य; D<sub>10</sub> नत्पुल्य (for  
आपुल्य). D<sub>11</sub> रुचिरप्रभं.]

— $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. 36<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> वृता (for वृतां).  $\tilde{N}_1$   
V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> च (for तु). —<sup>f</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  च सर्वतः  
(for समन्ततः).

G. 5. 16. 43  
B. 5. 14. 38  
L. 5. 9. 44

सोऽपश्यद्भूमिभागान्श्च गतप्रसवणानि च ।

सुवर्णवृक्षानपरान्ददर्श शिखिसंनिभान् ॥ ३७

तेषां द्रुमाणां प्रभया मेरोरिव महाकपिः ।

अमन्यत तदा वीरः काञ्चनोऽस्मीति वानरः ॥ ३८

तां काञ्चनैस्तरुणैर्मरुतेन च वीजिताम् ।

किङ्किणीशतनिर्घोषां दृष्ट्वा विस्मयमागमत् ॥ ३९

37  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 37-39. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1-4.10.11 पश्यन् (for अपश्यद्). D<sub>6</sub> भूमिभागैश्च (for 'गांश्च'). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1-3 D1-4.6.11 तत्र; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ततः; D<sub>7.9</sub> नगः; M<sub>2</sub> यत्र (for गते).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 लतास्तत्र वनानि च. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सौवर्णः; D<sub>4</sub> सुवर्णः (for सुवर्णः). G<sub>3</sub> -वृष्यान् (for -वृक्षान्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  सखि-संनिभान्; D<sub>6</sub> marg. (for शिखि°).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तथा- (B<sub>4</sub> 'तः) सुवर्णवृक्षांश्च सौवर्ण (V<sub>2</sub> 'णं) कुसुमच्छदान् (B<sub>3</sub> 'द्रुमान्).

38  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 38 (cf. v.l. 37). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 मेरुः; D<sub>3</sub> मेरात् (for मेरोर).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> समंततः; V<sub>2</sub> B समप्रभः; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दिवाकरः (for महाकपिः). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D1-4.6.10.11 महातेजाः; T<sub>1</sub> तदा पीतः; T<sub>2</sub> ततो वीरः (for तदा वीरः). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मारुतिः; D<sub>7.9</sub> सवैतः (for वानरः). —After 38,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 read 36<sup>a-d</sup>.

39  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 39 (cf. v.l. 37).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 om. 39-40<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.3.5.6.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तत्; Cm.g as in text (for तां).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck.t तान्कांचनान्तरुणान्; D<sub>7.9</sub> तान्कां (D<sub>6</sub> तत्कां) चनान्वृक्षणान्; M<sub>1</sub> तरकांचनैस्तु तरुभिर. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> श्वसनेन (for मारुतेन). —After मारुतेन, D<sub>4</sub> repeats erroneously from महातेजाः (see var.) in 38<sup>c</sup> up to मारुतेन in 39<sup>b</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D1-4.6.11 समीरितान् (D1.3.4 'तां'; D<sub>2.11</sub> 'तैः'); D<sub>5.7.9</sub> प्रकंपितान् (D<sub>6</sub> 'तैः'); D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च वीजितं (G<sub>1</sub> 'तान्'); T<sub>2</sub> च कंपितैः; M<sub>1</sub> च शोभितां; M<sub>3</sub> प्रविराजितं (hypm.) (for च वीजिताम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D1.3.4 -जाल- (for -ज्ञात-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -निर्घोषान्; D<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> -निर्घोषैः; Cg as in text (for -निर्घोषां). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck आगतः; Ct as in text (for आगमत्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ददर्श पवनाःमजः; D1-4.11 ददर्श स महाकपिः. —After 39,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D1.4.6.11 ins.:

385\* लताप्रवालैस्तरुणैः पत्रैश्च बहुभिर्द्रुमात् ।

[ $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> तत्र; B<sub>1</sub> तं तां (sic) (for लता-). D11 -प्रतानैर् (for -प्रवालैश्च). D1.4.11 बहुभिः (for तरुणैः). B<sub>2</sub> लतावालै-स्तरुणः; B<sub>3</sub> लतां पुरभिस्तरुणैः (for the prior half). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> पत्रैश्च (for पत्रैश्च).]

—Thereafter they read 36<sup>a-d</sup>. —After 39, D<sub>2.3</sub> read 36.

40  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 om. 40<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 39). —<sup>a</sup>) B1.4 M1.2

सुपुष्पिताग्रां रुचिरां तरुणाङ्कुरपल्लवाम् ।

तामारुह्य महावेगः शिशपां पर्णसंवृताम् ॥ ४०

इतो द्रक्ष्यामि वैदेहीं रामदर्शनलालसाम् ।

इतश्चेतश्च दुःखार्ता संपतन्तीं यदृच्छया ॥ ४१

अशोकवनिका चेयं दृढं रम्या दुरात्मनः ।

चम्पकैश्चन्दनैश्चापि वकुलैश्च विभूषिता ॥ ४२

Ck.t सुपुष्पिताग्रान्; D<sub>2.3.9</sub> T1.3 Cm.g स पुष्पिताग्रां (D<sub>3</sub> 'ग्रान्'); D<sub>4</sub> सुपुष्पितायां (for सुपुष्पिताग्रां).  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B1 D7.9 G M<sub>2</sub> रुचिरांश्च; D<sub>8</sub> हनुमांश्च; M<sub>1</sub> तरुणांश्च (for रुचिरां).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>5.6.11</sub> पुष्पिताग्रां (D11 'ड्यां) सुरुचिरां. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> -कोमलां; D<sub>3</sub> -कोरकां (sic); D<sub>7.9</sub> -पल्लवान् (for -पल्लवाम्). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6.10</sub> स ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 त) मारुह्य (for तां).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D1-4.6.10.11 -तेजाः; T1.3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -बाहुः (for -वेगः). —<sup>d</sup>) D1.4 शिशपां; D<sub>2.6.11</sub> शिशपां; D<sub>2.6.7-9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm शिशुपां; G<sub>3</sub> शिशुमां (for शिशपां).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तामचितयत्; T<sub>2</sub> पर्णसंवृतां (for 'वृताम्).

41 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  ततो;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> इह (for इतो).  $\tilde{S}_1$  Cg इतो द्रक्ष्यामि, इमामारुह्य द्रक्ष्यामि । ल्यटलोपे पञ्चमी.  $\tilde{S}_1$  —After 41<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

386\*

रामपत्नीं यशस्विनीम् ।

स तां जनकराज्यम्.

—<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> संचरन्तीं; B (ed.) संतपन्तीं (for संपतन्तीं). —After 41,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

387\*

संतपन्तीं भृशं बालां राक्षसीगणवेष्टिताम् ।

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_1$  cont.; while  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.10.11</sub> ins. after 41:

388\*

निरुद्धां परमोद्धिमां बाष्पापिहितलोचनाम् ।

सृगेण हरिणीं हीनां मृगराजवशांमिव ।

[ $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from द्वि in l. 1 up to l. 2. —(1. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D10.11 बाष्पोपहतः; B<sub>3</sub> बाष्पपीडित- (for बाष्पापिहित-). D11 -चेतनां. —(1. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10.11 बिहीनां मृगराजेन (for the prior half).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 -वधूः; D11 -वधूः (for -वशां).]

42 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> हीयं; D11 चैव (for चेयं).

—<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>5.6.10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दृढा; D<sub>5</sub> तां तु; D11 दृष्ट्वा (for दृढं). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> रम्यां (for रम्या). D<sub>8</sub> महात्मनः (for दुरा°). —After 42<sup>a-b</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.11</sub> ins.:

389\*

काञ्चनैरावृता वृक्षैर्वहुभिः सुमनोहरैः ।

[D11 आवृतां (for आवृता).]

—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D10 चम्पकैः (for चम्पकैश्च).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D1.2.4.6.10.11 सर (B<sub>3</sub> 'व') लेशः; D<sub>3</sub> तिलकैश्च (for चन्दनैश्च). D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> चन्दनैश्चम्पकैश्च (by transp.).



इयं च नालिनी रम्या द्विजसंघनिषेविता ।

इमां सा राममहिषी नूनमेष्यति जानकी ॥ ४३

सा रामा राममहिषी राघवस्य प्रिया सदा ।

वनसंचारकुशला नूनमेष्यति जानकी ॥ ४४

अथवा मृगशावाक्षी वनस्यास्य विचक्षणः ।

वनमेष्यति सा चेह रामचिन्तानुकर्षिता ॥ ४५

Ñs V2 B Dc चैव; G3 वापि (for चापि). —<sup>d</sup> Ds वापि भुविता; T2 उपशोभिता; Cr as in text (for च विभूषिता). S1 Ñs V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 शोभिता चेदनेस्तथा (D2 °नः पृथक्); Ñ1 चेदनेश्च सुशोभिता. —After 42, Ñs V2 B Dc.11 ins. :

390\* लताभिश्च सुपुष्पाभिर्माल्यैश्च जलैस्त्रया ।

[ B3 चलपुष्पाभिः; Ds च सुपुष्पाभिः; D11 च सुगन्धिभिः (for च सुपुष्पाभिः). V2 B4 तमालैः; B3 शालैश्च (for नालैश्च). ]

43 Ds om. 43. —<sup>b</sup> S1 -सिंहः V2 -हंस- (for -संघ-). —Ñ1 illeg. from महिषी in ° up to <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> Ñs V2 B Dc इह (for इमां). Ñ1 Ds.5.7.9 G1 M1.2 Ct राज्ञः Cr.m as in text (for राम-). —<sup>d</sup> Ds om. (hapl.) from एष्यति up to 46°. S1 D10 न समेष्यति (for नूनमेष्यति). —After 43, Ñ1 ins. 5 lines, which are illeg. —After 43, D1 (first time) ins. 391\*; while Ds reads 47<sup>ab</sup> (preceded by 391\*).

44 Ds om. 44 (cf. v.l. 43). V2 B1-3 om. 44-50. Ñs om. 44-46<sup>b</sup>. S1 Ñ1 Ds.11 om. (hapl.) 44. —<sup>a</sup> D1 वने चे सारांसा (corrupt) (for सा रामा). Ds.7-9 T3 राज- (for राम-). Ds सा राममहिषी देवी. —<sup>b</sup> M1 रावणस्य (for राघवस्य). Ds T1.3 G3 Ms सती (for सदा). B4 D1-3.10 रामस्य च सखी (D1.3.10 °ती) प्रिया. ☞ Ck.t. : बरामा रामवियुक्ता. ☞ —<sup>c</sup> M1 -चारेणु (for -संचार-). —<sup>d</sup> Ds.7-9 T2 G1.3 M1.3 ध्रुवम्; D10 वनम् (for नूनम्). —After 44, D1 reads 47<sup>ab</sup> (preceded by 391\* [second time]).

45 Ñs V2 B1-3 Ds om. 45 (cf. v.l. 43 and 44). D1.4 read 45<sup>ab</sup> after 46. —<sup>b</sup> Ñ1 दिवक्षया (for विचक्षणा). —<sup>c</sup> Ds ध्रुवम् (for वनम्). S1 B4 Ds.10 सा चेदः; Ñ1 सा येदः; D1.4 सार्येयः; Ds सार्येदः; Ds सार्या हि; D7.9 साचेह; Ds G3 Ms Cv.p.g सार्येह; D11 साध्वीदः; T2 सा देवी; G1 सा नूनः; G3 साधैव; M1 साध्वेह (for सा चेह). —<sup>d</sup> Ñ1 D7-9 सुकर्षिता (for -[अ]नु°). ☞ Cv :

रामशोकाभिसंतप्ता सा देवी वामलोचना ।

वनवासरता नित्यमेष्यते वनचारिणी ॥ ४६

वनेचराणां सततं नूनं स्पृहयते पुरा ।

रामस्य दयिता भार्या जनकस्य सुता सती ॥ ४७

संध्याकालमनाः श्यामा ध्रुवमेष्यति जानकी ।

नदीं चेमां शिवजलां संध्यार्थे वरवर्णिनी ॥ ४८

सार्येदति पाठे सा आर्या इह वने ह... वनं (?) वनप्रदेशमेव नोपयमर्थान्तरपरिग्रहः । ☞ Gg : सा आर्येति पदच्छेदः. ☞

46 Ds om. 46<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 43). V2 B1-3 om. 46; Ñs om. 46<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 44). —<sup>b</sup> Ñ1 जानकी (for सा देवी). S1 D10 देवी कमललोचना. —<sup>c</sup> B4 -वासवनी; Ds.10 G3 Ms.3 -वासे रता (for -वासरता). —<sup>d</sup> D11 वनचारिणी; T2 वरवर्णिनी (for वनचारिणी). ☞ Gg : एष्यते एष्यति. ☞ —After 46, D1.4 read 45<sup>ab</sup>.

47 V2 B1-3 om. 47 (cf. v.l. 44). Ñs Ds om. 47<sup>ab</sup>. D1.4 (after 43 owing to om.) read 47<sup>ab</sup> after 44 (both preceded by 391\* [D1 391\* second time]). —<sup>a</sup> D1.4 सुभगं (for सवनं). —<sup>b</sup> D10 स्पृहयती; D11 स प्रियते (sic) (for स्पृहयते). S1 मृत्ति; Ñ1 शुभा; B4 वनं; Ds.5.11 G2 M2 वरा; Ds च सा; D10 रतिः M1 -तरां (for पुरा). D1.3 रामं सुधुष्यते त (Ds स) दा. —<sup>c</sup> Ds च प्रिया (for दयिता). D7.9 चार्या (for भार्या). —<sup>d</sup> S1 Ñs B4 D1-4.6.10.11 नूनमेष्यति जानकी; Ñ1 नूनं सद्यति जानकी (sic). —After 47, S1 Ñ B4 Ds.5.11 ins.; D1 (repeats after 44).4 ins. after 43 :

391\* रामशोकाभिसंतप्ता प्रिया राममनोरमा ।

[ D4 -शोभित- (sic) (for -शोकाभि-). D1 (both times).11 -मनोहरा (for °रमा). Ñ1 नित्यं रामवरायणा (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter Ñ1 reads दशरथेपि and then illeg. up to 5.13.6.

48 V2 B1-3 om. 48 (cf. v.l. 44). Ñ1 illeg. for 48 (cf. v.l. 47). Ñs Ds om. 48-49. S1 Ds.10 om. (Ds.10 hapl.) 48<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D1.3.4 T2 -कालवनः; D11 -रागवनः; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for -कालमनाः). Ds -श्यामे (for श्यामा). B4 संध्येव वासरस्यान्ते. —<sup>b</sup> Ds वनम् (for ध्रुवम्). Ds T2 मैथिली (for जानकी). D1.3 स्फुटानुब्रुवदलेक्षणा. —<sup>c</sup> S1 B4 D1-4.10.11 इमां नदीं; T1.3 नदीं चैनां; Ck as in text (for नदीं चेमां). S1 B4 D1-4.10.11 T2 G3 Ms शीतः; Ds.7.9 शुभ- (for शिव-). —<sup>d</sup> B4 संध्या च (sic) (for संध्यार्थे).

G. 5. 16. 0  
B. 5. 14. 49  
L. 5. 9. 58



G. 5. 16. 0  
B. 5. 14. 50  
L. 5. 9. 59

तस्याश्चाप्यनुरूपेयमशोकवनिका शुभा ।

शुभा या पार्थिवेन्द्रस्य पत्नी रामस्य संमता ॥ ४९

यदि जीवति सा देवी ताराधिपनिभानना ।

आगमिष्यति सावयमिमां शिवजलां नदीम् ॥ ५०

एवं तु मत्वा हनुमान्महात्मा

प्रतीक्षमाणो मनुजेन्द्रपत्नीम् ।

अवेक्षमाणश्च ददर्श सर्वं

सुपुष्पिते पर्णघने निलीनः ॥ ५१

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे द्वादशः सर्गः ॥ १२ ॥

49  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 49 (cf. v.l. 44 and 48).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 49 (cf. v.l. 47). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तस्यां (for तस्याश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> गुहा (for शुभा). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> सुभायाः; B<sub>4</sub> अत्र या; D<sub>4.5.7-9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> शुभायाः (for शुभा या). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.3-5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> पत्न्या (for पत्नी).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> सांप्रतः; D<sub>3</sub> संगता; D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> संपदा (for संमता).

50 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 50 (cf. v.l. 44).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 50 (cf. v.l. 47). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.3.6.10</sub> तारापति- (for °धिप-). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>2.6.10</sub> सुव्यक्तम् ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> °क्ता) (for सावयम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> शीतः; Cg as in text (for शिव-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> पुण्यां महानदीं.

51  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 51 (cf. v.l. 47). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> om.; D<sub>3</sub> स (for तु). D<sub>3.6.7.9</sub> गत्वा.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> हत्येव-  
मुक्त्वा (for एवं तु मत्वा). B<sub>3</sub> भगवान् (for हनुमान्).  
—D<sub>6</sub> reads from माणो in <sup>b</sup> up to अवेक्ष in ° in marg.  
—<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> निरीक्ष (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °क्ष्य) माणो; B<sub>3</sub>

परीक्षमाणो; D<sub>3.5.8</sub> प्रतीक्षमाणो; Cg.t as in text (for °क्षमाणो). M<sub>1</sub>-पुत्रं (sic) (for -पत्नीम्). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.8</sub> अवेक्ष्यमाणश्च; Cg.t as in text (for अवेक्ष°).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> स; D<sub>6</sub> तु (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुपुष्पितं; D<sub>2.6</sub> सुपुष्पिते (for सुपुष्पिते).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> पत्रघ (B<sub>3</sub> °व)ने; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for पर्णघने). B<sub>3</sub> प्रलीनः; D<sub>1.4.5.8</sub> विलीनः; G<sub>1</sub> निलीनः; Cm.g as in text (for निलीनः).

Colophon :  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. (cf. v.l. 47). —Sarga name :  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> अशोकवनिकादर्शनं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> अशोकवनिका (B<sub>3</sub> °वन)प्रवेशः; D<sub>1.4</sub> हनुमद्वितर्कः; D<sub>2.11</sub> अशोकवनिका-  
प्रवेशे हनुमद्वितर्कः; D<sub>3</sub> अशोकवनिकाप्रवेशे हनुमद्वितर्कः.  
—Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om.;  $\tilde{S}_1$  11;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> 17; V<sub>2</sub> 8; B<sub>3</sub> 15; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S 14. —After colophon, G M<sub>1</sub> conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.

स वीक्षमाणस्तत्रस्थो मार्गमाणश्च मैथिलीम् ।  
अवेक्षमाणश्च महीं सर्वार्थं तामन्ववैक्षत ॥ १  
सन्तानफलताभिश्च पादपैरुपशोभिताम् ।  
दिव्यगन्धरसोपेतां सर्वतः समलंकृताम् ॥ २

13

❧ V1 illeg. for Sarga 13 (cf. v.l. 5.11.29). M2 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 N1 illeg. for 1-6 (cf. v.l. 5.12.47).—<sup>a</sup> N2 V2 D2.9.11 T1.3 Ck समीक्षमाणसु; B3 M1 अवे; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for स वीक्षमाणसु). N2 V2 B तत्राय; D1.2.4 संव्रस्तो (for तत्रस्थो). S1 D10 अवेक्षमाणः संव्रस्तो.—<sup>b</sup> D2 मृग्यमाणो (for मार्गमाणश्च). N2 D2 तु (for च). N2 V2 (m. also) B1.2.4 D2 जानकीं (for मैथिलीम्). ❧ Cr: स वीक्षमाणस्तत्रस्थो मार्गमाणश्च मैथिली-मिति पाठः. ❧ —<sup>c</sup> S1 D1-4.10.11 भूमिं च; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for च महीं).—For 1<sup>cd</sup>, N2 V2 B D2 subst.; while S1 D10 ins. after 1<sup>cd</sup>; whereas D2.11 ins. after 1:

392\* अपश्यद्भूमिभागश्च सर्वतः सुसमाहितान् ।

[B4 अपश्यन्. S1 N2 B3.4 D2.10 सुसमाहितः (N2 D2 °वृत्तान्).]

—Thereafter all cont.:

393\* सुसंस्पृष्टेषु देशेषु विन्यस्तान्ब्रजवेदिकान् ।  
ददशो हनुमस्तत्र मणिकाञ्चनराजान् ।

[(1.1) V2 B3 सुसंस्पृष्टेषु. B1 विन्यस्तान् (for देशेषु). V2 प्रवृद्धान्; D2 सुविद्वान् (for विन्यस्तान्). N2 D2 मुक्तावैदूर्य-वेदिकान्; B1 वज्रवैदूर्यतोरणान्; D11 प्रवृद्धान्ब्रजवेदिकान् (for the post. half). S1 D10 गुप्तानिष्टेषु देशेषु प्रवृद्धान् (D10 °म) खवे-दिकान्. —N2 reads l. 2 twice. —(1.2) V2 D11 तोरणान् (for -राजान्).]

2 N1 illeg. for 2 (cf. v.l. 1). B3 om. 2. S1 D10 om. 2<sup>ab</sup>.—<sup>a</sup> D2 संतापैक. —<sup>b</sup> V2 वेष्टिताम् (for -शोभिताम्). N2 B1.2.4 D1-4.10.11 पादपाननु (D1-4 °पुष्प) वेष्टितान्.—After 2<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V2 B1.2.4 D2 ins.; while D2.11 subst. l. 5 for 8<sup>cd</sup>:

394\* सृजतः पुष्पवर्षाणि जीमूतानि चर्वतः ।  
केशरैश्चाप्यशोकैश्च तथा शालमलिकिञ्चुकैः ।  
ज्वलनाकैलिभिः फुलैः समन्तादुपशोभितान् ।  
तमालैः कणिकारैश्च चम्पकैश्च सुपुष्पितैः ।  
मेरोः शिखरसंकाशैर्नागैस्त्रि विराजितान् । [5]

[(1.1) D2 चर्वतः (sic) (for चर्वतः).—(1.2) V2

तां स नन्दनसंकाशां मृगपक्षिभिरावृताम् ।  
हर्म्यप्रासादसंवाधां कोकिलाकुलिनःखनाम् ॥ ३  
काञ्चनोत्पलपद्माभिर्वापीभिरुपशोभिताम् ।  
बह्वासनकुथोपेतां बहुभूमिगुहायुताम् ॥ ४

शस्त्रम्- (for शास्त्रम्).—(1.3) B1 पुष्पैः (for फुलैः).—(1.4) D2 om. second sh. —(1.5) D2.11 विराजितां. B2 D2 नगरंस्त्रि रात्रि (D2 °ज) तान् (for the post. half).]

—M1 om. (hapl.) 2<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>b</sup>. N2 V2 B1.2.4 D2 om. 2<sup>cd</sup>.—<sup>c</sup> S1 D1-4.10.11 -[उ]पेतैः (for °तां).—<sup>d</sup> S1 D1-4.10.11 फलैश्च (for सर्वतः). D1-4 समलंकृताम्.

3 N1 illeg. for 3 (cf. v.l. 1). M1 om. 3 (cf. v.l. 2). G1 om. (hapl. ?) 3-4<sup>b</sup>. Before 3, N2 V2 B D2 read 10-12.—<sup>a</sup> S1 D10 रक्तः; N2 V2 B1.2.4 D2 स तं; B3 स च; D2 तान्म; T2 तां च; Ct as in text (for तां स). S1 B3 D10 G2 चन्दनः; Ct as in text (for नन्दन-). N2 V2 B D2 -संकाशः; D2 -संकाशान् (for °शां).—<sup>b</sup> D2 आवृतान् (for °ताम्). S1 D10 T2 मृग-पक्षिसमावृतां (T2 °कुलौ); N2 V2 B D2 मृगपक्षि (B3 °यूय) निपेक्षितं (V2 °गणैर्वृतं).—<sup>c</sup> B2 हर्म्यं (for हर्म्य-). N2 V2 B D2 -संवाधः; D2 -संबद्धान्.—<sup>d</sup> D7 T G2.3 M2.3 -निस्त्वतां. S1 D1-4.10.11 कोकिलाश (S1 °रु) तमंडितां (D2 °नादितान्); N2 V2 B D2 कोकिलोत्कृज (N2 D2 °लोकः; V2 °लाकृज; B3 °लोकृष्ट) नादितं.

4 N1 illeg. for 4 (cf. v.l. 1). G1 M1 om. 4<sup>ab</sup>. (cf. v.l. 3 and 2 resp.).—<sup>a</sup> N2 V2 B D2 पुष्पित- (for काञ्चन-). S1 N2 D2 -पद्माभिर् (for -पद्माभिर्).—<sup>b</sup> B1 (after corr. as in text) प्रपामिर् (for वापीमिर्). N2 V2 B D2.6 -शोभितं (D2 °तान्).—<sup>c</sup> B3.4 वद्वा (B3 °वृा) सनः; M3 मदाः; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for बह्वासन-). S1 N2 V2 B D1-4.10.11 T2 G2 M1 -गुहो (T2 °कुलो) पेटां (N2 V2 B D2 °तं; D2 °तान्); Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for -कुथोपेतां). ❧ Cv: बह्वा-सनकुथोपेतामिति पाठः. ❧ —<sup>d</sup> B2 रत्नः; D2 बद्ध- (for बद्ध-). N2 V2 B1-3 D2 -शतैः (V2 गणैः) वृतैः; D1.6 -गणायुतां (for -गुहां). B4 मणिकाञ्चनवेदिकैः; D2 बहुभूमिगुहायुतान्.—After 4, N2 V2 B D2.6 ins.:

395\* लताविनानैर्विचित्रैः पुष्पैरवनतद्रुमम् ।  
तथा गुल्मसहस्रैश्च सर्वतः समलंकृतम् ।

[D2 om. l. 1.—(1.1) N2 B4 लतावनतैः; D2 लता-विचित्रैः. B1 बहुभिः (for विचित्रैः).—After पुष्पैः, B4 erroneously repeats from 4<sup>b</sup> up to पुष्पैः in l. 1 of 395\*.—(1.2) D2 समलंकृतां (for °तम्).]

G. 5.17.9  
B. 5.15.4  
L. 5.10.5

G. 5. 17. 11  
B. 5. 15. 5  
L. 5. 10. 6

सर्वतुङ्गसुमै रम्यैः फलवद्भिश्च पादपैः ।  
पुष्पितानामशोकानां श्रिया सूर्योदयप्रभाम् ॥ ५  
प्रदीप्तामिव तत्रस्थो मारुतिः समुदैक्षत ।  
निष्पन्नशाखां विहगैः क्रियमाणामिवासकृत् ।  
विनिष्पतद्भिः शतशश्चित्रैः पुष्पावतंसकैः ॥ ६  
आमूलपुष्पनिचितैरशोकैः शोकनाशनैः ।  
पुष्पभारातिभारैश्च स्पृशद्भिरिव मेदिनीम् ॥ ७  
कर्णिकारैः कुसुमितैः किंशुकैश्च सुपुष्पितैः ।

5  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 5 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> सर्वं तत् (for सर्वतुङ्ग-). D<sub>1.4</sub> अन्यैः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रम्यां (for रम्यैः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> दिव्यैः सर्वतुङ्गसुमैः. —After 5<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6.11</sub> ins.:

396\* दिव्यगन्धरसस्पन्तैः शोभितं संप्रपुष्पितैः ।

[D<sub>2.11</sub> शोभिता.  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> च सु- (for संप्र-).]

—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> श्रियं (for श्रिया).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रभां सूर्योदयं प्रति.

6  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 6 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रनष्टाम्; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> प्रदीप्तम् (for प्रदीप्ताम्). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> समवैक्षत (for समुदैक्ष). T<sub>2</sub> हनुमानन्ववैक्षत. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> निःपन्न-  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> शाखाश्च नगाः; D<sub>9</sub> शाखां विहगैः (for शाखां विहगैः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कृजमानाम् (for क्रियमाणाम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> क्रिय (V<sub>2</sub> द्विय; B<sub>4</sub> द्विय; D<sub>6</sub> कीर्त्य) माणा इवापरे; B<sub>3</sub> द्वियमाणा बलात्सकृत्. —<sup>e</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> निष्पतद्भिश्च; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> विनिःप<sup>०</sup>; Ct विनिष्पतद्भिः (as in text). M<sub>2</sub> शकुनैश्च; Ct as in text (for शतशश्च). —<sup>f</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> छिन्नैः; B<sub>3</sub> चित्रैः; D<sub>6</sub> सितैः (for चित्रैः).

7 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> आमूलत्; D<sub>7.9</sub> समूल; Ck as in text (for आमूल-). D<sub>3</sub> पत्र- (for पुष्प-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  रुचिरैर्; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विचितैर्; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]वनतैर्; D<sub>7.9</sub> रुचितैर्; T<sub>1.3</sub> [उ]पचितैर्; T<sub>2</sub> निचयैर् (for निचितैर्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  आमूलं विचितैः पुष्पैर्. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> उपशोभितैः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> शोकनाशकैः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> पुष्पभारादि-  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> भारेण (for भारैश्च).  $\tilde{N}_1$  पुष्पसंभारशोभैश्च. —After 7, D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

397\* प्रकुलैः सुमनोजैश्च हाटकप्रतिमैः शुभैः ।  
रोहितकवचैश्चैव पुष्पभारावनामितैः ।

8 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B सरलैः कर्णिकारैश्च; D<sub>6</sub> सालैः कर्णिकारैश्च (subm.). — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from कैश्च in <sup>b</sup> up to सर्वतः in <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि पुष्पितैः. —B<sub>1</sub> reads 8<sup>ad</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भ्रमरावासः; B<sub>1</sub> भ्रमरायोगात्; B<sub>3</sub> भ्रमरैः कीर्णैः; B<sub>4</sub> भ्रमरा पाला (sic) (for प्रभया तेषां). B<sub>2</sub> प्रदेशो भ्रम-

स देशः प्रभया तेषां प्रदीप्त इव सर्वतः ॥ ८

पुंनागाः सप्तपर्णाश्च चम्पकोदालकास्तथा ।

विबुद्धमूला बहवः शोभन्ते स्म सुपुष्पिताः ॥ ९

शातकुम्भनिभाः केचित्केचिदग्निशिखोपमाः ।

नीलाञ्जननिभाः केचित्त्राशोकाः सहस्रशः ॥ १०

नन्दनं विविधोद्यानं चित्रं चैत्ररथं यथा ।

अतिवृत्तमिवाचिन्त्यं दिव्यं रम्यं श्रिया वृत्तम् ॥ ११

रैरासीत् (sic) (also in marg. °रायोगात्). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> लक्ष्यते (for सर्वतः). —For 8<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>2.11</sub> subst. l. 5 of 394\*.

9 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> पुंनाग- (for °गाः). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तथा).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> चण्यकाः शिशि (D<sub>10</sub> °श) पाल्मथा. —After 9<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

398\* चन्दनागुरुकदम्बाः सर्जकासनकण्टकाः ।

शालाः प्रियालास्तमाला शलमर्यश्च \*\*\* ।

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> शतशः (for बहवः). D<sub>2</sub> प्रबुद्धमूला बहवः. — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from सु in <sup>d</sup> up to 10<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2.10</sub> च (for स्म).  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3.4</sub> शोभयन्ति; B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> °यन्ते (for शोभन्ते स्म). B<sub>3.4</sub> स्म (for सु-). V<sub>2</sub> शोभयन्ति च सर्वतः.

10  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 10<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 9).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 10-12 before 3. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10</sub> शातकौम्भ- (for °कुम्भ-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6.10</sub> प्रभाः; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> नयाः (for निभाः). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> erroneously repeats केचिदग्निः.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शिखाप्रभाः; D<sub>1.2.4.5.7.11</sub> शिखप्रभाः (sic) (for शिखोपमाः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शुभाः (for निभाः). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> समंततः (for सहस्रशः). B<sub>3</sub> तापनीयाः समंततः.

11  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 10-12 before 3. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> चन्दनैर् (for नन्दनं).  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3-5.7.9</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> Ck.t विबुधोद्यानं; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for विविधो°). B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also).<sup>4</sup> यथा नन्दनमुद्यानं; M<sub>1</sub> नन्दनं विविधं वृक्षं. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6.10</sub> वनं; M<sub>2</sub> चित्र-; Cr.m.k.t as in text (for चित्रं). V<sub>2</sub> चैत्रवनं; D<sub>2.11</sub> चैत्ररथो (sic).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> तथा; D<sub>2</sub> तदा (for यथा). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> अति (  $\tilde{N}_1$  °प्र ) वृक्षम्; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> Cr अति (V<sub>2</sub> Cr °मि ) वृत्तम्; D<sub>3</sub> इतिवृत्तम्; T<sub>1.2</sub> अति (T<sub>3</sub> °मि ) वृद्धम्; G<sub>1.3</sub> अनि (G<sub>2</sub> °ति ) वृत्तम्; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for अति-वृत्तम्).  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> [आ]दित्यम् (for [अ]चिन्त्यं). D<sub>11</sub> अतिवृद्धं सरूपं च. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>7.9</sub> रम्य- (for रम्यं). D<sub>2.7-9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> युतं (for वृत्तम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> अचिन्त्यं तद्वनोत्तमं.



द्वितीयमिव चाकाशं पुष्पज्योतिर्गणावृतम् ।  
 पुष्परत्नशतैश्चित्रं पञ्चमं सागरं यथा ॥ १२  
 सर्वर्तुपुष्पैर्निचितं पादपैर्मधुगन्धिभिः ।  
 नानानिनादैरुद्यानं रम्यं मृगगणैर्द्विजैः ॥ १३  
 अनेकगन्धप्रवहं पुण्यगन्धं मनोरमम् ।  
 शैलेन्द्रमिव गन्धाढ्यं द्वितीयं गन्धमादनम् ॥ १४  
 अशोकवनिकायां तु तस्यां वानरपुंगवः ।  
 स ददर्शाविदूरस्थं चैत्यप्रासादमूर्जितम् ॥ १५

मध्ये स्तम्भसहस्रेण स्थितं कैलासपाण्डुरम् ।  
 प्रवालकृतसोपानं तप्तकाञ्चनवेदिकम् ॥ १६  
 मुष्णन्तमिव चक्षुषि द्योतमानमिव श्रिया ।  
 विमलं प्रांशुभावत्वादुल्लिखन्तमिवाम्बरम् ॥ १७  
 ततो मलिनसंवीतां राक्षसीभिः समावृताम् ।  
 उपवासकृशां दीनां निःश्वसन्तीं पुनः पुनः ।  
 ददर्श शुक्लपश्चादौ चन्द्ररेखामिवामलाम् ॥ १८

G. 5. 18. 3  
 B. 5. 15. 19  
 L. 5. 10. 21

12 <sup>12</sup> <sup>N</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 10-12 before 3.—<sup>12</sup> D<sub>1</sub> दिव्य- (for पुष्प-). <sup>12</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> -ज्योतिर्गणैर्युतं; <sup>12</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -ज्योतिर्गणावृतं; D<sub>3.10</sub> -ज्योतिर्गणैर्द्विजैः (D<sub>3</sub> °युं) तं.—<sup>12</sup> D<sub>10</sub> -चयैश्च; G<sub>1</sub> -गणैश्च (for -शतैश्च). <sup>12</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> चित्रैः (for चित्रं).—<sup>12</sup> B<sub>4</sub> पञ्चमः सागरो यथा.

13 <sup>13</sup> <sup>S</sup> D<sub>1</sub> सवैत्रं; D<sub>10</sub> सवै तु (for सवैर्तु-). <sup>13</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> -पुष्पनिचयैः; <sup>13</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.3.6.11</sub> -पुष्पनिचितैः.—<sup>13</sup> D<sub>9</sub> -निधानैर् (for -निनादैर्). <sup>13</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> नानाविहगसंयुष्टैर् (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> °युष्टैः; B<sub>2</sub> [marg. also] °यैश्च); D<sub>3</sub> नानानिनादसंयुष्टैः.—<sup>13</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> दिव्यं (for रम्यं). D<sub>11</sub> मुनि- (for मृग-). <sup>13</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.7-10</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -गणद्विजैः; <sup>13</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> -गणैर्युतं; <sup>13</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> -गणायु (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °यु) तं (for -गणैर्द्विजैः).

14 <sup>14</sup> <sup>N</sup> D<sub>11</sub> दिव्य-; T<sub>2</sub> रत्न- (for -गन्ध-). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -प्रभवं (D<sub>1.4</sub> °वैर्) (for -प्रवहं).—<sup>14</sup> B<sub>1</sub> पुण्यगन्धिः; D<sub>1.4</sub> दिव्यगन्धं; D<sub>2.10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> पुण्य (D<sub>2</sub> °प्य) गन्ध- (for पुण्यगन्धं). D<sub>7-9</sub> मनोहरं (for °रमम्). <sup>14</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>3.5.6.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पुण्य (B<sub>4</sub> °प्य) गन्धं (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °धि) मनोहरं.—<sup>14</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> गंधानामाकरं (for °दयं द्वितीयं).—After 14, <sup>14</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub> (m.). 3.4.6.11 ins.:

399\* तरुणादित्यसंकाशं शोभितं प्रियदर्शनैः ।  
 कोकिलैर्भृङ्गराजैश्च हंसैर्मत्तैश्च सारसैः ।

[ (1. 1) <sup>14</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> -संकाशैः (for °शं). D<sub>6</sub> शोभितैः (for °तं). <sup>14</sup> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> -दर्शनैः (N<sub>1</sub> °कैः) (for °नैः). —(1. 2) <sup>14</sup> N<sub>1</sub> चंद्रादौ; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> चक्रादौ; D<sub>2.11</sub> चक्रादौ (D<sub>11</sub> °नैर्) (for कोकिलैर्). ]

—Thereafter <sup>14</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> (marg.). 3.4.11 cont.:

400\* नादितं वाजितं स्फीतं च \*प्रीतमनोरमम् ।  
 नादितं दृढो धीमान्मुरम्यं प्रमदावनम् ।

[ D<sub>1-4.11</sub> om. l. 1. —(1. 2) <sup>14</sup> N<sub>1</sub> हनुमान् (for नादितं). <sup>14</sup> N<sub>1</sub> सुपुण्यं (for मुरम्यं). ]

15 <sup>15</sup> <sup>S</sup> B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also). 2.3 च (for तु).—<sup>15</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> सोपयद् (for स ददर्श). <sup>15</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [अ]ति (V<sub>2</sub>

[अ]ति) दूरस्थं; D<sub>2</sub> विद्वां; D<sub>4.10</sub> विद्वां (for [अ]विदूरस्थं). D<sub>11</sub> प्रदर्शो विद्वाद्भिः.—<sup>15</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.11</sub> चैत्यं; <sup>15</sup> N<sub>1</sub> चित्र-; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> चैत्र- (for चैत्य-). <sup>15</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> उन्नतं; <sup>15</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> उच्चैर्ततः; D<sub>2.8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> उत्तमं (for ऊर्जितम्). <sup>15</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> प्रासादं चैत्यमुत्तमं (B<sub>3</sub> °न्नतं).

16 <sup>16</sup> <sup>N</sup> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वृतं; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> घृतं (for मध्ये).—<sup>16</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> रम्यं; D<sub>3</sub> स्फीतं (for स्थितं). <sup>16</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> संनिभं; B D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M -पांडरं (for -पाण्डुरम्). G<sub>2</sub> कैलासमिव पांडरं.—<sup>16</sup> G<sub>1</sub> प्रवालः (for °ल-).—<sup>16</sup> D<sub>6</sub> तत्र (for तप्त-). <sup>16</sup> N<sub>1</sub> -भूपितं (for -वेदिकम्).

17 <sup>17</sup> <sup>B</sup> D<sub>6</sub> द्योतयंतम् (for °मानम्). B<sub>3</sub> श्रियं.—<sup>17</sup> D<sub>3.7.9</sub> विमलं (for विमलं). <sup>17</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विपु (V<sub>2</sub> °म) लं प्रांशुतायोगाद्; B<sub>2</sub> वसनं (before corr. as in text) ततो मलेन संवीतां.—<sup>17</sup> N<sub>1</sub> समाकृताः; <sup>17</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुसंयुतां.—<sup>17</sup> V<sub>2</sub> कृतां (for -कृतां).—After 17, <sup>17</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 5.15.4-24.

18 <sup>18</sup> <sup>S</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> तस्मिन् (for ततो). <sup>18</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मलिनान्वरसंवीतां; B<sub>2</sub> (before corr. as in text) ततो मलेन संवीतां.—<sup>18</sup> N<sub>1</sub> समाकृताः; <sup>18</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुसंयुतां.—<sup>18</sup> V<sub>2</sub> कृतां (for -कृतां).—After 18°, <sup>18</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

401\* ध्यानशोकपरामर्तां मनुर्दर्शनलालसां ।

ध्यानशोकपरामर्तां.

[ (1. 1) <sup>18</sup> N<sub>1</sub> -कांक्षिणी (for -लालसां).—(1. 2) <sup>18</sup> N<sub>1</sub> शोकस्थान- (by transp.). <sup>18</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -परामर्तम्.] —<sup>18</sup> D<sub>2.11</sub> उच्छ्वसन्तीं; D<sub>4.7</sub> S निश्चसन्तीं (for निःश्वसन्तीं). D<sub>11</sub> सुहृत्सुहृदः (for पुनः पुनः).—After 18°, <sup>18</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

402\* ध्यानशोकपरां दीनां मनुर्व्यसनकर्षिताम् ।

[ Cf. 401\*. B<sub>1.3</sub> देवी (for दीनां). ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont.; while <sup>18</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> ins. after 18°:

403\* ददर्श हनुमान्वीरो बद्धां गजवधूमिव ।  
 वृक्षमूलं निरानन्दां शोचन्तीं कपिरङ्गनाम् ।

G. 5. 18. 4  
B. 5. 15. 20  
L. 5. 10. 22

मन्दप्रख्यायमानेन रूपेण रुचिरप्रभाम् ।  
पिनद्धां धूमजालेन शिखामिव विभावसोः ॥ १९  
पीतेनैकेन संवीतां छिष्टेनोत्तमवाससा ।  
सपङ्कामनलंकारां विपद्नामिव पञ्चिनीम् ॥ २०  
व्रीडितां दुःखसंतप्तां परिम्लानां तपस्विनीम् ।  
ग्रहेणाङ्गारकेणैव पीडितामिव रोहिणीम् ॥ २१

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> रूढां (for वद्धां). — (1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> ददर्श (for शोचन्ती). N<sub>1</sub> वानरः त्रियं (for कपिरत्ननाम्). ]  
— N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from 18° up to सुमध्यां in 28°. — °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सोदंती; B<sub>3.4</sub> सुदंती; D<sub>2</sub> सुदंती (for ददर्श). B<sub>3</sub> शुक्रपक्षीयां; D<sub>4</sub> स शुक्रपक्षां (for शुक्रपक्षानां). — °) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> -लेखाम् (for -रेखाम्). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> [अ]विलां; V<sub>2</sub> [अ]सितां; B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> [अ]वलां; D<sub>1.4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [अ]परां; D<sub>3</sub> [अ]वरे (for [अ]मलाम्).

19 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 19 (cf. v.l. 18). — °) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> Cm.g मंदं; D<sub>2.6</sub> मद्-; Cv.r.k.t as in text (for मन्द-). B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -प्रक्षीयमाणेन; D<sub>11</sub> -प्रच्छाद्य° (for -प्रक्षाय°). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> चिरप्रवासमलिनां. — °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> रूपेणा (D<sub>2</sub> °पश्री)प्रतिमेन तां; D<sub>3</sub> रूपेण रुचिरां शुभां. — °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> निरुद्धां; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> निबद्धां; D<sub>1.4</sub> विनद्धां (for पिनद्धां). — °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> प्रभाम् (for शिखाम्).

20 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 20 (cf. v.l. 18). — °) D<sub>2</sub> छिष्टेन (for पीतेन). — °) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> कृष्णेन; V<sub>2</sub> क्षिप्तेन; B<sub>3</sub> कृष्टेन; D<sub>3</sub> पीतेन (for छिष्टेन). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> [उ]त्तर-; Cr as in text (for [उ]त्तम-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> दीप्तेन (D<sub>11</sub> °व) तपसा त(D<sub>1.4</sub> य)था; D<sub>3</sub> छिष्टेनांतरवाससा. ☞ Cr: छिष्टेनोत्तमवाससेति पाठः. ☞ —After 20°, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.3.6</sub> ins.:

404\* शुजाम्यां साधुवृत्ताभ्यां प्रतिच्छन्नकुचोदरीम् ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> (also in marg.) जातुभ्यां (for शुजाम्यां). D<sub>2.3</sub> कुरुभ्यां साधु (D<sub>2</sub> जातु)जातुभ्यां; D<sub>2</sub> शुजालंबमानक्षिरां (sic) (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> (also in marg. as above) प्रतिगृह्य (for °च्छन्न-). ]

—Thereafter B<sub>2</sub> cont.:

405\* पूर्णचन्द्रो यथाकाशे मेघसंछादितो भवेत् ।

—D<sub>2.10</sub> repeat 20°-21° after 29. — °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> संप्रनाम्; B<sub>1</sub> (also in marg.) संपृक्ताम् (for सपङ्काम्). — °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> विबुद्धाम्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (also in marg.). D<sub>2</sub> अ[B<sub>2</sub> \*]पद्माम्; B<sub>1.4</sub> सपद्माम्; B<sub>3</sub> व्याकुलाम् (for विपद्माम्). D<sub>2</sub> पद्महीनामिव प्रियं. —For 20°, D<sub>2</sub> subst. I. 1 of 415\*. —After 20, G<sub>2</sub> reads 24°-25.

21 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 21 (cf. v.l. 18). D<sub>2.10</sub> repeat 20°-21° after 29. G<sub>2</sub> reads 21° after 24° preceded

अश्रुपूर्णमुखीं दीनां कृशामनशनेन च ।

शोकध्यानपरां दीनां नित्यं दुःखपरायणाम् ॥ २२

प्रियं जनमपश्यन्तीं पश्यन्तीं राक्षसीगणम् ।

स्वगणेन मृगीं हीनां श्रमणाभिदृतामिव ॥ २३

नीलनागाभया वेण्या जघनं गतयैकया ।

सुखार्हा दुःखसंतप्तां व्यसनानामक्रोविदाम् ॥ २४

ed by 406\*. — °) B<sub>3</sub> वणितां; D<sub>2</sub> विवस्त्रां; D<sub>7-9.11</sub> पीडितां; G<sub>2</sub> सुखार्हा (for व्रीडितां). — °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> परिरत्नानां; B<sub>4</sub> सुकुमारीं; D<sub>7.9</sub> परिक्षीयां; M<sub>1</sub> परि-  
क्षितां (for परिम्लानां). — °) M<sub>2</sub> उद्रेण (for ग्रहेण). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7-10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> [इ]व (for [ए]व). D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> दिवि (for इव). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> ग्रहे (N<sub>2</sub> अग्रे)ण लोहितांगेन रोहिणीमिव पीडितां.

22 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 22 (cf. v.l. 18). The sequence of st. 22-37 in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B is 31°-32°, 22, 30-31°, 24°, 29°, 23, 32°-37 (om. 33°) and 24°-29° (all including star passages). D<sub>2</sub> om. 22-24°. V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> repeat 22° after I. 2 of 415\*. — °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> first time) अश्रुधौत- (for अश्रुपूर्ण-). B<sub>3</sub> बालां (for दीनां). — °) D<sub>2.3</sub> आताम् (for कृशाम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> पीडितां शोककशि(S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °वि-  
तां; B<sub>4</sub> कृशां मानसदुःखितां. — °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> ध्यानशोक- (by transp.). D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> सार्ध्वी (for दीनां). D<sub>2.7.9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> नित्य- (for नित्यं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> राम- (for दुःख-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B दुर्वलां दुःखसंतप्तां सुकुमारीं तपस्विनीं.

23 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 23 (cf. v.l. 18). For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B, cf. v.l. 22. D<sub>2</sub> om. 23 (cf. v.l. 22). —D<sub>2</sub> reads from पश्यं in ° up to ° in marg. — °) D<sub>2.3.9-11</sub> अपश्यन्ती (sic). — °) D<sub>2.9-11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पश्यन्ती (sic) (for पश्यन्तीं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -जनं (for -गणम्). D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसीगणसंवृतां (reads संवृतां sup. lin.). — °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मृगौघेन; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B व्यूथ-  
येन; D<sub>1-4</sub> स्वयूथेन; D<sub>11</sub> स्वगणेन (for स्वगणेन). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दीनां (for हीनां). — °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> शार्दूल (D<sub>2</sub> °डु-  
लानु (D<sub>3</sub> °मि; D<sub>4</sub> °मि)सृतामिव; B<sub>3</sub> शार्दूलमाहितामिव; D<sub>1</sub> शार्दूलनाभिमृतामिव (hypm.); D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> श्रमणेना-  
वृतामिव; D<sub>11</sub> स्वगणाभिगतामिव; G<sub>2</sub> श्रमणेनेव संवृतां; M<sub>1</sub> श्रमणेन समावृतां.

24 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 24 (cf. v.l. 18). For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B, cf. v.l. 22. D<sub>2</sub> om. 24° (cf. v.l. 22). — °) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> ब्यालभोग- (for नीलनाग-). B<sub>3</sub> रेजे (for वेण्या). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ब्यालभोगोपमां कांच्या (D<sub>10</sub> °मा वेण्या); B<sub>2</sub> नीलया शोभया वेण्या; D<sub>2.11</sub> ब्यालभोगोच्चया वेण्या. — °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> जघन (D<sub>2</sub> °ने)स्थितयैकया; B<sub>3</sub> \*



तां समीक्ष्य विशालाक्षीमधिकं मलिनां कृशाम् ।  
 तर्कयामास सीतेति कारणैरुपपादिभिः ॥ २५  
 ह्रियमाणा तदा तेन रक्षमा कामरूपिणा ।  
 यथारूपा हि दृष्टा वै तथारूपेयमङ्गना ॥ २६  
 पूर्णचन्द्राननां सुभ्रूं चारुवृत्तपयोधराम् ।  
 कुर्वन्ती प्रभया देवीं सर्वा व्रित्तिमिरा दिशः ॥ २७

\* \* तु यै कया (sic); D11 जयनागतयैकया; M1 जयने  
 प्रति लेखया. —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, D5.7-9 S ins.:

406\* नीलया नीरदापाये वनराज्या नहीमिव ।

—Thereafter, G3 reads 21<sup>ab</sup>. S1 D10 om. 24°-25<sup>b</sup>.  
 D6 reads 24°-29<sup>b</sup> after 37 (preceded by 415\*).  
 G3 reads 24°-25 after 20. —° V2 दुःखादौ (sic);  
 G3 आनीतां (for सुखादां). D3 दुष्ट (for दुःख-). N2 B4  
 सुखहीनां दुःखततां. —° D3 व्यसनात्मा (for °नाम्).

25 N1 illeg. for 25 (cf. v.l. 18). S1 D10 om.  
 25<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 24). For sequence in N2 V2 B,  
 cf. v.l. 22 and for D6, cf. v.l. 24. G3 reads 24°-25  
 after 20. —° D7.9 T2 G1 विलोक्य; Cg as in text  
 (for समीक्ष्य). —° B1 D11 अधिकां (for °कं). B3  
 G1 मलिनीं (for °नां). B4 मलिनां कपिकुंजरः. —°  
 N2 V2 B D6 उपपादयन्.

26 N1 illeg. for 26 (cf. v.l. 18). For sequence  
 in N2 V2 B, cf. v.l. 22 and for D6, cf. v.l. 24. —°  
 V2 D1.2.4.11 T G2 M1 ह्रियमाणां. D3 तु सा (for तदा).  
 N2 V2 [अ]नेन; B1-3 D2.6 [अ]केन (for तेन).  
 B4 प्रियमाणा दशास्येन. —° D1.2.4 भीम- (for काम-).  
 —S1 D10 om. 26<sup>ad</sup>. —° D3 हि; D7.9 सा (for वै).  
 N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 यथा पुरा वै दृष्टा मे (V2 च); B3 D3  
 यथा पुरा (D3 यथारूपा) मया दृष्टा; D1.2.4.11 यथारूपा (D3  
 °प)मपश्यामः. —° D3.6 तथारूपेण संगता (D6 चांगना).

27 N1 illeg. for 27 (cf. v.l. 18). For sequence  
 in N2 V2 B, cf. v.l. 22 and for D6, cf. v.l. 24. —°  
 S1 D1-4.10 -निमा इयामा (D3 सोभा); N2 V2 B D6  
 -[आ]नना इयामा; D3 -[आ]ननां शुभ्रा; D11 -निमा इयामां  
 (for -[आ]ननां सुभ्रूं). —° S1 चंड- (for चारु-). S1 N2  
 V2 B D1-4.6.10 पयोधरा; M2 शिरोधरां. ☞ Cr.m.g.t:  
 सुभ्रूं सुभ्रुवम् । (Cg उवडाभाद भावः). ☞ —° S1 D1.3  
 4.6.10 कुर्वती; N2 V2 D3 T3 Ct कुर्वती; B D3.11 कुर्वती;  
 Cg as in text (for कुर्वन्ती). B D1-4.6.10.11 G1.3 देवी  
 (for देवीं). M1 कुर्वती तेजसा स्वेन.

28 N1 illeg. up to सुमध्यां in ° (cf. v.l. 18).  
 For sequence in N2 V2 B, cf. v.l. 22 and for D6,  
 cf. v.l. 24. —° D7.9 नीलकंठीं (for °केशीं). D6 तां

तां नीलकेशीं विम्वोष्टीं सुमध्यां सुप्रतिष्ठिताम् ।  
 सीतां पद्मपलाशाक्षीं मन्मथस्य रतिं यथा ॥ २८  
 इष्टां सर्वस्य जगतः पूर्णचन्द्रप्रभामिव ।  
 भूमौ सुतनुमासीनां नियतामिव तापसीम् ॥ २९  
 निःश्वासबहुलां भीरुं भुजगेन्द्रवधूमिव ।  
 शोकजालेन महता विततेन न राजतीम् ॥ ३०

नीलकेशां विम्वोष्टां. —After 28<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11  
 ins.:

407\* पीनाद्वितगुरुश्रोणीं वृत्तोर्ध्वं संहतस्तनीम् ।

[ B2 -शुभ- (for -गुरु-). D1.4 पीनोन्नतशुभश्रोणी (for the  
 prior half). N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 वृत्तोर्ध्वं (for वृत्तोर्ध्वं).  
 B3 वृत्तोर्ध्वं वृत्तस्तनी (for the post. half). ]

—° N2 V2 B D6 पद्मपत्रविशालाक्षीं. —° N2 B D1-4.  
 6.11 रत्नामिव (metri causa) (for रतिं यथा).

29 For sequence in N2 V2 B, cf. v.l. 22 and  
 for D6, cf. v.l. 24. S1 B4 D10 om. 29<sup>ab</sup>. N1 D11  
 read 29<sup>ab</sup> after 30<sup>ab</sup>. —° B1 -निमा (for -प्रभाम्).  
 —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, N1 ins. 410\*; while N2 V2 B (B4 after  
 28) D6 read 5.14.6-14. —D6 om. 29°-31°. —° D3  
 सततम् (for सुतनुम्). N1 transp. भूमौ and आसीनां. N2  
 B1.2.4 भूमौ देवीं त (B1 स)दासीनां; V2 B3 भूमौ देवीं  
 तदा (B3 °था) सीतां. —° B3 निरतां (for नियताम्). N2  
 V2 B T3 तापसीमिव (by transp.). —After 29, S1 N1  
 D2.4.11 ins.:

408\* संविग्रामनलंकारां पद्महानामिवादिजनीम् ।  
 दुर्बलां दुःखसंततां सुकुमारां यशस्विनीम् ।

[ (1. 1) S1 सपद्मा; D11 संपद्मा (for संविग्राम्). N1  
 सपद्मसतां दीनां (for the prior half). S1 पुष्प- (for पद्म-).  
 N1 D3 शिष्यं (for [अ]दिजनीम्). —(1. 2) N1 दुर्बलां दुर्बलां  
 सीतां (for the prior half). D11 सुकुमारां (for °तां).  
 S1 यशस्विनीं (for यश°). ];

while N2 V2 B (B2 after 30) ins. after 29:

409\* प्रच्यानपरमां बालां रुदन्तीं कुररीमिव ।

[ B3 वृत्ती (sic) (for रुदन्ती). ];

—whereas D3.10 repeat 20°-21<sup>b</sup> after 29.

30 For sequence in N2 V2 B, cf. v.l. 22. D6  
 om. 30 (cf. v.l. 29). —° D2.3.7.9-11 S निवास- (for  
 निःश्वास-). V2 -परमां (for -बहुलां). N2 V2 B D1.3 सीतां;  
 M1 सीमां (for सीरं). —D6 om. 30°-31°. —° N2  
 V2 B G2 पद्मगेन्द्र- (for सुवृ°). —After 30<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N1  
 (after 29<sup>ab</sup>) D1.3.10 ins.; while D3 ins. after 32<sup>ab</sup>:

410\* आयतामिव विच्छिन्नमाज्ञामिव विलोपिताम् ।

G. 5. 18. 10  
 B. 5. 15. 32  
 L. 5. 10. 33



G. 5. 18. 10  
B. 5. 15. 32  
L. 5. 10. 22

संसक्तां धूमजालेन शिखामिव विभावसोः ।

तां स्मृतीमिव संदिग्धामृद्धिं निपतितामिव ॥ ३१

विहतामिव च श्रद्धामाशां प्रतिहतामिव ।

सोपसर्गा यथा सिद्धिं बुद्धिं सकलुषामिव ॥ ३२

अभूतेनापवादेन कीर्तिं निपतितामिव ।

रामोपरोधव्यथितां रक्षोहरणकशिताम् ॥ ३३

[S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> जायताम्. D<sub>3</sub> आज्ञां प्रतिहतामिव (for the post. half).]

—After 30<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> read 29<sup>ab</sup>; while D<sub>2</sub> reads 32<sup>ab</sup>. —D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl.) 30°-31. B<sub>4</sub> om. 30°d. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> समावृतां; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> [अ]भिसंवृतां; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विरा°; Cr.g.k as in text (for न राजतीम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विवृत्ते (D<sub>10</sub> °दे) न समावृतां. —After 30, B<sub>2</sub> ins. 409\*.

31 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B, cf. v.l. 22. D<sub>6</sub> om. 31<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 29). D<sub>11</sub> om. 31; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> om. 31<sup>ab</sup> (for D<sub>1.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 30). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B संच्छन्नां (for संसक्तां). —B<sub>4</sub> om. 31°-32<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> तां बुद्धिम्; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.6</sub> तां स्मृतिम्; B<sub>3</sub> पृपनीम्; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for तां स्मृतीम्). D<sub>2</sub> संदिग्धाम्. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> सिद्धिं (for कृद्धिं). B<sub>2</sub> संपतिताम्; D<sub>6</sub> प्रतिह° (for निपतिताम्). ☞ Cr: स्मृतीं स्मृतिम्। दीर्घ आर्पः।; so also Cm.k.t. ☞ —After 31, D<sub>2</sub> ins. 411\*.

32 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B, cf. v.l. 22. B<sub>4</sub> om. 32<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 31). D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl.) 32-33<sup>b</sup>. D<sub>2</sub> reads 32<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 410\*) after 30<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> विहिताम्; Gg.k.t विहतां (as in text). S<sub>1</sub> सच्छन्नाम्; D<sub>10</sub> संशुद्धाम् (for च श्रद्धाम्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> आज्ञा (B<sub>2</sub> संज्ञा)मिव व्यपगताम्. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> आज्ञां (for आशां). —D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 32°d. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> बुद्धिं (for बुद्धिं). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B प्रतिहताम्; D<sub>10.11</sub> सु (D<sub>11</sub> च)कलुषाम् (for सकलुषाम्). T<sub>2</sub> सुबुद्धिं कलुषामिव. —After 32, S<sub>1</sub> (l. 3 only) D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> ins.; while D<sub>2</sub> ins. after 31:

411\* प्रजामिव परिक्षीणां स्मृतिं प्रतिहतामिव ।  
दीप्तामिव दिशं काले पूजां पशुपितामिव ।  
पौर्णमासीमिव निशां राहुवस्तनिशाकराम् ।

[(l. 1) D<sub>1.4</sub> प्रज्ञाम्; D<sub>11</sub> प्रज्ञाम् (for प्रज्ञाम्). D<sub>1-4</sub> प्रतिगताम् (for °हताम्). —D<sub>2.10</sub> om. (hapl.) 1. 2. —(l. 2) D<sub>11</sub> प्रतिहताम् (for पशुपिताम्). —(l. 3) D<sub>2.11</sub> पूर्णमासीम्.]

33 D<sub>6</sub> om. 33<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in

अवलां मृगशावार्थीं वीक्षमाणां ततस्ततः ।

वाष्पाम्बुप्रतिपूर्णेन कृष्णवक्त्राक्षिपक्षमणा ।

वदनेनाप्रसन्नेन निःश्वसन्तीं पुनः पुनः ॥ ३४

मलपङ्कधरां दीनां मण्डनार्हाममण्डिताम् ।

प्रभां नक्षत्रराजस्य कालमेघैरिवावृताम् ॥ ३५

तस्य संदिदिहे बुद्धिर्बुद्धुः सीतां निरीक्ष्य तु ।

आम्नायानामयोगेन विद्यां प्रशिक्षितामिव ॥ ३६

N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B, cf. v.l. 22. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B om. (hapl.) 33<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> प्रभृतेन; M<sub>2</sub> अनृ°; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for अभृतेन). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> प्रतिहताम् (for निपतिताम्). ☞ Cr: अनुतेनेति पाठः. ☞ —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 33°d. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> रामा (B<sub>3</sub> स्त्रीया)पराधः; M<sub>3</sub> रामावरोध- (for रामोपरोध-). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> -ग्रहण- (for -हरण-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.5</sub> -कषितां (for -कशिताम्). D<sub>7.9</sub> रक्षोगणनिपीडितां. —After 33, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

412\* चित्रामिव ग्रहप्रस्तां राक्षसीगणरक्षिताम् ।

[D<sub>6</sub> ग्रहैर् (for ग्रह-). B<sub>1</sub> चित्रामिव गृहस्थानां (for the prior half). V<sub>2</sub> -कषितां (for -रक्षिताम्).]

34 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B, cf. v.l. 22. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> अवलां (for अवलां). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> इमा \*णाम् (sic); D<sub>6</sub> ईक्षमाणम् (for वीक्षमाणां). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> इतस्ततः; G<sub>3</sub> समंततः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अश्रुवाष्पा (N<sub>1</sub> °शोका)तिः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शोकवाष्पाभि- (B<sub>2</sub> °तिः); D<sub>1-3.11</sub> अश्रुवाष्पाभिः; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> वाष्पांबुप्रतिः; D<sub>10</sub> अश्रुवृत्पाति- (for वाष्पाम्बुप्रति-). B<sub>3</sub> शोकवाष्पावकीर्णन. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> कृच्छ- (sic) (for कृष्ण-). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -रक्तांतः; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> -वर्णाक्षिः; B<sub>2</sub> -वक्त्रांतः; B<sub>3</sub> -वर्णांतः; D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> -वक्राक्षिः; Ct as in text (for -वक्त्राक्षि-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> चारुकृष्णा (D<sub>1.4</sub> °नासा)क्षिपक्षमणा; D<sub>5</sub> कृष्टं तद्राक्षिपक्षमणा. —<sup>e</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नयनेन (for वद°). —<sup>f</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.5.7.9.11</sub> S निश्वासन्तीं. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> सुहृर्बुद्धुः (for पुनः पुनः).

35 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B, cf. v.l. 22. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> -[आ]वृतां (for -धरां). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मंडनेनाति (D<sub>10</sub> °भि)मंडितां. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> -नाथस्य (for -राजस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> काले (for काल-). —After 35, B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

413\* सुप्रभां काञ्चनीरेखां मलैरिव विलोपिताम् ।

36 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B, cf. v.l. 22. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> तथा (for सुहृः). D<sub>5</sub> सिद्धिं (for सीतां). D<sub>7-9</sub> च (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> प्र (D<sub>2</sub> तु)पश्यतः; D<sub>11</sub> स्वपश्यतः; T<sub>2</sub> निरीक्षितुं; T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निरीक्ष्यते (M<sub>1</sub> °तां). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तां इष्टा तद्विनिर्ण (B<sub>3</sub> °अ)ये. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> अनाम्नाताम्; D<sub>10</sub> अनाम्नाताम् (for आम्नायानाम्).





G. 5. 10. 11  
B. 5. 15. 46  
L. 5. 10. 47

भूषणानि च मुख्यानि दृष्टानि धरणीतले ।

अनयैवापविद्धानि खनवन्ति महान्ति च ॥ ४४

इदं चिरगृहीतत्वाद्भसनं क्लिष्टवत्तरम् ।

तथा हि नूनं तद्वर्णं तथा श्रीमद्यथेतरत् ॥ ४५

इयं कनकवर्णाङ्गी रामस्य महिषी प्रिया ।

प्रनष्टापि सती यस्य मनसो न प्रणश्यति ॥ ४६

Ś1 B3 D10 G3 वर्णानि; D1.4.11 पत्राभं; Ct as in text (for -पट्टाभं). N̄2 V2 B1.2.4 पीत(N̄2 B1 °तं)कांचनवर्णा (V2 B3 °पट्टा)भं. —<sup>d</sup> N̄2 V2 B D6 य(B1.3 अ)स्यास्त-द्रसनोत्तमं(B3 °नं जुम्). —N̄2 illeg. from न in ° up to <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>e</sup> N̄1 D11 तदा(D11 समा)सक्तं; V2 B1.3.4 D6 नगे(V2 °न-)त्यक्तं; B2 च संत्यक्तं (for नगासक्तं). —D6 reads 43<sup>d</sup> in marg. —<sup>d</sup> D1.4 तत्र (for तदा). D11 सक्तं (sic) (for दष्टं). V2 B D6 दष्टं मे वा(B2 तदा)नरैः सह.

44 For sequence in N̄2 V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 40. D2 om. 44<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 42). —<sup>a</sup> T2 विचित्राणि (for च मुख्यानि). —<sup>b</sup> B3 श्रेष्ठानि; D10 G1 भ्रष्टानि (for दृष्टानि). —N̄1 illeg. from वा in ° up to <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> D1.4 प्रसृष्टानि; D3 प्रसिद्धानि; D11 प्रनिष्टानि (sic); T2 [अ]प-सृष्टानि; G1 M1 प्रसृक्तानि (for [अ]पविद्धानि). Ś1 D10 अनर्थाणि प्रवृद्धानि.

45 For sequence in N̄2 V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 40. —<sup>a</sup> D3 चिरं (for चिर-). V2 -गृहीत्वा तु; T2 °तं तद् (for -गृहीतत्वाद्). Ś1 D10 इदं चौरं गृहीत्वा तु. —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 कृष्णवत्तरं; N̄1 क्लिष्टमुत्तरं; D3 कृष्टवत्तरं; D10 कृष्णवर्णकं. N̄2 V2 B D6 परिक्रि (V2 तं विक्रु)ष्टमनंतरं; T2 वासः संक्लिष्टवत्तरं. —<sup>c</sup> D5 G3 यदा; T1.3 यथा (for तथा). Ś1 N̄1 D1.3.4.10.11 हि त(D1 न)तु तद्; N̄2 B1 D6 तत्र हि तद्(B1 तं); V2 हि तत्र तद्; B3 तद्विहितं; D7.9 M2 Ck.t [अ]प्यनूनं तद्; G2 रूपं तथा; M3 [अ]पि नूनं तद्; Cm.g as in text (for हि नूनं तद्). N̄1 वस्त्रं (for वर्णं). B3 तथा तं न हि तस्त्वं तम्; B4 यथा हि दुर्लभं त्यक्तम्; D2 तथा हि ननु वर्णं च. —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 D10.11 Ck.t यथा; G2 तदा; Cm.g as in text (for तथा). Ś1 D3.10.11 T2 G1 [इ]तरं; N̄1 स्थिरं; Ck.t as in text (for [इ]तरत्). N̄2 V2 B D6 उत्तरीयं त(B2 य)थैव तत्(V2 B1.3 च); D2 तथा श्रीरथोत्तरं. ☞ Ct : अनूनमप्रच्युतम्। क्लीयत्वमा-पम्। अर्धचोर्दिवा वर्णशब्दः. ☞

46 N̄2 V2 B D6 read 46-48, 50 (reading 46 after 50) after 425<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 N̄2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 इयमिदीवरइयामा. —<sup>b</sup> V2 च या (for प्रिया). —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 N̄1 D1.2.4.6.10 T G M1.3 प्रणष्टा. Ś1 N̄1 D1-4.10.11 तस्य; D3 ह्यस्य; D5 T1.3 M3 यास्य; Cm.g.k.t as in

इयं सा यत्कृते रामश्चतुर्भिः परितप्यते ।

कारुण्येनानृशंस्येन शोकेन मद्नेन च ॥ ४७

स्त्री प्रनष्टेति कारुण्यादाश्रितेत्यानृशंस्यतः ।

पत्नी नष्टेति शोकेन प्रियेति मद्नेन च ॥ ४८

अस्या देव्या यथारूपमङ्गप्रत्यङ्गसौष्टवम् ।

रामस्य च यथारूपं तस्येयमसितेक्षणा ॥ ४९

text (for यस्य). Ś1 विनश्यति. N̄2 V2 B D6 चिरप्रन(N̄2 D6 °ण)ष्टापि सती हृदयात् प्रणश्य(V2 °अ हि नश्य; B2.3 °ज्ञापसर्प)ति. —After 46, N̄2 V2 B D1-4.6.11 ins. (D1-4.11 ins. 1, 1-2 only) :

416\* पतिशोकेन चाविष्टा तपसा च कुशा नृशम् ।

प्रतिपच्चन्द्रलेखेव दृश्यते द्योतनेन च ।

इयं प्रकृत्या तन्वद्गी तद्वियोगाच्च कपिता ।

अनन्यसनशीलस्य विद्येव तनुतां गता ।

[(1. 1) D11 परि- (for पति-). V2 च हिया; D3 धूसती (for च कुशा). —(1. 2) D2-4.6 द्योतने न (for °नेन). —(1. 4) V2 अन्यव्यसन- (for अनन्य°).]

47 For sequence in N̄2 V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 46. N̄1 illeg. for 47<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D2 परितप्यति; D6 पातयिष्यति; D7.9 इह तप्यते. —N̄1 om. 47<sup>c</sup> - 50<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> N̄2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 कार्पण्येन; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for कार्). N̄2 V2 B4 D1.4-7.2.11 [आ]नृशंसेन.

48 For sequence in N̄2 V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 46. N̄1 om. 48 (cf. v.l. 47). Ś1 D10.11 om. 48-49. —<sup>a</sup> D3 श्रीः (for स्त्री). N̄2 B D6.7-9 T1.3 G2.3 M1 प्रणष्टा; M3 [इ]व नष्टा (for प्रनष्टा). N̄2 V2 B D1-4.6 कार्पण्यम्(D1-4 °ण्याद्); D7.9 T G1 कारुण्यम्; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for कारुण्याद्). —<sup>b</sup> D2 M1 आम् (M1 °श्र)ता (sic) (for आश्रिता). N̄2 B D5 T1.2 [अ]नृशंसता; V2 D6 T3 G1 M1 [आ]नृ-शंसता; D1-4 [अ]नुकंपया; D7-9 M2 [आ]नृशंस्यता (sic); Cv.m.g.t [आ]नृशंस्यतः (as in text). ☞ Cv : 'प्रनष्टेति(°ति च) कारुण्यादाश्रितेत्यानृशंस्यतः' इति पाठः. ☞ —<sup>c</sup> N̄2 V2 B D6 पतिव्रते(N̄2 V2 B1 °ता)ति; D1.4 सीता साध्वीति; D2.3 साध्वी नष्टे(D3 हृते)ति (for पत्नी नष्टेति). —<sup>d</sup> T3 मद्नेति च.

49 Ś1 N̄1 D1.4.10.11 om. 49 (for N̄1, cf. v.l. 47 and for Ś1 D10.11, cf. v.l. 48). N̄2 V2 B D6 read 49 after 5.14.4. —<sup>a</sup> D7.9 G1 तस्या; Cr.m.g as in text (for तस्या). N̄2 V2 B D6 -युक्तम् (for -रूपम्). —<sup>c</sup> G2 तथा- (for यथा-). N̄2 V2 B D6 रा(B4 का)मस्य हि य(B2-4 त)था युक्ता; G1 रामस्य च यथापूर्वरूपं (hypm.). —<sup>d</sup> N̄2 V2 B D6 पत्नी (for तस्य).



अस्या देव्या मनस्तस्मिस्तस्य चास्यां प्रतिष्ठितम् ।  
तेनेयं स च धर्मात्मा मुहूर्तमपि जीवति ॥ ५०  
दुष्करं कुरुते रामो य इमां मत्तकाशिनीम् ।

सीतां विना महाबाहुर्मुहूर्तमपि जीवति ॥ ५१  
एवं सीतां तदा दृष्ट्वा हृष्टः पवनसंभवः ।  
जगाम मनसा रामं प्रशशंस च तं प्रभुम् ॥ ५२

G. 5. 18. 38  
B. 5. 15. 54  
L. 5. 10. 71

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे त्रयोदशः सर्गः ॥ १३ ॥

50 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$ , cf. v.l. 46.  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 50<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 47). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  अस्यास्तस्मिन्मनो देव्या;  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  अ (B<sub>4</sub> त)स्यास्तत्र मनो लभे. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  [ इ ]ह (for [ अ ]स्यां). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  न वेयं (sic); T<sub>1</sub> तेनायं; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for तेनेयं). D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च स (by transp.).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  येनेयं स च तेजस्वी. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> हाय कटेन;  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg.; D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 हाति (D<sub>2</sub> हाय; D<sub>11</sub> ज्ञात्वा) कृच्छ्रेण (for मुहूर्तमपि).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>11</sub> जीवतः (for °ति). —After 50,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 read 5.14. 3-14; while D<sub>3</sub>.7-9 S read 5.14.27 for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

51 D<sub>7</sub>.9 om. (hapl.) 51. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 दुःकरं; T<sub>2</sub> दुःकृतं.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>.4.10.11 T<sub>2</sub> कृतवान्; Cg as in text (for कुरुते). V<sub>2</sub> पापं (for रामो).  $\tilde{N}_1$  कृतवान्दुःकरं रामो. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_2$  यद् (for य). D<sub>1</sub>.3.11 मत्तका (D<sub>11</sub> °गा)मिनी; D<sub>4</sub> अत्र कामिनी (for मत्तकाशिनीम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> यदिमां हंसगामिनी. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विना सीतां

(by transp.). D<sub>2</sub>.3 वराहोहं (for महाबाहुर्).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  विना सीतां महामागां. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> इव (for अपि).

52 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>.9 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ct तथा (for तदा).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 M_2$  नन्दनः (for संभवः).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  एवं दृष्ट्वा तदा सीतां हनुमान्माहवात्मजः. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.2.4 वानरः; D<sub>2</sub>.11 रावणं (for तं प्रभुम्).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> प्रथमं स च (D<sub>10</sub> च स) रावणं ( $\tilde{N}_1$  वानरः);  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  सीतां च प्रशशंस ह. —After 52,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 read 5.14.29-30.

Colophon:  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. —Sarga name:  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2 B_2$  4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10 सीतादर्शनं (D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 °नः); V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2 अशोक-वनिकानि (B<sub>2</sub> °वि)चये सीतादर्शनं; D<sub>2</sub> सीताप्रशंसा; D<sub>11</sub> अशोकवनिकाप्रवेशो सीतादर्शनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10.11 om.;  $\tilde{S}_1$  12;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>2</sub> 18; V<sub>2</sub> 9; B<sub>3</sub> 16; D<sub>3</sub>.7-9 S 15. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

G. 5. 19. 1  
B. 5. 16. 1  
L. 5. 11. 1

प्रशस्य तु प्रशस्तव्यां सीतां तां हरिपुंगवः ।  
गुणाभिरामं रामं च पुनश्चिन्तापरोऽभवत् ॥ १  
स मुहूर्तमिव ध्यात्वा बाष्पपर्याकुलेक्षणः ।  
सीतामाश्रित्य तेजस्वी हनुमान्विललाप ह ॥ २  
मान्या गुरुविनीतस्य लक्ष्मणस्य गुरुप्रिया ।  
यदि सीतापि दुःखार्ता कालो हि दुरतिक्रमः ॥ ३  
रामस्य व्यवसायज्ञा लक्ष्मणस्य च धीमतः ।  
नात्यर्थं क्षुभ्यते देवी गङ्गेव जलदागमे ॥ ४

## 14

V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for Sarga 14 (cf. v.l. 5. 11. 29).  
Ma begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 1-2. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V<sub>3</sub> प्रशंस्य (for प्रशस्य).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> च; D<sub>1</sub> om. (for तु). V<sub>2</sub> प्रशंसार्हा (for प्रशस्तव्यां). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 स (for तां). T<sub>2</sub> हरियूथपः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> ततश्च (for पुनश्च). D<sub>5</sub> चिन्तावशो (for परो).

2  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 2 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> सु-; Cm.g as in text (for स). G<sub>1</sub> इति (for इव). —D<sub>6</sub> om. 2°-3°. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> आसृज्य; D<sub>3</sub> आसृज्य (for आश्रित्य). G<sub>3</sub> मेधायी (for तेजस्वी). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> हा (for ह). D<sub>2</sub> मारुतात्मजः (for विललाप ह).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B विललाप सुदुःखितः.

3  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> om. 3<sup>ab</sup> (for D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 2). B<sub>3</sub> om. up to सीतापि in ° (cf. v.l. 28).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2</sub> (om. 3<sup>ab</sup>). 3.4.10.11 read 3-14 ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. 5) after 5.13.50. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  (marg. also as in text) अस्या; D<sub>1.4</sub> मन्ये (for मान्या).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> -विनीतेन; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for °तस्य). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  गुण- (for गुरु-). D<sub>10</sub> लक्ष्मणेन गुणिप्रिया. —After 3<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> (before 3<sup>cd</sup> owing to om.). 10.11 ins. l. 2 only of 427\*. — $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> read 3°-4, 5.13.49 and 5 (D<sub>6</sub> om. 5) after 427\*. V<sub>2</sub> reads 3°-4° (preceded by 427\*) after 28. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> कथं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> यत्र; B<sub>4</sub> यदा; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for यदि).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>5.7.9</sub> Ck हि; G<sub>3</sub> सु-; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for [अ]पि). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  सु-; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स (for हि). B<sub>2</sub> त्वरतिक्रमः (for दुरति°). B<sub>3</sub> काल एव व्यतिक्रमः.

4 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 3.  $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg. for 4<sup>ab</sup> except रामस्य. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$

तुल्यशीलवयोवृत्तां तुल्याभिजनलक्षणाम् ।  
राघवोऽर्हति वैदेहीं तं चेत्यमसितेक्षणा ॥ ५  
तां दृष्ट्वा नवहेमाभां लोककान्तामिव श्रियम् ।  
जगाम मनसा रामं वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ॥ ६  
अस्या हेतोर्विशालाक्ष्या हतो वाली महाबलः ।  
रावणप्रतिमो वीर्यं कवन्धश्च निपातितः ॥ ७  
विराधश्च हतः संख्ये राक्षसो भीमविक्रमः ।  
वने रामेण विक्रम्य महेन्द्रेणेव शम्बरः ॥ ८

$\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 सत्त्व (B<sub>3</sub> मति)ज्ञा लक्ष्मणस्य च. —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> ins.:

417\* वरयत्यात्मनो देहं तत्समागमनकाङ्क्षया (hypm.) ।  
—V<sub>2</sub> reads 4<sup>ad</sup>, 5.13.49 and 5 after 27<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Cg [अ]ल्यर्थं (as in text); Ck.t [अ]ल्यर्थं. B<sub>4</sub> क्षुभते (sic).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> बाला (for देवी). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> जलदागमे; Cg.t as in text (for °गमे).

5 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4.11, cf. v.l. 3 and 4.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>6.10</sub> om. 5. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> -युक्ता; G<sub>1</sub> -रूपा; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for -वृत्तां). D<sub>4</sub> तुल्य-शीलवतां तुल्यां. — $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg. for 5<sup>b</sup> except तुल्या. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> -रक्षिता; D<sub>11</sub> -संयुतां (for -लक्षणाम्).

6 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 3.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B (B<sub>4</sub> after 28) D<sub>6</sub> read 6-14 after 5.13.29<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> तप्त-; D<sub>3</sub> \*नु (for नव-). T<sub>3</sub> हेमांगी; Ct as in text (for -हेमाभां). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> मारुतस्यात्मसंभवः.

7 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 and  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 3 and 6 respy. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> राघवेण (for विशालाक्ष्या). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> हतो वालिर्; D<sub>2</sub> राक्षसो वै (for हतो वाली). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> वीरः (for वीर्यं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  रावणोप्रतिमो वीरः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कवन्धश्च (sic) (for °चश्च). B<sub>4</sub> च महा-बलः; T<sub>2</sub> विनिपातितः (for च निपातितः). —After 7,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 (om. 11<sup>ab</sup>) read 11.

8 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 and  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 3 and 6 respy. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M संखे (for संख्ये). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> भीमदर्शनः (for °विक्रमः). — $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. 8<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 संगम्य (for विक्रम्य).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तेन विक्रम्य रामेण (D<sub>6</sub> °माणेन). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> महेशेन (for महेन्द्रेण). D<sub>2</sub> च; D<sub>11</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]व).  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शम्बरः; B<sub>3</sub> चासुरः; D<sub>11</sub> संचरः (for शम्बरः).

चतुर्दशसहस्राणि रक्षसां भीमकर्मणाम् ।  
निहतानि जनस्थाने शरैरग्निशिखोपमैः ॥ ९  
खरश्च निहतः संख्ये त्रिशिराश्च निपानितः ।  
दूषणश्च महातेजा रामेण विद्रितात्मना ॥ १०  
ऐश्वर्यं वानराणां च दुर्लभं बालिपालितम् ।  
अस्या निमित्ते सुग्रीवः प्राप्तवाँह्लोकमत्कृतम् ॥ ११

सागरश्च मया क्रान्तः श्रीमान्नद्वन्द्वीपतिः ।  
अस्या हेतोर्विशालाक्ष्याः पुरी चेयं निरीक्षिता ॥ १२  
यदि रामः समुद्रान्तां मेदिनीं परिवर्तयेत् ।  
अस्याः कृते जगत्त्रापि युक्तमित्येव मे मतिः ॥ १३  
राज्यं वा त्रिपु लोकेषु सीता वा जनकात्मजा ।  
त्रैलोक्यराज्यं सकलं सीताया नामुयात्कलाम् ॥ १४

G. 5. 13. 36  
B. 5. 16. 14  
L. 5. 10. 69

9 For sequence in Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 and N2 V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 3 and 6 resp. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 -सद्वत्ता हि (for सहस्राणि). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D1-4.10.11 : अश्वमेधाः; B3 : दक्षयज्ञिनः (for भीमकर्मणाम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D3 : अश्वमेधाः (for भीमकर्मणाम्).

10 For sequence in Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 and N2 V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 3 and 6 resp. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 M संख्ये (for संख्ये). D6 : निहतानि च (for निहतानि). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D1-4.10.11 G1 : दूषणश्च; N2 V2 : दूषणश्च; D3 : दूषणश्च (for दूषणश्च). N2 V2 B D6 : महातेजाः (for महातेजाः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 V2 B D1-4.10.11 G1 : त्रिशिराश्च; N2 V2 B D1-4.10.11 : त्रिशिराश्च (for त्रिशिराश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) D3 : विद्रितात्मना (for विद्रितात्मना). —After 10, Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 ins., while N2 V2 B D6 ins. l. 1 only :

418\* कृता शूर्पणखा चैव कृतकौटुम्बिका ।  
इमामभ्यवपन्नोऽसी विपन्नतां हलीदना ।  
जटायुनिधने प्राप्तः पुण्योल्लोकांश्च शाश्वताम् ।  
अस्या हेतोर्वलोद्गमा हरयः कानरुपिणः ।  
सुग्रीवेण समादिष्टा नार्गन्ते सर्वतो दिशः । [5]  
अस्या हेतोर्महदुल्लं प्राप्तं रामेण यीनता ।  
परा संभावना चास्मात्तस्यां दिशि निवेशिता ।  
इमां तां शिशिपामूले दूरादेव व्यवस्थिताम् ।  
गृध्रः कथितवान्विबन्धे वानराणां सुखासये ।

[ (1. 1) N2 V2 B D6 घोरा (for कृता). D3 नान (for चैव). D10 हत- (for कृत-). N1 D10 -[ओ]३-; N2 B1.4 D6 -[अ]३-; B2 -[उ]३-; D3 -[आ]३- (for -[ओ]३-). V2 B2 D1-2.4.11 हतकर्णग्र (D1.4 : पान्त)नासिका (for the post. half). —(1. 2) Ś1 D10 अभ्यवपन्नोऽसी; N1 D1.4 अभ्यवपन्नोऽसी (N1 : त्रासी [sic]) (for अभ्यवपन्नोऽसी). —(1. 4) Ś1 D10 वानराः (for हरयः). —(1. 5) D3.10 नार्गन्तः (for नार्गन्ते). Ś1 D1.4 दिशं (for दिशः). —(1. 6) D1.4.10 महा- (for महद्). —Ś1 D10 om. l. 7. —(1. 7) N1 संभाविता (for वना). N1 D1.4 चारया; D2 नालात् (for वानरा). N1 illeg. for the post. half. D1.4 अस्या; D3.11 रक्षसां (for तस्या). D3 दिशं (for दिशि). —(1. 8) N1 transp. इमां and तां. D1.4 शिशिपा-; D3 संसता- (for शिशिपा-). D3 दूरादारादिव स्थितां; D3 दूरे दारान्वयस्थितान् (for the post. half). —(1. 9) D1.4 मन्ये; D11 मन्ये (for विन्धे). —After the prior half of line 9, N1 ins. :

419\* A. 7\* संभावितोऽसी विपन्नतां.

N1 D1-4.10.11 : अश्वमेधाः; B1 : दक्षयज्ञिनः (for महातेजाः).

11 For sequence in Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 and N2 V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 3 and 6 resp. Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 (om. 11<sup>ab</sup> read 12 after 7. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 : वानरेंद्राणां. —<sup>b</sup>) B3 : पानितं (for पालितम्). —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V2 B D6 ins. :

419\* नारां हनां च माकां च कपिराज्यं च शाश्वतम् ।

[ B3 : नया नालं (for च नारां च). V2 : तारां चैव हनां वापि (for the prior half). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) N1 B3 D6 T2 G1 M1 निमित्तं; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for 'ते'). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 -सत्तमः; N2 V2 B4 D6.10 -सकृतः; B2 -समतः; D1.4 -संस्कृतं; D7.9 -विश्रुतः; D11 -सकृतां (for -सकृतम्). B3 : प्राप्तवाँह्लोकमत्कृतं; D3 : प्राप्तवाँह्लोकमत्कृतं.

12 For sequence in Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 and N2 V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 3 and 6 resp. —<sup>a</sup>) D2 समाक्रान्तः (for मया क्रान्तः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1.3.4.10.11 कृते (for हेतोर्). —After 12<sup>c</sup>, D1-4 ins. :

420\* विचिन्तये मया मही ।

अस्याः कृते राजसानां.

—<sup>d</sup>) D2 प्रदक्षिताः T2 अवेक्षिता (for निरीक्षिता).

13 For sequence in Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 and N2 V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 3 and 6 resp. —<sup>b</sup>) D11 परिवर्तयेत् (for 'येत्'). N1 बहुधा परिवर्तयेत्. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N2 V2 B D2.3.6.10.11 सर्वम्; N1 D1.4 कृत्स्नम् (for चापि). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N2 V2 B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 अनु (Ś1 D10 ननु)मन्ये (D1.4 : तन्ये)त केवलः B3 विचिन्वन्ति स्म वानराः.

14 For sequence in Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 and N2 V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 3 and 6 resp. —<sup>b</sup>) D3 om. वा. N2 V2 B1.2.4 D1.2.4.6.11 सीतां वा (D11 च) जनकात्मजां. —T2 om. 14<sup>c</sup> - 16. —For 14<sup>d</sup>, Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 subst. :

421\* मन्ये सर्वे त्रयो लोकाः सीताया नार्थमायुः ।

[ N1 अन्ये. D11 च सर्वे ये (for सर्वे त्रयो). D1.4 सीतायामर्थम् (for सीताया नार्थम्). ] ;

while N2 V2 B D6 subst. :



G. 5. 19. 3  
B. 5. 16. 15  
L. 5. 11. 3

इयं सा धर्मशीलस्य मैथिलस्य महात्मनः ।  
सुता जनकराजस्य सीता भर्तृदृढव्रता ॥ १५  
उत्थिता मेदिनीं भिक्षा क्षेत्रे हलमुखक्षते ।  
पवरेणुनिभैः कीर्णा शुभैः केदारपांसुभिः ॥ १६  
विक्रान्तस्यार्यशीलस्य संयुगेष्वनिवर्तिनः ।  
स्तुपा दशरथस्यैषा ज्येष्ठा राज्ञो यशस्विनी ॥ १७  
धर्मज्ञस्य कृतज्ञस्य रामस्य विदितात्मनः ।  
इयं सा दयिता भार्या राक्षसीवशमागता ॥ १८

422\* मन्वे लोकास्त्रयोऽप्येते नार्हन्ति जनकात्मजाम् ।

[B<sub>1</sub> [S] ज्येके; B<sub>2</sub> क्षेत्रे (for ज्येते).]

15 T<sub>3</sub> om. 15 (cf. v.l. 14); D<sub>6</sub> om. 15<sup>ab</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 15-22<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1.4</sub> च (for सा). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> जनकस्य (for मैथिलस्य). G<sub>3</sub> संयुगेष्वनिवर्तिनः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> मैथिल- (for जनक-).

16 T<sub>3</sub> om. 16 (cf. v.l. 14). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 16 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.3.6.10</sub> धरणीं; D<sub>1.4</sub> धरिणीं; D<sub>11</sub> हरिणीं; Ck.t as in text (for मेदिनीं). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.3.4.6.10.11</sub> क्षेत्राद् (for क्षेत्रे). S<sub>1</sub> मुखक्षतां; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.3.4.6.10.11</sub> क्षतात्; V<sub>2</sub> °क्षणात् (for मुखक्षते). D<sub>3</sub> क्षेत्रादलमुपस्थिता. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also as in text) पचेंदुसंलिभैर्. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स्पृष्टा; V<sub>2</sub> स्पृष्टां; B<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा (also स्पृष्टा in marg.); B<sub>2</sub> स्पृष्टा; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्पृष्टा; D<sub>1.4</sub> कीर्णा; D<sub>5</sub> marg. (for कीर्णा). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.4.6.10.11</sub> गौरैः; D<sub>2</sub> गौरी; D<sub>3</sub> गौर-; D<sub>5</sub> marg. (for शुभैः). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1-3.5.10.11</sub> पांसुभिः; B<sub>3</sub> रेणुभिः; C<sub>6</sub> as in text (for पांसुभिः).

17 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 17 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> [अ]र्ष- (for [अ]र्ष-). —D<sub>6</sub> om. 17<sup>b</sup>-18<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> संप्राप्ते न निवर्तिनः. —D<sub>5</sub> reads 17<sup>d</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> चा (B<sub>3</sub> च) रित्राण्या; B<sub>1</sub> सुचारित्र्या; B<sub>4</sub> चारुनेत्रा (for ज्येष्ठा राज्ञो). D<sub>1.4</sub> महात्मनः; D<sub>5</sub> मनस्विनः; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> यशस्विनः (for यशस्विनी).

18 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 18 (cf. v.l. 15). D<sub>6</sub> om. 18<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> धार्मिकस्य (for धर्मज्ञस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> विजितात्मनः (for विदिता). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> राक्षसीभिः समावृता.

19 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 19 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> सुखं सर्वं (for सर्वान्भोगान्). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> भर्तुः (for भर्तृ-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -वशीकृता; B<sub>3</sub> -धना कृता; D<sub>3</sub> -परा कृता (for -बलाकृता). B<sub>3</sub> भर्तृव्यसनकर्पिता. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> दुःखार्ता; D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कष्टानि (for दुःखानि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विहाय गिरिदुर्गाणि; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> विहाय धन (D<sub>3</sub> वर) रत्नानि. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विजनं (for निर्जनं).

सर्वान्भोगान्परित्यज्य भर्तृस्नेहवलात्कृता ।  
अचिन्तयित्वा दुःखानि प्रविष्टा निर्जनं वनम् ॥ १९  
संतुष्टा फलमूलेन भर्तृशुश्रूषणे परा ।  
या परां भजते प्रीतिं वनेऽपि भवने यथा ॥ २०  
सेयं कनकवर्णाङ्गी नित्यं सुस्मितभाषिणी ।  
सहते यातनामेतामनर्थानामभाषिणी ॥ २१  
इमां तु शीलसम्पन्नां द्रष्टुमिच्छति राघवः ।  
राघवेन प्रमथितां प्रपामिव पिपासितः ॥ २२

20 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 20 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> illeg. after -शुश्रू up to <sup>d</sup>. V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.3.4.6.8</sub> G M<sub>1.2</sub> रता (for परा). D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ck.t भर्तृशुश्रूषणा परा; D<sub>11</sub> भर्तृशुश्रूषणेन च. —B<sub>3</sub> om. 20<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यां गृहे; D<sub>11</sub> यां वरां (for या परां). V<sub>2</sub> भजतां; D<sub>1.4</sub> भवने (for भजते). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> भवतां तथा; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> भजते तथा; D<sub>3</sub> °ने तथा; D<sub>6</sub> भजते यथा (for भवने यथा). T<sub>2</sub> भवनेपि वने यथा.

21 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 21 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (also as in text, in marg.).<sup>4</sup> सैषा (for सेयं). S<sub>1</sub> कांचन- (for कनक-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.10</sub> -वर्णाभा; D<sub>3</sub> -सर्वांगी (for -वर्णाङ्गी). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> नित्य- (for नित्यं). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3.6.9.10</sub> सस्मित-; G<sub>3</sub> विस्मित- (for सुस्मित-). D<sub>2.11</sub> सेयं सस्मितभाषिणी. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> वहते (for सहते). D<sub>11</sub> om. यातनाम्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> घोराय; D<sub>3</sub> G एताम् (for एताम्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> अभाजनं (for अभाषिणी). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> अ (B<sub>2</sub> चा) नाथा मंद्भाषिणी. —After 21, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 5.13.40-45 (reading 43-44 before 40).

22 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> च; B<sub>3</sub> सु- (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> इच्छति (sic); D<sub>2.3.11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ब्रह्मति (for इच्छति). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> द्रष्टुमिच्छामि मैथिली. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> परास्पृष्टां; T<sub>2</sub> प्रवसितां (for प्रमथितां). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> प्रजाम् (sic) (for प्रपाम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> पिपासुनां; N<sub>1</sub> पिपा\*\* (illeg.) (for °सितः). T<sub>2</sub> प्रपामिव विभावसोः. —After 22, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

423\* पतिशोकाभिसंतप्ता तपसा च कृशा भृशम् ।

[D<sub>11</sub> [अ]वृत्ता (for च कृशा).]; while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

424\* इक्ष्वाकुसरसस्तस्माद्राघवेनोद्धृता बलात् ।

[V<sub>2</sub> धृता बलात्; B<sub>2</sub> कृता बलात्; B<sub>3</sub> बलाद्धृता (for [उ]द्धृता बलात्).]

—Then both the groups cont.:

425\* मृणाली पङ्कदिग्धेव न विभाति विभाति च ।

[S<sub>1</sub> -दिग्धेव; B<sub>1</sub> -लिधेव; D<sub>2</sub> -मधेव (for -दिग्धेव). N<sub>1</sub> पङ्कदिग्धा मृणालीव (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> विभाति च;

अस्या नूनं पुनर्लाभाद्राधवः प्रीतिमेप्यति ।  
 राजा राज्यपरिभ्रष्टः पुनः प्राप्येव मेदिनीम् ॥ २३  
 कामभोगैः परित्यक्ता हीना बन्धुजनेन च ।  
 धारयत्यात्मनो देहं तत्समागमकाङ्क्षिणी ॥ २४  
 नैपा पश्यति राक्षस्यो नेमान्पुष्पफलद्रुमान् ।  
 एकस्थहृदया नूनं राममेवानुपश्यति ॥ २५

B<sub>2</sub> (also in marg.).<sup>3</sup> D<sub>1</sub>-4 न भति च (for न विभति).  
 B<sub>1</sub> तपस्विनी (for विभति च). ]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 5.13-47-48, 50 and 46.

23 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> transp. अस्या and नूनं. D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) from पुनर् up to यथाप्नोति (see var.) in <sup>a</sup>. D<sub>2</sub> महत् (for पुनर्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10.11</sub> लामं (for लाभाद्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.10.11</sub> प्रतिपश्यते; B<sub>2</sub> (also as in text in m.) °मेप्यति (for प्रीतिमेप्यति). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> राज्यात् (for राज्य-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.11</sub> -विहीनः (D<sub>11</sub> °नं) सन् (D<sub>1</sub> स) (for -परिभ्रष्टः). D<sub>2</sub> राज्यलामविहीनस्तु; D<sub>10</sub> राजा गुण-विहीनस्य. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6</sub> लब्धेव (for प्राप्येव).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10.11</sub> महोत्पिब पुनर्यथा; D<sub>1.4</sub> यथाप्नोति (D<sub>4</sub> om.) पुनर्मेही; D<sub>3</sub> पुनर्लब्ध्वा महीं यथा.

24 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3.10</sub> कामं (for काम-). D<sub>3</sub> प्रियेहीना; G<sub>1</sub> °भ्रष्टा (for परित्यक्ता).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> कामभोगविहीनेयं. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> सीता (for हीना). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> पावयति; D<sub>2.11</sub> धारयती (for धारयति). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> -कांक्षया (for -काङ्क्षिणी). —After 24, V<sub>2</sub> reads 28, 3<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>b</sup> (including 427\*).

25 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> राक्षसीः पश्यते नैपा;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> राक्षसीर्वीक्षते नैपा; B<sub>3</sub> राक्षसीर्विकृताकारा (also °तेनैपा). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> न च; T<sub>3</sub> नैतान्; Cg as in text (for नेमान्). B D<sub>2.6.11</sub> -धरान्; T<sub>3</sub> -धर-; Cg as in text (for -फल-). D<sub>3</sub> नैपा पुष्पफलानुगा; G<sub>2</sub> नेमान्युप्यत-पादपान्. ☞ Cv.r.m.g.t. राक्षस्यो राक्षसीः (Cr.t राक्षसीरित्यर्थः). ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4</sub> -हृदयां (B<sub>1</sub> °यं) (for -हृदया).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>3.4</sub> मन्थे; B<sub>1</sub> तस्या; D<sub>2.11</sub> शंके (for नूनं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> एकस्थहृदयैषा च;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1.6</sub> एकस्थं (D<sub>6</sub> °स्थ) हृदयं ह्य (B<sub>2</sub> य) स्या (D<sub>1</sub> मन्थे). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  प्रपश्यति; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> प्रपश्यते; D<sub>2</sub> °ते; D<sub>6</sub> न पश्यति (for [अ]नुपश्यति).

26 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  भर्तुर्; D<sub>4</sub> भार्या (for भर्ता). G<sub>1</sub> हि परमं (for नाम परं). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> भार्या- (for नार्या). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct शोभनं (for भूषणं).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10</sub> भूषणैर्विना (for °णादपि). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2.3</sub> सैषा (for एषा).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>3</sub> वि-; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तु (for हि). M<sub>3</sub> [अ]नेन (for तेन). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  G<sub>1</sub> शोभनापि; D<sub>1-3.11</sub> शोभाहांपि; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub>

भर्ता नाम परं नार्या भूषणं भूषणादपि ।  
 एषा हि रहिता तेन शोभनार्हा न शोभते ॥ २६  
 दुष्करं कुरुते रामो हीनो यदनया प्रभुः ।  
 धारयत्यात्मनो देहं न दुःखेनावसीदति ॥ २७  
 इमामसितकेशान्तां शतपत्रनिभेक्षणाम् ।  
 सुखार्हा दुःखितां दृष्ट्वा ममापि व्यथितं मनः ॥ २८

M<sub>2.3</sub> भूषणाहां; D<sub>10</sub> शोभमाना (for शोभनार्हा). D<sub>4</sub> om. शोभनार्हा न. —For 26<sup>c</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst. :

426\* एषा तस्यानुरागेण शोभनेऽप्यनलंकृता ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> वा (for इति). ]

27 D<sub>3.7-9</sub> S read 27 first time after 5.13.50, repeating it here. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> (all first time) दुष्कृतं; Cr.m.g.t. (both times) as in text (for दुष्करं).  $\tilde{N}_1$  (illeg.) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3-5.7-9</sub> S (D<sub>3.7-9</sub> T M Cg.t first time, G both times) कृतवान्; Cm.t. (second time) as in text (for कुरुते). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> हीनं (for हीनो).  $\tilde{S}_1$  [अ]सात् (for यद्). G<sub>1</sub> (first time) दर्शनात् (for अनया).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B D<sub>6</sub> विभुः; V<sub>2</sub> सुवि (for प्रभुः). —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> reads 4<sup>cd</sup>, 5.13.49 and 5; while G<sub>2</sub> (at the second occurrence) erroneously repeats 24<sup>c</sup>-27<sup>b</sup>. —V<sub>2</sub> om. 27<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> (first time) धारयामि (for धारयति). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B D<sub>3.7-9</sub> S Cm.g. (D<sub>3.7-9</sub> S Cg first time) शोकेन; Ct (second time) as in text (for दुःखेन). D<sub>11</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]व-).

28 V<sub>2</sub> reads 28, 3<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>b</sup> (including 427\*) after 24. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> उच्छ्रित- (for असित-). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg. from -निभेक्षणां up to ममापि in <sup>a</sup>.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> -निभाननां; Cg as in text (for -निभेक्षणाम्). —D<sub>3</sub> om. 28<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> ज्ञात्वा; Cg as in text (for दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> माद्; D<sub>6</sub> मया (for मम).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> व्यथते; V<sub>2</sub> वृणुते (sic); Cg as in text (for व्यथितं). —After 28,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-3.4</sub> (l. 1-66).<sub>10.11</sub> ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 4). —After 28,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.; while  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10.11</sub> ins. l. 2 only after 3<sup>cd</sup>; D<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 2 before 3<sup>cd</sup> (owing to om.):

427\* कदा नु खलु दुःखस्य पारं यास्यति मैथिली ।  
 राघवस्याग्रमेवस्य लक्ष्मणस्य च जीवतः ।

[ (l. 1) B<sub>2</sub> तु (for नु). B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. inf. lin. as above) नुलं तु; B<sub>3</sub> खलु नु (by transp.) (for नु खलु). —B<sub>3</sub> om. from दुःखस्य up to संवापि in 3<sup>c</sup>. D<sub>6</sub> मैथिली. —(l. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> [अ]पि नीलस्य; D<sub>11</sub> [अ]पि नीलस्य (for

G. 5. 19. 28  
 B. 5. 16. 28  
 L. 5. 11. 17



G. 5. 19. 33  
B. 5. 16. 29  
L. 5. 10. 72

क्षितिक्षमा पुष्करसंनिभाक्षी

या रक्षिता राघवलक्ष्मणाभ्याम् ।

सा राक्षसीभिर्विकृतक्षणाभिः

संरक्ष्यते संप्रति वृक्षमूले ॥ २९

हिमहतनलिनीव नष्टशोभा

व्यसनपरंपरया निपीड्यमाना ।

सहचररहितेव चक्रवाकी

जनकसुता कृपणां दशां प्रपन्ना ॥ ३०

अस्या हि पुष्पावनताग्रशाखाः

शोकं दृढं वै जनयन्त्यशोकाः ।

हिमव्यपायेन च मन्दरश्मि-

रभ्युत्थितो नैकसहस्ररश्मिः ॥ ३१

इत्येवमर्थं कपिरन्ववेक्ष्य

सीतियमित्येव निविष्टबुद्धिः ।

संश्रित्य तस्मिन्निपसाद् वृक्षे

बली हरीणामृपभस्तरस्त्री ॥ ३२

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे चतुर्दशः सर्गः ॥ १४ ॥

[अ] प्रयेयस्य.  $\tilde{N}_1$  कावुरत्थ° (for लक्ष्मणस्य).  $\tilde{N}_2$  om.; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> [अ] पि (for च).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> जीविते (for जीवतः). ]

—Thereafter,  $\tilde{N}_3$  B D<sub>6</sub> read 3°-4, 5.13.49, 5 (D<sub>6</sub> om. 5).

29  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> read 29-30 after 5.13.52.

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> -क्षया (for -क्षमा).  $\tilde{S}_1$  यावुज- (for पुष्कर-).

D<sub>7.9</sub> -संनिमेक्षणा (for -संनिभाक्षी).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> इयं

पुरा पंकजसंनिभाक्षी. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1.3</sub> लक्ष्मणराघवाभ्यां. —<sup>c</sup>) B

D<sub>6</sub> विकृताननाभिः; D<sub>11</sub> विवृते° (for विकृतेक्षणाभिः).

—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2.4</sub> संरक्षते; D<sub>5.2.10</sub> संरक्षिते; D<sub>11</sub> संलक्ष्यते; C<sub>t</sub> as in text (for संरक्ष्यते).

30  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> read 29-30 after 5.13.52.  $\tilde{N}_2$

V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 30. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. from [इ]व up to n

in <sup>b</sup>. D<sub>6</sub> विनष्ट- (for [इ]व नष्ट-). M<sub>1</sub> -परंपरा-

(for -परंपरया).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> [अ]नुगम्यमाना; D<sub>2.10</sub>

[अ]वगम्य°; D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>g</sub> [अ]तिपीड्य°; G<sub>3</sub> [अ]सिपीड्य°

(for निपीड्यमाना). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> कृपणां (for कृपणां).

—After 30, D<sub>4</sub> ins. l. 67-70 of App. I (No. 4).

31  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> transp. 31 and 32. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> अस्यां

(for अस्या). D<sub>2</sub> -[अ]ग्रशाखाः; D<sub>5</sub> -ग्रशाखा; D<sub>10</sub> -[अ]ग्र-

शाखाः (for -[अ]ग्रशाखाः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> इमे च पुष्पावनताः

सुशाखाः; D<sub>11</sub> अस्या हि पुष्पावनताः समग्राः. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$

D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दृढं सं-;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> भृशं मे ( $\tilde{N}_2$  वै);

G<sub>1</sub> मद्वै (for दृढं वै). D<sub>2</sub> संजनयत्यशोकः (for वै जनयन्त्य-

शोकाः). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg. up to च.  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> क्षपा-

(for हिम-). D<sub>8</sub> तु (for च).  $\tilde{N}_1$  तुषार-; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ck.t च शीत-; Cr.m.g as in text (for च मन्द-). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> क्षपाव्यपाये त्व (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °च) थ (D<sub>6</sub> °विव) मंदरश्मिः; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> °चे तु सहस्ररश्मिः; D<sub>2</sub> क्षपालयेनैव च मंदरश्मिः. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> दृष्टिहरः ( $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B °तः) शशांकः; Cr.k [s]नेक°; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for नैकसहस्ररश्मिः).

32  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> transp. 31 and 32. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> [ए]नम् (for [ए]वम्). M<sub>1</sub> सुहृद् (for कपिर्). M<sub>1</sub> अनु-  
वीक्ष्य (sic) (for अन्ववेक्ष्य).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> एवं स तां  
हेतुमिरन्ववे (B<sub>1</sub> °वी; D<sub>6</sub> °वै) क्ष्य (B<sub>4</sub> °क्षन्); B<sub>3</sub> एवं स  
तां वानरजोभिर्वीक्ष्य. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4.11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विनष्ट-; D<sub>7.9</sub> Cm.t  
तु जात- (for निविष्ट-). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> संलीयः  
D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> संसृत्य; D<sub>2</sub> संसृत्य; T<sub>2</sub> संवृत्य; G<sub>3</sub> संहृत्य; Cm.k.t  
as in text (for संश्रित्य). T<sub>1</sub> वृक्षं; T<sub>3</sub> तिष्ठन्; Ck.t as in  
text (for तस्मिन्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> निपसाद्; D<sub>1.3.4</sub>  
निपपात (for निपसाद्). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> -मुखानाम् (for हरीणाम्).  
T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> प्रवरत् (for कृपभस्). D<sub>10</sub> तदानीं (for तरस्वी).

Colophon: Sarga name:  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> सीतान्वेषणं;  $\tilde{N}_1$   
D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> सीतापरिज्ञानं (D<sub>1.4</sub> °नः);  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हनु-  
मद्विलापः; B<sub>3</sub> हनुमदाक्षयः; D<sub>2</sub> अशोकवतिकाप्रवेशो सीता-  
परिज्ञानः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both):  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> om.;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 19; V<sub>2</sub> 10; B<sub>3</sub>  
17; B<sub>4</sub> 9; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S 16. —After colophon, G con-  
cludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.



ततः कुमुदपण्डाभो निर्मलं निर्मलः स्वयम् ।  
प्रजगाम नभश्चन्द्रो हंसो नीलमिवोदकम् ॥ १  
साचिच्यमिव कुर्वन्स प्रभया निर्मलप्रभः ।  
चन्द्रमा रश्मिभिः शीतैः सिधेवे पवनात्मजम् ॥ २  
स ददर्श ततः सीतां पूर्णचन्द्रनिभाननाम् ।  
शोकभारैरिव न्यस्तां भारैर्नावमिधाम्भसि ॥ ३  
दिदृक्षमाणो वैदेहीं हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

## 15

V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for Sarga 15 (cf. v.l. 5.11.29). M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कुसुमः (sic) (for कुमुद-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.7-11</sub> Ct -त्तं (S<sub>1</sub> -त्तं) डाभो (D<sub>11</sub> भं) (for -पण्डाभो). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> निर्मलं शुभ्रः स्वयं; N<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> निर्मलो निर्मलं स्वयं; D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> निर्मलं (D<sub>5</sub> लो) निर्मलप्रभः. D<sub>7-9</sub> निर्मलं (D<sub>8</sub> शीथे) निर्मलोदयः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> प्रजगाम; T<sub>2</sub> आजगाम; Cr.m.g as in text (for प्रजगाम). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> हत्वा (sic) (for हंसो).

2 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> साहाय्यम् (for साचिच्यम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> कुर्वाणः (for कुर्वन्स). D<sub>10</sub> साचिच्यमपि (sic) कुर्वाणः. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> विमलः (for निर्मलं). D<sub>5</sub> प्रभया निर्मलं नभः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> शीतः (for शीतैः). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> निधेवे (for सि<sup>o</sup>). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मारुतात्मजं (D<sub>6</sub> जः [sic]); D<sub>10</sub> पवनात्मजः (sic) (for पवनात्मजम्).

3 D<sub>3.10</sub> om. 3-4<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रभानवां (for -निभा<sup>o</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> उपन्यस्तां; D<sub>1.4</sub> समाकान्तां; D<sub>2</sub> अववस्तां; D<sub>11</sub> अविस्तीर्णां (for इव न्यस्तां). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शोक-भारसमाकान्तां (B<sub>1</sub> °जातां [also sup. lin. °क्रान्तां]); —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> [अ]र्णवे (for [अ]म्भसि). —After 3, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

428\* राक्षसीनां सभामध्ये ददर्श कपिरङ्गनाम् ।  
उदितं शुक्लपद्मादौ चन्द्रलेखामिवामलात् ।

[(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> [अ]पस्तं.]

4 D<sub>3.10</sub> om. 4<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 3). —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read st. 4-24 (including star passages) after 5.13.17. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पवनात्मजः (for मारुता<sup>o</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3.7.9.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विदूरस्था (for [अ]विदूरस्था). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> राक्षसीर्विकृतेक्षणाः. —For 4, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

स ददर्शाविदूरस्था राक्षसीर्धोरदर्शनाः ॥ ४  
एकाक्षीमेककर्णा च कर्णप्रावरणां तथा ।  
अकर्णा शङ्कुकर्णा च मस्तकोच्छ्रुसनासिकाम् ॥ ५  
अतिकायोत्तमाङ्गी च तनुदीर्घशिरोधराम् ।  
ध्वस्तकेशी तथाकेशी केशकम्बलधारिणीम् ॥ ६  
लम्बकर्णललाटां च लम्बोदरपयोधराम् ।  
लम्बोष्ठीं चितुकोष्ठीं च लम्बास्यां लम्बजानुकाम् ॥ ७

G. 5. 17. 9  
B. 5. 17. 7  
L. 5. 12. 7

429\* स प्रविश्य महाबाहुरशोकवनिनां शुभाम् ।  
ददर्श विकृतास्त्रय राक्षसीः कपिकुञ्जरः ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> महाभीते लोकोक. —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> राक्षसीश्च (hypm.) (for राक्षसीः). V<sub>2</sub> transp. विकृताम् and राक्षसीः.]

5 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> cf. v.l. 4. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1-3.8.10</sub> एकवर्णां (for °कर्णां). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> एकाक्षीश्रैक (B<sub>1</sub> °श्रोत्र)कर्णां (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °णां)श्च. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रावरणाम् (for °णां). D<sub>11</sub> कर्णप्रावरणांनकाः. —S<sub>1</sub> om. 5<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>cd</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> बहुकर्णां सकर्णां च; D<sub>3</sub> एकवर्णी शङ्कुकर्णां; D<sub>11</sub> अवर्णां शङ्कुवर्णां च (sic) (for °). D<sub>2</sub> लंबकर्णां त्रिकर्णिकां (for °). D<sub>10</sub> अकर्णी शङ्कुकर्णी च लंबकर्णी विकर्णिकां. —For 5<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst. and read before 5<sup>ab</sup>:

430\* त्रिकर्णीः शङ्कुकर्णीश्च लम्बकर्णीरकर्णिकाः ।

[V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विवर्णाः (V<sub>2</sub> °णां)शङ्कुकर्णांश्च (for the prior half). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> लंबकर्णां (B<sub>2</sub> °भि [sic])श्च; D<sub>6</sub> लंबकर्णार (for °कर्णार). B<sub>2</sub> लंबकर्ण्युपकर्णिकाः (for the post. half).]

6 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> cf. v.l. 4. D<sub>11</sub> om. 6-7<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °मात्रः; M<sub>1</sub> दीर्घ- (for °काय-). N<sub>1</sub> -[उ]त्तमाङ्गीः; N<sub>2</sub> -[उ]त्तमाङ्गीश्च (for -[उ]त्तमाङ्गीं). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for तनु-). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> शिरो (D<sub>3</sub> पयो)धराः (D<sub>3</sub> धरां); B<sub>1.3.4</sub> °रुहाः (for शिरोधराम्). B<sub>2</sub> अलिमात्रोलतंगाश्च दीर्घदंतशिरोधराः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> लंबकेशीः; N<sub>1</sub> ऊर्ध्वकेशीः; D<sub>5</sub> स्वल्पकेशी (for तथा<sup>o</sup>). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मुककेशी (V<sub>2</sub> °दा)स्तथा केशीः. —After 6<sup>c</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

431\* अभ्रकेशीमेकशिकाम् ।  
ज्वलनकालोऽत्र केशी.

—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चारिणीः (for °णीम्).

7 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> cf. v.l. 4. D<sub>11</sub> om. 7<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 6). B<sub>2</sub> om. 7. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> पृथु- (for लम्ब-). N<sub>1</sub> लम्ब- (for लम्बकर्ण-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> पृथु-कर्णललाटाश्च (B<sub>1</sub> °टां)च; D<sub>3</sub> लंबोदरी ललाटाक्षी. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> लंबाधर- (for लम्बोदर-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.4.6</sub> पयोधराः (for °राम्). —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 7<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>4</sub>

G. 5. 17. 28  
B. 5. 17. 28  
L. 5. 12. 25

हस्वां दीर्घां च कुब्जां च विकृतां वामनां तथा ।  
करालां भुवक्कां च पिङ्गाक्षीं विकृताननाम् ॥ ८  
विकृताः पिङ्गलाः कालीः क्रोधनाः कलहप्रियाः ।  
कालायसमहाशूलकूटमुद्गरधारिणीः ॥ ९

विद्युक्- (sic); D7.8 T2.3 G3 M1 Cm.g लुबुक-; Cv.r.t as in text (for चि°). M1 लंबोहं (for लम्बास्वां). G3 नासिकां (for -जानुक्). D11 लंबोद्यीश्विकोद्यीश्व लंबास्या लंबजानुकाः.

8 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  cf. v.l. 4. G3 om. 8-11<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Gg हस्व- (for हस्वां). T2 कुब्जां च दीर्घां च (by transp.). T3 M3 हस्वां दीर्घां तथा कुब्जां. —For 8<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_1-4.10.11$  subst.;  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  subst. and read after 433\*:

432\* हस्वा दीर्घाल्ता कुब्जा विकटा वामनास्तथा ।

[B2 D2 हस्व- (for °स्वा).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_1-4.10.11$  च कुब्जाश्च ( $\tilde{S}_1 D_{2.11}$  °जा च) (for तथा कुब्जा). B3 विकृतास्व (for वामनास्व).] —B2 om. 8°-9. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_2 B_{1.3.4} D_1-4.6.10.11$  कराला भग्न ( $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_{1.3.4.10}$  लंब; B4 भुवक्काश्च ( $D_{10.11}$  °का च). —<sup>d</sup>) D5 पिङ्गाक्षी; G1 पिङ्गला; Cr as in text (for पिङ्गाक्षीं).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_1-4.10.11$  पिङ्गाक्षीर्विकृताननाः;  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B_{1.3.4} D_6$  विरूपा विकृतास्तथा (B1 °ननाः).

9 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  cf. v.l. 4. B2 G3 om. 9 (cf. v.l. 8). D4 reads 9 twice. —<sup>ab</sup>)  $D_{1.3.5.9.11}$  काली (for कालीः).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B_{1.3.4} D_6$  दुर्मुखाः (B3.4 D6 °खीः) कपिलाः कृष्णाः (for °).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  transp. पिङ्गलाः and क्रोधनाः.  $D_{1.6.8.9.11}$  -प्रिया (for °याः). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 B_2 D_4$  -शूलाः (D4 °लं); D8 -प्रास- (for -शूल-). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_{10}$  -खड्ग-; D8 -शूल-; G1 -पट्ट- (for -कूट-). B3 -पाणय-; D6.11 G1 -धारिणी (D11 °णः; G1 °णीं) (for -धारिणीः). D1 -मुद्गरालतधारिणीः; D3 -मुद्गराः तालधारिणीः; D4 -मुद्गरालतधारिणीः. —After 9,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins. 435\*.

10 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  cf. v.l. 4. G3 om. 10 (cf. v.l. 8).  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 10<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D2.11 वाराह- —<sup>b</sup>) M1 -[अ]भ- (for -[अ]ज-).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  -मुखीस्त (D10 °खी त)याः; D3 -शिलीमुखीः; D6.8 T1.3 G1.3 M2.3 -शिवामुखीः (for °स्ताः). D2.11 गोवृषाजविकाननाः. —For 10<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  subst.:

433\* वराहवृषवक्त्राश्च अशिवाः शिवदर्शनाः ।

[Note hiatus between the two halves. B3 -अह-; B4 -नक्त- (for -तनु-).]

—Thereafter they read 432\*.

—After 10<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{4.10}$  read 434\* and D2.11 ins. 435\*. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  -खर- (for -हय-). D2.11

वराहमृगशार्दूलमहिपाजशिवामुखाः ।

गजोष्ट्रहयपादाश्च निखातशिरसोऽपराः ॥ १०

एकहस्तैकपादाश्च खरकर्ण्यश्चकर्णिकाः ।

गोकर्णीर्हस्तिकर्णीश्च हरिकर्णीस्तथापराः ॥ ११

G2 M2.3 -पादीश (D9 °दांश; D11 °दी); M1 -वक्त्राश्च (for -पादाश्च). D8 गजोष्ट्रखरवक्त्राश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) M1 निखात- (sic) (for °खात-).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_{2-4.10.11}$  -शिखरोपमाः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for -शिरसोऽपराः).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B_{1.3.4}$  शार्दूलमहिपाननाः; B3 विरूपा विकृताननाः; D1 शिरांश्च-शिखरोपमाः; D6 पृष्ठपादीक्षिपादिकाः.

11 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  cf. v.l. 4. G3 om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) G1 -हस्तैश्च (for -हस्तैक-).  $D_{1.3}$  -पादांश; D2 °द्वैश; D4.10 °दश; D11 °दी (for -पादाश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) D6.9 G1 M1 -कर्णाश्च (D9 °णींश्च) (for -कर्ण्यश्च-).  $\tilde{N}_1 D_{1.3}$  एककर्णीम ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °णीं स; D1 णाम)कर्णिकां; D2.4.10 ख (D3 व)रकर्णीर (D2 °म)कर्णिकां (D4.10 °कः); D11 बहुपादैक्षिपादिकाः. — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 11<sup>cd</sup> except गोकर्णी. —<sup>c</sup>) D6.9 हस्त- (for हस्ति-). —<sup>d</sup>) D3 हय- (for हरि-). ✽ Cv.g : हरिकर्णीः कपिकर्णीः ।; Ck.t : हरिकर्णीः सिंहकर्णीः. ✽ —For 11<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{1.3.4.10.11}$  subst. ( $\tilde{S}_1 D_{4.10}$  read after 10<sup>ab</sup>) :

434\* गोकर्णी हयकर्णी च हस्तिकर्णी तथापराम् ।

[D1.11 हस्ति- (for हय-). D3 गोकर्णा हस्तिकर्णी च (for the prior half). D1 हय- (for हस्ति-). D3.11 हयकर्णा (for हस्तिकर्णी).]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{4.10}$  cont., while  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins. after 9 and D2.11 ins. after 10<sup>ab</sup> :

435\* दुर्मुखीर्वृषवक्त्राश्च शिवाश्चाशिवदर्शनाः ।  
हयवक्त्रास्तथा घोरा महिपोष्ट्रमुखीस्तथा ।

[(1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  दुर्मुखा विमुखाश्चापि; D11 दुर्मुखा वृषकर्णाश्च (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for शिवाश्च. D2 शिवदर्शनाः (for [अ]शिव°). —(1. 2) D4.10 -वक्त्रा (for °वक्त्राश्च). D11 च शार्दूल- (for तथा घोरा).  $\tilde{N}_1$  हयवक्त्रा मृगवक्त्रा (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}_1 D_2$  -मुखा (for °खीव-).]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_1$  cont. :

436\* गजेन्द्रखरवक्त्राश्च काककु \*\* खोस्तथा ।

—For 11,  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  subst. :

437\* हस्त्यश्चखरनागास्या मस्तकोच्छ्रायनासिकाः ।

चतुष्पादीर्द्धिपादीश्च पृष्ठपादीक्षिपादिकाः ।

[D6 om. 1. 1. —(1. 1) B2 -रथ- (for -खर-). V2 नासास्या (for -नागा°). —(1. 2) D6 चतुष्पादीर् (for °ष्पादीर्). B3 द्वि- (for द्वि-).]

—After 11,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins. a passage which is illeg.

अनासा अतिनासाश्च तिर्यङ्नासा विनासिकाः ।  
गजसंनिभनासाश्च ललाटोच्छ्वासनासिकाः ॥ १२  
हस्तिपादा महापादा गोपादाः पादचूलिकाः ।  
अतिमात्रशिरोग्रीवा अतिमात्रकुचोदरीः ॥ १३  
अतिमात्रास्यनेत्राश्च दीर्घजिह्वानग्नास्तथा ।

12 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 4.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 12 after 15<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हस्व (V<sub>2</sub> अश्च) नासातिनासा (B<sub>3</sub> °दीर्घा) अश्च; B<sub>1</sub> हस्वनासाश्चातिनासा; D<sub>7.9</sub> अतिनासाश्च काश्चिच्च. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> [अ]ति-; B<sub>3</sub> च; D<sub>6.7.9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अ-; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> द्वि- (for वि-). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -[उ]च्छ्वस- (for -[उ]च्छ्वास-). B<sub>3</sub> वराहोच्छ्वसनासिकाः. —For 12,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst.:

438\* अनासां चातिनासां च ह्यनासां तथापराम् ।  
गजसंनिभनासां च तिर्यङ्नासाः कुनासिकाः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>3</sub> अति-; D<sub>11</sub> वाति- (for चाति-). D<sub>3</sub> [इ]तरां (for [अ]पराम्). D<sub>2.11</sub> तिर्यङ्नासां कुनासिकां (for the post. half). D<sub>1</sub> अनासाश्चातिनासाश्च ह्यनासां तथापराम्. —(1. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  नासाश्च (for नासां). D<sub>1.3</sub> तिर्यङ्नासां कुनासिकां; D<sub>2.11</sub> ललाटोरसि (D<sub>11</sub> च°च्छ्वास) नासिकां (for the post. half).];

while  $\tilde{N}_1$  subst. for 12:

439\* विनासां सर्पनासां च दीर्घनासां त्वनासिकाम् ।  
सुनासीमुग्रनासां च ह्यनासां तथापराम् ।  
महाप्रलम्बातिनासामूर्ध्वनासां तथापराम् ।

—Thereafter,  $\tilde{N}_1$  cont. a passage which is illeg.  
—After 12,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

440\* असिमुद्रशूलानि दधतीमांसभोजनाः ।

13  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 13<sup>ab</sup> and for sequence in them cf. v.l. 4. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> हस्तिपाद-;  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> हस्तिपादामपादां च. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> गोपादां पादचूलि (D<sub>1</sub> °मूलि [sic]; D<sub>3</sub> °तूलि) तां ( $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3</sub> °कां). —For 13<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> (1. 1 only), 11 subst.:

441\* पृथुपादामपादीं च बहुपादत्रिपादिकाम् ।  
नखपादीमपादीं च दीर्घपादीं तथापराम् ।  
हस्तिपादीमपादीं च दीर्घपादीं तथापराम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>11</sub> पृथुपादी \*\*\* (for पृथुपादामपादी). D<sub>11</sub> चतुल्लस्य (sic) (for बहुपादत्रि-).]

—Thereafter D<sub>11</sub> cont.;  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> ins. after 13<sup>ab</sup>:

442\* चतुष्पादां द्विपादां च बहुपादीं त्रिपादिकाम् ।

[D<sub>11</sub> चतुष्पादी.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>4.10</sub> बहुपादामपादिकां;  $\tilde{N}_1$  त्रिपादां \*\* पादिकां; D<sub>3</sub> गोपादां चाप्यपादिकां (for the post. half).]

अजामुखीर्हस्तिमुखीर्गोमुखीः सूकरीमुखीः ॥ १४  
हयोष्टखरवक्त्राश्च राक्षसीघोरदर्शनाः ।  
शूलमुद्रहस्ताश्च क्रोधनाः कलहप्रियाः ॥ १५  
कराला धूम्रकेशीश्च राक्षसीर्विकृताननाः ।  
पिबन्तीः सततं पानं सदा मांससुराप्रियाः ॥ १६

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_1$  cont. two lines which are mostly illeg. —D<sub>2</sub> om. 13<sup>c</sup>-14<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> अद्रि- (sup. lin. also as in text) (for अति-). V<sub>2</sub> स्तन- (for शिरो-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> श्रीवाम् (for श्रीवा). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> अद्रि- (sup. lin. also as in text) (for अति-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3-4.9-11</sub> कुचो (D<sub>3</sub> -कुचो) दरीं (D<sub>6.9</sub> °री; D<sub>6</sub> °रा);  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> पयो ( $\tilde{N}_2$  -कुचो) धरा; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> स्तनोदरीः (for कुचो°).

14 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 4. D<sub>3</sub> om. 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> अद्रि- (for अति-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> नेत्रां च ( $\tilde{S}_1$  °श्च); B<sub>3</sub> नयना (for नेत्राश्च). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> नखीम् ( $\tilde{S}_1$  °खीम्); D<sub>6.7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> -[आ]ननाम्; T<sub>2</sub> सुखाम् (for नखाम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  अपि (for तथा). —After 14<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

443\* अति \* \* \* \* \* मुखीं \* \* \* \* \* तोप्रास्यनासिकाम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2-4</sub> अश्च-; D<sub>3</sub> धेतु-; D<sub>6</sub> खर-; D<sub>9</sub> हस्त- (for हस्ति-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> अजामुखीं हस्तिमुखीं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  अजामुखाः खरमुखीर-; B<sub>1</sub> अजमुखीरश्चमुखीर- —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> गोमुखीं सूकराननां (D<sub>11</sub> °नाः);  $\tilde{N}_1$  गोमुखीं च खरोतरां (sic); D<sub>3</sub> हस्तस्यां च खराननां. —After 14,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> ins.:

444\* गोलाङ्गलमुखीं चैव शृगालसदृशाननाम् ।

[D<sub>2</sub> -सुखां (for -मुखीं).];

while  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

445\* तिर्यगा \* \* \* \* \* मुखीं भीमां पातालसदृशोदरीम् ।

15 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 4. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तरु- (for हयोष्ट-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub> खरोष्ट-शुक (D<sub>1</sub> °पशु) वक्त्राश्च;  $\tilde{N}_2$  तुरंगम (D<sub>6</sub> °व) रनासाश्च; B<sub>3</sub> तरुमुखवक्त्राश्च. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भीमविक्रमाः (V<sub>2</sub> °क्रमांणः) (for घोरदर्शनाः). —After 15<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 12. — $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 15<sup>c</sup>-16<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> मूल-; M<sub>1</sub> कूट- (for शूल-).

16  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 15) and for sequence in them cf. v.l. 4.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>4.10</sub> om. (hapl.) 16. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> कराल- (D<sub>3</sub> °ली). D<sub>2.3.4.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -केशी च (D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> °शाश्च); D<sub>7.9</sub> -केशिन्यो (for -केशीश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> पिगाक्षीर (for राक्षसीर).  $\tilde{N}_1$  विकृतेशणाः (for °ताननाः). ☞ Cv.r.111 : राक्षसीर्विकृतानना इत्यत्रापरा इति

G. 5. 17. 34  
B. 5. 17. 16  
L. 5. 12. 0



G. 5. 17. 33  
B. 5. 17. 17  
L. 3. 12. 16

मांसशोणितदिग्धाङ्गीर्मांसशोणितभोजनाः ।  
ता ददर्श कपिश्रेष्ठो रोमहर्षणदर्शनाः ॥ १७  
स्कन्धवन्तमुपासीनाः परिवार्य वनस्पतिम् ।  
तस्याधस्ताच्च तां देवीं राजपुत्रीमनिन्दिताम् ॥ १८  
लक्ष्यामास लक्ष्मीवान्हनूमाञ्जनकात्मजाम् ।  
निष्प्रभां शोकसंतप्तां मलसंकुलमूर्धजाम् ॥ १९

शेषः (Cv °ति संव्यथते । अन्यथा राक्षसीभिरित्यतिरिच्यते । ; Cm °ति शेषः । अतो न पौनरुक्त्यम् ). —D<sub>2</sub> om. 16°-17°. —°) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> पिबंति (for पिबन्तीः). N<sub>1</sub> \*क पिबंतीः सततां (sic). —°) M<sub>1</sub> -मधु- (for -सुरा-). D<sub>7.9.11</sub> Ck.t सुरामांसासव (D<sub>7.9</sub> Ck.t °ससदा) प्रियाः. —For 16°d, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst. and read after 17°d :

446\* पिबन्तीः खादमानाश्च लित्यं मांसवसाप्रियाः ।

[N<sub>2</sub> -रसः; V<sub>2</sub> -[आ]सवः; B<sub>1</sub> -सदा- (for -वसा-).]

—Thereafter they cont.:

447\* अनाशिताः सदा पुष्टाः सर्वभक्षाः समुन्नताः ।

[V<sub>2</sub> दुष्टाः; B<sub>3</sub> कृताः (for पुष्टाः). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सुसंनताः; D<sub>6</sub> समंततः (for समुन्नताः).]

—After 16, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

448\* वसाशोणित \* \* \* \* \* शोणिततत्पराः ।

17 D<sub>3</sub> om. 17°d (cf. v.l. 16). —°d) D<sub>3</sub> -भक्षाश्च (for -दिग्धाङ्गीर्). D<sub>3</sub> -लेपनाः (for -भोजनाः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> वसा (N<sub>2</sub> मुदा [sic]; D<sub>6</sub> मेदो) दिग्धकराननाः. N<sub>1</sub> वसाशोणितभोजिन्यः सुखिन्दितविलोचनाः. —After 17°d, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> ins.:

449\* अनासिकाः सनासाश्च सर्वभक्ष्याः सुदारुणाः ।  
नानाविकृतवेशाश्च नानासंस्थानसंस्थिताः ।  
हृयेताश्च तथान्याश्च राक्षसीर्विकृताननाः ।

[(1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> सुनासाश्च (for सना°). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.11</sub> अनासिकाश्च संतु (D<sub>11</sub> °दि)ष्टाः (for the prior half). D<sub>1.3.11</sub> -भक्षाः (for -भक्ष्याः). —After 1. 1, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

449(A)\* अर्चयन्त्यश्च नालाश्च शिशुमस्तकभक्षणाः ।  
हस्तपादैश्च मुण्डैश्च काश्चिदुर्वन्ति भूषणम् ।  
मस्तक \* कराः काश्चिदुर्वन्तीः शिरोधरान् ।  
कुल \* \* \* काराश्च हस्तपादमुखैस्तथा ।  
नृत्यन्ति विकृतां काश्चिद्विकृतां च हसन्ति वै । [5]  
गायन्ति विकृतां काश्चिद्विकृतां च काश्चिद्वदन्ति च ।

—D<sub>1</sub> om. 1. 2-3. N<sub>1</sub> om. 1. 2. —(1. 3) D<sub>3</sub> विकृतस्वराः.]

—After 449\*, N<sub>1</sub> cont.:

450\* ददर्श ताः कपिश्रेष्ठो रोमाञ्चा \* तगात्रवान् ।

—After 17°d, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 446\*. —°) S<sub>1</sub>

क्षीणपुण्यां च्युतां भूमौ तारां निपतितामिव ।  
चारित्र्यव्यपदेशाढ्यां भर्तृदर्शनदुर्गताम् ॥ २०  
भूषणैरुक्तमैर्हीनां भर्तृवात्सल्यभूषिताम् ।  
राक्षसाधिपसंरुद्धां वन्धुभिश्च विनाकृताम् ॥ २१  
वियूथां सिंहसंरुद्धां वद्धां गजवधूमिव ।  
चन्द्रलेखां पयोदान्ते शारदाभ्रैरिवावृताम् ॥ २२

D<sub>1</sub>-5.10 M<sub>1.2</sub> कपिश्रेष्ठोः; G<sub>3</sub> हरिश्रेष्ठोः; M<sub>2</sub> हरिः श्रेष्ठो. N<sub>1</sub> तूष्णीं सर्वस्थिरोश्चापि (sic). —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 -तत्परः (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> °राः) (for -दर्शनाः). T<sub>2</sub> -दर्शनहर्षणाः (by transp.). —°) Cr : ता ददर्श हरिश्रेष्ठो रोमहर्षणदर्शना इति पाठः. —For 17°d, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

451\* ता दृष्ट्वा वानरो हृष्टो रोमहर्षसमन्वितः ।

[N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> रोमहर्ष-; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> -समुन्नतः (for -समन्वितः).]

18 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.0.11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> उपासीनः (B<sub>4</sub> °स्तीर्णाः) (for उपासीनाः). —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 M<sub>3</sub> परिपीड्य (M<sub>3</sub> °चार्यः); Ct as in text (for °चार्यः). B<sub>3</sub> समंततः (for वनस्पतिम्). —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 18°-24°. —°) T<sub>2</sub> [अ]धस्तां (for [अ]धस्ताच्). N<sub>1</sub> वृतां; D<sub>11</sub> सितं (for च तां).

19 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 19 (cf. v.l. 18). —°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.11 निःप्रभां. —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 दीनां ललित (D<sub>1.3</sub> मलिन)मूर्धजां (N<sub>1</sub> °वाससां). —After 19, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

452\* धूलिध्वस्तकेशपाशां धूलिध्वस्तवपुःपुटमतीम् ।

20 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 20 (cf. v.l. 18). S<sub>1</sub> om. 20°-24°. —°) D<sub>6</sub> क्षीणां (for क्षीण-). —°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 मंद (D<sub>1</sub> हृदुः; D<sub>2</sub> चंद्र)प्रभाम् (for निपतिताम्). D<sub>4.10.11</sub> तारां मंदप्रभामिव. —°) D<sub>11</sub> -व्यपदेशांतां (for -व्यप°). D<sub>4.10</sub> चारिण वृ (D<sub>11</sub> वृ)पदेशाढ्यां (D<sub>4</sub> °चां) (corrupt). —°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -लालसां; D<sub>4.10</sub> -दुर्गमां; G<sub>1</sub> -कशितां; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for -दुर्गताम्).

21 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 21 (cf. v.l. 18). S<sub>1</sub> om. 21 (cf. v.l. 20). —°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg -भूषणां; Ck as in text (for -भूषिताम्). —°) D<sub>2.3</sub> -संकु (D<sub>2</sub> °ब)द्धां (for -संरुद्धां). G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसीभिश्च संरुद्धां. —°) D<sub>2.11</sub> निराकृतां.

22 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 22 (cf. v.l. 18). S<sub>1</sub> om. 22 (cf. v.l. 20). —°) G<sub>1</sub> विधूतां (sic). N<sub>1</sub> व्याघ्र- (for सिंह-). —°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> वने; D<sub>2</sub> व्रस्तां; M<sub>1</sub> वन्यां (for वद्धां). —°) D<sub>4.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -रेखां (for -लेखां). —°) D<sub>1</sub> शुभ्रैरभ्रैः (for शारदा°).

क्लिष्टरूपामसंस्पर्शादयुक्तामिव बल्लकीम् ।  
सीतां भर्तृहिते युक्तामयुक्तां रक्षसां वशे ॥ २३  
अशोकवनिकामध्ये शोकसागरमायुताम् ।  
ताभिः परिवृतां तत्र सग्रहामिव रोहिणीम् ।  
ददर्श हनुमान्देवीं लतामकुसुमामिव ॥ २४  
सा मलेन च दिग्धाङ्गी वपुषा चाप्यलंकृता ।  
मृणाली पङ्कदिग्धेव विभाति च न भाति च ॥ २५  
मलिनेन तु वस्त्रेण परिक्लिष्टेन भामिनीम् ।  
संवृतां मृगशावाक्षीं ददर्श हनुमान्कपिः ॥ २६

तां देवीं दीनवदनामदीनां भर्तृतेजसा ।  
रक्षितां स्वेन शीलेन सीतामसितलोचनाम् ॥ २७  
तां दृष्ट्वा हनुमान्सीतां मृगशावनिभेक्षणात् ।  
मृगकन्यामिव त्रस्तां वीक्षमाणां समन्ततः ॥ २८  
दहन्तीमिव निःश्वासैर्वृक्षान्पल्लवधारिणः ।  
संघातमिव शोकानां दुःखसोर्मिमिवोत्थिताम् ॥ २९  
तां क्षमां सुविभक्ताङ्गीं विनाभरणशोभिनीम् ।  
प्रहर्षमतुलं लेभे मारुतिः प्रेक्ष्य मैथिलीम् ॥ ३०  
हर्षजानि च सोऽश्रूणि तां दृष्ट्वा मदिरेक्षणात् ।  
मुमोच हनुमांस्तत्र नमश्चक्रे च राघवम् ॥ ३१

G. 5. 20. 0  
B. 5. 17. 31  
L. 5. 12. 32

23 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 23 (cf. v.l. 18). S<sub>1</sub> om. 23 (cf. v.l. 20). D<sub>2</sub> om. 23-24<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4.10</sub> क्लिष्ट- (for क्लिष्ट-). D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> Ck असंस्पर्शम्; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for °शाद्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4.10</sub> lacuna for बल्लकीम्. N<sub>1</sub> आयुक्तामिव पद्मार्गी. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स तां. T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub>-वशे (for -हिते). D<sub>3</sub> स तां पतिहिते युक्ताम्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> संयुक्तां (for अ°). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> Cg राक्षसी; Cr.m.t as in text (for रक्षसां). T<sub>2</sub> पते; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for वशे). N<sub>1</sub> रक्षसां वशमागतं; D<sub>3.4.10</sub> सु( D<sub>3</sub> सं)युक्तां राक्षसीवधे (D<sub>3</sub> °शे).

24 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 18). S<sub>1</sub> om. 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 20). D<sub>2</sub> om. 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 23). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> अशोकवनिकोद्देशे. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -सागर- (for °रम्). D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> -संयु( D<sub>1.3</sub> °प्लु)तां; D<sub>11</sub> आकुला; Ct as in text (for आकुलाम्). —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> (l. 2 illeg.) T<sub>3</sub> ins.:

453\* राक्षसीमिश्र तामिर्वै बद्धां कुट्टामिरेव हि ।  
ताभिः परिवृतां सीतां ददर्श हनुमान्कपिः ।

—N<sub>1</sub> om. 24<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> परिवृतो (sic) (for °तां). D<sub>11</sub> तां हि (for तत्र). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>4.7.9</sub> तत्र; B<sub>3</sub> सीतां (for देवीं). D<sub>2</sub> ददर्श स महादेवीं. —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> लतां सकुसुमामिव; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3.6</sub> T G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cg लतां कुसुमितामिव; D<sub>11</sub> लतामकुसुमाचितां. ☞ Cm : लतामकुसुमामिवेति पाठः. ☞ —After 24, B<sub>1</sub> reads an addi. colophon.

25 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. from 25 up to 5.16.2. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सु-; D<sub>3</sub> [ अ ]मि-; D<sub>11</sub> [ अ ]मि- (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4. 10.11 वपुषा च विभूषिता; D<sub>8</sub> वपुषाप्यनलंकृता. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 पद्मिनी (for मृणाली). N<sub>1</sub> -पद्म- (for पङ्क-). N<sub>1</sub> वि- (for न). D<sub>1.3</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cm न विभाति (for च न°). D<sub>2</sub> न भाति च विभाति च; D<sub>4.10.11</sub> न विभाति विभाति च (for °). S<sub>1</sub> पद्मिनी पद्मदिग्धेन न विभाति विभाति च. —After 25, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

454\* अनलंकारा सा देवी सालंकारेव शोभते ।

26 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 26 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.4.11 च (for तु). D<sub>1</sub>-3.11 छद्मेन; M<sub>2</sub> वस्त्रेण (for वस्त्रेण). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> छद्मेन मलिनेनाय. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> -क्लिष्टव (for °न). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1.10.11 वसनेन वरांगनां (S<sub>1</sub> °रात्रनां; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> °रात्रनां). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> संश्रितां (for °वृतां). D<sub>2</sub> नीरजामाक्षीं (sic) (for मृगशावाक्षीं).

27 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 27 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 स (D<sub>1.3</sub> अ) तेनस्त्वमुपागतं; N<sub>1</sub> रक्षो \*हमुप- स्थितां. —D<sub>1</sub> reads 27<sup>ca</sup> twice. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> रूपेण; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (both times). 3-4.10.11 वृत्तेन (for शीलेन). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> क्षामाम् (for सीताम्).

28 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 28 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा तां (by transp.); D<sub>2</sub> निद्राम्य (for तां दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> -वालाम् (for -कन्याम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>-5.7-9.11 वीक्ष्यमाणां (for वीक्ष°). N<sub>1</sub> om.; D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ततस्त्वतः; G<sub>2</sub> इतस्त्वतः (for समन्ततः).

29 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 29 (cf. v.l. 25). S<sub>1</sub> om. 29-30<sup>b</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> om. 29<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-5.7.9.10.11 S निधायैव (for निः°). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> -कोमलान् (for -धारिणः). D<sub>1.4.10</sub> वृक्षान्कोमलपल्लवान्; D<sub>2</sub> मृगान्पल्लवकोमलान्. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मारीचि (N<sub>1</sub> सं \*\*)मिव शोकस्य; D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> म( D<sub>2</sub> मा)- रीचिमिव सोम( D<sub>2</sub> मोह)स्य.

30 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 30 (cf. v.l. 25). S<sub>1</sub> om. 30<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 29). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> स्थितां तां; D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> तां श्यामां; D<sub>2</sub> सुश्यामां; D<sub>3.6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तां क्षमां; G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तां समां (for तां क्षमां). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> वरा- (for विना). N<sub>1</sub> illeg.; D<sub>2</sub> -भूषितां; D<sub>3.4.10.11</sub> -शोभितां (for -शोभिनीम्). D<sub>1</sub> वराहां वरवर्णिनीं. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> वीक्ष्य (for प्रेक्ष्य). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> जानकीं. D<sub>3</sub> मारुतिर्भीमविक्रमः.

31 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 31 (for all except S<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तया; G<sub>2</sub> तु सो (for च सो). —N<sub>1</sub>



G. 5. 19. 0  
B. 5. 17. 32  
L. 5. 12. 33

नमस्कृत्वा च रामाय लक्ष्मणाय च वीर्यवान् ।

सीतादर्शनसंहृष्टो हनुमान्संवृतोऽभवत् ॥ ३२

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पञ्चदशः सर्गः ॥ १५ ॥

१६

तथा विप्रेक्षमाणस्य वनं पुष्पितपादपम् ।

विचिन्वतश्च वैदेहीं किञ्चिच्छेपा निशामवत् ॥ १

पटङ्गवेदविदुषां क्रतुप्रवरयाजिनाम् ।

शुश्राव ब्रह्मघोषांश्च विरात्रे ब्रह्मरक्षसाम् ॥ २

अथ मङ्गलवादित्रैः शब्दैः श्रोत्रमनोहरैः ।

प्राबोध्यत महाबाहुर्दशग्रीवो महाबलः ॥ ३

illeg. for 31<sup>5</sup>.  $\tilde{N}1$  om. 31<sup>5d</sup>. —<sup>o</sup>) D1 मुमोह (sic) (for मुमोच). —<sup>d</sup>) T2 मनश् (meta.) (for नमश्). D2.3 जानकी (for राघवम्). D1.4.10.11 नमस्कृत्वश्च (D1 °वेन्हि; D11 °स्कृत्य च) जानकीं.

32  $\tilde{N}2$  V2 B D6 om. 32 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D1-4.10.11 T2 नमस्कृत्य; Cg नमस्कृत्वा (as in text).  $\tilde{S}1$  D4.10 T M3 स; D7.9 G3 [अ]थ (for च). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  illeg.; M3 चीमते (for वीर्यवान्). —After 32<sup>5d</sup>,  $\tilde{N}1$  ins.:

455\* वीर्यवान्कपिशार्दूलो विक्रुद्धो हर्ष\*\*\*।  
—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D1-4.10.11 T2 निवृ (D1-3 T2 °वृ)तो( $\tilde{S}1$  °त्तो); Cm.g.k.t as in text (for संवृतो).  $\tilde{N}1$  हनुमान्कपिकुंजरः.  
—After 32,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D2-4.10.11 ins.:

456\* निवृत्तो राघवस्यार्थे मेने च सफलं श्रमम्।  
[ $\tilde{N}1$  सकलं त्वां पुरस्कृत्य(sic); D2.3.11 निवृत्तं(D2 °तं) राघवस्यार्थ (for the prior half).]

Colophon:  $\tilde{N}2$  V2 B D1-3.6 om. (cont. the Sarga). —Sarga name:  $\tilde{S}1$  D4.10 सीतादर्शनं; D11 राक्षसोसंदर्शनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): D4.10 om.; D2.7-9.11 S 17. —After the colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

16

V1 illeg. for Sarga 16 (cf. v.l. 5.11.29).  $\tilde{N}1$  V2 B D1-3.6 continue the previous Sarga. M3 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1  $\tilde{N}2$  V2 B D6 om. 1-2 (cf. v.l. 5.15.25).  $\tilde{N}1$  om. 1<sup>5</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D2.4.10 तथापि; T1.3 तदा वि-; T2 तथा

च; Cg as in text (for तथा वि-). D2.5 -प्रेक्षमाणस्य; D11 -प्रेषितस्तस्य (for -प्रेक्षमाणस्य). D2 ततः संप्रेक्षमाणस्य. —<sup>o</sup>) D1 विचिन्वतस्तु; D2 चिविधतश्च; D2 विचिन्वतश्च; D2 (before corr.) विचिन्वतस्य (for विचिन्वतश्च).  $\tilde{N}1$  वै देवीम् (for वैदेहीं). —<sup>d</sup>) M3 भवेत् (for [अ]भवत्).  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D2-4.10.11 अर्धरात्रं प्र(D2 °त्रं वि; D11 °त्रोप)चक्रमेः D1 शर्षरी तु प्रवर्तिता. —After 1,  $\tilde{N}1$  ins.:

457\* हनुमतो हरेस्तस्य रामदूतस्य धीमतः।

2  $\tilde{N}2$  V2 B D6 om. 2 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>o</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  D2.11 शुश्रुवे; D4.10 आश्राव (for शुश्राव).  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D4.10 T2 -घोषं (for -घोषां).  $\tilde{S}1$  D2-5.7.9-11 M1.2 स (for च). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D4.10 मंत्रिणां;  $\tilde{N}1$  राज्ञार्थे; D2 विप्राणां; D2 [स]र्वरात्रे; D11 त्रियामे; T2 सुरात्रैः; G1 वीरोत्र (for विरात्रे). —After 2,  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D1-4.10.11 ins.:

458\* एतस्मिन्नन्तरे सुप्तः स्त्रीभिः सह मदोत्कटः।

3 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D2.4.11 स्तुति-;  $\tilde{N}1$  D1 ततो; V2 अत्र; D2 तत्र (for अथ). — $\tilde{N}1$  illeg. after अथ up to श्रोत्र in 3<sup>5</sup>. V2 B D6 -वादित्र- (for °त्रैः). —<sup>b</sup>) V2 B2-4 D6 -घोषः; B1 -घोषैः; D2 श्लिष्टैः (for शब्दैः). B1 स्तोत्र-; D6 श्रुति- (for श्रोत्र-).  $\tilde{S}1$  T1.3 G1 M1.3 -मनोरमैः; V2 B2-4 D6 -मनोहरः (for °हरैः). —<sup>o</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D4.10 T1.3 M3 प्राबुध्यत;  $\tilde{N}1$  D1-3 T2 अबुध्यत; D11 विबुध्यत (for प्राबुध्यत).  $\tilde{S}1$  यथाकालं; D2 महा \*हुर\*. — $\tilde{S}1$  om. from 3<sup>d</sup> up to 4<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  महाभुजः (for °बलः). —For 3<sup>5d</sup>,  $\tilde{N}2$  V2 B D6 subst.:

459\* बोध्यमाने दशग्रीवे महानासीत्तदाद्भुतः।

[B2 महद् (for महान्). B2 [अ]द्भुतं (for °तः).]  
—After 3,  $\tilde{N}1$  ins.:

460\* महाबलो विशभुजो देवतुल्य\*\*\*\*।

[156]



विवृध्य तु यथाकालं राक्षसेन्द्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
 स्रस्तमाल्याम्बरधरो वैदेहीमन्वचिन्तयत् ॥ ४  
 भृशं नियुक्तस्तस्यां च मदनेन मदोत्कटः ।  
 न स तं राक्षसः कामं शशाकाल्मनि गूहितुम् ॥ ५  
 स सर्वाभरणैर्युक्तो विभ्रच्छ्रियमनुत्तमाम् ।

4 १ om. 4<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 3). — 1) N: V: B D: स विवृद्धो (B 1 °ध्य); D: प्रवृध्य तु; D: विवृद्धित-; D: 5.7.9 T: G: वि (D: प्रा G: व्य) बुध्यत; D: 10 प्रावृद्धत (sic); D: 11 व्यजृम्भत (for विवृध्य तु). D: 5 यथाकालं; D: 11 महा-तेजा; D: 7.9 महाभागो (for यथाकालं). N: 1 \* \* \* महातेजा. — 2) S: D: 4.10.11 महामना; N: स रावण; N: V: B D: 6 महाबल; D: महाभुजः (for प्रतापवान्). — After 4<sup>ab</sup>, S: N: D: 1-10.11 ins.:

461\* प्रपुष्पिताम्रद्विधरः कैलास इव मृत्तिमान् ।

[ S: D: 10 तु- (for प्र-). ]

— 1) S: N: D: 1-4.10.11 दिव्य-; Ct as in text (for स्रस्त-). B: 1-क्षीवो; B: 4-धीवो (for -धरो). V: 2 अस्मत्सु सुरक्षां यो (sic); B: शुक्लमाल्याम्बरधरो. — 2) S: N: B: D: 1-5.10 T: G: M: अनुचिन्तयन् (N: B: 2 °यत्) (for अन्वचिन्तयत्).

5 1) B: विमुक्तसु; B: निमग्नसु (for नियुक्तसु). D: 11 यस्यां (for तस्यां). S: N: B: 1-3 D: 1.2.3.4.10.11 हि; V: B: वै; D: 3 om. (subm.) (for च). — 2) N: B: 3 मदोद्धतः; D: महोत्कटः. — S: D: 4.10 om. 5<sup>cd</sup>. — 3) N: D: 7.9 तु तं; D: 11 श्रुतं (for स तं). N: V: B D: 6 न शशाकाल्मनः कामम्. — 4) N: V: B: 1.2 D: 6 आगतं विनिगूहीतुम्; B: आगतं विनिवारितुं; B: निग्रहीतुं समागतं; D: 11 शशाकाल्मवगूहितुं. — After 5, N: V: B D: 6 ins.:

462\* मैथिलीं द्रुक्कामोऽथ निर्जगाम ततो गृहान् ।

[ B: वै (for स्य). ]

6 1) N: सर्वाभरणैर्युक्तो; N: V: B D: स (N: 2\*) सर्वाभरणोपेतो. — 2) T: प्रीतिम् (for श्रियम्). — After च्छ्रियम्, M: wrongly reads हरेः and 8<sup>cd</sup> repeating it in its proper place. — After 6<sup>ab</sup>, S: N: V: B D: 1-4.6.10.11 read 9<sup>cd</sup>. — D: 1 om. 6<sup>c</sup> — 7<sup>b</sup>. — 3) N: 2 illeg. up to सर्वे in 4. B: पुंनागैर्; B: तां सुगैर्. T: 1.3 बहुसिर् (for विविधैर्). D: 11 युक्तां; D: युष्टां (for जुष्टां). — 4) V: B: 1.3 D: दिव्य-; B: नित्य- (for सर्व-). M: 1 om. -पुष्प- B: 1-फलोपगां; G: 1-फलोदकैः (for °पगैः).

7 D: 1 om. 7<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 6). — 1) D: 6 om. च (subm.). — After 7<sup>a</sup>, N: 1 ins.:

463\* सोमिताभिश्च पुष्करैः ।

सर्वैर्वाभरणैश्चैव.

— 1) S: N: D: 3.4.10.11 विविधैः (D: 11 °चित्रै) बहुभिः (D: 1

तां नगैर्विविधैर्जुष्टां सर्वपुष्पफलोपगैः ॥ ६  
 वृतां पुष्करिणीभिश्च नानापुष्पोपशोभिताम् ।  
 सदामदैश्च विहगैर्विचित्रां परमाद्भुताम् ॥ ७  
 ईहामृगैश्च विविधैर्वृतां दृष्टिमनोहरैः ।  
 वीथीः मंथ्रक्षमाणश्च मणिकञ्चनतोरणाः ॥ ८

1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 8) 9) 10) 11) 12) 13) 14) 15) 16) 17) 18) 19) 20) 21) 22) 23) 24) 25) 26) 27) 28) 29) 30) 31) 32) 33) 34) 35) 36) 37) 38) 39) 40) 41) 42) 43) 44) 45) 46) 47) 48) 49) 50) 51) 52) 53) 54) 55) 56) 57) 58) 59) 60) 61) 62) 63) 64) 65) 66) 67) 68) 69) 70) 71) 72) 73) 74) 75) 76) 77) 78) 79) 80) 81) 82) 83) 84) 85) 86) 87) 88) 89) 90) 91) 92) 93) 94) 95) 96) 97) 98) 99) 100) 101) 102) 103) 104) 105) 106) 107) 108) 109) 110) 111) 112) 113) 114) 115) 116) 117) 118) 119) 120) 121) 122) 123) 124) 125) 126) 127) 128) 129) 130) 131) 132) 133) 134) 135) 136) 137) 138) 139) 140) 141) 142) 143) 144) 145) 146) 147) 148) 149) 150) 151) 152) 153) 154) 155) 156) 157) 158) 159) 160) 161) 162) 163) 164) 165) 166) 167) 168) 169) 170) 171) 172) 173) 174) 175) 176) 177) 178) 179) 180) 181) 182) 183) 184) 185) 186) 187) 188) 189) 190) 191) 192) 193) 194) 195) 196) 197) 198) 199) 200) 201) 202) 203) 204) 205) 206) 207) 208) 209) 210) 211) 212) 213) 214) 215) 216) 217) 218) 219) 220) 221) 222) 223) 224) 225) 226) 227) 228) 229) 230) 231) 232) 233) 234) 235) 236) 237) 238) 239) 240) 241) 242) 243) 244) 245) 246) 247) 248) 249) 250) 251) 252) 253) 254) 255) 256) 257) 258) 259) 260) 261) 262) 263) 264) 265) 266) 267) 268) 269) 270) 271) 272) 273) 274) 275) 276) 277) 278) 279) 280) 281) 282) 283) 284) 285) 286) 287) 288) 289) 290) 291) 292) 293) 294) 295) 296) 297) 298) 299) 300) 301) 302) 303) 304) 305) 306) 307) 308) 309) 310) 311) 312) 313) 314) 315) 316) 317) 318) 319) 320) 321) 322) 323) 324) 325) 326) 327) 328) 329) 330) 331) 332) 333) 334) 335) 336) 337) 338) 339) 340) 341) 342) 343) 344) 345) 346) 347) 348) 349) 350) 351) 352) 353) 354) 355) 356) 357) 358) 359) 360) 361) 362) 363) 364) 365) 366) 367) 368) 369) 370) 371) 372) 373) 374) 375) 376) 377) 378) 379) 380) 381) 382) 383) 384) 385) 386) 387) 388) 389) 390) 391) 392) 393) 394) 395) 396) 397) 398) 399) 400) 401) 402) 403) 404) 405) 406) 407) 408) 409) 410) 411) 412) 413) 414) 415) 416) 417) 418) 419) 420) 421) 422) 423) 424) 425) 426) 427) 428) 429) 430) 431) 432) 433) 434) 435) 436) 437) 438) 439) 440) 441) 442) 443) 444) 445) 446) 447) 448) 449) 450) 451) 452) 453) 454) 455) 456) 457) 458) 459) 460) 461) 462) 463) 464) 465) 466) 467) 468) 469) 470) 471) 472) 473) 474) 475) 476) 477) 478) 479) 480) 481) 482) 483) 484) 485) 486) 487) 488) 489) 490) 491) 492) 493) 494) 495) 496) 497) 498) 499) 500) 501) 502) 503) 504) 505) 506) 507) 508) 509) 510) 511) 512) 513) 514) 515) 516) 517) 518) 519) 520) 521) 522) 523) 524) 525) 526) 527) 528) 529) 530) 531) 532) 533) 534) 535) 536) 537) 538) 539) 540) 541) 542) 543) 544) 545) 546) 547) 548) 549) 550) 551) 552) 553) 554) 555) 556) 557) 558) 559) 560) 561) 562) 563) 564) 565) 566) 567) 568) 569) 570) 571) 572) 573) 574) 575) 576) 577) 578) 579) 580) 581) 582) 583) 584) 585) 586) 587) 588) 589) 590) 591) 592) 593) 594) 595) 596) 597) 598) 599) 600) 601) 602) 603) 604) 605) 606) 607) 608) 609) 610) 611) 612) 613) 614) 615) 616) 617) 618) 619) 620) 621) 622) 623) 624) 625) 626) 627) 628) 629) 630) 631) 632) 633) 634) 635) 636) 637) 638) 639) 640) 641) 642) 643) 644) 645) 646) 647) 648) 649) 650) 651) 652) 653) 654) 655) 656) 657) 658) 659) 660) 661) 662) 663) 664) 665) 666) 667) 668) 669) 670) 671) 672) 673) 674) 675) 676) 677) 678) 679) 680) 681) 682) 683) 684) 685) 686) 687) 688) 689) 690) 691) 692) 693) 694) 695) 696) 697) 698) 699) 700) 701) 702) 703) 704) 705) 706) 707) 708) 709) 710) 711) 712) 713) 714) 715) 716) 717) 718) 719) 720) 721) 722) 723) 724) 725) 726) 727) 728) 729) 730) 731) 732) 733) 734) 735) 736) 737) 738) 739) 740) 741) 742) 743) 744) 745) 746) 747) 748) 749) 750) 751) 752) 753) 754) 755) 756) 757) 758) 759) 760) 761) 762) 763) 764) 765) 766) 767) 768) 769) 770) 771) 772) 773) 774) 775) 776) 777) 778) 779) 780) 781) 782) 783) 784) 785) 786) 787) 788) 789) 790) 791) 792) 793) 794) 795) 796) 797) 798) 799) 800) 801) 802) 803) 804) 805) 806) 807) 808) 809) 810) 811) 812) 813) 814) 815) 816) 817) 818) 819) 820) 821) 822) 823) 824) 825) 826) 827) 828) 829) 830) 831) 832) 833) 834) 835) 836) 837) 838) 839) 840) 841) 842) 843) 844) 845) 846) 847) 848) 849) 850) 851) 852) 853) 854) 855) 856) 857) 858) 859) 860) 861) 862) 863) 864) 865) 866) 867) 868) 869) 870) 871) 872) 873) 874) 875) 876) 877) 878) 879) 880) 881) 882) 883) 884) 885) 886) 887) 888) 889) 890) 891) 892) 893) 894) 895) 896) 897) 898) 899) 900) 901) 902) 903) 904) 905) 906) 907) 908) 909) 910) 911) 912) 913) 914) 915) 916) 917) 918) 919) 920) 921) 922) 923) 924) 925) 926) 927) 928) 929) 930) 931) 932) 933) 934) 935) 936) 937) 938) 939) 940) 941) 942) 943) 944) 945) 946) 947) 948) 949) 950) 951) 952) 953) 954) 955) 956) 957) 958) 959) 960) 961) 962) 963) 964) 965) 966) 967) 968) 969) 970) 971) 972) 973) 974) 975) 976) 977) 978) 979) 980) 981) 982) 983) 984) 985) 986) 987) 988) 989) 990) 991) 992) 993) 994) 995) 996) 997) 998) 999) 1000)

464\* वृक्षैर्नैवेद्यसंकाशैः सुविभक्तान्तैः समैः ।

मनभूमितलां रम्यां दिव्यां चैत्ररथद्रुमाम् ।

[ B: reads l. 1-2 in brackets. — (l. 1) S: N: B: D: 1-4.10.11 मयाभ-; V: 2 वचन-; B: 3 विवेच-; B: 4 वचन- (for नैवेद्य-). S: N: 1 सुविभक्तान्तैः; N: B: 1 सुविभक्तान्तैः; B: 2 सुविभक्तान्तैः; D: 10 मयिमुक्तान्तैः (for सुविभक्तान्तैः). B: D: 11 सुमे-; — (l. 2) S: N: B: D: 11 रम्यां; B: (second time) नदी; D: 1 नद्या (for नदी). D: 1 रम्या (for रम्या). D: 2 मनभूमितले रम्यं (for the prior half). B: (first time) om. दिव्यां; D: 1 दिवि; D: 2 दिव्यं; D: 3 दिव्येष् (for दिव्यां). B: 3 दिव्यां रम्यां (by transp.). B: 4 रम्य- (for रम्य-). S: D: 1- [ 3 ] रम्यां (D: 1 °रमाः). D: 2-4.10.11 चैत्ररथोपगां (D: 2 °मै; D: 3 °मैः). ]

— Thereafter D: 11 cont. 465\*. D: 2 om. 7<sup>c</sup> — 8. N: V: B: 3-4 D: 6 om. 7<sup>cd</sup>. — 1) D: 7-9 G: M: 1 मसैश्च (for मदैश्च). D: 3 विविधैर् (for विहगैर्). — 2) S: D: 11 विविधैर्; N: B: D: 1.3.4.10 विविध-; M: 1 विविधैः (for विविधैः). S: N: B: D: 1.3.4.10.11 मयुरस्वैः (B: D: 10 °नैः); D: 7-9 परमाद्भुतैः (for °ताम्). — After 7, S: D: 10 ins., while N: V: B D: 3.4.6 ins. after 10, while D: 11 cont. after 464\*:

465\* जगाम मदनोन्मत्तो दशग्रीवो महाबलः ।

— Thereafter S: D: 10 read 11<sup>ab</sup>.

8 D: 2 om. 8 (cf. v.l. 7). N: V: B D: 6 read 8<sup>ab</sup> after 9<sup>ab</sup>. — 1) S: D: 10 पृणी-; D: 11 महा- (for ईहा-). N: 1 repeats मृगैश्च. N: 1 om.; T: विहगैर् (for विविधैर्). — 2) T: 1.3 M: (before corr. दृष्टां) वृष्टां (for वृतां). B: T: G: M: 1.3 मनोरमैः; G: 2 हरां; G: 3 रमां (for मनोहरैः). S: D: 10 अशोकवनितां वृतां; N: 1 मृगैः \* \* \* \* \* शुनैः; D: 1.3 वृतां पद्मवनेस्तथा; D: 11 वृता पद्मवनेष्टुला. — After 8<sup>ab</sup>, N: 1 ins.

466\* स \* \* \* \* \* पि बहुभिर्वृतां पद्मवनेरपि ।

while N: V: B D: 6 ins. after 8<sup>ab</sup>:

467\* कीडामृगैश्च विविधैरावृतां सर्वतो दिशम् ।

G. 5. 20. 11  
B. 5. 18. 9  
L. 5. 13. 11

नानामृगगणाकीर्णां फलैः प्रपतितैर्वृताम् ।  
अशोकवनिकामेव प्राविशत्संततद्रुमाम् ॥ ९  
अङ्गनाशतमात्रं तु तं व्रजन्तमनुव्रजत् ।  
महेन्द्रमिव पौलस्त्यं देवगन्धर्वयोपितः ॥ १०  
दीपिकाः काञ्चनीः काश्चिज्जगुहस्तत्र योपितः ।  
बालव्यजनहस्ताश्च तालवृन्तानि चापराः ॥ ११  
काञ्चनैरपि मृङ्गारैर्जहुः सलिलमग्रतः ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> संकीर्णाः; B<sub>1</sub> संपूर्णा (for विविधैः). B<sub>2,3</sub> दिशः;  
B<sub>4</sub> इशं (for दिशम्). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> विहगैश्च सदा मदैः (for the  
post. half). ]

—N<sub>2</sub> mostly illeg. for 8<sup>ad</sup>. M<sub>2</sub> wrongly reads 8<sup>ad</sup>  
preceded by ह्रैः after चिद्वयम् in 6<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it  
here. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1,3,4</sub> D<sub>2,3,11</sub> G<sub>1,3</sub> वीथीं (for वीथीः).  
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,3-9,11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> संप्रेक्ष्यमाणश्च. S<sub>1</sub> सुवार्पि प्रेक्षमाणश्च. —<sup>d</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,3,4</sub> D<sub>2,7-9,11</sub> G —तोरणां (D<sub>11</sub> °णैः). —For  
8<sup>o</sup>—9<sup>o</sup>, D<sub>4,10</sub> subst. 464\*.

9 For 8<sup>o</sup>—9<sup>o</sup>, D<sub>4,10</sub> subst. 464\*. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
गणैः कीर्णां (for -गणां). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,3</sub> तथा (for वृताम्).  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> विहगैश्च सदा मदैः; B<sub>1</sub> विहगैश्च निनादितं;  
B<sub>3</sub> विहगैश्च समावृतां; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विह (D<sub>6</sub> °हं) गैश्च महामदैः.  
—After 9<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2,11</sub> ins. 464\*; while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B D<sub>6</sub> read 8<sup>ab</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> read 9<sup>ad</sup>  
after 6<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> एवं (for एव). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>.  
10,11 विवेश (for प्राविशत्). S<sub>1</sub> विकचद्रुमां; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-9,11</sub>  
रुचिरद्रुमां (D<sub>1</sub> °मैः); B<sub>3</sub> फुलविद्रुमां; D<sub>4,10</sub> स बहुद्रुमां; G<sub>1</sub>  
सदविहलः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> स संतद्रुमां (for संततद्रुमाम्).

10 D<sub>11</sub> transp. 10 and 11. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,4,7,10</sub>  
अंगनाः. D<sub>2</sub> -संयुक्तं (for -मात्रं तु). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> पृष्ठतस्तम्;  
D<sub>2</sub> व्रजंतं च; D<sub>2</sub> व्रजंतं तं (by transp.) (for तं व्रजन्तम्).  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,4,10</sub> समन्वयः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उपाव्रजत्;  
B<sub>3</sub> अगच्छत्; D<sub>1,3,11</sub> समन्व (D<sub>1</sub> °न्वि) यात्; D<sub>5,7,9</sub> Cr.k.t  
अनुव्रजन्; Cm.g as in text (for अनुव्रजत्). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B D<sub>6</sub> कुवेरम् (for महेन्द्रम्). ☞ Cr.m: अनुव्रजन्  
(Cm °जत्) । अदभाव आपः ।; Cg: अनुव्रजत्, अन्वव्रजत् ।;  
Ct: अङ्गनाः शतमात्रमित्यवधारण इति कतकः । देवादियोपितो  
महेन्द्रमिव पौलस्त्यं रावणमनुव्रजन् । अदभाव आपः. ☞  
—After 10, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2,3,6</sub> ins. 465\*.

11 D<sub>11</sub> transp. 10 and 11. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4,10</sub> read 11<sup>ab</sup>  
(preceded by 465\*) after 7. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2-4,6</sub>.  
10,11 कांचनीर (D<sub>6</sub> °ना) दीपिकाश्चिन्नाः; G<sub>1</sub> दीपिकां कांचनां  
काश्चिज्. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2,6</sub> व्यजनमन्यास्तु (B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
°न्याश्च) (for व्यजनहस्ताश्च). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 11<sup>ad</sup>—12<sup>o</sup>.  
—<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (before corr.) स्याणि (for चृन्ताणि).

मण्डलाग्रानसींश्चैव गृहान्याः पृष्ठतो ययुः ॥ १२  
काचिद्रत्नमयीं पात्रीं पूर्णां पानस्य भामिनी ।  
दक्षिणा दक्षिणेनैव तदा जग्राह पाणिना ॥ १३  
राजहंसप्रतीकाशं छत्रं पूर्णशशिप्रभम् ।  
सौवर्णपण्डमपरा गृहीत्वा पृष्ठतो ययौ ॥ १४  
निद्रामदपरीताक्ष्यो रावणस्योत्तमस्रियः ।  
अनुजग्मुः पतिं वीरं घनं विद्युल्लता इव ॥ १५

D<sub>2,5</sub> [अ]परा. N<sub>1</sub> तालवृन्तसमायुताः. —After 11, N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-1</sub> ins., while D<sub>11</sub> ins. before 11 :

468\* अपरा दर्शयन्मागं हस्तमालम्ब्य दक्षिणम् ।

[ D<sub>1,4</sub> अपराश्चादर्शयन्मागं (hypm.) (for the prior  
half). D<sub>11</sub> आलम्ब्य (for आलम्ब्य). ]

12 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4,11</sub> अयः; D<sub>5,7,9</sub> चैव (for क्षपि). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,4</sub> ऊहुः;  
B<sub>3</sub> चक्रः; D<sub>5</sub> जगुहः (hypm.); D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> जहुः; D<sub>11</sub> मुहुः  
(for जहुः). V<sub>2</sub> जगुहः सलिलाग्रतः; T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> जगुहुर्जलम-  
ग्रतः. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3,11</sub> मंडलाग्रासिहस्ताश्च; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
असीनन्याश्च (B<sub>3</sub> °न्याः सु-) निशितान्; D<sub>1,4</sub> कुसुमासक्त-  
हस्ताश्च; D<sub>2</sub> मंडलाग्रां स्थिता अन्याः (sic); D<sub>5,7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
मंडलाग्रा वृसीश्चैव; T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मंडलाग्राण्यसि चैव. —<sup>d</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,3,4,10,11</sub> तथा (D<sub>11</sub> °स्या) न्याः; D<sub>2</sub> गृहीत्वा  
(for गृहान्याः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,4,10</sub> [S] न्वयुः (for ययुः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> (m. after corr.). 2-4 आदायायांति पृष्ठतः; B<sub>1</sub> प्रगृह्यायांति  
पृष्ठतः; D<sub>6</sub> आनयंति च पृष्ठतः. ☞ Cg: वृसीमास्तरणम् । गृह्य  
गृहीत्वा ।; Ck: मण्डलाग्रा वृसीश्चेति पाङ्गः ।; Ct: भृङ्गारैः  
कलशैः । धत्तकुसुमसदृशपात्रैरित्यर्थ इति तीर्थः । मण्डलाग्रा  
वृत्तपर्यन्ताः । वृसीरासनविशेषान्. ☞

13 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> काश्चिद्. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,4,10,11</sub> रुक्ममयं; D<sub>3</sub> रक्तमयं  
(for रत्नमयीं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,3,4,10,11</sub> पात्रं (D<sub>11</sub> °नं); M<sub>2</sub> Cg  
स्थालीं (for पात्रीं). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> काश्चिद्रत्नमयीः पात्रीः;  
D<sub>2</sub> मणिरत्नसमायुक्तं. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,10</sub> पूर्णः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4,11</sub>  
पूर्णः; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> पूर्णाः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for पूर्णां).  
N<sub>1</sub> भाविनी; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2,6</sub> योपितः; D<sub>5,11</sub> भाजन्; D<sub>7,9</sub> Ct  
भाजनीः; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भाजनीं (for भामिनी). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
दक्षिणेर्हस्तैर्; D<sub>2</sub> दक्षिणे पाणौ; M<sub>1</sub> दक्षिणेनैव. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>3,11</sub> काचिज्; D<sub>1,4</sub> नारी (for तदा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> गृहीत्वा पाणिना  
ययौ; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> आदायाजगमुरंगनाः; D<sub>2</sub> गृह्यागच्छस्त-  
थापराः. —After 13, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. the line of 22<sup>ad</sup>.

14 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 14—15. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> सुवर्ण-  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> प्रमदा (for पृष्ठतो).

15 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 15 (cf. v.l. 14). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
om. 15. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,11</sub> read 15 after 20. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1,2,4,9,11</sub>



ततः काश्चीनिनादं च नूपुराणां च निःस्वनम् ।  
 शुश्राव परमस्त्रीणां स कपिर्मात्ततामजः ॥ १६  
 तं चाप्रतिमकर्माणमचिन्त्यवलपौलस्यम् ।  
 द्वारदेशमनुप्राप्तं ददर्श हनुमान्कपिः ॥ १७  
 दीपिकाभिरनेकाभिः समन्तादवभासितम् ।  
 गन्धतैलावसिक्ताभिध्रियमाणाभिरग्रतः ॥ १८

कामदर्पमदैर्युक्तं जिह्वताम्रायतेक्षणम् ।  
 समक्षमिव कन्दर्पमपविद्धशरासनम् ॥ १९  
 मथितामृतफेनाममरजो वस्त्रमुत्तमम् ।  
 सलीलमनुकपेन्तं विमुक्तं सक्तमङ्गदे ॥ २०  
 तं पत्रविटपे लीनः पत्रपुष्पधनावृतः ।  
 समीपमुपसंक्रान्तं निध्यातुमुपचक्रमे ॥ २१

G. 5. 20. 21  
 B. 5. 18. 25  
 L. 5. 13. 0

G1.2 M1.3 [उ]त्तमाः (for [उ]त्तम-). —<sup>a</sup> N1 Ds मेवं;  
 Gs घना (sic) (for घनं). —After 15, D5.7-9 S ins.:

469\* व्याविद्धहारकेयूराः समाश्रितवर्णकाः ।  
 समागलितकेशान्ताः सस्वेदवदनास्तथा ।  
 घूर्णन्त्यो मदरोपेण निद्रया च शुभाननाः ।  
 स्वेदकिष्काङ्गकुसुमाः सनाल्याकुलमृधेजाः ।  
 प्रयान्तं नैर्हतपतिं नायों मदिरलोचनाः । [5]  
 बहुमानाश्च कामाश्च प्रियभार्यास्तमन्वयुः ।  
 स च कामपराधीनः पतितस्तासं महाबलः ।  
 सीतासक्तमना मन्दो मन्दाश्चित्तगतिर्वभौ ।

[(1. 1) T2 M1 व्यावृत्त- D5 -मृजितवर्णिकाः. —(1. 2) T2  
 समाकुलित- T2 ताः स्वेद- (for सस्वेद-). T2 तदा. D5 -वदनांभुजाः  
 (for °नास्तथा). —(1. 4) G1 -छिन्नां-. T G2 M2.3  
 समाल्याकुल- —(1. 5) D5 प्रयात-; G1 प्रयात्यो (for प्रयान्तं).  
 G1 मदन-; Ck.t as above (for मदिर-). —(1. 6) M प्रिया  
 भार्याश्च. —Ds reads l. 8 (except सीता) in marg.  
 —(1. 8) D5 T2 G M1.2 मंदं (for मन्दो). M Cr.g मदाश्चित्त-  
 D5 -मतिर् (for -गतिर्). D5 M1 ययौ (for वभौ).]

16 <sup>b</sup> N1 क्षिजितं; D1.4.10.11 S निस्वनं. —<sup>c</sup> T2  
 परमं. D5 स्त्रीणां शुश्राव परमं. —<sup>d</sup> N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 तदा;  
 B3 तासां (for कपिर्). D7.9 कपिर्मात्ततन्दनः.

17 D5 om. 17. —<sup>a</sup> S1 N1 V2 B D2.3.4.10.11  
 तमप्रतिम- B(ed.) -कुर्वाणम् (for -कर्मा°). —D4 om.  
 (hapl.) from प्राप्तं in ° up to हनु in °. —<sup>d</sup> N1  
 हनुमान्हरिः; N2 V2 B D6 पवनामजः; G2 स महाकपिः.

18 <sup>b</sup> S1 N1 D1.3.4.10 स्त्रीमिश्र समलंकृतं; D11 स्त्रीमिश्र  
 परिवारितं. —<sup>c</sup> B2-4 D2.3 T2 -[अ]भित्ति (B2-4 °वि)-  
 काभिर; D1.4 -[अ]वस° (for -[अ]वसिक्ताभिर). —<sup>d</sup>  
 S1 D5.10.11 प्रीयमाणाभिर; D5 T2.3 ह्रियमाणाभिर.

19 <sup>a</sup> B3 काल- (for कान-). S1 -मयैर्; D1.3.4 -बलैर्  
 (for -मदैर्). V2 सत्तं (for युक्तं). D2 कामदर्पबलोन्मतो  
 (sic); D5 कंदर्पवशमापन्नं; T2 कंदर्पदर्पसंयुक्तं. —<sup>b</sup> V2  
 D1 जिह्वा. S1 D10 ज्वंभंतं व्याकुलेक्षणं; N1 D1-4.11 जिह्वताम्रा-  
 कुलेक्षणं (D2 °णः [sic]); T2 पत्रपत्रायतेक्षणं. —B3  
 repeats 19<sup>ad</sup> after 21<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S1 N1 D1-4.10.11  
 समग्रम्; N2 V2 B1-3 (both times) D5 सामर्पम् (B2  
 also सुहृत्तम्); B4 गच्छतम् (for समक्षम्).

20 <sup>a</sup> D2 -केनाम-; D4 -केनाग्रम्. —<sup>b</sup> S1 B4 D10

T2 दधानं; D3 विरजो (for अरजो). D11 दिव्यम् (for  
 वक्ष्). B2 D5 अरजोवरम्. S1 वक्ष्मं; B3 आयतं (for  
 उत्तमम्). D1.2.3 वक्ष्मंयुतं. N1 अरजोवरसंयुतं; D5 -रजो  
 दिव्यमनुत्तमं. —S1 D10 om. 20°-22. —<sup>c</sup> N1 B  
 D1-2.6-3.11 M2 Ck.t सपुष्पम्; V2 D1.9 T2 G1 M1 सु-  
 पुष्पम्; Cr.m.g as in text (for सलीलम्). N2 B1-3  
 D5 T1 इव कर्पंतं; V2 B1(also). इव वर्पंतं; D1.2.9  
 Ck.t अवकर्पंतं; Cr.m.g as in text (for अनुक°). —<sup>d</sup>  
 N1 B2 D1.2.4 विश्रस्तं; N2 V2 B2.4 D4.11 विह्व (V2  
 B2.4 D11 °श्च(D11 °व-); B1 विमुष्टं (for विमुक्तं).  
 N1 V2 B2.4 D2.4.4.11 सन्नम्; N2 स्रष्टम्; B1.2 वस्तम्;  
 G2 सितम् (for सक्तम्). N1 D1.4.11 अंशुकं; N2 B3  
 अंततः; V2 B1.2.4 अंगतः; D2 उत्तमं; D5 अंततः (for  
 अङ्गदे). D3 विह्वस्तव्यस्तमंशुकं. —After 20, N1 D1-4.11  
 read 15. ☞ Cr: सलीलमुक्तं (‘मनुक’पेन्तमिति पाठः ।;  
 Ck: सपुष्पमवकर्पेन्तं विमुक्तमित्येव सर्वतः पाठः । एवमादौ  
 योजनाशक्त्या यथेष्टं पठितं परः । Ct: सपुष्पमवकर्पेन्तमित्येव  
 पाठः । तीर्थेस्तु एतद्योजनाशक्त्या ‘सलीलमवकर्पेन्तम्’ इति  
 पाठं कल्पयति. ☞

21 S1 D10 om. 21 (cf. v.l. 20). D1.4 om. 21-22.  
 —<sup>a</sup> N2 V2 B D6 स; T1.2 तत् (for तं). N1 V2 B  
 D2.3.4.11 वृक्ष- (for पत्र-). N1 D2.3.11 -विटपालीनः.  
 —<sup>b</sup> B4 -लतावृते; D2.9 -वनावृते; D5 -समावृतः; T3  
 -फलावृतः (for -वनावृतः). N1 पुष्पवर्णधनावृतः; N2 V2  
 B2 D6 पुष्पपत्रफलावृतः; B1.3 पुष्पपत्रलतावृतः; D3 प्रेक्ष्य  
 पर्णलतावृतः; D11 पुष्पवर्णधनावृतः (sic). —After 21<sup>ab</sup>,  
 N1 ins. a line which is mostly illeg., whereas  
 B3 repeats 19<sup>ad</sup> after 21<sup>ab</sup>. —N1 D11 transp.  
 21<sup>ad</sup> and 22. D3 reads 21<sup>ad</sup> after 25. —<sup>c</sup> G1  
 M2 इव (for उप-). N1 D3 G3 -सर्पंतं; D5 -गच्छंतं;  
 D11 T2 -संप्राप्तं (for -संक्रान्तं). —<sup>d</sup> N1 संध्यातुम्;  
 D2.2.9 Ct विज्ञातुम्; D11 वधातुम् (sic); T1.3 प्रच्यातुम्;  
 Cr.m.g.t.p as in text (for निध्यातुम्). —For 21<sup>ad</sup>,  
 N2 V2 B D6 subst., while D11 ins. after 21<sup>ab</sup> and  
 D3 after 21:

470\* हनुमानमिगच्छन्तं तमवैशत वानरः ।

[N2 V2 B2.4 -जनेय(B2 °जे च; B4 °जे वर); D11 -वनेयम्  
 (sic) (for -गच्छन्तं). B2.3 D2.4.11 अवैशत च (for  
 तमवैशत).]



G. 5. 20. 22  
B. 5. 18. 26  
L. 5. 13. 0

अवेक्षमाणश्च ततो ददर्श कपिकुञ्जरः ।

रूपयौवनसम्पन्ना रावणस्य वरस्त्रियः ॥ २२

ताभिः परिवृतो राजा सुरूपाभिर्महायशः ।

तन्मृगद्विजसंघुष्टं प्रविष्टः प्रमदावनम् ॥ २३

क्षीवो विचित्राभरणः शङ्कुकर्णो महाबलः ।

तेन विश्रवसः पुत्रः स दृष्टो राक्षसाधिपः ॥ २४

वृतः परमनारीभिस्ताराभिरिव चन्द्रमाः ।

तं ददर्श महातेजास्तेजोवन्तं महाकपिः ॥ २५

रावणोऽयं महाबाहुरिति संचिन्त्य वानरः ।

अवप्लुतो महातेजा हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ॥ २६

स तथाप्युग्रतेजाः सन्निर्धूतस्तस्य तेजसा ।

पत्रगुह्यान्तरे सक्तो हनूमान्संवृतोऽभवत् ॥ २७

स तामसितकेशान्तां सुश्रोणीं संहतस्तनीम् ।

दिदक्षुरसितापाङ्गीमुपावर्तत रावणः ॥ २८

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे षोडशः सर्गः ॥ १६ ॥

—After 21<sup>cd</sup> (transp.),  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins., while B<sub>1</sub> ins. after 26<sup>ab</sup> :

471\* किमिदं कारणं कोऽयं निशि सीतामुपस्थितः ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> येयं (for कोऽयं). ]

22  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.4.10</sub> om. 22 (cf. v.l. 20 and 21). D<sub>2</sub> om. 22-24<sup>d</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>11</sub> transp. 21<sup>cd</sup> and 22.

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.6-9</sub> अवेक्षमाणश्च; G<sub>1</sub> अन्वेक्षमाणः.  $\tilde{N}_1$  G<sub>1</sub> स; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तु (for च). [D<sub>7-9</sub> तदा (for ततो). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> (m. also) D<sub>2</sub> हरिपुंगवः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> हरि (B<sub>1</sub> कपि) रंगनाः. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वरा (for वर-).  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6.11</sub> भूपणोत्तमभूषिताः.

23 D<sub>2</sub> om. 23 (cf. v.l. 22).  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 23-24. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> स्त्रीभिः (for ताभिः). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> युवतीभिः; B<sub>2</sub> सुरभीभिः; D<sub>6</sub> स्वरूपाभिः (for सुरूपाभिः). D<sub>11</sub> महद्यशः. — $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. 23<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> प्रविवेश महावनः; T<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टः प्रमदावनं. ☞ Cr : प्रविष्टः प्रमदावनमिति पाठः. ☞

24  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 24 and D<sub>2</sub> om. 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 23 and 22 resp.). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (before corr.)<sub>3</sub> वीरो; M<sub>1</sub> स्त्रीवो (for क्षीवो). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> महामुजः. —After 24<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

472\* श्मशानचैत्यद्रुमवद्भूपितोऽपि भयंकरः ।

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> स हि (for तेन). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> प्राविशद्; B<sub>2</sub> सुदृष्टो; G<sub>2</sub> संदृष्टो (for स दृष्टो).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसेश्वरः.

25 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  जातः (for वृतः). — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> दिदक्षुरः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.11</sub> निरीक्ष्य (for ददर्श). D<sub>2</sub> महाकायं. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> तेजोयुक्तं. D<sub>11</sub> महा-मतिः.  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2.3</sub> तेजोर्नतक (  $\tilde{N}_2$  °ह ) रं ( B<sub>2</sub> °रः ) कपिः; V<sub>2</sub>

D<sub>2</sub> तेजोयुक्तिक ( D<sub>2</sub> °ह ) रं कपिः; B<sub>1.4</sub> नक्तं नक्तं चरं कपिः. —After 25, D<sub>2</sub> reads 21<sup>cd</sup>.

26 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> राजायं स (for रावणोऽयं). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> संतर्क्य.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वीर्यवान्; M<sub>1</sub> मारुतिः; M<sub>2</sub> वामनः (for वानरः). —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> ins. 471\*. —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>7-9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins. :

473\* सोऽयमेव पुरा रोते पुरमध्ये गृहोत्तमे ।

—D<sub>1.4</sub> om. 26<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> अपसृत्य; V<sub>2</sub> B अवप्लुतः; D<sub>2</sub> आप्लुत स.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> -वृक्षं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -बुद्धिः; B<sub>2</sub> -बाहुरः; D<sub>2</sub> -वीर्यः (for -तेजा). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> दिदक्षुस्तस्य चेष्टितं; D<sub>2</sub> तस्मात्स्थानान्महाकपिः.

27  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 27<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> तदा. D<sub>2.3.10</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> [ अ ] व्युग्र-; D<sub>11</sub> [ अ ] व्युग्र- (for [ अ ] व्युग्र-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-5.7-10</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स;  $\tilde{N}_1$  G<sub>2</sub> (m. also सन्) च (for सन्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.7.9</sub> पत्रे (for पत्र-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> -होतांतरे; D<sub>1.4</sub> -गुह्यांतरे; G<sub>2</sub> -गुह्यांतरे (for -गुह्यान्तरे). D<sub>1.4</sub> -[अ]सक्तो; D<sub>2</sub> युक्तो. D<sub>7-9</sub> मतिमान् (for हनूमान्).  $\tilde{N}_1$  वज्र-होतांतरसीता हनुमानत-तदा. —For 27<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst. :

474\* पर्णोपप्लुतामन्यां शालां गत्वा स्थितोऽभवत् ।

[ B<sub>1.2</sub> -गुल्म ( B<sub>2</sub> °ल्मा ) वृताम्; B<sub>2</sub> -गुच्छावृताम्; B<sub>4</sub> -पुष्प-वृतीम् (for -पुष्पवृताम्). ]

28  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 28. D<sub>2</sub> reads 28 after colophon. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> सीताम्; D<sub>11</sub> अथो (with hiatus) (for स ताम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.5</sub> दिदक्षुस्. T<sub>1.3</sub> G M<sub>2</sub> -[ अ ] पंगाम्. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  अपावर्तत; T<sub>2</sub> उपासयत. D<sub>11</sub> वानरः ( sic ) (for रावणः). —After 28,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.11</sub> ins. :

475\* दिव्यामिरावृतः स्त्रीभिर्विद्युद्भिरिव तोयदः ।

तस्मिन्नेव ततः काले राजपुत्री त्वनिन्दिता ।  
 रूपयौवनसम्पन्नं भूषणोत्तमभूषितम् ॥ १  
 ततो दृष्ट्वैव वैदेही रावणं राक्षसाधिपम् ।  
 प्रावेपत वरारोहा प्रवाते कदली यथा ॥ २  
 ऊरुभ्यामुदरं छाद्य बाहुभ्यां च पयोधरौ ।  
 उपविष्टा विशालाक्षी रुदन्ती वरवर्णिनी ॥ ३

दशग्रीवस्तु वैदेहीं राक्षितां राक्षसीगणैः ।  
 ददर्श दीनां दुःखार्तां नावं सन्नामिवर्षावे ॥ ४  
 असंवृतायामासीनां धरण्यां संशितव्रताम् ।  
 छिन्नां प्रपतितां भूमौ शाखामिव वनस्पतेः ।  
 मलमण्डनदिग्धाङ्गीं मण्डनाहाममण्डिताम् ॥ ५  
 समीपं राजसिंहस्य रामस्य विदितात्मनः ।  
 संकल्पहयसंयुक्तर्यान्तीमिव मनोरथैः ॥ ६

G. 5. 21. 6  
 B. 5. 19. 7  
 L. 5. 14. 7

Colophon. D11 om. —Sarga name: S1 N B2 D1.3.4.9.10 रावणदर्शनं (N1 D1.3.4.9.10 'नो'); V2 B1.4 अशोक-  
 वनिकाप्रवेशे रावणदर्शनं; B2 अशोकांते अशोकवनिकाप्रवेशे  
 रावणदर्शनं; D2 रावणगमनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words  
 or both): N1 D1.2.4.10 om.; N2 B1.2.4 D3.6 20; V2  
 11; B3 D5.7-9 S 18. —After colophon, D2 reads 28  
 and concludes with राम; G1 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 17

D11 cont. the previous Sarga. V1 illeg. for  
 Sarga 17 (cf. v.l. 5.11.29).

1 N2 V2 B D6 om. 1. —<sup>a</sup> S1 D1.3.4.10 हि (for तु).  
 —<sup>a</sup> S1 N1 D1.3.4.10 -संपन्न; Cr.g as in text (for  
 -सम्पन्न). —<sup>a</sup> S1 D3 -भूषिता (for 'तम्). N1 भूषणैव-  
 भूषिता; D1.4 भूषणार्हाप्यभूषिता. Cr: रूपयौवनसम्पन्नं  
 भूषणोत्तमभूषितमिति पाठः. Cr

2 <sup>a</sup> S1 D10 तत्र (for ततो). D1.4 दृष्ट्वैव सहतायांतं;  
 D2 सा तं दृष्ट्वा च वैदेही. —<sup>b</sup> D4 om. रावणं. S1 N2  
 D1-4.6.10 राक्षसेश्वरं; T2 दृष्ट्वाचरणं (for राक्षसाधिपम्).  
 —S1 D10 om. 2<sup>a</sup> -3<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> N1 प्राकंपत. N2 B1.2 D6  
 महाभागा; B3 महाभीता (for वरारोहा). N B2.3 D2.3.6.11  
 कदलीवानिलाहता (for <sup>a</sup>). V2 B4 वेपमाना महाभागा  
 कदलीवानिलाहता.

3 S1 D10 om. 3<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup> N V2 B  
 D1-4.6.11 T M3 प्र (D3 T M3 आ)च्छाद्योदरमूरुभ्यां. —<sup>b</sup>  
 T2 कराभ्यां (for बाहुभ्यां). —<sup>c</sup> N2 V2 B D6 वरारोहा  
 (for विशालाक्षी). S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.7.9-11 T2 Ck.t  
 रुदती; Cm as in text (for रुदन्ती). D5.8 T2 G M1  
 उपविष्टा विशालाक्षी रुदन्ती वरवर्णिनी.

4 <sup>a</sup> S1 N1 D2.10.11 T1.3 G1 M3 सीतां; D2 हीनां.  
 D4 दुःखार्तां (for दुःखार्तां). —<sup>a</sup> S1 D2.10.11 नावं म (D3  
 म)शाम्; N V2 B1.2.4 D2.6 मशो नावम्; B3 सक्तां नावम्;  
 D5 M3 नावं सिन्धाम्; Cm.t as in text.

5 <sup>ab</sup> N1 असंवृतायाम्; V2 D3 सुसंवृतायाम्;

D2 सुसंवृतायाम्; D3 असंवृतायाम् (for असंवृतायाम्).  
 D11 आसंवृतां वानासीनां (sic) (for <sup>a</sup>). S1 D5.10 संशित-;  
 N2 V2 B2.3 D6 सु (D6 च)ष्ट-; B1 सुदृढ-; D1.3 प्रसित-;  
 Cr.m.t as in text (for संशित-). B4 असंवृतसमासीनां  
 विष्टरेषु कृतव्रतां. —<sup>a</sup> B4 मलिनं (for छिन्नां प्र-). N2 V2  
 B1-3 D1-4.6 निपतितां; T2 तर्ती (for प्रपतितां). —<sup>a</sup> S1  
 N V2 B1-3 D1.3.4.6.10.11 लताम् (for शाखाम्). B4 सतर्पा  
 जातवेपथुं (sic). Cr: शाखामिव वनस्पतेरित्यनन्तरं वृत्त-  
 शीलकुल्लेख्यं श्लोकः केषु कोटोपु प्रमादाद्विस्मृतः । अस्यानुस्था  
 (°छा)नं रोहिणीं धूमकेतुनेत्यतः परम्. Cr —<sup>a</sup> T M1 -मंडल-  
 (for -मण्डन-). D5.8 T2 G1 M1.3 Cm.g -चित्राङ्गीं (M1  
 °गी); Ck.t as in text (for -दिग्धाङ्गीं). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11  
 मलसंदिग्धसर्वाङ्गीं; N2 V2 B D6 मृजविहीनां दीप्ताङ्गीं (B2  
 दीप्ताङ्गीं; D6 दिग्धाङ्गीं). —<sup>a</sup> B4 अतिदिग्धा; D7.9 T अमंडनां;  
 D10 सुमंडितां (for अमण्डिताम्). M1 मंडनाहामप्यमंडना.  
 Cr: मलेन मण्डनस्थानेषु दिग्धाङ्गीं रूपिताङ्गीम् । एवं पाठः ।  
 मलमण्डनचित्राङ्गीमिति पठति परः । मलमेव मण्डनं तेन चित्रा-  
 ङ्गीमिति । कर्तुरवर्णलयेः । वर्णयतस्तस्य मलमपि मण्डनं गुह्यातु  
 च । Ct: 'चित्राङ्गीम्' इति पठित्वा मलरूपेण मण्डनेन  
 चित्राङ्गीं कर्तुरामित्यर्थे तीर्थे आह । संन्यासितत्वादुचितैव तस्य  
 मलेऽपि मण्डनत्वबुद्धिः. —After 5, S1 N1 D1-4.10.11  
 ins.; N2 V2 B D6 ins. 1. 1 after 5 and 1. 2 after 7:

476\* अविशुद्धरजोवत्सां काष्ठनीं प्रतिमामिव ।

दिव्येनैवाङ्गरागेण शोतमानामनिन्दिताम् ।

[(1. 1) N2 V2 B2-4 D1.3 अविशुद्धां; B1 D3 अविशुद्धां,  
 D4.6 सुवि°; D11 अति° (for अविशुद्ध-). N1 -रजोवत्सां (for  
 -रजोवत्सां). —(1. 2) B4 [आ]रनालु- (for [ए]वाङ्ग-). B2  
 शोतयन्तीम् (for °शानाम्-).];

while D7-9 T G M1.3 ins. after 5:

477\* मृणाली पङ्कदिग्धेव विभाति न विभाति च ।

[ Cf. 5.15.25<sup>ad</sup>. G M1 Cv च न भाति; Cr.t as above  
 (for न विभाति). Cr: मृणाली पङ्कदिग्धेव येल्लव्याहर्षम्. Cr ]

6 <sup>a</sup> M2 संश्रितां (for समीपं). —<sup>a</sup> V2 संकष्टम् (sic)  
 (for संकल्प-). S1 -कष्ट-; B4 D3 -दृष्ट- (for -दृष्ट-). —<sup>a</sup>  
 S1 D10 यानैर् (for यान्तीम्). D11 मनोहरैः (for °रथैः).



G. 5. 21. 7  
B. 5. 19. 8  
L. 5. 14. 8

शुष्यन्तीं रुदतीमेकां ध्यानशोकपरायणाम् ।  
दुःखस्यान्तमपश्यन्तीं रामां राममनुव्रताम् ॥ ७  
वेष्टमानामथाविष्टां पद्मेन्द्रवधूमिव ।  
धूप्यमानां ग्रहेणैव रोहिणीं धूमकेतुना ॥ ८  
वृत्तशीले कुले जातामाचारवति धार्मिके ।  
पुनः संस्कारमापन्नां जातामिव च दुष्कुले ॥ ९  
सन्नामिव महाकीर्तिं श्रद्धामिव विमानिताम् ।  
प्रज्ञामिव परिक्षीणामाशां प्रतिहतामिव ॥ १०

7 °) Ś1 D10 गच्छन्तीं; N1 D2.3.11 स्फुरन्तीं; D1.4 स्मरन्तीं (for शुष्यन्तीं). G1 रुदिताम् (for रुदतीम्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 ध्याननोपहतां भृशं. —For 7<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V2 B D6 subst. :

478\* स्मरन्तीं दयितं चैकं शोकेनोपहतां भृशम् ।

[B2 उदितामेकां (sic); B3 रुदितां जीतां; B4 रामचरणं (for दयितं चैकं). N2 D6 महता भृशं; B1 [अ]पहतां भृशं; B2 [उ]पहतत्विषं (for [उ]पहतां भृशम्).]

—°) Ś1 N1 D1.3.4.10.11 दुःखेनानुगतां तत्र (D1.4 रामां); B3 दुःखितां तां तु पश्यन्तीं; D6 प्रियं जनमपश्यन्तीं. —<sup>d</sup>) B4 सतीं रामम्; D1.4 रामे कामम् (for रामां रामम्). —After 7, N2 V2 B D6 ins. 1. 2 of 476\*.

8 °) D7.9 वेष्टमानाम्. G3 M1.2 भयाविष्टां; M3 तथा° (for अथा°). Ś1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 विचेष्टमानामाविष्टां (D2 °प्रां). —B4 om. 8<sup>cd</sup>. —°) B1 (sup. lin. also as in text). 2.3 धूप्यमानां; D3.10.11 धूप्यमानां; T3 दूप्यमाणां (for धूप्यमानां). D3.5.6.11 M1 [ए]व (for [इ]व). D1.4 धूप्यमानामिवोद्रेण; D2 कूप्यमाणामिवोद्रेण.

9 °) Ś1 N V2 B1 (sup. lin. also). 2-4 D3.6.10.11 मृतामिव; B1 शुभशीले; D1.2.4 सतामपि (D2 °मिव); D5.8 T2.3 M Cr.m.g वृत्तशीले (for वृत्तशीले). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 सुजातामतिधार्मिकां (D10 °के); B3 सदैव अतिधार्मिके (with hiatus); B4 आचारमभिधार्मिके (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 सु-; B3 om. (for च). N2 B1.4 D6 अ (D6 प्र)जातामिव; B2 आयातामिव (for जातामिव च). —After 9, T1.3 M3 ins.; while D3 ins. after 14:

479\* अभूतेनापवादेन कीर्तिं निपतितामिव ।  
आज्ञायानामयोगेन विद्यां प्रक्षिपितामिव ।

[Cf. 5.13.33<sup>ab</sup> and 36<sup>cd</sup>.]

10 °) D1.4.11 छत्राम् (for स°). N2 V2 B D6 प्रसा- (D6 °मो)दितां कीर्तिमिव. —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 ins.; while B3 ins. after 10; N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 ins. after 13<sup>ab</sup>:

480\* निष्प्रभां पतितां भूमौ चन्द्रलेखामिवाम्बरात् ।

आयतीमिव विध्वस्तामाज्ञां प्रतिहतामिव ।  
दीप्तामिव दिशं काले पूजामपहतामिव ॥ ११  
पञ्चिनीमिव विध्वस्तां हतशूरां चमूमिव ।  
प्रभामिव तपोध्वस्तामुपक्षीणामिवापशाम् ॥ १२  
वेदीमिव परामृष्टां शान्तामग्निशिखामिव ।  
पौर्णमासीमिव निशां राहुग्रस्तेन्दुमण्डलाम् ॥ १३  
उत्कृष्टपर्णकमलां वित्रासितविहंगमाम् ।  
हस्तिहस्तपरामृष्टामाकुलां पञ्चिनीमिव ॥ १४

[B4 D6 रेखाम् (for रेखाम्). B3 शुष्कलोतां नदीमिव (for the post. half).]

—°) B1-3 D2.6.10.11 प्रज्ञाम्; D8 M Cg पूजाम्; Cv as in text (for प्रज्ञाम्). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D1.3.4.11 विनिहताम् (for प्रति°). D2 आशामिव विपद्भतां. ✽ Cv : प्रज्ञामिव परिक्षीणामिति सम्यक्. ✽ —After 10, D3 reads 15<sup>cd</sup>.

11 B3 om. (hapl.) 11-15<sup>b</sup>; D1.4 om. 11-13; N2 D6 om. (hapl.) 11; Ś1 D10 om. (hapl.) 11<sup>ab</sup>. N1 reads 11<sup>ab</sup> and 15<sup>cd</sup> after 12<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 (before corr. as in text). 2 (marg. also) देवताम्; B4 D2.11 M2 आयातीम् (for आय°). B2 (m. also) विश्वस्ताम्; B4 विश्वस्ताम् (for विश्व°). —G1 om. (hapl.) 11<sup>b</sup>-12<sup>c</sup>; D3 om. (hapl.) 11<sup>c</sup>-12<sup>b</sup>. —°) D2 दिशां (for दिशं). —<sup>d</sup>) V2 D5.7-9 अ (D5 उ)पहताम् (for °हताम्). Ś1 N1 D2.10.11 पूजामिव विनाशितां; B2 प्रज्ञामपहतामिव. —After 11, D7-9 read 13<sup>cd</sup>.

12 B3 D1.4 om. 12; G1 om. 12<sup>ab</sup>; D3 om. 12<sup>ab</sup> (for all, cf. v.l. 11). V2 transp. 12<sup>ab</sup> and 12<sup>cd</sup>. B4 transp. 12<sup>ab</sup> and 12<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D3 erroneously repeats 11<sup>b</sup> in place of 12<sup>b</sup>. Ś1 D10 सस्तशूरां; T3 हतनाथां (for हतशूरां). —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, N1 reads 11<sup>ab</sup> and 15<sup>cd</sup>; while D3 reads 15<sup>cd</sup>. —Ś1 om. (hapl.) 12<sup>c</sup>-15<sup>b</sup>. D10 om. (hapl.) 12<sup>c</sup>-14. —°) D11 प्रज्ञाम् (for प्रभाम्). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 परिक्षीणाम्; T1.3 उप- (T3 अ)ध्वस्ताम् (for उपक्षीणाम्). N1 D2.3.11 उपक्षीण- (D2.3 °णां) निशामिव.

13 Ś1 B3 D1.4.10 om. 13 (cf. v.l. 11 and 12). D3 om. 13-14<sup>b</sup>. T3 om. (hapl.) 13<sup>b</sup>-14<sup>c</sup>. —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 ins. 480\*. —N1 D3.11 om. 13<sup>cd</sup>. D7-9 read 13<sup>cd</sup> after 11. —°) T3 पौर्णमास्याम्. M3 सौवर्णमासीमिव निशां (hypm.). —<sup>d</sup>) D7.9 Ct तमोग्रस्त- (for राहु°). N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 -निशाकरां (for [-इ]न्दुमण्डलाम्).

14 Ś1 B3 D10 om. 14 (cf. v.l. 11 and 12). T3 om. 14<sup>ab</sup>; D3 om. 14<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 13).



पतिशोकातुरां शुष्कां नदीं विस्रावितामिव ।  
परया मृजया हीनां कृष्णपक्षे निशामिव ॥ १५  
सुकुमारीं सुजाताङ्गीं रत्नगर्भगृहोचिताम् ।  
तप्यमानामिवोष्णेन मृणालीनचिरोद्धृताम् ॥ १६

—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.4.6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विध्वस्तपर्ण- (B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> °त्र.); D<sub>3</sub> उत्कृष्टपर्ण-; D<sub>8</sub> उत्कृष्टपर्ण-; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °वर्ण-; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for उत्कृष्टपर्ण-). ☞ Cr: उत्कृष्टपर्णकमलामिति पाठः. ☞ —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> -यूथ- (for -हृत्-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> -परिद्धि (B<sub>2</sub> °हृ)ष्टम्; D<sub>11</sub> -समाविष्टम् (for -परामृष्टम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> व्याकुलम् (for जाकुलं). D<sub>3.5.7-9</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> transp. पश्मिनीम् and इव. —After 14, D<sub>8</sub> ins. 479\*; while D<sub>11</sub> ins. l. 2 of 483\*.

15 S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> om. 15<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 11 and 12). D<sub>10</sub> transp. 15<sup>ad</sup> and 15<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> क्षति- (for पति-). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> -शोकाकुलं; V<sub>2</sub> -शोकपरां (for -शोकातुरां). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> दीनां; Ct as in text (for शुष्कां). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> सुगीं (sic) (for नदीं). D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निस्त्राविताम्; D<sub>8</sub> निःशोपि°; M<sub>2</sub> विश्रामि°; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for विस्रावि°). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> शुष्कतोयां नदीमिव; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> शुष्कस्रोतो (V<sub>2</sub> °शांतां) नदीमिव. —After 15<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

481\* रामलक्ष्मणहीनां तामुत्कण्ठातिमिरावृताम् ।

[ D<sub>10</sub> सुकेंद्रां; D<sub>11</sub> मुक्तान्यां (for उत्कण्ठा-). ]

—Then D<sub>2.3</sub> cont.:

482\* ध्यानदुःखपरीताङ्गीं कुशामनशनेन तु ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). ]

—D<sub>1.4.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (haplo.) om. 15<sup>ad</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> reads 15<sup>ad</sup> after 11<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> reads after 12<sup>ad</sup>, while D<sub>3</sub> reads after 10. —<sup>o</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> सुश्रिया; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> प्रभया; B<sub>3</sub> पू°; M<sub>2</sub> ह°; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for मृजया). N<sub>1</sub> श्रिया परमया हीनां. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>2.3.5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -पक्ष- (for -पक्षे).

16 S<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 16-17. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.4</sub> सुकुमारां; D<sub>10</sub> om. (for सुकुमारीं). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सुजाताङ्गां (D<sub>3</sub> °वां च). V<sub>2</sub> सुकुमारां सुचावर्गां. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> om. -गर्भ- N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -गृहोपितां. —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl?) 16<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>1-4</sub> -गृहोपितां. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> पश्मिनीम् (for मृणालीम्). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> क्षनिलोद्धतां; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> इव चोद्धृतां; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> क्षचिरोत्थि (B<sub>2</sub> °द्ध)तां. —After 16, N<sub>1</sub> (after 16<sup>ad</sup> owing to om.) D<sub>2.3</sub> ins.; while D<sub>11</sub> ins. l. 2 only after 14:

483\* विद्यामिव विनश्यन्तीं हृत्कान्तां वधूमिव ।

नावं यथा विपद्यन्तीं दिशं चोपह्वामिव ।

17 S<sub>1</sub> om. 17 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> लालितां; D<sub>7.9</sub> Ck.t लाडितां; T<sub>2</sub> आयस-; G<sub>1</sub> योजितां;

गृहीतामालितां स्तम्भे यूथपेन विनाकृताम् ।  
निःश्वसन्तीं सुदुःखार्तां गजराजवधूमिव ॥ १७

एकया दीर्घया वेण्या शोभमानामयत्नतः ।

नीलया नीरदापाये वनराज्या महीमिव ॥ १८

Cv.m.g. as in text (for आलितं). D<sub>8</sub> स्कंधे (for स्तम्भे). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1.4.6.11</sub> गृहीत्वा लालितां स्तम्भे (D<sub>11</sub> °भैरु); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> गृहीत्वा रक्षि (B<sub>2</sub> वंदि; D<sub>3</sub> °कलि)तां स्तम्भे; D<sub>10</sub> वद्धा गृहीतां स्तम्भे च. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> यूथपानां (for °पेन). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.11</sub> निराकृतां; B<sub>3</sub> निवारितां (for विनाकृताम्). ☞ Ck: लाडितां लडनमुपसेवायाम् । उपपूर्वं एव लडिरुप-लालनार्थः । लाडितमिति पाठः । परस्तु आलितमिति पठित्वा, आलानिका (°वा)मित्यर्थ इत्याह । Ct: कश्चित् 'गृहीता-मालिताम्' इति पठित्वा आलानितमित्यर्थमाह. ☞ —<sup>o</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> स (N<sub>1</sub> सु)निःश्वासां (for निःश्वसन्तीं). D<sub>10</sub> सुनिःश्वासं सुदुःखादे (sic). —After 17, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> ins. l. 1-2 after 17 and l. 3-6 after 18:

484\* वित्रस्तां छादयन्तीं च गात्रैर्गात्राणि सर्वशः ।

व्याधेनाभिसमायुक्तां व्यथमानां मृगीमिव ।

नाभिमण्डलगामिन्या प्रसन्नायतनीलया ।

मृपयन्तीं स्वकौ पीनौ रोमराज्या पयोधरौ ।

संजातौ च सुजातौ च स्तनौ स्तवकसंनिभौ । [ 5 ]

प्रच्छादयन्तीं सत्रीडां पीतस्यान्तेन वाससः ।

[(l. 1) D<sub>11</sub> तां छादयन्तीं (for छादयन्ती च) and सर्वशः (for °शः). —(l. 2) V<sub>2</sub> व्याधेनाभिः D<sub>8</sub> व्याधेनाभि- (for °नि-). B<sub>2.4</sub> -परा (B<sub>2</sub> -समा)सकां (for -समायुक्तां). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> बने व्याघ्रसनापन्नां; B<sub>2</sub> व्याधेन विषया शकां (sic); D<sub>1.6</sub> व्याघ्रस्य वज्रनापन्नां; D<sub>2.10.11</sub> व्याघ्रिण हि समापन्नां (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> व्यथमानां; B<sub>3</sub> व्यथमानां (for व्यथमानां). —(l. 3) D<sub>8</sub> -मालिन्या (for -गामिन्या). B<sub>2</sub> प्रसन्नाय च (sic) (for °यत-). D<sub>1-3</sub> -लीलया (for -नीलया). D<sub>11</sub> प्रसन्नायतनीलया (for the post. half). —(l. 4) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> मृपिनौ संह (D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> संहि)तौ पीनौ रोमराज्या समुप्यया. —N<sub>2</sub> om. l. 5. —(l. 5) N<sub>1</sub> संप्रमत्तौ; B<sub>2</sub> संनतौ च; D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> संहर्तौ च (for संजातौ च). D<sub>3</sub> संहितौ वतुलौ पीनौ (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> कनक- (for स्तवक-). D<sub>10</sub> -शोभितौ. —(l. 6) D<sub>10</sub> छादयन्तीं च (for प्रच्छादयन्तीं). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सुत्रीडां; D<sub>8</sub> सुत्रीडं. D<sub>2</sub> छादयन्तीं सुसत्रीडा (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> पीतस्य (for पीतस्य). D<sub>8</sub> वाससा. V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पीतेनाधर (D<sub>10</sub> °न निज)वाससा (for the post. half).]

18 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> नीलया (for दीर्घया). D<sub>11</sub> एकया दीर्घ-प्राचीन्या. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> शोभमाना समेततः; D<sub>3</sub> शोभमाना प्रयत्नतः. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> मेघराज्या; B<sub>2</sub> वर° (for वनराज्या). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मही यथा. —After 18, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> ins. l. 3-6 of 484\*.

G. 5. 21. 21  
B. 5. 19. 20  
L. 5. 14. 24

उपवासेन शोकेन ध्यानेन च भयेन च ।  
परिक्षीणां कृशां दीनामल्पाहारां तपोधनाम् ॥ १९  
आयाचमानां दुःखार्तां प्राञ्जलिं देवतामिव ।  
भावेन रघुमुख्यस्य दशग्रीवपराभवम् ॥ २०

समीक्षमाणां रुदतीमनिन्दितां  
सुपक्ष्मताभ्रायतशुक्ललोचनाम् ।  
अनुव्रतां राममतीव मैथिलीं  
प्रलोभयामास वधाय रावणः ॥ २१

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे सप्तदशः सर्गः ॥ १७ ॥

19 S<sub>1</sub> om. 19. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> वियोगजेन; D<sub>10</sub> तपस्तप्तां च (for उपवासेन). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> चितया; M<sub>2</sub> ध्यायेन (sic) (for ध्यानेन). D<sub>11</sub> om. first च. D<sub>3</sub> [अ]नशनेन (for च भयेन). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> ल्यक्ताहारां; B<sub>3</sub> (m. also) निरानंदां (for अल्पाहारां). G<sub>1</sub> तपस्विनीं (for तपोधनाम्). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ल्यक्ताहारां तपोर( D<sub>6</sub> °व)तां; D<sub>10</sub> गजराजवधूमिव (=17<sup>d</sup>); D<sub>11</sub> अनाहारतपोजनां.

20 °) B<sub>2</sub> (before corr. as in text) D<sub>1-5.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अयाच(D<sub>3</sub> °च्य)मानां; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> याचमानां सु-; Cv.r. m.g.t as in text (for आयाचमानां). D<sub>10</sub> दुःखार्तां (for दुःखार्तां). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कांक्षतीं; B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> प्राञ्जलीं; D<sub>3</sub> सांजलिं; D<sub>6</sub> प्राञ्जलिर् (for प्राञ्जलिं). D<sub>1.2.4</sub> सर्वदेवतां( D<sub>1</sub> °ताः) (for देवतामिव). Ck: देवतामिव । इवशब्द एवार्थेऽत्र प्रायेण ।; so also Ct. Ck. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> रघुनाथस्य; Cm.g.t as in text (for °मुख्यस्य). —For 20<sup>d</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> subst.:

485\* भवं च रघुवंशस्य दशग्रीवस्य चाभवम् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> (before corr.) अयं (for भवं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> रघुनाथस्य. D<sub>11</sub> वा (for second च).];

while N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6</sub> subst. for 20<sup>d</sup>:

486\* रामस्य च भवं नित्यमभवं रावणस्य च ।

[V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तु (for first च). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [अ]भुदये युक्ताम् (for च भवं नित्यम्). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for the post. half. V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अमात्वं( D<sub>2</sub> °वे).]

—Then N<sub>1</sub> cont.:

487\* अथ राजा राक्षसानां कन्दर्पहतचेतनः ।

21 °) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अवेक्षमाणां( D<sub>2</sub> °णो); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> स वी( B<sub>1</sub> समी)क्षमाणो; D<sub>1.4.5.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ck समीक्षमाणो (D<sub>2.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ck °णां); D<sub>3</sub> तामीक्षमाणो; Cg as in text (for समीक्षमाणां). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुदुःखितां; D<sub>3</sub> अनिन्दितां (for अनिन्दितां). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> सु\* \* \* \*यत- (illeg.); V<sub>2</sub> सुशुद्ध-ताभ्रायत-; B<sub>1-3</sub> सुपक्ष्म°; B<sub>4</sub> सबाष्प° (for सुपक्ष्म°). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> -चार-; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> -शुद्ध-; D<sub>1.4</sub> -लोल-; D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -पद्म-; Cg.t as in text (for -शुक्ल-). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> जलोभयत्स्वा( D<sub>11</sub> °वा)त्म-; D<sub>3</sub> समाससादात्म- (for प्रलोभयामास).

Colophon.—Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> रावणयाने सीतावर्णनं; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.5.11</sub> सीतावर्णनं( N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.11</sub> °नः); V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> सीतासंस्थानवर्णना( V<sub>2</sub> °नं); B<sub>3</sub> सीतादुःखवर्णना; D<sub>3</sub> सीतादौस्थानवर्णनः.—Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om.; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> 21; V<sub>2</sub> 12; B<sub>3</sub> 20; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5.7-9</sub> .S 19.—After colophon, D<sub>3</sub> concludes with राम; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.

स तां परिवृतां दीनां निरानन्दां तपस्विनीम् ।  
साकारैर्मधुरैर्वीक्ष्यैर्न्यदर्शयत् रावणः ॥ १  
मां दृष्ट्वा नागनासोरु गृहमाना स्तनोदरम् ।  
अदर्शनमिवात्मानं भयाच्चेतुं त्वमिच्छसि ॥ २  
कामये त्वां विशालाक्षि बहु मन्यस्व मां प्रिये ।  
सर्वाङ्गगुणसम्पन्ने सर्वलोकमनोहरे ॥ ३  
नेह केचिन्मनुष्या वा राक्षसाः कामरूपिणः ।

व्यपसर्पतु ते सीते भयं मत्तः समुत्थितम् ॥ ४  
स्वयमो रक्षमां भीरु सर्वथैव न संशयः ।  
गमनं वा परस्त्रीणां हरणं संप्रमथ्य वा ॥ ५  
एवं चैतदक्रामां च न त्वां स्प्रक्ष्यामि मैथिलि ।  
कामं कामः शरीरे मे यथाकामं प्रवर्तताम् ॥ ६  
देवि नेह भयं कार्यं मयि विश्वसिहि प्रिये ।  
प्रणयस्व च तत्त्वेन मैवं भूः शोकलालसा ॥ ७

G. 5. 22. 7  
B. 5. 20. 7  
L. 5. 15. 7

## 18

V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for Sarga 18 (cf. v.l. 5.11.29).  
M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सीतां; B<sub>3</sub> सतीं; Cm.g as in text (for स तां). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1-6.8.10.11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पतिव्रतां; Ck.t as in text (for परिवृतां). —°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सांत्वयन्; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> सकामो; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सत्कारैर् (for साकारैर्). —°) N<sub>1</sub> व्यलोभयत; D<sub>1.4</sub> प्रालोभयत; D<sub>3</sub> \* रोचयत; T<sub>2</sub> शायभाषेथ; G<sub>1</sub> लिदृशेयत (sic); Cr व्य°; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for न्यदर्शयत्). —For 1<sup>ad</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> subst.; while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ins. after 1:

488\* सकामो मधुरैर्वीक्ष्यैरिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> सकामैर् (for °मो). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for मधुरैर्वीक्ष्यैर्.  
N<sub>1</sub> वचनं चेदम् (for इदं वचनम्). ];  
whereas N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

489\* सरागो रावणः सीतामिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> सकामो. ]

2 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> नागराजोह (for °नासोरु). —°) M<sub>1</sub> ग्रहमाना; Ck.t as in text (for गृह°). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> ततस्ततः; Ck.t as in text (for स्तनोदरम्). B<sub>1</sub> गृह (before corr. sup. lin. प्राय)मानामितस्ततः (sic). —°) Ś<sub>1</sub> इह (for इव). —°) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> इहेच्छसि; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> इहार्हसि (for त्वमिच्छसि).

3 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (om. 3<sup>ad</sup>) B D<sub>6</sub> read 3 after 5. —°) Ś<sub>1</sub> रमयित्वा; D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> रमये त्वां; M<sub>3</sub> कामये त्वा; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for कामये त्वां). D<sub>4</sub> विशालाक्षी. —°) B<sub>3</sub> पति (for बहु). M<sub>2</sub> मा; Cv.m as in text (for मां). —D<sub>1.3.4</sub> repeat 3<sup>ad</sup> after 7<sup>ad</sup>. —°) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मनोरमे (for °हरे). —After 3, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

490\* नेह \* प्रिया भार्या राक्षसी मम भाविनि ।

4 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ते हि; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for नेह). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> किंचिन्; B<sub>4</sub> कश्चिन्; D<sub>11</sub> काचिद् (for केचिन्). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-1.10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> Cv मनुष्यादा; B<sub>2</sub> मनुष्यो वा; D<sub>11</sub>

प्रिया दारा; Cm as in text (for मनुष्या वा). —°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसा (B<sub>1</sub> °सी) वापि भाविनि (B D<sub>6</sub> °नी); D<sub>2</sub> राक्षसा मम भाविनी; D<sub>11</sub> राक्षसीममरादिभिः (sic). —°) N<sub>1</sub> व्यसर्पयन्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> व्यपगच्छतु; D<sub>1.4</sub> व्यपसर्पति; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> व्यव°; Ck.t as in text (for व्यपसर्पतु). —°) D<sub>1.4.6.11</sub> अतः (for मत्तः).

5 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> अधमो; D<sub>1.4</sub> म अधमो; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for स्वयमो). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> सीते (for भीरु). —°) D<sub>7-9</sub> सर्वदैव; T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °धैव; T<sub>2</sub> °धैव (for °धैव). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10</sub> सर्वथै (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> °दै) (D<sub>4</sub> °च) सनातनः; D<sub>11</sub> सर्वत्र च सनातनः. —°) B<sub>3</sub> ग्रहणं (for गमनं). D<sub>2-4</sub> च (for वा). D<sub>2</sub> बलात् (for पर-). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> परदाराणां (for वा परस्त्रीणां). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ग्रहणं वा (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च) बलात्स्त्रीणां; V<sub>2</sub> ग्रहणं रावणात्स्त्रीणां. —°) N<sub>1</sub> वा; D<sub>3</sub> च (for सं-). D<sub>2.4</sub> च (for वा). T<sub>2</sub> वा प्रमथ्यतां. —After 5, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (om. 3<sup>ad</sup>) B D<sub>6</sub> read 3.

6 V<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl. owing to sequence) 6-7<sup>b</sup>. —°) D<sub>5</sub> चैव हि; D<sub>7-9</sub> Ct चैवम्; Ck.tp as in text (for चैतद्). B<sub>4</sub> चेद्; D<sub>1.4.8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तु; D<sub>7.9</sub> Ck.t त्वां (for second च). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> एवं भवतु कामादेस् (D<sub>10</sub> °यां); N<sub>1</sub> एवमेतदक्रामां च; D<sub>11</sub> एवमेव तदाक्रामां. —°) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तनुं; D<sub>7.9</sub> न च; Cm.k.t as in text (for न त्वां). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9.10</sub> प्रेक्ष्यामि; B<sub>1</sub> द्रक्ष्यामि; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5.6</sub> व्यक्ष्यामि; B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वक्ष्यामि; D<sub>2</sub> शक्यामि (sic); D<sub>11</sub> पृच्छामि; Cm.k.t as in text (for स्प्रक्ष्यामि). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> भाविनी; D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मैथिली (for मैथिलि). —°) B<sub>3</sub> कामं (for कामः). B<sub>1</sub> transp. कामं and कामः. —°) B<sub>1</sub> यथाकामः; D<sub>4</sub> यथा कामः (for यथाकामं). D<sub>11</sub> प्रवर्तते. —After 6, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

491\* तथावगत्य हे सीरु मयि कामं प्रवर्तताम् ।

7 V<sub>2</sub> om. 7<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 6). —°) N<sub>1</sub> नेह देवि (by transp.); D<sub>2</sub> वैदेहि न (for देवि नेह). —°) D<sub>3</sub> विश्वस्य हि (for °सिहि). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विश्वासं गच्छ मैथिलि; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> विश्वासं गच्छ मे हि (D<sub>3</sub> मयि) ये. —After 7<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>1.3.4</sub> repeat 3<sup>ad</sup>. —°) N<sub>1</sub> प्रणये चैव; T<sub>1.3</sub> प्रीणयस्व च;



G. 5. 22. 8  
B. 5. 20. 8  
L. 5. 15. 8

एकवेणी धराशय्या ध्यानं मलिनमम्बरम् ।  
अस्थानेऽप्युपवासश्च नैतान्यौपयिकानि ते ॥ ८  
विचित्राणि च माल्यानि चन्दनान्यगरूणि च ।  
विविधानि च वासांसि दिव्यान्याभरणानि च ॥ ९  
महार्हाणि च पानानि यानानि शयनानि च ।  
गीतं नृत्यं च वाद्यं च लभ मां प्राप्य मैथिलि ॥ १०  
स्त्रीरत्नमसि मैवं भूः कुरु गात्रेषु भूषणम् ।  
मां प्राप्य तु कथं हि स्यास्त्वमनर्हा सुविग्रहे ॥ ११

Cm.g.k.t as in text (for प्रणयस्व च). G<sub>2</sub> तथ्येन. —<sup>d</sup>)  
N<sub>1</sub> शोकविह्वला. Ck: प्रणयस्व संमानं कुरु। संमाने  
नयतेरात्मनेपदम्।; so also Ct. Ck. —For 7<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

492\* प्रणयं कुरु वैदेहि मैवं शोकपरा भव ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. marg. as above) प्रणामं; B<sub>4</sub> प्रसन्नं  
(for प्रणयं). B<sub>3</sub> नैव (for मैवं). ]

8 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> Ck.t अधः- (with hiatus); Cv.r.m.g  
as in text (for धरा-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.6.10.11</sub> एकवेणीधरा त्वं च;  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4</sub> एकवेणीधरत्वं च. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ध्यानाच्च  
मलिनांवरा. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> अस्थानं च; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> अस्त्रानं  
च (for अस्थानेऽपि). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6</sub> अस्त्रानं (B<sub>4</sub>  
अप्राणं [sic]; D<sub>3</sub> स्त्रानं न) चोपवासं च. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>10.11</sub>  
[औ]पायिकानि (for [औ]प<sup>o</sup>). D<sub>1.4</sub> च (for ते). B<sub>3</sub>  
त्वं कथं कर्तुमर्हसि.

9 D<sub>6</sub> om. 9. D<sub>2</sub> om. 9<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.4.5.</sub>  
2.9.10 [अ]गुरुणि; D<sub>11</sub> गुरुणि (for [अ]गरूणि). —B<sub>1</sub>  
reads 9<sup>cd</sup> in marg.

10 B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 10<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
माल्यानि (for पानानि). T<sub>2</sub> transp. पानानि and यानानि.  
D<sub>1.4</sub> विविधानि; D<sub>11</sub> वसनानि (for शयनानि). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6-9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शयनान्यासनानि च (for <sup>b</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub>  
गीत- (for गीतं). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2-11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> नृत्यं (for नृत्यं).  
D<sub>1</sub> गीतनृत्यं; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नृत्यं गीतं (by transp.). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> भजे; N<sub>1</sub> illeg.; M<sub>2</sub> लभ्य (sic); Cm.k as  
in text (for लभ). D<sub>1.4</sub> भासिनि (for मैथिलि). N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> मां चैवाहंसि मैथिलि; V<sub>2</sub> माल्यं चैवाहंसि प्रिये;  
B<sub>4</sub> माल्यं चाहंसि मैथिलि. Ck: लभ प्राप्नुहीति संवन्धः।;  
Ck: लभ लभस्वेति यावत्।; so also Ct. Ck.

11 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> कल्याणि; D<sub>10</sub> चैवं भूः (sic)  
(for मैवं भूः). —<sup>b</sup>) B कुरु गात्रे वि (B<sub>3</sub> त्रैवि)भूषणं;  
D<sub>6</sub> कुरु मातेर्विभूषणं (corrupt). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 11<sup>cd</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> च; N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.4.5.7-9.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M हि;  
D<sub>1</sub> om. (subm.); G<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि (for तु). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B न;

इदं ते चारु संजातं यौवनं व्यतिवर्तते ।  
यदतीतं पुनर्नैति स्रोतः शीघ्रमपामिव ॥ १२  
त्वां कृत्वोपरतो मन्ये रूपकर्ता स विश्वकृत् ।  
न हि रूपोपमा त्वन्या तवास्ति शुभदर्शने ॥ १३  
त्वां समासाद्य वैदेहि रूपयौवनशालिनीम् ।  
कः पुमानतिवर्तेत साक्षादपि पितामहः ॥ १४  
यद्यत्पश्यामि ते गात्रं शीतांशुसदृशानने ।  
तस्मिंस्तस्मिन्पृथुश्रोणि चक्षुर्मम निवध्यते ॥ १५

D<sub>1.3-5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तु; D<sub>2.11</sub> तु; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वा; Cv.r.m.g  
as in text (for हि). D<sub>6</sub> प्राप्य मां हि कथं मुख्या. —<sup>d</sup>)  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मानर्हा; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for अनर्हा). N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.3.4</sub> त्वमरत्ना सुमध्यमे; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> त्वमेवं (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> <sup>b</sup>)  
वरवर्णिनि; D<sub>2</sub> त्वपरोना सुविग्रहे; D<sub>11</sub> तुमदस्या सुविग्रहे  
(corrupt). Ck: Cv: प्राप्य हीत्यत्र हिशब्दः पादपूरणे।;  
Cr: प्राप्य हीत्यत्र हिशब्दस्याप्यर्थः।; Cm: प्राप्य हि प्राप्यापि।;  
Cg: हि: पादपूरणे अप्यर्थो वा।; Ck.t: सुविग्रहे! इति  
संबुद्धिः. Ck.

12 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> एतत्; B<sub>4</sub> इति; D<sub>2</sub> एवं (for इदं).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तु (for ते). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> व्यतिरिच्यते; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> चाति-  
वर्तते; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ह्यति; T<sub>2</sub> त्वति<sup>o</sup> (for व्यतिवर्तते).  
—<sup>cd</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> यदि; M<sub>2</sub> तद् (for यद्). B<sub>1</sub> reads <sup>d</sup> in  
marg. B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as in text) श्रुतं (for स्रोतः).  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> स्रोतः (V<sub>2</sub> श्रुतं; B<sub>3</sub> सुतं; B<sub>4</sub> गतं) शीघ्रमिवोदकं  
(for <sup>d</sup>). D<sub>6</sub> पुनर्नैति स्रोतः सरितां तु शीघ्रमपामिव.

13 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 13. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> सृष्टा (for कृत्वा).  
B<sub>3.4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [उ]परतं (sic); Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for  
[उ]परतो). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> रूपं कृत्वा. D<sub>2</sub> च (for स). G<sub>1.2</sub>  
विश्वकृत् (G<sub>3</sub> <sup>o</sup>द्र) (for विश्वकृत्). B<sub>4</sub> रूपकर्तारमद्भुतं. —<sup>c</sup>)  
N<sub>1</sub> च (for हि). D<sub>11</sub> रूपोपमा (sic) (for <sup>o</sup>पमा). N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.4.7-9</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> ह्यन्या; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> काचित्; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
[अ]प्यन्या (for त्वन्या). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तव मैथिलि  
विद्य (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> वर्तते).

14 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वैदेही; D<sub>2</sub> चारुर्गी (for वैदेहि).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> पुनर् (for पुमान्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.4.6-10</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cv.r.m.k.t नातिवर्तेत; B<sub>3</sub> परितः; D<sub>2</sub> नाभिः; Cr.p.  
mp.g.t.p as in text (for अतिवर्तेत). Ck: Cr.m: कः पुमान-  
तिवर्तेतेति पाठे न कोऽप्यतिक्रमेते (Cr <sup>o</sup>मेदि)त्यर्थः।; so also  
Ct. Ck.

15 <sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> चंद्रांशु- (for शीतांशु-).  
T<sub>1.3</sub> -समदर्शने (for -सदृशानने). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> च (D<sub>3</sub>  
तु) सुश्रोणि (for पृथु<sup>o</sup>). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6</sub> तत्र तत्र विशालाक्षि-  
—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> transp. चक्षुर् and मम.

भव मैथिलि भार्या मे मोहमेनं विसर्जय ।  
 ब्रह्मिनामुत्तमस्त्रीणां ममाग्रमहिषी भव ॥ १६  
 लोकेभ्यो यानि रत्नानि संप्रमथ्याहृतानि मे ।  
 तानि ते भीरु सर्वाणि राज्यं चैतदहं च ते ॥ १७  
 विजित्य पृथिवीं सर्वां नानानगरमालिनीम् ।  
 जनकाय प्रदास्यामि तव हेतोर्विलासिनि ॥ १८  
 नेह पश्यामि लोकेऽन्यं यो मे प्रतिबलो भवेत् ।  
 पश्य मे सुमहर्दीर्यमप्रतिद्वंद्वमाहवे ॥ १९  
 असकृत्संयुगे भग्ना मया विमृदितध्वजाः ।

अशक्ताः प्रत्यनीकेषु स्थातुं मम सुरासुराः ॥ २०  
 इच्छ मां क्रियतामद्य प्रतिकर्म तवोत्तमम् ।  
 सप्रभाष्यवसज्जन्तां तवाङ्गे भूषणानि च ।  
 साधु पश्यामि ते रूपं संयुक्तं प्रतिकर्मणा ॥ २१  
 प्रतिकर्माभिसंयुक्ता दाक्षिण्येन वरानने ।  
 भुङ्क्स्व भोगान्यथाकामं पितृ भीरु रमस्व च ।  
 यथेष्टं च प्रयच्छ त्वं पृथिवीं वा धनानि च ॥ २२  
 ललस्व मयि विमृष्टा धृष्टमाज्ञापयस्व च ।  
 मत्प्रभावाह्ललन्त्याश्च ललन्तां वान्धवास्तव ॥ २३

G. 5. 22. 24  
 B. 5. 20. 24  
 L. 5. 15. 24

16 °) D<sub>3</sub> सीतेति भाये (sic) (for मैथिलि भार्या).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Śī D<sub>2.11</sub> एव; N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>2.5-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cm  
 एतं; D<sub>10</sub> एव (for एतं). Śī B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> वि (D<sub>3</sub> तु) वजं  
 (for विसर्जय). B<sub>2</sub> विसर्जय च राघवं. —<sup>c</sup>) Śī ब्रह्मनाम्  
 (sic) (for ब्रह्मी). —After 16°, T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins.:

493\* आहृतानानितस्ततः ।

सर्वासामेव भद्रं ते.

—<sup>d</sup>) Śī N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> ममाग्र्या; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> स्वग्र-;  
 D<sub>3</sub> ममाग्र; Cm.t as in text (for ममाग्र-).

17 °) D<sub>2</sub> लोके यानि च रत्नानि. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.9</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हृतानि (for [आ]हृतानि). N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> च; G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
 वै (for मे). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3.8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मे (for ते). —<sup>d</sup>) Śī N̄<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> चेदम्; N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सर्वम् (for चैतद्). D<sub>1.4</sub>  
 तु (for च). D<sub>7.9</sub> राज्यं चैव ददामि ते; T<sub>1.3</sub> राज्यं चैतद्वनं  
 च मे.

18 °) Śī N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6.11</sub> -नग (D<sub>6</sub> -रुस [cor-  
 rupt]) रसंवृतां; D<sub>1.4</sub> -रुसमावृतां; D<sub>2.10</sub> -नगरसंयुतां (for  
 -नगरमालिनीम्). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अनुत्तमे (for विलासिनि).

19 °) Śī D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> न च; N̄<sub>1</sub> नाहं; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> न हि; B<sub>1</sub> नात्र; D<sub>3</sub> न तं; D<sub>5</sub> नेव (for नेह). Śī D<sub>10.11</sub>  
 तं लोके; N̄<sub>1</sub> ते भीरु; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3.6</sub> लोकेस्मिन्; D<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
 लोके तं (for लोकेऽन्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> प्रतिबली; D<sub>5</sub> °भदो  
 (for °बलो). —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

494\* किंनरो देवगन्धर्वो मानुषस्य च का कथा ।

—<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6</sub> शृणु; D<sub>4</sub> यस्य (for पश्य). D<sub>11</sub> मां  
 (for मे). B<sub>2.4</sub> त्वं महर्दी (B<sub>4</sub> °हावी) यम्; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 सुम (D<sub>2</sub> तन्म) हावीयम् (for सुमहर्दीयम्).

20 N̄<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 20<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.9</sub> विमृदिता; B<sub>2</sub>  
 प्रमृदिता (for विमृदिता). B<sub>3</sub> मया देवा विमर्दिताः; G<sub>1</sub> मया  
 बाणैरविमर्गैः. —<sup>c</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> न शक्ताः (for अशक्ताः).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Śī D<sub>10</sub> सर्वे (for मम). D<sub>3</sub> पुरः स्थातुं (for  
 स्थातुं मम).

21 °) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.8.11</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> Cr.m.g इच्छया; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B  
 D<sub>6</sub> इच्छ त्वं; G<sub>1</sub> इच्छा मे; M<sub>3</sub> इच्छ मा (for इच्छ मां).  
 D<sub>5</sub> प्रीयताम् (for क्रि°). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रीति- (for प्रति-).  
 Śī नवोत्तमं; B<sub>3</sub> तवोत्तमं; D<sub>1.4</sub> [उ]त्तमं तव (by  
 transp.); D<sub>3</sub> स्वयोत्तमं; D<sub>11</sub> तु चो°; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तथो° (for  
 तवोत्तमम्). —N̄<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 21°-29°. B<sub>1</sub> reads 21<sup>cd</sup>  
 twice (var.) in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) Śī N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both  
 times). 2.4 D<sub>2.5-11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सु- (for स-). Śī V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both  
 times). 4 D<sub>6.10</sub> [अ]वस्यताम्; B<sub>2</sub> °रुध्यताम्; D<sub>1.4.11</sub>  
 [ए]व सज्जताम्; D<sub>3</sub> [ए]व सज्ज त्वं; D<sub>5</sub> [अ]पि सज्जतां;  
 M<sub>3</sub> [अ]पसज्जतां (for [अ]वसज्जतां). B<sub>3</sub> सुप्रभावे  
 च दध्यतां. —<sup>d</sup>) Śī B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> असकृद्; N̄<sub>2</sub> तथाने; V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> (first time) D<sub>1.2.4</sub> असकं; B<sub>1</sub> (second time)  
 शरीरे; B<sub>2</sub> अत्यंतं; B<sub>3</sub> सदाकं (sic); D<sub>3</sub> मद्यं (for  
 तवाङ्गे). D<sub>2</sub> भूप्यामि (for °णामि). Śī B<sub>1</sub> (first time). 2-4  
 D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ते; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> हि; G<sub>2.3</sub> Cr [अ]पि; M<sub>1.2</sub> ह  
 (for च). —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1.2.4</sub> पश्येम (for पश्यामि). M<sub>2</sub> (after  
 corr. as in text) लोकं (for रूपं). B<sub>2</sub> transp. ते and  
 रूपं. —<sup>f</sup>) Śī V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.5.7-10</sub> संयुक्तं; D<sub>6</sub> °क्तः; Cg as in text  
 (for संयुक्तं). B<sub>2</sub> reads प्रतिकर्मणा in marg. ☞ Cg:  
 पश्यामि पश्येयम्. ☞

22 N̄<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 22 (cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup>) Śī N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1.2</sub> (marg.). 2.4 D<sub>1-4.8.10.11</sub> प्रतिकर्म च संयुक्तं. —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> B तवांगने; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> वरांगने; D<sub>6</sub> तवानतं (for वरानने).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> भुक्त्वा (for भुङ्क्त्वा). D<sub>1.4</sub> कामात् (for भोगात्).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> मया (for पितृ). N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> त्वं विहरस्व; D<sub>3</sub>  
 भीरु ललस्व (for भीरु रमस्व). D<sub>1.4</sub> मे (for च). —<sup>e</sup>)  
 D<sub>10</sub> om. (subm.); M<sub>1</sub> सं- (for च). N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
 यस्येच्छसि (for यथेष्टं च). D<sub>3</sub> प्रतीच्छ (for प्रयच्छ). —<sup>f</sup>)  
 Śī D<sub>10</sub> च (for वा). N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तस्य पृथ्वीं (for  
 पृथिवीं वा). V<sub>2</sub> वै; B<sub>1</sub> (sup. lin. also as in text). 2.3  
 D<sub>1.2.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> वा (for च).

23 N̄<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 23 (cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup>) Śī  
 D<sub>2.5.6.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> लमस्व; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रमस्व; B<sub>2</sub>



G. 5. 22. 25  
B. 5. 20. 25  
L. 5. 15. 25

क्रद्धिं ममानुपश्य त्वं श्रियं भद्रे यशश्च मे ।  
किं करिष्यसि रामेण सुभगे चीरवाससा ॥ २४  
निक्षिप्तविजयो रामो गतश्रीर्वनगोचरः ।  
व्रती स्थण्डिलशायी च शङ्के जीवति वा न वा ॥ २५  
न हि वैदेहि रामस्त्वां द्रष्टुं वाप्युपलप्स्यते ।  
पुरोबलाकैरसितैर्मधैज्योत्स्नामिवावृताम् ॥ २६  
न चापि मम हस्ताच्चां प्राप्तुमर्हति राघवः ।  
हिरण्यकशिपुः कीर्तिमिन्द्रहस्तगतामिव ॥ २७

भजस्व; Ds लालस्व; Cv.r.g.t as in text (for ललस्व).  
Ds मम (for मयि). S1 D10 विजयं; B D1-6 विश्रद्धा  
(D3 च्छ) (for विज्ञप्ता). D11 ललटधमविश्रंभाद् (cor-  
rupt). —<sup>a</sup> S1 B2 D10 T2 हृष्टम्; V2 मां त्वम्; D4 om.;  
D5 हृष्टम् (for हृष्टम्). M1 चाज्ञापयस्व. S1 B3 D10 M1  
मां (for च). —B1 reads 23<sup>ad</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup> S1 N2  
V2 B D1-4.6-11 T1 G3 M3 Cr.m.t प्रसादात् (D11  
दात्) (for प्रभावात्). B4 लसंत्वाश्च; D2 M2 लभं (M2  
लं) त्वाश्च; D3 लभंत्वाश्च; D11 च लालंत्वां (for ललन्त्वाश्च).  
—<sup>d</sup> T3 लभंते; M3 ललने; Cr.m as in text (for  
ललन्तां). S1 N2 V2 B D1-4.6.11 ललं (B3 नंदं; B4  
लसं; D6 भवं) तु तव बांधवाः; D7 ललतां बांधवस्तव; D10  
ललंत तव बांधवः.

24 N1 illeg. for 24 (cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup> V2 क्रुद्धं;  
B3 D6 क्रुद्धं; D4 सिद्धिं; T3 M3 क्रुद्धिं; Cv.r.m as in text  
(for क्रद्धिं). V2 B3 D6 M2 माम् (for मम). D3 [अ]च  
(for [अ]नु). B3 क्रद्धिं तु मम पश्य त्वं; B4 क्रद्धिं मम  
पुरस्कृत्य; D1 सिद्धिं समनुपश्य त्वं; D2 क्रद्धिं स्वामनुपश्यतु  
(sic). —<sup>b</sup> N2 V2 B1-3 D6 शृणु; B4 श्रेयो; D2.3.6  
प्रियं (D3 ०त्रे) (for श्रियं). S1 भद्रे (for ०द्रे). B4 ते  
(for मे). V2 वचश्च मे; B1 D3.7-9 यदास्त्विति; B3 वचो  
मम (for यशश्च मे). —D5 om. 24<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> D2 सुभद्रे  
(for सुभगे). D5.7 G चीरवासिना. ☞ Cm : अचीरवाससेति  
छेदः । चीरवासोऽरहितेन पीताम्बरधारिणेत्यर्थः. ☞

25 N1 illeg. for 25 (cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup> B3 D2.5  
विक्षिप्तः; B4 अप्राप्तः (for निक्षिप्तः). S1 B D1.3.4.6.10.11  
विषयो; V2 (marg. also) -रूपयो; Cm.g.k.t as in  
text (for -विजयो). —<sup>c</sup> D3 जटी; T3 व्रत- (for व्रती).

26 N1 illeg. for 26 (cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup> N2 B  
D1.2.4.6.10 च; V2 न; Cr.g as in text! (for हि).  
—S1 om. (hapl.) 26<sup>b</sup> -27<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> D1-4.10 श्रोतुमपि;  
Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for द्रष्टुं वापि). D1.7.9 G3 M1  
Ck.t [उ]पलभ्यते; T1.3 ०पद्यते; Cr.m.g.t<sup>p</sup> as in text  
(for [उ]पलप्स्यते). N2 V2 B D6 भूयः (N2 D6 पुनः)  
पश्यत्यर्थचन; D11 श्रुतमुप्युपलभ्यते (corrupt). ☞ Ck :

चारुस्मिते चारुदति चारुनेत्रे विलासिनि ।  
मनो हरसि मे भीरु सुपर्णः पन्नगं यथा ॥ २८  
क्लिष्टकौशेयवसनां तन्वीमप्यनलंकृताम् ।  
त्वां दृष्ट्वा खेपु दारेषु रतिं नोपलभाम्यहम् ॥ २९  
अन्तःपुरनिवासिन्यः स्त्रियः सर्वगुणान्विताः ।  
यावन्त्यो मम सर्वासामैश्वर्यं कुरु जानकि ॥ ३०  
मम ह्यसितकेशान्ते त्रैलोक्यप्रवराः स्त्रियः ।  
तास्त्वां परिचरिष्यन्ति श्रियमप्सरसो यथा ॥ ३१

उपलभ्यते । व्यत्ययेन इयन् । so also Ct. ☞ —<sup>a</sup> D2.10  
पुरीं च लंकां (for पुरोबलाकैर्). D1.4 -चलाकास (D4 ०न्स-  
हितैर् (for -यलकैरसितैर्). —<sup>d</sup> D4 मे-ज्योत्स्नाभिरावृतां.  
—For 26<sup>ad</sup>, N2 V2 B D6 subst. :

495\* निगधैर्वलाहकैश्चोन्नि चन्द्रलेखामिवावृताम् ।  
[D6 लिखेवनाहं वै व्योम्नि (sic) (for the prior half).  
V3 D6 -रेखां (for -लेखां).]

27 N1 illeg. for 27 (cf. v.l. 21). S1 om. 27<sup>a</sup>  
(cf. v.l. 26). —<sup>a</sup> V2 B D6 त्वां (for [अ]पि). N2  
B1.2.4 D6 हस्तादि; V2 ०द्वै; B3 ०नु; D5 ०भ्यां; T हस्तस्यां  
(for हस्तात्वां). —<sup>c</sup> V2 B1 D6 M1 -कशिपोर् (for ०पुः).  
N2 V2 B D6 लक्ष्मीम् (for कीर्तिम्). ☞ Cv : हिरण्यकशिपुः  
कीर्तिमिति सम्पत् । Ct : इयं च कथा भागवते प्रसिद्धेति  
तीर्थः. ☞

28 N1 illeg. for 28 (cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup> B3 चारु-  
हस्ते (for ०स्मिते). V2 D2-5.11 चारुदति; B3 ०वक्त्रे; B4  
D6 ०नेत्रे (for ०दति). —<sup>b</sup> D6 चारुसर्प- (for ०नेत्रे). B3  
तपस्विनि (for विलासिनि). B4 पीनोन्नतपयोधरे. —<sup>c</sup> D10  
रहसि (meta.) (for हरसि). V2 B D6 देवि (for भीरु).  
—<sup>d</sup> N2 V2 B D6 इव पन्नगं; D3 पन्नगीं यथा.

29 N1 illeg. for 29<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup> V2 B  
कृष्ण- (for क्लिष्ट-). —<sup>b</sup> S1 N2 V2 B D1.3.4.6.10.11 एवम्;  
D2 एकाम्; G3 तन्मम (sic) (for तन्वीम्). —<sup>c</sup> D6  
[अ]न्येषु (for स्वेषु). —<sup>d</sup> S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11  
[उ]पलभे प्रिये (B4 सुखं; D4 \*\*); Cm as in text (for  
[उ]पलभाम्यहम्).

30 <sup>a</sup> B3 -विलासिन्यः; G1 -[अ]धिवासिन्यः (for  
-निवासिन्यः). —<sup>b</sup> D1.4 सर्वा (for सर्वे). —<sup>c</sup> S1 N  
V2 B D1.4.6.9.10 G यावन्त्यो (for ०न्त्यो). S1 N V2 B  
D1-4.6.10.11 तासां त्वम् (for सर्वासाम्). —<sup>d</sup> D3 आश्रयं  
(for ऐश्वर्यं). N2 V2 B1.2 (marg. also as in D6). 3.4  
भाविनि; D6 भामिनि (for जानकि).

31 <sup>a</sup> N1 वा; D3 तु; D10 [अ]पि; G3 [ए]हि (for  
हि). M3 [अ]स्थित- (for [अ]सित-). S1 D10 M1 -केशां-



यानि वैश्रवणे सुभ्रु रत्नानि च धनानि च ।  
 तानि लोकांश्च सुश्रोणि मां च भुङ्क्ष्व यथामुखम् ॥ ३२ ।  
 न रामस्तपसा देवि न बलेन न विक्रमैः ।  
 न धनेन मया तुल्यस्तेजसा यशमापि वा ॥ ३३ ।  
 पिव विहर रमस्व भुङ्क्ष्व भोगा-  
 न्धननिचयं प्रदिशामि मेदिनीं च ।

मयि लल ललने यथामुखं त्वं  
 त्वयि च समेत्य ललन्तु बान्धवास्ते ॥ ३४  
 कुमुमिततरुजालसंततानि  
 भ्रमरयुनानि समुद्रतीरजानि ।  
 कनकविमलहारभूषिताङ्गी  
 विहर मया सह भीरु काननानि ॥ ३५

G. 5. 22. 35  
 B. 5. 20. 36  
 L. 5. 15. 36

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे अष्टादशः सर्गः ॥ १८ ॥

तासु ( for केशान्ते ). —<sup>b</sup>) D1.4.5 त्रैलोक्ये. N1 D7.9.10  
 -प्रवर- ( for -प्रवराः ). D11 त्रैलोक्य वरस्त्रियः.

32 S1 D10 om. 32. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D11 संति; G M1.2  
 सुभ्रु ( for सुभ्रु ). N V2 B1-3 D1-4.6 यानि वैश्रवण-  
 स्यासन्. —<sup>b</sup>) D2 धनानि ( for रत्नानि ). N1 B D1-3.8.11  
 M1 विविधानि ( for च धनानि ). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V2 B D1-4.  
 6.11 लकां च ( for लोकांश्च ). —<sup>d</sup>) D7.9 मया ( for मां च ).  
 D2 transp. च and भुङ्क्ष्व.

33 D2 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V2 B  
 D1-4.6.10.11 सीते ( for देवि ). —<sup>b</sup>) V2 D5.7.9 G च  
 विक्रमैः; D2.3.11 पराक्रमैः ( for न विक्रमैः ). S1 D10 विक्रमेण  
 बलेन च. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D10 धनेन च; D3 न धनेन; G1 धनेन न  
 ( by transp. ); G3 न धनेन ( for न धनेन ). —<sup>d</sup>) N V2  
 D1.3.4.6.11 धिया ( for [ अ ] पि वा ).

34 N2 V2 B D6 om. 34. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 विहरस्व ( for  
 विहर ). —<sup>b</sup>) T2 G Ct प्रदिशामि ( for °मि ). S1 N1  
 D1-4.10.11 धननिचयान्प्रतिपद्य ( for °चये प्रदिशामि ).  
 D2.3 वा; D11 om. ( for च ). C Cv: विहर, अनुभव ।;  
 Cg: विहर संचर । विहारशब्दस्य संचारेऽपि प्रयोगात्. C

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 D3.10 वरः; D4 om.; D11 लुलि ( sic ); T2  
 लभ; Cm.k.t as in text ( for लल ). S1 om.; D2.10.11  
 हि ( for त्वं ). —<sup>d</sup>) D1.4 मयि ( for त्वयि ). S1 N1 D10  
 वशमेत्य ( for च समेत्य ). D1-3 च ललन्तु समेत्य ( by  
 transp. ); D4 विललन्तु समेत्य ( for च समेत्य ललन्तु ).

35. —<sup>a</sup>) B3 -भव- ( for -तरु- ). S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11  
 -संवृ ( D2.11 °श्रु ) तानि ( for संततानि ). —<sup>b</sup>) D2 भ्रमररुजानि  
 ( for °युनानि ). B3 -तीरजानि ( hypm. ); D6 -जीवजानि  
 ( for -तीरजानि ). —<sup>c</sup>) N V2 B2.4 D2.3.6 विमलकनक-  
 ( by transp. ); B1.2 विमलकमलः; D3 कनककमल- ( for  
 कनकविमल- ). N1 -भूषितानि ( for -भूषिताङ्गी ). —<sup>d</sup>) B4  
 विचर ( for विहर ). B3 om. सीर.

Colophon. —Sarga name: S1 N B2.3 D2-4.6.10.11  
 सीताप्रलोमनं ( D2-4 °नः ); V2 B4 सीताप्रलोमनं ( B4 °लोमे )-  
 रावणवाक्यं; B1 सीताप्रमोहः ( also °प्रलोमः in marg. );  
 D1 सीताप्रलापः. —Sarga no. ( figures, words or  
 both ): N1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; N2 B1.4 D2.4 22; V2  
 13; B2 21; B3 D2.7-9 T G M1.3 20; M2 19. —After  
 colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

G. 5. 23. 1  
B. 5. 21. 1  
L. 5. 16. 1

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा सीता रौद्रस्य रक्षसः ।  
आर्ता दीनखरा दीनं प्रत्युवाच शनैर्वचः ॥ १  
दुःखार्ता रुदती सीता वेषमाना तपस्विनी ।  
चिन्तयन्ती वरारोहा पतिमेव पतिव्रता ॥ २  
तृणमन्तरतः कृत्वा प्रत्युवाच शुचिस्मिता ।  
निवर्तय मनो मत्तः खजने क्रियतां मनः ॥ ३  
न मां प्रार्थयितुं युक्तस्त्वं सिद्धिभिर्व पापकृत् ।  
अकार्यं न मया कार्यमेकपत्न्या विगर्हितम् ।  
कुलं संप्राप्तया पुण्यं कुले महति जातया ॥ ४

एवमुक्त्वा तु वैदेही रावणं तं यशस्विनी ।  
राक्षसं पृष्ठतः कृत्वा भूयो वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ५  
नाहमौपयिकी भार्या परभार्या सती तव ।  
साधु धर्ममवेक्षस्व साधु साधुव्रतं चर ॥ ६  
यथा तव तथान्येषां रक्ष्या दारा निशाचर ।  
आत्मानमुपमां कृत्वा स्वेषु दारेषु रम्यताम् ॥ ७  
अतुष्टं स्वेषु दारेषु चपलं चलितेन्द्रियम् ।  
नयन्ति निकृतिप्रज्ञं परदारः पराभवम् ॥ ८

## 19

V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for Sarga 19 (cf. v.l. 5.11.29). M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> [ए]तद् (for तद्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1-4.11</sub> तदा (for सीता). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> आर्ते. D<sub>2.11</sub> हीन- (for दीन-). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.8.10.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दीना; Cm.t as in text (for दीने). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2-9</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> ततः शनैः; M<sub>2</sub> शनैः शनैः (for शनैर्वचः). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> शनै-रसितलोचना. —After I, S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins. 497\*; while Ñ<sub>1</sub> (slightly illeg.) ins.:

496\* भृशं वा कस्य \*\*\* दलिता कदली यथा ।  
समीक्ष्य हरणं तं च महाभूतभयंकरम् ।

—Thereafter Ñ<sub>1</sub> cont. 497\*.

2 B<sub>1.3</sub> om. 2-4<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> सा प्ररुदती; Ñ<sub>1</sub> सं \* रुदती; B<sub>4</sub> संप्रसुदिता; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> संप्रह (D<sub>2</sub> उ)दिता (for रुदती सीता). D<sub>10</sub> दुःखांता संप्ररुतीर्य (corrupt). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> सुदुःखिता; D<sub>2.3.11</sub> मनस्विनी; D<sub>10</sub> यशः (for तपस्विनी). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> तं (D<sub>2.11</sub> सा) चिंतयित्वा वैदेही; Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> संचित्य रामं वैदेही; D<sub>1.4</sub> संचितयती वैदेही. —For 2-4<sup>b</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst. 497\*.

3 B<sub>1.3</sub> om. 3 (cf. v.l. 2). Ñ<sub>1</sub> om. 3<sup>a</sup>. For subst. in Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 2 and 4. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तृणवच्च ततः कृत्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> ततः शनैः (for शुचिस्मिता). ☞ Cr.m.g. : प्रत्युवाचेति पुनरभिधानं वचनप्रकारविशेषकथनार्थम् । दुःखार्ताया अपि शुचिस्मितत्वाभिधानं वस्तुस्वभावेन संमितवत्प्रतीयमानत्वात् (Cm. नार्थम् । शुचिस्मितेति । वस्तुतः स्वभाववर्णनम्) । C<sub>1</sub> : क्रुद्धोक्त्या मनःपदादेः पौनरुक्त्यं न दोषभाक् । वर्णनीयमयीभावाच्च (?) कवेरपि तादृशं न दोषाय. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> निवर्तस्व. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Ck.t प्रीयतां; G<sub>1</sub> प्रियतां (for क्रियतां). D<sub>6</sub> हि तव (for मनः).

4 B<sub>1.3</sub> om. 4<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3.11</sub> प्रापयितुं (for प्रार्थं). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3.11</sub> शक्तस् (for युक्तस्). D<sub>10</sub> न च मां प्रापितुं शक्तस्. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सु- (for त्वं). —For 2-4<sup>b</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst.; while S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins. after 1; Ñ<sub>1</sub> cont. after 496\*:

497\* रावणं राक्षसश्रेष्ठं कोपपर्याकुलेक्षणा ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> रक्षोनृपं रावणं तं (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> -[आ]कुलेक्षणं.]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> साधु- (for एक-). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 4<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> कुले; D<sub>6</sub> पुनः (for कुलं). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> पुण्ये (for पुण्यं).

5 <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तं मनस्विनी; Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसेश्वरः; D<sub>2-4.11</sub> तं तपस्विनी; G<sub>1</sub> तं यशस्विनं (for तं यशस्विनी). V<sub>2</sub> B राक्षसेन्द्रं तपस्विनी. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6-9</sub> रावणं (for राक्षसं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> रावणम् (for वचनम्). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> भूयोग्या (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> यो प्रा)ह शुभानना.

6 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 6<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> औपयिकी (for औपयिकी). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> reads परभार्या in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> निरीक्षस्व (for अवेक्षस्व). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> साधो; G<sub>1</sub> त्वं च (for साधु). V<sub>2</sub> तव (sic) (for चर). S<sub>1</sub> साधुधर्मं समाचर; T<sub>1</sub> साधुव्रतं च रावण.

7 <sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> transp. रक्ष्या and दारा. S<sub>1</sub> (before corr.) निशाचरैः; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> न संशयः (for निशाचर). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> उत्तमं (for उपमां). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> reads दारेषु in marg. Ñ<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) आत्मभार्यासु; Ck स्वदारेष्वेव (for स्वेषु दारेषु). S<sub>1</sub> रंखातां (for रम्यताम्).

8 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अनिष्टं; D<sub>1.4</sub> अतुष्टं; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for अतुष्टं). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.9</sub> असंतुष्टं स्वदारेषु. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> चलितं (for चपलं). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.7.9-11</sub> चपलः; T<sub>2</sub> चंचल- (for चलित-). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> निवर्त

इह सन्तो न वा सन्ति सतो वा नानुवर्तसे ।  
 वचो मिथ्याप्रणीतात्मा पथ्यमुक्तं विचक्षणैः ॥ ९  
 अकृतात्मानमासाद्य राजानमनये रतम् ।  
 समृद्धानि विनश्यन्ति राष्ट्राणि नगराणि च ॥ १०  
 तथेयं त्वां समासाद्य लङ्का रत्नौघसंकुला ।  
 अपराधात्तवैकस्य नचिराद्विनशिष्यति ॥ ११

(for नयन्ति). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> निष्कृति-; B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> निकृत-;  
 D<sub>4</sub> प्रकृति-; D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> निकृति-; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for  
 निकृति-). D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्राज्ञाः (for -प्रज्ञे). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2.3.10</sub> -दार-  
 (for -दाराः).

9 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> इहक् (for इह). S<sub>1</sub> (m. also as in text)  
 स्वतो (for सन्तो). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> न भावन्ति (for न वा सन्ति).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> सद्भिः; B<sub>4</sub> संति (for सतो).  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> नानुवर्त्ये (D<sub>11</sub> °त्ये)ते; B<sub>1.2</sub> नान्व (B<sub>2</sub> °ति)  
 वतसे; D<sub>4</sub> नानुवर्त्येसे; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for  
 नानुवर्तसे). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यथा स्वमनुवर्तसे. —After 9<sup>a</sup>,  
 D<sub>2.3.7-9</sub> S ins.:

498\* तथा हि विपरीता ते दुद्धिराचारवर्जिता ।

[D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ck.t यथा; Cr.m.g as above (for  
 तथा).]

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> -प्रणीतं (D<sub>11</sub> °यं) ते; Ct as in  
 text (for -प्रणीतात्मा). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> न च (B<sub>1-3</sub> वा)  
 धर्मप्रणीतं ते. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> (m.) तथ्यमुक्तं; D<sub>11</sub> यथामुक्तं  
 (sic); M<sub>3</sub> पथ्यमुक्तं (for पथ्यमु°). —After 9, D<sub>2.7-9</sub>  
 S ins.:

499\* राक्षसानामभावाय त्वं वा न प्रतिपद्यसे ।

—Thereafter G<sub>3</sub> reads 12.

10 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B transp. 10 and 11. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> अयथा;  
 Cm.k.t as in text (for अकृत-). —D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl.)  
 10<sup>b</sup>—11<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B अर्तारम् (for राजानम्). N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2-4</sub> स्थितं; D<sub>11</sub> परं (for रतम्). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B  
 सुसमृद्धा; V<sub>2</sub> सुसमृद्धा (for समृद्धानि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> [अ]पि  
 नश्यति; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> विनश्यति; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि पश्यति (sic)  
 (for विनश्यन्ति). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B देशाश्च (for राष्ट्राणि).  
 D<sub>1-3.11</sub> च पुराणि; D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.); T<sub>1.3</sub> विविधानि  
 (for नगराणि). —After 10, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (m.)<sub>3.4</sub> ins.;  
 while N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins. after 11 (r.); D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 11:

500\* भिन्नवृत्तं समासाद्य नायं रक्षोगणाधिपम् ।

धनधान्यसमाकीर्णं रक्षोगणसमावृता ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>4</sub> भिन्नु- (for भिन्न-). —(1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> लंका शीघ्रं  
 विनश्यति (for the post. half).]

11 D<sub>6</sub> om. 11<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 10). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B transp.  
 10 and 11. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> repeat 11 after 10 (transp.).

स्वकृतैर्हन्यमानस्य रावणादीर्वदार्शिनः ।  
 अभिनन्दन्ति भूतानि विनाशे पापकर्मणः ॥ १२  
 एवं त्वां पापकर्माणं वक्ष्यन्ति निकृता जनाः ।  
 दिष्ट्यैतज्जसनं प्राप्तो रौद्र इत्येव हर्षिताः ॥ १३  
 शक्या लोभयितुं नाहमैश्वर्येण धनेन वा ।  
 अनन्या राघवेणाहं भास्करेण प्रभा यथा ॥ १४

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> यथेयं; D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> तथैव (for  
 तथेयं). N<sub>2</sub> (first time) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> (first time)<sub>3.4</sub>  
 अकृतात्मानमासाद्य. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> (both times) V<sub>2</sub> (m. also)  
 B<sub>2</sub> (first time)<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> संवृता (for संकुला). —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D<sub>1</sub> हचिराद्; G<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) अचिराद् (for नचिराद्).  
 N<sub>2</sub> (both times) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> (both times)<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> न चिरेण  
 विनश्य (B<sub>1</sub> °नश्य)ति. —After 11, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 after 11 r.) ins. 500\*.

12 G<sub>3</sub> reads 12 after 499\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> स्वकृतं; N<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्वदोषैर्; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सुकृतैर्; Cm.k.t as in  
 text (for स्वकृतैर्). V<sub>2</sub> वक्ष्यमानस्य; B<sub>2</sub> हन्यमानाश्च  
 (for हन्यमानस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> नरस्य  
 (for रावण). B<sub>2</sub> -जीविनः (for -दर्शिनः). C<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> g:  
 राक्षसा (C<sub>2</sub> °वणा)दीर्वदार्शिन इत्यत्र राक्षसे (C<sub>2</sub> °वणे)ति  
 संवृद्धिः ।; Cr: रावणादीर्वदार्शिन इति पाठः ।; Cm: रावणेति  
 संबोधनम्. C<sub>2</sub> —D<sub>6</sub> reads 12<sup>a</sup>—13<sup>b</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
 -निन्दति; Ct as in text (for -नन्दन्ति). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 B D<sub>2-4.6.10.11</sub> विनाशं; D<sub>1</sub> निवाहं (sic); Ck.t as in text  
 (for विनाशे). S<sub>1</sub> -कर्मिणः; B<sub>4</sub> -धर्मिणः (for -कर्मणः).

13 D<sub>6</sub> reads 13<sup>a</sup> in marg. (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>)  
 N<sub>1</sub> त्वामेवं (by transp.) (for एवं त्वां). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub>  
 D<sub>1.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> निकृतं; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विवृता; D<sub>1-4</sub> निकृति; Ck.t as  
 in text (for निकृता). D<sub>2</sub> द्विजाः; Ck.t as in text  
 (for जनाः). M<sub>2</sub> निकृतात्मनः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> दिष्ट्यैव; N<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दिष्ट्यार्यं; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्यार्यं; D<sub>2.11</sub> दिष्ट्यैव (D<sub>11</sub> °वं)  
 (for दिष्ट्यैवद्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> निकृति (D<sub>11</sub> °तं) (for व्यसने).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> रौद्रकर्मैति. V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> कर्षिताः; B<sub>3</sub>  
 गर्हितः (sic); D<sub>2</sub> मर्षिताः; G<sub>3</sub> माषिताः (for हर्षिताः).

14 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> transp. शक्या and  
 नाहम्. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> शैश्वर्येण; D<sub>4</sub> नै° (for ऐश्वर्येण). B<sub>2</sub>  
 बलेन (for धनेन). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> च (for वा). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
 अंगना (for अनन्या). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> रावणस्य  
 (for °वेण). D<sub>2</sub> [अ]द्य (for [अ]हं). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> भास्करस्य. V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5.7.9</sub> यथा प्रभा (by  
 transp.) (for प्रभा यथा). —After 14, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B  
 D<sub>2-4.6.10.11</sub> ins.:

501\* तस्याहं लोकनाथस्य रामस्य विदित्वात्मनः ।



G. 5. 23. 13  
B. 5. 21. 16  
L. 5. 16. 16

उपधाय भुजं तस्य लोकनाथस्य सत्कृतम् ।  
कथं नामोपधास्यामि भुजमन्यस्य कस्यचित् ॥ १५  
अहमौपयिकी भार्या तस्यैव वसुधापते ।  
व्रतस्नातस्य विप्रस्य विधेयं विदितात्मनः ॥ १६  
साधु रावण रामेण मां समानय दुःखिताम् ।  
वने वाशितया सार्धं करेणैव गजाधिपम् ॥ १७

15 °) Ś1 N2 V2 B2.3 D2.4.6.10.11 सव्यं; D3 दिव्यं (for तस्य). —<sup>6</sup>) Ś1 N1 B4 D2.3.10.11 चंदनागु (D3 °ग)रु; B2.3 D6 लोकनाथस्य (for लोकनाथस्य). D2 -संस्कृतं; G1 सत्कृतः (sic). —<sup>7</sup>) M3 [उ]पयास्यामि (for [उ]पधा°).

16 °) D3.11 औपयिकी. —<sup>6</sup>) N1 वसुधानुजः; N2 V2 B1-3 D6 सु (B1 हि) महात्मनः; D2 विदितः; D7.9 च धरापते; D11 वसुधाधिपे: (sic) (for वसुधापते:). —<sup>7</sup>) N1 प्रातःस्नातस्य; N2 V2 B D6 स्नात (B3 °न) व्रतस्य; D11 व्रतस्थितस्य (for व्रतस्नातस्य). D6 T2 G1.2 M1.2 Cg.1<sup>4</sup> धीरस्य; D7.9 Ct विधेयः; G3 धीरस्य; Ck as in text (for विप्रस्य). —<sup>4</sup>) D7.9 Ct विप्रस्य; Cg as in text (for विधेय). ☞ Ct: अन्ये तु विप्रपदं धैर्यणिकपरम् । त्रैवर्णिकस्यैव ब्रह्मविद्यायामधिकारः । अतएव 'धीरस्य' इति कचिष्पाठ इत्याहुः. ☞

17 °) Ś1 D3.10 समानीयः; D1 °दायः; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for °नय). B4 D4 दुःखितः (sic) (for °ताम्). —<sup>7</sup>) D2 वनः; D11 रणे (for वने). Ś1 N1 V2 B D1-3.5.6.9.11 T2.3 G3 वासितया; D4 वासितया (for वाशितया). Ś1 N2 V2 B1-3 D2.3.6.10.11 मत्तः; N1 B4 D1.4 लित्यं; Cm.k.t as in text (for सार्धं). —<sup>4</sup>) Ś1 D1.3.4.10 M1 करिण्येव; Cg.k.t as in text (for करेणैव). D3 महागजे (for गजाधिपम्). N2 V2 B1-3 D6 करेणा यूयं यया. ☞ Cv.r: करेणुर्गजवधूः । सैव युवतिर्वाशिता । Cm: वने वासितां वद्धां करेणुं गजाधिपेन सार्धमिति त्रिभक्तिविपरिणामेन योज्यम् । अन्यथा विरोधात् । Cg: वाशितया यौवनं गतया । "वाशिता युवतिः प्रोक्ता कल्भः करिपोतकः" इति वचनात् । यद्वा वासितयेति पाठः । वने वासितया वद्धया । अत्र विभक्तिव्यत्यासः कार्यः । वने वासितां करेणुं गजाधिपेनेवेति । वस्तुतस्तु यथान्यास मुवान्वेति । Ck: वने वासितयेति पाङ्कः । वाशिता करेणुस्तया सार्धं क्रीडाहं गजाधिपं करेणैव समानय । Ct: वने वासितया कामुक्या करेणा सार्धं गजाधिपमिव । उपमानोपमेयवाक्ययोर्वैषम्यं तु कुद्विरहिण्युक्तिस्वाद्य दोषावहम् । करेणुं गजाधिपेनेति वक्तुमुचितम्. ☞

18 °) B3 D1.11 औपयिकं. N1 D3 मन्ये (for कर्तुं). —<sup>6</sup>) D9 परीप्सया (for परीप्सता). Ś1 N2 V2 B1-3 D1.3.4.6.10.11 रावणं (D11 °वो) रावण स्वया; N1 स्वयां रामेण रावणः; B4 रामेण रावण स्वया; D2 रावणो रावणस्य च.

मित्रमौपयिकं कर्तुं रामः स्थानं परीप्सता ।  
वथं चानिच्छता घोरं त्वयासौ पुरुषर्षभः ॥ १८  
वर्जयेद्वज्रमुत्सृष्टं वर्जयेदन्तकश्चिरम् ।  
त्वद्विधं न तु संकुदो लोकनाथः स राघवः ॥ १९  
रामस्य धनुषः शब्दं श्रोष्यसि त्वं महास्वनम् ।  
शतक्रतुविसृष्टस्य निर्वापमशनेरिव ॥ २०

☞ Cg: मित्रशब्दापेक्षया औपयिकमिति नपुंसकनिर्देशः. ☞ —<sup>7</sup>) B3 वलं; D7 वथं (for वथं). D11 वा (for च). —N1 illeg. from 18<sup>d</sup> up to वज्रमु in 19<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>4</sup>) Ś1 N2 V2 B D1-4.6.10 पुरीं च (V2 वा) परिरक्षता; D11 पुरीं संग्रति रक्षता. —After 18, D1.3-5.7-9 S ins.:

502\* विदितः स हि धर्मज्ञः शरणागतवत्सलः ।  
तेन मैत्री भवतु ते यदि जीवितुमिच्छसि ।  
प्रसाद्यस्व त्वं चैनं शरणागतवत्सलम् ।  
मां चास्मै प्रयतो भूत्वा निर्यातयितुमर्हसि ।  
एवं हि ते भवेत्स्वस्ति संप्रदाय रघूत्तमे । [5]  
अन्यथा त्वं हि कुर्वाणो वधं प्राप्स्यसि रावण ।

[ (1. 1) D1.3.4 विनीतः. D1 स ह; D7.9 Ct सवः; D8 तव (for स हि). D8 धर्मात्मा (for धर्मज्ञः). —(1. 3) D7.9 G1 तं (for त्वं). —(1. 4) G3 चैव (for चास्मै). D1.3.4 मां तस्मै प्रयतो भूत्वा (for the prior half). —(1. 5) D5 तु (for हि). D1.3.4 मां (for सं-). —(1. 6) D1 तु (for हि). D7.9 परां (for वधं). D3.4 रावणात्; D7.9 चापदं (for रावण). ]

19 N1 illeg. up to वज्रमु in ° (cf. v.l. 18). —<sup>6</sup>) D1.4 वज्रम् (meta.). D1 उत्सृष्टं (sic) (for उत्सृष्टं). N2 D6 अंतको मर्यः; V2 B1-3 अंतकुन्मर्यः; B4 धैर्यमुत्सृष्टो; D3 °निःसृष्टः; D5 वद्धि तत्सृष्टो (sic) (for वज्रमुत्सृष्टं). —<sup>6</sup>) B4 मानवं (for वर्जयेद्). Ś1 D2.10 कुपितोतकः; N1 B4 D1.3.4.11 कुपितोतकः; N2 V2 B1-3 D6 अनिलोनलः; T2 अंतकः कचित् (for अन्तकश्चिरम्). —<sup>7</sup>) Ś1 D10 त्वद्विधेः; D2.4.5.11 त्वद्वधं (for त्वद्विधं). D4 स तु; T1.3 तु न (by transp.) (for न तु). N1 D3 न वर्जयति संकुदो; N2 V2 B1-3 D6 न तु त्वां (B1 त्वां च; B3 हि त्वां) रावण कुद्वो; D1 तद्विधं नातिसंकुदो. —<sup>4</sup>) D1.4 -पालः; D11 T2 -नाथं (for -नाथः). B1 (also as in text) सनातनः (for स राघवः). —After 19, N1 partly illeg. ins.:

503\* तद्वधं खलु पौं \* स्य \* \* \* \* \* ।  
राघवस्याप्रमेयस्य कुद्वस्याक्लिष्टकर्मणः ।

20 °) Ś1 N1 B3 D1-4.10.11 सुदारुणः; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for महास्वनम्). N2 V2 B1-3 D6 श्रोष्यसे घोर (N2 D6 सेच) निस्वनं. —N1 illeg. for ° (except शतक्र). —<sup>7</sup>) Ś1 -विशिष्टस्य; B4 -विसृष्टस्य (for -विसृष्टस्य). D3 शतक्रतोरिवोत्सृष्टं. —<sup>4</sup>) Ś1 B4 D2.4.10.11 निर्वातम्; D3

इह शीघ्रं सुपर्वाणो ज्वलितास्या इवोरगाः ।  
 इष्वो निपतिष्यन्ति रामलक्ष्मणलक्षणाः ॥ २१  
 रक्षांसि परिनिघ्नन्तः पुर्यामस्यां समन्ततः ।  
 असंपातं करिष्यन्ति पतन्तः कङ्कवाससः ॥ २२

विस्फोटम् ( for निर्वोपम् ). —For 20<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst. :

504\* वज्रहन्तविमुक्ताया विस्फूजितमिवाशनेः ।

[ B<sub>1-3</sub> वज्रि-. N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -विमुक्त्य ( for क्ताया ). ]

21 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> रामाच् ( for इह ). S<sub>1</sub> उपायातो ( sic ) ( for सुपर्वाणो ). —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>1</sub> ज्वलद्वास्या ( for ज्वलितास्या ). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ज्वलिताप्रतिष्ठोपमाः. —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2-6</sub> शरास्तीक्ष्णाः पतिष्यन्ति; D<sub>4</sub> शरास्तीक्ष्णा भविष्यन्ति. —D<sub>6</sub> om. ( hapl. ), while D<sub>2</sub> reads in marg. from 21<sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of 505\*. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>4</sub> नामांक- ( for -लक्ष्मण- ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>2-4,7-11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Ck.t -लक्षिताः; B<sub>3</sub> -विच्युताः; D<sub>3</sub> -वीक्षिताः; Cv.r.m.g as in text ( for -लक्षणाः ). D<sub>1</sub> नामरामांकलक्षिताः.

22 D<sub>6</sub> om., while D<sub>2</sub> reads in marg. up to the prior half of 505\* ( cf. v.l. 21 ). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> निपतिष्यन्ति; D<sub>7-9</sub> निहनिष्यन्तः; G<sub>2</sub> वधमिष्यन्तः ( for परिनिघ्नन्तः ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> रक्षसां हन्यमानानाम्; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> रक्षसां व ( B<sub>2</sub> यु ) ध्यमानानाम्; V<sub>2</sub> रक्षसां रक्षमाणानाम् ( marg. also युध्यमानानाम् ); T<sub>2</sub> राक्षसानतिनिघ्नन्तः. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4,11</sub> अस्यां पुर्यां ( by transp. ); D<sub>10</sub> अस्यां पुरि ( for पुर्यामस्यां ). D<sub>7-9</sub> न संशयः; D<sub>11</sub> अनिदितां ( for समन्ततः ). —<sup>c</sup> T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck.tp असंवाधे; M<sub>2</sub> चारः; Cv.m.g.t as in text ( for पातः ). —<sup>d</sup> T<sub>2</sub> पतिताः ( for पतन्तः ). G<sub>1,3</sub> -पत्रिणः; Ct as in text ( for -वाससः ). —For 22<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> subst. :

505\* असंपाता भविष्यन्ति पन्थानः शरवृष्टिभिः ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> om., while D<sub>2</sub> reads in marg. the prior half. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अगम्या हि; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> अ ( N<sub>2</sub> तु ) संवाधा; B<sub>3</sub> अगम्याः सं-; D<sub>4</sub> असंवारा ( for असंपाता ). ]

—Thereafter, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> cont. :

506\* रामचापविनिर्मुक्तैः कङ्कपत्रैः शिलाशितैः ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> -चाण- ( for -चाप- ). V<sub>2</sub> शिलाशुनैः ( for 'शितैः' ). ]

23 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 23<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1-3</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रे. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1,6,11</sub> सर्पैः; D<sub>2-4,10</sub> -सर्पैः; Cm.g.k.t as in text ( for -सर्पांश्च ). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>1,4,5,11</sub> रामो ( for राम- ). —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> त्वां ( B<sub>3</sub> सं- ) हनिष्यति ( for उद्धरि ). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-4,6,10,11</sub> [ उ ] रगाः; D<sub>1</sub> [ उ ] रगाः ( sic ) ( for [ उ ] रगाच् ). —After 23, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

राक्षसेन्द्रमहामर्षान्स रामगरुडो महान् ।  
 उद्धरिष्यति वेगेन वेननेय इवोरगान् ॥ २३  
 अपनेष्यति मां भर्ता त्वत्तः शीघ्रमरिंदमः ।  
 असुरेभ्यः श्रियं दीप्तां विष्णुस्त्रिभिरिव क्रमैः ॥ २४

507\* नचिरादाववः कुदः प्राप्य त्वामपकारिणम् ।

[ B<sub>1,3</sub> अचिराद्. D<sub>6</sub> अपराधिनो ( for अपकारिणम् ). ]

24 <sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उपनेष्यति; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अव ( M<sub>2</sub> प )- जेष्यति; D<sub>2</sub> अपि नेष्यति; Cm.g.t as in text ( for अपनेष्यति ). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> मे ( for मां ). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>1</sub> त्वां तु ( for त्वत्तः ). D<sub>11</sub> अरिंदमः. —<sup>c</sup> T<sub>2</sub> असुरेन्द्र ( for 'रेभ्यः' ). D<sub>11</sub> दिव्यां ( for दीप्तां ). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> transp. विष्णुम् and त्रिभिर्. —For 24<sup>ad</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> subst. :

508\* असुरेभ्यः श्रियं विष्णुस्त्रिभिरिव प्रददां यथा ।  
 तथाभ्यस्मै पुरीं लब्ध्वां प्रदास्यति म राघवः ।

—Thereafter, B<sub>2</sub> cont., while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 24 :

509\* एवमुक्तस्तु संकुदो मेधित्वा राक्षसाधिपः ।  
 अनर्पादभवत्कुदो वचनं चेदमथर्वात् ।  
 कीत्वाद्भव्यमास्मानं मन्यसे त्वन्नसंशयम् ।  
 तथा हि परयाप्येवं आपसे गत्रमाध्वसा ।  
 न युक्तं पर्यं वाक्यमीश्वरे विप्रियाणि च । [ 5 ]  
 जनस्य महतो मध्ये प्रभविणोर्विशेषतः ।  
 अलङ्कारो हि नारीणां दाक्षिण्यं परमुच्यते ।  
 दुर्लभं तच्च ते अद्रे भर्तुरिष्टा कथं त्वमि ।  
 यादशोऽयं नम क्रोधो यथा च त्वामुपस्थितः ।  
 वधाय विस्त्रेयं त्वां कीत्स्वभावेन धार्यसे । [ 10 ]  
 तस्य राक्षसराजस्य सीमा न समृपे वचः ।  
 पुण्यकीर्तिरिवाकीर्तिं ततः कोपादुवाच ह ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> राक्षसेश्वरः ( for राक्षसाधिपः ). —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अनर्पवशमापन्नो ( for the prior half ). V<sub>2</sub> वचनम् ( sic ). —(1. 3) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अ ( B<sub>3</sub> न ) संशयः ( for 'यम्' ). —(1. 4) B<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] पि ( for हि ). B<sub>2</sub> त्वन्माध्वस ( for गत्र-साध्वसा ). —(1. 5) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> वक्तुम् ( for वाक्यम् ). B<sub>1,3,4</sub> वा ( for च ). —V<sub>2</sub> om. 1. 8-10. —(1. 8) N<sub>2</sub> उच्यते; B<sub>1</sub> वदते ( for तच्च ते ). B<sub>2</sub> दुर्लभं तच्च ते नष्टे ( for the prior half ). B<sub>1</sub> हि ( for तु ). B<sub>3</sub> भर्तुरिष्टा कथं त्वमि ( for the post. half ). —(1. 9) B<sub>4</sub> [ स ] इ ( for च ). —(1. 10) B<sub>2</sub> अलङ्कारेण धार्यसे; B<sub>3</sub> अवनादिनिवार्यसे ( sic ) ( for the post. half ). —(1. 11) D<sub>6</sub> om. न ( subm. ). —(1. 12) D<sub>6</sub> [ अ ] कीर्तयेत् ( for [ अ ] कीर्ति ). B<sub>1</sub> अंतः- ( for ततः ). ] ;

while D<sub>2,4</sub> ins. 511\* after 24.



G. 5. 13. 30  
B. 5. 21. 29  
L. 5. 16. 26

जनस्थाने हतस्थाने निहते रक्षसां बले ।  
अश्केन त्वया रक्षः कृतमेतदसाधु वै ॥ २५  
आश्रमं तु तयोः शून्यं प्रविश्य नरसिंहयोः ।  
गोचरं गतयोर्भ्रात्रोरपनीता त्वयाधम ॥ २६  
न हि गन्धमुपाध्याय रामलक्ष्मणयोस्त्वया ।  
शक्यं संदर्शने स्थातुं शुना शार्दूलयोरिव ॥ २७  
तस्य ते विग्रहे ताभ्यां युगग्रहणमस्थिरम् ।

वृत्रस्येवेन्द्रबाहुभ्यां बाहोरेकस्य निग्रहः ॥ २८  
क्षिप्रं तव स नाथो मे रामः सौमित्रिणा सह ।  
तोयमल्पमित्रादित्यः प्राणानादास्यते शरैः ॥ २९  
गिरिं कुबेरस्य गतोऽथवालयं  
सभां गतो वा वरुणस्य राज्ञः ।  
असंशयं दाशरथेर्न मोक्ष्यसे  
महाद्रुमः कालहतोऽशनेरिव ॥ ३०

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे एकोनविंशः सर्गः ॥ २९ ॥

25 D11 om. 25. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 जनस्थानः; D10 °नं (for °ने). S1 D3.10 हतं श्रुत्वा; T3 महास्थाने; Ck.t as in text (for हतस्थाने). D4 जनस्थानेव वा स्थाने (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) D2 लियते (for निहते). D10 बली (for बले). S1 निहतं रक्षसां बलं. —D3 reads from क्षः in ° up to वै in ° in marg. —For 25<sup>ad</sup>, S1 D1.3.4.10 subst., while N1 cont. after 511\* :

510\* तीव्रं स्वमाधुया दुःखं शम्भोर्मर इवातुरः ।

[ D1.3.4 आहवान् (for आयुषा). D3 वैरं (for दुःखं). N1 पूर्वमारः; D1.4 पूर्वमार्तिश्च; D3 पूर्वव्रणन् (for शम्भोर्मर). ]  
—For 25, N V2 B D2.6 subst.; while D3.4 ins. after 24 :

511\* जनस्थानवधे श्रुत्वा हतौ च खरदूषणौ ।  
पूर्ववैरमनुध्याय मामिहानीतवानसि ।

[ (1. 1) N1 illeg. after जनस्था up to the prior half of 1. 2. B2.4 D3 जनस्थाने (for °न-). D2 च यौ (for -वधं). —(1. 2) V2 अनुसंधाय (hypm.); D2 इह ध्यात्वा; D3.4 इह ध्यायन् (for अनुसंधाय). D2-4 त्व(D3.4 मा)मिहाकृतवानसि (for the post. half). ]

26 S1 D10 om. 26. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 illeg. for आश्रमं तु. N2 V2 B D2-4.6.11 आलयं (for आश्रमं). N2 V2 B1-3 D6 हि; D6.7.9 तत् (for तु). B4 T1.3 ततः (for तयोः). N3 B4 D2.3.11 शीघ्रं (for शून्यं). D1 जयं न तु तयोर्मन्ये (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B4 D1-4.11 गतस्त्वः; N2 B1-3 आसीत्तु; V2 आसीत्तु; D6 आसाध्व(sic) (for प्रविश्य). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V2 B D6 मृगयां (for गोचरं). D1 न तयोर् (sic); T2 न गतो (for गतयोर्). D2.4.11 गोचरं च(D2 °रत्वं) गतो मृतयोः. —<sup>d</sup>) M1 पुरा (for [अ]धम). N2 V2 B D6 तदानीं सिंहयोरिव; D1-4.11 शृगाल इव सिंहयोः. Cg : गोचरं गतयोः । गोचो हि बाहो चरन्ति । Cr.m : गोचरं गतयोः मायामृगरूपसिद्धिर्वायं गतयोः । Cg : गोचरं गतयोः । बाह्यदेशं गतयोः । Ck : गोचरं वनप्रदेशं गतयोः । Ct : गोचरं गतयोः ।

मायामृगवृत्तान्तं ज्ञातुं गतयोः । गोचरं वनप्रदेशं गतयोरिति वार्थः. Cg

27 N1 partially illeg. for °b. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 B D6 समाधाय (for उपाध्याय). —<sup>b</sup>) D2 तदा; M1 तयोः (for त्वया). —<sup>c</sup>) V2 शक्यं हि; B3 न शक्यं; D3 शक्यं तु (for शक्यं सं-). S1 D10 न शक्यं स्वयंने स्थातुं शृगाल इव सिंहयोः.

28 °) S1 N1 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 विग्रहः; N2 T3 विग्रहं; Cv as in text (for विग्रहे). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 अ(S1 प्र; D1 नि; D4 न)युक्तो मोहमास्थितः; N2 V2 B D3 अयुक्तोयसुपस्थितः; D3 प्रयुक्तो मोहमात्मनः. Cg : युगग्रहणं संयुगे जयग्रहणम् । अस्थिरमसंभावितम् । यद्वा युगग्रहणं युद्धारम्भः । Ck : युगग्रहणं सहायसम्पादनम् । Ct : युगग्रहणं सहायसम्पत्तिः. Cg : —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N B2.4 D1-4.10.11 -विष्णुभ्यां (for -बाहुभ्यां). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N B3 D1-4.10.11 यथैकैकस्य; V2 B3 राहोरेकस्य; B4 महानेकस्य; M3 बाहू° (sic) (for बाहोरेकस्य). S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 विग्रहः; D7.9 विग्रहः; M3 निग्रहं; Cv as in text (for निग्रहः).

29 °) V2 B3 D11 हि(D11 च) तव (for तव स). S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 ससैन्यस्य (for स नाथो मे). Cg : स नाथ इति पदच्छेदः. Cg : —N1 partially illeg. for °d. —<sup>c</sup>) M2 [आ]दित्यं (for [आ]दित्यः). —<sup>d</sup>) M3 आदाय ते (for °स्यते). S1 V2 B D1.3.10.11 प्राणानादाय यास्थति; N2 D6 प्राणानप(D6 °नपरि)हरिष्यति.

30 °) D3 गिरिः; D10.11 गिरं (sic); Cv.r.p.m.g.k.t as in text; Cr.m.p पुरीं (for गिरिं). S1 N V2 B D1.3.4.6.10 गतस्त्वमालयं; D2.11 गते तदालयं; D5 M2.3 गतोपथाय (M2 °य वा) (for गतोऽथवालयं). —<sup>b</sup>) D6 समागतो (for सभां गतो). S1 N1 B4 D1-4.10.11 नभो गतो वा (D2.11 °तं स्तव) वरुणस्य चा(D2.4.10 वा)लयं; N2 V2 B1-3 D6 भयाद्गतो



सीताया वचनं श्रुत्वा परुषं राक्षसाधिपः ।  
प्रत्युवाच ततः सीतां विप्रियं प्रियदर्शनाम् ॥ १  
यथा यथा सान्त्वयिता वश्यः स्त्रीणां तथा तथा ।  
यथा यथा प्रियं वक्ता परिभूतस्तथा तथा ॥ २  
संनियच्छति मे क्रोधं त्वयि कामः समुत्थितः ।  
द्रवतो मार्गमासाद्य हयानिव सुसारथिः ॥ ३  
वामः कामो मनुष्याणां यस्मिन्किल निवध्यते ।

जने तस्मिन्स्त्वनुक्रोशः सेहश्च किल जायते ॥ ४  
एतस्मात्कारणान्न त्वां घातयामि वरानने ।  
वधार्हामिवमानार्हं मिथ्याप्रव्रजिते रताम् ॥ ५  
परुषाणि हि वाक्यानि यानि यानि ब्रवीषि माम् ।  
तेषु तेषु वधो युक्तस्तव मैथिलि दारुणः ॥ ६  
एवमुक्त्वा तु वैदेहीं रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।  
क्रोधसंरम्भमयुक्तः सीतामुत्तरमब्रवीत् ॥ ७

G. 5. 24. ०  
H. 5. 22. 7  
L. 5. 17. 7

(D<sup>6</sup> 'हतो [sic]) वा वरुणलयात्परं. ☞ Cv: गिरिं कुबेरस्य गतोऽपथायेति सम्यक् । कुबेरस्य गिरिं गन्धमादनम्, अपथाय, अपक्रम्य ।; Cg: गिरिं कैलासम्. ☞ —<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>7.9</sup> T<sup>1</sup> Ck.t दाशरथेर्वि-; D<sup>1-3.11</sup> दाशरथिर्न; G<sup>3</sup> दाशरथस्य (sic) (for 'शेर्न). N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>2</sup> B<sup>1.2.4</sup> D<sup>1.5</sup> G<sup>1.3</sup> Ct मोक्षसे; D<sup>2.11</sup> मोक्षते (for मोक्षसे). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sup>3</sup> यथा (for महा-). V<sup>2</sup> -द्रुमं (for -द्रुमः). D<sup>6</sup> G -गतो; Ck.t as in text (for -हतो). N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>6</sup> यथाशने: (for 'शनेरिव). S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1-4.10.11</sup> द्रुमं (S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>10</sup> द्रुमो; D<sup>1</sup> ध्रुवं) यथा कालगतो (D<sup>11</sup> 'ति) महाशनिः (S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1.10</sup> 'ने:). ☞ Ct: विमोक्षसे प्रागानिति शेषः । 'विमोक्षसे' इति पाठः पाठ इति कतकः. ☞ —After 30, D<sup>2</sup> ins. राम.

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>2</sup> B<sup>1.3.4</sup> D<sup>2.3.6</sup>. 10.11 सीतावाक्यं; N<sup>1</sup> रावणं प्रति सीतावाक्यं; B<sup>3</sup> सीतावचः; D<sup>1.4</sup> रावणतिरस्करणः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1.2.4.6.10.11</sup> om.; N<sup>2</sup> B<sup>4</sup> D<sup>3</sup> 23; V<sup>2</sup> 14; B<sup>1</sup> M<sup>2</sup> 20; B<sup>2</sup> 22; B<sup>3</sup> D<sup>5.7-9</sup> T G M<sup>1.3</sup> 21. —After colophon, D<sup>2</sup> concludes with कृष्णः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 20

M<sup>2</sup> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः; श्रीगुरुवे शरणं.

1 <sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> B<sup>4</sup> D<sup>1-3.4.10.11</sup> तद्वचः; N<sup>2</sup> V B<sup>1-3</sup> तु वचः (for वचनं). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sup>2.6-10</sup> राक्षसेश्वरः; Cm as in text (for 'साधिपः). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sup>6</sup> पुनः (for ततः). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sup>1</sup> विप्रियां; D<sup>1</sup> अप्रियां; D<sup>4</sup> अप्रियं (for विप्रियं). D<sup>1</sup> प्रियदर्शनां; D<sup>2.4</sup> 'दर्शनं; D<sup>10</sup> 'दर्शनाद्; Ct as in text (for प्रियदर्शनाम्).

2 <sup>a</sup>) B<sup>2</sup> D<sup>4.6</sup> सान्त्वयित्वा (for 'यिता). D<sup>11</sup> रम्यः (for वश्यः). D<sup>2</sup> यथा यथा (for तथा तथा). D<sup>1</sup> यथा सान्त्वयिता वश्यः स्त्रीणां भर्ता यथा तथा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sup>2.4.11</sup> ब्रूते (for वक्ता). D<sup>1</sup> यथा सान्त्वयिता ब्रूयः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sup>6</sup> om. (hapl.) second तथा.

3 <sup>a</sup>) V<sup>2</sup> D<sup>10.11</sup> स; D<sup>1</sup> यं; D<sup>9</sup> तं; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for सं-). D<sup>6</sup> च (for मे). N<sup>1</sup> क्रोधं; B<sup>3</sup> क्रोधम् (sic) (for क्रोधं). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>1-4.6.8.11</sup> M<sup>2</sup> समुत्थितः; B<sup>1</sup> उपस्थितः; M<sup>1</sup> समुच्छिन्नः; Cm.k.t as in text (for समुत्थितः). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> V B<sup>3.4</sup> D<sup>6</sup> दुर्गम्; B<sup>1</sup> (marg. also as in B<sup>3</sup>) दुःखम् (for मार्गम्). V<sup>2</sup> आस्थाय (for आसाद्य). S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1-4.10.11</sup> उ (D<sup>1</sup> तमु [hypm.]) मार्गिणां (S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>10.11</sup> 'णं) बलादेन हयानामिव सारथिः. ☞ Cr.m.g: अमार्गमिति च्छेदः; so also Ck.t. ☞

4 V<sup>1</sup> illeg. for 4-9. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>2</sup> B M<sup>2</sup> कामं; D<sup>2</sup> गत- (sic) (for वामः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sup>2</sup> तु परिवध्यते; D<sup>4</sup> उपनिबध्यते; T<sup>2</sup> तु किल दध्यते (for किल नि). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sup>11</sup> येन (for जने). S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>4.6.10.11</sup> T<sup>2</sup> G<sup>2</sup> Cr.m.k.t अनुक्रोशः; D<sup>1.5</sup> अनुक्रोधः; D<sup>2</sup> न तु क्रोधः; D<sup>3</sup> स्वनुः; Cv.g as in text (for स्वनुक्रोशः). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>6</sup> खलु (for किल). D<sup>1.2.4</sup> प्रतिकूलेषु जायते.

5 V<sup>1</sup> illeg. for 5 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>11</sup> तस्मात् (subm.) (for एतस्मात्). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sup>3</sup> नाशयामि (for घातयामि). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>6</sup> अप (B<sup>3</sup> 'एव)मानार्हाः; D<sup>2</sup> मम मानार्हा (for अवमानार्हा). —D<sup>2</sup> om. 5<sup>d</sup>-7<sup>e</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sup>1.4</sup> वृथा- (for मिथ्या). N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>6</sup> -प्रव्रजिता (sic); V<sup>2</sup> D<sup>2.7.9</sup> T<sup>2</sup> M<sup>2</sup> Ck.t -प्रव्रजने; G<sup>1</sup> -प्रव्रजिते; G<sup>2</sup> -प्रव्रजने; Cr.m.g.tp as in text (for -प्रव्रजिते).

6 V<sup>1</sup> illeg.; D<sup>2</sup> om. 6 (cf. v.l. 4 and 5). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sup>2</sup> D<sup>2.6</sup> M<sup>1</sup> च; B<sup>4</sup> D<sup>4.5.10</sup> T<sup>2.3</sup> M<sup>2.3</sup> [इ]ह (for हि). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sup>2</sup> om. (hapl.) first यानि. N<sup>1</sup> B<sup>3</sup> D<sup>4.10</sup> मे; T<sup>2</sup> M<sup>2</sup> सा (for माम्). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sup>1</sup> रावणः (sic) (for दारुणः).

7 V<sup>1</sup> illeg. for 7 (cf. v.l. 4). D<sup>2</sup> om. 7<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 5). N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>2</sup> B D<sup>6</sup> om. 7. D<sup>2</sup> reads 7 after 9. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>10</sup> राक्षसलदाः; D<sup>1-4.11</sup> राक्षसेश्वरः (for राक्षसाधिपः). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sup>2</sup> -संरक्त- (for -संरम्भ-). D<sup>2</sup> -संयुक्तं (for 'क्तः). D<sup>3</sup> G<sup>2</sup> क्रोधसंरक्तनववः. —<sup>d</sup>) T सीता पुनरवाब्रवीत्. —After 7, S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1-4.10.11</sup> ins.:

G. 5. 24. 7  
B. 5. 22. 8  
L. 5. 17. 12

द्वौ मासौ रक्षितव्यौ मे योऽवधिस्ते मया कृतः ।  
ततः शयनमारोह मम त्वं वरवर्णिनि ॥ ८  
द्वाभ्यामूर्ध्वं तु मासाभ्यां भर्तारं मामनिच्छतीम् ।  
मम त्वां प्रातराशार्थमारभन्ते महानसे ॥ ९  
तां तज्यमानां संप्रेक्ष्य राक्षसेन्द्रेण जानकीम् ।

512\* स्त्रीत्येतद्वचनं भद्रे त्वमवध्यत्वमाश्रिता ।  
भापले परपाण्येव विप्रवर्धं गतमाध्वसा ।  
न युक्तं परपं वक्तुमीश्वरे ह्यप्रियाणि च ।  
जनस्य परपदो मध्ये प्रमविष्णोर्विशेषतः ।  
अलंकारो हि नारीणां दाक्षिण्यं परमुच्यते । [5]  
दुर्लभं तच्च ते सीते कथं भर्तुः प्रिया ह्यसि ।  
यादृजोऽयं मम क्रोधो यथावस्त्वमवस्थिता ।  
वधाय वै सृजेयं त्वां स्त्रीभावाच्च तु वध्यते ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub>.4 विदितं (for वचनं). D<sub>1</sub> स्त्रीत्येवं तद्विदि भद्रे;  
D<sub>3</sub> स्त्रीणां त्वद्वचनाद्भद्रे (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
त्वमवध्या व्यवस्थिता; D<sub>4</sub> त्वमवध्यत्वमागता; D<sub>11</sub> त्वमवध्यत्वं  
समाश्रिता (hypm.) (for the post. half). —(1. 2)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> परपं त्वेव; D<sub>4</sub> °ण्येवं (for परपाण्येव). N<sub>1</sub> विशस्ता;  
D<sub>11</sub> विशुद्धं (for विशब्धं). D<sub>10</sub> -साधु मा (sic) (for  
-साध्वसा). —(1. 3) S<sub>1</sub> (after corr. वाच्यं) वक्तुः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub>  
युक्तः; D<sub>10</sub> वस्त्यं (sic) (for युक्तं). S<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as  
above) युक्तम् (for वक्तुम्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> ईश्वरो (sic) (for °रे).  
D<sub>3</sub>-4 वा (for च). D<sub>1</sub> ईश्वरसाप्रियाणि च (for the post.  
half). —(1. 4) S<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as above) पारपदो;  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.4.11 महतो; D<sub>2</sub> विप्रतो (for परपदो). D<sub>1</sub> प्रमुविष्णुर;  
D<sub>4</sub> प्रमविष्णुर; D<sub>11</sub> प्रमोविष्णोर (for प्रमविष्णोर). —(1. 6)  
D<sub>3</sub> तत्र; D<sub>11</sub> तव (for तच्च). D<sub>4</sub> सीते ते (by transp.)  
(for ते सीते). —(1. 7) D<sub>10</sub> यथा वा (for यथावत्).  
S<sub>1</sub> यथा वा त्वमसि स्थिता; D<sub>11</sub> यथा त्वमवस्थिता (for the  
post. half). —(1. 8) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.10.11 [अ]वसृजेयं (N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>11</sub> °हं); D<sub>4</sub> च वधाहां (for वै सृजेयं). D<sub>3</sub> यथा यथा  
स्थितोमयः (for the prior half). D<sub>11</sub> स्त्रीभावो (sic). D<sub>1</sub>  
हि धार्यसे (for तु वध्यसे). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 स्त्रीभावैवैव (D<sub>3</sub> °नाभिः;  
D<sub>3</sub> °न तु; D<sub>4</sub> नासि) धार्यसे (D<sub>3</sub> °ते) (for the post. half).]

8 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 8 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>2</sub>.4.6.10.11 क्षमितव्यौ; D<sub>3</sub> कांक्षिं (for रक्षितव्यौ). V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>4</sub> तु; D<sub>1</sub>.4 हि (for मे). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.3.10.11 कालस्तेयः; N<sub>1</sub>  
कालस्तेयः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for योऽवधिस्ते). D<sub>4</sub>  
ततः (for कृतः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> कालो यस्ते (B<sub>2</sub>.3 °लेयं  
ते) कृतो मया. —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> मदिरेक्षणे (for वरवर्णिनि).  
B D<sub>2</sub>.6 मामकं मद्विरे (B<sub>2</sub> °कं रुचिरे; D<sub>2</sub> °कमसिते) क्षणे.

9 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 9<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> आभ्याम्  
(for द्वाभ्याम्). T<sub>1</sub>.3 M<sub>3</sub> transp. द्वाभ्याम् and ऊर्ध्वं.  
—<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1</sub>.2.11 अनिच्छति (sic) (for °तीम्). D<sub>6</sub> भर्तारं  
मां न मन्यसे. —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>.6 त्वां प्रातराशार्थः

देवगन्धर्वकन्यास्तां विपेदुर्विपुलेक्षणाः ॥ १०  
ओष्ठप्रकारैरपरा नेत्रवक्त्रैस्तथापराः ।  
सीतामाश्वासयामासुस्तार्जितां तेन रक्षसा ॥ ११  
ताभिराश्वासिता सीता रावणं राक्षसाधिपम् ।  
उवाचात्महितं वाक्यं वृत्तशौण्डर्यगर्हितम् ॥ १२

V<sub>2</sub> त्वं प्रतिवाभ्यो (corrupt); D<sub>7</sub>.9 त्वां प्रातराशार्थं (for  
त्वां प्रातराशार्थम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ततस्त्वां राक्षसाः सर्वे; N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub>-4.11 ततस्त्वां प्रातराशार्थं (D<sub>11</sub> °था [sic]) (for °).  
D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cv.m आलभन्ते; Cg as in text (for  
आरभन्ते). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.3 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.7.9-11 सूदाख्ये (S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 तदा छे) रत्नं (for °). B<sub>3</sub> अहं त्वां लेद्वि-  
प्यामि खद्वेन शतखंडशः. Cg: आरभन्ते आलभन्ते ।  
रलयोरभेदः । आलभ्यः स्पर्शहिंसयो रित्यमरः. Cg: —After 9,  
N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

513\* न हि मैथिलि रामस्त्वां प्राप्स्यते काममाश्रित ।  
हिरण्यकशिपुर्लक्ष्मीमिन्द्रहस्तगतामिव ।  
न च मैथिलि रामस्त्वां पुनः समुपलप्स्यते ।  
पुरा बलाकैरसितैर्मैथैश्चन्द्रमिवावुत्तम् ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> च (for हि). V आश्रुतः; D<sub>6</sub> आश्रितो (sic)  
(for आश्रित). B<sub>3</sub> प्राप्स्यते कम मे शस्तीः (sic); B<sub>4</sub> पुनः समुप-  
लप्स्यते (for the post. half). —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.4 हिरण्य-  
कशिपोर् (for °पुर). —(1. 3) D<sub>6</sub> हि (for च). —(1. 4)  
D<sub>6</sub> पुरो- (for पुरा). B<sub>4</sub> वनेन कीनैरसितैर् (for the prior  
half). B<sub>4</sub> वनेन (for मैथैश्च). D<sub>6</sub> [आ]वुत्तां (for °तम्).]  
—After 9, D<sub>6</sub> reads 7

10 <sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> संतज्यमानां; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub>.9 तां भर्तृमानां.  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> संलक्ष्य; V<sub>2</sub> संवीक्ष्य (for संप्रेक्ष्य). —<sup>b</sup>  
N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> दशप्रीवेण (for राक्षसेन्द्रेण). —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
तां; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.11 च (for ता). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>1</sub>.5 निपेदुर् (for  
विपेदुर्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.10 कमलेक्षणाः; D<sub>7</sub>.9 M<sub>3</sub> विकृते (for  
विपुलेक्षणाः).

11 <sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> दुष्ट- (for ओष्ठ-). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>  
कटाक्षैर्भू (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °क्षौष्ठ; B<sub>3</sub> °क्षैश्च) विकारैश्च. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub>  
निद्राकारैस्; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 नेत्राकारैस्; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>  
मुखाकारैस्; D<sub>7</sub>-9 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.3 Ck.t नेत्रैर्वक्त्रैस्; T<sub>1</sub>.3 G<sub>3</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> Cr.m.g वक्त्रनेत्रैस् (by transp.) (for नेत्रवक्त्रैस्).  
D<sub>6</sub> तथापरा. —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> आश्वासयन्ति स्म; D<sub>6</sub>  
यामास (for आश्वासयामासुस्). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>11</sub> तर्जितास्.

12 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>6</sub> चाश्वासिता (for आ°). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> देवी  
(for सीता). —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> लोकरावणं (for राक्षसा-  
धिपम्). —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>3</sub> [अ]य (for [आ]स्म-). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
वृत्तं (for वृत्त-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>.9-11 T<sub>1</sub> Ct -दौटीर्य-; Cr.m-  
g.k as in text (for -दौष्टीर्य-). D<sub>2</sub>.3 -गर्हिता. V<sub>2</sub> B



नूतं न ते जनः कश्चिदस्ति निःश्रेयसे स्थितः ।  
निवारयति यो न त्वां कर्मणोऽस्माद्विगर्हितात् ॥ १३  
मां हि धर्मात्मनः पत्नीं शचीमिव शचीपते ।  
त्वदन्यस्त्रिषु लोकेषु प्रार्थयेन्मनमापि कः ॥ १४  
राक्षसाधम रामस्य भार्याममिततेजसः ।  
उक्तवानसि यत्पापं क गतस्तस्य मोक्षयसे ॥ १५  
यथा दृष्टश्च मातंगः शशश्च सहितौ वने ।

तथा द्विरद्वद्रामस्त्वं नीच शशवत्स्मृतः ॥ १६  
स त्वमिक्ष्वाकुनाथं वै क्षिपन्निह न लज्जसे ।  
चक्षुषो विषयं तस्य न तावदुपगच्छसि ॥ १७  
इमे ते नयने क्रूरे विरूपे कृष्णपिङ्गले ।  
क्षितौ न पतिते कस्मान्मामनार्य निरीक्षतः ॥ १८  
तस्य धर्मात्मनः पत्नीं सुपां दशरथस्य च ।  
कथं व्याहरतो मां ते न जिह्वा पाप शीर्यते ॥ १९

G. 5. 24. 19  
B. 5. 22. 19  
L. 5. 17. 24

वृत्तशौरीर (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °वे, गविता; D<sub>1</sub> वृत्तशौरीर्यामस्थिता; D<sub>4</sub> वृत्तशौरीर्यगविता. — After 12, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.10.11 ins. :

514\* तस्य राक्षसराजस्य सीता न ममृषे वचः ।  
पुण्यकीर्तिरिवाकीर्ति पुनः कोपादुवाच ह ।

[ (1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> शोकाद् (for कोपाद्), D<sub>2</sub> च (for ह).  
D<sub>11</sub> अपवादसमाधितौ (for the post. half). ]

13 ° V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3.5.11 ते न (by transp.); D<sub>6</sub> वै ते; D<sub>9</sub> न ते (sic) (for न ते). G<sub>2</sub> damaged for जनः कः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9 Ct अस्मिन्; Cr.m.g.k as in text (for अस्ति). D<sub>3</sub> 7-9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 Ct निःश्रेयसि; Cr.m.g.k as in text (for निःश्रेयसे). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> परः; M<sub>1</sub> रतः (for स्थितः). —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हि; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]यः; Cm.g.t as in text (for न). —D<sub>9</sub> reads 13<sup>d</sup> (except कर्म) in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> विगर्हितः (sic); D<sub>11</sub> विगर्हितौ (sic). —After 13, D<sub>3</sub> 4 ins. :

515\* देवानामपि पृज्योऽहं यद्वचीपि सुकृत्स्नितम् ।  
आरमनाशकरं हेतद्वल्लवैरोचनेर्यथा ।

14 ° N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 6 न (for मां). D<sub>1</sub> [अ]हं; G<sub>2</sub> यो (for हि). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.10 दत्तकतोः; V<sub>2</sub> शचीपतिः (for शचीपतेः). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> [उ]त; B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मां (for कः). —For 14<sup>d</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 subst. :

516\* प्रार्थयेतापि मनसा त्रिषु लोकेषु कोऽपरः ।

[N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> प्रार्थयिता; D<sub>1</sub> प्रार्थये न; D<sub>11</sub> प्रार्थये च (for प्रार्थयेत). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for [अ]पि मनसा. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कः परः; D<sub>1</sub> कः पुमान्; D<sub>2</sub> नापरः (for कोऽपरः). ]

15 ° D<sub>1</sub> राक्षसाधिप (for °धम). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> पत्नीम् (for भार्याम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> उक्त्वा त्वं (for उक्तवान्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 6.10.11 मामिदं वाक्यं; B<sub>1</sub> ईदृशं वाक्यं; D<sub>1</sub> 2.4 त्वमिदं वाक्यं; M<sub>1</sub> अपि यत्पापं; Ct as in text (for अस्ति यत्पापं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> त्वं विमोक्षयसे (for तस्य मोक्षयसे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> युगतस्त्वं (D<sub>10</sub> °तोपि) न मोक्षयसे; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> द्रक्ष्यसे तस्य (B<sub>2</sub> °अ) लिखयं. ☞ Cr.m. : तस्य तस्मात् 11; so also Cg. ☞

16 ° D<sub>3</sub> को हि (for यथा). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> दृष्टश्च; D<sub>3</sub> [अ]तिरसः; D<sub>10</sub> दुष्टश्च; Cm.k.t as in text (for रसश्च).

S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 10 सरशो भवेत्; N<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>3</sub> सरशो युधि (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> युधि); D<sub>9</sub> निहितौ वने; M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cv.g as in text (for सहितौ वने); Ct.t as in text (for सहितौ वने). B D<sub>6</sub> शशस्था (B<sub>1</sub> 4 °श्वा; B<sub>2</sub> °शाश्वा) सरशो युधि (D<sub>6</sub> युधि) (for °). D<sub>1</sub> 4 को हि दृष्टस्य नागस्य शशकः सरशो भवेत्; D<sub>11</sub> न ज्ञातु शशको इतो मतंगसरशो भवेत्. ☞ Cm. : 'सदितौ' इति पाठः. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> यथा; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for तथा). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> मानंगवद्; D<sub>1</sub> स द्विरदो; D<sub>3</sub> हि द्विरदो (for द्विरद्वद्). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 6.11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> नीचः; Ck as in text (for नीच). B<sub>3</sub> त्वदर्थं (for त्वं नीच). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सरशोधमः; V<sub>2</sub> °संमितः; B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> शशवन्मतः; D<sub>2</sub> शशकः स्मृतः; D<sub>11</sub> शशकसमः (unmetrical) (for शशवत्स्मृतः). D<sub>1</sub> 4 शृगालः (D<sub>6</sub> त्वं चैव) शशको मतः.

17 ° S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 नाथं तं; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> द्वायादं (for नाथं वै). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> क्षिपन्निह; D<sub>1</sub> मापो (for क्षिपन्निह). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 क्षिप्रं प्राप्य विनश्य (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °नश्य)सि; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 क्षिपन्निव (B<sub>1</sub> 3 °क्षैवं) न बुध्यसे; D<sub>2</sub> क्षिप्रं न विनश्यति; D<sub>6</sub> किमेवमत्रमन्यसे; D<sub>10</sub> क्षिप्रं प्राप्य नश्यस्यसि; D<sub>11</sub> पश्यन्नपि न पश्यति. —G<sub>2</sub> om. 17<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3.5.11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 चक्षुषोर (for चक्षुषो). N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>7</sub> 9 विषये; D<sub>2</sub> 11 विषयम् (for विषयं). D<sub>6</sub> चक्षुषी विषये तस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9.10 M<sub>1</sub> Ck.t यावद्; Cg as in text (for तां). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> अथ (B<sub>2</sub> °मि)-तिष्ठसे; D<sub>2</sub> 11 उपतिष्ठति (for उपगच्छसि). ☞ Cr.m. : उपगच्छसि । व्यत्ययेन सूते रुद्. ☞

18 ° N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> विषये; D<sub>7</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> विकृते (for विरूपे). M<sub>2</sub> कृत- (for कृष्ण-). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> क्षिप्रं (for क्षितौ). G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> ति; Ck.t as in text (for न). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3.4.10.11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> पततः; B<sub>2</sub> स्फुरितः; Ck.t as in text (for पतिते). —G<sub>1</sub> किं तु (for कस्मात्). D<sub>2</sub> क्षिप्रं नापततस्तस्मात्. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> जनार्यो- (sic). G<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> क्षिप्रं नापततस्तस्मात्. —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.10.11 ममानार्य निरीक्षितः (for °क्षतः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.10.11 ममानार्य निरीक्षणा (D<sub>6</sub> विलोकना) व; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3.4 जयैवं (B<sub>2</sub> °व) मां (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मा) हि पश्यतः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> अथ मामपि पश्यतः; D<sub>6</sub> अथैवमपि पश्यते (sic).

19 ° D<sub>1</sub> दशरथात्मजां (for दशरथस्य च). —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins. :



G. 5. 24. 20  
B. 5. 22. 20  
L. 5. 17. 25

असंदेशात्तु रामस्य तपसश्चानुपालनात् ।  
न त्वां कुर्मि दशग्रीव भस्म भस्माहतेजसा ॥ २०  
नापहर्तुमहं शक्या तस्य रामस्य धीमतः ।  
विधिस्तव वधार्थाय विहितो नात्र संशयः ॥ २१  
शूरेण धनदध्राता बलैः समुदितेन च ।  
अपोह्य रामं कस्माद्दि दारचौर्यं त्वया कृतम् ॥ २२  
सीताया वचनं श्रुत्वा रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।

517\* कन्यां जनकराजस्य ख्यातस्य भुवि सर्वतः ।

—<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> व्याहरसे (for °तो). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> पापं (B<sub>2.3</sub> °प); D<sub>9</sub> वापि (for मां ते). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.8.10.11</sub> जिह्वा पाप न (by transp.); D<sub>7</sub> जिह्वा पापैर्न; D<sub>9</sub> न ते जिह्वापि (for न जिह्वा पाप). D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck.t पाप शीर्यति; T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ज्यवशीर्यते; G<sub>3</sub> वावशीर्यते (for पाप शीर्यते). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> जिह्वा न पतिता तव (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भुवि).

20 \* N<sub>2</sub> असंदेशात्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.8.11</sub> हि; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> च (for तु). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> [ज]नुलोपनात् (for °पालनात्). —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> त्वा (for त्वां). G<sub>1</sub> कुर्यां (for कुर्मि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> न त्वां क (D<sub>2</sub> तत्क) रोम्यहं कुद्वा; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> न त्वां करोमि पापामन. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4.8.10.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> भस्मसादय (D<sub>1.4</sub> °त्वेन; G<sub>3</sub> °द्राम-) तेजसा (S<sub>1</sub> °स:); V<sub>2</sub> तस्या \* दह्य तेजसा; M<sub>1</sub> भस्माहं निजतेजसा. Cg: कुर्मि करोमि । उत्स्वविकरणप्रत्ययलोपावापौ । भस्माहं भस्मीकरणार्हः । (Cg तेजसा पातिव्रत्यप्रभावेन) । Cm: भस्माहं भस्मीकरणार्हः । कुर्मि करोमि । भस्माहं भस्म इति पाठः । Ck: हे भस्माहं भस्मीकर्तुं योग्यत्वात्तेजसा स्वीयेन पातिव्रत्यजेन न भस्म कुर्मि करोमि । Ct: भस्माहं भस्मजनकत्वशक्तिमता तेजसा स्वीयपातिव्रत्यजेन न भस्म कुर्मि करोमि. Cg

21 \* B<sub>2.4</sub> नापकर्तुम्; D<sub>6</sub> नापं हर्तुम् (sic); D<sub>9</sub> नोप° (for नापहर्तुम्). M<sub>1</sub> शक्ता (for शक्या). D<sub>1.4</sub> ना (D<sub>1</sub> नो) पकर्तुं मया शक्यं. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> त्वया (for तस्य). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> जीवतः; G<sub>1</sub> तेजसा (for धीमतः). —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> विधिस्तत्र हितार्थाय. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2.3.8.10.11</sub> [S]यमसंशयः (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub> °यं); B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> [S]यं (D<sub>1</sub> [S]सौ) न संशयः (for नात्र संशयः).

22 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 22. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> समुदितेन (for °न). D<sub>1</sub> om. च (subm.). D<sub>10</sub> बलेन मुदितेन च. —V<sub>1</sub> om. 22<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> कस्मात्; D<sub>7-9</sub> Ct कस्माद्दि (for कस्माद्दि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अपवाह्य च तं रामं; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> त्वया परोक्षं (V<sub>2</sub> °ले) रामस्य (D<sub>2</sub> रामे किं); B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> त्वयापवाह्य रामं हि (B<sub>4</sub> रामं किं; D<sub>3</sub> तं रामं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> दारचौरं (for °यं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> इदं; Ct as in text (for त्वया).

23 \* S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4.8.10.11</sub> तद्वचः; V<sub>2</sub> तु वचः

विवृत्य नयने क्रूरे जानकीमन्ववैक्षत ॥ २३  
नीलजीमूतसंकाशो महाभुजशिरोधरः ।  
सिंहसच्चगतिः श्रीमान्दीप्तजिह्वोग्रलोचनः ॥ २४  
चलाग्रमुकुटः प्रांशुश्चित्रमाल्यानुलेपनः ।  
रक्तमाल्याम्बरधरस्तप्ताङ्गदविभूषणः ॥ २५  
श्रोणीसूत्रेण महता मेचकेन सुसंवृतः ।  
अमृतोत्पादनद्वेन भुजगेनेन मन्दरः ॥ २६

(for वचनं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसेधरः (for °साधिपः). —D<sub>6</sub> om. 23<sup>o</sup> - 24<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>o</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> विवृत्य; Cg as in text (for विवृत्य). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> रौद्रे (for क्रूरे). B<sub>4</sub> \*\*\* नयने रौद्रे. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> सीतां ताम् (for जानकीम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ताम-वैक्षत; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> °वैक्ष्यत; D<sub>9</sub> समवै° (for अन्ववैक्षत).

24 D<sub>6</sub> om. 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 23). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> परिग्रहः (for -शिरोधरः). —<sup>o</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -खेलगतिः; V<sub>1</sub> -सच्चपतिः; D<sub>2.4</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -सच्चगतः; D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ct<sup>p</sup> -संहननः; Cg.t as in text (for -सर्वगतिः). D<sub>11</sub> धीमान्; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> धीरो (for श्रीमान्). B<sub>3</sub> सिंहविक्रमशालिनो (sic); D<sub>2</sub> सिंहत्वसंभुजः श्रीमान्. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> Cg -जिह्वाग्र- (for -जिह्वोग्र-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> दीप्तास्थो दीप्तलोचनः. V<sub>1</sub> erroneously reads 25<sup>d</sup> (cf. v.l.) in place of 24<sup>d</sup>.

25 \* D<sub>2.11</sub> बालार्कः; D<sub>8</sub> शिलाग्र- (for चलाग्र-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2-6.8-10</sub> मुकुटः; D<sub>1.7.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg.t -मुकुटः; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -मकुट- (for -मुकुटः). V<sub>2</sub> न चाश्रं मुकुटः (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> गंध- (for चित्र-). D<sub>9</sub> -माला- (for -माल्य-). —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> erroneously repeats (var.) 24<sup>d</sup> - 25<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>o</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> रक्तांबरधरश्चै\* (for °). D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स्रस्तांगदः; D<sub>11</sub> तप्तांगारः; G<sub>1</sub> सप्तांगदः; Cg as in text (for तप्ताङ्गद-). D<sub>5</sub> -विभूषितः (for °षणः). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> रक्तांबरधरः श्रीमांस्तप्तकांचनभूषणः.

26 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> transp. 26 and 27. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2.3</sub> श्रोणिः; Cv.r.m.k.t as in text (for श्रोणी-). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कांचनेन; V<sub>1</sub> \*\*\* न; B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also). 3 मेखलेन (sic); B<sub>3</sub> पांडुरेण; D<sub>1.4</sub> सुकृतेन; D<sub>2.11</sub> पांडुरेण (for मेचकेन). D<sub>2</sub> सुसंस्कृतं (sic); D<sub>8</sub> विराजितः; D<sub>11</sub> सुसंवृतं (sic) (for सुसंवृतः). —<sup>o</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D T<sub>3</sub> असुतोत्पादनेन न (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.4.11</sub> न) ह्यो. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.3-6.11</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> भुजगेनेन; B<sub>2.4</sub> भुजगेनेन. —After 26, D<sub>2.7-9</sub> S ins.:

518\* ताभ्यां स परिपूर्णभ्यां भुजाभ्यां राक्षसेधरः ।

शुशुभेऽचलसंकाशः शुद्धाभ्यामिव मन्दरः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> श्वाभ्यां; Cg.t as above (for ताभ्यां). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> सं- (for स). Ck: भुजाभ्यां विशुद्धाभ्याम् । जात्येकवचनम् । Ct: भुजद्वयेनैव सर्वदा । युद्धादौ स्वेच्छया दशमुज्वल-मिति द्विवचनम् । वामदक्षेण भुजत्वजात्येकवचनमित्यन्ये. Cg ]

तरुणादित्यवर्णाभ्यां कुण्डलाभ्यां विभूषितः ।  
 रक्तपल्लवपुष्पाभ्यामशोकाभ्यामिवाचलः ॥ २७  
 अवक्षमाणो वैदेहीं कोपसरक्तलोचनः ।  
 उवाच रावणः सीतां भुजंग इव निःश्वसन् ॥ २८  
 अनयेनाभिमम्पन्नमर्थहीनमनुव्रते ।  
 नाशयाम्यहमद्य त्वां सूर्यः संध्यामिवौजसा ॥ २९

27  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds transp. 26 and 27. —<sup>a</sup>) Bs प्रदीसादित्य-; B4 अरुणादित्य-; B1 ( marg. also as in text ) -संकाश- ( for -वर्णाभ्यां ). —<sup>b</sup>) T2 विराजितः ( for विभूषितः ). — $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 om. 27° — 28°. —<sup>c</sup>) T1.3 G3 कुल- ( for रक्त- ). B1 -शाखाभ्याम् ( for -पुष्पाभ्याम् ). G1 रक्त- पुष्पपल्लवाभ्याम्. —<sup>d</sup>) D4 यथा ( for इव ). —After 27,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins. :

519\* स हि राजा राक्षसां रावणो लोकरावणः ।  
 while D7-9 T1.3 G M1.3 ins. :

520\* स कल्पवृक्षप्रतिमो वसन्त इव मूर्तिमान् ।  
 इमशानचैत्यप्रतिमो भूयितोऽपि भयंकरः ।

[ (1. 1) Ds ( after corr. as above ) G1 सं- ( for स ).  
 —(1. 2) M1 -सदृशो ( for -प्रतिमो ). \* Cr : इमशानचैत्यप्रतिमः  
 इमशानवृक्षसदृशः । ; Cg : चैत्यं इमशानवृक्षः इमशानमण्डपो वा । ;  
 Ck : इमशानचैत्यप्रतिम इति । तदुभयसदृशस्तद्वत्परिहायदर्शनवानित्यर्थः । ;  
 Ct : वसन्त इव भूयितोऽपि इमशानचैत्यप्रतिमस्तदुभयवत्परिहायदर्शनः ।  
 चैत्यं बुदायतनम् । अत एव भयंकरः . \* ]

28  $\tilde{S}_1$  Ds.10 om. 28<sup>ab</sup> ( for  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10, cf. v.l. 27 ).  
 Ds om. 28. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D1.4 क्रोध- ( for कोप- ).  
 —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  वचने ( for रावणः ).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B वाक्यं ( for सीतां ).  
 —After 28°,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins. :

521\* \*रं तु लोकगर्हितम् ।

प्रकम्पमानः सुभृशं.

—<sup>d</sup>) B4 reads भुजंग भुजंग in marg. V2 D4 लिखनः ;  
 Ds.7.8.11 S निश्वासन् ( for तिःश्वसन् ). B3 भुजंगम इव श्वसन्.  
 29 Ds om. 29-30. —<sup>a</sup>) B4 [ अ ]तिः ; D3 [ अ ]पि  
 ( for [ अ ]सि- ).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10 -संयुक्तम् ;  
 V2 B2 -संयुक्तम् ; D11 -संतप्ताम् ; T1.3 -संपन्नः ; T2 -संपन्नम्  
 ( for -सम्पन्नम् ). —<sup>b</sup>) B2 D11 अर्थहीनाम् ( for 'नम्' ).  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  अनर्थकृतं ; V2 अनुव्रतं ; D1.4 T2 अनुव्रतां ; Ct as in  
 text ( for अनुव्रते ).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B1.4 D2.6.10 अर्थहीनामनुव्र  
 ( D2 'य'तां ; D3 मम शत्रुमनुव्रतां. —After 29<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 ins. :

522\* आर्यमनार्थचरितामार्थविगर्हितं च यत् ।

वापसानुगते कुरे दुःप्रवृत्ते तु मानुषि ।

इत्युक्त्वा मैथिली राजा रावणः शत्रुरावणः ।

संदिदेश ततः सर्वा राक्षसीचौरदर्शनाः ॥ ३०

एकाक्षीमेककर्णा च कर्णप्रावरणां तथा ।

गोकर्णी हस्तिकर्णी च लम्बकर्णीमकर्णिकाम् ॥ ३१

हस्तिपदश्चपदौ च गोपदीं पादचूलिकाम् ।

एकाक्षीमेकपादीं च पृथुपादीमपादिकाम् ॥ ३२

—<sup>a</sup>) D4 [ ए ]व ( for स्वां ). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds  
 Ct [ उ ]दितः ; D2 [ उ ]द्यतः ( for [ थो ]जसा ). \* Cm : अ-  
 नयेनेति श्लोकः केयुचित्कोशेषु नास्तीति कृत्वा न व्याख्यातः । ;  
 Ck : अनयेन बराजधर्मेण । सूर्य इति । उदित इति शेषः । ;  
 Ct : अनयेनानीत्या युक्तम् । अर्थहीनं प्रयोजनहीनं व्रतं रामं वा ।  
 'अनुव्रते' इति संबोधनम् . \*

30 Ds om. 30 ( cf. v.l. 29 ). —<sup>a</sup>) B1 तत्र ; T2  
 सीतां ( for राजा ). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 शत्रुकर्पणः ;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds  
 लोकरावणः ( for शत्रुरावणः ). D11 राक्षसाधिपरावणः . —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D2.3 संददर्शं ( for संदिदेश ). —<sup>d</sup>) Ds राक्षसीं ( sic )  
 ( for राक्षसीम् ). D2 भीमदर्शनाः .

31 \*  $\tilde{N}_1$  चैककर्णाः ; Ds.10 एककर्णां ( for एककर्णां ).  
 D1 शुकाक्षीरेककर्णाश्च ; D2.4 शुकाक्षीं चैककर्णी च ; D11 अकर्णी-  
 मेककर्णी च . —<sup>b</sup>) D2 कर्णे ( for कर्ण- ). D1 -प्रावरणाम् ;  
 Ds 'रणीं ( for -प्रावरणां ).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D2.4.8.10.11 G1 M2 अपि  
 ( for तथा ). \* Cv.g : प्रधानप्रधानभूते एकाक्ष्यौ द्वे स्त्रः ।  
 अत एकाक्ष्याः पुनरुपादानम् ( Cg 'धानभूते द्वे एकाक्ष्यौ । अतो  
 न पुनरुक्तिः । अथवा अक्षमिन्द्रियम् । एकाक्षीमेकैकेन्द्रियम् ।  
 श्रोत्रनासादात्रैकमात्रवर्तीमित्यर्थः ) । ; Cr.m.t : एकाक्षीमिति  
 द्विरुपादानम् । व्यक्तिभेदात् . \* —<sup>c</sup>) D1.4 लंबकर्णीः ; Ds  
 मेपकर्णी ( for हस्तिकर्णी ). Ds गोकर्णा हस्तिकर्णा च . —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D1.4 हस्तिकर्णीर् ( D4 'णीम्' ) ; G1 शंकुकर्णीम् ( for लम्ब-  
 कर्णीम् ). D4 अकर्णिकाः ( for 'काम्' ). —For 31-33,  $\tilde{N}_2$   
 V B Ds subst. 524\* .

32 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds, cf. v.l. 31 and 33.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) T2 [ अ ]वपचश्च ( for 'पचौ' ).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 हस्तिपादां च  
 गोपादाम् ;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4.11 हस्तिपादीमपादीं च ( D4 'दीश्च' ) ;  
 D1 हस्तिपादीः श्वपादीश्च ; D2.3 हस्तिपादीं च ( D3 चा ) पादीं  
 च ; D5.9 हस्तिपद्याश्चप ( D5 'पा' यौ च ; Ds हस्तिपाद्यश्चपादां  
 च ; T1.3 हस्तिपादाश्चपादाश्च ( T2 'पचौ' च ) ; Gs हस्तिपदाः  
 श्वपादाश्च . —<sup>b</sup>) Ds गोपपादीः ; Ds Ms गोपादीः ; T1.3 Gs  
 गोपादां ( for गोपदीं ).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 अपादां पादम् (  $\tilde{S}_1$  'श्रु-'  
 लिकां ; D2.11 गोपा ( D11 'प' दीं पादमूलिकां ; Ds गोपादीः  
 पादमूलिकाः . —Ds om. 32° — 33° .  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D2.10.11 om.  
 32<sup>cd</sup> . —<sup>c</sup>) T1.3 G1.3 M1 एकपादां ( for 'दीं' ). T1.3  
 G2.3 पृथुपादाम् ( for 'पादीम्' ). Ds श्वपादिकां ( for अपा' ).  
 D1.4 हयोधूलरपादीश्च पृथुपादीरपादिकाः .

G. 5. 24. 0  
 D. 5. 22. 31  
 L. 5. 17. 0



G. 5. 24. 0  
B. 5. 22. 35  
L. 5. 17. 37

अतिमात्रशिरोग्रीवामतिमात्रकुचोदरीम् ।  
अतिमात्रास्यनेत्रां च दीर्घजिह्वामज्जिह्विकाम् ।  
अनासिकां सिंहमुखीं गोमुखीं सूकरीमुखीम् ॥ ३३  
यथा मद्रशगा सीता क्षिप्रं भवति जानकी ।  
तथा कुरुत राक्षस्यः सर्वाः क्षिप्रं समेत्य च ॥ ३४  
प्रतिलोमानुलोमैश्च सामदानादिभेदनैः ।  
आवर्तयत वैदेहीं दण्डस्योद्यमनेन च ॥ ३५

33 D<sub>1.1</sub> om. (hapl., except D<sub>2</sub>) 33<sup>ab</sup> (for D<sub>2</sub>, cf. v.l. 32). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> दीर्घ- (for -मात्र-). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> -कुचोदरीः T<sub>2</sub> -शिरो° (for -कुचो°). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> -मात्रां च; D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -मात्रसु-; M<sub>1</sub> -मात्रादि- (for -मात्रास्य-). D<sub>1.4</sub> -नेत्राश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> -नेत्रां (for -जिह्वाम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> खराननां; G<sub>3</sub> अज्जिह्विकां (for अज्जिह्विकाम्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.5.7-9.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> दीर्घजिह्वा (D<sub>2.7.9</sub> °ह्वा) नखामपि (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> °ननां); D<sub>1.4</sub> दीर्घ-जिह्वानखाननाः (D<sub>1</sub> °खा\*); —<sup>e</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अनासिकां (for °सिकां). N<sub>1</sub> व्याघ्र- (for सिंह-). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> सूकराननां; D<sub>7.9</sub> सूकरी° (for सूकरीमुखीम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> जमुखीं सूकराननां; D<sub>11</sub> व्याघ्रसूकराननां (with hiatus) (for °). D<sub>1.4</sub> मार्जारस्याः सिंहमुखीर्गोमुखीः सूकराननाः. —After 33, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> ins.; while D<sub>1.4</sub> ins. l. 2 only after 33:

523\* हयोद्वरवक्त्राश्च राक्षसीर्वैदर्शनाः ।  
खड्गमुद्गरशूलानि शोणिताक्तानि विभ्रतीः ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> कृष्णैः (for घोरदर्शनाः). D<sub>2.11</sub> मुरामांस-वसाप्रियाः (for the post. half). —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> मुद्गरखड्ग- (by transp.). D<sub>10</sub> शोभमानानि (for शोणिताक्तानि).] —Thereafter N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> cont. l. 2 only; D<sub>2.10</sub> cont. l. 1, 6 and 2; D<sub>11</sub> cont. l. 1 and 6; while N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst. for 31-33:

524\* नानाप्रहरणा घोरा नानारूपसमन्विताः ।  
मांसशोणितदिग्धाङ्गीर्मंदोद्विग्धकराननाः ।  
अनाशिता असंतुष्टाः सदा मांसवसाप्रियाः ।  
नानारूपसमुत्थाना नानावेशधराः सदा ।  
आत्समुद्गरनिखिंशशक्तिप्रासपरश्वधाः । [5]  
विचित्रमाल्याभरणा रक्तमाल्यानुलेपनाः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2.10.11</sub> -प्रहरणोपेता (for °णा घोरा) and -युगाश्विताः (for -समन्विताः). —(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> -दिग्धाङ्गी (for -दिग्धाङ्गीर). D<sub>2</sub> मेघा- (sic) (for मेघो-). —V<sub>1</sub> illeg. from l. 3 up to 41. —(1. 3) V<sub>2</sub> अनासिका; D<sub>6</sub> अनासिनो (for अनाशिता). V<sub>2</sub> [आ]सव- (for -वसा-). —(1. 4) B<sub>2.4</sub> -समुत्पन्ना (for -समुत्थाना). B<sub>1</sub> -हृष- (for -वेश-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तथा (for सदा). —(1. 5) B<sub>2.4</sub> अस्ति- (for आत्स-). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -पाश- (for -प्रास-). —(1. 6) B<sub>3</sub> रक्तमांस- (for °माल्य-).]

34 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 34 (cf. v.l. 524\*). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> मम

इति प्रतिसमादिश्य राक्षसेन्द्रः पुनः पुनः ।  
काममन्युपरीतात्मा जानकीं पर्यन्तर्जयत् ॥ ३६  
उपगम्य ततः क्षिप्रं राक्षसी धान्यमालिनी ।  
परिष्वज्य दशग्रीवमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ३७  
मया क्रीड महाराज सीतया किं तवानया ।  
अकामां कामयानस्य शरीरमुपतप्यते ।  
इच्छन्तीं कामयानस्य प्रीतिर्भवति शोभना ॥ ३८

वशाः D<sub>2.11</sub> मे वशगा (for मद्रशगा). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> भवतु (for °ति). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> क्षिप्रं सर्वाः (by transp.); D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> सर्वं क्षिप्रं (for सर्वाः क्षिप्रं). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> वा (for च). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> निःशंकं मम शासनात्.

35 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 35 (cf. v.l. 524\*). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]नुलोमाभ्यां (for °लोमैश्च). D<sub>9</sub> reads in marg. °. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> -विभेदनेनैः (for [आ]दिभे°). D<sub>11</sub> सामदान-विभेदितैः (for °). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सामदानवि (V<sub>2</sub> °नादि-भेदश्च प्रतिलोमानुलोमतः (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °भिः; B<sub>4</sub> °कैः); B<sub>1</sub> साम-दानादिभिश्चैव प्रतिलोमातिलोमभिः. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> प्रावर्तयतः B<sub>3</sub> संव्रासयतः D<sub>1.4.5.7.9.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2.8</sub> आवर्जयत (for आवर्तयत). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> [उ]द्यमनैरपि (for °नेन च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> निर्वैद्यादम (S<sub>1</sub> [before corr.] °श) वैरपि; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वा (B<sub>1</sub> च) हुद्दोद्य (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °वैर्द) वैरपि.

36 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 36 (cf. v.l. 524\*). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> सीतां (for प्रति-). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसी (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °सी) राक्षसेश्वरः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कोप- (for काम-). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> समतर्जयत्; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पर्यगर्जतः; D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct प्रतिगर्जतः; G<sub>1</sub> पर्यमर्जयत्; M<sub>1</sub> परि°; M<sub>3</sub> पर्यवर्जयत् (for पर्यंतर्जयत्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> गर्जन्गर्जन्त जानकीः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.11</sub> पर्यगर्ज (D<sub>1</sub> °च्छ) स जानकीः; D<sub>2-4</sub> पर्यंतर्ज (D<sub>4</sub> °मर्त) स्त जानकीः. Ct प्रतिगर्जत प्रत्यगर्जत. ☞

37 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 37 (cf. v.l. 524\*). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> उपगम्य (for उपगम्य). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> शीघ्रं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> तृणं (for क्षिप्रं). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वाक्यशालिनी; D<sub>1</sub> प्याल°; D<sub>2.3</sub> वन°; D<sub>11</sub> वन° (for धान्यमालिनी). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> प्रिया मंदोदरी तदा (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> [marg. also] °था).

38 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 38 (cf. v.l. 524\*). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> रम (for क्रीड). T<sub>2</sub> महामाग (for °राज). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> सीतायां (sic) (for सीतया). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> करिष्यति; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1-2.6.10.11</sub> करिष्यसि (for तवानया). —D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 38<sup>def</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> काममानस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> परिष्वज्यते; D<sub>3</sub> चोप° (for उपतप्यते). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 38<sup>ef</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> सकामाः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.6-9</sub> इच्छतीं (for इच्छन्तीं). B<sub>1.2.4</sub> काममानस्य (for °मानस्य). —<sup>f</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> रतिर (for प्रीतिर). G<sub>1</sub> भवतु (for °ति). —After 38, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6</sub> ins.; while D<sub>11</sub> subst. for 38<sup>ef</sup>:



एवमुक्तस्तु राक्षस्या समुत्क्षिप्तस्ततो बली ।  
ज्वलद्भास्करवर्णामं प्रविशेश निवेशनम् ॥ ३९  
देवगन्धर्वकन्याश्च नागकन्याश्च तास्ततः ।  
परिवार्य दशग्रीवं विविशुस्तद्गोत्तमम् ॥ ४०

स मैथिलीं धर्मपरामवस्थितां  
प्रवेपमानां परिभर्त्स्य रावणः ।  
विहाय सीतां मदनेन मोहितः  
अमेव वेगम प्रविशेश भास्वरम् ॥ ४१

G. 5. 74. 9  
B. 5. 22. 46  
L. 5. 17. 49

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे विंशः सर्गः ॥ २० ॥

525\* प्रीतिमाहुस्तु विद्वांसः कामस्य फलमुत्तमम् ।  
[ V2 प्रीतिमार्गस्य (sic) (for °माहुम्). N̄ B3 D4 च;  
D1.3 सु- (for तु). ]  
—D1.3.4 cont.; D5.7-9 S ins. after 38<sup>ab</sup>:

526\* विवर्णया कृपणया मानुष्या राक्षसेश्वर ।  
नूनमस्या महाराज न देवा भोगसत्तमान् ।

[(1. 1) D1 विमनरकया; D3.4 [अ] विमनरकया (for राक्षसेश्वर). C̄m: अकृपणयेति छेदः । अकृपणया पतिव्रतया सीतया किं करिष्यसि । अमानुष्येति छेदः । अमानुष्या अत एव विवर्णया मनुष्य-  
भोगविलक्षणया । उत्तमवर्णयेत्यर्थः. C̄ —After l. 1, D1.3.4 ins.:

526 (A)\* चलयौवनया राजसीतया किं करिष्यसि ।

—(1. 2) D3.4.7.9 T3 M1 अस्यां (for अस्या). D1.3.4 G1  
महाबाहो (for °राज). D5 सदिव्यान्; M2 Cg न दिव्यान्  
(for न देवा). D1.3.4 -पूर्णां (for -सत्तमान्).]

—D1.3.4 further cont.:

527\* विदधुर्येन दौर्भाग्याच्च त्वामिच्छति जानकी ।  
देवगन्धर्वकन्याश्च यक्षराक्षसकन्यकाः ।  
अन्याश्चैव महाबाहो पौरुषेण त्वयाजिताः ।  
ताभिः क्रीड महाराज जहीमामन्यचेतसम् ।

[(1. 2) Prior half = 40°. —(1. 3) D3 [ए]वं (for [ए]व). —(1. 4) D3 महाबाहो (for °राज).]

—After 526\*, D5.7-9 S cont.:

528\* विदधत्यमरश्रेष्ठास्तव बाहुबलजितान् ।

[ M1 श्रेष्ठः; Ck.t as above (for श्रेष्ठः). Cg विद-  
धत्यमरश्रेष्ठः (for the prior half). G1 -बलजिताः (for  
°जितान्).]

39 V1 illeg. for 39 (cf. v.l. 524\*). —° T2 उक्ते  
(for उक्तः). S1 N̄1 D3.10.11 तथा राजा; N̄2 V2 B D2.6  
दशग्रीवः; D1.6 स राक्षस्या (for तु राक्षस्या). —° D5 M1

समुत्क्षिप्य; Ct as in text (for °सम्). S1 N̄1 D3.10.11  
मितं कृत्वा दशाननः; N̄2 V2 B D2.6 प्रियया मोनुरूप  
(D2 °रक्त)या; D1.4 समाश्रितो महाबलः. —After 39<sup>ab</sup>.  
D1.3.5.7-9 S ins.:

529\* प्रदसन्मेवसंकाशो राक्षसः स न्यदन्त ।  
प्रस्थितः स दशग्रीवः कम्पयन्निव मेदिनीम् ।

[(1. 1) G1 प्रदस्य; Ck.t as above (for प्रदसन्).  
D3.9 संन्यदन्त. D1.3 राक्षसीनन्ववर्तन (for the post. half).]  
—D4 om. 39<sup>cd</sup>. —° S1 N̄1 V2 B D2.3.6.10.11 तप्तकांचन-  
(N̄1 °हाटक-) (for ज्वलद्भास्कर-). D7.9 -यंकाशो (for  
-वर्णामं). —D5 om. (hapl. ?) 39<sup>d</sup>-40°. —° S1 ततो  
गृहं; N̄1 गृहं स्वकं; N̄2 V2 B D3.3.10.11 गृहं ततः (B4 तथा);  
D1 गृहोत्तमं (for निवेशनम्).

40 V1 illeg. for 40 (cf. v.l. 524\*). D5 om.  
40<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 39). —After 40<sup>ab</sup>, D1 ins.:

530\* यक्षराक्षसकन्यकाः ।

तथा च राजकन्याश्च.

[(1. 1) = Post. half of l. 2 of 527\*.]

—° S1 सहस्रशः; N̄1 तथैव च; N̄2 च तास्यया; V2 B1-3  
D3 च तास्तदा; B4 च तं तदा; D1.2.4.10.11 च सर्वशः;  
D5 च तास्ययः; T1.3 G2 M3 च सर्वतः; T3 ततस्ततः (for  
च तास्ततः). —N̄1 illeg. for 40<sup>d</sup>. —° D3.9 T2 M2  
विविशुस्ता; D7.9 M1 प्रविशुस्ता; G2 °मुस्तं (for विविशुस्तद्).  
S1 D1-4.10.11 वि (S1 प्र) विशुमेव नोत्तमः; N̄2 V2 B D5  
प्राविशन्गृहमुत्तमं. C̄ Ct: प्रविशुः प्रविशुः. C̄

41 V1 illeg. for 40 (cf. v.l. 524\*). —° B4  
शोकपराम्; D1.4 चर्मपथे (for चर्मपराम्). D1.4 व्यवस्थिताः  
(for अव). —Dn om. 41<sup>b</sup>. —° D1 प्रवेपमानां (for  
प्रवेप°). V2 B1-3 परितन्त्र्यः; D3 प्रविभर्त्स्यः; D5 परिरम्य  
(corrupt) (for परिभर्त्स्य). S1 N̄1 B3 D1-4.10 दुःस्त्रितां

G. 5. 25. 0  
B. 5. 23. 1  
L. 5. 18. 1

इत्युक्त्वा मैथिलीं राजा रावणः शत्रुरावणः ।  
संदिश्य च ततः सर्वा राक्षसीर्निर्जगाम ह ॥ १  
निष्क्रान्ते राक्षसेन्द्रे तु पुनरन्तःपुरं गते ।  
राक्षसो भीमरूपास्ताः सीतां समभिदुद्रुवुः ॥ २  
ततः सीतामुपागम्य राक्षसः क्रोधमूर्छिताः ।  
परं परुषया वाचा वैदेहीमिदमब्रुवन् ॥ ३  
पौलस्त्यस्य वरिष्ठस्य रावणस्य महात्मनः ।  
दशग्रीवस्य भार्यात्वं सीते न बहु मन्यसे ॥ ४

(for रावणः). —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> दुःखितः (for मोहितः). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तदेव; B<sub>3</sub> स्वकीय- (for स्वमेव). S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.7-11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> रावणः; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>5.6</sub> दुर्मताः; G<sub>1</sub> वीर्यवान् (for भास्वरम्).

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सीतारावणसंवादः; N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> राक्षसीसमादेशः; N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रावणगर्जनं; V B<sub>3.4</sub> रावणतर्जनं; B<sub>3</sub> रावणगर्हा; D<sub>1.4</sub> सीतासंतर्जनः; D<sub>2</sub> रावण-राक्षसीसमादेशः; D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसीसमादेशः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> om.; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> 24; V<sub>2</sub> 15; B<sub>2</sub> 23; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T G M<sub>1.3</sub> 22; M<sub>2</sub> 19. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with रामः G श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 21

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>o</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसेश्वरः; N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> लोक<sup>o</sup>; B<sub>3</sub> कर्षणः (for शत्रुरावणः). —<sup>o</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>2</sub> समादिश्य (for संदिश्य च). V B<sub>1.4</sub> स ताः; D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> तथा (for ततः). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> सः; G<sub>2</sub> हा (for ह). —After 1, D<sub>1.4</sub> ins.:

531\* प्रविवेश गृहं रम्यं राक्षसेन्द्रो महाबलः ।  
संदिश्य विजटां चैव राक्षसीनां महत्तमाम् ।

[ (1. 2) D<sub>4</sub> अनुत्तमां (for महत्तमाम्). ]

2 <sup>o</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> निःक्रान्ते; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> निर्ग (B<sub>3</sub> र्या) ते (for निष्क्रान्ते). —<sup>o</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> रावणे शत्रुरावणे. —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रे (sic) (for राक्षस्यो). B<sub>1</sub> -विक्रान्ताः; T<sub>3</sub> -रूपास्तां (for -रूपास्ताः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> -समभिदुद्रुवन् (sic). N̄<sub>1</sub> सीतां दुद्रुवितेनः (corrupt).

3 <sup>o</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om. from 3 up to colophon. —<sup>o</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.6.10.11</sub> ततस्ताः समु (V<sub>1</sub>

ततस्त्वेकजटा नाम राक्षसी वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
आमन्त्र्य क्रोधताम्राक्षी सीतां करतलोदरीम् ॥ ५  
प्रजापतीनां षण्णां तु चतुर्थो यः प्रजापतिः ।  
मानसो ब्रह्मणः पुत्रः पुलस्त्य इति विश्रुतः ॥ ६  
पुलस्त्यस्य तु तेजस्वी महर्षिर्मानसः सुतः ।  
नाम्ना स विश्रवा नाम प्रजापतिसमप्रभः ॥ ७  
तस्य पुत्रो विशालाक्षि रावणः शत्रुरावणः ।  
तस्य त्वं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य भार्या भवितुमर्हसि ।  
मयोक्तं चारुसर्वाङ्गि वाक्यं किं नानुमन्यसे ॥ ८

°स्तास्तामु)पागम्य; N̄<sub>1</sub> विकृतं समुपागम्य; B<sub>3</sub> ततः प्रहस्य तां सीतां; D<sub>2</sub> ततस्तां समुपागम्य. —<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> विकृताननाः (for क्रोधमूर्छिताः). —N̄<sub>1</sub> illeg. for °. —<sup>o</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पुनः (for परं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> राक्षस्य; G<sub>2</sub> मैथिलीम् (for वैदेहीम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> अब्रवीत् (sic).

4 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om. 4 (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>o</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> पौलस्त्यानां (for °स्त्यस्य). B<sub>4</sub> परिष्वज्य (sic) (for वरिष्ठस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> मन्यते.

5 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om. 5 (cf. v.l. 3). N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. from 5 up to colophon. —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> विजटा (for [ए]कजटा). B<sub>3</sub> -नामा. —<sup>o</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वाक्यम् (for वाक्यम्). —N̄<sub>1</sub> illeg. for °. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> आक्रम्य. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> क्षिप्तः; D<sub>2</sub> क्षिप्तः; D<sub>11</sub> क्षुप्तः (sic) (for क्रोध-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -ताम्राक्षी. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अमर्षकुलताम्राक्षी (for °). D<sub>3</sub> तां वामलोचनां (for करतलोदरीम्). B<sub>4</sub> आयताक्षीं शुभां सीतां रामस्य प्रिय-कामिनीं. —After 5, D<sub>3</sub> reads 7<sup>ab</sup> in marg.

6 N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 6 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5). —<sup>o</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). B<sub>4</sub> चतुर्णां (for षण्णां तु). N̄<sub>2</sub> षण्णां यः प्रजापतीनां. —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>3.5.7.9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> [S]यं (for यः). —D<sub>3</sub> reads 6°-7 in marg. —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> मनसो (for मा°). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> पौलस्त्य (sic).

7 N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 7 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5). D<sub>3</sub> reads 7 in marg. (cf. v.l. 6). D<sub>3</sub> reads (m.) 7<sup>ab</sup> after 5. —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> च (for तु). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> स पुलस्त्यस्य (T<sub>3</sub> °स्य) (for पुलस्त्यस्य तु). —<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.8</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> महर्षेः. B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स्मृतः (for सुतः). —<sup>o</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> तु; B<sub>3</sub> om.; D<sub>3</sub> च (for स). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> -समः प्रभुः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.11</sub> °प्रभुः (for -समप्रभः).

8 N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 8 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5). —<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> विशालाक्षो; D<sub>1.3.5</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °लाक्षी (sic). —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

ततो हरिजटा नाम राक्षसी वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 त्रिवृत्य नयने कोपान्मार्जारसदृशेक्षणा ॥ ९  
 येन देवास्त्रयस्त्रिंशद्देवराजश्च निजितः ।  
 तस्य त्वं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य भार्या भवितुमर्हसि ॥ १०  
 वीर्योत्सिक्तस्य शूरस्य संग्रामेष्वनिवर्तिनः ।  
 बलिनो वीर्ययुक्तस्य भार्यात्वं किं न लप्स्यसे ॥ ११

532\* पुष्पोत्कटायामुत्पन्नश्चतुर्थः प्रवितामहात् ।

—Then they all subst. for 8<sup>ad</sup> :

533\* सा तस्य रक्षोधिपतेभार्यात्वं किं न कल्पसे ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> बह्विपतेर (sic) (for रक्षोधि°). B<sub>4</sub> तस्य रक्षःपतेः सा त्वं (for the prior half). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> भार्यात्वं; N<sub>1</sub> त्वं भार्या (for भार्यात्वं). D<sub>1</sub> भार्या किं तु न मन्यसे (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> मयोक्ता; D<sub>11</sub> ममोक्ता. D<sub>1.2.5.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -सर्वांगी (sic) (for °क्षि). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> मां न; B<sub>4</sub> त्वं न; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> नाव- (for नानु-). N<sub>1</sub> कथं वाक्यं न मन्यसे. —After 8, G<sub>1</sub> reads 11.

9 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 9 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> [ अजेकजटा (for हरि°). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मैथिली (for राक्षसी). D<sub>3</sub> पुनरब्रवीत्; D<sub>8</sub> क्रोधमुर्छिता (for वाक्यम-ब्रवीत्). —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>8</sub> ins. l. 2 only of 534\*. —Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 9<sup>c</sup> - 10<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> क्रोधदीप्ते (D<sub>2.3</sub> °रक्ते)क्षणा कुरा (D<sub>3</sub> दीप्ता). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> -दशंन- (for -सदृश-). D<sub>1</sub> -[ मा ]नना (for -[ ई ]क्षणा).

10 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 10 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5). Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 10<sup>ab</sup> (for Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>, cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सुर- (for देव-). D<sub>11</sub> तजितः; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> निजिताः. —D<sub>8</sub> om. 10<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तस्य (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सीते) राक्षससिंह (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °राज)स्य; B<sub>4</sub> तस्य नैर्ऋतराजस्य- —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> भार्यात्वं (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °र्थ) किं न कल्पसे; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> भार्यात्वं (B<sub>4</sub> °र्या वै) किं न म (D<sub>3</sub> नानुम)न्यसे. —After 10, T<sub>1.3</sub> G (G<sub>3</sub> after 12) M<sub>1.3</sub> ins.; while D<sub>8</sub> ins. l. 2 only after 9<sup>ab</sup>:

534\* ततस्तु प्रघसा नाम राक्षसी क्रोधमुर्छिता ।

भर्त्सयन्ती तदा घोरमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ M<sub>1</sub> om. l. 2. —(1. 2) D<sub>8</sub> भर्त्सयन्ती. G<sub>3</sub> घोरा (for घोरम्). ]

11 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 11 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5). G<sub>1</sub> reads 11 after 8. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> -[ उ ]च्छिन्नस्य (for -[ उ ]त्सिक्तस्य). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वीरस्य (for शू°). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> [ अ ]नि-वर्तिनां (for °नः). D<sub>3.11</sub> संग्रामे न निवर्तिनः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> नित्ययुक्तस्य; B<sub>4</sub> च नित्ययुक्तस्य (for वीर्य°). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> भार्यात्वं (D<sub>3</sub> °र्थ) किं; D<sub>6</sub> भार्या किं त्वं

प्रियां बहुमतां भार्यां त्यक्त्वा राजा महाबलः ।  
 सर्वासां च महाभागां त्वामुपैष्यति रावणः ॥ १२  
 समृद्धं स्त्रीमहत्सेण नानारत्नोपशोभितम् ।  
 अन्तःपुरं समुत्सृज्य त्वामुपैष्यति रावणः ॥ १३  
 असकृद्देवता युद्धे नागगन्धर्वदानवाः ।  
 निर्जिताः समरे येन स ते पार्श्वमुपागतः ॥ १४

(for भार्यात्वं किं). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> Ck.t लिप्ससे; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मन्यसे; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3-4.10.11</sub> कल्पसे (for लप्स्यसे). B<sub>3</sub> भार्यात्वं नाभिमन्यसे.

12 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 12 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> बहुमती; D<sub>10</sub> °सती (for °मती). D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> प्रिया बहुमता भार्या (for °). D<sub>1</sub> स वां त्यक्त्वा; D<sub>4</sub> सर्वास्त्यक्त्वा (for त्यक्त्वा राजा). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> transp. भार्या and राजा. Ś<sub>1</sub> महाबलां; N<sub>1</sub> °भुजः (for °बलः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> मन्दोदरीं मनोज्ञांगी (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °ज्ञां वै; D<sub>4</sub> °ज्ञां च); G<sub>1</sub> स सर्वाश्च महाभागम्. —After 12<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

535\* म \* रक्षःसमाकुलाम् ।

मन्दरप्वानगम्भीरमन्द्राश्रयवेदिकाम् ।

पारिजातसुगन्धाभ्यां मनोजवरवाणिनीम् ।

राजा स राक्षसेन्द्राणां.

—<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> त्वामुपैति स (D<sub>1</sub> हि; D<sub>4</sub> च); N<sub>1</sub> उपैति त्वां स; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>v</sub> °पैष्यति (sic); Cr.m.g.t as in text (for त्वामुपैष्यति). —After 12, G<sub>3</sub> ins. 534\*.

13 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 13 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5). D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 13. D<sub>8</sub> transp. 13 and 14. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3.4</sub> समृद्धः; D<sub>11</sub> संवंचं (for समृद्धं). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>3-4.10.11</sub> स्त्रीमहत्सेण (B<sub>3</sub> °स्तु). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>3-4.10</sub> नानारत्नैः (D<sub>3</sub> °रूपे)श्च मैथिलिः; T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> नानारत्नेन शोभितं (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तद् (for सम्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>3-4.10.11</sub> उपैति स; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> उपै° (for उपैष्यति). —After 13, D<sub>7.8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> ins.:

536\* अन्या तु विकटा नाम राक्षसी वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

[ T<sub>3</sub> तु- (for तु). ]

14 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 14 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5). D<sub>8</sub> transp. 13 and 14. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> देवताः (D<sub>1.4</sub> दैवतैः) सार्धं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> देवताः सर्वाः (D<sub>3</sub> °र्थ); D<sub>7.9</sub> भीमवीर्येण (for देवता युद्धे). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> देवः; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> वक्षः; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> नाना-; B(ed.) नागा (for नाग-). D<sub>3</sub> -राक्षस- (for -नानवर्च-). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3.10.11</sub> -दानवैः (for °वाः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> समरे निजिता (by transp.). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> मूलम् (for पार्श्वम्). D<sub>1</sub> उपागतम्; D<sub>3</sub> °गमः (for °गतः). D<sub>3</sub> स ते मूलस्वमागतं (sic).



G. 5. 25. 0  
B. 5. 23. 15  
L. 5. 18. 16

तस्य सर्वसमृद्धस्य रावणस्य महात्मनः ।  
किमर्थं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य भार्यात्वं नेच्छसेऽधमे ॥ १५  
यस्य सूर्यो न तपति भीतो यस्य च मारुतः ।  
न वाति स्मायतापाङ्गे किं त्वं तस्य न तिष्ठसि ॥ १६  
पुष्पवृष्टिं च तरवो मुमुचुर्यस्य वै भयात् ।

शैलाश्च सुभ्रु पानीयं जलदाश्च यदेच्छति ॥ १७  
तस्य नैर्ऋतराजस्य राजराजस्य भामिनि ।  
किं त्वं न कुरुषे बुद्धिं भार्यार्थं रावणस्य हि ॥ १८  
साधु ते तच्चतो देवि कथितं साधु भामिनि ।  
गृहाण सुस्मिते वाक्यमन्यथा न भविष्यसि ॥ १९

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे एकविंशः सर्गः ॥ २१ ॥

15 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 15 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5).  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> यस्य (for तस्य). B<sub>4</sub> मूल. (for सर्व-). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
महीयसः (for महात्मनः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> अग्र; T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M अग्र  
(for अर्थ). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> भार्यार्थं (for °त्वं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> [अ]भि (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> [अ]ति; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [अ]नु;  
D<sub>3</sub> [ए]व; D<sub>11</sub> [अ]व)मन्यसे (for [इ]च्छसेऽधमे).  
—After 15, D<sub>7.8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M<sub>1.3</sub> ins.:

537\* ततस्तु दुर्मुखो नाम राक्षसी वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
[D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> तं (for तु) ].

16 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 16 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5).  
—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> यद्वासा तपत्यर्को (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
°पेसूर्यो). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.8</sub> स (for च). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>  
यस्माच्च; N<sub>1</sub> हरौति (for यस्य च). —After 16<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub>  
(l. 1 illeg.) ins.:

538\* \*\*\*\*\*

स यो यमो देवराजः सर्वदेवा वशो स्थिताः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7.8.10</sub> स्मायतापाङ्गि; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> स्वा (B<sub>3</sub> चा;  
D<sub>4</sub> त्वा)यतापाङ्गि; D<sub>1.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स्वायता?; D<sub>3</sub> संनतापाङ्गि;  
D<sub>8</sub> वासितापाङ्गे; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वासितापाङ्गि (M<sub>1</sub> °ने) (for  
स्मायतापाङ्गे). N<sub>1</sub> तस्य तस्य च वीरस्य. —D<sub>9</sub> reads 16<sup>d</sup> in  
marg. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7.8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Cm तिष्ठसे; Cv.r.g.t as in text  
(for °ति). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तस्मात्त्वं (D<sub>1.4</sub>  
°स्य त्वं) न विमेषि किं. \* Cv.r.g. तस्य न तिष्ठसि तस्मै न  
तिष्ठसे । प्रकाशनायैऽप्यार्यत्वात्परस्मैपदं पठ्यते च । (I Cr °स्मै न  
तिष्ठसि । आत्मानं न प्रकाशयसीत्यर्थः । परस्मैपदमार्यम् ।)  
Cm : तस्य न तिष्ठसे वश इति शेषः । तस्मै न तिष्ठस इति  
वार्थः । ; so also Ct. \*

17 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 17 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5).  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> पुष्पवृष्टीश्च. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>  
पुष्पवृष्टिम् (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9.10</sub> वि)मुंचति अग्रथा (D<sub>11</sub> °च)स्ते

महा (N<sub>1</sub> सुर)द्रुमाः (S<sub>1</sub> °त्मनः). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub>  
सस्रुः; D<sub>1.2.11</sub> शुभ्र- (for सुभ्रु). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> शैलश्चभ्रात्रः  
B<sub>4</sub> द्वातलं चैव; D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Ck.t शैलाः सुस्रुतः (T<sub>2</sub> °सुभ्रु)  
(for शैलाश्च सुभ्रु). N<sub>1</sub> om. पानीयं. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>2.3.5.10.11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> यथेच्छया (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °तः; D<sub>8</sub>  
T<sub>2.3</sub> °ति); D<sub>4</sub> यदच्छया; D<sub>8</sub> यदीच्छति; Ck.t as in text  
(for यदेच्छति). D<sub>1</sub> जलदेव \*\* च्छया.

18 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 18 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5).  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> -नायस्य (for -राजस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> धीमतः;  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> भामिनि; B<sub>4</sub> मैथिलि (for भामिनि). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>5.10</sub> भार्यार्थः; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °त्वे; Ct as in text (for  
भार्यार्थं). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ह (for हि).

19 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 19 (cf. v.l. 3 and 5).  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> मन्थस्व मे; D<sub>3</sub> चैतद्वचो; G<sub>1</sub> तत्त्वं तु ते (for ते  
तत्त्वतो). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पुतत्साधु मया देवि; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> साधु वै (V<sub>1</sub> मे)  
तद्वचो देवि (N<sub>1</sub> चेदं); B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> सा त्वं (B<sub>4</sub> सार)मेतद्वचो  
देवि. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> भाषितं; D<sub>8</sub> निश्चितं; Cm.  
g.t as in text (for कथितं). G<sub>2</sub> मम (for साधु). S<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> -भाषिणि (for भामिनि). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> भाषितं  
चारुभाषिणि; D<sub>4</sub> \*\*\*\*\* भाषिणि. \* Cm.t : साधु कथितं  
साधु गृहाण (Cm °ण चेति संबन्धः) ; ; so also Cg. \*  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> पुष्टितं; G<sub>1.3</sub> सुस्थितं  
(G<sub>3</sub> °ते) (for सुस्मिते). B<sub>4</sub> पुष्टितां वाचं (for सुस्मिते  
वाक्यम्). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> अनन्या (for अन्यथा). G<sub>2</sub> भविष्यति.  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> माभूते मनसि व्यथा; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> माभूतम्  
(B<sub>4</sub> किं वै म)नसि ते व्यथा. —After 19, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

539\* समरशिरसि यस्य त्रस्तविध्वस्तचेताः  
पितृपतिरपि तूर्णं प्राक्पलायिष्ट युक्त्या ।  
विजितसकललोकं रावणं तं महेच्छं  
किमिति न बहुमानादाश्चरस्यानताक्षि ।

ततः सीतामुपागम्य राक्षस्यो विकृताननाः ।  
परुषं परुषा नार्य ऊचुस्ता वाक्यमप्रियम् ॥ १  
किं त्वमन्तःपुरे सीते सर्वभूतमनोहरे ।  
महाहृदयनोपेते न वाममनुमन्यसे ॥ २

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> तव; D<sub>3</sub> भ्रष्ट-; D<sub>4</sub> भ्रष्ट- (for वरत-). B<sub>3</sub> -विस्त- (for -विश्व-). D<sub>2</sub> देवाः (for चेताः). —(1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> सुर- (for पितु-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> युक्तः; D<sub>1</sub> युक्तं (for युक्ता). B<sub>3</sub> फलरंभयुक्ता (sic); B<sub>1</sub> पलायांभूव (for पलायित युक्ता). —(1. 3) B<sub>4</sub> यथेच्छं; D<sub>2</sub> महेशं; D<sub>11</sub> महेंद्रं (for महेच्छं). V<sub>1</sub> मन्मथेच्छं; B<sub>3</sub> स्वन्मथ-; —(1. 4) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [उ]त्तमांसि; B<sub>3</sub> [आ]यतांसि (for [आ]नतांसि).

Colophon : N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. (cont. the Sarga).  
—Sarga name : S<sub>1</sub> सीताप्रबोधः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सीतातर्जनं (D<sub>2</sub> नः); V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सीतासंतर्जनं (D<sub>3</sub> नः); D<sub>1</sub> समूहवाक्यः; D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसीसमूहवाक्यं; D<sub>10</sub> सीताप्रबोधनं; D<sub>11</sub> राक्षसीवाक्यं.  
—Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-2,4,10,11</sub> om.; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 25; D<sub>5,7-9</sub> T G M<sub>1-3</sub> 23; M<sub>2</sub> 22.—After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 22

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 °) D<sub>4</sub> पुनः (for ततः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D (except D<sub>6</sub>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1-2</sub> समस्तास्ता (for उपागम्य). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ततः (V<sub>1</sub> पुनः) प्रहस्य तां सीतां (D<sub>6</sub> \*\*). —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4,6,7,8</sub> (after corr. inf. lin. also) 9-11 -[अ]नर्हाम्; D<sub>5,8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1-2</sub> [अ]नार्या (for नार्य). M<sub>1</sub> परं परुषाया नार्या (sic). —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> ऊचुस्तद्; B<sub>4</sub> तामुचुर; D<sub>1-2,4</sub> 10,11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1-3</sub> ऊचुस्तां (for °स्ता). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अप्रियं वाक्यमनुवन्.

2 °) S<sub>1</sub> सा (for किं). —°) B<sub>4</sub> पूर्व- (for सर्व-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> मनोरमे. N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4,6</sub> सर्वकामसमायु (B<sub>3</sub> °मन्वि; D<sub>1-4</sub> °मायु)ते. —After 2°°, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> ins.:

540\* चारुलसमाकीर्णे न विश्वसिधि मैथिलि ।

—D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) from 2° up to l. 2 of 541\*. —°) D<sub>1</sub> शयने पाने (sic) (for °नोपेते). —°) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> बहु मन्यसे; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अमिनंदसि (for अनुमन्यसे). B<sub>1-2</sub> निवासं नाभिनंदसि.

3 D<sub>2</sub> om. up to l. 2 of 541\* (cf. v.l. 2). D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl.) 3. D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 3°. —°) B<sub>1</sub> मनसा; D<sub>7,9</sub> मानुषे (sic) (for °पी). D<sub>1</sub> त्वं (for [ए]व). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10</sub> मानुपी मानुषं रामं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मनसा मानुषं

मानुपी मानुषस्यैव भार्यात्वं बहु मन्यसे ।  
प्रत्याहर मनो रामान्न त्वं जातु भविष्यसि ॥ ३  
मानुपी मानुषं तं तु राममिच्छसि शोभने ।  
राज्याद्धृष्टमसिद्धार्थं विकृष्यं तमनिन्दिते ॥ ४

चैव (V<sub>1</sub> वै त्वं; B<sub>2</sub> त्वेवं; B<sub>3</sub> भीह). —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> किं तं त्वं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भवति; D<sub>1</sub> पवीत्वं; D<sub>3</sub> किं तु त्वं (for भार्यात्वं). —°) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> निवर्तये मतिं रामान्. —°) D<sub>7,9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Ck.t [ए]वं; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for त्वं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> गमिष्यसि; D<sub>7,9</sub> Ck.t भविष्यति. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-2,4</sub> न तं (N<sub>1</sub> त्वं; D<sub>1</sub> तु) जातु गमिष्यसि; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> न त्वं तत्र (D<sub>10</sub> जातं [sic]) गमिष्यसि; B<sub>3</sub> न त्वं जीवितु-मिच्छसि. Ck: रामादिनि पदम्. “नैवं जातु भविष्यति” इति पाङ्क्तम्। एवं ते रामसंगमासीष्टं जातु कदाचिदप्यतः परं न भविष्यति। अत्र रामस्य प्रसक्त्यभावात्तत्र च तत्र प्रसक्त्यभावा-चेत्याशयः।; so also Ct. C. —After 3, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-3,6,10,11</sub> (1. 3-4 only after 2, owing to om.) ins.; D<sub>4</sub> ins. before 3°°:

541\* किं त्वमावसथे रम्ये नानास्त्रविभूषिते ।

सह राक्षसराजेन रमसे नार्य मैथिलि ।

येन देवास्त्रयस्त्रिंशत्सुरराजश्च निजितः ।

तस्य नैर्द्धराजस्य भार्यायं किं न कल्पसे ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> om. l. 1-2. D<sub>4</sub> reads l. 1 after l. 4. —(1. 1) D<sub>3</sub> अंतपुरे (for आवसथे). V<sub>1</sub> सर्व- (for नाना-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> त्वं (N<sub>1</sub> सर्वे)काममनोहरे; B<sub>4</sub> त्वं त्वेकमनोहरे; D<sub>1-2,10</sub> द्वि- (D<sub>1</sub> °व्ये)काममनोहरे; D<sub>3</sub> त्वं त्वेकमनोहरे (for the post. half). —D<sub>4</sub> om. l. 2. —(1. 2) D<sub>6</sub> नदा- (for सह). B<sub>3</sub> छतु (for नाथ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3,10</sub> चारुलसमाकीर्णे न वासं बहु (D<sub>10</sub> वासं बहु न) मन्यसे (N<sub>1</sub> न वामं मन्यसे न किं [sic]). —(1. 3) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2,3,10,11</sub> येन लोकास्त्रयः सर्वे (for the prior half). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from the post. half up to l. 4. —(1. 4) B<sub>4</sub> राक्षस- (for वैर्द्ध-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> भार्यायं; D<sub>2,4,11</sub> भार्यात्वं; D<sub>3</sub> भार्यायं (for °वै). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> तु (for न). B<sub>3</sub> भार्या किं न भविष्यति; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> भार्यात्वं किं न मन्यसे (for the post. half). ]; while D<sub>5,7-9</sub> S ins. after 3 :

542\* त्रैलोक्यवसुभोक्तारं रावणं राक्षसेश्वरम् ।

भर्तारमुपसंगम्य विहरस्व यथामुखम् ।

[ (1. 1) M<sub>2</sub> राक्षसायिषं (for °श्वरम्). ]

4 °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-10</sub> रामं; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> किं त्वं; D<sub>2-4,11</sub> गंतुः T<sub>3</sub> G तं त्वं; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for तं तु). —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कांतम्; D<sub>1</sub> गंतुम्; Ct as in text (for रामम्). D<sub>1</sub> शोभनं. C. Cv: मानुषं तं त्विति सम्यक्। तं स्वमिति पाठो लेखकभ्रान्तिभूतः।; Ct: मानुपी मानुषं तं तु

G. 5. 25. 8  
B. 5. 24. 5  
L. 5. 19. 6

G. 5. 25. 9  
B. 5. 24. 6  
L. 5. 19. 7

राक्षसीनां वचः श्रुत्वा सीता पद्मनिभेक्षणा ।  
नेत्राभ्यामश्रुपूर्णाभ्यामिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ५  
यदिदं लोकविद्विष्टमुदाहरथ संगताः ।  
नैतन्मनसि वाक्यं मे किञ्चिदपि प्रतितिष्ठति ॥ ६  
न मानुषी राक्षसस्य भार्या भवितुमर्हति ।  
कामं खादत मां सर्वा न करिष्यामि वो वचः ।

राममिति पाठः ।; G: मानुषीति हेतुगर्भम् । मानुषी त्वं मानुषं  
तस्मिच्छसि. —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> राष्ट्रद; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-6,11</sub>  
राज्य-; Cm as in text (for राज्याद्). T<sub>2</sub> अदृष्टार्थः;  
Cm as in text (for असिद्धार्थः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2,6,8,11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M  
त्वम्; Cm as in text (for तुम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1,2,4,6</sub> विक्रवं  
हो (D<sub>2</sub> दी नशांघवं; G<sub>3</sub> वाक्यहीनमर्निदिते. —After 4, N<sub>1</sub>  
(partly illeg.) ins. :

543\* ततस्तासां तदा तत्र जल्पन्ती तां \*विप्रियम् ।  
अनिष्टं राक्षसां यच्च \* \* \* \* \*

5 <sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> पद्मनिभानना; D<sub>2</sub> पद्मदलेक्षणा.  
—°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,10</sub> वारि-; D<sub>4</sub> परि- (for अश्रु-). —After  
5°, N<sub>1</sub> ins. :

544\* पश्यन्ती चर \* भृशम् ।  
नित्यस्तनौ मुहुश्चैव.

6 <sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> दारुणं (for संगताः). —°) V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>1,6</sub> तन् (for [ए]तन्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,3,4,10</sub> transp.  
वाक्यं and मे. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कलुषं. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub>  
संप्रतिष्ठते; N<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin. also as in V<sub>1</sub>) संप्रपद्यते; V B  
D<sub>2,6</sub> संप्र(B<sub>3</sub> परि)वर्तते; T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> भाति वः  
(for प्रतितिष्ठति).

7 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 7<sup>a</sup> -<sup>d</sup>. —°) D<sub>2,6,11</sub> खादंतु  
(for खादत). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> रावणं (for वो वचः). —After  
7°, N<sub>1</sub> ins. :

545\* आराध्या नात्र मुख्यानामन्यानां च महीयसाम् ।  
न स\*तां च सर्वेषां देवता मम राघवः ।  
देवता \*\*\* यज्ञा विश्वेष्टादि वो दिशः । (illeg.) [3]  
सर्वं वै ते समे भक्षा राघवः परमो मतः । [7]  
[Lines 4, 5, 6 and 8 are illeg.]

—N<sub>1</sub> om. 7<sup>a</sup>. —°) S<sub>1</sub> धीतो (for दीनो). D<sub>10</sub> राष्ट्रहीनो;  
G<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि दुरिद्रो (for राज्यहीनो). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> स मे;  
B<sub>3</sub> रामो (for वो मे). —After 7, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> ins. ;  
N<sub>1</sub> cont. after 545\* :

546\* यज्ञो गुरुर्महातेजाः शक्रस्यानुमतो यथा ।  
न स शक्यः परित्यक्तुं ममैवं दैवतं पतिः ।

[ (1. x) N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for the prior half. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> राजा  
(for यज्ञो). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सर्वस्य (for शक्रस्य). D<sub>11</sub> [अ]नुगतो.  
—D<sub>1</sub> om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> transp. न and स.

दीनो वा राज्यहीनो वा यो मे भर्ता स मे गुरुः ॥ ७

सीताया वचनं श्रुत्वा राक्षस्यः क्रोधमूर्छिताः ।  
भर्त्सयन्ति स्म परुषैर्वाक्यै रावणचोदिताः ॥ ८

अवलीनः स निर्वाक्यो हनुमाञ्जिशपाद्रुमे ।

सीतां संतर्जयन्तीस्ता राक्षसीरशृणोत्क्रपिः ॥ ९

D<sub>3</sub> संशक्यं (for स शक्यः). N<sub>1</sub> दैवतः. S<sub>1</sub> यथा; D<sub>2,3,11</sub> पति  
(for पतिः). ];

while N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 7 :

547\* यथा भृगुर्महावीर्यः स्वस्याः पत्न्या मतोऽभवत् ।  
तथाशक्यः परित्यक्तुं ममासौ दैवतं पतिः ।

[ (1. x) B<sub>1</sub> (m. also as above) गुरुः (for भृगुः).  
V<sub>2</sub> स्वस्यां पत्न्यां. V प्रियो (for मतो). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भवेत् (for अभवत्).  
B<sub>3</sub> पत्न्यामस्यां यतो भवेत् (sic); B<sub>4</sub> स्वस्यां पत्न्यां रतो भवेत्  
(for the post. half). —(1. 2) V B<sub>4</sub> तथाशक्यः; B<sub>3</sub> न हि  
शक्यः. B<sub>1</sub> (m. also). 3 मया (for मम). V<sub>2</sub> ममासौ दैवतः पतिः  
(for the post. half). ] ;  
whereas D<sub>2,7-9</sub> S ins. :

548\* तं नित्यमनुरक्तास्मि यथा सूर्यं सुवर्चला ।  
यथा शची महाभागा शक्रं समुपतिष्ठति ।  
अरुन्धती वसिष्ठं च रोहिणी शशिनं यथा ।  
लोपामुद्रा यथागस्त्यं सुकन्या च्यवनं यथा ।  
सावित्री सत्यवन्तं च कपिलं श्रीमती यथा । [5]  
सौदासं मदन्यन्तीव केशिनी सागरं यथा ।  
नैषधं दमयन्तीव भैमी पतिमनुव्रता ।  
तथाहमिदं वाक्कुरं रामं पतिमनुव्रता ।

[ (1. 2) G<sub>1</sub> महाभागं. D<sub>2,8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1,2</sub> समनुतिष्ठति. —T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> transp. 1. 4 and 5. —(1. 7) T<sub>2</sub> अनुत्तमा (for व्रता).  
—G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 1. 8. ]

8 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1,6</sub> तद्वचः; D<sub>4</sub> तद्वचनं (hypm.)  
(for वचनं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> साधु (for क्रोध-). —V<sub>1</sub> illeg.  
for 8° - 23. —°) B<sub>3</sub> तर्जयन्ति (for भर्त्सयन्ति). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B  
D<sub>6</sub> वैदेहीं; D<sub>3</sub> परुषं (for पैर-). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> -देक्षिताः;  
D<sub>1</sub> -नोदिताः; D<sub>11</sub> -नोदितेः (for -चोदिताः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
कुरैर्वाक्यैस्ततस्ततः. —After 8, N<sub>1</sub> (partly illeg.) ins. :

549\* रावणं च त्वरात्मानं दूरावारं \* नस्त्विषम् ।  
\* \* \* \* \* दनिष्टरुष्टभाषिणम् ।  
इष्टवान्श्रुतवान्सर्वं वानरो मारुतात्मजः ।

9 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 9 (cf. v.l. 8). —°) S<sub>1</sub> अथ  
(for अव-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,6</sub> D<sub>2,10</sub> तु तद्वचनं; N<sub>1</sub> तु हनुमान्;  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4,11</sub> तु (B<sub>2</sub> च) निर्वाक्यो (D<sub>11</sub> च्यो); Ck. t as  
in text (for स नि°). B<sub>3</sub> अवलीनं तु निःशब्दो. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
अ \* कः (for हनुमान्). T<sub>2</sub> Ck शिशपातरौ; Ct as in text



तामभिक्रम्य संरक्ष्या वेपमानां समन्ततः ।  
 भृशं संललितहुर्दीप्तान्प्रलम्बदशनच्छदान् ॥ १०  
 ऊचुश्च परमकुट्टाः प्रगृह्याशु परक्षधान् ।  
 नेयमर्हति भर्तारं रावणं राक्षसाधिपम् ॥ ११  
 सा भर्त्स्यमाना भीमाभी राक्षसीभिर्विरानना ।  
 सा बाष्पमपमार्जन्ती शिशवां तापुषागमत् ॥ १२  
 ततस्तां शिशवां सीता राक्षसीभिः समावृता ।

( for °नुमे ). —For 9<sup>ad</sup>, Ś1 Ñ V2 B D1-4.6.10.11  
 subst. :

550\* सीतां संतर्जयन्तीनां राक्षसीनामुपाशृणोव ।

[ D1.3 संभ(D1 निर्भे)त्सर्वतीनां. B2 D1.4 तातां वाच्यम्  
 (for राक्षसीनां). Ñ1 अशृणोद्वचः (hypm.); Ñ2 B1-3  
 त(Ñ2 च) शृणुवे; D2 समाशृणोव; D3 °शृणोव (for उपाशृणोव).  
 V2 B4 शृणुवे पवनामजः (for the post. half). ]

10 V1 illeg. for 10 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup> Ñ1 संबद्धां;  
 T1.3 G2.3 M2.3 संकुट्टा (for संरक्ष्या). V2 B D2.3.6.9.10.11  
 M1 तामभिक्रम्य संरक्ष्या (B1.4 D2.11 °दधां); D1.4 तास्व-  
 तिक्रम्य संरक्ष्या; T2 तां समीक्ष्य सुसंरक्ष्या. —D11 om.  
 10<sup>b</sup>—11<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> Ñ1 D2-4 ततस्ततः (for समन्ततः). Ś1  
 D1.10 वेपमानास्ततस्ततः. —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D2.10 जिह्वां; Ñ1 D3  
 चोष्ठः; Ñ2 V2 B D4.6 जिह्वाः (for दीप्ताम्). D1 भृशं  
 ललितहुर्जिह्वोष्ठाः. —<sup>d</sup> D5.7.9 T3 M प्रलंबाद्; D3 प्रलंब-  
 (for प्रलम्ब-). Ś1 Ñ V2 B D3.4.6.10 च्छदाः (for °दान्).  
 D1 प्रलंबं दशनच्छदाः; D2 प्रलंबरदनच्छदाः.

11 V1 illeg. for 11 (cf. v.l. 8). D11 om. 11<sup>a</sup>  
 (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 Ñ2 V2 B D1-4.6.10 ऊचुश्चैनां  
 सुसंरक्ष्या (V2 B1 D2 °दधां); Ñ1 ऊचुश्चैनां पुना हृष्टा; D3 ऊचुः  
 परमसंकुट्टाः. —After 11<sup>a</sup>, Ñ1 ins. :

551\* राक्षस्यो दुरतिक्रमाः ।

भयंकराः समं व\*.

—<sup>b</sup> Ś1 परिगृह्याः; Ñ2 V2 B1-3 D6 गृहीत्वानि-(D6 °पि);  
 T2 G2 प्रगृह्यासि- (for °ह्याशु). —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D10 नैनम्;  
 D3 नैनम्; D5 नैनम्. Ñ1 D1-4 हृच्छति (for बर्हति). D1-4  
 रावणं व(D4 वा)ध्यतामिवं (for °द). Ñ2 V2 B D6 यदि  
 नेच्छसि भर्तारं रावणं वध्यसे भुवं.

12 V1 illeg. for 12 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup> D5 M3  
 संभर्त्स्यमानाः Cr.gp.k.t as in text. Ñ2 V2 B D6 घोराभी  
 (for भीमाभी). Ś1 (sic) D10 सा भर्त्स्यते न भीमाक्षी (D10 °भी);  
 D1 निर्भर्त्स्यमाना भीमाक्षी (sic). —<sup>b</sup> B2 D1.4.7.9  
 G2 वरांगना. ☞ Cg : सा भर्त्स्यमानेति पाठे भर्त्स्योपगमनरूप-  
 कियामेदात्तच्छब्दद्वयम्. ☞ —<sup>c</sup> B2.4 D6 T1 स- (for  
 सा). Ñ1 D2.3 उपसर्पती; Ñ2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 अपसर्पती; T

अभिगम्य विशालाक्षी तस्थौ शोकपरिप्लुता ॥ १३  
 तां कृशां दीनवदनां मलिनाम्बरधारिणीम् ।  
 भर्त्सयांचक्रिरे भीमा राक्षस्यस्ताः समन्ततः ॥ १४  
 ततस्तां विनता नाम राक्षसी भीमदर्शना ।  
 अव्रवीत्कुपिताकारा कराला निर्णतोदरी ॥ १५  
 सीते पर्याप्तमेतावद्भर्त्स्येहो निदर्शितः ।  
 सर्वत्रातिकृतं भद्रे व्यसनायोपकल्पते ॥ १६

G2 M1.2 Ck अव(T2 °मि)मात्रेती; Cr as in text (for  
 अप°). B2 सा चक्षुषा बाष्पमयी (for °). B2 D2.9 सक्-  
 (for ताम्). Ś1 D10 सबाष्पमुखपर्यता शिशवां सा समागमत्;  
 D1.4.11 सबाष्पमुपसर्पती शिशवां रुमुपागमत् (D11 °ता).  
 —After 12, Ñ1 ins. :

552\* अश्रुपूर्णमुखी दीना अश्रुसिकपयोधरा ।

13 V1 illeg. for 13 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup> D1 सा  
 (for तां). D2.3 T2.3 G2 Cg शिशुपां. —<sup>b</sup> Ñ2 उपद्रुताः;  
 V2 B1.2.4 अमिद्रुताः; B2 अनुव्रताः; D2 विरोदिता; T2 °वृतां  
 (for समावृता). Ñ1 राक्षसीपरिमलिता. —After 13,  
 Ñ1 ins. :

553\* समीक्ष्य \* रुदन्तीं च मरणे कृतनिश्चयाम् ।

रावणस्य पित्रां भार्यां सशोकं जनकामजायम् ।

14 V1 illeg. for 14 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup> V2 वरां  
 (for कृशां). —<sup>b</sup> Ñ2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 -संभृतां; D2.7-9 T4  
 M1.2 -वासिनीं (for -धानिणीम्). Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 मलिनां  
 क्लृप्ता (D2.11 °ष्ट; D3 कृष्ट)वाससां. —<sup>c</sup> D11 T1.3 M3 सीतां;  
 G2 सर्वां (for भीमा). Ñ2 V2 B D6 अत्रासयंत( Ñ2 D6 °श्रः;  
 B4 °स्तां) वैदेहीं (for °). M3 तां (for ताः). G2 विकृता-  
 ननाः (for ताः समन्ततः). D2 वित्रासयंत्यो वैदेहीं राक्षस्य-  
 स्तर्जयंति च.

15 V1 illeg. for 15 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 Ñ V2  
 B D2.3.6.7.9-11 तु (for तां). D4 त्रिजटा; D11 वनिता  
 (meta.) (for विनता). —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 D2.10 भीमनिः (D10 °नि)-  
 स्वना; Ñ V2 B D6 घोरदर्शना. —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 D2.4.10.11 कृता  
 (for -[वा]कारा). —<sup>d</sup> D1 बहुला; D3 T2 कराली  
 (for °ला). Ś1 V2 B1 D2.10 निम्नितोदरी; Ñ2 D6 विन°;  
 Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for निम्नितो°). ☞ Cv.g : निम्नितो-  
 दरी उच्चतोदरी।; Cm.k.t : निम्नितो° कृतोदरी (Ck निम्नितो°;  
 Ct अतिनिम्नितोदरी). ☞

16 V1 illeg. for 16 (cf. v.l. 8). D6 om. 16. —<sup>b</sup>  
 T2 M3 भर्तुः (for भर्तु°). G2 विदर्शितः. Ś1 D10 भर्तु°वि  
 (Ś1 °तुर्थि)ता प्रदर्शिता; Ñ1 D1.4.7-9.11 भर्तुः (D1-4.11  
 °तु°)खेदः प्रदर्शितः; Ñ2 V2 B भर्तुः (B °तु°) खेदनि  
 (B2 °हासि)दर्शनं. —After 16<sup>a</sup>, Ñ1 ins. :

G. 5. 25. 21  
B. 5. 24. 22  
L. 5. 19. 20

परितुष्टास्मि भद्रं ते मानुपस्ते कृतो विधिः ।  
ममापि तु वचः पथ्यं ब्रुवन्त्याः कुरु मैथिलि ॥ १७  
रावणं भज भर्तारं भर्तारं सर्वरक्षसाम् ।  
विक्रान्तं रूपवन्तं च सुरेशमिव वासवम् ॥ १८  
दक्षिणं त्यागशीलं च सर्वस्य प्रियवादिनम् ।  
मानुषं कृपणं रामं त्यक्त्वा रावणमाश्रय ॥ १९

554\* एतावत्ते श्रीमत्या धर्मश्चापि क्रियासतिः ।

—<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> निकृतं (for [अ]तिकृतं). T<sub>2</sub> भद्रं. B<sub>3</sub> सर्वमा-  
विष्कृतं भद्रे. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> विकृताय (for व्यसनाय). D<sub>2</sub> [ए]व  
(for [उ]व-). D<sub>8</sub> [उ]पकल्प्यते. D<sub>1.5</sub> व्यवसायोपपद्य  
(D<sub>8</sub> °कल्प)ते.

17 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 17 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> परि-  
तुष्टाः स्म. N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ते भद्रे; B<sub>4</sub> भद्रे ते; D<sub>2</sub> ते  
भीरु (for भद्रं ते). S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2-4.10.11</sub> कर्तव्यं मानुषं  
कृ (B<sub>3</sub> °पाह)तं; D<sub>1</sub> कर्तव्यमतिमानुषं (for °). D<sub>6</sub> सीते भद्रे  
न कर्तव्यं मानुषं प्रति ते ब्रुचं. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.10</sub> वचनं; N̄<sub>1</sub>  
illeg.; D<sub>2.5.11</sub> च वचः (for तु वचः). N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
ममात्रा (B<sub>1-3</sub> °म चा)पि वचस्य (V<sub>2</sub> यथा)तथ्यं; D<sub>1</sub> तत्त्वं  
ममापि वचनं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2-4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> ब्रुवन्त्याः. N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> शृणु  
(for कुरु).

18 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 18 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कुरु  
(for भज). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) भर्तारं. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3.3</sub>  
D<sub>1.10</sub> विक्रान्त-; D<sub>8</sub> विघ्नान्तं (sic). S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> रूपसंपन्नं;  
D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> आपततं च (for रूपवन्तं च). —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
वीरानिद्रसमं युधि.

19 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 19 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
दाक्षिण्यं (sic); T<sub>2</sub> अक्षीणं. N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चा (B<sub>4</sub> ची)य-  
शीलं; B<sub>3</sub> चीयवन्तं (for त्याग°). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> T M<sub>3</sub> प्रियदर्शनं.  
—<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> दीनं (for रामं). B<sub>4</sub> त्यक्त्वा रामं (by transp.).  
D<sub>10</sub> मानुपमाश्रय (sic).

20 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 20 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> दिव्यांग-  
राने. D<sub>1-9</sub> T G M<sub>1.2</sub> वैदेही. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> भूषिते. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>  
भूतानाम् (for लोका°). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1.7-9</sub> transp. सर्वेषां  
and लोकानाम्. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> स्वाहा चाग्नेर्. S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>2</sub> (inf.  
lin. also as in text) B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> पत्नी; G<sub>1</sub> देवि (for  
देवी). —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>2-4</sub> शची चंद्रस्य; D<sub>11</sub> (with hiatus) शची  
इंद्रस्य. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> राजते (for शोभने). N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> शक्रस्य  
च यथा शची. —After 20, S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

555\* उमा देवी च रुद्रस्य संख्या पूज्यो वरानने ।  
दाक्षायणी च सोमस्य लक्ष्मीर्विष्णोर्यशस्विनी ।  
वाग्वातस्य शुभा भार्या नित्यं बहुमता प्रिया ।  
एवं स्वं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य भव पत्नी वरानने ।

[D<sub>10</sub> transp. l. 1 and 2. —(l. 1) N̄<sub>1</sub> ते\* (for उमा).

दिव्याङ्गरागा वैदेहि दिव्याभरणभूषिता ।  
अद्यप्रभृति सर्वेषां लोकानामीश्वरी भव ।  
अग्नेः स्वाहा यथा देवी शचीवेन्द्रस्य शोभने ॥ २०  
किं ते रामेण वैदेहि कृपणेन गतायुषा ॥ २१  
एतदुक्तं च मे वाक्यं यदि त्वं न करिष्यसि ।  
अस्मिन्मुहूर्ते सर्वास्त्वां भक्षयिष्यामहे वयम् ॥ २२

N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> देवस्य (for देवी च). D<sub>1</sub> राज्ञी (for संख्या).  
D<sub>10</sub> विराजते (for वरानने). —S<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 2-4.  
—(l. 2) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दीक्षा (D<sub>3</sub> दाक्षी) देवस्य सोमस्य; D<sub>2.11</sub> दीक्षा  
सोमस्य देवस्य (for the prior half). N̄<sub>1</sub> transp. लक्ष्मीर्  
and विष्णोर्. D<sub>10</sub> मनस्विनी (for यश°). —D<sub>10</sub> om. l. 3.  
—(l. 3) D<sub>3</sub> शिवा (for शुभा). N̄<sub>1</sub> रामो तस्य °मा भार्या  
(illeg.); D<sub>2</sub> वाग्वातः शुशुभा भार्या (for the prior half).  
D<sub>11</sub> बहुमती. —(l. 4) N̄<sub>1</sub> एवं राक्षसराजस्य (for the prior  
half). D<sub>1</sub> भयभीता (sic); D<sub>2</sub> युक्ता पत्नी; D<sub>10</sub> पत्नी भव (by  
transp.) (for भव पत्नी).];

while N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 20:

556\* उमा रुद्रस्य देवस्य सूर्यस्य च सुवर्चला ।  
दीक्षा सोमस्य महिषी लक्ष्मीर्विष्णोर्यशस्विनी ।  
ब्रह्मणो वा क्रिया भार्या संख्या पूज्यो वरानना ।  
एवं त्वं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य युक्ता पत्नी वरानना ।

[(l. 1) B<sub>3</sub> उमा देवस्य शंभोश्च (for the prior half).  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> सुवर्चला (for °र्चला). —(l. 2) B<sub>3</sub> om. लक्ष्मी.  
N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विष्णोर्लक्ष्मीर् (by transp.). —(l. 3) V<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्म-  
लोकप्रिया भार्या; B<sub>4</sub> ब्रह्मणो क्षीरंथा भार्या (for the prior half).  
B<sub>2</sub> वरानना. —(l. 4) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> वरानने; B<sub>3</sub> शुभानना (for  
वरा°).]

21 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 21 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> तेन  
(hypm.) (for ते). B<sub>3</sub> रूपेण (for रामेण). N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B  
D<sub>6</sub> सुभगे. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> मानुषेण (for कृपणेन). —After  
21, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

557\* रावणं भज भर्तारं त्वच्चित्तं त्वत्परायणम् ।

22 V<sub>1</sub> (first time) illeg. for 22 (cf. v.l. 8).  
N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> repeat 22 after l. 2 of 563\*.  
—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both second time) D<sub>1.4</sub> एवमुक्तं;  
D<sub>2</sub> एतद्युक्तं. B<sub>2</sub> (second time) वाक्यं मे (by transp.).  
—<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> (both second time) यदीदं (for यदि त्वं).  
M<sub>1</sub> न त्वं (by transp.). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> (first time) om. त्वां.  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3.10.11</sub> भक्षया (D<sub>3.11</sub> °चे)म (B<sub>3</sub> °मो)  
न संशयः; V<sub>2</sub> (second time) भक्षयिष्यामो न संशयः  
(hypm.); B<sub>1.2</sub> (both second time) भक्षयिष्यत्यसंशयः;  
B<sub>4</sub> (second time) भक्ष्यामो नात्र संशयः (sic). —After  
22 (first occurrence), B<sub>2</sub> ins.:

558\* तिल्लः कारयिष्यामि आज्ञा या रावणस्य च ।



अन्या तु विकटा नाम लम्बमानपयोधरा ।  
अवचीत्कुपिता सीतां मुष्टिमुद्यम्य गर्जती ॥ २३  
बहून्यप्रतिरूपाणि वचनानि सुदुर्मते ।  
अनुक्रोशान्मृदुत्वाच्च सोढानि तव मैथिलि ।  
न च नः कुरूपे वाक्यं हितं कालपुरस्कृतम् ॥ २४

[ Note the hiatus between the two halves. ]

—After 22, B<sub>3</sub> ins. l. 3-5 of 563\*.

23 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 23 (cf. v. l. 8). B<sub>3</sub> om. 23-24.  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अथ नो; D<sub>3</sub> अन्या सु-; D<sub>4</sub> अन्यान्वा; D<sub>5</sub> अन्याति-  
(for अन्या तु). S<sub>1</sub> विकटा; D<sub>10</sub> विकटा. B<sub>4</sub> (m.) घोरा  
(for नाम). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 राक्षसी क्रोधमुद्धिता;  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसी घोरदर्शना. —After 23<sup>ab</sup>,  
N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

559\* महाधोरा घोरा वा घोरकर्मा महोद्यमा ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 वचनं (for कुपिता). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अवचीत्कुपिताकारा. —After 23<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.4  
D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

560\* दीप्तास्या दीप्तलोचना ।

जानकीं कुपिताकारां.

—<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> यष्टिम्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-10 M<sub>1</sub> Ck.t तर्जती; N<sub>1</sub> illeg.;  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.3 गर्जति. Ct: तर्जती तर्जयन्ती. —After  
23, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

561\* गर्जयन्ती भर्त्सयन्ती तर्जयन्ती पुनः पुनः ।

24 B<sub>3</sub> om. 24 (cf. v.l. 23). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> प्रतिरूपाणि;  
D<sub>5</sub>.8 T<sub>1</sub>.3 M<sub>1</sub>.3 [अ]प्रियरूपाणि (for [अ]प्रति<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>b</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>.10 महामते; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.3.11 सहामि ते; N<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.6 सहामहे; T<sub>2</sub> च दुर्मते (for सुदुर्मते). —After  
24<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

562\* ऋणोभ्यप्रतिरूपाणि श्रवणाप्रियकारिणी ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> अनुक्रोश-. B<sub>2</sub> महत्त्वाच् (for मृदु<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>b</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 खेहाच्च; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> लपंत्यास्; D<sub>1</sub>.4 वात्सल्यात्;  
D<sub>8</sub> प्रोक्तानि; D<sub>11</sub> ललंत्यास् (for सोढानि). G<sub>1</sub> मम  
(for तव). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>5</sub> खेहाच्च (B<sub>4</sub> हत्वात्; D<sub>6</sub> om.)  
तव जानकि. —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11  
ins.; B<sub>3</sub> ins. l. 3-5 only after 22 (owing to om.):

563\* तव हेतोर्वयं बाले परिक्रिश्यामहे ध्रुवम् ।

इच्छ वा रावणं सीते नेच्छ वा किं चिरेण ते ।

ततो ह्यमुखी घोरा लम्बितास्या निशाचरी ।

अवचीत्कुपिता सीतां दीप्तास्या दीप्तलोचना ।

अनुनीता स्वमस्माभिः परं सान्त्वेन मैथिलि । [5]

[(1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विशालाक्षि; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 वयं सर्वाः  
(for वयं बाले). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.11 चिरं; V<sub>1</sub> पुवं (sic); V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.4  
वयं; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मृशं (for ध्रुवम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सर्वाः क्रिष्यामहे यतः

आनीतासि समुद्रस्य पारमन्यैर्दुरासदम् ।

रावणान्तःपुरं घोरं प्रविष्टा चासि मैथिलि ॥ २५

रावणस्य गृहे रुद्धा अस्माभिस्तु सुरक्षिता ।

न त्वां शक्तः परित्रातुमपि साक्षात्पुरंदरः ॥ २६

G. 5. 25. 39  
B. 5. 24. 32  
L. 5. 29. 33

(for the post. half). —(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स्वं (for वा).  
N<sub>1</sub> गच्छ स्वं; D<sub>3</sub> इच्छाम (sic); D<sub>4</sub> अथवा (for इच्छ वा).  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मदे (for सीते). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.10 किं चिरेण त्रिवन्दे; N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>.2.11 किं चिरे (D<sub>1</sub> रामे)ण त्रिस्तव वा N<sub>1</sub> त्रिदं नृतो  
[corrupt]; D<sub>4</sub> किं चिरेणैव पृच्छ वा (for the post.  
half). —After 1. 2, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> repeat (var.) 22.  
—(1. 3) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 ततो ह्य (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वै) मुखी  
(D<sub>3</sub> वचमुक्ती) नाम संवनान (N<sub>1</sub> प्रवेष्टित) यथोचरा. —N<sub>1</sub> reads  
l. 4 twice. —(1. 4) Prior half = 23<sup>a</sup> and post.  
half = l. 1 of 560\*. B<sub>1</sub> कुपिता. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> दीप्ता; B<sub>1</sub> नीता;  
D<sub>3</sub> दीप्ता (for सीतां). B<sub>1</sub> सीतां तां; D<sub>6</sub> ०त्वा (for दीप्तास्या).  
D<sub>2</sub>.4.11 दीप्तमुद्धिता. —D<sub>4</sub> om. l. 5. —(1. 5) —After the  
prior half of l. 5, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

564\*

सर्वान्निर्धुगक्षरेः ।

बहुनेव चिरं साधु.

S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 चिरं (for परं). N<sub>1</sub> सान्त्वेन तु जानकी (for  
the post. half).].

—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3.11 न च तत् (N<sub>1</sub> मे); V<sub>2</sub> यदि नः; B<sub>4</sub>  
न चेत्स्वं; G<sub>1</sub> नहि नः (for न च नः). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> कुरुते.  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> ध्रुवं; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> इदं (for द्विदं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> काल  
उपस्थिते; B<sub>1</sub>-3 काल (B<sub>3</sub> \*\*\*) परिकृतं; D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C.v.m.  
g.k ०पुरःसरं; D<sub>10</sub>.11 ०पुपस्थिते (D<sub>10</sub> ०तं); Cr.t as in text  
(for ०पुरस्कृतम्).

25 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> अनुनीतासि (hypm.). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>.10 मर्त्यैर्;  
D<sub>3</sub> अति-; G<sub>1</sub> मन्ये (for मन्यैर्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>.1 (inf. lin.  
also) B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> दुरागमे. —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> reads 27<sup>ab</sup>.  
—B<sub>4</sub> om. 25<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> -[अ]तःपुरं रम्यं; D<sub>2</sub>-9 ०पुरे घोरे.  
—<sup>d</sup>) V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> [अ]सि च (by transp.). N<sub>1</sub> प्रविष्टा  
\*\* यास्यसि (illeg.). —After 25, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub>  
read 27<sup>ab</sup>.

26 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.11 T<sub>3</sub> रुद्धाम् (for रुद्धा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>2</sub>.6.10 रावणांतःपुरं (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> रं) रुद्धाम् (B<sub>3</sub> गच्छ). —Note  
hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) T (except T<sub>3</sub> to avoid  
hiatus) ह्यस्माभिः. S<sub>1</sub> च परक्षितां; N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6  
10.11 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> च सुरक्षितां (D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ०ता); B<sub>3</sub> परिरक्षिता;  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub>-9 G<sub>1</sub>.3 Ct स्वनिरक्षिता (B<sub>4</sub> ०ता); T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तु  
सुरक्षिता (T<sub>2</sub> ०ता); M<sub>1</sub> तज्यं रक्षिता (for तु सुरं).  
—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> अपि देवः; D<sub>3</sub> साक्षादपि (by transp.)  
(for अपि साक्षात्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> शतक्रतुः (for पुरंदरः).



G. 5. 25. 38  
B. 5. 24. 32  
L. 5. 19. 34

कुरुष्व हितवादिन्या वचनं मम मैथिलि ।  
अलमश्रुप्रपातेन त्यज शोकमनर्थकम् ॥ २७  
भज प्रीतिं प्रहर्षं च त्यजैतां नित्यदैन्यताम् ।  
सीते राक्षसराजेन सह क्रीड यथासुखम् ॥ २८  
जानासि हि यथा भीरु स्त्रीणां यौवनमध्रुवम् ।  
यावन्न ते व्यतिक्रामेत्तावत्सुखमवाप्नुहि ॥ २९  
उद्यानानि च रम्याणि पर्वतोपवनानि च ।  
सह राक्षसराजेन चर त्वं मदिरेक्षणे ॥ ३०

27 °) V<sub>2</sub> वचनम्. N<sub>1</sub> तव (for मम). —N<sub>2</sub> V B (B<sub>2</sub> after 25<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> read 27<sup>cd</sup> after 25. —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6.10.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तुल्यम्; Cr.m as in text (for अलम्). D<sub>7-9</sub> Cmp -निपातेन (for -प्रपा°) N<sub>1</sub> तुल्यमात्मप्रदानेन. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> लोकम् (sic) (for शोकम्).

28 °) B<sub>4</sub> भद्रे (for भज). D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रीतिः (for प्रीतिं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.10</sub> च (for प्र-). D<sub>2.11</sub> भज प्रहर्षं प्रीतिं (D<sub>11</sub> शोकं) च. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> त्यज तां च (hypm.); D<sub>7</sub> त्यजतां; D<sub>8.9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> त्यज तां; G<sub>2</sub> त्यजैतां (for त्यजैतां). D<sub>2.4</sub> नित्यदीनतां. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> त्यज त्वं (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> तां) नित्यदीनतां; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.5</sub> त्यजैतां (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> °जतां; B<sub>2</sub> °तां; D<sub>5</sub> °ज्यतां) नित्यदीनतां; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> त्यजैतां निज( D<sub>6</sub> दैन्य°) दैन्यतां. —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> सा त्वं (for सीते). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सक्रीडय (sic); D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> Ct परिक्रीड; G<sub>3</sub> समाक्रीड; Cm as in text (for सह क्रीड). N<sub>1</sub> रावणेन महात्मना. —After 28, N<sub>1</sub> (partly illeg.) ins. :

565\* \*\*\*\*\* तपस्विषु यथासुखम् ।

29 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> जानासि च; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6.10</sub> जानामि च; D<sub>1.3.11</sub> जानामि हि; D<sub>7.9</sub> जानीमहे; G<sub>2</sub> जानामीह; Cm as in text (for °सि हि). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्त्रिया (for स्त्रीणां). N<sub>1</sub> योषितां यौवने शुभं. —°) B<sub>3.4</sub> न तद्; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> तन्न; D<sub>11</sub> न\* (for न ते). D<sub>11</sub> व्यतिक्रांतं. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तन्न व्यतिक्रांतं (N<sub>2</sub> °क्रामः); N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> न तन्न व्यतिक्रांतं (V<sub>2</sub> °क्रम्य [sic]); B<sub>2</sub> न व्यतिचक्राम; D<sub>6</sub> न हव्यति क्रामेत् (sic); D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नैतत्त्वां T<sub>2</sub> °द°तिक्रामेत् (for न ते व्यतिक्रामेत्). D<sub>3</sub> अतिक्रामति यावत्तत्. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> दुःखम् (sic); D<sub>11</sub> सर्वम् (for सुखम्).

30 °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सर्वाणि; N<sub>1</sub> दिव्यानि (for रम्याणि). D<sub>11</sub> मंदिराणि च दिव्यानि. —D<sub>10</sub> om. 30<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> भज; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> रम (for चर). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> अ(B<sub>2</sub> र)म त्वं मदिरेक्षता.

31 D<sub>2</sub> om. 31-32. —°) D<sub>1.4</sub> [अ]नेकानि; D<sub>7.8</sub> (before corr. as in text). °ते देवि; G<sub>1</sub> ते सुधूर (for ते सप्त). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्त्रीणां सप्त सहस्राणि. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.8</sub>

स्त्रीसहस्राणि ते सप्त वशे स्थापयन्ति सुन्दरि ।  
रावणं भज भर्तारं भर्तारं सर्वरक्षसाम् ॥ ३१  
उत्पाद्य वा ते हृदयं भक्षयिष्यामि मैथिलि ।  
यदि मे व्याहृतं वाक्यं न यथावत्करिष्यसि ॥ ३२  
ततश्चण्डोदरी नात्र राक्षसी क्रूरदर्शना ।  
भ्राजयन्ती सहच्छूलमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ३३  
इमां हरिणलोलाक्षीं त्रासोत्कम्पयोधराम् ।  
रावणेन हतां दृष्ट्वा दौर्हृदो मे महानभूत् ॥ ३४

मैथिलि (for सुन्दरि). —D<sub>4</sub> om. 31<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>cd</sup>) = 18<sup>ab</sup>. —After 31, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> ins. :

566\* स्त्रीदुःखं स्त्री विजानीते तेनार्थं प्रब्रवीमि ते ।  
स्त्रीणां स्त्रियो गतिर्यस्यात्तेन त्वां प्रब्रवीम्यहम् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>11</sub> विजानंति (sic). D<sub>11</sub> तेनार्थं ब्रवीमि ते (for the post. half). —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> transp. स्त्रीणां and स्त्रियो. S<sub>1</sub> एस्मात्; D<sub>11</sub> सीते (for वस्मात्). D<sub>11</sub> प्रार्थयामहे (for प्रब्रवीम्यहम्). ] ;

while N<sub>1</sub> ins. after 31 :

567\* न करिष्यसि चेदेवं वचनं मम पांशुले ।

32 D<sub>2</sub> om. 32 (cf. v.l. 31). B<sub>3</sub> transp. 32<sup>ab</sup> and 32<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> बाहू; D<sub>10</sub> ते वा (by transp.); M<sub>1</sub> वा\* (for वा ते). N<sub>1</sub> हृदयं ते समुत्पाद्य. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> ते स्वयं; V<sub>2</sub> [अ] हं स्वयं; D<sub>9</sub> च मैथिलि (hypm.). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> भक्षयिष्यामहे वयं. C<sub>v</sub>.m.g : उत्पाद्य वा उत्पाद्यैव । ; Cr : वा स्याद्विकल्पोपमयोरेवार्थे च समुच्चय इति विश्वः. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> पृतदुक्तं मया वाक्यं. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2.4.10</sub> यथावत् (by transp.); B<sub>3</sub> यदि त्वं न; B<sub>4</sub> त्वं वृथा न (for न यथावत्). —After 32, S<sub>1</sub> reads 34<sup>ab</sup>; while N<sub>1</sub> ins. :

568\* दुर्विनीतां दुरारोहां भक्षयिष्याम्यसंशयम् ।

33 °) S<sub>1</sub> रातोदरी; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वज्रो°; B<sub>3</sub> वक्रो° (for चण्डो°). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> क्रूरदर्शनं; N<sub>1</sub> क्रोधविह्वला; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> क्रूरदर्शना; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °निस्वना; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> क्रोधमूर्छिता; D<sub>11</sub> °कर्मणा (sic) (for क्रूरदर्शना). —°) D<sub>2.10</sub> अमयंती. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> महा- (for महत्-). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for °. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वचनं चेदमब्रवीत्. —After 33, N<sub>1</sub> ins. :

569\* उवाच वचनं चाग्रं भ्राजयन्ती दिशो दश ।

34 S<sub>1</sub> reads 34<sup>ab</sup> after 32. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> -नेत्राक्षीं; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -शावाक्षीं (for -लोलाक्षीं). —<sup>b</sup>) B D<sub>1.4</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> त्रासोत्कंभि-; D<sub>3</sub> °त्कर्ष- (sic) (for °त्कर्ष-). —B<sub>1</sub> reads 34°-35 in marg. —°) S<sub>1</sub> राक्षसेन. D<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [आ]हतां. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.8.10.11</sub> दोहदो; D<sub>5</sub>

यकृत्प्रीहमथोत्पीडं हृदयं च सयन्धनम् ।  
अत्राप्यपि तथा शीर्षं खादेयमिति मे मतिः ॥ ३५  
ततस्तु प्रघसा नाम राक्षसी वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
कण्ठमस्या नृशंसायाः पीडयामः किमास्यते ॥ ३६  
निवेद्यतां ततो राज्ञे मानुषी सा मृतेति ह ।

नात्र कश्चन संदेहः खादेतेति स वक्ष्यति ॥ ३७  
ततस्त्वजामुखी नाम राक्षसी वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
विशस्येमां ततः सर्वान्समान्कुरुत पीलुकान् ॥ ३८  
विभजाम ततः सर्वा विशादो मे न रोचते ।  
पेयमाननीयतां क्षिप्रं माल्यं च विविधं बहु ॥ ३९

G. 5. 25. 0  
B. 5. 24. 3  
L. 5. 19. 7

G. 2. 2 दौहदो (for दौहदो). Ds. 7. 9 T1. 3 G2 M2 अयं  
(for अभूत्). N2 V B D6 ममाभूदादो महात्.

वित्येव वक्ष्यति.—For 37, N2 V1 B1. 2 D6 subst.;  
while S1 V3 B4 D1-4. 10. 11 ins. after 37:

35 B1 reads 35 in marg. (cf. v.l. 34). N1 illeg.  
for 35-41. —<sup>a</sup>) D7-8 M1 Cm.t सहक्रोडं; T2 अथोत्कृत्य;  
G2 M2 अथोत्क्रोडं; Cmp.g.k.t.p as in text (for अथो-  
त्पीडं). S1 D10 सकृच्चित्तं च हृदयं; N2 D6 सकृत्पित्त  
(D6 °स्त्रीह)मथोत्क्रोडं; V B1-3 यकृत्पि (V2 उत्कृत्य पि  
[ hypm. ]; B3 पक्षपि)इमथोत्क्रोडं; B4 उत्कृत्य पिडं सक्रोधं;  
D1. 4 यकृत्पिडं (D4 यत्कालिजं [sic]) च क्रोडं च; D2 यद्यपिडं  
तथा क्रोडं; D3 यत्पिडं च\*\*\*; D5 यकृत्प्रीहामेदक्रोडं;  
D11 यत्किंसिपडं क्रोचांच (corrupt). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D10 हचिरं  
(for हृदयं). V2 om. च (subm.). V2 अंधनं; B3 रसायनं;  
D4 संधनं; D5 लि° (for सयन्धनम्). D6 (before corr.)  
नहृदयं स्नायुबंधनं. C6 V: उत्क्रोडमिति च पाठः।; Cr.g:  
कारान्तस्य स्त्रीहृत्तशब्दस्याकारान्तत्वमार्पम् (Cg उत्क्रोडमिति  
पाठ उत्क्रोडो हृदयस्य स्थानम्।); so also Ck.t. C6 —<sup>c</sup>)  
D7. 9 गात्राणि; D8 S अत्राणि. N2 V B1. 2 D6 च (for  
[अ]पि). V2 यथा (for तथा). S1 B4 D1-4. 10. 11  
अत्राप्यस्याः (D1 °णि च; D4 °पि) शिरश्चैव (B4 °श्रोत्रं);  
B3 सनौ सुरुचिरौ दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>d</sup>) B4 D3. 8 M1 खादयामि (for  
खादेयम्).

36 N1 illeg. for 36 (cf. v.l. 35). B3 om.  
36-38<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D1 सा (for तु). D2 तपसा; D11 पट्टिसा  
(for प्रघसा). V B1. 2. 4 पुनर्वै (B4 °श्च) विकटा नाम.  
—<sup>b</sup>) N2 B1. 2 D6 निपीड्यैव (D6 °वं) (for नृशंसायाः).  
V कंठे अस्या निपीड्यैव (with hiatus). —<sup>c</sup>) G2 पीडयामि;  
T3 खाद°; Ct as in text (for पीडयामः). S1 B4 D1-4. 10. 11  
पीड (S1 D10 पाट)यामि किमेतया; N2 V D6 प्रष्टु (N2 °ष्टु-  
तेति निवेद्यतां; B1 मृतेति प्रतिवेद्यतां; B2 मृतेयं प्रतिपाद्यतां.

37 N1 illeg.; B3 om. 37 (cf. v.l. 35 and 36).  
V2 om. 37<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 निवेद्यते; D11 निवेद्येयं. D5  
तथा (for ततो). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 B4 D2. 10. 11 [इ]यं; D1 च;  
Ct as in text (for सा). S1 B4 D2. 10. 11 हि; D1. 3-8.  
7. 9 च (for ह). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 V2 B4 D2. 10. 11 अत्र  
कश्चि (D11 कचि)कः; D1. 7. 9 नात्र कश्चिच (D1 °ज[ sic])  
(for नात्र कश्चन). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 B4 D3. 4. 10. 11 [ए]व; T2 च;  
Ct as in text (for स). D11 कांक्षति (for वक्ष्यति).  
V2 खादयामि च वक्ष्यति; D1 स्वदत्तेत्येव वक्ष्यते; D5 खाद-

570\* दृष्ट्वा ह्येतां निरुच्छ्वासां वैवस्वतगतिं गतान् ।

भक्षयतामिति सुष्यकं रावणो ह्यभिधास्यति ।

[ (1. 1) V1 B1 [ए]नं; D3 [ए]कं (for [ए]तं).  
D3 निरुच्छ्वासां (for °च्छ्वासां). N2 V B1. 2. 4 D3. 6 नवं  
(for नति). — (1. 2) S1 D10 मज्जतान्; D6 विमज्जयान्  
(hypm.). S1 D3. 10 मज्जानो; D1. 4 सर्वा जे; D11 ताः सर्वा  
(for सुष्यकं). N2 V B1. 2. 4 D2. 6 प्रमुखापारिष्यति (for the  
post. half). ]

38 N1 illeg. for 38 (cf. v.l. 35). B3 om. 38<sup>ab</sup>  
(cf. v.l. 36). V3 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D4 च  
(for तु). S1 D1. 2. 10. 11 [अ]योमुन्नी; D2. 4 [अ]यो°; D5. 6  
[अ]ज° (for [अ]जा°). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V B1. 2. 4 D3. 6 राक्षसी  
प्रत्युवाच तां. —S1 om. (hapl.) 38°-40°. N2 V1 B1. 2. 4  
D6 om. 38<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 विभज्य; D11 °नादय (for °दास्य).  
V2 D3. 4 [ए]नं; B3 D1. 2. 11 [ए]तं (for [इ]मां). V2  
D2. 5 G1. 2 M1. 3 सर्वाः (for सर्वान्). D10 निशम्येतां ततः  
सर्वाः. —<sup>d</sup>) B3 मांसं (sic) (for समान्). V2 भागशः; B3  
वेलशः; D1 कीलशः; D2 सर्वशः; D3 लेशशः; D4 बालिशः  
(sic); D4. 7. 9 T2. 3 G2 Cr.m.k.t पिड (Cr °डि)कान्;  
D11 भागतः; T1 M2 Cv पीलकान्; G3 पेलकान्; Cg as in  
text (for पीलु°). D5 मांसंश्च कृतपिडकान् (sic).  
Ck: अत्र श्लोकद्वयं कचिच्छिसम् । सुप्रक्षेपमिदं स्थलम् ।;  
Ct: विशास्येमामिति । मध्ये 'कण्ठमस्या नृशं'; निवेद्यतां त°;  
नात्र कश्चिच सं°; ततस्त्वजामुखी नाम रा° इति श्लोकद्वयं  
प्रक्षिसमिति कतकः. C

39 N1 illeg. for 39 (cf. v.l. 35). S1 om. 39  
(cf. v.l. 38). —<sup>a</sup>) D3 T3 G2. 3 M1 विभजामसु;  
D5 विभज्यापि (for °जाम). D1 समान्कालान्; D10 हलदो  
न (sic); D11 ममत्वेन (for ततः सर्वा). N2 V B1. 2. 4  
D6 विभजामो (B2 °म) वयं सर्वा; B3 °जामः समान्कालान्;  
D2 °जामः समावीणान् (sic); D4 °जामः समाधीलां.  
—<sup>b</sup>) D3 संवादो (for विशादो). D10 रुच्यते (sic);  
D11 गावदो (for रोचते). —D3 om. (hapl.) 39°-  
40°. N2 V B D6 om. 39<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D3 पानम् (for  
पेयम्). D1. 4 शीघ्रं (for क्षिप्रं). D11 मेघ्यमार्दीयतां  
क्षिप्रं. —<sup>d</sup>) D3 अल्पत्वे; G1 लेह्यं च; M1 मयं च (for  
माल्यं च). T1. 3 G2 M3 Cg लेह्यमुच्चावचं बहु.

G. 5. 25. 50  
B. 5. 24. 43  
L. 5. 19. 48

ततः शूर्पणखा नाम राक्षसी वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
अजामुख्या यदुक्तं हि तदेव मम रोचते ॥ ४०  
सुरा चानीयतां क्षिप्रं सर्वशोकविनाशिनी ।

मानुषं मांसमासाद्य नृत्यामोऽथ निकुम्भिलाम् ॥ ४१  
एवं संभर्त्स्यमाना सा सीता सुरसुतोपमा ।  
राक्षसीभिः सुघोराभिर्धैर्यमृतखुञ्ज्य रोदिति ॥ ४२

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे द्वाविंशः सर्गः ॥ २२ ॥

40  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 40 (cf. v.l. 35).  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. 40<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 38).  $D_2$  om. 40 (cf. v.l. 39). —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_7$ -9.11  $T_2$ -3  $G_1$ -3 शूर्पणखी.  $\text{Cr}$ : शूर्पणखा रावणस्वसुरन्या।; so also  $\text{Ck.t.}$   $\text{Cr}$  —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_7$ -9  $T_3$  वै (for हि).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V  $B_1$ -3  $D_6$  यदेवोक्तं.  $B_4$  अमुया च यदेवोक्तं (for °).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_1$ -4.10.11 अयो (  $D_2$ .4 °घो) मुख्या यदेवोक्तं ममा (  $D_2$ .11 °या) प्येतद्विवक्षितं.

41  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 41 (cf. v.l. 35). —<sup>a</sup>)  $B_3$  सर्वा;  $G_2$  शीघ्रं (for क्षिप्रं).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{10}$ .11 सुरामानयत क्षिप्रं;  $D_1$  सुरा-मानय क्षिप्रं च;  $D_2$ -4  $T_2$  सुरामानी (  $D_4$  °न;  $T_3$  °रां चानी )-यतां क्षिप्रं. —<sup>b</sup>)  $M_1$  -रोग- (for -शोक-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_1$ .3.10  $T_2$  -विनाशिनी.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V  $B_1$ -3  $D_6$  मास्यं च (  $D_6$  मांसं \*) विविधं बहु;  $B_4$  मयं च विविधं कुरु. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{10}$  आदाय;  $B_2$ .3  $D_6$   $T_1$  G  $M_1$ .3 आस्वाद्य;  $D_2$ .4 अक्षीमो (for आसाद्य). —<sup>d</sup>)  $B_3$  निर्यामश्च (sic);  $D_1$ .5  $T_2$   $M_1$  °मोच (  $D_6$  °त्र );  $D_4$  °मश्च (for नृत्यामोऽथ).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{10}$  यथासुखं (for निकु-म्भिलाम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V  $B_1$ -3  $D_6$  प्रनृत्याम (  $V_2$  °मो ) निकुम्भिले;  $D_2$ .11 नृत्यामश्च (  $D_{11}$  °मोच ) निकुम्भिले. —After 41,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B  $D_2$ .3.6.10.11 ins. :

571\* उल्लसमानैवमस्माभिः करोति वचनं न यत् ।  
तस्मादेनामवष्टभ्य खादामः सहिता वयम् ।

[  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_2$ .3.10 om. 1. x. —(1. 1)  $D_6$  [२]यम् (for [२]वम्).  $V_1$   $B_1$  चेत् (for यत्).  $D_{11}$  न करोति वचो यतः (for the post. half). —(1. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_2$ .3.10.11 यताम्;  $D_6$  इमाम् (for एनाम्).  $V_1$   $B_1$ .3 अवष्टुभ्य;  $D_2$  °ष्टुभ्यः;  $D_3$

असंवदां (for अवष्टभ्य).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{10}$  भक्ष्याम (metri causa); V  $B_1$   $D_6$ .11 खादाम.  $D_3$  सकलः पराः (for सहिता वयम्). ]

42 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B  $D_6$ -9 निर्भर्त्स्यमाना;  $D_1$ .4.11 संतर्त्स्यमाना.  $D_4$  om. सा.  $D_3$  राक्षसीनां वचः श्रुत्वा. —<sup>c</sup>)  $D_4$  सु\*\*\*;  $D_7$ .9 विरूपाभिर् (for सुघोरा°). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B  $D_1$ -4 (  $D_4$  om. up to रु). 6.10.11 धैर्यं त्यक्त्वा रुतेद् ह (  $B_3$  सा;  $B_4$  च).  $\text{Cr.m.g.t.}$ : रोदित्यरुद् ।  $\text{Ck.}$ : रोदिति। "रुदादिभ्यः सार्वधातुके" इतीद्.  $\text{Cr}$  —After 42,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_1$ -4.10.11 ins. :

572\* इत्युत्कटाभिरसकृत्परिभर्त्स्यमाना

सा राक्षसीभिरसितोत्पलपल्लवाक्षी ।

निश्वासधूममकरोन्मृगलाञ्छनस्य

तुल्यं मुखं तदधिकं तत एव चाभूत् ।

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_2$ .10 अत्युत्कटाभिर्. —(1. 3)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  निश्वास-.  $D_4$  -धूमम् (for -धूमम्).  $D_1$  शशि- (for मृग-).  $D_3$  इष्टा तदा हनुमता रुती च सीता. —(1. 4)  $D_1$  तुल्यधिकं.  $D_2$ .4.11 यद् (for तद्).  $D_1$ .4 चासीत् (for °भूत्).  $D_3$  तस्यापि कोपः प्रचुरो बभूव (subm.). ]

Colophon :  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B  $D_6$  om. —Sarga name :  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_1$ .4.10 सीतातर्जनः (  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{10}$  °न );  $\tilde{N}_1$  सीताविभीषिका;  $D_2$  राक्षसीगर्जनः;  $D_3$  सीताविभीषणिका;  $D_{11}$  सीताभीषणः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both):  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_1$ .3.4.10.11 om.;  $\tilde{S}_1$  20;  $D_3$  26;  $D_5$ .7-9 T G  $M_1$ .3 24;  $M_2$  23. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.



तथा तासां वदन्तीनां परं दारुणं बहु ।  
 राक्षसीनामसौम्यानां रुरोद जनकात्मजा ॥ १  
 एवमुक्ता तु धैदेही राक्षसीभिर्मनस्विनी ।  
 उवाच परमत्रस्ता वाष्पगद्गदया गिरा ॥ २  
 न मानुषी राक्षसस्य भार्या भवितुमर्हति ।  
 कामं खादत मां सर्वा न करिष्यामि वो वचः ॥ ३  
 सा राक्षसीमध्यगता सीता सुरसुतोयसा ।

23

Ñs V B Ds continue the previous Sarga. Ms begins with श्रीरामाय नमः. The sequence of st. in Cv is as in text. It adds एव साक्षात्पाठकमः । अन्यः कोशेषु लेखकप्रमादकृतः; while in Cr, it is as follows: 1-7, 11-13, 8, 9. एवं पाठकमः । केयुचित्कोशेषु व्युत्क्रमस्तु लेखकप्रमादकृतः.

1 °) D7.9 T2.3 M1 Ck अथ; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for तथा). Ds सुवन्तीनां. S1 D1-4.10.11 तथा (S1 इति; Ds अथ) तासु वदन्तीषु. —°) S1 V2 D10 वचः (for बहु). —After 1°b, Ñ1 ins.:

573\* तुल्यदृष्टिर्विशालाक्षी घोरासु विकृतसु च ।

—°) S1 D2.10 राक्षसीप्वतिघोरासु; Ñ1 अधालौम्यासु राक्षसी (sic); B3 राक्षसीनां च तच्छ्रुत्वा; D1.4 राक्षसीषु सुघोरासु; D2.11 राक्षसीप्वत्यसौम्यासु. —After 1, T2 reads 7-9; while M1 reads 7°b.

2 B1 om. 2-5. The sequence of st. 2-14 in S1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 is 7-9, 2-3 (D1 om. 3), 10°b, 11, 14°b, 10°d (D1.4 10, 11, 14°b), 12-13, 4-6 and 14°d (S1 D10 om. 6 and 14°d); while the sequence in Ñ2 V B2-4 D2.6 G1 is 7-9, 2-3, 10, 12-13 (Ds repeats 12-13 after 11), 4-6, 11 and 14. —°) T1.3 च (for तु). D1.4 सैवं संतर्जिता सीता. —°) Ñ1 B2 क्षमिद्रुता (for मनस्विनी). Ds रामं तं मनसागमत्. —After 2°b, S1 D2.10 ins. l. 1 of 578°. —°) Ds भयेन (for उवाच). B3 वचनं (for परम-). —°) Ñ1-विह्वलया (for गद्गदया). D1 निधसंती सुदुर्मुहुः; M1 \* संदिग्धया गिरा. —After 2, T2 G1 ins.:

; 574\* रावणस्य नृशंसस्य वचनं कर्तुमर्हति ।

3 B1 om. 3 (cf. v.l. 2). For sequence in S1 Ñ V B2-4 D1-4.10.11 G1, cf. v.l. 2. —°) Ds किं (for न). —°) D4 करिष्यामि न (by transp.):

न शर्म लेभे दुःखार्ता रावणेन च तर्जिता ॥ ४  
 वेपते स्माधिकं सीता विशन्तीवाङ्गमात्मनः ।  
 वने युधपरिभ्रष्टा मृगी कोकैरिवादिता ॥ ५  
 सा त्वशोकस्य विपुलां शाखामालम्ब्य पुष्पिताम् ।  
 चिन्तयामास शोकेन भर्तारं भ्रममानसा ॥ ६  
 सा स्नापयन्ती विपुलां स्तनौ नेत्रजलस्रवः ।  
 चिन्तयन्ती न शोकस्य तदान्तमधिगच्छति ॥ ७

G. 5. 23. 33  
 B. 5. 25. 7  
 L. 5. 20. 2

4 B1 om. 4 (cf. v.l. 2). For sequence in S1 Ñ V B2-4 D1-4.10.11 G1, cf. v.l. 2. —°) B3 राक्षसीनां (for सा राक्षसी-). —°) Ds शर्म न (by transp.). D1.4.5.7-9 Gs M2 शोकार्ता (for दुःखार्ता). Ñs V2 B2.3 Ds तत्रालम्बत (for लेभे दुःखार्ता). —°) B(ed.) [ए]व (for च). D7.9 भस्मिता. B3 रावणेन विवर्जिता.

5 B1 om. 5 (cf. v.l. 2). For sequence in S1 Ñ V B2-4 D1-4.10.11 G1, cf. v.l. 2. —For 5°a, S1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 subst.:

575\* प्रावेयताधिकं सीता स्वगात्रमिव चावेयत् ।

[ D1.4 साक्षी (for सीता). D1.2.4 चावेयत् (for चा°). ]; while Ñs V2 B2-4 Ds subst. for 5°b:

576\* स्वगात्रं प्रविशन्तीव सा चावेयत मैथिली ।

[ Ñs Ds प्रावेयत; B3 [अ]वेयत च (by transp.); B4 [अ]न्वेयत (for चावेयत). V2 प्रावेयत च. ]

—°) D1.4 मृगी; D2.11 वन- (for वने). S1 यथा (for युय-). —°) D1.4 वने; D11 सुगैर् (sic) (for मृगी). Ñs Ds व्याघ्रैर्; B4 लोकेर्; D1-4.10.11 T2.3 Gs M1 कर्कर; G1 व्याघ्रैर्; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for कोकैर्).

6 For sequence in S1 Ñ V B2-4 D1-4.10.11 G1, cf. v.l. 2. S1 D10 om. 6. B1 transp. 6 and 7. —°) Ds आलम्ब्य; D11 मालयसु- (sic) (for मालम्ब्य). Ñ1 दुःखिता (for पुष्पिताम्). —°) Ñs V2 B Ds शोकार्ता (for शोकेन). —°) Ñ V2 B D1-4.6.11 गतमानसा.

7 For sequence in S1 Ñ V B2-4 D1-4.10.11 G1, cf. v.l. 2. T2 reads 7-9, while M1 reads 7°b after 1. B1 transp. 6 and 7. —°) S1 संस्नापयन्ती. Ds विमलौ (for विपुलौ). V B Ds विपुलौ चा° V2 B2.4 स्नापयन्ती सा. —°) B2 वाष्प- (for नेत्र-). D11 नेत्रौश्रवैर्जले: (corrupt). —°) S1 Ñs V B D2.10 च (for न). —°) D1 पारं रुम्; Ds सा परम् (for तदान्तम्). S1 D11 पारं चादयि- गच्छति; Ñs V B Ds तदातं ताप्; V2 वा गच्छति; Ds चातं तस्य जगाम सा. —After 7, S1 Ñ V B D1-4.1.11 ins.:

G. 5. 26. 2  
B. 5. 25. 8  
L. 5. 20. 4

सा वेपमाना पतिता प्रवाते कदली यथा ।  
राक्षसीनां भयत्रस्ता विवर्णवदनाभवत् ॥ ८  
तस्याः सा दीर्घविपुला वेपन्त्याः सीतया तदा ।  
ददृशे कम्पिनी वेणी व्यालीव परिसर्पती ॥ ९  
सा निःश्वसन्ती दुःखार्ता शोकोपहतचेतना ।

577\* सर्वोपायरूपक्रम्य सीतां तां रावणस्त्रियः ।  
तूर्णो बभूवुर्युगपत्कृत्वाज्ञां भर्तुराहताः ।

[(1. 1) Ś1 B1.3 D2 उपा (B1 अप) क्रम्य; N1 उपागम्य (for उपक्रम्य). B3 सर्वोपायरूपक्रम्य (for the prior half). D1-4.10.11 ता; D6 om. (hapl.) (for तां). N2 V B D6 रावणायताः; D2.10 राक्षस° (for रावणस्त्रियः). —(1. 2) V2 तां (for [आ]ज्ञां). N1 D11 आदि (D11 °दृ) तां; V2 D1.4 आवृताः; D2 आदिताः (for आवृताः).]  
—N2 V B D6 cont., while Ś1 D2.10 ins. l. 1 only after 2<sup>nd</sup>:

578\* राक्षसीनां विरूपाणां श्रुत्वा वाचः सुदारुणाः ।  
अग्रवीन्द्रयसंविद्रा सीता बाणोत्तरं वचः ।  
नूनं शरीरं मम पापकर्मा  
शस्त्रैः शितैः छेदयति राक्षसेन्द्रः ।  
तस्मिन्ननागच्छति लोकनाथे  
गर्भान्विनष्टानिव शल्यहतां ।

Colophon.

[(1. 1) B3 वाचं सुदारुणं (for वाचः सुदा°). —(1. 2) B3 अग्रविद्रा सा (for संविद्रा). V2 om. सीता. —(1. 3) B3 नूनं पापकर्मेणः (for मम पापकर्मा). —(1. 5) D6 न चागच्छति. —(1. 6) B3 गर्भान्वि नष्टान्. V2 D6 -कर्ता; B4 -हता (for -हतां). —Colophon: Sarga name: N2 V B1 D6 राक्षसीतर्जनं; B2.3 राक्षसीगर्जनं; B4 सीतातर्जनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N2 D6 25; V1 B4 26; V2 16; B2.3 24.]

8 For sequence in Ś1 N V B2-4 D1-6.10.11 G1, cf. v.l. 2. B1 om. 8-10. D6 reads 8-9 after 13. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D1-4.10.11 सततं; N1 प्रसभं; M2 मथित्रा (for पतिता). N2 V1 B2.4 D6 प्राप (B3 श्रुत्वा) तद्वेपमाना सा; V2 B2 सततं वेपमाना सा. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D2.3.4.10.11 राक्षसीभ्योः; D2 °सानां; Cm.g.t as in text (for °सीनां). N2 V B2-4 D6 भयात्तत्र; D10 भयात्तस्ता. —<sup>c</sup>) D6 M1 विषण्ण- (for विवर्ण-).

9 For sequence in Ś1 N V B2-4 D1-6.10.11 G1, cf. v.l. 2. B1 om. 9 (cf. v.l. 8). D6 reads 8-9 after 13. —<sup>a</sup>) D7.9 G3 बहुला (for विपुला). N2 V B2-4 D6 तस्याः सुविपुला दीर्घा. —<sup>b</sup>) D6 वसन्त्याः. N2 V B2-4 D6 परमस्त्रियः; D6 G3 M2 सीतया तथा. —For 9<sup>th</sup>, Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 subst.:

आर्ता व्यसृजदधूणि मैथिली विललाप ह ॥ १०  
हा रामेति च दुःखार्ता पुनर्हा लक्ष्मणेति च ।  
हा श्वश्रु मम कौसल्ये हा सुमित्रेति भामिनी ॥ ११  
लोकप्रवादः सत्योऽयं पण्डितैः समुदाहृतः ।  
अकाले दुर्लभो मृत्युः स्त्रिया वा पुरुषस्य वा ॥ १२

579\* तस्याः सा कम्पमानाया दीर्घा सुविपुलासिता ।

[D2 संकंपमानाया.]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10 कंपिता; N2 V B2-4 D6 दृश्यते (for दृश्यते). Ś1 D10 रुचिरा; N V B2-4 D1-7.9.11 T2 G3 M1 कंपिता; M3 शंसिनी (for कम्पिनी). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V B2-4 D6 परिवर्तिनी (D6 °ता); G1 °सर्पिणी; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for °सर्पती). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 सर्पं (Ś1 D10 कंपं) ती भुजगी यथा. ☞ Cv.m.g.t: सीतयेत्यत्र (Cg °येति व्यस्येन) पृथगर्थे वृत्तिया । परिसर्पती परिसर्पन्ती (Cg °न्ती । नुमभाव आर्पः). ☞

10 For sequence in Ś1 N V1 (illeg. from 10 up to 5.24.12).<sup>a</sup> B2-4 D1-6.10.11 G1, cf. v.l. 2. B1 om. 10 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D2.10.11 निः (D10.11 नि) श्वसन्त्यः; N2 V2 B2-4 निःश्वसन्ती च (B3 °ती सु; B4 °त्यति-); D1.9 S सा निश्चसन्ती; D2 निश्चसत्यति-; D6 विश्व-सन्ती स- (for सा निःश्वसन्ती). D7.9 शोकातां (for दुःखार्ता). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 भयः; N2 V2 B2-4 D6 दुःख- (for शोक-). D2.4.11 -मानसा (for -चेतना). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D10 एवं (for आर्ता). D10 विसृजद्. D2 आर्ता विसृज्य चाधूणि. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N2 V2 B2-4 D1.3.4.6.7.9-11 G1 M2 च (for ह).

11 For sequence in Ś1 N V1 (illeg.).<sup>a</sup> B2-4 D1-6.10.11 G1, cf. v.l. 2. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 प्रचुकोशः; D2.4.11 च (D6 om. [subm.]) शोकाताः; D3 सुदुः° (for च दुःखार्ता). Ś1 D10 हा हा रामेति दुःखार्ता (D10 °खाता [sic]); N2 V2 B D6 हा (D6 हे) राम इति शोकाता (with hiatus). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V2 B D6-9 S transp. पुनर् and हा. N1 लक्ष्मणेति पुनः पुनः. —<sup>c</sup>) G1.2 सुमित्रेति च; M2 सुमित्रे चेति; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for हा सुमित्रेति). Ś1 D1-4.10.11 हा सुमित्रे ममेति च; N1 सुमित्रे कैकयीति च; N2 V2 B D6 सुमित्रे चैव भाविनि. ☞ Cr.m: सुमित्रेत्यत्र एकाराभाव आर्पः ।; so also Cg.t. ☞

12 For sequence in Ś1 N V1 (illeg.).<sup>a</sup> B2-4 D1-8 (repeats 12).<sup>a</sup> 6.10.11 G1, cf. v.l. 2. B1 om. 12-13. —<sup>a</sup>) B2 D1 लोके प्रवादः; D2 लोकाप्रवादः. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V2 B2-4 D6 उपलक्षितः (for समुदाहृतः). —<sup>c</sup>) B3 दुर्लभोः D6 दुर्लभे (sic) (for दुर्लभो). —<sup>d</sup>) D1-4.6 (both times).<sup>11</sup> G M1.2 स्त्रियो (for स्त्रिया). B3 पुरुषेण. D1.4 च (for second वा).



यत्राहमाभिः कूराभी राक्षसीभिरिहादिता ।  
जीवामि हीना रामेण मुहूर्तमपि दुःखिता ॥ १३  
एपालपुण्या कृपणा विनशिष्याम्यनाथवत् ।  
समुद्रमध्ये नौः पूर्णा वायुवेगैरिवाहता ॥ १४  
भर्तारं तमपश्यन्ती राक्षसीवशमागता ।  
सीदामि खलु शोकेन कूलं तोयहतं यथा ॥ १५  
तं पद्मदलपत्राक्षं सिंहविक्रान्तगामिनम् ।  
धन्याः पश्यन्ति मे नाथं कृतज्ञं प्रियवादिनम् ॥ १६

सर्वथा तेन हीनाया रामेण विदितात्मना ।  
तीक्ष्णं विषमिवास्वाद्य दुर्लभं मम जीवितम् ॥ १७  
क्रीदशं तु मया पापं पुरा देहान्तरे कृतम् ।  
येनेदं प्राप्यते दुःखं मया घोरं सुदारुणम् ॥ १८  
जीवितं त्यक्तुमिच्छामि शोकेन महता वृता ।  
राक्षसीभिश्च रक्षन्त्या रामो नासाद्यते मया ॥ १९  
धिगस्तु खलु मानुष्यं धिगस्तु परवश्यताम् ।  
न शक्यं यत्परित्यक्तुमात्मच्छन्देन जीवितम् ॥ २०

G. 5. 26. 18  
B. 5. 25. 20  
L. 5. 20. 21

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे त्रयोविंशः सर्गः ॥ २३ ॥

13 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V1 (illeg.): B2-4 D1-8 (repeats 13). 6.10.11 G1, cf. v.l. 2. B1 om. 13 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup> B3 यतो; B4 (m. also) यद्वा (for यत्र). B2 D4 अति-; T1.3 M3 एवं (for आसिः). Ñ2 D4 कुदासी; D4 -घोराभिर् (for कूरासी). D1 यथाहमपि घोराभिर्. ☞ Cm.g : यत्र यतः 1; so also Ct. ☞ —<sup>b</sup> Ñ2 V2 B2.4 D4 अस्मिद्रुता; B2 उपद्रुता (for इहादिता). D1.4 यातुधानाभिरदिता. —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D1-4.10.11 पतिना हीना; Ñ2 V2 B2-4 D4 पतिहीना च (B3 om. [subm.]); D4 (second time) यदि रामेण; D4 [अ]हं न रामेण (sic) (for हीना रामेण). Ñ1 यस्या विना \* जीवामि (sic); D4 (first time) विना रामेण जीवामि. —<sup>d</sup> B3 अपि च (hymn.); D4 इव (for अपि). —After 13, D4 reads 8-9.

14 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V1 (illeg.): B2-4 D1-6.10.11 G1, cf. v.l. 2. —<sup>a</sup> D3.6.8 -पुण्या- (for -पुण्या). D2 निपुणा (sic) (for कृपणा). —<sup>b</sup> T2 दीना ह्रियामि (for विनशिष्यामि). Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 विनश्यामि यथातथं (Ś1 D10 °यथं; D1.3 °तथा); Ñ2 V2 B D4 विनश्या (V2 D4 °नश्या)मि यथासुखं. —Ś1 D10 om. 14<sup>ad</sup>. B2 reads 14<sup>ad</sup> twice. —<sup>c</sup> D11 ध्वस्ता (for पूर्णा). —<sup>d</sup> D2 वायुवेगाद्. D1 [आ]हवे; D11 [अ]भवत् (for [आ] हता). Ñ2 V2 B D4 ताडिता मारुतैरिव (B1.3 °यथा).

15 V1 illeg. for 15 (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 D1.4.10 स्वम् (for तम्). —<sup>b</sup> Ñ V2 B D4 पश्यन्ती राक्षसीगणं (V2 °गणं; B4 °कुलं); D1.4 राक्षसीनां वशं गता. —<sup>c</sup> D4 ननु (for खलु). B1 दुःखेन. —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 कूलं तोयैरिवाहुः (Ś1 D3.10 °हुः; Ñ1 °\*)तं.

16 V1 illeg. for 16 (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup> B2.4 D1.2 4.6.11 -रक्षाक्षः; B3 -वक्रा° (for -पत्रा°). Ś1 D10 सुपद्म-दलरूपाक्षः. ☞ Cv.g : पद्मदलपत्राक्षम् । दलनीति दलं विकसित-पद्माक्षमित्यर्थः । यद्वा दलतीति दलं गर्भपत्रम् । विस्पष्टार्थमेकार्थं शब्दद्वयं वा. ☞ —<sup>b</sup> B2 -विक्रम- (for -विक्रान्त-). B1

सिंहविक्रमशालिनं. —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D3.10 तं रामे; Ñ2 illeg.; Ñ2 B1.2.4 D4 काकुरस्थं; D2.11 वै रामं (for मे नाथं). B2 धन्या पश्यामि काकुरस्थं. —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 B2 D2.10 प्रियदर्शं (D4 °र्शि)नं; D1.11 सत्यवादिनं.

17 V1 illeg. for 17 (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup> M3 विषं तीक्ष्णम् (by transp.). V2 B4 D1-4.11 T2 [आ]साद्य. —<sup>b</sup> D11 तव (sic) (for मम). D7.9 जीवनं. Ñ2 V2 B1.2.4 D4 transp. मम and जीवितं. B2 जीवितं दुर्लभं मम.

18 V1 illeg. for 18 (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup> V2 B4 हि (for तु). D4 T2 M1.3 पुरा; D4-8 महा- (for मया). G1 ईदृशं तु पुरा पापं. —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 पूर्व- (D2 °र्व); B3 पर-; D5-9 T2 G1 M1.3 मया (for पुरा). M1.3 जन्मान्तरे. —<sup>c</sup> D7.9 महा- (for मया). D7-9 transp. दुःखं and घोरं. Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 यदि (D4 येने)यं प्राप्य-तेवत्या मया (D1.4 °हा-) घोरा सुदारुणा; Ñ2 V2 B D4 यदयं प्राप्यते शोको मया घोरा च (B4 तु) यातना. ☞ Ck : सुदारुणमित्यनन्तरमेकः श्लोकः कश्चित्प्राप्यतः. ☞ —After 18, G1.3 ins. 585\* (G1 alone repeating it after 5.24.7).

19 V1 illeg. for 19 (cf. v.l. 10). After 19<sup>ab</sup>, B2 reads 5.24. 3°-5°. —Ś1 D10 om. 19<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> G1.3 तु (for च). Ñ1 D1-4.11 राक्षसीरक्षितत्वाच्च. ☞ Cr.m.g : रक्षन्त्या रक्ष्यमाणया. ☞ —<sup>b</sup> Ñ1 D1-4.11 M2 कामो (for रामो). —For 19<sup>ad</sup>, Ñ1 V2 B D4 subst. :

580\* मया नावाप्यते कामो राक्षसीभिः सुरक्षितः ।

[ B4 रामो (for कामो). B4 राक्षसीकृतद्वया (for the post. half). ]

20 V1 illeg. for 20 (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup> D3 क्षीमतरं तु (sic) (for खलु मानुष्यं). —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 ins. :

581\* राक्षसीवशमापचं भार्यमानं सुदारुणम् ।



G. 5. 26. 19  
B. 5. 26. 1  
L. 5. 20. 22

प्रसक्ताशुमुखीत्येवं ब्रुवन्ती जनकात्मजा ।  
अधोमुखमुखी बाला विलसुमुपचक्रमे ॥ १  
उन्मत्तेव प्रमत्तेव भ्रान्तचित्तेव शोचती ।  
उपावृत्ता किशोरीव विवेष्टन्ती महीतले ॥ २  
राघवस्याप्रमत्तस्य रक्षसा कासरूपिणा ।

[ D1-4 -वशगा याहं; D11 -वशमापन्ना ( for -वशमापन्ने ).  
D1-4.11 भर्त्स्यमाना. ]

—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> यत्न शक्यं ( by transp. ); M<sub>1</sub> न  
शक्यते ( for न शक्यं यत् ). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> स्वच्छन्देनात्म-;  
B<sub>3</sub> आत्मनैव तु; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मम छन्देन; Cg.k.t as in text  
( for आत्मच्छन्देन ). —After 20,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>3.6.10.11</sub>  
ins.:

582\* यस्मादपारैर्दुःखैर्मां प्राप्तां नयति नान्तकः ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अपारे दुःखे मां, B<sub>1</sub> नान्तिकं ( sic ) ( for नान्तकः ). ]

Colophon:  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.3.6.10.11</sub> om. ( cont.  
the Sarga ). —Sarga name: D<sub>2.4</sub> सीताविलापः.  
—Sarga no. ( figures, words or both ): D<sub>2.4</sub> om.;  
D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T G M<sub>1.3</sub> 25; M<sub>3</sub> 24. —After colophon, G  
concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः .

## 24

$\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.3.6.10.11</sub> cont. the previous Sarga.  
M<sub>3</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to 12 ( cf. v.l. 5.23.10 ). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub>  
प्रसिक्ताशु-; D<sub>5.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रसुताशु-; D<sub>11</sub> प्रसस्ताशु- ( sic );  
Cm.g.k.t as in text ( for प्रसक्ताशु- ).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.3.5.7.8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स्वेवं; B<sub>4</sub> स्वेवं ( for [ इ ] स्वेवं ). —B<sub>1</sub>  
om. from जन in 1<sup>b</sup> up to खाद in 586\*. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2.3.10</sub> रुदती;  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6.7.9</sub> T Ct ब्रुवती; D<sub>1</sub>  
कुर्वती; Cm.k as in text ( for ब्रुवन्ती ). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub>  
अधोग( B<sub>4</sub> °न )त- ( for °मुख ).  $\tilde{N}_2$  दीना; D<sub>6</sub> दीना ( for  
शाला ). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> प्रलसुम्; Cm.k.t as in text.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विललाप सुदुःखिता. \* Cm.k.t: विलसुं विल-  
पितुम्. \* —For 1<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst.; while  
B<sub>4</sub> ins. after 1:

583\* अधोमुखी विलपितुं बाला समुपचक्रमे ।

—After 1, B<sub>4</sub> ins.:

584\* हा राम हा\* सौमित्रे उवाच च पुनः पुनः ।

2 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 2; B<sub>1</sub> om. 2 ( for both, cf. v.l.  
1 ). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> रुदती च( D<sub>10</sub> °तीव ) ( for उन्मत्तेव ).  
D<sub>3</sub> reads प्रमत्तेव in marg. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> भासिनी;

राघवेन प्रमथ्याहसानीता क्रोशती बलात् ॥ ३  
राक्षसीवशमापन्ना भर्त्स्यमाना सुदारुणम् ।  
चिन्तयन्ती सुदुःखार्ता नाहं जीवितुमुत्सहे ॥ ४  
न हि मे जीवितेनार्थो नैवार्थैर्न च भूपणैः ।  
वसन्त्या राक्षसीमध्ये विना रामं महारथम् ॥ ५

$\tilde{N}_1$  जानकी;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चातुरा; Ck.t as in text  
( for क्रोशती ). \* Ck.t: शोचती शोचन्ती. \* —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1.5.7.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> उपावृत्त-; G<sub>1</sub> उपविष्टा; Cr.m.g.k.t as in  
text ( for उपावृत्ता ). D<sub>1</sub> च ( for [ इ ] व ). D<sub>11</sub> कुमारी  
च ( for किशोरीव ). — $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 2<sup>a</sup>-3<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>3.11</sub> व्य(  $\tilde{S}_1$  वि )चेष्टत;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> चेष्टमाना;  
D<sub>1.4.7-9</sub> विवेष्टन्ती; D<sub>10</sub> विवेष्टत ( for विवेष्टन्ती ).

3 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 3; B<sub>1</sub> om. 3 ( for both, cf. v.l.  
1 ).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 3<sup>a</sup> ( cf. v.l. 2 ). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.4.6-10</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> Cm.g.t प्रमत्तस्य; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्रशक्तस्य; B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] प्रमेयस्य; Cr as in text ( for [ अ ] प्रमत्तस्य ).  
\* Cr: अग्रमेयस्येति पाठः सम्यक्. \* —B<sub>3</sub> reads 3<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>b</sup>  
after 5.23.19<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> प्रविश्य ( for प्रमथ्य ). —<sup>d</sup>)  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रुदती ( for क्रोशती ).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>  
क्रोशत्यपहता बलात्.

4 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 4; B<sub>1</sub> om. 4 ( for both, cf. v.l.  
1 ). For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 3.  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. 4-5<sup>b</sup>.  
—<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च द्वारण( V<sub>2</sub> °णा ); D<sub>1.4</sub> पुनः  
पुनः; D<sub>6</sub> °णा; D<sub>10</sub> सु \* हतैः ( for सुदारुणम् ). —D<sub>10</sub> om.  
4<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> विचिन्तयन्ती(  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.11</sub>  
°यामि ) ( for चिन्तयन्ती सु- ). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>  
6.11 नाहं(  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> न हि ) राक्षसा( B<sub>3.4</sub> °हो )मि  
जीवितुं.

5 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 5; B<sub>1</sub> om. 5 ( for both, cf. v.l.  
1 ). For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 3.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om.  
5<sup>a</sup> ( cf. v.l. 4 ). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> च ( for हि ). M<sub>3</sub> जीवितैरर्थैः.  
— $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 5<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> [ अ ] पि; D<sub>6</sub> वा T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> च ( for [ ए ] व ).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> नाप्यर्थेन; D<sub>6</sub> नाप्यर्थेन; Cg  
नैवार्थैर्न ( as in text ). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> वि-; B<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] पि; D<sub>11</sub>  
[ ए ] व ( for च ). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वसन्ती. V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> रक्षसां ( for राक्षसी- ). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> महाबलं; B<sub>3</sub> सुदुःखिता ( for महारथम् ). —After  
5. D<sub>7-9</sub> T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> ins.; while G<sub>1.2</sub> ins. after  
5.23.18( G<sub>1</sub> repeating it after 5.24.7 ):

585\* अश्मसारमिदं नूनमथवाप्यज्जरामरम् ।

हृदयं मम येनेदं न दुःखेन विशीर्यते ।

[(1. 1) G<sub>1</sub>(first time). 2 अश्मसारमयं. —(1. 2) M<sub>1</sub>

धिष्णामनार्यामसतीं याहं तेन विना कृता ।  
 मुहूर्तमपि रक्षामि जीवितं पापजीविता ॥ ६  
 का च मे जीविते श्रद्धा सुखे वा तं प्रियं विना ।  
 भर्तारं सागरान्ताया वसुधायाः प्रियंवदम् ॥ ७  
 भिद्यतां भक्ष्यतां वापि शरीरं विस्मृजाम्यहम् ।  
 न चाप्यहं चिरं दुःखं सहेयं प्रियवर्जिता ॥ ८  
 चरणेनापि सव्येन न स्पृशेयं निशाचरम् ।  
 रावणं किं पुनरहं कामयेयं विगर्हितम् ॥ ९

स्वमेतेन (for मम येनेदं). G<sub>1</sub> (first time). D<sub>1</sub> दुःखेन स (by transp.). T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [अ]वशीयते.]

6 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 6; B<sub>1</sub> om. 6 (for both, cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> अनाथाय. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तेनाहं (by transp.). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-1 D<sub>2</sub> 7.9.11 M<sub>1</sub> Ct जीवामि; D<sub>2</sub> निजानि (for रक्षामि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.10 यन्मु (D<sub>1</sub> न मु [sic]; D<sub>2</sub> सुमु) हृतेमपीच्छामि. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> जीवनी; D<sub>2</sub> 4.10.11 जीवितुं (for जीवितं). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7.9.10 जीविका; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> जीविका; D<sub>2</sub> जीवितं; G<sub>1</sub> चरिता; Ck as in text (for जीविता). —<sup>e</sup>) Ck: पापजीवितेत्यनन्तरं "चरणेनापीत्यादि". अत्र च मध्ये द्वौ श्लोकौ प्रक्षिप्तौ; so also Ct. ☞

7 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 7; B<sub>1</sub> om. 7 (for both, cf. v.l. 1). D<sub>2</sub> 7.9 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 7-8. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वा (for च). V<sub>2</sub> वा (for मे). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.11 नास्ति मे; B<sub>2</sub> का रामे; B<sub>2</sub> का मेति; Cr as in text (for का च मे). B<sub>2</sub> वांछा (for श्रद्धा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जीविते नास्ति मे श्रद्धा. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> रतिः (for वा तं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 विना प्रियं (by transp.); N<sub>1</sub> विना पति. —After 7, G<sub>1</sub> repeats 585\*.

8 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 8 (cf. v.l. 1). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7.9 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. 8 (cf. v.l. 1 and 7). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 छिद्यतां (for भिद्यतां). N<sub>1</sub> छिद्यतां (for भक्ष्यतां). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> वा मे; G<sub>1</sub> मेय (for वापि). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> दारुणं नेदशं दुःखं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> न चेदं (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चाहं; V<sub>2</sub> चैनं) सुमहदुःखं; D<sub>1</sub> 2.3 मा चिरं विविधं दुःखं; D<sub>2</sub> 11 अचिराच्चिरं दुःखं; D<sub>1</sub> दारुणैरितं दुःखं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> प्रियवर्जितं.

9 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 9; B<sub>1</sub> om. 9 (for both, cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]पि). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वामेन; Ct as in text (for सव्येन). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स्पृशेयं न (by transp.). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> कदाचन (for निशाचरम्). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> तं (for किं). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.11 नीचं (for अहं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> किं पुनरा रावणं नीचं. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> कामयेय. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> पृथग्जनं; D<sub>2</sub> 9 निशाचरं (for विगर्हितम्).

प्रत्याख्यातं न जानाति नात्मानं नात्मनः कुलम् ।  
 यो नृशंसस्वभावेन मां प्रार्थयितुमिच्छति ॥ १०  
 छिन्ना भिन्ना विभक्ता वा दीप्ते वासौ प्रदीपिता ।  
 रावणं नोपतिष्ठेयं किं प्रलापेन वक्षिरम् ॥ ११  
 ख्यातः प्राज्ञः कृतवृश्च सानुक्रोशश्च राघवः ।  
 सदृशो निरनुक्रोशः शङ्के मद्भाग्यसंक्षयान् ॥ १२  
 राक्षसानां जनस्थाने सहस्राणि चतुर्दश ।  
 येनैकेन निरस्तानि स मां किं नाभिपद्यते ॥ १३

G. 5. 25. 32  
 B. 5. 26. 12  
 L. 5. 20. 31

10 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 10; B<sub>1</sub> om. 10 (for both, cf. v.l. 1). N<sub>2</sub> om. 10<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7-11 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cv.k.t प्रत्याख्यातं (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तो); V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> छिद्यः (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> छे); Cr.m.g. as in text (for ख्यातं). B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 6 स; D<sub>1</sub> वि; Cv.t as in text (for न). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 जानाते; Cv.t as in text (for जानाति). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> आत्मानं (with hiatus) (for ना). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 प्रभावोयं (D<sub>1</sub> वेन; D<sub>2</sub> 11 यो मां); D<sub>2</sub> स्वभावस्त्वात् (for स्वभावेन). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मा (for मां). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.10 धर्षयितुम्; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> परत्रयम्; V<sub>2</sub> वा स्पष्टम्; Ck.t as in text (for प्रार्थयितुम्). D<sub>2</sub> 4.11 प्रधर्षयितुम्.

11 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 11 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रभिन्ना (for विभक्ता). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> दीप्ता (for दीप्ते). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> [S]शौ वा (by transp.); D<sub>1</sub> 3.9.11 वासौ (for वासौ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 प्रवेदिता; D<sub>1</sub> प्रवेशनान् (for प्रदीपिता). D<sub>1</sub> प्रदीपेयौ प्रवेदिता. ☞ Cv.r: दीप्ते वेत्यत्र वेति पदच्छेदः. ☞ —For 11<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> subst.:

586\* छिन्ना भिन्नापि खादन्तां दीप्ते वासौ प्रवेशयताम् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> om. up to त्वाद (cf. v.l. 1). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> छिन्ना (for भिन्ना). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च (for [अ]पि). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> खादन्तु. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दीप्ता (for दीप्ते). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च (for वा). B<sub>2</sub> प्रवेशयतां. ] —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> विलापेन. B<sub>2</sub> वा परं; D<sub>1</sub> 10.11 वा विरं; T<sub>2</sub> विध्यं (sic); Ct as in text (for वक्षिरम्).

12 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 12 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 10 प्रज्ञः (for प्राज्ञः). D<sub>1</sub> 11 ख्यातप्रज्ञः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कुलीनश्च. T<sub>2</sub> स (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> [S]य; T<sub>2</sub> स (for च). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 सांप्रतः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4.6.11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ck सदृशो; B<sub>2</sub> पंडितो; D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सुवृत्तो; Cg as in text (for सदृशो). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> om. शङ्के. D<sub>1</sub> 10 मद्भाग्य- (for मद्भाग्य-). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> संक्षयान् (sic); D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> संक्षये; G<sub>1</sub> सुक्षयात्; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text.

13 <sup>ab</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सहस्राणि. T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सहस्राणि जनस्थाने (by transp.). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> एकैव (for येनैकेन).



G. 5. 26. 0  
B. 5. 26. 13  
L. 5. 20. 0

निरुद्धा रावणेनाहमल्पवीर्येण रक्षसा ।

समर्थः खलु मे भर्ता रावणं हन्तुमाहवे ॥ १४

विराधो दण्डकारण्ये येन राक्षसपुंगवः ।

रणे रामेण निहतः स मां किं नाभिपद्यते ॥ १५

कामं मध्ये समुद्रस्य लङ्केयं दुष्प्रधर्षणा ।

न तु राघववाणानां गतिरोधो ह विद्यते ॥ १६

किं नु तत्कारणं येन रामो दृढपराक्रमः ।

रक्षसापहतां भार्यामिष्टां नाभ्यवपद्यते ॥ १७

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 Ck स मां (D6 मा) नाभ्युप (Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10 Ck 'भ्यव') पद्यते. ☞ Ck : अतः परं कामं मध्य इत्यादि । अत्र च मध्ये द्वौ श्लोकौ प्रक्षिप्तौ कचित् । Ct : एतदुत्तरं कामं मध्य इति । मध्ये, निरुद्धा रावणेन; समर्थः खलु मे; विराधो दण्डकारण्ये; रणे रामेण इति श्लोकौ प्रक्षिप्ताविति कतकः. ☞

14 G2 om. (hapl.) 14-15. Ñ2 V B D1.2.6 om. 14. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D10.11 [इ]ह; Ck as in text (for [अ]हम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D10 स्वल्पः; D11 स्वेन; Ck as in text (for जल्प-). Ś1 Ñ1 D3.4.10.12 वीर्यवान् (D3.4 'तः'); Ck as in text (for रक्षसा). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D10.11 कथं नु; Ck as in text (for समर्थः). Ś1 Ñ1 D10.11 मां (for मे). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 illeg. for <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) Ś1 D3.4.10.11 रामो नाभ्यव (D11 'भ्युप') पद्यते (Ś1 'वतेते').

15 G2 om. 15 (cf. v.l. 14). Ñ2 V B D6 read 15 after 18. —<sup>a</sup>) D4.6.8 विरोधो (sic); Ck as in text. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 वरेणकेन; Ck as in text (for रणे रामेण). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.7.9-11 T2 G1 Ck स मां (D6 मा) नाभ्यव (Ñ2 V B D6.11 'भ्युप') पद्यते.

16 Ñ2 V B D6 read 16 after 24<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D11 कथं (for कामं). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V B D6 दुर्धर्षा (V1 B4 'जया') रक्षसां (V2 राक्षसी) पुरी. —<sup>c</sup>) D4.10 नु; Ct as in text (for तु). V2 B1.2.4 रामस्य (for राघव-). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 अप्राप्या (D2.3 'प्य' सुप (Ñ1 D1 'मव') धारये; Ñ2 V B D6 अप्राप्यं भुवि विद्यते; D5.7-9 Ct गतिरोधो भविष्यति (D5 हि विद्यते; D8 'त्र दृश्यते'); D10 अप्राप्येभ्युपधारये; D11 न प्राप्येभ्युपधारये.

17 Ñ2 V B D6 om. (hapl.) 17. —<sup>a</sup>) D2-4.8-10 M3 किं (D2 तं [sic]) तु (for किं नु). Ś1 D10 किं (sic) (for तत्). —<sup>b</sup>) D1 भार्या मिष्टां (sic); G1 दृष्टा मां च (for भार्यामिष्टां). D7.9 यो नाभिपद्यते; D8.11 नाभ्युप पद्यते; G2 नाद्यावपद्यते.

18 <sup>a</sup>) B2 इह स्थानं; G3 इह \*\* (damaged); Cm.g.k.t as in text (for इहस्थां मां). B2 नाभि- (for

इहस्थां मां न जानीते शङ्के लक्ष्मणपूर्वजः ।

जानन्नपि हि तेजस्वी धर्षणां मर्षयिष्यति ॥ १८

हृतेति योऽधिगत्वा मां राघवाय निवेदयेत् ।

गृध्रराजोऽपि स रणे रावणेन निपातितः ॥ १९

कृतं कर्म महत्तेन मां तदाभ्यवपद्यता ।

तिष्ठता रावणद्वन्द्वे वृद्धेनापि जटायुपा ॥ २०

यदि मामिह जानीयाद्वर्तमानां स राघवः ।

अद्य वाणैरभिकुद्धः कुर्याच्छोकमराक्षसम् ॥ २१

मां न). G1 जानाति. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V B D6 नूनं (for शङ्के). —D6 reads from जस्वी in ° up to <sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) V1 B2.4 D1-4.6.11 G2 M1.2 न हि; T2 इह (for अपि). Ś1 Ñ V B D T2 G2 M1.2 स (for हि). —<sup>d</sup>) B2 न धैर्यं; D6 T2 M3 धर्षणे. —After 18, Ñ2 V B D6 read 15.

19 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1.3.4.8.10.11 M2 योमि (Ś1 Ñ1 'ति; D11 'पि') गत्वा मां; Ñ2 V B1.3.4 D6 यो हि मां ग (Ñ2 D6 ज्ञा)त्वा; B2 यो मां स गत्वा च (hypm.); D2 योपि मां गत्वा; D7.9 Ct मां योधिगत्वा; Ck as in text (for योऽधिगत्वा मां). —<sup>b</sup>) G1 M1 न्यवेदयेत् (sic). —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 ins. :

587\* सुमहत्तेन कल्याणं कृतं स्वालोकनन्दनम् ।

—Thereafter Ñ1 cont. :

588\* न तं पश्यामि तदानीं सुहृदं करुणालयम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 च; D5.8 T2 G1.2 M1 हि (for ऽपि). M2 हि (for स). Ś1 Ñ1 D2.10.11 समरे. Ñ2 V B D6 रणे सोपि (by transp.) (for ऽपि स रणे). D1.3.4 स गृध्रराजः समरे.

20 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B2 D2.3.10.11 transp. कर्म and तेन. —Ñ2 V B D6 transp. <sup>b</sup> and <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D3.4 मा (for मां). M3 Cm तथा (for तदा). Ś1 D1 [अ]भ्यव (D1 [अ]भ्युप) गच्छता; Ñ2 V B D2.6.11 [अ]भ्युप पद्यता; D10 स्वरगच्छता (corrupt); M1 ह्यवपद्यता. ☞ Cr : मां तदाभ्यव पद्यता मामुद्दिश्य विपद्यतेत्यर्थः । परस्मैपदमार्थम्. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 रावणे; D1.2.5.6 T1.3 रावणं; M1 परम- (for रावण-). Ñ1 D6 युद्धे; D7.9 Ck.t -वधे; Cr.m.g.t.p as in text (for -द्वन्द्वे). ☞ Ck : 'रावणवधे' इति पाङ्गः । रावणवधार्थेन इत्यर्थः । Ct : रावणवधे तिष्ठता रावणवधार्थं यतता । 'रावणद्वन्द्वे' इति पाठे रावणेन सद द्वन्द्वयुद्ध इत्यर्थः. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) D11 गृध्रेणापि; M1 वृद्धेन हि (for वृद्धेनापि). Ñ1 गतायुपा; G3 ज\*\*\*.

21 <sup>a</sup>) D1.3.4 G3 अभि-; Ck as in text (for इह). —<sup>b</sup>) D5.7.9 हि (for स). Ñ2 V B D6 तिष्ठन्तीं रावणालये. —D6 reads 21<sup>cd</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) D3.4 अथ (for अद्य). Ñ1 D10.11 G3 अति-; Ñ2 V B D6 सुसं-; G1 M1.3 अपि



विधमेव पुरीं लङ्कां शोपयेच महोदधिम् ।  
 रावणस्य च नीचस्य कीर्तिं नाम च नाशयेत् ॥ २२  
 ततो निहतनाथानां राक्षसीनां गृहे गृहे ।  
 यथाहमेवं रुदती तथा भूयो न संशयः ।  
 अन्विष्य रक्षसां लङ्कां कुर्याद्रामः सलक्ष्मणः ॥ २३  
 न हि ताभ्यां रिपुर्दृष्टो मुहूर्तमपि जीवति ।  
 चिताधूमाकुलपथा गृध्रमण्डलसंकुला ।  
 अचिरेण तु लङ्केयं श्मशानसदृशी भवेत् ॥ २४

(for अमि-). Ds स वाणेरपि संक्रुद्धः. —<sup>a</sup>) Ns V B Ds  
 कुर्याल्लंकांरामरक्षसां (Bs ०लीं).

22 <sup>a</sup>) Ss D10 विध्वंसेच; Ns प्रविशन्तु; Bs विध्वंसयेत्;  
 Ds.7.9 निर्देहेच. —<sup>b</sup>) Ns D7.9 निर्देहेच (for शोपयेच).  
 Ns तु (for च). Ns V B Ds महार्णवं. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds [अ]द्य  
 (for च). Bs सवंशस्य (for च नीचस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) Ns V B  
 Ds.6 दुष्कुलं नावशोपयेत्.

23 <sup>b</sup>) Ss D2.10 Cv राक्षसानां; D11 om. (hapl.?). Cg  
 as in text (for राक्षसीनां). —<sup>c</sup>) Bs ममेव; Cr.m.g.k.t  
 as in text (for [अ]हमेवं). Ns V B Ds.3.4.6 रुदितैः  
 (for रुदती). —<sup>d</sup>) T1.2 G1.2 भूयान्; Cv as in text  
 (for भूयो). M1 भविष्यति (for न संशयः). Ss Ns V B  
 D1-4.6.10.11 प्रगीतेव (Ss Ns D10 भाते च; Ns V1 Ds  
 भीते च) पुरी भवेत्. —<sup>e</sup>) V B1 Ds-4 अन्वेद्य (Ds.4  
 क्षय); T1.3 G1 अन्वीक्ष्य; Gs अ\*\*\*; Cv as in text  
 (for अन्विष्य). Vs B1 G1 राक्षसी; D1-4 T1 Gs M1  
 राक्षसान्; Cv as in text (for रक्षसां). M1 लोकान् (for  
 लङ्कां). Ss Ns D10.11 विनष्टराक्षसां लंकां (Ss ०ल्लोकान्);  
 Ns Ds अन्वीक्ष्य (Ns तां वीक्ष्य) भस्मसाहंकां (for \*).  
 Ds सह- (hypm.) (for स-). Bs रामलक्ष्मणयोर्युद्धे शरैरा-  
 जीविपोषैः. Cg Cv.r: अन्विष्य रक्षसामिति पाठः. Cg

24 <sup>a</sup>) Ss D10.11 शरैः स्पृष्टो; Ns D1-4 शरैर्दृष्टो  
 (Ds.4 दृष्टो) (for रिपुर्दृष्टो). Ns V B Ds न तयोर्हि शरैः  
 स्पृष्ट (B1 ०रैर्दृष्टो). —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, Ns ins.:

589\* दुष्टात्मासौ दुराचारो रावणो लोककण्टकः ।

—After 24<sup>ab</sup>, Ns V B Ds read 16. —<sup>c</sup>) Ns D11  
 धूमाकुला चासौ (D11 चैव). —After 24<sup>c</sup>, D11 ins.:

590\* गृध्रधूमाकुला तथा ।

शिवाशताकुला चैव.

—<sup>d</sup>) D7-9 -मंडिता (for -संकुला). —<sup>e</sup>) Ds [ए]व  
 (for तु). Ss Ns V B Ds-4.6.10.11 पुरी लंका; D7.9 [ए]व  
 कालेन (for तु लङ्केयं). —Ds reads ' in marg.

25 <sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns D1-4.10.11 नाति (Ss Ns तं न दीर्घेण  
 (for अचिरेणैव). —<sup>b</sup>) Ss प्राप्यसे (sic). Ss B1 तत्

अचिरेणैव कालेन प्राप्याम्येव मनोरथम् ।

दुष्प्रस्थानोऽयमाख्याति सर्वेषां वो विपर्ययः ॥ २५

यादृशानि तु दृश्यन्ते लङ्कायामशुभानि तु ।

अचिरेणैव कालेन भविष्यति हतप्रभा ॥ २६

नूनं लङ्का हते पापे रावणे राक्षसाधिपे ।

शोपं यास्यति दुर्धर्पा प्रमदा विधवा यथा ॥ २७

पुण्योत्सवसमृद्धा च नष्टभर्त्री सराक्षसा ।

भविष्यति पुरी लङ्का नष्टभर्त्री यथाङ्गना ॥ २८

(sic); V Ds [ए]तत् (sic); Bs [ए]तं; D1.3.4.6-9.11  
 M1 [ए]तं; Ds T2.3 [ए]तं (for [ए]तं). D11 महार्णवं.  
 D10 प्राप्यते स मनोरथः. —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, Bs ins.:

591\* भविष्यति तदा कार्यं मम वाक्शानुसारतः ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Ss Ns D1-4.6.10.11 G1 दुःप्र (Ss D10 G1 दुःप्र) स्थानं  
 (Ns ०ने). Ss D2.3.10.11 स (Ds म) माख्याति; Ns D7.9  
 Ct [ऽ]यमाभाति; D1.3.4 यथाख्याति (D1 ०प्रि); Ds [ऽ]यमा-  
 ख्यातः; Cm as in text (for अयमाख्याति). —<sup>d</sup>) Ss Ns  
 D1.3.4.10 हि; D11 च (for वो). Ss Ns D1.4.6.10.11 S  
 Cm विपर्ययः; Ct ०ययः (as in text). Ds दुःखस्यास्य  
 विपर्ययात्. —For 25<sup>cd</sup>, Ns V B Ds subst.:

592\* दुष्टात्मायं यथाख्याति राक्षसो वयमात्मनः ।

[ Ns B2 Ds न जानाति (for यथाख्याति). B2 रावणो.  
 Bs रक्षसो धनेत् (for राक्षसो वपत्). ]

26 Ns V B2-4 Ds om. 26-49. B1 om. 26. —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Ds T2 Ck तादृशानि; Cr.m.g.t as in text. Ss Ns D1-4.  
 10.11 T1.3 Gs Ms Cg [इ]ह; M2 च (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ns  
 D1-4.10.11 Ms च; T1.3 Gs Ms चै (for तु). —<sup>c</sup>) T1.3  
 Ms तु (for [ए]व).

27 Ns V B2-4 Ds om. 27 (cf. v.l. 26). B1 reads  
 27-29 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds कालः; T2 लोकः (for लङ्का).  
 D1 यतौ (for हते). Ss Ns Ds-4.10.11 हने लंकापती  
 चापि (Ds-4 पापे). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds रामेण (for रावणे). Ss  
 D10 राक्षसेश्वरे; B1 Ds.4 T1.3 Ms राक्षसावमे; D1 राक्षसे हते.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Ds.10 शोकः; Ns illeg.; Ds.4 हानि (for शोषं).  
 D7-9 एष्यति (for यास्यति). D11 शोचयिष्यति. Ds लंकेयं  
 (for दुर्धर्पा). —<sup>d</sup>) Ds गृहिणी (for प्रमदा).

28 Ns V B2-4 Ds om. 28 (cf. v.l. 26). B1 reads  
 28 in marg. (cf. v.l. 27). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 पुनोत्सवः;  
 D11 नानो (for पुण्योत्सवः). Ss Ns B1 Ds-4.10.11 [अ]पि  
 (for च). —Ds om. (hapl.) 25<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ss B1 Ds.10  
 दु (B1 न) दसत्वा सः; Ns दुष्टसंजमः; D1.3.4.11 नष्टमं (D1  
 ०वि) वल्लः; M1 ०पत्नी स- (for नष्टभर्त्री स-). —<sup>c</sup>) Ss  
 D10 विनश्यति; Ds विनश्यति. —Ms om. (hapl.) 25<sup>cd</sup> —

G. 5. 26. 9  
 H. 5. 26. 26  
 L. 5. 20. 49

G. 5. 26. 42  
B. 5. 26. 27  
L. 5. 20. 0

नूनं राक्षसकन्यानां रुदन्तीनां गृहे गृहे ।  
श्रोण्यामि नचिरादेव दुःखार्तानामिह ध्वनिम् ॥ २९  
सान्धकारा हतघोता हतराक्षसपुंगवा ।  
भविष्यति पुरी लङ्का निर्दग्धा रामसायकैः ॥ ३०  
यदि नाम स शूरो मां रामो रक्तान्तलोचनः ।  
जानीयाद्वर्तमानां हि रावणस्य निवेशने ॥ ३१  
अनेन तु नृशंसेन रावणेनाधमेन मे ।  
समयो यस्तु निर्दिष्टस्तस्य कालोऽयमागतः ॥ ३२  
अकार्यं ये न जानन्ति नैर्ऋताः पापकारिणः ।

30'. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 B1 D2.5.10.11 -भर्ता (sic); D1.4 -नाथा (for -भर्ता). B1 यथाबला.

29 N2 V B2-4 D6 M2 om. 29 (cf. v.l. 26 and 28). B1 reads 29 in marg. (cf. v.l. 27). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D2.7.10.11 T3 G1.3 M1 रुदन्तीनां. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 श्रोष्यति. —<sup>d</sup>) D10 दुःखार्तानां (sic). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 महा-; B1 अहं; D7.9 T2 Cm.p.k.t इव; G1 अपि (for इह). ☞ Ct: दुःखार्तानामिव इति पाठः. ☞

30 N2 V B2-4 D6 om. 30 (cf. v.l. 26). M2 om. 30<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 28). B1 om. 30-49. —<sup>a</sup>) T2 हतोघाना. —<sup>b</sup>) M1 गत- (for हत-). —For 30, Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 subst.:

593\* सान्धकारमिवोद्योतं हते राक्षसपुंगवे ।  
भविष्यति समुन्मोक्षो मेघानां शरदीव मे ।

[(1. 1) D11 इवोद्योतं. —D3 om. from l. 2 to st. 31. —(1. 2) D1 खयातानां; D4 स वै मोक्षो (for समुन्मोक्षो). D1 शरद्वागमे.]

31 N2 V B D2.6 om. 31 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30). M2 om. 31<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D2 रामः (for नाम). —<sup>b</sup>) D2 इह (for रामो). G1 रक्तान्त\*\*\*. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 मे; D7.9 Cr.m.g.k मां; D2 Ct यां (for हि). —D2 reads <sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) D2.7.9 T1 Ck.t राक्षसस्य; Cr.m.g. as in text.

32 N2 V B D6 om. 32 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30). —<sup>a</sup>) D3 च (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) D11 T2 M2 च (for मे). —<sup>c</sup>) D2 च; D3 हि (for तु). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 [S]ति( N1 D11 [S]ति; D4 न)वनेते (for स्यमागतः). —After 32, D7.9 ins.:

594\* स च मे विदितो मृत्युरस्मिन्मुष्टेन वनेते ।

33 N2 V B D6 om. 33 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30). D3 om. 33. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 जानातु (sic) (for जानन्ति). —<sup>b</sup>) D2.5.8.11 G1 M1.2 पापचारिणः; Cm.g.k.t as in text. Ś1 D10 राक्षसाः पिशिताक्षिनः. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 तैर् (for तु). T2 महोत्पाता. Ś1 N1 D1-2.4.10.11 धर्मात्ते(Ś1 N1 D10

अधर्मात्तु महोत्पातो भविष्यति हि साम्प्रतम् ॥ ३३  
नैते धर्मं विजानन्ति राक्षसाः पिशिताक्षनाः ।  
ध्रुवं मां प्रातराशार्थे राक्षसः कल्पयिष्यति ॥ ३४  
साहं कथं करिष्यामि तं विना प्रियदर्शनम् ।  
रामं रक्तान्तनयनमपश्यन्ती सुदुःखिता ॥ ३५  
यदि कश्चित्प्रदाता मे विपस्याद्य भवेदिह ।  
क्षिप्रं वैवस्वतं देवं पश्येयं पतिना विना ॥ ३६  
नाजानाज्जीवतीं रामः स मां लक्ष्मणपूर्वजः ।  
जानन्तौ तौ न कुर्यातां नोर्व्यां हि मम मार्गणम् ॥ ३७

धर्मस्ते; D3 कर्म ते)पां महापातो. —<sup>a</sup>) T2 भविष्यति Cm.g.t as in text. Ś1 D1.2.4.10.11 मां प्रति; N1 मां विभो (for साम्प्रतम्). ☞ Ct: नजोऽत्रानुर्कष इति कतकः. ☞

34 N2 V B D6 om. 34 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30). Ś1 D2 om. 34<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D5 T3 Cr ते (for [प]ति). D11 प्रजीवति (for विजानन्ति). D4 पिशिताक्षिनः. D10 नैर्ऋताः पापकर्मणः (metri causa) (for <sup>b</sup>). D3 तैष धर्मं विजानाति राक्षसः पिशिताक्षनः. —D5 repeats 34°-35° after 48<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1.5 (both times) T2 Ck.t प्रातराशार्थं (D1 °य); D4 प्रति नाशाय; D10 प्रातःप्राद्यर्थ (sic) (for प्रातराशार्थे). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 योजयिष्यति (for कल्प°). D3 कूरः संयोजयिष्यति.

35 N2 V B D6 om. 35 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30). D5 repeats 34°-35° after 48<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1.2.10.11 भविष्यामि; M1 चरि°; Ct as in text (for चरि°). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 वीरं (for विना). D1 प्रियदर्शिनं. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 राजीवपद्माक्षम्. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D10 च (for तु).

36 N2 V B D6 om. 36 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30). D3.7 om. 36. D6 transp. 36 and 37<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D5 विपस्याद्य. Ś1 D10 T1.3 G1.2 भविष्यति; D5 भवेदिहि (for भवेदिह). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 विवस्वतं (sic). D10 चैवं (for देवं). —<sup>d</sup>) D4 पश्येहं. ☞ Ct: पतिनेति नाभाव भाषः. ☞

37 N2 V B D6 om. 37 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30). D6 transp. 36 and 37<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M1 जानन्ती (for नाजानाज्). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 न जाने भ्रि(Ś1 N1 D11 भ्रि)यते(D3 परतो) रामः. ☞ Cg.k.t: जीवतीं जीवन्तीम्. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1.3.10.11 वा; D3 तु; D4 च (for मां). N1 D1.2.4.11 मृत्युर्न; D3.7.9 G1 M2 भरत- (for लक्ष्मण-). —<sup>c</sup>) D1-4.11 G1 जीवन्ती; Cv.g.k.t as in text (for जानन्तौ). D7 तु (for तौ). Ś1 N1 D10 जीवन्ती न प्रकुर्यातां; M1 जानन्तौ \*ततः कुर्यात् (sic). ☞ Cv: जानन्तौ तौ न कुर्यातामिति पाठः. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) D5.7-9 T2 Ct परे- (for मम). D1 पृथिव्यामपि; D2 मौर्व्यामपि हि (sic); D3 कथं तु परि-; D4 नोर्व्यामपि हि मम (hypm.); D11



नूनं ममैव शोकेन स वीरो लक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।  
 देवलोकमितो यातस्त्यक्त्वा देहं महीतले ॥ ३८  
 धन्या देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।  
 मम पश्यन्ति ये नार्थं रामं राजीवलोचनम् ॥ ३९  
 अथवा न हि तस्यार्थो धर्मकामस्य श्रीमतः ।  
 अया रामस्य राजर्षेर्भार्या परमात्मनः ॥ ४०  
 दृश्यमाने भवेत्प्रीतिः सौहृदं नास्त्यपश्यतः ।  
 नाशयन्ति कृतघ्नास्तु न रामो नाशयिष्यति ॥ ४१  
 किं तु मे न गुणाः केचित्किं वा भाग्यश्रयो हि मे ।

नोर्धर्मापि हि; M1 ततोऽर्थो मम (for नोर्धर्मा हि मम). D2 मार्गणो. —After 37, D3 reads 44-45.

38 N2 V B D6 om. 38 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 कृतं (for नूनं). D3 च मम (for ममैव).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D10 रामो (for वीरो). —For 38<sup>a</sup>, S1 N1  
 D1-4.10.11 subst.:

595\* देवातिथेयं शुद्धात्मा प्रतीच्छति गतोऽनघः ।

[ N1 धर्मात्मा (for शुद्धात्मा). D1 गतव्यः. D3 देवाति-  
 विशुद्धात्मा गतो वैवस्वतः क्षयः.]

39 N2 V B D6 om. 39 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D2 देवा धन्याः (by transp.). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 तथा  
 हृत्परसां गणाः. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 ये च (for मम) and मे (for ये).  
 D2-7-9 T2 M1 Ct वीरं (for नार्थं). D3 तत्र द्रश्यन्ति ये रामं.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D3 वीरं (for रामं).

40 N2 V B D6 om. 40 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D3 यथा वा (for अथवा). D3 निग्रहश्रार्थो (sic)  
 (for न हि तस्यार्थो). —<sup>b</sup>) T2 धर्मकाम्यस्य. —<sup>c</sup>) N1  
 विदितारमनः. —After 40, N1 ins.:

596\* न भयं धर्मतो राजा सोऽनुमन्येत कश्चित् ।

41 N2 V B D6 om. 41 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D3 पश्यतो हि (for दृश्यमाने). —<sup>b</sup>) G1 सौहार्दं.  
 D7-9 G1.3 M1 Ck.t [अ]दृश्यतः; T2 [अ]पश्यति; Cm.g  
 as in text (for [अ]पश्यतः). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 अदृश्ये  
 प्रीति (N1 D1 रति; D2.4 सति; D3 नापि)सौहार्दं. —<sup>c</sup>) G1  
 नाशयन्तु. D3 ये; D11 च (for तु).

42 N2 V B D6 om. 42 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D1.2.4.8.11 तु (for तु). D3 ममैव हि (for किं  
 तु मे न). D2 किञ्चित्; D10 संति (for केचित्). D11 गुणः  
 कश्चित्. S1 किं रामे न गुणः संति; D3 किं वा मय्यगुणाः  
 केचित्. —<sup>b</sup>) D3 तथा (for किं वा). D3 [S]पि वा; T1.3  
 G2 M3 मम (for हि मे). —<sup>c</sup>) D3 च; D7.9 T1 M2  
 हि; Ct as in text (for [अ]हं). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11  
 हेना; D3 M2 नीता; G1 स्थिता (for सीता). D10 वराहं न

याहं सीता वराहेण हीना रामेण भामिनी ॥ ४२  
 श्रेयो मे जीवितान्मर्तुं विहीना या महात्मना ।  
 रामादक्लिष्टचारित्राच्छराच्छत्रुनिर्वहणात् ॥ ४३  
 अथवा न्यस्तशस्त्रौ तौ वने मूलफलाशनौ ।  
 भ्रातरौ हि नरश्रेष्ठौ चरन्तौ वनगोचरौ ॥ ४४  
 अथवा राक्षसेन्द्रेण रावणेन दुरात्मना ।  
 छद्मना घातितौ शूरो भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ ४५  
 साहमेवंगते काले मर्तुमिच्छामि सर्वथा ।  
 न च मे विहितो मृत्युरस्मिन्दुःखेऽपि वर्तते ॥ ४६

(sic) (for वराहं). T2 G2.3 M3 याहं सीताम रामेण  
 (for °). D5 T2 विना (for हीना). T2 G2.3 M3 सुक्येन  
 (for रामेण). G1 कामिनी. S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 रामेण  
 विदितारमना (for °). D3 यन्ममैवानुतापेन रावणो न  
 विपद्यते.

43 N2 V B D6 om. 43 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 श्रेयान् (for श्रेयो). D3 जीवितं (for °तान्).  
 —T1 damaged from न्म up to रा in 45<sup>a</sup>. S1 N1  
 D10.11 मृत्युर्; D3 ह्यनुः; Cr.g as in text (for मर्तुं).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D2.10.11 याहं ततः; N1 ह्यसंशयः; D1.4.5.7-9 T2  
 G2 M3 Cr.g महात्मनः; M1.2 समंततः; Ct as in text  
 (for महात्मना). ☞ Cr: विहीनाहं महात्मन इति पाठः ।;  
 G2: महात्मनो रामाद्विहीनाया महात्मना रामेण विहीनायाः ।  
 तुनीयार्थे पञ्चमी ।; so also Cm.k. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D10  
 उल्कृष्टः; D1 प्रशस्यः; D3 अक्लिष्ट- (sic) (for अक्लिष्ट-).

44 N2 V B D6 om. 44 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
 T1 damaged for 44 (cf. v.l. 43). D3 reads 44-45  
 after 37. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 त्यक्त- (for न्यस्त-). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 वने-  
 (for वने). S1 N1 D2.4.5.10 T2.3 G1.3 M1.3 फलाशिनौ.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) G3 मृतकौ (sic) (for भ्रातरौ). D1.4 पुण्यः; M1 तु  
 नर- (for हि नर-). D3 शोकमंसूदहृदयौ. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 D10  
 चरतो; D2 दुःखितौ; D3 चरणैर्; T2 G2 M3 G2 संवृत्तौ  
 (for चरन्तौ).

45 N2 V B D6 om. 45 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
 T1 illeg. up to रा in ° (cf. v.l. 43). D3 reads  
 44-45 after 37. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 अमंतौ (for अथवा).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D3 सोहितौ (sic); D2 M3 G2 [जा]सादितौ  
 (for घातितौ). S1 N1 D2.4.10.11 वीरौ (for शूरो).  
 —After 45, N1 ins.:

597\* श्रेयांसौ मम जीवेतां द्विपक्षिधनतत्परौ ।

46 N2 V B D6 om. 46 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D3 न (for सा). D7-9 M3 पूर्वचक्षे. —<sup>b</sup>) M1 यमम्  
 (for मर्तुम्). D3 M2 सर्वतः; D7.9 G1 सर्वतः. —T1  
 damaged for 46-47. —<sup>c</sup>) D3 हि (for च). —<sup>d</sup>)

G. 5. 26. 0  
 B. 5. 26. 44  
 L. 5. 26. 66



G. 5. 26. 0  
B. 5. 26. 45  
L. 5. 20. 67

धन्याः खलु महात्मानो मुनयः सत्यसंमताः ।  
जितात्मानो महाभागा येषां न स्तः प्रियाप्रिये ॥ ४७  
प्रियान्न संभवेद्दुःखमप्रियादधिकं भयम् ।

ताभ्यां हि ये वियुज्यन्ते नमस्तेषां महात्मनाम् ॥ ४८  
साहं त्यक्ता प्रियेणेह रात्रेण विदितात्मना ।  
प्राणांस्त्यक्ष्यामि पापस्य रात्रेणस्य यता वशम् ॥ ४९

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे चतुर्विंशः सर्गः ॥ २४ ॥

Ś1 D10 तस्मिन् (for अस्मिन्). D1.9 [S]ति-; Ds प्र-  
(for सपि). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 T2.3 M1 [S]ति( N1  
D1.9 प्र; Ds T2.3 M1 [S]पि; D11 [S]तिवर्तते; Ds  
निवर्तने (for [S]पि वर्तते). ✽ Cr: दुःखेऽपि वर्तते ।  
दुःखे वर्तमानेऽपि । परस्मैपदमार्पम् ।; Cg: वर्तते वर्तमाने ।;  
Ct: अतिवर्तति अतिशयेन वर्तमाने. ✽

47 N2 V B Ds om. 47 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
T1 damaged for 47 (cf. v.l. 46). —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 N1 D1.9.4.  
10.11 ऋषयः; Ds यतयः (for मुनयः). Ś1 D2.10.11 सत्य-  
संगराः; N1 पारगाः; Ds साधुः; Ds G1 M2 त्यक्तकिल्बिषाः;  
Ct as in text (for सत्यसंमताः). —<sup>c</sup> Ds T2  
महा(T2 प्रीता)त्मानो; Cg.k.t as in text (for जिता°).  
N1 Ds य(Ds जि)तात्मानो; D2.11 महात्मानो (for  
महाभागा). —<sup>d</sup> Ds तेषां (for येषां). Ś1 D2.10.11 G1.9  
M1.3 नास्ति; Ds नष्टो; Ct as in text (for न स्तः). Ś1  
D2.3.10.11 G1 M2 -[अ]प्रियं(Ds °यो); Cm.k.t as in text  
(for -[अ]प्रिये).

48 N2 V B Ds om. 48 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
—<sup>a</sup> Ś1 D1.2.10.11 उत्प(Ds °त्पा)द्यते; N1 \*पेक्षते;  
Ds om. (for न संभवेद्). —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 D1.2.4.10 पुनः; N1  
T2 M2 प्रियं (sic); D7-9 M1 Ct भवेद्; D11 सुखं (sic);  
Cm.g.t.p as in text (for भयम्). —After 48<sup>ab</sup>, Ds  
repeats 34°-35°. —<sup>c</sup> G1 ते वियुज्यन्ते; Ct as in text.  
—For 48<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 subst.:

598\* ये प्रियेभ्यो विमुक्तास्तावन्मस्कुर्वा महात्मनः ।

[ N1 Ds विमुक्ता; D11 विर° (for विमु°). N1 D1.4.11

ते (for तात्). N1 ता \*स्यति; D1.4.11 नमस्का(D11 °स्तु  
[sic])या; Ds नमस्यामि (for नमस्कुर्वा). D1.4.11 महात्मनां.]  
—For 48, Ds subst.:

599\* प्रिया\*दुःखं भवति भयं चैवाप्रियान्गतम् ।  
प्रियाप्रियेभ्यो मुक्ता ये नमस्तेभ्यः पुनः पुनः ।

49 N2 V B Ds om. 49 (cf. v.l. 26 and 30).  
D11 om. (hapl.?) 49<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D1 प्रियेणेव; D7-9  
Ct °णैव; T1.3 G2 M2 प्रियार्हेण; G2 M1 °णाद्य(M1 °हं)  
(for प्रियेणेह). —<sup>b</sup> Ds रात्रेण महात्मना. —After 49<sup>ab</sup>,  
Ś1 N1 D1-4.10 ins.:

600\* शूरेण प्रियभार्येण गुणजेन ददात्मना ।

[ N1 प्रियकार्येण. Ś1 D10 महात्मना (for ददा°). N1 कृतज्ञेन  
दृढव्रता (for the post. half). ]

—T1 damaged from 49° up to colophon. —<sup>c</sup> D1  
च त्यक्त्वा (for त्यक्ष्यामि). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 यास्यामि  
G1 भीमस्य (for पापस्य). —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 वशं न  
तु(D1.2.4.11 च); Ds G M2 वशं गता (by transp.).

Colophon: T1 damaged (cf. v.l. 49). D2 om.  
—Sarga name: Ś1 N1 D1.3.4.11 सीताप्र(D1.4.11 °वि)-  
लापः; N2 V B Ds सीतानिर्वेदः; D10 लंकापर्वणि सीताप्रलापः.  
—Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N1 D1.4.10.11  
om.; Ś1 23; N2 B1 Ds-9 T G M1.3 26; V1 B1 Ds  
27; V2 17; B2.3 M2 25. —After colophon, G con-  
cludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

इत्युक्ताः सीतया घोरं राक्षस्यः क्रोधमूर्छिताः ।  
काश्चिज्जगमुस्तदाख्यातुं रावणस्य तरस्विनः ॥ १  
ततः सीतामुपागम्य राक्षस्यो घोरदर्शनाः ।  
पुनः परुषमेकार्थमनर्थार्थमथाब्रुवन् ॥ २  
हन्तेदानीं तवानर्थे सीते पापविनिश्चये ।  
राक्षस्यो भक्षयिष्यन्ति मांसमेतद्यथासुखम् ॥ ३  
सीतां ताभिरनार्याभिर्दृष्ट्वा संतर्जितां तदा ।  
राक्षसी त्रिजटा वृद्धा शयाना वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ४

25

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 T<sub>1</sub> damaged from " up to रावणस्य in ". —<sup>a</sup>)  
Śī N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.9.10.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> घोराः D<sub>1.4</sub> तास्तु (for घोरं).  
N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> सीतायास्तद्व (B<sub>2</sub> "स्तु व) चः श्रुत्वा. —After  
1<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins.; Śī D<sub>2-4.10.11</sub> ins. l. 3 only after 1<sup>ab</sup>:

601\* महाघोरं महा \* \* सर्वलोकभयंकरम् ।  
जगन्ति चित्तान्नयन्त्यः कुर्वाणाः प्रस्थिताः किल ।  
वर्णमुत्पलिता गृह्य शूलकश्चिपरश्वधनम् ।  
उद्यतान्निप्रकुर्वन्त्यो राक्षस्यो भीमदर्शनाः ।  
काश्चिद्विद्यासयामासुः सीतां तां क्रूरदर्शनाः । [ 5 ]

[ (1. 3) N<sub>1</sub> रौद्राः; D<sub>1.11</sub> वीराः (for गृह्य). Śī D<sub>2.10</sub>  
शक्तिशून्यसिपायवः (for the  
post. half). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> जग्मुः काश्चिद् (by transp.); D<sub>2</sub> जग्मुः  
सर्वास्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तद्). Śī D<sub>3.10.11</sub> जग्मुर्न्यास्तथा-  
स्यातुं; D<sub>1.4</sub> जग्मुस्तस्य तमाख्यातुं. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
D<sub>1.4-7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दुरात्मनः (for तरस्विनः).

2 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 2<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> जन्याः  
(for ततः). —D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 2<sup>b</sup> - 3<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.7-9</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> भीम- (for घोर-). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.6</sub> एवाथम् (for  
एका). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 2<sup>a</sup> - 5<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सनाथां ताम्  
(for जननार्थम्). M<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] प्रवीत् (sic). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.3.11</sub>  
जननार्थम् (D<sub>11</sub> ०<sup>th</sup> ही ) दममुवन्. —For 2<sup>ad</sup>, Śī D<sub>10</sub>  
subst.:

602\* परुषे परुषानर्हामनर्थयिदमब्रुवन् ।

[ D<sub>10</sub> अमनीद् (sic). ]

3 D<sub>4</sub> om. 3<sup>ab</sup>; N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 3 (for both,  
cf. v.l. 2). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 3-4. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.3.7-9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub>  
G M all Cs अद्य (for हन्त). M<sub>1</sub> [ इ ] मानि (sic). V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तदा; G<sub>1</sub> त्वया (sic) (for तव). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>

आत्मानं खादतानार्या न सीतां भक्षयिष्यथ ।

जनकस्य सुतामिष्टां क्षुपां दशरथस्य च ॥ ५

स्वप्नो ह्यद्य मया दृष्टो दाक्ष्यो रोमहर्षणः ।

राक्षसानामभावाय भर्तुरस्या भवाय च ॥ ६

एवमुक्तास्त्रिजटया राक्षस्यः क्रोधमूर्छिताः ।

सर्वा एवाब्रुवन्भीतास्त्रिजटां तामिदं वचः ॥ ७

कथयस्व त्वया दृष्टः स्वप्नोऽयं क्रीडशो निशि ॥ ८

भक्षयिष्यामो. —<sup>a</sup>) Śī D<sub>10</sub> तेष (for एतद्). N<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>6</sub> मांसान्नु (B<sub>1</sub> "समु) हृत्य सर्वतः.

4 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 4 (for N<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 2). T<sub>1</sub>  
damaged for 4 (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) Śī N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B  
D<sub>1.3.4.9.10.11</sub> निर्मे (Śī प्रभ) स्वितां (for संतर्जितां). D<sub>2</sub> तथा  
(for तदा). D<sub>3</sub> सीता तामिष्टं नीचामिष्टं (sic) निर्मेस्मिता  
तदा. —Cr: सीतां तामिरनार्याभिर्दृष्ट्वा संतर्जितां तदेति  
पाठः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.3</sub> नाम (for वृद्धा). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> समाना;  
D<sub>1.4.7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck. त प्रवृद्धा; G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for दायाना).

5 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] नार्थे  
(sic); D<sub>1.3</sub> [ अ ] नार्थे (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> खादयिष्यथ.  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> [ मा ] र्त्नजाद् (for सुताम्). D<sub>4</sub> इत्थं  
(for इष्टां). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> साक्षादसत्यवृत्तां.

6 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 6-7. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 6-7<sup>b</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> [ स ] चापि; D<sub>2</sub> ह्यद्य (marg.) (for ह्यद्य). —<sup>b</sup>)  
D<sub>2</sub> इदानीं (for दाक्ष्यो). V B D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> रोम- (for रोम-).  
—<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसीनाम्; Cm. k. t as in text (for "सानाम्").  
—<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> जयाय; Cm. t as in text (for  
भवाय). D<sub>11</sub> भर्तुरस्याभवाय च; T<sub>2</sub> स्वभर्तुरभवाय च.

7 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 7 (cf. v.l. 6). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for  
7<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 6). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> प्रक्षय (B<sub>2</sub> प्रोक्ष)  
मैत्रिली (for क्रोधमूर्छिताः). Śī D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> राक्षस्योपास्य  
मैत्रिली (metri causa). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सर्वा एवं ब्रुवन्तीं तां.  
D<sub>11</sub> सर्वा एवं ब्रुवन्तीस्तात् (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
त्रिजटां परिवार्य ताः. —After 7, Śī N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.9.10.11</sub>  
ins.:

603\* अदोषं धोतुमिच्छामस्तव दुःस्मृदशेनम् ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ओतुमिच्छामहे स्वम् (for the prior half).  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> दुःस्मृदशेनम्. V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> तस्वतः स्वमदर्शने (for the  
post. half). ]

8 D<sub>2</sub> om. 8-9. —For 8, Śī N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.9.10.11</sub>  
subst.:

G. 5. 27. 9  
B. 5. 27. 8  
L. 5. 27. 9

तासां श्रुत्वा तु वचनं राक्षसीनां मुखोद्गतम् ।  
उवाच वचनं काले त्रिजटा स्वप्नसंश्रितम् ॥ ९  
गजदन्तमयीं दिव्यां शिविकामन्तरिक्षगाम् ।  
युक्तां वाजिसहस्रेण स्वयमास्थाय राघवः ॥ १०  
स्वप्ने चाद्य मया दृष्टा सीता शुक्लाम्बरावृता ।  
सागरेण परिक्षिप्तं श्वेतपर्वतमास्थिता ।  
रामेण संगता सीता भास्करेण प्रभा यथा ॥ ११

604\* कीदृशः स त्वया दृष्टः श्रोतुं कौतूहलं हि नः ।

[ Ś1 N̄1 D1.10.11 कीदृशं तु त्वया दृष्टं (for the prior half).  
N̄2 V B Ds परं (for श्रोतुं). D11 तु (for हि). Ds मे (for  
नः). N̄1 स्वप्नं दृष्टा मुष्यन्ते (sic) (for the post. half). ]

9 Ds om. 9 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>5</sup> T1.3 M3 मुखाद्युक्तं.  
—T1 damaged for 9°-10. —<sup>6</sup> Ds -संश्रितम्; G1 M1  
-दशानं; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for -संश्रितम्). —For 9,  
Ś1 N̄ V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 subst.:

605\* तासामेतद्भवः श्रुत्वा त्रिजटा वृद्धराक्षसी ।  
वक्तुं वाग्पाञ्जलिपुटा तं स्वप्नमुपचक्रमे ।

[ (1. 1) B4 तु तद् (for एतद्). B4 नाम (for वृद्ध-).  
—(1. 2) Ś1 वक्त्रे कृताञ्जलिपुटा (for the prior half). N̄1  
स्वप्नं तत् (by transp.). ]

—Then all the above MSS. cont.; Ds cont. after  
603\* (owing to om.):

605\* सपर्वतवनां कृच्छ्रां प्रसमानो वसुंधराम् ।  
स्वप्ने रामो मया दृष्टो रुधिरं पीतवान्वहम् ।

[ (1. 1) Ś1 N̄1 D1-4.10.11 महीमिमां (for वसुंधराम्).  
—(1. 2) V B1-3 मयाद्य दृष्टः स्वप्ने (for the prior half).  
N̄1 शोणितं (for रुधिरं). B4 मुहुः (for बहु). ]

10 T1 damaged for 10 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>5</sup> V2  
गिरिकाम् (sic) (for शिविकाम्). B अतरीक्षणां. —<sup>6</sup> Ds  
गुप्तं. Ś1 N̄1 D2-4.10.11 नाग-; N̄2 V B Ds राज-; Ds  
T3 M3 हंस-; M3 राज-; Ck.t as in text (for वाजि-).  
—After 10, Ds.7-9 S Ct read 17°d, D7-9 G1 M1 Ct  
repeating it in its proper place.

11 N̄2 V B Ds om. 11°d. —<sup>6</sup> D1 सीता (for  
स्वप्ने). G2 [अ]सौ (for [अ]य). D1 स्वप्ने (for दृष्टा).  
—<sup>5</sup> D1 दृष्टा (for सीता). —<sup>6</sup> D4 T1.3 M खेतं (for  
श्वेत-). G2 आश्रिता (for स्थिता). Ś1 D10 आरोहंश्चैव पर्वतं  
(sic). —For 11°d, N̄2 V B Ds subst.; while N̄1  
D1.4.11 ins. after 11°d:

607\* समुद्रेण परिक्षिप्तमारुह्य श्वेतपर्वतम् ।

[ B4 समुद्रे च; D1 रामोपि तत् (for समुद्रेण). N̄2 V B

राघवश्च मया दृष्टश्चतुर्दन्तं महागजम् ।

आरूढः शैलसंकाशं चचार सहलक्ष्मणः ॥ १२  
ततस्तौ नरशार्दूलौ दीप्यमानौ स्वतेजसा ।

शुक्लमाल्याम्बरधरौ जानकीं पर्युपस्थितौ ॥ १३  
ततस्तस्य नगस्याग्रे आकाशस्थस्य दन्तिनः ।

भर्ता परिगृहीतस्य जानकी स्कन्धमाश्रिता ॥ १४  
भर्तुरङ्गात्समुत्पत्य ततः कमललोचना ।

चन्द्रसूर्यौ मया दृष्टा पाणिभ्यां परिमार्जतौ ॥ १५

Ds आरूढः. V2 B3 Ds -पर्वतः (sic). D1 श्वेतपर्वतमास्थिता  
(for the post. half). ]

—T1 damaged for 11°-12. —<sup>6</sup> Ds om. (hapl.?)  
सीता. —<sup>5</sup> Ds.10 G1 यथा प्रभा (by transp.). Ds  
भास्करस्य प्रभा इव (with hiatus). —After 11, Ś1 N̄  
V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 read 608\*.

12 T1 damaged for 12 (cf. v.l. 11). V2 B1.3 om.  
12-16.

V1 illeg. from 12 up to colophon. —<sup>6</sup> Ds  
रामश्च स (for राघवश्च). D7.9 T1 G1.3 M2 Ct पुनर् (for  
मया). —<sup>5</sup> B4 D1.5 चतुर्दंष्ट्रं. —<sup>6</sup> Ds श्वेत- (for शैल-).  
—<sup>6</sup> Ś1 N̄1 B2.4 D1-4.6 विचरन्; N̄2 D7.9 Ct चकाशः  
Ds जगाम; T3 चचाल; Cg as in text (for चचार). Ds  
स सहलक्ष्मणः. —After 12, Ds ins. for the first time  
l. 1-2 of App. I (No. 5), repeating them after  
l. 22 of the same passage.

13 V2 B1.3 om.; V1 illeg. for 13 (for both,  
cf. v.l. 12). N̄2 B2 Ds om. 13-16. —<sup>6</sup> Ds.8 M1.3  
तु (for तौ). B4 तत्रस्थौ. D7.9 T1 ततस्तु सूर्यसंकाशौ; G1  
ततस्तु राघवौ भूयो. —<sup>5</sup> D10 सुतेजसा. —<sup>6</sup> Ds -धरौ  
(for -धरौ). —<sup>6</sup> Ś1 B4 D1-4.10.11 प्रसुपस्थितौ; N̄1  
समुप; T2.3 G1 M1 पर्यव; Cm.t पर्युप (as in text).

14 N̄2 V2 B1-3 Ds om.; V1 illeg. for 14 (for  
both, cf. v.l. 12 and 13). Ds transp. <sup>6</sup> and <sup>6</sup>.  
Note hiatus between <sup>6</sup> and <sup>6</sup>. —<sup>6</sup> Ś1 N̄1 B4  
D1-4.10.11 M2 [अ]प्राद् (for [अ]पि). —<sup>5</sup> Ds.7-9 T G  
M1.3 ह्या (G3 चा)काशस्थस्य (to avoid hiatus). Ds  
आकाशस्यातिनन्दितः (sic); M2 उल्लिखितस्यस्य दन्तिनः (sic).  
—T1 damaged for 14°-15. —<sup>6</sup> Ś1 D10 आत्रा; D1.3  
.3.9.11 M1 भर्ता (sic); G3 पित्रा (sic); Cr.m.t as in  
text (for भर्ता). —<sup>6</sup> Ś1 D10 आगतः; N̄1 D1-4.11  
आहु (N1 D4 स्थि)ता (for आश्रिता).

15 N̄2 V2 B1-3 Ds om.; V1 illeg. for 15 (for  
both, cf. v.l. 12 and 13). T1 damaged for 15 (cf.  
v.l. 14). —<sup>6</sup> Ś1 समुत्पत्य; D10 समुत्पत्य; Cm.t as in



ततस्ताभ्यां कुमारभ्यामास्थितः स गजोत्तमः ।

सीतया च विशालाक्ष्या लङ्काया उपरि स्थितः ॥ १६

text. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> सीता; Ct as in text (for ततः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>. 7-9. 11 T<sub>2</sub>. 3 G<sub>2</sub> दृष्टो (for दृष्टा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> चंद्रसूर्योपमा दृष्टा. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4. 10. 11 T<sub>2</sub>. 3 G<sub>1</sub>. 2 M<sub>1</sub>. 3 Cg. k पाणिना; Ct as in text (for 'भ्यां'). —After 15, T<sub>2</sub> ins. (var.) l. 1-2 of App. I (No. 5).

16 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> om.; V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 16 (for both, cf. v.l. 12 and 13). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> आस्थितोऽसौ; D<sub>1</sub> आस्थिताभ्यां (for 'तः स). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> लङ्कायाम्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 10. 11 लंकां पर्य (D<sub>2</sub> प्रत्य) सितः स्थितः; D<sub>2</sub> लंकां कंपसि स्थितः; D<sub>2</sub> लंकायाः समुपस्थितः. —After 16, G<sub>1</sub> ins. 60S\*.

17 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 17 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पांडुरस्वजः; B<sub>2</sub> पांडुरच्छत्रः; T<sub>1</sub>. 3 G M Cv. r पांडुरर्षभ- (for पाण्डुरर्षभ-). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub>. 6 [अ]ध- (for [अ]ष्ट-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 10. 11-भुजः; Cv as in text (for 'भुजा'). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चरन् (for स्वयम्). —D<sub>2</sub>. 7-9 S Ct read 17<sup>ad</sup> after 10, D<sub>7</sub>-9 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ct repeating it here. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> मुक्ता- (for शुद्ध-). D<sub>2</sub> (first time) शुद्धांबरधरो वीरो. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5. 7-11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 3 M Cv. k. t (D<sub>7</sub>-9 Ct second time; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> both times) सहागतः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> समन्वितः (for समागतः). —After 17<sup>ad</sup> (r.), G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (l. 1-5 and 9 only) ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 5). —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>. 7-9 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>. 3 Cv. g वीर्यवान् (for भार्यया). —For 17<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4. 6. 10. 11 subst. and read after 11; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub>. 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins. after 17<sup>ad</sup>; D<sub>2</sub> ins. after 17<sup>ad</sup> (r.); T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 1 after 17<sup>ad</sup> and cont. l. 2 after 60g\*; G<sub>1</sub> ins. after 16:

60S\* इहोपयातः काकुत्स्थः सीतया सह भार्यया ।

लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा विमाने पुष्पके स्थितः ।

[ (l. 1) D<sub>2</sub> अहोपजातं (sic). D<sub>1</sub> वीर्यवान् (for भार्यया). N<sub>2</sub> भार्यया सह (by transp.). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> transp. सीतया and भार्यया. —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from l. 2 up to l. 2 of App. I (No. 5). —M<sub>2</sub> om. l. 2. —(l. 2) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> च वीरेण (for सह भ्रात्रा). D<sub>2</sub> विमाने पुष्पनास्थितः (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter D<sub>2</sub>. 8 T<sub>2</sub> cont.; D<sub>7</sub>. 9 ins. after 17<sup>ad</sup> (r.); T<sub>1</sub> (damaged) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> (G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> repeat before 17<sup>ad</sup>) ins. after l. 1 of 60S\*; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 3 ins. before 17<sup>ad</sup>:

60g\* ततोऽन्यत्र मया दृष्टो रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ।

[ Ck तत्र (for ततो). D<sub>2</sub>. 8 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> (second time)

पाण्डुरर्षभयुक्तेन रथेनाष्टयुजा स्वयम् ।

शुक्रमाल्याम्बरधरो लक्ष्मणेन समागतः ।

लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा सीतया सह भार्यया ॥ १७

G. 5. 27. 13  
B. 5. 27. 18  
L. 5. 26. 13

Cv हयः; Cr. k. t as above (for अन्यत्र). M<sub>2</sub> (second time) रामो विश्वपराक्रमः (for the post. half). ];

whereas T<sub>1</sub>. 3 G<sub>2</sub>. 3 M<sub>2</sub> ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 5) after 60S\*. S<sub>1</sub> Cv: ततो हयः; लक्ष्मणेन सह; आरुह्य पुष्पकं; उत्तरां दिशमालोक्य; एवं स्वप्ने मया; लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा सीतया सह भार्यया इत्यत्र पाठक्रमः । अत्र पुरस्तात्पश्चादपि केचन श्लोकाः सन्ति ते प्रायिहा इति न प्रदर्शिताः । Cr: अत्र पुरस्तात्पश्चात्साण्डं त्रिभुवनमित्यादयः केचन श्लोका इत्यन्ते । केपुचिच्छ्लोकेषु न इत्यन्ते । ते नाश्माभि-  
व्यतिथ्यात्ताः । Cg: अन्ये श्लोकाः प्रक्षिप्ताः । तेन तेन व्याख्याना इत्याहुः । लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा । पुनस्तदस्थानम् नरम् — 'सीतया सह वीर्यवान्; आरुह्य पुष्पकं; उत्तरां दिशमालोक्य; एवं स्वप्ने मया; लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा सीतया सह भार्यया ।' इति पाठक्रमः । विमाने पुष्पके स्थितः । साण्डं त्रिभुवनमित्यारभ्य रामः सत्यपराक्रम इत्यन्तो अन्यः प्रक्षिप्तः प्रकृतमप्यन्यत्र । विष्णु-  
रेव स्वयं भूत्वेति प्रक्षिप्तवचनस्य विष्णुपराक्रम इत्यनेन विरो-  
धात् । Ck: शुक्रमाल्याम्बर इत्यनन्तरं नयान्यत्र मया दृष्ट इति अत्र मध्ये "साण्डं त्रिभुवनमित्यादिका वंशाश्च वीग सुरत्राश्च सूर्य" इत्यन्तं च चतुर्दशश्लोकी स्वमनानुसारेण प्रक्षिप्ता रामानुजीयानां कोशेषु च दृश्यते । कचिन्न । तदव्याख्येयम् । तथैव पूर्वव्याख्यातृभिरप्यव्याख्येयमित्युक्तम् । Cr: अत्र मध्ये "साण्डं भुवनम्" इत्यादयो बहवः श्लोका रामानुजसंप्रदाय-  
पुस्तकेषु दृश्यन्ते । ते प्रक्षिप्ता इति कत्रकादयोऽप्ये च. S  
—After 17, D<sub>2</sub>. 7-9 S ins.:

610\* आरुह्य पुष्पकं दिव्यं विमानं सूर्यमंनिभम् ।

उत्तरां दिशमालोक्य जगाम पुरुषोत्तमः ।

एवं स्वप्ने मया दृष्टो रामो विष्णुपराक्रमः ।

लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा सीतया सह वीर्यवान् ।

न हि रामो महातेजाः शक्यो जेतुं सुरामुरः । [ 5 ]

राक्षसैवापि सर्वैर्वा स्वर्गः पापजनैरिव ।

रावणश्च मया दृष्टो क्षितौ तैलसमुक्षितः ।

रक्तवासाः पिबन्मत्तः करवीरकृतव्रजः ।

[ (l. 2) D<sub>7</sub>. 9 आलोच्य; Cv. g as above (for 'वद'). T<sub>1</sub> damaged from जगाम up to l. 5. D<sub>7</sub>. 9 प्रक्षिप्तः; Cv. g as above (for जगाम). —D<sub>7</sub>. 9 om. l. 3-6. —(l. 3) G M Cv. g स्वप्ने (for स्वप्ने). —(l. 4) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cv. g भार्यया; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रावणः (for वीर्यवान्). —After l. 4, D<sub>2</sub> ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 5). —D<sub>2</sub>. 8 om. l. 5-6. —(l. 5) G<sub>1</sub> महातेजः; G<sub>2</sub> महातेजः (for सुरामुरः). —(l. 6) T<sub>2</sub>. 3 M<sub>2</sub> शक्यैः; G<sub>2</sub> शक्यैः (for सर्वैः). M<sub>2</sub> स्वर्गं वारि लेकेन (for the prior half). —(l. 7) G<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>7</sub>. 9 Ck. t मुञ्च (for क्षितौ). T<sub>2</sub> समन्वितः (for समुक्षितः). —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from l. 8

G. 5. 27. 15  
B. 5. 27. 20  
L. 5. 21. 20

विमानापुष्पकादद्य रावणः पतितो भुवि ।

कृष्यमाणः स्त्रिया दृष्टो मुण्डः कृष्णाम्बरः पुनः ॥ १८

रथेन खरयुक्तेन रक्तमाल्यानुलेपनः ।

प्रयातो दक्षिणामाशं प्रविष्टः कर्दमं हृदम् ॥ १९

up to हसन्त्यन् in l. 1 of 611\*. —(l. 8) ☞ Cg: कारीरकमस्य इत्यकारान्तत्वमार्पम् । इत्यन्ताद्वा दत्तापो विधानात्सवच्छब्द-  
स्यावन्तत्वेन वा निर्वाहः. ☞ ]

18 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 18 (cf. v.l. 12). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 18 (cf. v.l. 610\*). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> दृष्टो; D<sub>6</sub> दिव्याद् (for अद्य). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2-6,10,11</sub> मया; D<sub>1,7,9</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> क्षितौ (for भुवि). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> मया (for स्त्रिया). D<sub>5,7,9</sub> transp. दृष्टो and मुण्डः. S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4,6</sub> मुण्डः पीतां (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रक्तं) वरो हसन् (N̄ D<sub>3</sub> हि सः; D<sub>2</sub> वसन्); B<sub>4</sub> रक्ताम्बरधरो हसन्; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मुण्डः कृष्णां-  
वरावृतः (for <sup>d</sup>). —After 18, D<sub>10</sub> reads 20<sup>ad</sup>.

19 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 19 (cf. v.l. 12). T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to हसन्त्यन् in l. 1 of 611\* (cf. v.l. 610\*). N̄<sub>1</sub> transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> रक्तमाला. D<sub>6,10</sub> -[अ]नुलेपयन्. —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> (ins. after 20). G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>1,3</sub> ins.; while M<sub>2</sub> cont. after 612\*:

611\* पियंस्तैलं हसन्त्यन्त्रान्तचित्ताकुलेन्द्रियः ।  
गर्दभेन ययौ शीघ्रं दक्षिणां दिशमास्थितः ।  
पुनरेव मया दृष्टो रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
पतितो विशिरा भूमौ गर्दभान्नयमोदितः ।  
सहसो धाय संभ्रान्तो भयातौ मदबिह्वलः । [5]  
उन्मत्तहो दिग्बाला दुर्वाक्यं प्रलपन्महु ।  
दुर्गन्धं दुःसहं दोरं निमिरं नरकोपमम् ।  
मलपङ्कं प्रविश्यागु मद्रसत्र स रावणः ।

[ (l. 1) T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to हसन्त्यन्. T<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -विना-  
(for -विच). —G<sub>3</sub> om. l. 2-5. —(l. 2) D<sub>7-9</sub> आश्रितः  
(for आस्थितः). —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for l. 4-7. —(l. 4)  
D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1,3</sub> [S] शक्तिरा (for विशिरा). M<sub>2</sub> पतित-  
स्त्ववादिदरा भूमौ (hypm.). (for the prior half). T<sub>2</sub> संहितः  
(for -मोदितः). —(l. 5) T<sub>2</sub> भयातु (for भयातौ). —(l. 6)  
D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>1,3</sub> उन्मत्त इव. G<sub>2</sub> विलपन्. —(l. 7) G<sub>3</sub>  
दुर्गन्धि. —(l. 8) M<sub>1</sub> मलपङ्क (for मलपङ्क). G<sub>2,3</sub> महाहृदे  
(for स रावणः). ]

—T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> om. 19<sup>ad</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> transp. 19<sup>o</sup>—20<sup>b</sup> and  
20<sup>ad</sup>. D<sub>8</sub> reads 19<sup>ad</sup> after l. 1 of 613\*. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7,9</sub>  
प्रस्थितो; M<sub>2</sub> प्रायाद्वा (for प्रयातो). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> गोमयं;  
B (cd.). Cl [S] कर्दमं. S<sub>1</sub> N̄ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> का (B<sub>1</sub> कर्दमे हृदं;  
N̄ V<sub>2</sub> l<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>5,11</sub> कर्दमं हृदं; D<sub>1</sub> गोमयं दुमः; D<sub>2</sub>  
गोमये हृदे. —After 19, M<sub>2</sub> ins.; while G<sub>1,3</sub> cont.  
after 613\*:

कण्ठे बद्ध्वा दशग्रीवं प्रमदा रक्तवासिनी ।

काली कर्दमलिप्ताङ्गी दिशं याम्यां प्रकर्षति ॥ २०

वराहेण दशग्रीवः शिशुमारणे चेन्द्रजित् ।

उष्ट्रेण कुम्भकर्णश्च प्रयातो दक्षिणां दिशम् ॥ २१

612\* रक्तमाल्याम्बरधरो रक्तगन्धानुलेपनो ।

—Thereafter M<sub>2</sub> cont. 611\*.

20 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 20 (cf. v.l. 12). S<sub>1</sub> transp. 19<sup>o</sup>—20<sup>b</sup> and 20<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> कृष्ण- (for रक्त-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -वाससं; D<sub>1,4</sub> -वाससा; D<sub>2,3</sub> -वाससी (for -वासिनी). —D<sub>10</sub> reads 20<sup>ad</sup> after 18. —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from 20<sup>d</sup> up to दृष्टः in l. 1 of 613\*. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub>, 10,11 काली कमलपत्राक्षी; B<sub>3</sub> काली करादवदना (for °). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रकर्षती; B<sub>2</sub> प्रयच्छति; D<sub>11</sub> प्रयपती. D<sub>1</sub> पादुरैर्दशनै-  
र्दृष्टा कर्षती दक्षिणांमुलं. —After 20, D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> G M ins.; while T<sub>2</sub> ins. 611\* and then cont.:

613\* एवं तत्र मया दृष्टः कुम्भकर्णो निशाचरः ।

रावणस्य सुताः सर्वे मुण्डास्तैलममुक्षिताः ।

[ (l. 1) T<sub>1</sub> partially damaged for the prior half. M<sub>2</sub> मुण्ड (for एवं). D<sub>7,9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> महाबलः (for निशाचरः). —After l. 1, D<sub>8</sub> reads 19<sup>ad</sup>. —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from l. 2 up to 21<sup>ab</sup>. —(l. 2) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दृष्टास (for मुण्डास).] —Thereafter G<sub>1,2</sub> cont. 612\*.

21 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 21 (cf. v.l. 12). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 21<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 613\*). S<sub>1</sub> om. 21. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वाराहेण. N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वानरं मया दृष्टः (V<sub>2</sub> समादिष्टः); B<sub>3,4</sub> रावणश्च (B<sub>3</sub> °णेन [sic]) मया दृष्टः. —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,3,10,11</sub> [अ]सकृन् (for [इ]न्द्रजित्). N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कृष्यमाणो वि चासकृन्. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> तु (for च). N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3-4,10,11</sub> उष्ट्रेण च मया दृष्टः (D<sub>4</sub> reads या दृष्टः in marg.). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> प्रविष्टो; D<sub>2</sub> प्रगलो; D<sub>3</sub> (m.) यातो वै; D<sub>7,9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रयाता. —After 21, D<sub>8,7-9</sub> S ins.:

614\* पुनस्तत्र मया दृष्टः श्वेतच्छत्रो विभीषणः ।

शुकमाल्याम्बरधरः शुकगन्धानुलेपनः ।

शङ्खदुन्दुषिनिर्वोपेर्दन्तगोशेरलंकृतः ।

आहव मेघसंकाशं मेघस्वनिततः स्वनम् ।

चतुर्दन्तं गजं दिव्यमास्ते तत्र विभीषणः । [5]

चतुर्भिः सचिवैः सार्यं वैहायस्सुपस्थितः ।

[ ☞ Ck: “श्वेतच्छत्रो विभीषणः” इत्यतः परं “चतुर्भिः सचिवै-  
रिति” । अत्र मध्ये श्वेतद्वयं प्रक्षिप्तं कश्चित्. ☞ —After l. 1, D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> read l. 6 —D<sub>8,7,9</sub> G<sub>1,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl. ?); T<sub>1</sub> damaged for l. 2-5. —(l. 3) D<sub>8</sub> नृव- (for वृच-). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -गोशेर (for -गोशेर). —(l. 4) M<sub>3</sub> श्वेतसंकाशं. —(l. 6) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विहायसन्; Cr.m.g.k.t. as above (for वैहा°). D<sub>9</sub> उपास्थितः. ]



समाजश्च महान्वृत्तो गीतवादिग्रनिःस्वनः ।  
पिवतां रक्तमाल्यानां रक्षसां रक्तवाससाम् ॥ २२  
लङ्का चेयं पुरी रम्या लवाजिरथसंकुला ।  
सागरे पतिता दृष्टा भग्नगोपुरतोरणा ॥ २३  
पीत्वा तैलं प्रवृत्ताश्च प्रहसन्त्यो महाबानाः ।

22 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 22 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> दृष्टो; G<sub>3</sub> वृ\* (for वृत्तो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5,6,10</sub> मया दृष्टो; D<sub>8</sub> महातेजा (for महान्वृत्तो). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for रीतवा. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2-4,10,11</sub> नृत्यवान्; Ck.t as in text (for -निःस्वनः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1,6</sub> नृत्यादिग्रनीतवान्. —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from 22<sup>o</sup> up to l. 1 of 615\*. G<sub>3</sub> damaged for 22<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> धूम्रवां (sic) (for पिवतां). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> विश्रतां रक्तमाल्यानि; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> पिवतां मुंडशीर्पाणां.

23 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 23 (cf. v.l. 12). T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to l. 1 of 615\* (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4,6,10</sub> कृत्वा; D<sub>11</sub> कृत्वा (for रम्या). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4,7,9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -कुंजरा (for -संकुला). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> गजवा-  
लिसमा (D<sub>2,4,11</sub> रथा)कुला. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सागरं. N<sub>1</sub> \*का (for दृष्टा). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> मग्न-. D<sub>1,2,4,11</sub> -ग्राकार- (for -गोपुर-). M<sub>3</sub> भग्नतोरणगोपुरा. —After 23, T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>1,3</sub> ins.:

615\* लङ्का दृष्टा मया स्वप्ने रावणेनापि रक्षिता ।  
दृष्ट्वा रामस्य हूतेन वानरेण तरस्विना ।

[ T<sub>1</sub> damaged for l. 1. —(l. 1) G<sub>3</sub> पुरी स्वेन; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पुनः स्वप्ने (for मया स्वप्ने). M<sub>3</sub> [अ]भि- (for [अ]पि). G<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> वानरेण तरस्विना; M<sub>2</sub> lacuna (for the post. half). —(l. 2) G<sub>3</sub> damaged after दृष्ट्वा up to मग्न in 24<sup>o</sup>. T<sub>1</sub> महात्मना (for तरस्विना). M<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा \* \* पुरी सर्वा रावणेनाभि-  
पण्डिता. ]

24 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 24 (cf. v.l. 12). G<sub>3</sub> damaged up to भस्म in <sup>o</sup> (cf. v.l. 23). M<sub>2</sub> transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>1</sub> प्रवृत्त्यर्थः; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> प्रवृत्ताश्च; B<sub>3</sub> प्रवृत्ताश्च; B<sub>3</sub> प्रवृत्त्यामः (sic); D<sub>3</sub> प्रवृत्ताश्च; D<sub>6-9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रमत्ताश्च; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रवृत्त्यति (for प्रवृत्ताश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> दिवागतिः; D<sub>10</sub> महास्वराः; M<sub>1</sub> \*स्वनं (for महास्वनाः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3,10,11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> -रूपायां; D<sub>4</sub> -भूतायां; Cm as in text (for -रूपायां). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भग्नरूपायां; B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> भग्नरूपायां. —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 24<sup>o</sup>-26<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2,11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सर्व- (for सर्वा). T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रविष्टा राक्षसत्रियः.

25 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 25 (cf. v.l. 12). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 25 (cf. v.l. 24). G<sub>3</sub> damaged for <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> [अ]न्ये; D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [ए]ते; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]मे). D<sub>1</sub> विरूपाद्यादयश्चेमे. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सह-; G<sub>3</sub> सर्व- (for सर्वे). D<sub>1</sub>

लङ्कायां भस्मरूपायां सर्वा राक्षसयोपितः ॥ २४  
कुम्भकर्णादियश्चेमे सर्वे राक्षसपुंगवाः ।  
रक्तं निवसनं गृह्य प्रविष्टा गोमयहृदे ॥ २५  
अपगच्छत नश्यच्च सीतामाप्नोति राघवः ।  
वातयेत्परमामर्षी सर्वैः सार्धं हि राक्षसैः ॥ २६

-पुंगवैः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> रक्तमाल्यानां वृत्तः; T<sub>3</sub> अशक्ता दृष्ट संगृह्य. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> -हृदे. D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> गोमयं हृदे. —For 25<sup>o</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> (illeg.), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> subst.:

616\* पीतैर्निवासिता वस्त्रैः श्रीदन्तो गोमये हृदे ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> निवसन्तैः; B<sub>3</sub> निवासितैः; D<sub>1-4,11</sub> निवसन्तैः; (for निवासिता वस्त्रैः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> गोमयहृदे. ]

—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,4</sub> D<sub>2,3,6,10,11</sub> cont.; D<sub>1</sub> cont. after l. 3 of 618\*; D<sub>4</sub> cont. after l. 2 of 618\*:

617\* श्वेतपर्वतमास्तरस्वेक एव विभीषणः ।

चतुर्भिः सचिवैः सार्धं राक्षसैरल्लिखितभिः ।

[ (l. 1) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4,10,11</sub> श्वेतं; B<sub>1</sub> एक- (for श्वेत-). D<sub>1</sub> आरुढम्. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4,11</sub> एक (for श्वेत). D<sub>1</sub> एकमेव विभीषणं (for the post. half). —(l. 2) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अल्लिखितभिः. ]

—D<sub>3</sub> further cont.; D<sub>1,4</sub> cont. after 616\*:

618\* लङ्कायां च सदा रात्रौ पुंस्वः कृष्णपिङ्गलः ।

कालो गृहाणि सर्वाणि पर्यटन्त्यै पुनः पुनः ।

चक्रे राक्षसाम्भवांश्चलित्वा विभीषणम् ।

एवंविधो मया स्वप्ने दृष्टो राक्षससंक्षयः ।

[ (l. 1) D<sub>3</sub> वानरः पुंस्वः (sic) (for the post. half). —(l. 2) D<sub>3</sub> काले (for काले). D<sub>1</sub> ते (for वे). —(l. 4) D<sub>1</sub> transp. सज्जो and दृष्टे. ]

26 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 26 (cf. v.l. 12). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 26<sup>o</sup> (cf. v.l. 25). G<sub>3</sub> illeg for 26-27<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> उपसर्पतः; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,6,11</sub> अपसर्पतः; D<sub>3</sub> अपसर्पतः; M<sub>3</sub> अव-; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for अपगच्छत). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1,2,7-11</sub> Ck.t नश्यच्च; Cr.g as in text (for नश्यच्च). T<sub>3</sub> अवगच्छन्ति दोषः. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1,3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg आप सः; M<sub>1</sub> संदाप्य; Ck.t as in text (for आप्नोति). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2,4,6,11</sub> श्रुत्वा खलु सः; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2,10</sub> श्रुत्वा स खलु; D<sub>1</sub> मायकुर्युः स (for सीतामाप्नोति). —D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 26<sup>o</sup>-27<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> रावदेव (for राव-). D<sub>3</sub> परामर्षो च (for परमामर्षी). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7,9</sub> युष्माद् (for सर्वैः). G<sub>1,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> राक्षसात् (for सैः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,10,11</sub> सर्वानागत्य (D<sub>1,3</sub> म्य) राक्षसात्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सर्वानेव हि राक्षसात्; D<sub>4</sub> सर्वान्सर्वं राक्षसात्. —Cr.g: नश्यच्च। अदर्शनं प्राप्तम्। आप्नोतेपुनरादर्शम्। (Cg सीतामात्रं सीतान्वि-  
रेणाप्यतीत्यर्थः। सर्वे राक्षसैः सार्धं वानरेण इति सिद्धम्।  
अपगच्छत नश्यच्चमित्युक्ते रावगमित्यप्यदर्शो वा). ☞



G. 5. 27. 29  
H. 5. 27. 25  
L. 5. 21. 27

प्रियां बहुमतां भार्या वनवासमनुव्रताम् ।  
भर्त्सितां तर्जितां वापि नानुमंस्यति राघवः ॥ २७  
तदलं क्रूरवाक्यैर्वैः सान्त्वमेवाभिधीयताम् ।  
अभियाचाम वैदेहीमेतद्वि मम रोचते ॥ २८  
यस्या ह्येवंविधः स्वप्नो दुःस्वितायाः प्रदश्यते ।  
सा दुःस्वैर्वहुभिमुक्ता प्रियं प्राप्नोत्यनुत्तमम् ॥ २९  
भर्त्सितामपि याचध्वं राक्षस्यः किं विवक्षया ।  
राघवाद्धि मयं घोरं राक्षसानामुपस्थितम् ॥ ३०

27 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 27 (for V<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 12). D<sub>8</sub> om. 27 (cf. v.l. 26). G<sub>3</sub> illeg. for 27<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 26). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>-4.6.10.11 वनवासेष्वनुव्रतां (B<sub>4</sub> 'त्तमां'). —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 27<sup>c</sup>-28. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 घा(D<sub>11</sub> वा)सितां (for तर्जितां). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> चापि; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> चैव (for वापि). —<sup>d</sup> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Cr [अ]वमंस्यति. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 राघवो नानुमंस्यते; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> न रामो मर्षयिष्यति. —After 27, V<sub>2</sub> B read 35-37.

28 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 28 (cf. v.l. 12). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 28 (cf. v.l. 27). V<sub>2</sub> B om. 28. G<sub>3</sub> damaged for 28. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>7.9</sub> च; G<sub>2</sub> वा (for वः). D<sub>3</sub> -वाक्यार्थैः; T<sub>2</sub> -चापिभर्त्सः (for -वाक्यैर्वैः). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>8</sub> सांत्वयित्वा विधीयतां. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.6.10.11 T<sub>2</sub> अभियाचत; D<sub>8</sub> अभिवाच च; Cr.g as in text. —After 28, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> read 35-37.

29 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 29 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> यस्यां (for यस्या). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> एवंविधः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ह्येतादृशः; B<sub>3</sub> चैतादृशः (for ह्येवंविधः). D<sub>1</sub> अस्यस्यैवंविधः (corrupt); T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> यस्यामेवंविधः. —<sup>b</sup> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> दुःस्वितायां. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रदक्षितः (for प्रदश्यते). D<sub>8</sub> दुःस्वितायां प्रपद्यते. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 29<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विविधैर् (for बहुभिर्). D<sub>1</sub> सा दुःस्वैः सर्वमुत्सृज्य. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>1</sub> सुखं (for प्रियं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-10.11 श्रियं प्राप्नोत्यनुत्तमां; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> श्रियं पश्यत्यनुत्तरं.

30 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 30 (cf. v.l. 12). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 30-31. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>8</sub> तर्जितामिति. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.11 तस्तीतामभि; D<sub>2</sub> 'पि'याच(D<sub>11</sub> 'वाञ्छ'ध्वं(V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 'चामो) —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>1</sub> किमु वक्षया (sic); G<sub>2</sub> किं विपक्षया (sic). —G<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged for 30<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>2</sub> यद् (for हि). —<sup>d</sup> M<sub>1</sub> अपि (for उप-). —After 30, D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ins.:

619\* तनस्ता सइताः सर्वा विहताशा निरुद्यमाः ।  
परेक्षिष्य समस्तात्मा निद्राशयमुपागताः ।  
तासु चैवं प्रसृष्टासु सीता भर्तृहिने रना ।  
विरुप्य करुणं दीना प्रशुनोच सुदुःखिना ।  
तारां मध्याह्नसुत्याप त्रिजटा वाक्यमवधीत् । [5]

प्रणिपातप्रसन्ना हि मैथिली जनकात्मजा ।  
अलमेपा परित्रातुं राक्षसो महतो भयात् ॥ ३१  
अपि चास्या विशालाक्ष्या न किञ्चिदुपलक्ष्ये ।  
विरुद्धमपि चाङ्गेषु सुखक्षममपि लक्षणम् ॥ ३२  
छायावैगुण्यमात्रं तु शङ्के दुःखमुपस्थितम् ।  
अदुःखार्हामिमां देवीं वैहायसमुपस्थिताम् ॥ ३३  
अर्थसिद्धिं तु वैदेह्याः पश्याम्यहमुपस्थिताम् ।  
राक्षसेन्द्रविनाशं च विजयं राघवस्य च ॥ ३४

[Cf. 5.56. 73-74 (including star passage). G<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged for l. 1. —(l. 1) G<sub>3</sub> समुद्यमाः (for निरु). —(l. 3) G<sub>3</sub> चैव (for चैवं). —(l. 5) G<sub>3</sub> मध्ये (for मध्यात्).]

31 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 31 (cf. v.l. 12). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 31 (cf. v.l. 30). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 31. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-10 आतां; D<sub>2</sub>-4 आतां; D<sub>2</sub> अत्र (for एषा). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 G<sub>2</sub> राक्षसीर् (for 'स्यो').

32 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 32 (cf. v.l. 12). D<sub>8</sub> reads 32-33 after 35. —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> (also).<sub>3</sub> तथा चास्या; D<sub>3</sub> अभिवाच (for अपि चास्या). B<sub>2</sub> एतत्स्वस्यां विशालाक्ष्यां. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>11</sub> नो (for न). D<sub>1-3</sub> उपलक्ष्यते. —After 32<sup>d</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

620\* देव्याः कथयतीवास्या राघवं पुरतः स्थितम् ।  
राक्षस्योऽथ विशालाक्ष्या न किञ्चिदुपलक्ष्ये ।

—<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-7-10 Ck.t विरुपम् (for विरुद्धम्). S<sub>1</sub> विरुपमथवांगेषु; N<sub>2</sub> B विरुद्धं (B<sub>2</sub>-4 द्- ) गुणसंगेषु; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.6</sub> विरुद्धगुणमंगेषु; D<sub>2</sub> विरुपगुणमंगेषु. ☞ Cr: अपि चेति । द्वितीयमपि चेति पादपरणे. ☞ —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-10 यत्; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> न; D<sub>2</sub> स- (for सु-). S<sub>1</sub> जायते; D<sub>4</sub> [अ]लक्ष्ये; D<sub>10</sub> किंचन (for लक्षणम्).

33 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 33 (cf. v.l. 12). D<sub>4</sub> om. 33. T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 33-35<sup>b</sup>. D<sub>8</sub> reads 32-33 after 35. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-3.10.11 -वैगुण्यमाया(D<sub>2</sub>-11 'हया'ति. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ईपद्मे(V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [m. also ].<sub>3.4</sub> इयं वै)गुण्यमात्रेण. ☞ Cv: छायावैगुण्यमात्रा(त्रं) स्थिति सम्यक्. ☞ —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-3.10.11 यतो (for शङ्के). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> उपागता D<sub>6</sub> 'मत्' (for उपस्थितम्). —D<sub>2</sub>-10 om. 33<sup>c</sup>. D<sub>8</sub> reads 33<sup>c</sup> except बहुःखा in marg. —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.11 नियतां सप्तये स्थितां; N<sub>1</sub> नियतां समुपस्थितां; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> न कोशयितुमर्हं. —After 33, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

621\* इयं वै देवगुह्येन (B<sub>3</sub> 'व') रक्षोनाशार्थमागता ।

34 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 34 (cf. v.l. 12). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 34 (cf. v.l. 33). D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 34<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> अत्र (for अर्थ-). T<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). —<sup>b</sup> G<sub>3</sub> सद्यः

निमित्तभूतमेतत् श्रोतुमस्या महत्प्रियम् ।  
दृश्यते च स्फुरच्चक्षुः पद्मपत्रमिवायतम् ॥ ३५  
ईषच्च हृषितो वास्या दक्षिणाया हृदक्षिणः ।  
अकस्मादेव वैदेह्या बाहुरङ्कः प्रकम्पते ॥ ३६  
करेणुहस्तप्रतिमः सन्वथोरुस्तनुतमः ।

वेपन्सूचयतीवास्या राघवं पुरतः स्थितम् ॥ ३७  
पक्षी च शाखानिलयं प्रविष्टः  
पुनः पुनश्चोत्तमसान्त्ववादी ।  
सुस्वागतां वाचमुदीरयानः  
पुनः पुनश्चोदयतीव हृष्टः ॥ ३८

G. 5. 27. 35  
B. 5. 27. 46  
L. 5. 27. 38

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पञ्चविंशः सर्गः ॥ २५ ॥

परिहताः Cm.g.k.t as in text (for [अ]हमुप°). N<sub>1</sub> \*\*\* वलक्षये (illeg.). —°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> रावणस्य (for राक्षसेन्द्र-). —°) T<sub>2</sub> रावणस्य जयं तथा.

35 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 34 (cf. v.l. 12). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 35<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 33). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B (V<sub>2</sub> B after 27 owing to om.) D<sub>6</sub> read 35-37 after 28. —°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> हि (for तु). D<sub>2</sub> निमित्तमेतद्भूतं तु. —°) D<sub>4</sub> स्तोतुम् (sic) (for श्रोतुम्). D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भ्रियं; D<sub>2</sub> फलं (for प्रियम्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> श्रुत्वास्याः सु (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्वास्या महत्प्रियं. —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> transp. 35<sup>cd</sup> and 36<sup>ab</sup>. —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> स्फुरत्पश्यामि (D<sub>11</sub> तत्स्यापि) नयनं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> पश्यत स्पंदमानं च. —°) D<sub>2</sub> [उ]द्धतं (for [आ]यतम्). —After 35, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

622\* सर्वांसामेव युष्माकं प्रत्यक्षमिव लोचनम् ।

[B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> इह (for इव).];

while D<sub>6</sub> reads 32-33 after 35.

36 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 36 (cf. v.l. 12). For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 35. —°) T<sub>1.3</sub> एतच्च (for ईषच्च). M<sub>1</sub> हृषितं. D<sub>2</sub> [अ]हृषितोपि; T<sub>2</sub> स्फुटितं च (for हृषितो वा). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> हस्याः D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> बाहुर (for वास्या). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ईषच्च (B<sub>3</sub> यथा) प्रहसितं सौम्यं; D<sub>4</sub> ईषच्च हर्षते हस्या (sic); D<sub>11</sub> ईषःप्रहसितोप्यस्या (for °). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्र (B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ह्य) दक्षिणं (for हृदक्षिणः). D<sub>1</sub> दक्षिणाभिप्रदक्षिणं; D<sub>2-4.11</sub> दक्षिणोति (D<sub>11</sub> वि) प्रदक्षिणः (D<sub>2</sub> °; D<sub>4</sub> °णा) (for °). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> एष चाहृषितो ह्य (D<sub>10</sub> °वोप्य) स्या दक्षिणोति (D<sub>10</sub> वि) प्रदक्षिणः. —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 36°-38°. —°) D<sub>3.10</sub> अथ (for एव). —°) T<sub>2</sub> एष (for एकः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> प्रवेपते; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> प्रवेपितः; D<sub>2.4</sub>

स्म वेपते (for प्रकम्पते). D<sub>1</sub> बाहुः सद्यः सवेपथुः; D<sub>11</sub> बाहुकंपः प्रवेपतः.

37 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 37 (cf. v.l. 12). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 37 (cf. v.l. 36). For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 35. —°) D<sub>2</sub> करेणोर (for करेणु-). D<sub>6</sub> -हेम- (for -हस्त-). B<sub>3</sub> प्रतिमं. —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> सवेपथुः; D<sub>2</sub> अनुत्तमं (for अनुत्तमः). B<sub>2</sub> सन्वथोत्तमसन्त्वमं; D<sub>4</sub> \* च \* \* \* \* \* —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> देव्याः; T<sub>2</sub> एषः; M<sub>2</sub> वपुः; Cv.t as in text (for वेपन्). G<sub>1</sub> [अ]ग्नेः; M<sub>2</sub> [अ]स्यै (for [अ]स्या). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> रूपं कथयतीवास्याः; D<sub>2</sub> वेपते सूचयत्यस्याः; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वेपमानः सूचयति; M<sub>1</sub> वेपन्सूचयत्यग्रे (for °). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> राघवं स्थितमग्रतः (for °). D<sub>4</sub> देव्यास्तं राघवं \* \* सूचयतीवमग्रतः. \* Cv : वेपन्सूचयतीवास्या इति पाठः. \*

38 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 38. T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 38<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 36). —°) D<sub>2.3</sub> Ck [इ]व; Cv as in text (for च). T<sub>2</sub> -निचयं; Cv as in text (for °लयं). M<sub>1</sub> प्रहृष्टः; Cv as in text (for °विष्टः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> -[आ]लयनः प्रहृष्टः; N<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -निलयः प्रहृष्टः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -निलयोऽमु (D<sub>6</sub> °यु) वाचः; V<sub>2</sub> -निलयादुवाच; B<sub>3</sub> -निलयो ह्यावीव; D<sub>1</sub> -निलयः प्रकामं; D<sub>2.11</sub> -[आ]लयनः प्रकामं (D<sub>2</sub> पुनः पुनः). —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -शांतवादी (S<sub>1</sub> ची) (for -सान्त्ववादी). N<sub>1</sub> श्रोतुमसान्त्ववादी (for चोत्तम°). B<sub>3</sub> पुनः शुभं चोत्तमशांतवादी. —°) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2.7-9</sub> सुखा (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स्वप्ना) गताः Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for सुस्वागतां). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सुखागमं वः स (D<sub>11</sub> वाक्यम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.10</sub> उदीरयन्वे (N<sub>1</sub> °यश्च). —°) G<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टः (for [इ]व हृष्टः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> प्रत्यागमं (D<sub>2</sub> °तं) चोदय (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> देव्याः; N<sub>1</sub> दृश्य) तीव काकः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> प्राप्तं दिवं दर्शयतीव काकः; D<sub>1</sub> प्रीत्योदयं चोदयतीव काकः; D<sub>2.4</sub> प्रत्यागमं चोदयतीव काकः. —After 38, D<sub>1</sub> (l. 1-4 only). 2.3 ins.:

G. 5. 28. 1  
B. 5. 28. 1  
L. 5. 22. 1

सा राक्षसेन्द्रस्य वचो निशम्य  
तद्वावणस्याप्रियमप्रियार्ता ।  
सीता वितत्रास यथा वनान्ते  
सिंहाभिपन्ना गजराजकन्या ॥ १  
सा राक्षसीमध्यगता च भीरु-  
वर्गिभिर्भृशं रावणतर्जिता च ।  
कान्तारमध्ये विजने विसृष्टा  
बालेव कन्या विललाप सीता ॥ २

623\* लजस्व सीते हृदि शोकमुद्रतं  
प्रीतिं भज स्वाभ्युदयः समागतः ।  
निःशेषचन्द्रं प्रतिपूर्णमानसा  
संप्राप्त्यसे जानकि कोशलेन्द्रम् ।  
इत्येवमुक्ते वचने तदानीं [ 5 ]  
प्रहस्य दीर्घं रुपितो गणश्च ।  
स राक्षसीं तां निजगाद् वाक्यं  
मा पण्डिते क्षुद्रमिहालपस्व ।  
किं कुर्महे स्वामिभावे स्थितासि  
प्रातः सर्वं श्रोष्यते राक्षसेन्द्रः । [ 10 ]  
एवं प्रलापान्बहुधैव कृत्वा  
सुसो गणस्त्रिजटा सापि सुसा ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> उच्छ्रितं; D<sub>3</sub> उद्धतं (for उद्धतं). — (1. 2) D<sub>4</sub> समागमं (sic) (for °गतः). — (1. 3) D<sub>1,3</sub> चन्द्रप्रतिपूर्णमानसं-  
(D<sub>3</sub> °सा). — (1. 4) D<sub>1</sub> अवाप्त्यसि; D<sub>3</sub> समाप्त्यसे. — (1. 6)  
D<sub>3</sub> तः (for च). ];  
while D<sub>7-9</sub> ins. :

624\* ततः सा हीमती बाला भर्तुर्विजयहरिता ।  
अवोचद्यदि तत्तत्पर्यं भवेयं शरणं हि वः ।

Colophon : V<sub>1</sub> illeg. — *Sarga name* : S<sub>1</sub> त्रिजटा-  
दुःस्वप्नसंदर्शनं; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,3,4,11</sub> त्रिजटास्वप्नदर्शनः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> त्रिजटास्वप्नदर्शनः; B<sub>1,3</sub> त्रिजटास्वप्नकथनं; B<sub>2</sub> स्वप्नदर्शनं;  
D<sub>3</sub> त्रिजटास्वप्नवर्णनः; D<sub>10</sub> त्रिजटास्वप्नः. — *Sarga no.* (fig-  
ures, words or both) : N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,3,4,10,11</sub> om. ; S<sub>1</sub> 24;  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6-9</sub> T G M<sub>1,3</sub> 27; V<sub>2</sub> 18; B<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 26;  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 28. — After colophon, G concludes with  
श्रीरामाय नमः.

26

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to हा in °. — °) B<sub>4</sub> तद् (for सा).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> विचित्र्य (for निशम्य). G<sub>1</sub> निशम्य वाक्यं (for

सत्यं वतेदं प्रवदन्ति लोके  
नाकालमृत्युर्भवतीति सन्तः ।  
यत्राहमेवं परिभर्त्यमाना  
जीवामि किञ्चित्क्षणमप्यपुण्या ॥ ३  
सुखाद्विहीनं बहुदुःखपूर्ण-  
मिदं तु नूनं हृदयं स्थिरं मे ।  
विदीर्यते यन्न सहस्रधाद्य  
वज्राहतं शृङ्गमिवाचलस्य ॥ ४

वचो निशम्य). — °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4,6,10</sub> तद्वाक्षसीनां च  
वचः सुतीक्ष्णं. — °) D<sub>3</sub> तदा (for यथा). — °) D<sub>6,7</sub>  
-[अ]विपन्ना; M<sub>1</sub> -[उ]प° (for -[अ]भि°). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B  
D<sub>2,4,6</sub> सिंहाभिपन्ने (B<sub>1,3</sub> °हाद्विपन्ने; B<sub>2</sub> °हावपन्ने; B<sub>4</sub>  
°हावसन्ने) च गजेन्द्रकन्या.

2 °) B<sub>3</sub> \* भीरुः; D<sub>3</sub> सुभीता; D<sub>10</sub> [अ]पि भीरुः;  
D<sub>11</sub> सुभीरुः (for च भीरुः). — °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,10</sub> वाक्यैर्;  
N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2,4,6</sub> तथा (for वाग्विभर्). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -गतिता;  
D<sub>11</sub> -निजिता (for -तर्जिता). — °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2,6</sub> विहीना  
(for विसृष्टा). — °) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> योपा; D<sub>2,4</sub> योषिद्  
(for कन्या). B<sub>3</sub> निपपात (for विललाप). N<sub>2</sub> योपा  
(for सीता). D<sub>3</sub> हरोद सीता कुरीव विप्रा.

3 °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तथेदं; D<sub>1</sub> वतेति; D<sub>2</sub> यदेतत्; D<sub>3</sub> न  
मिथ्या; D<sub>4</sub> हितेदं (sic); D<sub>11</sub> च तेदं (sic) (for वतेदं).  
D<sub>11</sub> लोका. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> सत्यं वचो यत्प्रवदन्ति (B<sub>3</sub> प्र\*  
\*) विप्रा (B<sub>4</sub> लोका). — °) T<sub>2</sub> हरति; G<sub>1</sub> भविता (for  
भवति). B<sub>1,4</sub> [इ]ह (for [इ]ति. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विज्ञाः; N<sub>2</sub>  
V B D<sub>6</sub> लोके; D<sub>1-4,11</sub> तज्ज्ञाः (for सन्तः).

☞ V<sub>1</sub> illeg. from 3° up to colophon. — °) D<sub>3</sub>  
एका (for एवं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> परितर्ज्यमाना; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
पतिना विहीना. — °) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सीता; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> सीता;  
D<sub>7,9</sub> Ck.t यस्मात् (for किञ्चित्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कृपणाल्प-  
पुण्या; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,5,11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> क्षण (D<sub>1</sub> फल) महर्; B<sub>3</sub>  
क्षणमप्युपाया (for क्षणमप्यपुण्या). ☞ Cr.m : यत्र यतः ।।  
Cg : यत्र येन । किञ्चिजीवामि कुस्तिनं जीवामि. ☞

4 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>3,4,6,10</sub> सुखैर्; B<sub>1</sub> (m. also  
as in B<sub>2</sub>) अयैर् (for सुखाद्). — °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1,3,4,6</sub>  
हि (for तु). D<sub>3</sub> हदं (for स्थिरं). — After 4°<sup>6</sup>, D<sub>1</sub>  
erroneously repeats 3°-4° and then again 3°. — °)  
D<sub>1,2</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1,3</sub> विदीर्यते. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4,6-9,11</sub> यत्र  
(for यत्र). D<sub>2,6</sub> सहस्रधा च.



नैवास्ति नूनं मम दोषमत्र  
 वध्याहमस्याप्रियदर्शनस्य ।  
 भावं न चास्याहमनुप्रदातु-  
 मलं द्विजो मन्त्रमिवाद्विजाय ॥ ५  
 नूनं ममाङ्गान्यचिरादनार्यः  
 शस्त्रैः शितैश्छेत्स्यति राक्षसेन्द्रः ।  
 तस्मिन्नागच्छति लोकनाथे  
 गर्भस्थजन्तोरेव शल्यकृन्तः ॥ ६  
 दुःखं वतेदं मम दुःखिताया  
 मासौ चिरायाभिगमिष्यतो द्वौ ।

वदस्य वध्यस्य यथा निशान्ते  
 राजापराधादिव तस्करस्य ॥ ७  
 हा राम हा लक्ष्मण हा सुमित्रे  
 हा राममातः सह मे जनन्या ।  
 एषा विपद्याम्यहमल्पभाग्या  
 महार्णवे नौरिव मृदवाता ॥ ८  
 तरास्मिन् धारयता मृगस्य  
 सत्त्वेन रूपं मनुजेन्द्रपुत्रौ ।  
 नूनं विशस्तौ मम कारणात्तौ  
 सिर्हर्षभौ द्वावित्र वैद्युतेन ॥ ९

G. 5. 28. 9  
 B. 5. 28. 9  
 L. 5. 22. 9

5 °) T1.3 G1 दोषो (for नूनं). Ms transp. नूनं and दोषम्. T1.3 G1 नूनमत्र; T2 दोष एवम् (for दोषमत्र). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 दोषं (D2 दोषं) त्विदानीं मम नास्ति नूनं (D2 किंचिद्); N2 V2 B D6 नूनं त्विदानीं मम (V2 D6 °नीमव-) दोषमस्ति. ☞ Cv.r.m.g. : दोषं दोषः (1 Cr.g बापं ननुसक [Cr °करव]म्; so also Ct. ☞ —°) N2 V2 B2.4 D6 वध्यास्मि; T2 अद्याहम् (for वध्याहम्). S1 B3 D1.10 अद्य; N2 V2 B2.4 D6 तस्य; D5 T1.3 तत्र; T2 जन्या; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for अस्य). —°) N1 B2.4 तावन्; D1 भवेन्; M1 भयं (for भावं). N2 B D6 तस्याहम्; D4 वाचाहम् (for चास्याहम्). N2 V2 B1.2.4 प्रदद्याम्; B3 प्रयातुम् (for प्रदातुम्). —°) M1 ब्रह्मन् (for मन्त्रम्). S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 ब्रह्म (N2 V2 B1.2.4 महा-) द्विजो ब्रह्म यथात्यजाय (V2 B3 °जात्य; B4 °जस्य; D6 °जातो).

6 °) S1 D10 चिराद् (sic) (for [अ]चिराद्). D1 ममांगं नचिराद्. —°) D5.7.9 शरैः (for शस्त्रैः). D1.3.11 शतैश्च V2 B1.2.4 राक्षसोयं (for °सेन्द्रः). —°) D1 न चागच्छति; D2 खना° (for अना°). S1 D10 लोकपाले. —°) S1 N1 D1.3.10.11 हतां (for °कृन्तः). N2 V2 B1.3 D4.6 गर्भान्विनष्टानिव शल्यहर्ता (N2 °कृतः); B3 \*\*\* गर्भानि \* शल्यहर्ता; B4 गर्भान्विशिष्टानिव शल्यकर्ता; D2 गर्भस्थनिष्ठानि विशल्यहर्ता (sic). ☞ Cv : शल्यकृन्तोऽ-भ्यष्टः 1; Cr.m.g. : शल्यकृन्तो नापितः 1; Ck.t : शल्यं शस्त्रं तेन कृणोतीति शल्यकृन्त आन्वष्टवैश्च. (1 Ct आपत्वात्प्राप्तु). ☞

7 S1 D10 om. 7. —°) D1 किलेदं; D2.3 वतेमौ; D11 M2 ममेदं; G3 यदेतन्; Cv.g.k.t as in text (for वतेदं). D7-9 ननु; M2 वत (for मम). N1 D1-4.11 दौर्म-नस्या (D11 °स्य [sic]) न् (for दुःखितायाः). —°) T2 योसौ (for मासौ). D1-4 [अ]यः T1.3 G2 M3 Cr.g [अ]यि; G1 [अ]यि; G3 [अ]यः; Ct as in text (for [अ]भि-). T2 -[अ]भिगमिष्यते. N1 om.; T2 [S]य

(for द्वौ). D11 नेमां चिरायाद्य गमिष्यतो तौ. —For 7<sup>th</sup>, N2 V2 B D6 subst., while N1 cont. after 626\* :

625\* द्वौ चापि मासौ समयावधिष्टं  
 दृष्टश्च मे चास्यति तीक्ष्णरोधः ।

[(1.1) D6 समयेवद्विष्टे. —(1.2) D6 शरयति. B3 -रंभः (for -रोधः).]

—°) D1-3.11 G3 वध्यस्य वदस्य (by transp.); D2 वध्यस्य वधेहि. M2.3 Cv.g तथा; Cr.m.gp as in text (for यथा). N2 V2 B D6 [अ]वशिष्टो (B2.1 °ष्टौ) (for निशान्ते). —°) N1 राजोपहृतं दिव (sic); N2 V2 B D6 राजापराधैरिव (B3 °वन); D1-4.11 राजा (D1.3 °जा)पकृतं-स्त्विव (D2.11 °ह); D5 T2 G3 Cv राजोपचा (G3 °का)रादिव; D7.9 राजोपरोधादिव; Cr.m.g as in text (for राजा-पराधादिव). ☞ Cg : यथेति पाठ इववाच्यो वाक्यालङ्कारे. ☞

8 °) D2.9 G3 Ck.t जनन्या; D4 जनस्य (sic); T2 न तस्याः (for जनन्या). —°) N2 V2 B D6 विन (V2 °प)इयामि; G1 नरिष्यामि; G3 °स्यामि; Ct as in text (for विपद्यामि). S1 N1 D10 एषामि (N1 एवं दि)पद्ये शृशमल्पपुण्या; D1-4.11 एषा विपद्ये (D3 °स्ये) शृशमल्पभाग्या. —°) S1 N1 D11 वातरुणा; N2 V2 B1-3 D4.6 वातम् (N2 °गू)वा; B4 वातमग्ना; D1 रुक्षवातात्; D2 वातहत्या; D6 मृदवाता; D10 वायुनुबा; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for मृदवाता).

9 °) B2 G2 M2 तरस्मिन्ना (B2 °नो); Cr.m.g.k.t as in text. N2 B1-3 D6 धारयतो (for °ता). N2 V2 B1-3 D6 न्याजेन (for सत्त्वेन). S1 N1 B4 D1-4.10.11 तौ धारयतां हि मृगाधिपस्य सत्त्वं च रूपं (N1 वीर्यं) च नरेन्द्र (B4 मनुजेन्द्र)पुत्रौ. —After 9<sup>th</sup>, N1 ins. :

626\* पराक्रमं रूपमनन्तविक्रमौ  
 तौ राजसिंहौ सुदुरामदौ च ।

—Thereafter N1 cont. 625\*. —°) S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 विनष्टौ; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for विशारदौ).

G. 5. 28. 10  
B. 5. 23. 10  
L. 5. 22. 10

नूनं स कालो मृगरूपधारी  
मामल्पभागां लुलुभे तदानीम् ।  
यत्रार्यपुत्रं विससर्ज मूढा  
रामानुजं लक्ष्मणपूर्वजं च ॥ १०  
हा राम सत्यव्रत दीर्घबाहो  
हा पूर्णचन्द्रप्रतिमानवक्त्र ।  
हा जीवलोकस्य हितः प्रियश्च  
वध्यां न मां वेत्ति हि राक्षसानाम् ॥ ११  
अनन्यदेवत्वमियं क्षमा च  
भूमौ च शय्या नियमश्च धर्मः ।  
पतिव्रतात्वं विफलं ममेदं  
कृतं कृतघ्नेष्विव मानुषाणाम् ॥ १२

Ś1 D1.10 कारणाद्यः; N2 B1.2.4 D5 कारणे तौ; B3 कारणेन;  
D3.4.11 'णात्तु; T2 'णार्थं. —<sup>d</sup>) B3 reads सिंहर्षभौ in  
marg. D3 अपि (for इव). Ś1 D10 वैकुण्ठेन; D1.4 विद्युतेन;  
Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for वैद्यु). N2 V2 B D5  
सिंहर्षभौ चै (B3 वि)द्युतवह्निनेव.

10 <sup>a</sup>) B D5 -वेश- (for -रूप-). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 मम (for  
माम्). Ś1 B3 -भाग्याल; N2 V2 B1.2.4 D2.4.6 -पुण्यां.  
Ś1 लभते (for लुलुभे). —V3 om. 10<sup>c</sup>. B1 repeats  
10<sup>cd</sup> after 11<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D5.7.9 G2 -पुत्रौ (for -पुत्र).  
N2 B1 (both times). 3-4 D5 न्ययोजयं तत्र (N2 D5  
यत्र; B3 यत्न) विमूढचेता (for °). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11  
मोहान्मया तत्र तु तौ (D3 ततो; D3 तदा) विद्युक्तौ रामानुजो  
लक्ष्मणपूर्वजश्च. Cg.m.g. यत्र यस्मिन्काले (Cr 'स्मात्कार-  
णात्) । विससर्ज (Cg 'जैति) । सृजेत् (Cg 'जैल्लित्यु) तमपुरुषै-  
कवचनम् (Cm 'जै व्यसृजम्) । Ck: विससर्ज विद्युष्टवती ।  
अपरोक्षेऽपि (Ct 'मि चित्तविक्षेपादिना पारोक्ष्यमारोप्य)  
लिट्. ❀

11 V2 B2.3 om. 11<sup>a</sup>-19<sup>b</sup>. B1 reads 11<sup>ab</sup> in marg.  
—<sup>b</sup>) B1.4 D2.4.6.11 -प्रतिरूप- (for 'मान-). N1 -रूप  
(for -वक्त्र). —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, B1 repeats 10<sup>cd</sup>. —B1  
om. 11<sup>c</sup>-19<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B4 हा वीर-; D1 राजेव; D3 हे जीव-  
(for हा जीव-). Ś1 N1 B4 D1-4.6.10.11 हित प्रियाद्य. T2  
हितप्रियस्त्वं; G1 M1 हितप्रियां च; Ck.t as in text (for  
हितः प्रियश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 वधां; D4 वध्यां (for वध्यां).  
D2 वध्यामिमां. Ś1 D10 वेत्तसि; N1 पश्यसि; D2 वेत्ति न  
(for वेत्ति हि). D1.4 राक्षसीनां. D3 वध्यां प्रियां वेत्ति  
न राक्षसीनां.

12 Ś1 V2 B1-3 D10 om. 12 (for V2 B1-3 cf. v.l.  
11). —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D5 इदं; N2 B4 D1.2.4.11 T2 G1 M1  
(after corr. as in text). 3 इदं; Cg.k.t as in text

मोघो हि धर्मश्चरितो ममायं  
तथैकपत्नीत्वमिदं निरर्थम् ।  
या त्वां न पश्यामि कृशा विवर्णा  
हीना त्वया संगमने निराशा ॥ १३  
पितुर्निदेशं नियमेन कृत्वा  
वनानिवृत्तश्चरितव्रतश्च ।  
स्त्रीभिस्तु मन्ये विपुलेक्षणाभिः  
संरस्यसे वीतभयः कृतार्थः ॥ १४  
अहं तु राम त्वयि जातकामा  
चिरं विनाशाय निबद्धभावा ।  
मोघं चरित्वाथ तपो व्रतं च  
त्यक्ष्यामि धिग्जीवितमल्पभाग्या ॥ १५

(for इयं). N1 क्रमात्तु; N2 D5 ममाद्यः; D1.11 क्रमाच्च;  
D5 मयायं; D4 कुमस्य (for क्षमा च). —<sup>b</sup>) D4 तु (for  
च). D1.4 नियमा (D4 'ता)श्च; D2 T1 नियतश्च. N1 B4  
धर्मः; D1.4 धर्माः (for धर्मे). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 न मे स्यात् (for  
ममेदं). D1.2.3.11 च न (D11 न च) मे फलं स्यात्; D5 सफलं  
न मे स्यात्. N1 D3 पतिव्रतात्वं च ममाफलं स्यात्; B4  
पतिव्रतात्वं च न मे फलाय.

13 V2 B1-3 om. 13 (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10  
मिथ्या; N2 D5.7-9 M1 Ck.t मोघं (for मोघो). D3 च  
(for हि). Ś1 N1 D1.2.6.9-11 T1 मयायं (Ś1 'यत्) (for  
ममायं). B4 ततो हि धर्मश्च विभो ममायं. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N2 B4  
तथैव; D2 तत्रैक-; D11 यथैक- (for तथैक-). Ś1 N2 B4  
D1.2.6.7.9.11 T2 G1.3 M1 निरर्थकः; N1 निर्वधं (for निर-  
र्थम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 B4 D1-2.6.11 यत् (for या). G2 यदि  
विपश्यामि; M1 यावत् पश्यामि. D11 कृना (for कृशा). B4  
विवर्णा; D5 विद्वर्णा (for विद्वर्णा). —<sup>d</sup>) D5 reads from  
na up to शा in marg. D2 दीना (for हीना). D1 संगमना  
(for 'ने). B4 हीना स्वशक्ता मनसो निराशा.

14 V2 B1-3 om. 14 (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup>) M2 नियोगं  
Cg as in text (for निदेशं). Ś1 N1 B4 D1.2.4.6.10.11  
पितुर्निदेशा (B4 D1 'योगा)नियमाद् (D3 'व्रतः; D4 'व्र)ही  
(B4 'दी)नो. —<sup>b</sup>) D5 व्रतात् (for व्रतात्). —<sup>c</sup>) D4.6  
T2.3 G1 च (for तु). Ś1 D10 मन्ये (for मन्ये). T2 विवृत्-  
(for विपुल-). B4 स्त्रीभिस्त्वमन्यैर्विमलेक्षणाभिः. —<sup>d</sup>) B4  
संवत्स्यसे; D5 G2 M1.3 Cg त्वं संरस्यसे; T2 त्वं मन्यसे; T3  
G2 संरस्यते (for संरस्यसे).

15 V2 B1-3 om. 15 (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 D5  
हि (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 B4 D1-2.6.10.11 सदा (for  
चिरं). Ś1 N1 D10 निवासाय (for विनाशाय). B4 विवर्ण-  
D1.2.6 विवृत्- (for निबद्ध-). Ś1 निबद्धकामा. D4 सदा

सा जीवितं क्षिप्रमहं त्यजेयं  
 विपेण शस्त्रेण शितेन वापि ।  
 विपस्य दाता न तु मेऽस्ति कश्चि-  
 च्छस्त्रस्य वा वेदमनि राक्षसस्य ॥ १६  
 शोकाभितप्ता बहुधा विचिन्त्य  
 सीताय वेणुद्वयनेन गृहीत्वा ।  
 उद्ध्वय वेणुद्वयनेन शीघ्र-  
 महं गमिष्यामि यमस्य मूलम् ॥ १७  
 इतीव सीता बहुधा विलप्य  
 सर्वात्मना राममनुस्मरन्ती ।

प्रवेपमाना परिशुष्कवक्त्रा  
 नगोत्तमं पुष्पितमाससाद ॥ १८  
 उपस्थिता सा मृदुसर्वगात्री  
 शास्तां गृहीत्वाथ नगस्य तस्य ।  
 तस्यास्तु रामं प्रविचिन्त्यन्त्या  
 रामानुजं स्वं च कुलं शुभाङ्ग्याः ॥ १९  
 शोकानिमित्तानि तदा बहूनि  
 धैर्यार्जितानि प्रवराणि लोके ।  
 प्रादुर्निमित्तानि तदा बभूवुः  
 पुरापि सिद्धान्युपलक्षितानि ॥ २०

G. 5. 28. 11  
 B. 5. 28. 19  
 L. 5. 22. 19

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पट्विंशः सर्गः ॥ २६ ॥

विनाशायतिवालाभावा (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> मोहं; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स्वयं (for मोहं). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2,4,5,8,10</sub> G<sub>3</sub> च; Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> [अ]यः; D<sub>11</sub> स (for [अ]य). Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तपो ध्रुवं (for तपो व्रतं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> [अ]हं; D<sub>11</sub> विरमां (hypm.) (for विर). Ñ<sub>1</sub> पुण्या; D<sub>7,9,11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ck.t भाग्या; Cg as in text (for भाग्या).

16 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 16 (cf. v.l. 11); S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2,4</sub> 10.11 om. 16<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सं; G<sub>1</sub> सु; G<sub>2</sub> हा (for सा). —D<sub>1</sub> om. 16<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> च (for वा). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> नच; Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [अ]पि न; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तु न (by transp.); G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> न हि (for न तु). D<sub>1,3</sub> च (D<sub>3</sub> न) ममेह; D<sub>4</sub> ननु मेस्ति; D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> न ममालि (for न तु मेऽस्ति). D<sub>2</sub> हिंचिच्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> शस्त्रप्रदो (for छस्त्रस्य वा). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> Cr रावणस्य; Cv.g.k.t as in text. ☞ Cv : राक्षसस्येत्यतः परं, इतीव देवी बहु विवश्यते (बहुधा विलप्येत्ये) तत् । अतः श्लोकात्परतः शोकाभितप्ता बहुधा विचिन्त्येत्येतत् । अतयोः पादयोर्व्यत्यासो लेखकप्रमादकृतः । Cr : रावणस्येत्यतः परं, इतीव सीता बहुधा विलप्येत्ययं श्लोको द्रष्टव्यः । अत्र विलप्येति प्रकृतिविलापगमनात् । अतः शोकाभितप्तेति श्लोकः । व्यत्यासस्तु लेखकदोषः । Ck : राक्षसस्येत्यनन्तरं, “इतीवेत्यादि” । अत्रैकः श्लोकः कश्मलार्थः प्रक्षिप्तः क्वचित् । so also Ct. ☞

17 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 17 (cf. v.l. 11); Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 17<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>5,7-9</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> (T<sub>1,3</sub> om. 18<sup>cd</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3,3</sub> transp. 17 and 18. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> विलप्य (for विचिन्त्य). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4,11</sub> दीना (for सीता). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7,9</sub> ग्रथनं; B<sub>4</sub> -[उ]द्ग्रथने (for -[उ]द्ग्रथनं). D<sub>10</sub> सर्वात्मना राममनुस्मरन्ती.

—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तद्वय (D<sub>5</sub> °द्व-); D<sub>2,10</sub> उद्ध्व-; D<sub>3</sub> उद्ध्वय; T<sub>2</sub> उद्ध्वय (for उद्ध्वय). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> -[उ]द्ग्रथनेन; D<sub>11</sub> -[उ]द्ग्रथने स (sic) (for -[उ]द्ग्रथनेन). S<sub>1</sub> उद्ध्वयं वेणुद्वयनेन शीघ्रम् (hypm.). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> इतो (for अहं). Ñ<sub>2</sub> नूनं (for मूलम्). ☞ Cv : यमस्य मूलमित्यत्रेतिशब्दश्च योज्यः. ☞

18 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 18 (cf. v.l. 11). D<sub>5,7-9</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> (T<sub>1,3</sub> om. 18<sup>cd</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> transp. 17 and 18. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> इत्येव; D<sub>1</sub> इतीव (for इतीव). D<sub>5,7-9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cv.k.t देवी; Cr as in text (for सीता). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अनुप्रपञ्चा. —Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> om. 18<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> प्रवि-; D<sub>3</sub> बहु- (for परि-). D<sub>4</sub> -शुद्ध- (for -शुष्क-). Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg.; G<sub>3</sub> -कंठा; Ct as in text (for -वक्त्रा).

19 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1,3</sub> मृदु (D<sub>3</sub> नृग) चारुनेत्रा. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1,10</sub> तु; D<sub>5,7,9</sub> च; D<sub>6</sub> om. (for [अ]य). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> नगोत्तमस्य. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3,4,5,7,9-11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> परि (D<sub>5</sub> मुवि) चितयंता; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रति (V<sub>3</sub> °वि) चितयंता; D<sub>1,3</sub> परि (D<sub>2</sub> प्रति) चितयित्वा (sic); D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1,3</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> तु (G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च) चितयंता. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> पत्युः कुलं (for रामानुजं). B<sub>3</sub> स्व- (for स्वं च). S<sub>1</sub> शुभायाः V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3,10,11</sub> शुभायाः; D<sub>3</sub> शुभाया (for शुभाङ्ग्याः). D<sub>1</sub> रामानुजं च बहुलं विचिन्त्य; D<sub>6</sub> पत्युः कुलं स्वं च कुलेषु भाग्यं.

20 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 20<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> शुभानि सर्वाणि; D<sub>7,9</sub> Ct तस्या विशोकानि; D<sub>3</sub> शंका; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शुभाङ्गि; M<sub>1</sub> शोकापनोदानि; Cr.m.g as in text (for शोकानिमित्तानि). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub>



G. 5. 28. 12  
B. 5. 29. 1  
L. 5. 23. 1

तथागतं तां व्यथितामनिन्दितां  
व्यपेतहर्षां परिदीनमानसाम् ।  
शुभां निमित्तानि शुभानि भेजिरे  
नरं श्रिया जुष्टमिवोपजीविनः ॥ १  
तस्याः शुभं वाममरालपक्षम्-  
राजीवृतं कृष्णविशालशुक्लम् ।  
प्रास्पन्दतैकं नयनं सुकेय्या  
मीनाहतं पद्ममिवाभिताम्रम् ॥ २  
भुजश्च चार्वाञ्चितपीनवृत्तः  
पराध्व्यकालागुरुचन्दनार्हः ।

तथा (for तदा). —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1.2.4.10.11 सत्यो (D1 °चो) चित्तानि; D3 सत्यानि यानि; Cv as in text (for धैर्या-  
जितानि). D8 काले (for लोके). —<sup>c</sup> D10 T2.3 तथा  
(for तदा). —<sup>d</sup> D8 reads <sup>d</sup>, except पुरा प्र., in marg.  
Ś1 D1.10 पुरा वि; Ñ1 D11 पुरा सु; Ñ2 V2 B D6 सुरपि;  
D2.8 पुरा प्र; G3 पुरा वि; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for  
पुरा पि). Ś1 B3 D1.10 -शुद्धानि; Cr as in text (for  
सिद्धानि). Ś1 D10.11 सु (D10 स) लक्षणानि; Ñ1 D2.4  
सुलक्षि; B4 [उ] पलक्षणानि. Ñ2 B1.2 सिद्धाम्यु (Ñ2 °यु)-  
पलक्षितानि.

Colophon : Ñ2 V2 B1-3 D6 om. —Sarga name :  
Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1.2.4.10.11 सीतानि (Ñ1 D1 °प्र) लापः; D3  
सीताशुभदर्शनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) :  
Ñ1 D1.2.4.5.10.11 om.; Ś1 24; B4 D3 29; D7.8 T  
G M1.3 28; D8 18; M2 27. —After colophon, G  
concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

27

Ñ2 V2 B1-3 D6 cont. the previous Sarga. M2  
begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>a</sup> D4 अथागतं. T3 परिहीनमानसां (for व्यथिता-  
मनिन्दितां). Ś1 D1.10 तथा च तां (D1 °थागतं) सुव्यथितां  
सुदीनां; B3 तथा तपती बहुधाप्यनिन्दितां. —<sup>b</sup> Ñ1 B4 D4  
व्यपेतहर्षां; D2 °होकां; D7.8 T3 व्यतीतदुर्षां; Cg as in  
text (for व्यपेतहर्षां). B2 परिहीनमानसां; D10 अतिदीनं;  
T2 व्यथितामनिन्दितां; Cg as in text. ✽ Cg: व्यपेतहर्षाम् ।  
हर्षः पूर्वमस्यामुपिवा गत इति न ज्ञातामित्यर्थः । व्यपाभ्यामुप-  
सर्गाभ्यां तथा प्रतीयते. ✽ —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D10 G1 तथा; Ñ1  
D1-4.11 तदा; Ñ2 V B D6 आसदः; Cg.k as in text  
(for शुभां). Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 सर्वतो; B3 तानि; D1.7 जजिरे  
(for रेजिरे). —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 D10 जयः; Ñ1 नृपं (for नरं).

अनुत्तमेनाध्युषितः प्रियेण  
चिरेण वामः समवेपताशु ॥ ३  
गजेन्द्रहस्तप्रतिमश्च पीन-  
स्तयोर्द्वयोः संहतयोः सुजातः ।  
प्रस्पन्दमानः पुनरुरुस्या  
रामं पुरस्तात्स्थितमाचचक्षे ॥ ४  
शुभं पुनर्हेमसमानवर्ण-  
मीपद्रजोध्वस्तमिवामलाक्ष्याः ।  
वासः स्थितायाः शिखराग्रदन्त्याः  
किञ्चित्परिसंस्त चारुगान्ध्याः ॥ ५

Ñ2 V B1-3 D6 [अ] जुजीविनः; D1 [अ] पि जी°; D5.7.8  
G Ct [उ] पले°; Cm.g as in text (for [उ] पजी°).

2 <sup>b</sup> Ś1 D1.3.10 -राजीववृत् (D1 °मत्); Ñ2 V B2-4  
D6 -राजीवृतं; D4.7.8 Ct.k -राज्यावृतं; D5 -विराजितं; G3  
-राजीयुतं; Cm. as in text (for -राजीवृतं). Ś1 D10.11  
-युक्तं; B4 -सूक्ष्मं (for -शुक्लम्). T1.3 M3 शुक्लविशालकृष्णं  
(by transp.). —D4 om. from 2° up to गु in 3°. —<sup>c</sup>  
B3 प्रस्पन्द चैकं; D11 प्रस्पन्दद्वै (sic) (for प्रास्पन्दतैकं).  
Ñ2 V B D6 वरांग्या; M1 शुभांग्या (for सुकेय्या). —<sup>d</sup>  
Ś1 D10 T2 वाताहतं (for मीना°). Ś1 [अ] तिपूजः; V2  
[अ] तिपूजः; B D6 G3 [अ] तिताम्रं; Cv.m.g.k.t as in  
text (for [अ] भिताम्रम्). D11 पद्ममिवाभिताम्रं.

3 D4 om. up to गु in <sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup> Ñ2  
V2 B बाहुश्च प (V2 वी) र्यायतः; V1 illeg.; D6 बाहुश्च  
पथायन- (sic) (for भुजश्च चार्वाञ्चित-). Ñ1 D1-3.5.7-9 G3  
M2 -वृत्तपीनः (by transp.). —<sup>b</sup> D1.3.8 T1.3 G M1.3  
-[अ] गरु. Ñ2 V B D6 G2 -चन्दनाक्तः. —<sup>c</sup> D4 ननुत्तमेना  
D6 अनुत्तमेण (for अनुत्तमेन). —<sup>d</sup> B1-3 D6 वीरेण  
(for चिरेण). Ñ2 V B D6 परिवेपते स्म (for समवेपताशु).  
Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 प्रा (Ñ1 D1 प्र [sic]) वेपतास्याः सु (D10  
स्म) चिरेण (Ñ1 °रस्य) वामः.

4 <sup>b</sup> D8 संगतयोः. Ś1 D10 च जातः; D1 सुजातं; M1  
द्विजातः; B (ed.) तु जातः (for सुजातः). Ñ V B1-3  
D2-4.8 सीतो (Ñ1 D2-4 तथो) हरकः सुशुभः (Ñ2 B3 D6  
शुशुभे; V2 च शुभः) सुजातः; B4 पीतो रनेकश्च ततः प्रयातः  
(sic). —<sup>c</sup> M2 प्रस्पन्दमानं (sic). D8 अन्धो (for अस्या).  
Ñ V B D2-4.8 कनकावदातो.

5 Ñ2 V B1-3 D6 om. 5. —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 D10 सुलं  
D1 शुभं; T2 शुद्धः; Cr.g as in text (for शुभं). —<sup>b</sup>  
D1-4 अय (for इव). D7.8 [अ] तुलाक्ष्याः. —<sup>c</sup> Ñ1  
रामाक्षिरस्याः (sic) (for वासः स्थितायाः). Cv.k.t as in

एतैर्निमित्तैरपरैश्च सुभ्रूः  
संवाधिता प्रागपि साधुसिद्धैः ।  
वातातपक्लान्तमिव प्रनष्टं  
वर्षेण वीजं प्रतिसंजहर्ष ॥ ६  
तस्याः पुनर्विम्बफलोपमोष्टं  
स्वक्षिभ्रुकेशान्तमरालपक्ष्म ।

वक्त्रं वभासे सितशुक्लदंष्ट्रं  
राहोर्मुखाच्चन्द्र इव प्रमुक्तः ॥ ७  
सा वीतशोका व्यपनीतनन्दी  
शान्तज्वरा हर्षविवृद्धसत्त्वा ।  
अशोभनार्या वदनेन शुक्ले  
शीतांगुना रात्रिरिवोदितेन ॥ ८

G. 5. 25. 13  
B. 5. 29. 8  
L. 5. 23. 8

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे सप्तविंशः सर्गः ॥ २७ ॥

text; Cr.m.g -द्व्याः (for -द्व्याः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds reads <sup>a</sup> except किञ्चित् in marg. D1.2.4 तदा (for परि-). S1 D10.11 स्तनोर्स्पन्दतः; D11 स्तनं स्पन्दत (for परिस्नंसत). N1 कथंचिदाकंष च (sic). Ds चारुद्व्याः (for 'गात्र्याः'). B4 किञ्चित्दाशंसत चारुनेय्याः; Ds किञ्चित्प्रशंसत सुचारुगात्र्याः. Cr.m.g.t : परिस्नंसत पर्यस्नंसत (Cr.g अडभावा बापः). Cr.

6 <sup>a</sup>) B4 एकैर (sic) (for एतैर). Ds च शुभैश्च (for अपरैश्च). S1 D10 सीता (for सुभ्रूः). —<sup>b</sup>) B4 D7-9.11 T2.3 संचोदिता. B1.4 साध्यसिद्धैः; B2 सिद्धसाध्यैः; B3 D1.4 साधुबुद्धिः (D1 'बुद्धैः; Ds 'बोधैः'); Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for साधुसिद्धैः). Cr.m.t : 'संवादिभिः' इति पाठान्तरम्. —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D1 T2-क्रांतम् (for -क्लान्तम्). S1 N1 B1.4 D10 [अ] प्र (S1 B4 D10 'प' कृष्टं; V1 [अ] प्रणष्टं; V2 D4 [अ] प्रहृष्टं; B2 [अ] प्रहृष्ट्यः; B3 प्रहृष्टां; D1 [अ] पक्रिष्टं; D2.11 [अ] पहृष्टं; D3 प्रकृष्टं; T1.3 प्रहृष्टं; Cg as in text (for प्रनष्टं). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 वर्षं च (for वर्षेण). D11 जीवं (for वीजं). N1 V B1.3 D6 प्रतिसंजिजीवे. B3 हर्षेण जीवं हि यया जिजीवे.

7 B1 om. 7. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 पुनः; G1 तस्यां (for तस्याः). D2.4 तदा (for पुनर). S1 D1.2.4.5.10.11 T2.3 M3-फलाधरौ (D1.4 T2.3 M3 'रो' ष्टं; N1 V B2-4 D6-फलाधरौ (V2 B4 D6 'रो' ष्टाः (for -फलोपमोष्टं). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D2.4 सुश्वक्षिः; N1 शुभाक्षिः; N2 V B2-4 D6 सुजातः; D1 शुकाक्षिः; D3 स्वदिभ्रूः (sic); D10 स्वत्वक्षिः (sic); D12 शुभानि (for स्वक्षिभ्रू-). —<sup>c</sup>) D1 तदामाव (for वभासे). N1 V B2(also) D6-9 स्मित- (for सित-).

Ds T2 -द्वंते (for -द्वंष्ट्रं). S1 D2.4.10.11 -चारुद्वंष्ट्रं; N1 V B2-4 D1.2.3 -चारुद्वंते (for -शुक्लदंष्ट्रं). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 यया (for मुखाच्च). V2 B2-4 D6 इवापमुक्तः. Cr.m.g : सितशुक्लदंष्ट्रं संबद्धविमलदन्तम्। विस्पष्टायमेकार्यं शब्दद्वयप्रयोगो वा।; Cr : सितशुक्लदंष्ट्रं नीरन्ध्रत्वेन संयुक्तशुक्लदंष्ट्रम्।; Cm : सितशुक्लदंष्ट्रं पङ्क्तिवद्धधवलदन्तमित्यर्थः।; Cg : सितशुक्लदंष्ट्रमत्यन्तशुक्लदन्तम्। एकार्यं शब्दद्वयप्रयोगोऽतिशयज्ञापनाय। यया सुगमनोऽ इति। नीरन्ध्रत्वेन संयुक्तशुक्लदंष्ट्रमिति वार्यः।; Ck.t : सितशुक्लदंष्ट्रं स्फटिकादिसितपदार्थवस्तुका दंष्ट्रा यत्र तत्. Cr.

8 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 B4 D7-10 Cr-तंद्रा; B3-गात्र्याः Cm.g as in text (for -तन्त्री). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V B1-3 D1.2.4.5.10-विबुद्धसत्त्वा; B4 D8 G1.2 M3 Cm.g-विबुद्धः; Cv.r.k.t as in text. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D2.4.10.11 सुष्ठुः; N1 शुभ्रं; D1 सीता; D3 तेन; T2 M1 शुक्ला; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for शुक्ले). N2 V B D6 व्यराजतात्यर्थं (B3 'त्यं' सुदार (V2 'दुष्टुः; B4 मनीव) शुक्ला (B2.4 'द्वा); G1 अशोभनार्ता तावदेन शुक्ले. —<sup>d</sup>) D11 शीतांगुनारात्रिरिवोदितेन.

Colophon.—Sarga name: S1 शुभमिमित्तदर्शनं; N1 B1 D3 सीताशुभमिमित्तदर्शनं (B1 'सूचनं; D3 'सूचकः); N2 V B2.4 D1.6 सीतालमिमित्तसूचनं (D1 'नः; B3 शुभसूचनं; D2.4 निमित्तदर्शनं; D10 लंकापर्वणि सीतायाः शुभमिमित्तदर्शनं; D11 निहंतदर्शनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; S1 25; N2 V1 D3-9 T G M1.3 29; V2 19; B1.3 M3 28; B3 27 (as in text); B4 D3 30.—After colophon, D3 concludes with राम; G श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 5. 29. 1  
B. 5. 30. 1  
L. 5. 24. 1

हनुमानपि विक्रान्तः सर्वं शुश्राव तत्त्वतः ।  
सीतायास्त्रिजटायाश्च राक्षसीनां च तर्जनम् ॥ १  
अवेक्षमाणस्तां देवीं देवतामिव नन्दने ।  
ततो बहुविधां चिन्तां चिन्तयामास वानरः ॥ २  
यां कपीनां सहस्राणि सुबहून्ययुतानि च ।  
दिक्षु सर्वासु मार्गान्ते सेयमासादिता मया ॥ ३  
चारेण तु सुयुक्तेन शत्रोः शक्तिमवेक्षता ।  
गूढेन चरता तावदवेक्षितमिदं मया ॥ ४

## 28

Ma begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 °) Ds संलीनः; Ds Ma Cr.m विध्रांतः; Cg.k.t as in text (for विक्रान्तः). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds तद्वतः (for तत्त्वतः). —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

627\* रावणस्य च पापस्य राक्षसीनां च गर्जितम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> त्रिजटायाश्च; D<sub>2</sub> त्रिजटायाश्च (for त्रिजटा°). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for °.—<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> राक्षसीं चैव (sic) (for राक्षसीनां च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.5.8.10 M<sub>2</sub> तर्जितं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> भाषितं; D<sub>2</sub>.4.7.9.11 गर्जितं; Cg as in text (for तर्जनम्). B<sub>1</sub> सर्वं शुश्राव वेदितं. —After 1, N<sub>1</sub> (partly illeg.) ins.:

628\* शिश \*\* स्थितो वीरः श्रुतवान्दृष्टवानपि ।  
अचिन्तयन्महातेजा त \* \* \* \* \*

2 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 2-13. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10 T<sub>3</sub> अवेक्षमाणस्य; B<sub>4</sub> अवेक्ष्य सीतां; D<sub>2</sub> सोवेक्ष्यमाणस्य; Cr.g as in text (for अवेक्षमाणस्य). D<sub>2</sub>.4.11 एव (for देवीं). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub>.3 हनुमान्बहुधा (for बहुविधां चिन्तां). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>.6 मारुतिः (for वानरः). —After 2, M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

629\* अवेक्षमाणो वैदेहीमद्रवीन्मारुतामजः ।

3 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 3 (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4. 10.11 अनी (D<sub>1</sub> °ने)कानि (for सहस्राणि). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>.10 प्र (B<sub>3</sub>.4 अ [with hiatus])युतान्यवुद्वानि च; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.11 सहस्राण्यवुद्वानि च; D<sub>2</sub> सहस्राण्यवुद्वानि च; D<sub>6</sub> सप्तानि नियुतानि च; D<sub>7</sub>.9 बहूनि अयुतानि च (with hiatus). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सर्वाणि (for °सु). D<sub>2</sub>.10 मार्गति (for मार्गान्ते). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> मार्गति जानक्रीं सीतां.

4 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 4 (cf. v.l. 2). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 4. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>.4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4 G<sub>1</sub> चारेण च; M<sub>1</sub> चारेणैव; M<sub>2</sub> चारेण (sic) (for चारेण तु). B<sub>2</sub>.3 D<sub>6</sub> चारेण सुप्रयुक्तेन; D<sub>3</sub> चारेण प्रयुक्तेन. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शत्रोः (for शत्रोः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> शक्तिमवेक्ष्ये (B<sub>2</sub>.3 °वे)क्षया; D<sub>1</sub>.3 °मभीक्ष्णता; D<sub>5</sub>

राक्षसानां विशेषश्च पुरी चेयमवेक्षिता ।  
राक्षसाधिपतेरस्य प्रभावो रावणस्य च ॥ ५  
युक्तं तस्याप्रमेयस्य सर्वसत्त्वदयावतः ।  
समाश्वासयितुं भार्या पतिदर्शनकाङ्क्षिणीम् ॥ ६  
अहमाश्वासयाम्येनां पूर्णचन्द्रनिभाननाम् ।  
अदृष्टदुःखां दुःखस्य न ह्यन्तमधिगच्छतीम् ॥ ७  
यदि ह्यहमिमां देवीं शोकोपहतचेतनाम् ।  
अनाश्वास्य गमिष्यामि दोषवद्गमनं भवेत् ॥ ८

°वेक्षिता (for शक्तिमवेक्षिता). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B तत्त्वम्; D<sub>6</sub> तं च; D<sub>3</sub> यावद् (for तावद्). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 उपेक्षितम् (sic); V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उत्प्रेक्षितम्; B<sub>3</sub> आलक्षितम् (for अवेक्षितम्). D<sub>4</sub> स्वया (sic) (for मया).

5 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 5 (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसीनां. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.6.10.11 निवेश (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.10 °शा; D<sub>1</sub> शां)श्च; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> निवासाश्च; V<sub>2</sub> विनाशश्च; B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विशेषेण; D<sub>5</sub> विनाशाय; D<sub>6</sub> विशेषं च; Cm.k.t as in text (for विशेषश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> सुदुर्गमं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.6.7.9 निरीक्षिता; B<sub>1</sub>.3.4 परीक्षिता (for अवेक्षिता). D<sub>1</sub> पुरीं चेमा निरीक्षणा (corrupt). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>.6 तस्य; D<sub>2</sub> अथ (for अस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> प्रकारो (for प्रभावो). D<sub>1</sub> तु (for च).

6 V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 6 (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>.9 यथा (for युक्तं). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.10 सत्यं (D<sub>3</sub> वीर्यं) सत्त्ववतो (D<sub>2</sub>.4 °ता) मया; V<sub>2</sub> B सत्यं सत्त्ववतो (B<sub>2</sub> °त्यमंतवतो; B<sub>4</sub> °त्यं सत्यं वचो) मया; D<sub>1</sub> सत्यमुत्तमतो मया; D<sub>1</sub> सर्वसत्त्वमतो मया. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 6°-16. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सीता; D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.11 भार्या (for भार्या). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> पत्युर; D<sub>1</sub>.3.10 भर्तुः (for पति-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 -काङ्क्षिणी; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> -लालसां (for -काङ्क्षिणीम्).

7 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 7 (cf. v.l. 6 and 2 resp.). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 om. 7<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.6 अयम्; D<sub>1</sub> सोहय (for अहम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> -पूर्वा; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> दुःखा (for -दुःखां). G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दुःखातां (for दुःखस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> महांतम् (for न ह्यन्तम्). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>.4.11 T<sub>2</sub> अधिगच्छति; D<sub>2</sub>.3 अनु (D<sub>3</sub> उप)गच्छति (for अधिगच्छतीम्). G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दुःखस्यांतमगच्छतीं.

8 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 8 (cf. v.l. 6 and 2 resp.). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तु; D<sub>3</sub> च; T<sub>1</sub>.3 M<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि (for हि). D<sub>7</sub>.9 सतीम् (for इमां). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>.5.8.10 T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>2</sub> एवं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> एकां; D<sub>1</sub>.2.7.9 एनां; D<sub>3</sub> दीनां (for देवीं). D<sub>1</sub> यद्यहं विपमामेवं. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> शोकाभिहत- N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 T<sub>1</sub>.3 G<sub>2</sub> -चेतसं (for -चेतनाम्). —D<sub>5</sub> reads



गते हि मयि तत्रेयं राजपुत्री यशस्विनी ।  
परित्राणमविन्दन्ती जानकी जीवितं त्यजेत् ॥ ९  
मया च स महाबाहुः पूर्णचन्द्रनिभाननः ।  
समाश्वासयितुं न्याय्यः सीतादर्शनलालसः ॥ १०  
निशाचरीणां प्रत्यक्षमक्षमं चाभिभाषणम् ।  
कथं नु खलु कर्तव्यमिदं कृच्छ्रगतो ह्यहम् ॥ ११  
अनेन रात्रिशेषेण यदि नाश्वासयते मया ।  
सर्वथा नास्ति संदेहः परित्यज्यति जीवितम् ॥ १२

<sup>a</sup> in marg. — <sup>d</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> दोषं बहुमतं (sic); B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>4,11</sub> दोषो बहुमतो (for दोषवद्भुमतं).

9 <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 9 (cf. v.l. 6 and 2 respy.). B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 9. — <sup>a</sup> B<sub>4</sub> मयि च; G<sub>1</sub> तु मयि; Cg.k.t as in text (for हि मयि). <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भद्रेयं (for तत्रेयं). — <sup>b</sup> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4,6,11</sub> तपस्विनी; B<sub>4</sub> मनस्विनी (for यश<sup>०</sup>). — <sup>c</sup> B<sub>4</sub> अचिन्तंती; D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> अपश्यंती; M<sub>1</sub> अजानंती (for अचिन्तन्ती). — <sup>d</sup> B<sub>4</sub> जीवनं; G<sub>1</sub> दिव्यजीवितं (hypm.) (for जीवितं).

10 <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 10 (cf. v.l. 6 and 2 respy.). — <sup>a</sup> <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>7,9</sub> यथा (for मया). <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> transp. च and स. B<sub>4</sub> महायशः महाबाहुः. — <sup>c</sup> <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> योग्यः; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> युक्तः; B<sub>4</sub> शक्यः; D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> Cr न्याय्यः; D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> नार्यः (sic); Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for न्याय्यः). — <sup>d</sup> <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> काक्षितः (for -लालसः).

11 <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 11 (cf. v.l. 6 and 2 respy.). — <sup>a</sup> D<sub>4</sub> न क्षमं (for अक्षमं). D<sub>7,9</sub> चाभिभाषितुं (D<sub>9</sub> °तः); T<sub>2</sub> चैव भाषणं; Cm.k.t as in text (for चाभिभाषणम्). <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> न वक्तुं प्रतिभाति मे; <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> न युक्तं चाभिभाषितुं (D<sub>6</sub> °तिभाषणं); V<sub>2</sub> समुक्तं चापि भाषणं; B<sub>3</sub> कथमस्याभिभाषणं; D<sub>1,3</sub> न क्षमं प्र (D<sub>3</sub> चा)तिभाषणं; D<sub>2</sub> न क्षमं चाभिभाषणं; D<sub>11</sub> मया चास्याभिभाषणं; T<sub>1,3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अनहं चापि भाषणं. — <sup>c</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3,4,6-9</sub> तु (for तु). — <sup>d</sup> <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>3,10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> इति; Cm.k.t as in text (for इदं). <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> इति चित्तापरोभवत्.

12 <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 12 (cf. v.l. 6 and 2 respy.). — <sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> [अ]ज्ञावशेषेण (for रात्रिशेषे<sup>०</sup>). <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> असिन्काले तु कल्याणी. — <sup>b</sup> T<sub>2</sub> यदि नाश्वासयाम्यहं. — <sup>c</sup> D<sub>3</sub> [अ]त्र (for [अ]स्ति). — <sup>d</sup> B<sub>4</sub> परित्यजति.

13 <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 13 (cf. v.l. 6 and 2 respy.). — <sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7,9</sub> T<sub>1,2</sub> Ct तु; Cr.k as in text (for च). <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मां पृच्छेत् (by transp.). — <sup>b</sup> D<sub>3</sub> त्वां; D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वा; Ct as in text (for मां). D<sub>2</sub> इति (for वचः). <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> किं मे कांता (B<sub>3</sub> भार्या) ब्रवीदिति. — <sup>c</sup> D<sub>11</sub>

रामश्च यदि पृच्छेन्मां किं मां सीताव्रवीद्वचः ।  
किमहं तं प्रतिव्रियामसंभाष्य सुमध्यमाम् ॥ १३  
सीतामंदेशरहितं मामितस्त्वरया गतम् ।  
निर्देहेदपि काकुत्स्थः कुद्वस्तीत्रेण चक्षुषा ॥ १४  
यदि चेद्योजयिष्यामि भर्तारं रामकारणात् ।  
व्यर्थमागमनं तस्य ससैन्यस्य भविष्यति ॥ १५  
अन्तरं त्वहमासाद्य राक्षसीनामिह स्थितः ।  
शनैराश्वासयिष्यामि संतापबहुलामिमाम् ॥ १६

G. 3. 29. 15  
H. 5. 30. 16  
L. 5. 24. 17

om. तं (subm.). <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> त्रियं (for प्रति-). — <sup>a</sup> <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अपृष्टुमां; V<sub>2</sub> असंपृष्टुमां (hypm.) (for असंभाष्य).

14 <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> illeg. for 14 (cf. v.l. 6). <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> transp. 14 and 15. — <sup>b</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तरया; D<sub>4</sub> स्वरितं (for त्वरया). — <sup>c</sup> <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> कृत्स्नः; D<sub>7,9</sub> क्रोधः (for कुद्वस्ती). <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6,10</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तीक्ष्णेन; D<sub>11</sub> तिरमेनः (for तीक्ष्णेण). D<sub>1</sub> कुद्वस्तिमितचक्षुषा; D<sub>2,4</sub> कुद्वस्तिरेव चक्षुषा; D<sub>3</sub> क्रोधदीप्तेन चक्षुषा; D<sub>5</sub> कुपितस्तीक्ष्णचक्षुषा. — After 14, <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> ins. :

630\* यद्यनाश्वास्य यास्यामि संतापबहुलामिमाम् ।  
प्राप्तदोषो भविष्यामि दोषश्चाभाषणे महात् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> यदा (for यदि). <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नाश्वास्य (for [अ]नाश्वास्य). <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> गच्छामि (for यास्यामि). <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> शोकेनाग्निः (D<sub>1,2,11</sub> °ति) पीडितः (for the post. half). — (1. 2) <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्राप्ते दोषो (for प्राप्तदोषो). <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> [अ]कथने (for [अ]नापणे). B<sub>2</sub> मम (for महान्). B<sub>3</sub> राममुग्रवीर्योः पुरः (for the post. half).]

15 <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> illeg. for 15 (cf. v.l. 6). <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> transp. 14 and 15. — <sup>a</sup> <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,10</sub> नाम गमिष्यामि; <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> चो (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> चो) द्वेजयि<sup>०</sup>; D<sub>2,11</sub> वा योजयि<sup>०</sup>; D<sub>4,7-9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ck.t योजयि<sup>०</sup>; T<sub>1,3</sub> चेद्योजयि<sup>०</sup>; G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>1,3</sub> Cr.m चोद्योजयि<sup>०</sup> (for चेद्योजयिष्यामि). — <sup>b</sup> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> हर्तारं; D<sub>11</sub> कर्पीद्रं; M<sub>1</sub> सुग्रीवं; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for भर्तारं). D<sub>1</sub> राममंतिकात् (for रामकारणात्). <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> रामं पद्मनिभे (B<sub>4</sub> °दले) क्षणं. — <sup>c</sup> <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वृथागमनमित्येव तस्य राज्ञो भविष्यति.

16 <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> illeg. for 16 (cf. v.l. 6). — <sup>a</sup> <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> अनेनं (for अन्तरं). B<sub>4</sub> [इ]दम् (for [अ]इदम्). <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,10</sub> च समासाद्य (for त्वहमा<sup>०</sup>). — <sup>b</sup> <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>3</sub> अहं स्थितः; B<sub>4</sub> इतश्चिरं; D<sub>2</sub> इहास्थितः; D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अवस्थितः (for इह स्थितः). — <sup>c</sup> V B<sub>1,2</sub> अनेनः; B<sub>3</sub> कथम्; B<sub>4</sub> पुनाम् (for शनैर्). D<sub>7,9</sub> शनैराश्वासयाम्यद्य. — <sup>d</sup> D<sub>5</sub> निशाम- (for शनैर्). <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शोकेना (B<sub>3</sub> शोः) प (B<sub>4</sub> निः) संताप-). <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शोकेन पिहितेक्षणं; B<sub>1,2</sub> शोकेनापिहितेक्षणां.

G. 5. 29. 16  
B. 5. 30. 17  
L. 5. 24. 18

अहं ह्यतितनुश्चैव वानरश्च विशेषतः ।

वाचं चोदाहरिष्यामि मानुषीमिह संस्कृताम् ॥ १७

यदि वाचं प्रदास्यामि द्विजातिरिव संस्कृताम् ।

रावणं मन्यमाना मां सीता भीता भविष्यति ॥ १८

अवश्यमेव वक्तव्यं मानुषं वाक्यमर्थवत् ।

मया सान्त्वयितुं शक्या नान्यथेयमनिन्दिता ॥ १९

सेयमालोक्य मे रूपं जानकी भाषितं तथा ।

रक्षोभिस्त्रासिता पूर्वं भूयस्त्रासं गमिष्यति ॥ २०

17 <sup>a</sup>) Ds.9 Ms तु (for हि). <sup>2</sup>) विद्मसः V B Ds.9.11 [अ] विदितश्च; Ds [अ] वितनुश्च (sic); T<sub>2</sub> [अ] ह्यनमश्च (for [अ] तितनुश्च). <sup>3</sup>) Ds तत्र (for चैव). —<sup>4</sup>) V B Ds om. 17<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) Ds वाचां (for वाचं). Ds.4 न (for च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> Ds.3.10.11 [उ] दीरयिष्यामि (for [उ] दाहरि°). —D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 17<sup>d</sup>-18<sup>e</sup>. —<sup>f</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> Ds.3.10.11 एव; Ds.5 T<sub>2</sub> इव (for इह). S<sub>1</sub> Ds.10 संस्कृतां; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for संस्कृताम्).

18 Ds om. 18<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 17). Ds.5 G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 18<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> वा नाभिधास्यामि; N<sub>2</sub> V B Ds वाचं वदिष्यामि; Ds.10 वाचाभिधास्यामि; Ds.11 चैवाभिधास्यामि (for वाचं प्रदास्यामि). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 18<sup>b</sup>-19<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> द्विजातिमे (D<sub>11</sub> °मि) च (for द्विजातिरिव). Ds संस्कृतः; Ds संस्कृतां (for संस्कृताम्). S<sub>1</sub> Ds.10 संतापबहुलामि (D<sub>1</sub> °लां स्वि) मां. —After 18<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> Ds read 20<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> Ds.10 G<sub>2.3</sub> मन्यमाना सा (B<sub>3</sub> हि); Ds बहुमन्वाना. —<sup>f</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B Ds पुनस्त्रासं गमिष्यति. —After 18, Ds.5 T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> Ms ins.:

631\* वानरस्य विशेषेण कथं स्यादभिभाषणम् ।

19 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 19<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 18). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> Ds om. 19. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds अदश्यम् (for अवश्यम्). Ds Ms एवं (for एव). S<sub>1</sub> Ds.3.10.11 वदता; Ds T<sub>2</sub> कर्तव्यं (for वक्तव्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मानुष्यं (for °व). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> [अ] न्यथैवम्; Ds [अ] न्यथैवम् (for [अ] न्यथेयम्).

20 N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> Ds read 20<sup>a</sup> after 18<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds.11 अन्यथा (for सेयम्). N<sub>3</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> Ds आलक्ष्य रूपं च. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> Ds च मे; B<sub>4</sub> Ds यथा; Ds मया; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तदा; M<sub>1</sub> ततः (for तथा). —N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> Ds om. 20<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> नूनं (for पूर्वं). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 20<sup>d</sup>-21. —<sup>f</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> Ds पुनसः; D<sub>1</sub> भयात् (for भूयसः). Ds.9 उपैष्यति (for गमिष्यति).

21 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 21 (cf. v.l. 20). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 21<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds श्रुत्वा (for कुर्यात्). Ds.3.4.11 तपस्विनी (for मन°). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ds.3.4.10.11 जानीते हि; N<sub>2</sub> V B Ds विजानती; D<sub>1</sub> जानकी हि; Ds.9 जानावा मां; G<sub>1</sub> ज्ञानमाना;

ततो जातपरित्रासा शब्दं कुर्यान्मनस्विनी ।

जानमाना विशालाक्षी रावणं कामरूपिणम् ॥ २१

सीतया च कृते शब्दे सहसा राक्षसीगणः ।

नानाप्रहरणो घोरः समेयादन्तकोपमः ॥ २२

ततो मां संपरिक्षिप्य सर्वतो विकृताननाः ।

वधे च ग्रहणे चैव कुर्युर्यत्नं यथाबलम् ॥ २३

तं मां शाखाः प्रशाखाश्च स्कन्धांश्चोत्तमशाखिनाम् ।

दृष्ट्वा विपरिधावन्तं भवेयुर्ध्वं प्रशङ्किताः ॥ २४

Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for जानमाना). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> वानरः; T<sub>1</sub> राक्षसं (for रावणं). <sup>2</sup>) Cm: जानमाना मन्यमाना; Cg.k: जानमाना जानावा (Ck °जानेति यावत्) (Cg सुमाणम भाषः). <sup>3</sup>)

22 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> सीतया (for सीतया). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> Ds.10 हि (for च). D<sub>11</sub> सर्वं (sic) (for शब्दे). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> राक्षणीगणः (for राक्षसीगणः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> -प्रहरणैर् (for -प्रहरणो). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -प्रहरणा घोराः; V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> -प्रहरणैर्घोरैः; Ds.4.11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -प्रहरणोपेतो (for -प्रहरणो घोरः). —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 22<sup>d</sup>-26<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> समप्रा अंतकोपमः (S<sub>1</sub> °मा) (sic); N<sub>2</sub> V B Ds.3.4.10.11 मामुपेयात् (B<sub>3</sub> °पेति न) संशयः.

23 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 23 (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> ताश्च (for ततो). B<sub>1.4</sub> मे (for मां). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ताश्च मां संपरिक्षिप्यः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ततो मे परिक्षिप्यः; Ds तास्तु मां वीक्ष्य तिष्ठंतः; D<sub>11</sub> ताश्च मां स्वेपु पृच्छति. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सर्वाश्च; B<sub>1</sub> सर्वांस्तः; Ds विवृताननाः; M<sub>3</sub> °नः (for विकृताननाः). —After 23<sup>a</sup>, Ds.4.11 ins.:

632\* अनेनोद्धृजितेस्त्वेवं ततः कुर्युः पराक्रमम् ।

[D<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि (for [इ]ति).]

—<sup>a</sup>) B Ds.4.6.11 वा (for first च). Ds प्रहरणे (for च ग्रहणे). N<sub>2</sub> V B Ds.4.6 वापि (for चैव). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2.4</sub> Ds यत्नं कुर्युर् (by transp.); B<sub>1</sub> यत्नं कुर्यात्; M<sub>3</sub> कुर्याद्यत्नं (for कुर्युर्यत्नं). S<sub>1</sub> Ds.5.7.9.11 महाबलं (D<sub>7.9</sub> °ला); Ds तथा बलं (for यथाबलम्). B<sub>3</sub> यत्नं कुर्यात् संशयः.

24 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 24 (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B Ds.6.10 ततः; Ds.3.4 ता मां; Ds G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> गृह्यः; D<sub>11</sub> तासां (sic); Ct as in text (for तं मां). B<sub>3</sub> Ds.3.5-7.11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> शाखा- (G<sub>1</sub> °खां); Ck.t as in text (for शाखाः). Ds -प्रशाखास्तु (for °खाश्च). —D<sub>2</sub> om. 24<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> स्कंधं च; Ds स्कंधेषु (for स्कंधांश्च). D<sub>11</sub> [उ]त्तर- (for [उ]त्तम-). Ds -शाखिनः. D<sub>10</sub> स्कंधांश्चोत्तमशाखिनां. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B Ds.3.6 शीघ्रं (for दृष्ट्वा). S<sub>1</sub> मामभिधावन्तः; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> परिधावन्तं (D<sub>1</sub> °ति); Ds.9 Ck.t च परिधावन्तः; Cr.g as in text (for विपरिधावन्तं). —<sup>e</sup>) Ds.9 Ck परि-



मम रूपं च संप्रेक्ष्य वनं विचरतो महत् ।  
 राक्षस्यो भयवित्रस्ता भवेयुर्विद्वताननाः ॥ २५  
 ततः कुर्युः समाह्वानं राक्षस्यो रक्षसामपि ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रनिषुक्तानां राक्षसेन्द्रनिवेशने ॥ २६  
 ते शूलशरनिखिंशविविधायुधपाणयः ।  
 आपतेयुर्विमर्दस्मिन्वेगेनोद्दिशकारिणः ॥ २७  
 संक्रुद्धस्तैस्तु परितो विश्वसन्नक्षसां बलम् ।

शक्रुयां न तु संप्राप्तुं परं पारं महोदधेः ॥ २८  
 मां वा गृहीयुराश्रुत्य बहवः शीघ्रकारिणः ।  
 स्यादियं चागृहीतार्था मम च ग्रहणं भवेत् ॥ २९  
 हिंसाभिरुचयो हिंस्युरिमां वा जनकात्मजाम् ।  
 विपन्नं स्यात्ततः कार्यं राममुप्राययोरिदम् ॥ ३०  
 उद्देशे नष्टमार्गेऽस्मिन्नाश्रुतैः परिवारिते ।  
 सागरं परिश्रिते गुप्ते वसति जानकी ॥ ३१

G. 5. 29. 28  
 B. 5. 30. 31  
 L. 5. 21. 31

T<sub>1.3</sub> बहु- (for भय-); N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.6</sub> यदा (D<sub>1.2</sub> °दि) प्राप्तुं न (B<sub>1</sub> °सुम) शक्रुयुः.

25 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 25 (cf. v.l. 22). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 25.—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तदयदस्य; D<sub>2</sub> च तं दृष्टुः; D<sub>3</sub> च संचित्य; D<sub>11</sub> च संदृश्य (for न संप्रेक्ष्य). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.7-11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वने (for वनं). D<sub>1.2.3.11</sub> च चरितं; D<sub>3</sub> विचरितं (for °रतो). D<sub>5</sub> हरः (for महत्). M<sub>1</sub> वचनं वदतो महत्. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> -संज्ञानाः Cr as in text (for -वित्रस्ता). —D<sub>5</sub> reads <sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> विद्वतस्वराः.

26 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तदा (for ततः). B<sub>3</sub> समाह्वानं तदा कुर्युः. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> राक्षसान् (for रक्षसाम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.4.6</sub> रक्षसां भीमकर्मणां. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसानां (for राक्षसेन्द्र-). B<sub>1</sub> निवेशनं; B<sub>3</sub> महाबलाः (for -निवेशने). D<sub>2.11</sub> मम संप्रति धावतां (D<sub>11</sub> शासने); D<sub>4</sub> मम प्रतिमशासने.

27 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 27-28<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शक्ति- (for शूल-). B<sub>3</sub> -शूल; D<sub>1.2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -वर-; D<sub>2.4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -शक्ति- (for -शर-). B<sub>1</sub> राक्षसा मां (for शूलशर-). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -निखिंशा (for -निखिंश-). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> transp. <sup>b</sup> and <sup>c</sup>. —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

633\* ग्रहणे वा वधे वापि यत्ने कुर्युर्महाबलाः ।

—D<sub>1</sub> om. 27<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> प्रापतेयुर (for वा°). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T Ct [ उ ] द्वेगः; Cr.m.g as in text (for [ उ ] द्विग-). Cr.m.g as in text; Ct -कारणान् (for -कारिणः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्राप्तोत्तरधारिणः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वेणिता विघ्नकारिणः; B<sub>4</sub> भविता विघ्नकारकः; D<sub>2-4</sub> वेणेना (D<sub>3</sub> °न) विघ्नकारिणः; D<sub>11</sub> विगणप्रह्नकारिणः.

28 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 28<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 27). V<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 28-29<sup>b</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.3</sub> (om. 28<sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> read 28 (including star passage) before 34. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> संक्रुद्धसु; T<sub>2</sub> संवृतसु; G<sub>2</sub> संक्रुद्धसु (for संक्रुद्धसु). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तेषु रक्षसु; M<sub>1</sub> तैः परिवृतो (for तैस्तु परितो). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> संरब्धैस्तैस्तु रक्षोभिः; D<sub>1.6</sub> संश्रुद्धैस्तैस्तु रक्षोभिर्; D<sub>2</sub> संनर्द्धैस्तैः सुरक्षोभिर्; D<sub>3</sub> संप्रसक्तैश्च रक्षोभिर्; G<sub>1</sub> संक्रुद्धैस्तैः परिवृतो. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> विद्वलन्; D<sub>7-9</sub> विधमेः

D<sub>10</sub> विद्वलन्; G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for विधमन्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 7-9.11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> राक्षसैः; D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसीः; G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for रक्षसां). —For 28<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst.; while B<sub>4</sub> ins. after 33:

634\* संवृद्धस्वनिवेगेन विधमेयं निनाचरान् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> संवृद्धस्वनि-; B<sub>2</sub> संवृद्धस्वनि-; B<sub>3</sub> संवृद्धस्वनि-; B<sub>4</sub> संवृद्धस्वनि- (for संवृद्धस्वनि-). B<sub>1</sub> विधमेयं (for विधमेयं). B<sub>3</sub> निनाचरं. ]

—I<sub>3</sub> om. 28<sup>c</sup>-29<sup>b</sup>. D<sub>5</sub> om. 28<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> शंकया (sic) (for शक्रुयां). N<sub>1</sub> illeg.; D<sub>3</sub> तु न (by transp.) (for न तु). B<sub>1</sub> नं प्राप्तुं; B<sub>3</sub> तप्राप्तुं; T<sub>2</sub> संप्राप्य (for संप्राप्तुं). S<sub>1</sub> नियतं प्राप्तुं. B<sub>3</sub> शक्रुयामः कथं प्राप्तुं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> परे पारे (for परं पारं).

29 N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 29<sup>ab</sup> (for V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> cf. v.l. 28). D<sub>6</sub> om. 29-30<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> जगृधुर (for गृहीयुर). S<sub>1</sub> राक्षस्य (sic); N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.7.9</sub> आश्रुत्य; D<sub>2.10</sub> आक्रम्य (for आश्रुत्य). D<sub>1</sub> मां गृहीयुर्मयाश्रुत्य (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> -कारिणः (for -कारिणः). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> निगृहीतार्था (B<sub>2</sub> °ता वा); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वा (B<sub>3</sub> वा) गृहीतार्था; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>2.3.11</sub> वा गृहीतार्था; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> च गृही°; G<sub>1</sub> आश्रुतार्था हि; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for चागृहीतार्था). —<sup>d</sup>) B D<sub>3</sub> वा; D<sub>2</sub> [ ज ] नि (for च). V B<sub>1.2</sub> कृत (for भवेत्).

30 D<sub>6</sub> om. 30<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 29). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 30<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> अतिशुद्धाश्च मां; V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> हिंसारुचिवाग्मां; B<sub>3</sub> हिंसारुचिरसा; B<sub>4</sub> हिंसाशीलाश्च मां; D<sub>10</sub> अभिक्नुदाश्च मां (for हिंसाभिरुचयो). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> जय (for इमां). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> च (for वा). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तदा; D<sub>1</sub> कृतैः; D<sub>3</sub> जतः; D<sub>10</sub> तु तत् (for ततः). D<sub>10</sub> कर्म (for कार्यं).

31 V<sub>1</sub> om. 31. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 31<sup>ab</sup>. G<sub>3</sub> transp. 31<sup>ab</sup> and 31<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रदेष्टे; B<sub>4</sub> विदेष्टे; C<sub>v</sub> as in text (for उदेष्टे). B<sub>4</sub> न तु (for नष्ट-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> च (for स्मिन्). —D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) from राक्षसैः in <sup>b</sup> up to स्मिन् in 635\*. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> परिवारितैः (for °वारिते). —For 31<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> subst.; while D<sub>1.11</sub> ins. after 31<sup>ab</sup>:

635\* देशे सुदूरे दुर्गेऽस्मिन्नाश्रुतैः परिवारिते ।



G. 5. 29. 26  
B. 5. 30. 32  
L. 5. 24. 32

विशस्ते वा गृहीते वा रक्षोभिर्मयि संयुगे ।  
नान्यं पश्यामि रामस्य सहायं कार्यसाधने ॥ ३२  
विमृशंश्च न पश्यामि यो हते मयि वानरः ।  
शतयोजनविस्तीर्णं लङ्घयेत महोदधिम् ॥ ३३  
कामं हन्तुं समर्थोऽस्मि सहस्राण्यपि रक्षसाम् ।  
न तु शक्यामि संप्राप्तुं परं पारं महोदधेः ॥ ३४  
असत्यानि च युद्धानि संशयो मे न रोचते ।

—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D10 दुर्गे (for गुप्ते). —For 31, N̄2 V2 B1-3 D6 subst. and read after 33:

636\* देशे दुर्गे सुदूरे च सागरेणाभिसंयुते ।  
गुप्ते वसति वैदेही राक्षसेन्द्राभिरक्षिते ।

[(1. 1) Cf. 635\*. B2 च दूरे (for सुदूरे). B1.3 दूरे च दुर्गे (for दुर्गे सुदूरे). B3 D6 [अ]भिसंयुतं (sic) (for ०ते). —(1. 2) B3 राक्षसेण (for ०सेन्द्र-). V2 [अ]भिसंयुते; B3 ०ता; D6 ०त (for [अ]भिरक्षिते).]

32 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10 विध्वस्ते; B4 D5 विनष्टे; D1 विहते; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for विशस्ते). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 शोभिते (for रक्षोभिर). —T2 om. 32<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B (ed.) नाशं (for नान्यं). —<sup>d</sup>) D4.11 सहायं; G2 M3 साहाय्यं (for सहायं). D6 कर्म- (for कार्य-). —For 32, V B1-3 subst.; while N̄2 D6 subst. 1. 1 only for 32<sup>ab</sup>:

637\* हते वापि गृहीते वा मयि कुर्द्वैर्निशाचरैः ।  
नान्यं वीक्षेत वैदेही रामस्य चरमीदृशम् ।

[(1. 1) B3 निगृहिते (for [अ]पि गृहिते). —(1. 2) B3 नान्यो वीक्षेत वैदेही रामस्य मद्विमीदृशं.]

33 <sup>a</sup>) N̄1 illeg. for विमृशंश्च न. N̄2 V1 B1.3.4 D6.10 विमृश्य; B3 विमृष्टान् (sic); Cr.g. as in text (for विमृशंश्च). Ś1 D1-4.10.11 नैव; V3 B3 न च (by transp.) (for च न). —<sup>b</sup>) B4 तं हते; D2 स्वाहते (for यो हते). B4 वानरं; D2 ०रे (for ०रः). —<sup>c</sup>) V2 B2 D1.11 लंघयेद्यः; B1.4 लंघयेद्यो; B3 विलंघयेद्यो; D2 लंघयित्वा; D6 लंघयेत्सं (for लङ्घयेत्). —After 33, N̄2 V2 B1-3 D6 read 636\*; while B4 ins. 634\*.

34 Before 34, N̄2 V2 B1.3.3 (om. 28<sup>ad</sup>) D6 read 28 (including star passage). V1 B2-4 transp. 34<sup>ab</sup> and 34<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B3 तदा (for कामं). D10 हतुं (for हन्तुं). G2 [5] हं (for 5स्मि). D6 विमृशक्षिति न पश्यामि (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10.11 सहस्राण्येव; D6 सहस्रमपि (for सहस्राण्यपि). —N̄1 illeg. for 31<sup>c</sup> - 40<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V1 illeg. up to सं. D3 ननु; M1 न हि; Ct as in text (for न तु). D2.3 शक्यामि (sic); D3 पश्यामि (for शक्यामि). D7-9 [अ]हं प्राप्तुं (for संप्राप्तुं). B3 शक्यां न तु तत्प्राप्तुं; B3 शक्यामुत्तमं प्राप्तुं; B4 शक्यां च ततः प्राप्तुं. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1

कश्च निःसंशयं कार्यं कुर्यात्प्राज्ञः संसंशयम् ॥ ३५  
एष दोषो महान्हि स्यान्मम सीताभिभाषणे ।  
प्राणत्यागश्च वैदेह्या भवेदनभिभाषणे ॥ ३६  
भूताश्चार्था विनश्यन्ति देशकालविरोधिताः ।  
विकृतं दूतमासाद्य तमः सूर्यादये यथा ॥ ३७  
अर्थानर्थान्तरे बुद्धिनिश्चितापि न शोभते ।  
घातयन्ति हि कार्याणि दूताः पण्डितमानिनः ॥ ३८

पारं (for परं). —For 34<sup>ad</sup>, N̄2 V2 B1 D6 subst.; while V1 B2-4 ins. after 34<sup>ab</sup>:

638\* एवं तु सुमहत्कार्यं विनश्येत्तात्र संशयः ।

[B1 च; B3 तत् (for तु).]

35 N̄1 illeg. for 35 (cf. v.l. 34). —<sup>a</sup>) N̄2 V B D6 M1 अनित्यानि; D11 असमानि (for असत्यानि). V हि (for च). Ś1 D10 संशयोपि हि युद्धेषु. —<sup>b</sup>) V2 D3.11 कश्चिन्; B3 D1 कथं (for कश्च). T2.3 G1 M3 Cm.k निःसंशयः; Cr.g.t as in text (for ०यं). D11 G2 कुर्यात् (for कार्यं). N̄2 V B1-3 D6 निःसंशये कार्यं. —<sup>c</sup>) B3 कुर्यां; G2 कार्यं (for कुर्यात्). N̄2 V B2 D6 कार्यं (for प्राज्ञः). D10 transp. कुर्यात् and प्राज्ञः. V2 न संशयः; T2 G1.3 M2 ०यः; Cm.g.t as in text (for संसंशयम्). B1.3 कार्यमसंशयं. D11 प्राज्ञः कार्यं न संशयः.

36 N̄1 illeg. for 36 (cf. v.l. 34). G1.3 M3 transp. 36<sup>ab</sup> and 36<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D3 एवं (for एष). N̄2 V B D6 मे (for हि). —<sup>b</sup>) D1 -[अ]वि- (for -[अ]भि-). N̄2 V B D6 सीतासमभिभाषणे. —N̄2 V B1-3 D6 om. 36<sup>c</sup> - 39; M1.2 om. (hapl.) 36<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 B4 D3.4. 5.10.11 तु; D1 [अ]च (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) T3 पद्माभिभाषणे (for अनभि०).

37 N̄1 illeg. for 37 (cf. v.l. 34). N̄2 V B1-3 D6 om. 37 (cf. v.l. 36). = 5.2.37. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 B4 D1-4.10.11 संतोष्यर्था; G1 भूतार्थाश्च; Cr.m.g as in text (for भूता-शार्था). D7-9 T1 विरुध्यन्ति (T1 ०ते); T3 M1 विपश्यते; Cr.m.g as in text (for विनश्यन्ति). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 -विरोधतः; D3.4 ०नः; Cr.m.g as in text (for -विरोधिताः). —<sup>c</sup>) G3 नूनम्; Cr.m.g as in text (for दूतम्).

38 N̄1 illeg. for 38 (cf. v.l. 34). N̄2 V B1-3 D6 om. 38 (cf. v.l. 36). = 5.2.38. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 (marg. also) अर्थान्तरांतरे; D10 अर्थान्तरांतरे; D11 अर्थोद्विष्यांतरे (sic) (for अर्थानर्थान्तरे). D1 वापि (for बुद्धिः). —<sup>b</sup>) G3 हि (for [अ]पि). Ś1 B4 D1.2.4.10.11 नीता वा (Ś1 ०तावः; D1.2.4 ०ता वा)पि; Cm.g as in text (for निश्चितापि). —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D4 शातयेति; D2.11 पातयन्ति (for घातयन्ति). D3.11 om. हि (subm.).

न विनश्येत्कथं कार्यं वैकुण्ठं न कथं भवेत् ।  
लङ्घनं च समुद्रस्य कथं तु न वृथा भवेत् ॥ ३९  
कथं तु खलु वाक्यं मे शृणुयान्नोद्विजेत च ।  
इति संचिन्त्य हनुमांश्चकार मतिमान्मतिम् ॥ ४०  
राममक्लिष्टकर्माणं स्ववन्धुमनुकीर्तयन् ।

39 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 39 (cf. v.l. 34). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 39 (cf. v.l. 36). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-1.8.11</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> इदं; C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for कथं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> न वैकुण्ठं (by transp.); D<sub>2.4</sub> वैकुण्ठेन; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.5.7-9.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मम; C<sub>m.g</sub> as in text (for भवेत्). D<sub>3</sub> कथंचन. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> तु; D<sub>5</sub> in marg. (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> मे; D<sub>2-4.8.11</sub> तु (for तु). D<sub>1</sub> न तु (for तु न). G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> transp. वृथा and भवेत्. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वृथा तु न कथं भवेत्.

40 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 40<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 34). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 40<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> न; D<sub>2</sub> वा; D<sub>4.6</sub> तु; T<sub>2</sub> च; Cr as in text (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> transp. वाक्यं and मे. —B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) from 40<sup>a</sup> up to the prior half of 640\*. —<sup>b</sup>) V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वा; B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सा (for च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [उ]द्विजेत वा; B<sub>4</sub> [उ]द्विजेदपि; D<sub>1.2.11</sub> [उ]द्विजेति च; D<sub>4</sub> [उ]द्विजेत्तमः (sic) (for [उ]द्विजेत च). —B<sub>4</sub> repeats 40<sup>a</sup> - 41<sup>b</sup> (including star passage) after 42<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5.10</sub> मतिमांश्च (for हनुमांश्च). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> इति विंतापरो भूत्वा. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> मनः (for मतिम्). D<sub>5</sub> मतिमात्मनः; D<sub>10</sub> हनुमान्मतिः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मतिमुत्तमां; Cr.m.g as in text (for मतिमान्मतिम्).

41 B<sub>3</sub> om. up to the prior half of 640\*; B<sub>4</sub> repeats 41<sup>ab</sup> (including star passage) (for both cf. v.l. 40). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> संबद्धम्; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> (both times) D<sub>6</sub> निमित्तैर्; D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> Ck संबद्धम्; D<sub>3</sub> स वंशुम्; D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ct सुवंशुम्; Cr.m.g as in text (for स्ववन्धुम्). N<sub>1</sub> अनुकीर्तिवुं; B<sub>4</sub> (first time) चिंतयन्; D<sub>11</sub> चिंतयन् (for अनुकीर्तयन्). —After 41<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> (mostly illeg.) ins.:

639\* \*\*\*\*\* रामं संकीर्तयाम्यहम् ।  
\*\*\*\*\*

—After 41<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3</sub>(after 40<sup>a</sup> due to om.). D<sub>6</sub> ins.; while B<sub>2</sub> cont. after 641\*:

640\* तस्माद्वक्ष्याम्यहं वाक्यं मनुष्य इव संस्कृतम् ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> om. the prior half. B<sub>4</sub> (second time) वदामि (for वक्ष्यामि). ]

नैनामुद्वेजयिष्यामि तद्वन्धुगतमानसाम् ॥ ४१  
इक्ष्वाकूणां वरिष्ठस्य रामस्य विदितात्मनः ।  
शुभानि धर्मयुक्तानि वचनानि समर्पयन् ॥ ४२  
श्रावयिष्यामि सर्वाणि मधुरां प्रवृत्तिनिर्गमम् ।  
श्रद्धास्यनि यथा हीयं तथा सर्वं समादधे ॥ ४३

—N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 41<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> नैनाम्; C<sub>m.g</sub> as in text (for नैनाम्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2.4.10.11</sub> तत्सर्वं (D<sub>1.11</sub> वै); N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्ववंशुः; V B G<sub>3</sub> तद्विद्वि (V<sub>3</sub> विद्वि); C<sub>v.r.g.t</sub> as in text (for तद्वन्धुः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मानसं (sic); D<sub>5.7.9</sub> Ct चेतनां; C<sub>v.r.g</sub> as in text (for मानसाम्). T<sub>3</sub> तद्वन्धुमनुकीर्त्तयन्.

42 For 42-43, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst. 641\*. —After 42<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>4</sub> repeats 40<sup>a</sup> - 41<sup>b</sup> (including star passage). —B<sub>3</sub> om. 42<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> युक्तानि (for युक्तानि). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.10</sub> समर्पयन्; T<sub>2</sub> प्रकर्षयन्; Ck.t as in text (for समर्पयन्).

43 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मधुरं (for सर्वाणि). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> सर्वाणि (for मधुरां). M<sub>2</sub> निरां (for निरम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> मधुरं मधुराक्षरं; D<sub>5</sub> मधुरं प्राप्नुवन्निर्गमं; G<sub>1.3</sub> मधुराक्षरं (G<sub>3</sub> यौ) प्रवृत्तिनिर्गमम्. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from 43<sup>a</sup> up to 5.30.7. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> चेत्यं; D<sub>7.9</sub> सीता; D<sub>10</sub> चैवं (for हीयं). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> सर्वांश्च; Ck.t as in text (for सर्वं). B<sub>4</sub> वदाम्यहं; D<sub>1</sub> यथा वदं (for समादधे). D<sub>3</sub> संविद्यास्याम्यहं तथा. —For 42-43, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst.; while S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins. after 43:

641\* पतिं हि परिशृण्वन्ती राममक्लिष्टकारिणम् ।  
पश्यन्ती चाग्रतः साध्वी नोद्वेगं मे गमिष्यति ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> एवं (for पतिं). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> च (for हि). B<sub>1.3</sub> परेगृह्णीती (for शृण्वन्ती). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> विरस्य पुरुषं मे (for the post. half). —After 1. 1, S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

641 (A)\* व्यक्तं पद्मदलाक्षी प्रहृष्टहृदया भवेत् ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> व्यक्तं (for व्यक्तं). D<sub>1</sub> -विशालाक्षी. ]

—D<sub>3</sub> cont.:

641 (B)\* एवं कीर्तयन्तो मम रघुवंशविवर्धनम् ।

—D<sub>10</sub> om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> चावता (for चाग्रतः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> व्यक्तं; D<sub>1.3</sub> व्यक्तं; D<sub>4</sub> निर्वं (for साध्वी). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वै (for मे). B<sub>3</sub> करिष्यामि; B<sub>4</sub> भवि (for गमि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> नोद्विगा मे (D<sub>1</sub> तु) भवि (D<sub>11</sub> तयि) भवि (for the post. half.). —Thereafter, B<sub>2</sub> cont. 640\*.

G. 5. 29. 0  
B. 5. 30. 43  
L. 5. 34. 43

G. 5. 29. 0  
B. 5. 30. 44  
L. 5. 24. 46

इति स बहुविधं महानुभावो  
जगतिपतेः प्रमदामवेक्षमाणः ।

मधुरमवितथं जगाद वाक्यं  
द्रुमविटपान्तरमास्थितो हनुमान् ॥ ४४

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे अष्टाविंशः सर्गः ॥ २८ ॥

२९

एवं बहुविधां चिन्तां चिन्तयित्वा महाकपिः ।  
संश्रवे मधुरं वाक्यं वैदेह्या व्याजहार ह ॥ १

राजा दशरथो नाम रथकुञ्जरवाजिमान् ।  
पुण्यशीलो महाकीर्तिकुञ्जरासीन्महायशः ।  
चक्रवर्तिकुले जातः पुरंदरसमो बले ॥ २

44  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 44 (cf. v.l. 43). —<sup>a</sup>)  $V_2$   $D_9$  om. स.  $B_1$  बहुविधं;  $B_4$  पवनसुतो;  $D_1$  स बहुविष्टय (for स बहुविधं).  $T_2$  महाप्रभावो (for °नुभावो). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_1-4.10.11$  मनुजपतेः;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V$   $B$   $D_9$  प्लवगवरः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for जगतिपतेः).  $D_4$  प्रसादम् (for प्रमदाम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $B_4$   $D_1.3-4.9$   $T_2$  अवेक्षमाणः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $T_3$   $Cr$  जगाम; Cv.m.g as in text (for जगाद्). —<sup>d</sup>)  $D_2$   $G_3$  आश्रितो (for आस्थितो).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$   $V$   $B$   $D_9$  -विटपांत(  $B_4$  °पोद्;  $D_9$  °पोत्)रसंस्थितो.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_1.2.4.10.11$  महात्मा (for हनुमान्). ❧ Cm : जगतिपतेरिति दीर्घाभावः आपः l; So also Cr.g.k.t. ❧

Colophon. — *Sarga name* :  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_2.4.11$  हनुमद्विकल्पः;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$   $B$   $D_9$  हनुमद्विचारणः;  $V_2$  हनुमद्विचारः;  $D_1.3$  सीता-संभाषणं प्रति हनुमच्छिता( $D_3$  °द्वितर्को);  $D_{10}$  लंकापर्वणि हनुमद्विकल्पो. — *Sarga no.* (figures, words or both) :  $D_1.2.4.10.11$  om.;  $\tilde{S}_1$  26;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_1.2$   $D_9$   $M_2$  29;  $V_1$   $D_5.7-9$   $T$   $G$   $M_1.3$  30;  $V_2$  20;  $B_3$  28 (as in text);  $B_4$   $D_3$  31. — After colophon,  $D_2$  concludes with रामः  $G$  with श्रीरामाय नमः.

29

$\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for Sarga 29 (cf. v.l. 5.28.43).  $M_2$  begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $V_2$   $B_4$   $D_1.11$  एतद्;  $B_1.3$  स तद् (for एवं).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_1.3.10.11$  बहुविधं चित्रं;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V$   $B$   $D_2.4.9$  बहुविचित्रार्थं (for °विधां चिन्तां). —<sup>b</sup>)  $T_2$  चिंतयानो; Ct as in text.  $D_2.3.11$  स(  $D_3$  [अ]य) वानरः;  $D_7.9$  °मतिः (for महा-कपिः).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_1.4.10$  चिंतयामास वानरः. — After 1<sup>a</sup>,  $D_1.3.4$  ins. :

642\* सुसासु तासु घोरासु राक्षसीषु महामतिः ।  
[  $D_1$  प्रस्तावु च (for सुसासु तासु). ]

— $D_4$  cont. :

643\* एवं बहुविधं चित्रं यावच्चिन्तयतीह सः ।  
तावदूर्ध्वं स्थिता सीता कण्ठं स्वं बन्धयेद्दृढम् ।  
स्ववेणीमेव चादाय भीता धैर्यविनाशने ।  
राक्षसीः शयिताः प्रेक्ष्य मरणाय प्रतिष्ठिता ।  
शाखा गृहीत्वा त्रिविधा निवध्यात्मानमात्मना । [ 5 ]  
उपवेष्टुं कृतमतिर्हनुमांश्चक्रितोऽभवत् ।  
उत्पल्य वायुधेगेन हनुमान्मारुतामजः ।  
अमोचयन्महाप्राज्ञो बह्वयः स्वेन कर्मणा ।  
ततः सा चकिता भीता केनेदं कृतमन्तरा ।  
दिश आलोक्य सुश्रोणी पुनर्वह्नुं प्रचक्रमे । [ 10 ]  
ततः कपिवरो श्रीमान्पूर्णाऽस्तिविग्रहः ।

[ (1.8) Note hiatus between the two halves. ]

—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{10}$  प्रस्तावः;  $D_1.3$  सु(  $D_2$  सं)श्रावः;  $D_9$   $M_1$  संश्रये; Cv.m.g.t as in text (for संश्रवे).  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V$   $B$   $D_9$  शनैः सं(  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_2$  स;  $D_9$  सु)श्रवणे(  $\tilde{N}_2$   $D_9$  °णं)वाक्यं. ❧ Cv.g : संश्रवे सम्यक् श्रवतेऽस्मिन्निति संश्रवः समीपम् । (Cg समीपे व्याजहार । यद्वा “पाठ्ये मेये च मधुरम्” इति संश्रवे श्रवणे मधुरम् ।) ; So also Cr.m.t ❧ —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V$   $B$   $D_9$  सीताया (for वैदेह्या).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_1.3.10$   $T_2$  सः;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V$   $B_1.2.4$   $D_9$  वै;  $G_2$  हा;  $M_2$  च (for ह).

2 <sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{11}$  -वालिनां;  $D_1$   $G_3$  -वाजिमान्.  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V$   $B$   $D_{10}$  प्रभूतबलवाहनः. — $\tilde{S}_1$   $D_{10.11}$  transp. <sup>c</sup> and <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V$   $B$   $D_9$  देव(  $B_4$  वेद [meta.] )दर्शो(  $B_3$  [ marg. also ] °शीलो );  $D_7-9$  इक्ष्वाकूणां;  $M_1.3$  प्रादु(  $M_2$  क्रये )रासीन् (for कुञ्जरासीन्).  $V_2$   $B_4$  महातपाः;  $B_1$  महाबलः. — After 2<sup>a</sup>,  $M_1$  ins. :



अहिंसारतिरक्षुद्रो घृणी सत्यपराक्रमः ।  
मुख्यश्चेद्वाकुर्वशस्य लक्ष्मीर्वाह्लक्ष्मिवर्धनः ॥ ३  
पार्थिवव्यञ्जनैर्युक्तः पृथुश्रीः पार्थिवर्षभः ।  
पृथिव्यां चतुरन्तायां विश्रुतः सुखदः सुखी ॥ ४  
तस्य पुत्रः प्रियो ज्येष्ठस्ताराधिपनिभाननः ।  
रामो नाम विशेषज्ञः श्रेष्ठः सर्वधनुष्मताम् ॥ ५

644\* तितेय वनधुर्वीरस्य सुरेश्वरसमयुनिः ।

—M1 cont.; while Ds T G Ms.s ins. after 2<sup>nd</sup>;  
whereas Ds ins. after 4:

645\* राजर्षीणां गुणश्रेष्ठस्तपसा चर्षिभिः समः ।

[ Ds गुरु- (for गुण-), M1 (with hiatus) क्षरिभिः. Gs  
चोनिष्ठप्रभः (for चर्षिभिः समः). ]

—N2 V B D1-3.6.7.9 om. 2<sup>nd</sup>. Ds reads 2<sup>nd</sup> (pre-  
ceded by 645\*) after 4.

3 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V B Ds -रुदिरः; M2 -गतिरः (for -रतिरः).  
D1 अकुद्रः (for अक्षुद्रो). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V B Ds.6 कांनः;  
D1 क्षातिः; T2 घृणिः (for घृणी). S1 D10 सत्यपराक्रमः;  
D2 प्रतिस्ववः (sic); Ds सर्वप्रतिश्रयः. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B  
D2.4.6 पुण्यस्य; D1.3.7-9 T1 G1.2 M2 Ct रयः (for मुख्यश्च).  
D5 -वंश्यश्च (for -वंशस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 प्रीतिवर्धनः; D3 कीर्तिः;  
D11 शीलः (for लक्ष्मि). S1 D10 राज्यः; D10 °ज) लक्ष्मी-  
विवर्धनः; N2 V B D2.4.6 विश्रुतः कीर्तिः (D2 प्रीति)वर्धनः.  
\* Ct : लक्ष्मिवर्धन इति हस्त आर्षः. \*

4 <sup>a</sup>) Gs पार्थिवैरः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for  
पार्थिव-). N2 V B1.2.4 Ds -व्यंजनोपेतः; B3 °नः श्रीमान्  
(for °नैर्युक्तः). S1 D10 पृथिवीर्दो जनैर्युक्तः. —<sup>b</sup>) M1  
पार्थिवात्मजः (for °वर्षभः). N2 V B Ds पृथु(B1 °धुः)  
धी(B3 धी)मान्स्माहितः. —<sup>c</sup>) B3 चतुर्वर्गायाः; D2.3.6.11  
Gs सागरांतायां (for चतुरन्तायां). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 सुरयः (for  
सुखदः). S1 सुधीः (for सुखी). B3 कीर्तिवर्धनः (for  
सुखरः सुखी). D2.4 विदितः शुभः (D1 सुख)दर्शनः. —After  
4. S1 N2 D2-3.6.10.11 ins.:

646\* धर्मशीलो वदान्यश्च प्रियवादी जितेन्द्रियः ।

[ D2 सत्य- (for धर्मे-). N2 Ds महारोजाः (for वदान्यश्च).  
Ds मितमार्गः; D2.4 सत्यः (for प्रियवादी). ]

—After 4. Ds reads 2<sup>nd</sup> (preceded by 645\*).

5 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D1.10.11 गुणः; B3 महान् (for प्रियो). D2.11  
M1 श्रेष्ठस्य (for ज्येष्ठस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V B D1.2.6.10  
स्तारापति- (for °विप-).

6 For 6, cf. 1.1.13<sup>ab</sup> and 57\*. N2 V B Ds  
transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. S1 D10 transp. <sup>a</sup> and <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) Ds

रक्षिता स्वस्य वृत्तस्य स्वजनस्यापि रक्षिता ।  
रक्षिता जीवलोकस्य धर्मस्य च परंतपः ॥ ६  
तस्य सत्याभिर्मन्त्रस्य वृद्धस्य वचनात्पितुः ।  
सभार्यः सह च भ्रात्रा वीरः प्रव्रजितो वनम् ॥ ७  
तेन तत्र महारण्ये मृगायां परिधावता ।  
जनस्थानवधं श्रुत्वा हतौ च खरदूपाणां ।  
ततस्त्वमर्पापहता जानकी रावणेन तु ॥ ८

तस्य; Ds हास्य (for स्वस्य). S1 D1-4.10 वंशस्य; T1.3 Gs  
M2 धर्मस्य (for वृत्तस्य). N2 Ds च स्ववृत्तस्य (for स्वस्य  
वृत्तस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) V B D1-4.11 Gs M2 च; T Gs [अ]नि-  
(for [अ]रि). S1 D10 जनकस्य च (for स्वजनस्यापि).  
N2 Ds विश्रुतः कीर्तिवर्धनः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds om. (hapl.) रक्षिता.  
D3 जीवलोकस्य धर्मस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B Ds परिरक्षिता  
(for च परंतपः).

7 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V B Ds स च (for तस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) D11  
वृद्धस्याद्वचनं पितुः (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds सहभार्यः (hypm.). S1  
स महः; D1 च सह (by transp.) (for सह च). B1 भ्रात्रा  
च; B3 महारात्रा (for च भ्रात्रा). D2.4.11 सदनार्यः सह  
भ्रात्रा. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B Ds रामः (for वीरः). D2.4.11 M  
Cg प्रवाजितो. \* Cg : वने प्रवाजिनः, गतः । स्वायं लिच्. \*

8 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V B Ds.10 तत्र तस्य; D1-4.11 तस्य  
तत्र (for तेन तत्र). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V B D1-4.6.10.11  
परिधावतः; Cg.t as in text. —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N2 V B  
D1-4.6.10.11 ins.:

647\* रावणेन हता भार्या मिथिलाधिपतेः सुता ।

[ N2 V B1.2.4 Ds रक्षसाय (Ds °व्य)हता; B3 राक्षस-  
निहता (for रावणेन हता). ];

while Ds.7-9 S ins. after 8<sup>ab</sup>:

648\* राक्षसा निहताः शूरा बहवः कामरूपिणः ।

[ Gs transp. निहताः and बहवः. ]

—Before 8<sup>cd</sup>, S1 (9<sup>ab</sup> only) D1-4.10.11 read 9. —<sup>a</sup>)  
S1 B2.1 D1.2.10 जनस्थाने; Cg.t as in text (for °न-).  
D11 कृत्वा; Gs ज्ञात्वा; Ct as in text (for श्रुत्वा). —<sup>b</sup>)  
N2 D7.9 Ct निहतौ (for हतौ च). D1 हतौ तौ च सद्रूपगौ.  
—<sup>c</sup>) G1 [अ]मर्षास्त्रहताः; Cg.t as in text. —<sup>d</sup>) Gs  
रावणेन तु जानकी (by transp.). —For 8<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N2 V  
B D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

649\* तेनामर्षादिहानीता रावणेन दुरामना ।

[ S1 D1.2.4.10.11 त्वनमर्षादः; Ds त्वमनमर्षा (for तेनामर्षादः). ]

—Thereafter, all the above MSS. cont.:

650\* शृणु वैदेहि रामस्त्वां राजा कौशल्यमब्रवीत् ।  
देवरश्चापि ते वीरः कुसली देवि लक्ष्मणः ।

G. 5. 20. 9  
B. 5. 11. 9  
L. 5. 25. 11

G. 5. 50. 0  
R. 5. 37. 14  
L. 5. 25. 10

यथारूपां यथावर्णां यथालक्ष्मीं विनिश्चिताम् ।

अश्रौषं राघवस्याहं सेयमासादिता मया ॥ ९

विरामैवमुक्त्वासौ वाचं वानरपुंगवः ।

जानकी चापि तच्छ्रुत्वा विस्मयं परमं गता ॥ १०

ततः सा वक्रकेशान्ता सुकेशी केशसंवृतम् ।

उन्नम्य वदनं भीरुः शिशुपावृक्षसैक्षत ॥ ११

सा तिर्यगूर्ध्वं च तथाप्यधस्ता-

न्निरीक्षमाणा तमचिन्त्यबुद्धिम् ।

ददर्श पिङ्गाधिपतेरमात्यं

वातात्मजं सूर्यमिवोदयस्थम् ॥ १२

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे एकोनत्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ २९ ॥

[ (1. 1) V B देवि (for श्रु). Ds ते रामः (for रामस्त्वं). Ś1 Ds.4.10.11 पतिः; B3 वाक्यं; D1.2 प्रति (for राजा). D10 कुशलम्. —Ś1 om. 1. 2. — (1. 2) D1 शूरः; D10 वाक्यं (for चीरः). Ds.4.11 कुशलं लक्ष्मणोऽवतीतः; D10 शूरः कुशलमवतीतः (for the post. half). ]

—After 8, Ds.7-9 S ins.:

651\* वञ्चयित्वा वने रामं मृगरूपेण मायया ।  
स मार्गमाणस्तां देवीं रामः सीतामनिन्दिताम् ।  
आसत्ताद वने मित्रं सुग्रीवं नाम वानरम् ।  
ततः स वालिर्न हत्वा रामः परपुरंजयः ।  
प्रायच्छलकपिराज्यं तत्सुग्रीवाय महाबलः ।  
सुग्रीवेणापि संदिष्टा हरयः कामरूपिणः ।  
दिक्षु सर्वासु तां देवीं विचिन्वन्ति सहस्रशः ।  
अहं संपातिवचनाच्छतयोजनमायतम् ।  
तस्या हेतोर्विशालाक्ष्याः सागरं वेगवान्प्लुतः ।

[5]

[ (1. 5) D7 G1 आयच्छत् (for प्रा°). D7.8 तु; Ds om. (subm.); G3 च (for तत्). D7-9 T2 महात्मने (for °बलः). —(1. 6) D7-9 T2 M1 [अ]भिः; T1 च (for [अ]पि). —(1. 7) Ds.7.9 T3 विचिन्वन्तः. G3 तत्ततः (for सहस्रशः). —(1. 9) T1 G1.2 M1.3 अस्या (for तस्या). D7-9 T1 समुद्रं (for सागरं). ]

9 Ns V B Ds om. 9. Ś1 (9<sup>ab</sup> only) D1-4.10.11 read 9 before 8<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds यथावर्णैर् (sic) (for °रूपां). Ś1 D1.3.4.10.11 transp. यथारूपां and यथावर्णां. —<sup>b</sup>) D11 च जीवतां; T1.3 G1 M3 च निश्चितां (G1 °तं); Cr as in text (for विनिश्चिताम्). Ś1 D1-4.7.9.10 G2 M2 Cv यथा लक्ष्मी (Ś1 D7.9 °क्ष्म)वतीं (Ds °तां) च तां (Ś1 D10 शुभां). ☞ Cv: यथारूपां यथावर्णां यथालक्ष्मीवतीं च तामिति पाठः. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D10 सा तथा दृष्टा; D1-3.11 सा स्वमार्थायै; D4 चापि मदीयात्; T2 राघवेणाहं (for राघवस्याहं). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D1-4.10.11 दृष्टा मे (Ś1 D10 मया त्वं)नात्र संशयः.

10 °) Ś1 D1.5.7.9 G1.2 M2 स; Ns V B Ds.2.

8.3.10 M1 तु; T2 तां (for [अ]सौ). Ds.11 उक्ताभिः (for उक्त्वासौ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ns V B D1-4.10.11 हनूमान्मा (Ś1 वचनं मा; D1 निर्गतो मा; D2-4.10.11 स वचो मा)रुतामजः. —<sup>c</sup>) T2 सा (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ns V B D1-4.6.10.11 जहर्ष च ननन्द च.

11 °) Ds तथा. Ns V B1.4 Ds सा चारुः; B2.3 सुचारुः; Ds सुवक्र- (for सा वक्र-). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Vs B1.3 D2.10.11 -संवृता; D1 °तां; Ck.t as in text (for -संवृतम्). V1 B2 क्ले (V1 के)शसंवृत्तचेतना. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 उन्नम्य; D10 तन्नम्य (sic) (for उन्नम्य). Ś1 D10 सीता; D1 सीता (for भीरुः). D4 उवाच वचनं भीरुः; M2 उन्नम्य वदनं भीरुः. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds T शिशुपा- Ś1 Ns V B D1-4.6.10.11 शिश (D1.2.4.6.11 °शि)पां स (Ns V B Ds.6 ता)मुदक्षतः D7-9 शिशुपामन्ववैक्षत. —After 11, Ds.7-9 S ins.:

652\* निशम्य सीता वचनं कपेश्च  
दिशश्च सर्वाः प्रदिशश्च वीक्ष्य ।  
स्वयं प्रहर्षं परमं जगाम  
सर्वात्मना राममनुस्मरन्ती ।

[ (1. 1) G1.2 तद् (for च). —(1. 3) ☞ Cr : स्वयं प्रहर्ष-  
मिति पाठः. ☞ ]

12 Ns V B1-3 Ds om. 12. —<sup>a</sup>) B4 समतिर्यग् (sic) (for सा तिर्यग्). D2.4 हि (for च). D2 यथा (for तथा). Ś1 B4 D1.3.4.7.9-11 G1 ह्यधस्तात्; D2 ह्यवस्थां (for [अ]प्यधस्तात्). D1-3.7.10.11 T2 M1 निरीक्षमाणा. T1.3 निरीक्षमाणा तथा ह्यधस्तात्. Ś1 B4 D1.4.10 -रूपं (for -बुद्धिम्). —<sup>d</sup>) B4 D1.3 [उ]दयंते (sic) (for [उ]-  
दयस्थम्).

Colophon: Ns V B1-3 D1-4.6 om. —Sarga name: Ś1 B4 D10.11 हनुमद्दर्शनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): D10.11 om.; Ś1 27; B4 32; Ds.7-9 T G M1.3 31; M2 30. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

ततः शाखान्तरे लीनं दृष्ट्वा चलितमानसा ।  
 सा ददर्श कपिं तत्र प्रथितं प्रियवादिनम् ॥ १  
 सा तु दृष्ट्वा हरिश्रेष्ठं विनीतवदुपस्थितम् ।  
 मैथिली चिन्तयामास खमोऽयमिति भामिनी ॥ २  
 सा तं समीक्ष्यैव भृशं विसंज्ञा  
 गतासुकल्पेव बभूव सीता ।

30

Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3.6</sub> continue the previous Sarga.  
 M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः शुभमस्तु.

1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 1-7 (cf. v.l. 5.28.43). —<sup>b</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub>  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> व्रत्ता (for दृष्ट्वा). B<sub>3</sub> च स्मित-;  
 G<sub>3</sub> चकित- (for चलित-). D<sub>3</sub> -लोचना; G<sub>2</sub> -मानसं;  
 Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for -मानसा). —After 1<sup>ab</sup>,  
 D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins. :

653\* वेष्टितार्जुनवन्धं तं विद्युत्संघातपिङ्गलम् ।

—<sup>a</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ददर्शं प्रसृतं (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °प्रितं; B<sub>1.2</sub> [also]  
 °सृता) सीता. —<sup>d</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> वानरं; D<sub>1.3.5.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
 प्रसृतं (for प्रथितं). B<sub>1</sub> -दर्शनं (for -वादिनम्). —After  
 1, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins. :

654\* फुल्लारोकोत्कराभासं तप्तचामीकरेक्षणम् ।

—T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> cont.; D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins. after 2<sup>ab</sup>;  
 T<sub>1</sub> ins. after 2 :

655\* मैथिली चिन्तयामास विस्मयं परमं गता ।

अहो भीममिदं रूपं वानरस्य दुरासदम् ।

दुर्निरीक्ष्यमिति ज्ञात्वा पुनरेव मुमोह सा ।

विललाप भृशं सीता करुणं भयमोहिता ।

राम रामेति दुःखार्ता लक्ष्मणेति च भामिनी । [5]

रुदो बहुधा सीता मन्दं मन्दस्वरा सती ।

[ T<sub>2</sub> om. l. 1. —(l. 2) T<sub>2</sub> इमं (for इदं). D<sub>7-9</sub> सत्वं;  
 M<sub>1</sub> सर्वं (for रूपं). ☞ Ct : वानरस्य । निर्धारणे पक्षे । जातावेक-  
 वचनम्. ☞ —(l. 3) D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> इदं; Ct as above (for इति).  
 D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct मत्वा; Ck as above (for ज्ञात्वा). M<sub>2</sub> मुमोह जनका-  
 त्वजा (for the post. half). —After l. 3, M<sub>2</sub> ins. :

655 (A)\* चिरेण संज्ञां संप्राप्य पुनरुत्थाय भामिनी ।

—After l. 4, M<sub>2</sub> ins. :

655 (B)\* विचेष्टमाना पतिता भूले शुभदर्शना ।

द्रुमस्य शाखानालम्ब्य रुदो जनकात्मजा ।

—(l. 5) M<sub>2</sub> सत्वरं (for भामिनी). —T<sub>2</sub> om. l. 6. —(l. 6)

D<sub>7-9</sub> सद्गता (for बहुधा). D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मन्द- (for मन्दं). ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> repeat (var.) 2<sup>ab</sup>.

चिरेण संज्ञां प्रतिलभ्य चैव  
 विचिन्तयामास विशालनेत्रा ॥ ३  
 खमो मयायं विकृतोऽद्य दृष्टः  
 शास्त्रामृगः शास्त्रगणैर्निषिद्धः ।  
 स्वस्त्यस्तु रामाय मलक्ष्मणाय  
 तथा पितुर्मे जनकस्य राज्ञः ॥ ४

G<sub>2</sub> 5. 30. 0  
 B<sub>2</sub> 5. 32. 9  
 L<sub>2</sub> 5. 26. 4

2 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 2 (cf. v.l. 1). D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> repeat  
 2<sup>ab</sup> after 655\*. —<sup>a</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> च; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> (D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> first time; M<sub>1</sub> both times).<sup>3</sup> तं; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5.7-9</sub>  
 (D<sub>7.9</sub> both times; D<sub>5</sub> second time) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
 [अ]य (for तु). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.7.9</sub> (D<sub>7.9</sub> second time)  
 हरिवरं; D<sub>10</sub> करि° (for हरिश्रेष्ठं). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>2.3</sub> उपस्थिता;  
 D<sub>5.7.9</sub> (D<sub>7.9</sub> first time) G<sub>1</sub> अव°; D<sub>7-9</sub> (all second  
 time) उपागतं (for उपस्थितम्). —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>7-9</sub>  
 G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins. 655\*. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>2</sub> इव (for इति). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B  
 D<sub>6</sub> भाविनी; D<sub>1-3.11</sub> विस्मिता (for भामिनी). —After 2,  
 D<sub>4</sub> reads 3<sup>a</sup>-4<sup>a</sup> (transp.). —After 2, T<sub>2</sub> ins. 655\*  
 and then cont.; while D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M ins. after 2 :

656\* सा वीक्षमाणा पृथुमुग्रवक्त्रं

शास्त्रामृगेन्द्रस्य यथोक्तकारम् ।

इदं पिङ्गमवरं महाहं

वातात्मजं बुद्धिमतां वरिष्ठम् ।

[ (l. 1) D<sub>5.7.9</sub> Ct -मग्नः; Cg.k as above (for  
 -मुग्र-). —(l. 2) T<sub>2</sub> -[उ]क्तारिणं (for °कारम्). ☞ Cr.m.  
 g.k.t : यथोक्तकारमाज्ञाकरम् (Cr °ज्ञाकारिणम्) (Ck.t यथा  
 यथोक्तेष्टितार्जुनवन्धायाकारम् । छन्दसो हन्तः). ☞ —(l. 3) D<sub>5</sub>  
 कीर्तिः; G<sub>3</sub> महास्थं (for महाहं). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ददर्शं विगाधिपतेर-  
 नाथं. ]

3 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 3 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>3</sub> [अ]हं  
 (for तं). D<sub>3</sub> निरीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [अ]य;  
 D<sub>5</sub> प्र- (for [प]व). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विसंज्ञकत्वा; D<sub>7.9</sub>  
 भृशं विपन्ना; Cg.t as in text (for भृशं विसंज्ञा). —<sup>b</sup>  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> विमृदचेताश्च; D<sub>1</sub> मृता सुकल्पेव; D<sub>2</sub> गतासुबा-  
 ल्येव (for गतासुकल्पेव). ☞ Cg : इवशब्दो वाक्यार्थकारि. ☞

☞ V<sub>1</sub> illeg. from 5.30.3<sup>a</sup> up to 5.33.80. —<sup>a</sup>  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> चिरस्य; Cg as in text (for चिरेण). B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>7-9.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> चैवं; T<sub>1.3</sub> चित्ते; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भूयो (for चैव).  
 D<sub>5</sub> दृष्ट्वा तु सा तत्र हरिप्रवीरं. —D<sub>4</sub> transp. 3<sup>a</sup> and 4<sup>a</sup>  
 and reads after 2. —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>2</sub> विचितं \*\*\*; T<sub>3</sub> सा चिन्तया-  
 मास. D<sub>2</sub> विलासनेत्रा; T<sub>2</sub> विशालनेत्री.

4 Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 4 (cf. v.l. 1). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>5</sub>  
 om. 4. D<sub>4</sub> transp. 3<sup>a</sup> and 4<sup>a</sup> and reads after 2.



G. 5. 30. 16  
B. 5. 32. 10  
L. 5. 26. 5

स्वप्नोऽपि नायं न हि मेऽस्ति निद्रा  
शोकेन दुःखेन च पीडितायाः ।  
सुखं हि मे नास्ति यतोऽस्मि हीना  
तेनेन्दुपूर्णप्रतिमाननेन ॥ ५  
अहं हि तस्याद्य मनोभवेन  
संपीडिता तद्रतसर्वभावा ।  
विचिन्तयन्ती सततं तमेव  
तथैव पश्यामि तथा शृणोमि ॥ ६

मनोरथः स्यादिति चिन्तयामि  
तथापि बुद्ध्या च वितर्कयामि ।  
किं कारणं तस्य हि नास्ति रूपं  
सुव्यक्तरूपश्च वदत्ययं माम् ॥ ७  
नमोऽस्तु वाचस्पतये सवज्जिणे  
स्वयंभुवे चैव हुताशनाय ।  
अनेन चोक्तं यदिदं ममाग्रतो  
वनौकसा तच्च तथास्तु नान्यथा ॥ ८

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे त्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३० ॥

—<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds.10 M1.3 Cg स्वप्ने मया; B4 स्वप्नोपमो; Ck.t as in text (for स्वप्नो मया). Ds विकृते; M3 विहितो; Ck.t as in text (for विकृतो). D1 विदष्टः; D4 ह्यदष्टो (for सद्य दष्टः). —<sup>b</sup>) T2 -गुणैर् (for -गणैर्). Śi B3.4 D1-4.10.11 विह्वल भाग(D11 नाम)धेयं (for शास्त्रगणैर्-निविद्धः). —<sup>c</sup>) Śi B3.4 D1-4.10.11 पित्रे त(D1 य)था मे जनकाय(D1 षि) राज्ञे(Si D10 °केशराय).

5 N1 illeg. for 5 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) Śi तव; B3 D1.2.4.10.11 तु न; D7.9 T1 G1 M2 Ck.t हि न; T3 न च; M3 [5]पि वा; Cg as in text (for 5पि न). B3 मम न; G1 न च मे; Cg as in text (for न हि मे). D10 [5]द्य (for स्ति). N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 स्वप्नो ममा(B4 °या)यं शयिता न चास्ति(V2 B4 तु न च स्वपामि). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 भयेन शोकेन (for शोकेन दुःखेन). N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 दह्यमाना; D10 पीडितासु (sic) (for पीडितायाः). —<sup>c</sup>) D10 च (for हि). D3 T2 यतो हि(T2 °तोस्ति [sic]) हीना; D5.7-9 T1 G2 यतो विहीना (for यतोऽस्मि हीना). N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 महात्मना धर्मेस(B2 चाप्रति)मेन हीना. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 [अ]हमिदु- (for [इ]न्दुपूर्ण-). Śi D2-4.10.11 तेनैव पूर्णेन्दुनिभाननेन; B3 ये नाहमिदप्रतिमेन तेन. —After 5, D5.7-9 S ins.:

657\* रामेति रामेति सदैव बुद्ध्या  
विचिन्त्य वाचा भुवती तमेव ।  
तस्यानुरूपं च कथां तदर्थ-  
मेवं प्रपश्यामि तथा शृणोमि ।

[ Cf. st. 6. —(1. 1) T3 G3 विचित्य; M1 तथैव; Cm.g as above (for सदैव). —(1. 2) T3 सदैव; G3 तथैव (for विचिन्त्य). —(1. 3) D7.9 T1 G1.3 M3 [अ]नुरूपं; Cv.g as above (for °या). Ds.8 T2.3 M2.3 Cv.m.g. तम(T2 °यम्; Cg.p.t as above (for तदर्थम्). —(1. 4) T3 M1 तमे (M1 °ये)न; Cv.m.g as above (for एवं प्र-). ☞ Cv: तथा शृणोमीति सम्यक् पाठः. ☞ ]

6 N1 illeg. for 6 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 B D6 [ए]व (for [अ]द्य). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B1 समीहिता; V2 B2.4 D2.4.6 समीहिता; D11 न मोहिता; T2 सुपीडिता (for संपीडिता). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B1.2 D6 सं-; V2 सा; B3 सु- (for वि-). Śi D11 एवं (for एव). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi D10 रूपं च; N2 V2 B D6 ध्यानेन; D1.3 T2 G1 M1 तमेव; D2 तं वै प्र-; D4.11 त्वं(D11 तं)चैव (for तथैव).

7 N1 illeg. for 7 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 मनोरथैश्चैव तु(V2 च) (for मनोरथः स्यादिति). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 तथैव; B3 नैवेति; D2.5 T2 G1.3 M1.3 तथा च(T2 G1 हि); Cv.k.t as in text (for तथापि). B3 युक्त्वा; D11 विद्या (sic) (for बुद्ध्या). Śi D1.3.4.10.11 न वि-; N2 V2 B D6 परि-; D5.7-9 T1 M1 Ct [अ]पि वि-; Cv.m.g as in text (for च वि-). —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V2 B1.3 D6 यत्र; B3 चेह; B4 तत्र (for तस्य). N2 B1 D6 नाम (for नास्ति). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi B4 D10 व्यक्तं स्व(B4 सु)रूपं; N2 D6 G3 सुव्यक्तरूपं; B1.3 D6 व्यक्तस्वरूपश्च; D1-3.11 व्यक्तं स्वरूपश्च (for सुव्यक्तरूपश्च). D2 च (for माम्).

8 <sup>a</sup>) D4 च (for स-). N2 V2 B D6 रुद्राय नमोस्तु (for वाचस्पतये स-). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi N1 D3.4.10.11 चापि; D1.3 चापि; T2 G3 दीप्त- (for चैव). G3 M2.3 Cg हुताशनाय च. ☞ Cv.r: हुताशनायेति सम्यक्. अन्यथा वृत्तभङ्गः (Cr °ङ्ग स्यात्). ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) Śi N1 D10 यदि ते(D10 °दितो); D5.11 वचनं (for यदिदं). D4.10 ममाग्रे (for ममाग्रतो). N2 V2 B D6 अनेन वाक्यं(N2 चोक्तं) यदिहाद्य(B3 °दि सत्य-) कीर्तितं. —<sup>d</sup>) D3 वि- (for च). D4 मा (for न). N2 V2 B1-3 D6 निखिलं तथास्तु मे (B1.3 om. मे); B4 निखिलं ममास्तु (for च तथास्तु नान्यथा). —After 8, M2 ins.:

658\* देवदेवं नमस्कृत्य विष्णुं जिष्णुं जगत्पतिम् ।  
तमेव शरणं सीता जगाम जनकात्मजा ।  
दुःस्वप्नदोषनाशाय भयार्ता भयमोहिता ।  
तमेव शरणं विष्णुं जगाम जनकात्मजा ।

तामव्रीन्महातेजा हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

शिरस्रज्जलिमाधाय सीतां मधुरया गिरा ॥ १

का तु पद्मपलाशाक्षी क्लिष्टकौशेयवासिनी ।

द्रुमस्य शाखामालम्ब्य तिष्ठसि त्वमनिन्दिता ॥ २

किमर्थं तव नेत्राभ्यां वारि स्रवति शोकजम् ।

पुण्डरीकपलाशाभ्यां विप्रकीर्णमिवोदकम् ॥ ३

सुराणामसुराणां च नागगन्धर्वरक्षसाम् ।

यश्नाणां किंनराणां च का त्वं भवसि शोभने ॥ ४

का त्वं भवसि रुद्राणां मरुतां वा वरानने ।

वसूनां वा वरारोहे देवता प्रतिभासि मे ॥ ५

G. 5. 31. 4  
B. 5. 33. 6  
L. 5. 27. 4

Colophon. —Sarga name : Ś1 D10 सीतातु (D10 °सं)-  
चित्तनं; N1 D2 सीताभाषितं (N1 °तः); N2 B2.3 D6 सीता-  
संमोह (B3 °भोत्र)नं; V2 B1.4 सीतासंमोहः; D1.3 सीता-  
संभाषणं (D3 °णः); D1.11 सीताभिभाषितं. —Sarga no.  
(figures, words or both): N1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.;  
Ś1 28; N2 B1.2 D6 30 (as in text); V2 21; B3 29;  
B4 33; D2.5.7-9 T G M1.3 32; M2 31. —After  
colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

### 31

V1 illeg. for Sarga 31 (cf. v.l. 5.30.3). Ś1 begins  
with ॐ; M2 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

Before 1, T2 ins.:

659\* ततस्ताः सहिताः सर्वा विहताशा निरुधमाः ।

परिक्षिप्य समन्तात्वां निद्रावशमुपागताः ।

तासु वै विप्रसुप्तासु सीता भर्तृहिते रता ।

विलप्य करुणं दीना प्रबुद्धाः सुदुःखिताः ।

प्रणिपातप्रसन्ना हि मैथिली जनकात्मजा ।

ततः सा हीमती वाला भर्तृविजयहर्षिता ।

अजोचयद्दि तत्तथ्यं भवेयं शरणं हि वः ।

[ 5 ]

[ Cf. 5.56. 73-74 (including last 3 l. of Star  
passage). ]

—T2 cont.; while D5.7-9 T1.3 G M ins. before 1:

660\* सोऽवतीर्य द्रुमात्तस्माद्द्रुमप्रतिमाननः ।

विनीतवेषः कृपणः प्रणिपत्योपसृत्य च ।

[ (1. 1) G2 अवतीर्य; Cr.m.g.k.t as above (for तोड्°).  
M1 विद्रुतं (for विद्रुम-). —(1. 2) D5 -वेष- (for वेषः). G1  
विनीतवेषप्रवणः; M1 विनीतवेषरूपेण (for the prior half). ]

1 T2 transp. °° and °°. —°°) N1 D2.4.11 पुनर्ची-  
माद्; D1 महाराज (sic); D6 महात्मासौ (for महातेजा). N2  
V2 B D6 ततस्तु (V2 B1 °तः स) हनुमान्मुख्यो जानकीमभ्य  
(B1 °न)भाषत. —T1 G2 om. 1°°. —°°) B3 D1.5  
शिरसांजलिम्. Ś1 V2 B4 D1.2.5.10 आदाय (for आधाय).  
N2 V2 B D2.4.6 वैदेहीं प्रतिपूजयन् (for °). N1 बद्धांजलि  
च शिरसि वैदेहीं प्रतिपूजयन्.

2 °°) N V2 B1.2.4 D1.3.4.6.11 T2 त्वं; D8 [म]सि; Ck.t  
as in text (for जु). G3 M1 पद्म (M1 [also] पद्म)

विशालाक्षि (for पद्मपलाशाक्षी). Ś1 D10 का त्वं कमलपत्राक्षि;  
B3 D5 कालि (B3 त्वं) पद्मविशालाक्षि; D2 पद्मपत्रविशालाक्षि.  
—°°) Ś1 D10 इयामे; N V2 B D2.4.6 पीतः; D1.3.11 इयामा  
(for क्लिष्ट-). Ś1 N V2 B3.4 D2.4.5.7.9.10 M2 चासिनि;  
B4 D1 -चामसि (sic) (for -चासिनी). —N1 transp.  
2°° and 3. —°°) N1 लंबमानां तां (for शाखामालम्ब्य).  
—°°) D5 T2 तिष्ठमीयम्; T2 G1.3 M2 तिष्ठनीयम् (for  
तिष्ठसि त्वम्). Ś1 D2.8.10.11 M1.3 अनिन्दिते (for °न्दिता).  
N1 शाल्वामालम्ब्य तिष्ठसि; D1 स्थिता तिष्ठस्यनिन्दिता; D2.4  
तिष्ठसे वर (D4 °स्यमर)वर्णिनि. —For 2°°, N2 V2 B  
D6 subst.:

611\* द्रुमशाखामालम्ब्य तिष्ठस्यमरवर्णिनि ।

[ B4 तिष्ठसे (for तिष्ठसि). V2 B4 वर- (for [अ]मर-). B4  
कथं तिष्ठसि भाषिनि (for the post. half). ]

3 N1 transp. 2°° and 3. —°°) B4 मित्रान्यां (sic)  
(for ने°). —D3 (reads 4 after 9) om. (hapl.) from  
ति in ° up to सव in 5°. —°°) D2 अश्रु; D3 परि- (for  
वारि). D11 स्रजति (for स्रवति). V2 B नेत्रजं; D6 वै जलं;  
D10 शोभने (for शोकजम्). ॐ Cg : किमर्थं कस्य कुलच्छे-  
दाय । यद्वा किमर्थं किं चेन्नसि कृत्वा. ॐ —°°) B2 -पलाशाक्षि;  
B4 T2 G2 -विशालाक्ष्यां (for -पलाशाक्ष्यां). —°°) V2  
विपुलान्याम्; B D6 वि (B1.4 सु)प्रसन्नम् (for विप्रकीर्णम्).

4 N2 V2 B1-3 D6 om. 4. Ś1 N1 B4 D1-4.10.11  
read 4 after 9. T2 transp. 4 and 5. —°°) D3 om.  
(hapl.) णामसुरा. D1-4.11 M1 (also).3 वा (for च).  
—°°) D3 देव- (for नाग-). —°°) B4 D2.3.10 T2 M2  
वा (for च). —°°) N1 D1-4.11 शंस मे (for शोभने).  
ॐ Cv : सुराणामित्यादेः श्लोकस्य स्थानं विप्रकीर्णमिवोदक-  
मित्यतः परम् । उपरि तु लेखकप्रमादकृतम्; so also Cr.t;  
Cg : सुराणामित्यादिषु निर्धारणे पट्टी. ॐ

5 D4 om. up to सव in ° (cf. v.l. 3). T2 transp.  
4 and 5. G2 transp. °° and °°. —°°) B3 रुद्राणी  
(for रुद्राणां). —°°) D11 मारुतानां (for मरुतां वा). —°°)  
Ś1 N2 V2 B1.2.4 D2-4.10.11 का वसूनां (for वसूनां वा).  
N1 का वा वसूनां चासि त्वं. —°°) B3 प्रतिभासिनी; D1  
G2.3 M2 प्रतिभासि मे (G2 M2 मा). —After 5. D6  
ins. 662\*.



G. 5. 31. 5  
B. 5. 33. 7  
L. 5. 27. 5

किं नु चन्द्रमसा हीना पतिता विबुधालयात् ।  
रोहिणी ज्योतिषां श्रेष्ठा श्रेष्ठा सर्वगुणान्विता ॥ ६  
कोपाद्वा यदि वा मोहाद्भर्तारमसितेक्षणे ।  
वसिष्ठं कोपयित्वा त्वं नासि कल्याण्यरुन्धती ॥ ७  
को नु पुत्रः पिता भ्राता भर्ता वा ते सुमध्यमे ।  
अस्माल्लोकादमुं लोकं गतं त्वमनुशोचसि ॥ ८  
व्यञ्जनानि हि ते यानि लक्षणानि च लक्षये ।

6 °) Ś1 Ñ V2 B D2.4.6.10.11 अथ; D1 किं च; D2 किं तु (for किं नु). B2 D10.11 चंद्रमसा (meta.); D2.4 चंद्रमसो (for चन्द्रमसा). V2 चंद्रकलाहीना. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 वसुधालयं. —<sup>c</sup>) D1.3 योषितां. Ñ1 B D6 अश्या; T2 मध्ये (for श्रेष्ठा). D4 रोहिणी ज्योतिष्या च. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D1.3.10.11 स्वमर्निदितलोचने; Ñ1 D2 नियतेव (D3 °तं त्वं) सुलोचने; Ñ2 V2 B1.3.4 पतितासि सुलोचने; B2 संप्राप्तासि सुलोचने. Ck Ct: एतदग्रे 'का त्वं भवसि कल्याणि त्वमनिन्दितलोचने' इत्यर्थं प्रशंसम्. —After 6, D2 reads 8<sup>ad</sup>. —After 6, D7-9 T G M2.3 ins.; D2 ins. after 5:

662\* का त्वं भवसि कल्याणि त्वमनिन्दितलोचने ।

7 °) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 रोपाद्; V2 B1.3.4 कामाद्; Ct as in text (for कोपाद्). B1.3 लोभाद् (for मोहाद्). —<sup>b</sup>) D2 reads from असितेक्षणे up to कोपयित्वा in ° in marg. B4 असितेक्षणा. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1.2.4.10.11 [इ]ह; Ñ2 D6 M1.3 तु; V2 B1-3 [अ]सि; D3 वा (for त्वं). —<sup>d</sup>) D7.9 Ct वासि (for नासि). Ś1 संप्राप्ता त्वमनिन्दिते; Ñ V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 संप्राप्ता (V2 \*शसा) त्वमनुचती.

8 Ñ2 V2 B1-3 D6 om. 8. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10.11 क नु; Ñ1 D2-4 किं तु; B4 कश्च; D1 किं नु; Cr as in text (for को नु). G2 om. भ्राता. —<sup>b</sup>) B4 बांधवस् (for भर्ता वा). D4 वापि; D11 वामे (for वा ते). —D2 reads 8<sup>ad</sup> after .6. —<sup>c</sup>) B4 T1.3 G2 M1 क (T1 त) स्माल्; Cg as in text (for अस्माल्). D11 अन्य- (for अमुं). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 गत्वा त्वम्; Ñ1 D1.2.4.11 गतोयम् (sic); B4 D6.10 T3 G2 M1 Cg<sup>p.k</sup> गता त्वम्; D3 गतस्त्वम् (sic); Cr.m.g.t as in text (fo. गतं त्वम्). —After 8, D7-9 T1.3 G M1.3 ins.:

663\* रोदनादतिनिःश्वासाद्भूमिसंस्पर्शनादपि ।

न त्वां देवीमहं मन्ये राज्ञः संज्ञावधारणात् ।

[(1. 1) D7.9 G M1 अतिनिश्वासाद्; T1.3 अपि नि (T2 निः)श्वासाद्; M2 इति निश्वासाद् (for अतिनिःश्वासाद्). —(1. 2) D6 G1 न त्वा. Cg: संज्ञावधारणात् संज्ञायतेऽनयेति संज्ञा लक्षणम् । राजलक्षणनिश्चयादित्यर्थः ।; Ck.t: संज्ञावधारणात्नाम (Ck °भयेय)ग्रहणात्. Cg:]

महिषी भूमिपालस्य राजकन्यासि मे मता ॥ ९

रावणेन जनस्थानाद्ब्रलादपहृता यदि ।

सीता त्वमसि भद्रं ते तन्ममाचक्ष्व पृच्छतः ॥ १०

सा तस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा रामकीर्तनहर्षिता ।

उवाच वाक्यं वैदेही हनूमन्तं द्रुमाश्रितम् ॥ ११

दुहिता जनकस्याहं वैदेहस्य महात्मनः ।

सीता च नाम नाम्नाहं भार्या रामस्य धीमतः ॥ १२

9 °) Ś1 D10 तु; Ñ V2 B D2.5.6.11 G2 M2 च; T3 G1 [इ]ह (for हि). —<sup>b</sup>) T2 [इ]ह (for च). B3 लक्षणालक्षणेन च (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) B4 त्वं नरेन्द्रस्य (for भूमिपालस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D7.9 च (for [अ]सि). G2 Ck.t मतिः (for मता). —After 9, Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1-4.10.11 read 4.

10 Ś1 D10 om. 10<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 D1-5.7-9.11 G1.2 M1.3 Ct प्रमथिता; V2 उपहृता; Ck as in text (for अपहृता). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 वासि च; D10 त्वमभि- (for त्वमसि). Ñ2 V2 B D6 वैदेही (for भद्रं ते). —<sup>d</sup>) M2 मया (for मम). D1 भामिनी (for पृच्छतः). Ś1 Ñ V2 B D2.4.6.10.11 तत्त्व (D4 °न्म)माख्याहि भाविनि (Ś1 B2 D4 भामिनि; Ñ1 D10 शोभने); D3 तत्त्वमाख्यानुमर्हसि. —After 10, D6.7-9 S ins.:

664\* यथा हि तव वै दैन्यं रूपं चाप्यतिमानुपम् ।

तपसा चान्वितो वेपस्त्वं राममहिषी ध्रुवम् ।

[(1. 1) D2 तथा (for यथा). D2 G2 दैन्यं तु (G2 च); M1 वै दैन्या (for वै दैन्यं). D7-9 G1 चापति- (for चाप्यति-). —(1. 2) D2 वेपं (for वेपस्). T2 राज- (for राम-).]

11 °) D11 त्वस्य (for तस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) D1 राजहर्षित- (for रामकीर्तन-). —<sup>c</sup>) D4 -[आ]स्थितं (for -[आ]श्रितम्). Ś1 D10 हनुमन्तं द्रुमाश्रिता; Ñ2 V2 B D6 वृक्षां तरगतं कपिः G1 रामसत्कथयाश्रितं. Cg: रामसत्कथयाश्रितमिति सम्यक्पाठः. —After 11, Ñ1 ins.:

665\* हर्षगद्गदया वाचा विभीता रावणस्य च ।

राक्षसीगणभीक्ष्णन्ती भर्त्सयन्ती च चक्षुषा ।

while D6.7-9 S ins.:

666\* पृथिव्यां राजसिंहानां मुख्यस्य विदितात्मनः ।

क्षुपा दशरथस्याहं शत्रुसैन्यप्रतापिनः ।

[(1. 1) G2 transp. the post. halves of 1. 1 and 2. —(1. 2) D7.9 -प्रतापिनः; T1.3 G2.3 -प्रतापिनः; Cg as above (for -प्रतापिनः).]

12 °) Ś1 Ñ1 B1.3.4 D1.3-5.10.11 विदेहस्य (for वैदेहस्य). —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M2 transp. च and नाम. Ś1 D2 तस्याहं; Ñ V2 B D2-4.6 विख्याता; D7.9 चोक्ताहं (for नाम्नाहं). D10 सीता नामासि भद्रं ते (sic); D11 सीतेति नाम तस्याहं;



समा द्वादश तत्राहं राघवस्य निवेशने ।  
 भुञ्जाना मानुषान्भोगान्सर्वकामसमृद्धिनी ॥ १३  
 ततस्त्रयोदशे वर्षे राज्येनेक्ष्वाकुनन्दनम् ।  
 अभिषिचयितुं राजा सोपाध्यायः प्रचक्रमे ॥ १४  
 तस्मिन्संभ्रियमाणे तु राघवस्याभिषेचने ।  
 कैकेयी नाम भर्तारं देवी वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १५  
 न पित्र्यं न खादेयं प्रत्यहं मम भोजनम् ।  
 एष मे जीवितस्यान्तो रामो यद्यभिषिच्यते ॥ १६

यत्तदुक्तं त्वया वाक्यं ग्रीत्या नृपतिसत्तम ।  
 तच्चेन्न वितथं कार्यं वनं गच्छतु राघवः ॥ १७  
 स राजा सत्यवाग्देव्या वरदानमनुस्मरन् ।  
 मुमोह वचनं श्रुत्वा कैकेय्याः क्रूरमप्रियम् ॥ १८  
 ततस्तु स्वविरो राजा सत्यधर्मे व्यवस्थितः ।  
 ज्येष्ठं यथास्थितं पुत्रं रुद्राज्यमयाचत ॥ १९  
 स पितृवचनं श्रीमानभिषेकात्परं प्रियम् ।  
 मनसा पूर्वमासाद्य वाचा प्रतिगृहीतवान् ॥ २०

G. 5. 31. 13  
 B. 5. 33. 24  
 L. 5. 27. 20

G: सीता नाम्ना च नामाहं. —<sup>d</sup>) D10 पत्नी (for भार्या).  
 N1: रामस्य महिषी प्रिया: ☞ Cv: सीता च नामेत्यत्र नामशब्दः  
 प्रसिद्धः । So also Cr.m.k. ☞

13 <sup>a</sup>) M1 [आ]सं; Cv.g. as in text (for [अ]हं).  
 S1 N1 D2-4.10.11 वत्सरान्द्वादश पुरा; N2 V2 B D6  
 उषिता वर्षमेवैकं (N2 D6 °कं वै; V2 °कैकं); D1 संवत्सरान्द्वा-  
 दश पुरा (hypm.). —<sup>b</sup>) B4 श्वुरस्य (for राघवस्य).  
 ☞ Cv.r: तत्रासमिति तु सम्यक् (Cr °ति पाठः सम्यक्) ।  
 G: द्वादश समा द्वादश संवत्सरान् । अत्यन्तसंयोगे द्वितीया. ☞  
 —<sup>d</sup>) B सर्वभोगः; G: सर्वकर्म; Cr.g. as in text (for  
 सर्वकाम-). S1 D10 -फलान्स्वहं; N1 D1.2.4.11 -फलान्वहन्;  
 Cr.g. as in text (for -समृद्धिनी). D: पत्या रामेण लालिता.  
 —After 13, N1 ins.:

667\* राघवस्य कृतज्ञस्य कौशलेयसमीपतः ।

14 <sup>a</sup>) T M1.3 तत्र (for तत्सु). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D1.10  
 राज्ये च; D2 राज्यम्; G1 रामं च (for राज्येन). S1 D2.10.11  
 [इ]क्ष्वाकुनन्दनः. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 अभिषिचयितुं. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1  
 D1.2.4.10.11 [s] करोन्मतिं (for प्रचक्रमे). —For 14, N2  
 V2 B D6 subst.:

668\* ततः संवत्सरादूर्ध्वं न्यमन्नयत तं पिता ।  
 राज्येनेक्ष्वाकुर्वशस्य सामात्यः सपुरोहितः ।

[(1. 1) D6 स्वमन्नयत. V2 आमन्नयत मत्पिता (for the  
 post. half). —N2 om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) B: राज्यन्; B4  
 (with hiatus) राज्ये (for राज्येन).]

15 <sup>a</sup>) D4 T2 अस्मिन्; Gg as in text (for तस्मिन्).  
 D2 संभ्रियमाणा; D11 सा भ्रियमाणे. D1.3.4 च; D2 [इ]व  
 (for तु). N2 V2 B D6 ततः संकीर्त्यमाने तु (D6 °नेतु).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B4 तु स्व- (for नाम). —<sup>d</sup>) N V2 B D2.6.7.9.11 इदं  
 (for देवी). ☞ Ct: नाम प्रसिद्धमित्यर्थः. ☞

16 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 न पित्रा (D2 जीवा)मि न  
 खादामि; N2 V2 B D6 न पाश्ये न च भोक्ष्येहं. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 प्रवृद्धः  
 B3 प्रवृद्धः; D2.11 प्रवृद्धं (for प्रलहं). S1 D4.10 न च; V2  
 हीनः; B4 ननु; D2.11 मे न (for मम). D6 भाजने (for  
 भोजनम्). D1.3 न च तित्रां करोम्यहं. ☞ Cv: भोजनमित्या-

हायस्य सर्वस्याभिषातम् ।; Cr.g: भुज्यत इति भोजनम् ।  
 (Cr कर्मणि ल्युट्) ।; Cm: मम भोजनमित्यत्र प्रथमायें  
 पष्टी. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) D: ते (sic) (for मे). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 राघवस्य  
 (sic) (for रामो यदि). N2: V2 B D6 transp. रामो  
 and यदि.

17 <sup>a</sup>) N1 V2 B D2.4.11 यदुक्तं तु (N1 D2.4 तद्;  
 B2 हि; D11 मे); D6 यदुक्ते तु (for यत्तदुक्तं). N1 D4  
 पुरा (for स्वया). B4 पूर्वः; D11 कार्यं (for वाक्यं). —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D1.4 मे नृपसत्तमः. —N1 illeg. for 17<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D10  
 तत्ते न; D1.3 न चेन्न; D2 नावुवन्; D3 तन्न न; D11 तच्चैतं  
 (for तच्चेन्न). T2 अवितथं (for न वितथं). N2 V2 B  
 D6 तच्चैवा (V2 B2.4 °थैवा) वितथं तेस्तु; G3 तच्चेद्वितथा-  
 कार्यं (sic).

18 N1 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 B D6  
 वचनात्तस्याः; D2 सत्यवाक्येन (for सत्यवाग्देव्या). —<sup>c</sup>)  
 N2 V2 B D6 दुर्वचः (for वचनं). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V2 B  
 D6 तु तद् (for क्रूरम्). D1 अजुनं (for अग्रियम्). D11  
 क्रूरमत्परं (sic).

19 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N V2 B1.2 D1-3.11 स; B2 च; D4.5.7-9  
 T1.3 M2 तं (for तु). D6 ततः संश्राविरो राजा. —D1  
 om. 19<sup>b</sup>-20<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 सति धर्मे; D2.3.5.9.11 T1.3 G1 सत्य-  
 धर्मे; M2 सत्ये धर्मे (for सत्यधर्मे). V2 सत्यधर्मेसमन्वितः;  
 B3 सत्यधर्मेपरायणः; D4 सत्यधर्मेव्यवस्थितः; G3 सत्यधर्मेपये  
 स्थितः. —N1 illeg. for 19<sup>c</sup>-20<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B3 राज्यं (for  
 पुत्रं). —<sup>d</sup>) B3 पुत्रं रामम्; T2 रामं राज्यम् (for रुद्र-  
 राज्याज्यम्). D4 रुद्रोवाच किंचन. —After 19, D11 ins.:

669\* रामो राज्यं तं च हित्वा सर्वेषां देवसंमतम् ।  
 यदन्यन्मन्यसे देवि तच्च श्रद्धिं ददामि ते ।

20 D1 om. 20<sup>ab</sup>; N1 illeg. for 20<sup>ab</sup> (for both,  
 cf. v.l. 19). —<sup>ab</sup>) N2 V2 B D6 T2 (with hiatus)  
 श्रुत्वा (for श्रीमान्). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V2 B D6 राज्यादपि महत्तरं  
 (for <sup>b</sup>). —For 20<sup>ab</sup>, S1 D2-4.10.11 subst.:

670\* अभिषेकाख्यतरं श्रुत्वा स वचनं पितुः ।

G. 5. 31. 19  
B. 5. 33. 25  
L. 5. 27. 21

दद्यान्न प्रतिगृहीयान्न ब्रूयात्किंचिदप्रियम् ।  
अपि जीवितहेतोर्हि रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ॥ २१  
स विहायोत्तरीयाणि महार्हाणि महायशाः ।  
विसृज्य मनसा राज्यं जनन्यै मां समादिशत् ॥ २२  
साहं तस्याग्रतस्तूर्णं प्रस्थिता वनचारिणी ।  
न हि मे तेन हीनाया वासः स्वर्गेऽपि रोचते ॥ २३  
प्रागेव तु महाभागः सौमित्रिर्मित्रनन्दनः ।

पूर्वजस्यानुयात्रार्थं द्रुमचरैरलंकृतः ॥ २४  
ते वयं भर्तुरादेशं बहुमान्य दृढव्रताः ।  
प्रविष्टाः स्म पुरादृष्टं वनं गम्भीरदर्शनम् ॥ २५  
वसतो दण्डकारण्ये तस्याहममितौजसः ।  
रक्षसापहृता भार्या रावणेन दुरात्मना ॥ २६  
द्वौ मासौ तेन मे कालो जीवितानुग्रहः कृतः ।  
ऊर्ध्वं द्वाभ्यां तु मासाभ्यां ततस्त्यक्ष्यामि जीवितम् ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे एकत्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३१ ॥

[ D<sub>4</sub> ज्ञात्वा स कश्चिन् पितुः ( for the post. half ). ]

—<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> आस्वस्य (sic); G<sub>3</sub> आस्वाद्य; Cg as in text ( for आसाद्य ). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B राज्यं; D<sub>2,4</sub> वचः ( for वाचा ). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> न तु; D<sub>4,10</sub> पति- ( for प्रति- ). B<sub>1</sub> न चैच्छत ( for गृहीतवान् ). D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वचनं प्रगृहीतवान्.

21 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> दत्तं ( for दद्यान् ). —D<sub>4</sub> om. after प्रति up to 22<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> सत्यम् ( for किंचिद् ). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6-9</sub> कृतं ( V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> सत्यं; B<sub>4</sub> दृढं ) ब्रूयात् चानृतं; D<sub>2</sub> न कुर्याच्च वचो नृतं. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1,11</sub> जीवति ( for जीवित- ). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>-परायणः ( for 'क्रमः' ).

22 D<sub>4</sub> om. 22<sup>a</sup> ( cf. v.l. 21 ). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> ( before corr. ) सोपिधौत- ( for स विहाय ). V<sub>2</sub> [ उ ]त्तमराज्याति ( hypm. ) ( for [ उ ]त्तरीयाणि ). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> वरार्हाणि ( for महार्हाणि ). C<sub>v</sub> : स विहायोत्तरीयाणि । अत्रोत्तरीयशब्दे वासोमात्रे वर्तते । बहुवचनप्रयोगात् ।; Cr.m.g : उत्तरीयाणि वासांसि ( Cr.m 'सीत्यर्थः' ). C<sub>g</sub> —After 22<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>1,3</sub> ins. :

671\* मनश्चकार विपिने रावणः शयुकर्शनः ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> दधार चीरणि ततो ( for the prior half ). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> च महा- ( for मनसा ). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> जनन्या ( for जनन्यै ). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> वनमास्थि ( D<sub>6</sub> 'अस्त्रि' तः ).

23 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2,6</sub> तस्य गता ( for तस्याग्रतस् ). D<sub>3</sub> शीघ्रं; T<sub>1,3</sub> तूर्णी ( for तूर्ण ). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> चीरवासिनी ( B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 'ससः' ); Ct as in text ( for वनचारिणी ). N<sub>2</sub> प्रविष्टा चीरवाससी. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> नहि तेन विहीनाया.

24 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> महाबुद्धिः; D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'प्राज्ञः ( for 'भागः' ). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> भ्रान्तस्त्वलः; D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मित्रदर्शनः ( for मित्रनन्दनः ). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> [ अ ]नुयात्रार्थः; D<sub>5</sub> 'यात्रार्थी ( for 'यात्रार्थे' ). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>5,7-9</sub> कुश- ( for द्रुम- ). D<sub>6,11</sub> अलंकृतं.

25 D<sub>1,4</sub> आदेशाद् ( for आदेशं ). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रागेव तु; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,6,11</sub> बहुमन्वा; D<sub>4</sub> बहुमाना ( for बहुमान्य ). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> स्मो दुराधर्षः; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्म पुरादिष्टं; V<sub>2</sub> B स्म ( B<sub>3</sub> स्मः ) पुरं ( B<sub>4</sub> गृहं ) त्यक्त्वा; T<sub>3</sub> स्म पुरा घोरे; T<sub>3</sub> स्म पुरामृष्टं ( for स्म पुरा-दृष्टं ). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> वरं ( for वनं ). V<sub>2</sub> B गम्भीरमोजसा. C<sub>g</sub>.m.t : पुरा अदृष्टमिति ( Cr 'ति पद' च्छेदः ।; So also Cg.k. C<sub>g</sub>.

26 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वसति ( sic ) ( for वसतो ). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> अलिनौजसः ( sic ).

27 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 27. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कालोयः; D<sub>2,4,6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मे कालौ; D<sub>11</sub> मे काले; T<sub>3</sub> कालो मे ( by transp. ) ( for मे कालो ). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2,4,6</sub> -[ अ ]नुग्रहे ( for -[ अ ]नुग्रहः ). D<sub>3</sub> कृतौ ( for कृतः ) D<sub>6,11</sub> जीवि ( D<sub>11</sub> 'व' ) तानुग्रहे कृते. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> ताभ्यां ( for द्वाभ्यां ). —After 27, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2,4,6,10,11</sub> ins. :

672\* रावणो विकृताकारो राक्षसोऽतिभयानकः ।

समुद्रपारो दुष्प्रापः कालः परिमितश्च मे ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2,4</sub> विकृताचा ( B<sub>4</sub> 'हा ) रो; D<sub>6</sub> विकृतिकारो ( for 'ताकारो' ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [ s ]तिभयंकरः; B<sub>4</sub> [ s ]तिभयानकः. D<sub>6</sub> राक्षस्योभयनाशकाः; D<sub>11</sub> राक्षस्योतिभयानकाः ( for the post. half ). —( 1. 2 ) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -पारे ( for -पारो ). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दुष्परः ( for दुष्प्रापः ). D<sub>11</sub> ते ( for मे ). B<sub>1</sub> समरनिष्ठः ( for परिमितश्च मे ).

Colophon : N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. —Sarga name : S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> सीतावाक्यं; N<sub>1</sub> द्रुमत्सीतासंवादे सीतावाक्यं. —Sarga no. ( figures, words or both ) : D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub> 29; D<sub>2,5,7,9</sub> T G M<sub>1,3</sub> 33; M<sub>2</sub> 32. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.



तस्यास्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा हनूमान्हरियूथपः ।  
 दुःखादुःखाभिभूतायाः सान्त्वमुत्तरमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
 अहं रामस्य संदेशादेवि दूतस्तवागतः ।  
 वैदेहि कुशली रामस्त्वां च कौशलमब्रवीत् ॥ २

## 32

V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for Sarga 32 (cf. v.l. 5.30.3);  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B Ds cont. the previous Sarga. M<sub>2</sub> begins  
 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 B<sub>2</sub> reads 1<sup>a</sup> - 2<sup>b</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4  
 Ds हरिसत्तमः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> पुंगवः; D<sub>1.3</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मास्ततमजः  
 (for हरियूथपः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> महा-; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.11</sub>  
 दुःखे (for दुःखाद्). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 Ds -[अ]भिपञ्चात्माः  
 V<sub>2</sub> -[अ]भिभूतायाः; B<sub>3</sub> -[अ]भिपञ्चाः; D<sub>11</sub> -[अ]भिभूतानां  
 (for भूतायाः). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.4 D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> वाक्यम्;  
 Ds ज्ञातम् (for सान्त्वम्). B<sub>2</sub> वाक्यं च किञ्चिदब्रवीत्;  
 B<sub>3</sub> वैदेहीं वाक्यमब्रवीत्. Ck.t: दुःखादुःखाभिभूता  
 (Ck °दुःखे प्रपञ्चा) या इत्यलुगार्पः । दुःखपरम्परालिङ्गायाः. Ck  
 —After 1, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> ins.:

673\* स्वां मार्गमाणा रामार्थे ह्रियन्ते दिक्षु वानराः ।  
 क्षुत्तृष्णाभ्यां परिधान्ताः सिद्धिं सुनिगणा इव ।  
 रघूणां च हरीणां च प्राणास्त्वयि समाहिताः ।  
 सा त्वं दिष्टया मया दृष्टा नास्ति धन्यतरो मम ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>11</sub> मार्गमाणे (sic) (for °णा). B<sub>4</sub> दृश्यते (for  
 ह्रियन्ते). —(1. 2) B<sub>4</sub> तैस्तैस्तपोभिर्नियैः; D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> क्षुत्तृष्णाव  
 (D<sub>1.3</sub> °भ्यां)परिधानाः (D<sub>6</sub> °ज्ञाताः) (for the prior  
 half). D<sub>3</sub> सुर- (for सुनि-). —(1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> वानराश्च रघूणां  
 च (for the prior half). B<sub>4</sub> समाहिताः; D<sub>3</sub> °गताः (for  
 समाहिताः). —(1. 4) S<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्या; B<sub>4</sub> अब; D<sub>2.4.11</sub> दृष्टा (for  
 दिष्ट्या). D<sub>2.4</sub> दिष्ट्या; D<sub>6.11</sub> दृष्ट्या (for दृष्टा). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6.10.11</sub>  
 मया (for मम). ]

2 B<sub>2</sub> reads 2<sup>ab</sup> in marg. (cf. v.l. 1). M<sub>2</sub> om.  
 (hapl.) 2. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> Ds इह (for देवि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> समागतः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for तवा°). T<sub>3</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub> देवि दूतस्त्वमागतः. Ck Cr.m: तवागतः समीपमिति शेषः 11  
 Cg: तव दूतस्त्वां प्रति प्रेषितो दूतः. Ck —V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> om.  
 2° - 3. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> कुशलं (for °ली). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.7.9</sub>  
 G<sub>3</sub> स त्वां; D<sub>4</sub> त्वां; D<sub>6</sub> सत्त्वो (sic) (for त्वां च). S<sub>1</sub>  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> कौशल्यम् (for °लम्). —After 2,  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.6.10.11</sub> ins.:

674\* दाता भोक्ता प्रहर्ता च श्रेष्ठो लोके धनुर्धरः ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> जेता भोक्ता; D<sub>1</sub> कर्ता भोक्ता; D<sub>3</sub> पाता भोक्ता (for दाता

यो ब्राह्मसूत्रं वेदांश्च वेद वेदविदां वरः ।  
 स त्वां दातरथी रामो देवि कौशलमब्रवीत् ॥ ३  
 लक्ष्मणश्च महातेजा भर्तुस्तेऽनुचरः प्रियः ।  
 कृतवाञ्छोकमंतप्तः शिरसा तेऽभिवादनम् ॥ ४

G. 5. 31. 27  
 B. 5. 34. 4  
 L. 5. 28. 6

भोक्ता). D<sub>11</sub> च हर्ता (for प्रहर्ता). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सौते गोप्ता च भर्ता च  
 (for the prior half). D<sub>3</sub> ज्येष्ठो (for श्रेष्ठो). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub>  
 लोक- (for लोके). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> धनुष्मतां (for °धरः). ]  
 —Thereafter N<sub>1</sub> cont.:

675\* हन्ता शत्रुकुलानां च विधाता च विश्वेश्वरः ।

while D<sub>1.3</sub> cont.:

676\* रामः प्रहर्ता श्रेष्ठः कौशल्यानन्दवर्धनः ।

3 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> om. 3 (cf. v.l. 2). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.)  
 3. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.6.10.11</sub> देवं च; Cm.t as in text  
 (for वेदांश्च). D<sub>3</sub> wrongly repeats वेदांश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>6</sub> वेत्ति; D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) (for वेद). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1.3.4.6.10.11</sub> कौशल्यम् (for °लम्).

4 °) D<sub>1.3.4</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>10</sub> om. महा- N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> बुद्धिः; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -माहुः; T<sub>3</sub> -वीर्यो (for -तेजा).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तेवरजः; D<sub>3</sub> त्वनु° (for तेऽनुचरः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुमित्रानंदि (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °द)वर्धनः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> -संपन्नः  
 (for -संतप्तः). B<sub>3</sub> कृतवाञ्छाशंसंतप्तः (corrupt). —<sup>d</sup>)  
 B<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) अभि- (for तेऽभि-). D<sub>11</sub> -वादिनं  
 (sic) (for -वादनम्). —After 4, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

677\* मातृवत्सरति त्वां हि नित्यं लक्ष्मीविवर्धनः ।

यः पुरा छत्रनारण्ये कृत्वा रूपं मनोहरम् ।

काञ्चनं मृगसंस्थानं रात्रौ लोकरावणः ।

हृतवांस्त्वां महामायः सर्वभूतभयंकरः ।

वरदानमद्रोन्मत्तो लोकान्सर्वानचिन्तयत् । [5]

स तं रामो मम भ्राता ज्येष्ठः पितृममन्त्रदा ।

धर्मात्मा धर्मवत्त्वज्ञो राजीवशुभलोचनः ।

विन्याधायतयुक्तेन शरेणानतपवणा ।

कृत्वा च सुमहानादं मारीचो निपपात ह ।

प्रीत्यर्थं तद्वचःश्लाघी वृष्टोऽनुससार ह । [10]

एतस्मिन्नन्तरे वाक्यं यदुक्तं पर्युष त्वा ।

स ते प्रणमते नित्यं लक्ष्मणो देवि देवरः ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>4</sub> नंदि- (for लक्ष्मी-). —(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> सत् (for  
 यः). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ननोरत्नं (for °दरम्). —(1. 4) V<sub>2</sub> हृतवांस  
 (for हृतवांस). B<sub>3</sub> महाकायः (for °मायः). —(1. 5) V<sub>2</sub> -ल-  
 (for -न-). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वरदानमद्रोन्मत्तो (for the prior half).  
 (for -न-). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वरदानमद्रोन्मत्तो (for the prior half). —(1. 6)  
 D<sub>6</sub> लोकान्सर्वान \* चिन्तयत् (for the post. half). —(1. 7) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> धर्मवान्;  
 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सदा; B<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा). —(1. 7) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> धर्मवान्;  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> धर्मतो (for धर्मात्मा). B<sub>3</sub> -द- (for -शुभ-).



G. 5. 31. 0  
B. 5. 34. 5  
L. 5. 28. 7

सा तयोः कुशलं देवी निश्म्य नरसिंहयोः ।  
प्रीतिसंहृष्टसर्वाङ्गी हनूमन्तमथाव्रवीत् ॥ ५  
कल्याणी वत गाथेयं लौकिकी प्रतिभाति मे ।  
एति जीवन्तमानन्दो नरं वर्षशतादपि ॥ ६  
तयोः समागमे तस्मिन्प्रीतिरूपादिताद्भुता ।  
परस्परेण चालापं विश्वस्तौ तौ प्रचक्रतुः ॥ ७  
तस्यास्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा हनूमान्हरियूथपः ।

—(1. 8) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -युक्तेन (for -युक्तेन). —(1. 9) B<sub>2</sub> स मारीचः पपात्र इ (for the post. half). —(1. 10) B<sub>3</sub> पत्यर्थ (for प्री°). N<sub>2</sub> तद्वचनः; B<sub>3</sub> (also as above) तद्वचनः (for तद्वचनः). —B<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 11. —(1. 12) N<sub>2</sub> तं (for ते). B<sub>3</sub> स त्वां प्रणम्य शतवान् (sic) (for the prior half). ]  
—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> cont. :

678\* तदा शून्ये गृहे च त्वं रावणेन हता सती ।

5 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 5-12. —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>4</sub> वाक्यं (for देवी). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वीरयोर्; G<sub>2</sub> प्रविश्य (sic) (for निश्म्य). D<sub>2</sub> -देवयोः (for -सिंहयोः). —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11.10</sub> श्रुत्वा; D<sub>7.9</sub> प्रति-; Cr.m.g as in text (for प्रीति-). D<sub>11</sub> -संकुष्ट- (for -संहृष्ट-). —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> ततो; T<sub>2</sub> तथा (for अथ).

6 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 6 (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.10</sub> तव; D<sub>1</sub> प्रति; Cr.m.k.t as in text (for वत). B<sub>4</sub> कल्याणी च यथार्थेयः; D<sub>11</sub> कल्याणी च तथाप्येवं. —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5.9.9</sub> मां; D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> Cm.g.k.t मा (for मे). \* Cm : बतेति ह्येयं; Ck.t : गाथायाः संवादिस्वदक्षेनजो ह्येयं बतेत्यनेन सूच्यते. \* —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> एहि; D<sub>1.9</sub> इति (sic); D<sub>2</sub> पतिर् (sic) (for एति). D<sub>1.3</sub> जीवितम् (for जीवन्तम्). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> पतिं जीवन्तमानन्दे. —After 6, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins. :

679\* ततः संजातविश्रम्भा सीता शशिनिभानना ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -विश्रम्भा; D<sub>11</sub> -संरम्भा; T<sub>2</sub> -संहर्यां (for -विश्रम्भा). ]  
—Thereafter T<sub>2</sub> cont. 680\*.

7 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 7 (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> तथा (G<sub>2</sub> °योः) समागते. —For 7<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst., while T<sub>2</sub> cont. after 679\* :

680\* तथा समागतश्चापि हनुमान्प्रीतिमानसः ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> तथा संमानितश्चापि (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रीतिमानसैः; B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> °नमूल्; D<sub>2.4</sub> प्रीतं (for प्रीतिमानसः). ]  
—<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वाचाल्यः; D<sub>5</sub> चान्योन्यं (sic); M<sub>1</sub> चालापे (for चालापं). —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>2</sub> विश्वस्तस् (sic) (for °स्तौ).

8 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 8 (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> ततस् (for तस्यास्). D<sub>1-3.10</sub> तु; Ct as in text (for तद्).

सीतायाः शोकदीनायाः समीपमुपचक्रमे ॥ ८

यथा यथा समीपं स हनूमानुपसर्पति ।

तथा तथा रावणं सा तं सीता परिशङ्कते ॥ ९

अहो विग्निधकृतमिदं कथितं हि यदस्य मे ।

रूपान्तरमुपागम्य स एवायं हि रावणः ॥ १०

तामशोकस्य शाखां सा विमुक्त्वा शोककशिता ।

तस्यामेवानवद्याङ्गी धरण्यां समुपाविशत् ॥ ११

—<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.7-10</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> मारुतात्मजः (for हरियूथपः). —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> -संततः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3.7.9.11</sub> -तस्यायाः; D<sub>1.3.4.5</sub> -दीनायाः (for -दीनायाः). \* Cr.m.g : उपचक्रमे गन्तुमिति शेषः (Cg प्रापेति वार्थः) ।; Ck : उपचक्रमे इति । शाखाया अवस्थ पुनश्चेति शेषः ।; Ct : उपचक्रमे तच्छाखातोऽप्यर्वाचीनां शाखामवरुह्य समीपं गन्तुं यत्नवानभूदित्यर्थः. \* \*

9 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 9 (cf. v.l. 5). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om. 9<sup>a</sup> -10<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> यथा समीपं सीताया. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>8</sub> सीतानु-; M<sub>1</sub> सीता तं (by transp.) (for तं सीता). —For 9<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> subst. :

681\* तथा रावण इत्येवं तं सीता पर्यशङ्कत ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> इत्येव (for °वं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सा (for तं). D<sub>1.3</sub> प्रल-शङ्कत; D<sub>11</sub> पर्यशङ्कितं (sic) (for पर्यशङ्कत). ]

10 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 10 (cf. v.l. 5). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. 10<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> अतो वै; D<sub>11</sub> अहो वै; T<sub>1.3</sub> अहो किं (for अहो धिग्). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> किं कृतम्; D<sub>5.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> Cm.g दुष्कृतम्; D<sub>11</sub> वैकृतम्; Cr.k.t as in text (for धिक्कृतम्). D<sub>4</sub> om. इदं. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> (erroneously repeats) कथितं हि मे; B<sub>4</sub> विप्रकाशितं; D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> हि यदस्य मे (for हि यदस्य मे). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> [आ]याति (for [अ]यं हि).

11 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 11 (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>4</sub> तम् (for ताम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.7.9.11</sub> शाखां तु; B<sub>4</sub> शाखांतं; D<sub>3</sub> शाखां च; D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> सा शाखां (by transp.) (for शाखां सा). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> मुक्त्वा सा; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> त्यक्त्वा सा; D<sub>3</sub> त्यक्ता सा; D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विमुक्ता; D<sub>11</sub> मुक्ता सा (for विमुक्त्वा). B<sub>4</sub> मुक्त्वा शोकेन कर्पिता. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> भयात्तस्या; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> भयातुरा (N<sub>1</sub> °ह्या [sic]) (for तस्यामेव). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>8</sub> धरायां (for धरण्यां). \* Cv : तामशोकस्येति । ननु शिश-पावृक्षस्य शाखां गृहीत्वा स्थितेष्वुक्त्वा कथमशोकस्य शाखां विमुक्त्वेत्युच्यते । न दोषः । शिशपाशोकाधिष्ठानसंरुडो (°ड) एकीभूय स्थितावि (°त इ)ति परिकल्प्यते । तेनेदं च पूर्वोक्तं च सर्वं सर्वं समीचीनम् ।; Cr.m.t : अशोकस्याशोकवनस्थशिशपा-वृक्षस्येत्यर्थः ।; Cg : यद्यपि पूर्वं शिशपाशाखावलम्बनमुक्तं तथापि शिशपाशाखा अशोकसंवलितेति क्वचिच्छिन्नपेक्ष्युच्यते

अवन्दत महाबाहुस्तनस्तां जनकात्मजाम् ।  
सा चैनं भयवित्रस्ता भूयो नैवाभ्युदैक्षत ॥ १२  
तं दृष्ट्वा वन्दमानं तु सीता शशिनिभानना ।  
अत्रवीदीर्घमुच्छ्वस्य वानरं मधुरस्वरा ॥ १३  
मायां प्रविष्टो मायावी यदि त्वं रावणः स्वयम् ।  
उत्पादयसि मे भूयः संतापं तत्र शोभनम् ॥ १४  
स्वं परित्यज्य रूपं यः परिव्राजकरूपधृत् ।  
जनस्थाने मया दृष्टस्त्वं स एवासि रावणः । १५

उपवासकृशां दीनां कामरूप निशाचर ।  
संतापयसि मां भूयः संतापं तत्र शोभनम् ॥ १६  
यदि रामस्य दूतस्त्वमागतो भद्रमस्तु ते ।  
पृच्छामि त्वां हरिश्रेष्ठ प्रिया रामकथा हि मे ॥ १७  
गुणात्त्रामस्य कथय प्रियस्य मम वानर ।  
चित्तं हरमि मे सौम्य नदीकूलं यथा रयः ॥ १८  
अहो स्वप्नस्य सुखता याहमेवं चिराहता ।  
प्रेषितं नाम पश्यामि रावणेण वनौकसम् ॥ १९

G. 5. 31. 38  
B. 5. 31. 20  
L. 5. 23. 17

अविदशोऽक इति । अतो न कश्चिदोपः. ॐ —After 12, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

682\* ततो हन्मानमतिमान्महातेजाः स्खल \* तः । ;  
while Ds T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> ins.:

683\* हन्मानमि दुःखातां तां दृष्ट्वा भयमोहिताम् ।  
[ T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दुःखातं ( for तां ). ]

12 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 12 ( cf. v.l. 5 ). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अवदत्स ( D<sub>10</sub> °स्त्सु ); D<sub>1</sub> अवदत्त ( sic ) ( for अवन्दत ).  
—After 12<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins. ( sic ):

684\* दीनं च भाषत \* मृत्यु प्रशयस्मिन् ।  
मा देवि भैषीमां तुष्टं नाहं या \* स्मि रावणः ।

—<sup>a</sup> D<sub>5</sub> [ ए ] वः; D<sub>11</sub> [ ए ] व ( for [ ए ] तं ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7-10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Cm.t. संवत्साः; Cg as in text ( for -वि ).  
—<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> वाकाभ्युदैक्षत; D<sub>1</sub> नैवाभ्युदैक्ष्य च; D<sub>3.5</sub> नैवाभ्युदै ( D<sub>5</sub> °दै ) क्षयत; D<sub>7-9</sub> नैनमुदैक्षत; T<sub>2</sub> नैवाभ्यपद्यत ( for नैवाभ्युदैक्षत ).

13 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>5</sub> दृष्ट्वा तं ( by transp. ). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.7-9</sub> च ( for तु ). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वन्दमानं तु तं दृष्ट्वा; B<sub>3</sub> इति तं वल्लु मानंते ( metri causa ). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा ( for सीता ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.9-11</sub> चेद्-; N<sub>1</sub> पद्म- ( for शशि- ). —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>4</sub> दीर्घ-शब्दस्य; G<sub>5</sub> °मुच्छ्वास्य ( for °मुच्छ्वस्य ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10</sub> -स्वरं ( S<sub>1</sub> °नं ); D<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] क्षरं ( for -स्वरा ). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दीर्घमुष्णं च ( D<sub>6</sub> वि ) निःश्वस्य वानरं वाक्यमब्रवीत्.

14 <sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> माया- ( for मायां ). D<sub>4.11</sub> मायाविन् ( for °वी ). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मायाबलं ( B<sub>3</sub> °रूपं ) समाश्रित्य; B<sub>1</sub> मायाबलमुपाश्रित्य. —D<sub>4</sub> om. 14<sup>b</sup> - 15<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>6</sub> वा ( for त्वं ). —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>11</sub> reads 16<sup>ad</sup>. —D<sub>11</sub> om. 14<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> उन्मादयसि; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.6</sub> संतापं ( for उत्पादं ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3.4.9.10</sub> मां ( for मे ). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3.4.10</sub> संतप्तां; Cg.t as in text ( for संतापं ). B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ते न ( for तत्र ). —After 14, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

685\* मृतः किं हन्यते कश्चिद्भूत्वा किं लभते फलम् ।  
मां मृतामिति जानीहि न किञ्चित् फलं भवेत् ।

15 D<sub>4</sub> om. 15<sup>ab</sup> ( cf. v.l. 14 ); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> om. ( hapl. ) 15-16. —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> स्वकं ( hypm. ); D<sub>10</sub> स्वे ( sic ); T<sub>2</sub> स्वयं ( hypm. ); M<sub>2</sub> Ck सं-; Ct as in text ( for स्वं ). D<sub>1.2</sub> च; D<sub>11</sub> तं; M<sub>2</sub> स ( for यः ). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.5.7-11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -रूपवात्; D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °ष्टक् ( for -रूपधृत् ). —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> स त्वन् ( by transp. ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.7.9-11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> एव हि ( for एवासि ). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.11</sub> राक्षसः ( for रावणः ).

16 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> om. 16 ( cf. v.l. 15 ). —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> यो मे ( for दीनां ). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> -रूपी; D<sub>3</sub> -रूपिन् ( for -रूप ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निशाचरः. —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.1</sub> om. 16<sup>c</sup> - 18<sup>b</sup>. D<sub>11</sub> reads 16<sup>ad</sup> after 14<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> त्वं चेद्दिहोपैति पुनः. —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.5.10.11</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> संतप्तां; D<sub>1</sub> संवत्सां ( for संतापं ). D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> न तु ( for तत्र ). —After 16, D<sub>2.2.7-9</sub> S<sub>1</sub> ins.:

685\* अथवा नैनदेवं हि यन्मया परिरक्षितम् ।  
मनसो हि मन प्रीतिरूपश्चा तत्र दर्शनम् ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) D<sub>5</sub> पदं ( sic ) ( for पदं ). D<sub>3</sub> त्वयि ( for परि- ).  
—( 1. 2 ) G<sub>2</sub> मन पदः; Ct as above ( for दि मन ). ]

17 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> om. 17 ( cf. v.l. 16 ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 17-18. D<sub>1.11</sub> om. 17-18<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अय ( for यदि ). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>3</sub> स्वागतं ( for आगतो ). —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>3</sub> कथां कथय रामस्य.

18 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 18; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.5.11</sub> om. 18<sup>ab</sup> ( for all except D<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 16 and 17 ). D<sub>3</sub> repeats 18 after 19. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1.3</sub> मूयो ( for सौम्य ). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.11</sub> चित्तं विहीपेसंतापं; D<sub>11</sub> °से पाप ). —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> इवोभसा ( D<sub>1.2</sub> °सः [ sic ] ); B<sub>1-3</sub> इवोऽण्णाः; B<sub>4</sub> इवोभेयः; D<sub>6</sub> इव ह्रवः ( for यथा रयः ). —After 18, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 21.

19 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>6</sub> आहो ( for अहो ). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सुखिता; D<sub>11</sub> दुःखित्वं ( for सुखता ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अहो स्वप्नस्तु सुखदो. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>2.3.7.9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> एव ( for एवं ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -विधा हताः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विनाकृता; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> निराकृता; B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> चिरादृता;



G. 5. 31. 39  
H. 5. 34. 21  
L. 5. 28. 18

स्वप्नेऽपि यद्यहं वीरं रावचं सहलक्ष्मणम् ।  
पश्येयं नावसीदेयं स्वप्नेऽपि मम मत्सरी ॥ २०  
नाहं स्वप्नमिमं मन्ये स्वप्ने दृष्ट्वा हि वानरम् ।  
न शक्योऽभ्युदयः प्राप्तुं प्राप्तश्चाभ्युदयो मम ॥ २१  
किं नु स्याच्चित्तमोहोऽयं भवेद्वातगतिस्त्विदम् ।  
उन्मादजो विकारो वा स्यादियं मृगवृष्णिका ॥ २२  
अथवा नायमुन्मादो मोहोऽप्युन्मादलक्षणः ।

B<sub>4</sub> चिरं बभौ; D<sub>1.3</sub> चिरं हता; D<sub>2.9</sub> दृता; D<sub>4</sub> पुरा हता;  
Ck.t as in text (for चिराहता). —<sup>o</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
त्वाभिः; B<sub>4</sub> त्वां हि; D<sub>1</sub> तेन; D<sub>11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> नानु; Ck.t as in text  
(for नाम). —After 19<sup>o</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> erroneously repeats 19<sup>o</sup>.  
—<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.11</sub> वनौकसा. —After 19, D<sub>6</sub> repeats 18.

20 <sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> हि (for ऽपि). D<sub>6</sub> यद् (for यदि).  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> रामं; D<sub>2</sub> वीर (for वीरं). —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
पश्येहं; B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पश्येयं; B<sub>3</sub> पश्यामि (for रावचं). —<sup>c</sup>  
M<sub>3</sub> वा (for न). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> विपीदेयं; D<sub>4</sub> विपादोयं  
(for [अ]वसीदेयं). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> जीवेय (B<sub>1</sub> °ह)मिति  
(V<sub>2</sub> °मपि; B<sub>1.3.4</sub> °मभिः) पश्यंती. —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
मम न; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> हि (B<sub>3</sub> \*) मम; T<sub>2</sub> [ऽ]यं मम; Cg  
as in text (for ऽपि मम). D<sub>6</sub> शोभनः; D<sub>8</sub> वत्सरी (sic)  
(for मत्सरी).

21 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> read 21 after 18. —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> अहो; V<sub>2</sub> अहं (for नाहं). V<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> इदं (for इमं).  
—<sup>b</sup> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा (D<sub>4</sub> °ष्टो) (for दृष्ट्वा). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> च  
(for हि). B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वानरः. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>2</sub> अशक्यो. V<sub>2</sub> प्राप्तः  
(sic); D<sub>6.10</sub> प्राप्तं (sic) (for प्राप्तुं). —<sup>d</sup> T<sub>1.3</sub> जातश्च;  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> प्रियश्च (for प्राप्तश्च). G<sub>3</sub> [अ]भ्यधिको; Ct as  
in text (for [अ]भ्युदयो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10</sub>  
मया; B<sub>2</sub> महान्; B<sub>3</sub> यथा (for मम).

22 <sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3.4.10.11</sub> तु मे; B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नु  
मे (for नु स्याच्). D<sub>2.4.11</sub> -संमोहो (for -मोहोऽयं). —<sup>b</sup>  
D<sub>11</sub> व्यातगतस् (sic) (for वातगतस्). D<sub>6</sub> स्वयं; D<sub>8</sub>  
T<sub>3</sub> त्वयं (for स्विद्यम्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उत मास्तु (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
वा भूत)विक्रिया (V<sub>2</sub> °क्रमः); D<sub>3</sub> भवेद्वा वातविभ्रमः. —N<sub>2</sub>  
om. 22<sup>a</sup>-23<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> उन्मादो  
वा (for उन्मादजो). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वेयं; D<sub>1.6.7.9.11</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
अयं (for इयं).

23 N<sub>2</sub> om. 23<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
मोहादि; B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> मोहो हि; M<sub>1</sub> मोदो हि; Cr.m.g.t  
as in text (for मोहोऽपि). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> लक्षणं. B<sub>3</sub> मोहा-  
दुन्मादलक्षणं; D<sub>2</sub> मोहो यस्माच्च लक्ष्मणः (sic). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>3</sub>  
सरोप्य; B<sub>4</sub> संवेष्टि; M<sub>1</sub> प्रबुध्यते; Cr as in text (for  
संबुध्यते). D<sub>2.6.9.11</sub> वा (for च). D<sub>1.4</sub> संबुध्यै वास्मान्मानम्.  
—<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> (m. after corr. as in text) तेषां; D<sub>11</sub> इदं

संबुध्ये चाहमात्मानमिमं चापि वनौकसम् ॥ २३  
इत्येवं बहुधा सीता संप्रधार्य बलाचलम् ।  
रक्षसां कामरूपत्वान्मेने तं राक्षसाधिपम् ॥ २४  
एतां बुद्धिं तदा कृत्वा सीता सा तनुमध्यमा ।  
न प्रतिव्याजहाराथ वानरं जनकात्मजा ॥ २५  
सीतायाश्चिन्तितं बुद्ध्या हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
श्रोत्रानुकूलैर्वचनैस्तदा तां संप्रहर्षयत् ॥ २६

(for इमं). D<sub>1</sub> श्लोक- (sic); D<sub>2.11</sub> चापि (for चापि).  
D<sub>10.11</sub> वनौकसां (sic).

24 <sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> बुद्ध्या (for सीता). —<sup>b</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub>  
राक्षसं; D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसी- (sic) (for रक्षसां). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -रूपाणां;  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> D<sub>2.3.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -रूपित्वान् (for -रूपत्वान्). —B<sub>4</sub>  
om. 24<sup>d</sup>-26<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मन्ये; D<sub>10</sub> सत्य (sic) (for  
मेने). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> वानराधिपं; T<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेधरं (for राक्षसा-  
धिपम्).

25 B<sub>4</sub> om. 25 (cf. v.l. 24). N<sub>1</sub> repeats 25<sup>ab</sup>  
after 25. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> (first time) D<sub>1.4.11</sub> एवं. S<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ततः;  
D<sub>4.5</sub> तथा (for तदा). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> परीक्षती कपिश्रेष्ठ; B<sub>2</sub> तौ  
बुद्धिं तु तदा कृत्वा. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>3</sub> सा सीता (by transp.); G<sub>1.3</sub>  
सीता सु- (for सीता सा). G<sub>3</sub> जनकात्मजा (for तनुमध्यमा).  
N<sub>1</sub> (second time). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वैदेही वाक्यमग्रवीत्.  
—After 25<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> (after 25<sup>ab</sup> [r.]). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
ins.; while D<sub>11</sub> ins. after 25:

637\* अनुमानैः कपिश्रेष्ठ भूयो मे वक्तुमर्हसि ।

यथा रामस्य दूतस्त्वं कश्च रामो वनौकसाम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>11</sub> हनुमन् (subm.) (for अनुमानैः). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>11</sub> भूयो वक्तुमिहा (B<sub>3</sub> °मथा)र्हसि (for the post. half).  
—(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कथं (for यथा). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> च राम-  
(for रामस्य). D<sub>11</sub> कश्च राजा कपीश्वरः (for the post. half).]  
—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> cont.:

688\* समुद्रस्य परे पारे गमनं वा कथं भवेत् ।

—<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> जिज्ञासंती तदा भूयो; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.11</sub> जिज्ञास (N<sub>1</sub>  
°स्य)ते तदा (D<sub>4.11</sub> स्स सा) भूयो; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अजिज्ञा-  
सन्ततो भूयो; D<sub>1.3</sub> न प्रतिव्याहरद्भूयो.

26 B<sub>4</sub> om. 26<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सीता-  
याश्च मतं बुद्ध्या; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सीतायास्तद्वचः (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
°स्तु वचः) श्रुत्वा; D<sub>1</sub> सीतायास्त्वेव बहुधा; D<sub>2.4.11</sub> सीताया-  
स्त्वेव तद्बुद्ध्या; D<sub>3</sub> सीतया चैवमुक्तः स; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सीताया  
निश्चितं बुद्ध्या. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> हरियूथपः (for मारुतात्मजः).  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>6</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वायुयुगः प्रतापवान्. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तथा;  
D<sub>11</sub> तथैव (for तदा). D<sub>7-9.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cr.k.t  
संप्रहर्षयत्; Cg as in text. S<sub>1</sub> तथैस्तां प्रत्यन्दयत्; N<sub>1</sub>



आदित्य इव तेजस्वी लोककान्तः दाशी यथा ।  
 राजा सर्वस्य लोकस्य देवो वैश्रवणो यथा ॥ २७  
 विक्रमेणोपपन्नश्च यथा विष्णुर्महायशाः ।  
 सत्यवादी मधुरवाग्देवो वाचस्पतिर्यथा ॥ २८  
 रूपवान्सुभगः श्रीमान्कन्दर्प इव मूर्तिमान् ।  
 स्थानक्रोधप्रहर्ता च श्रेष्ठो लोके महारथः ।  
 बाहुच्छायामवष्टब्धो यस्य लोको महात्मनः ॥ २९

अपकृष्याश्रमपदान्मृगरूपेण राघवम् ।  
 शून्ये येनापनीतासि तस्य द्रक्ष्यसि यत्फलम् ॥ ३०  
 नचिराद्रावणं संलये यो बधिष्यति वीर्यवान् ।  
 रोषप्रभुर्नरिपुभिर्ज्वलद्भिरिव पावकैः ॥ ३१  
 तेनाहं प्रेषितो दूतस्त्वन्मकाशमिहागतः ।  
 त्वद्वियोगेन दुःखार्तः स त्वां कौशलमवधीन् ॥ ३२

G. 5. 31. 53  
 B. 5. 31. 31  
 L. 5. 28. 33

D1-4.10 तथैवां (D2 तथैवां) प्रत्यहपयन् (N1 यन्); N2 V2 B D6 अथ तां सम (B3 प्रत्य) भावत. Cg : संप्रहपयसंप्रा-  
 हपयन्. —After 26, S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 ins. :

689\* यः स विप्रहवान्धर्मः साधुः सत्यपराक्रमः ।  
 परिश्रान्ता च दाता च सर्वभूतहिते रतः ।  
 बलवान्मातरिष्व महन्द्र इव दुर्जयः ।

[(1. 1) V2 D1 तु (for स). D1 तविप्रो (for विप्रह-  
 वान्). D2 तस्य; D3 सर्वं (for सत्य-). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11  
 -प्रतिश्रवः (D1.2.10 'यः') (for -पराक्रमः). —(1. 2) N1 परि-  
 श्रान्ता (for 'ज्ञाना'). S1 D2.10 च सर्वस्य; N1 D1.4.11 प्रदाना च  
 (for च दाता च). D2 परिश्रान्ताप्रदानाच (for the prior  
 half). —After the prior half of 1. 2, N1 ins.  
 some lines which are illeg. B2 लोके (for -सू-). —N1  
 illeg. for 1. 3. —(1. 3) V2 बलवान् (hypm.). D2 मारुत  
 इव (for मातरिष्व). D1 वज्रधृक् (for दुर्जयः).]

27 ° S1 N B D1.2.4.6.11 यथा दाशी (by transp.).  
 —° N2 V2 B D6 प्रियः (for राजा). —D2 om. from  
 लो up to स्प in 28°. —° S1 N1 D10.11 रामो; D1.2  
 राजा (for देवो). N2 V2 B D6 राजा वैश्रवणोपमः; D2  
 यथा वैश्रवणः प्रभुः.

28 D4 om. up to स्प in ° (cf. v.l. 27). —°  
 B1.3 [उ]पपन्नस्य; D2 [उ]दितः श्रीमान् (for [उ]-  
 पपन्नश्च). —° N2 V2 B D6 बलः (for -यशाः). —After  
 28°, N1 ins. :

690\* जितवानजाम \*\* (illeg.) यः सत्ये तु समाश्रितः ।  
 —After मधुर in °, D2 erroneously repeats विष्णु-  
 र्महायशाः । सत्यवादीमधुर. —° T2 वैवस्वतो (for वाच-  
 स्पतिरु).

29 N1 illeg. for 29°. —° S1 D10 क्रोधस्थाने; N2  
 V2 B D2.11 जितक्रोधः; D1.3.4 स्थाने क्रोधः (N1 'यः'); D2  
 स्थाने लोके; D7-9 Ck स्थानक्रोधे (D2 'पी'); M2 Cm.g  
 स्थानक्रोधः; Ct as in text (for स्थानक्रोध-). T2 -प्रदर्शय  
 (for 'हर्ता'). —° B2 श्रेष्ठ- (for श्रेष्ठो). D1 M2 लोक-  
 (for लोके). S1 D10 धनुमुग्रतां; N1 महाबलः; M1 'यशाः' (for  
 महायसः). —° S1 B2 D1-4.10.11 अवष्टब्धः; N1 समाश्रित्यः  
 T2 'दृष्ट्या' (for 'दृष्टो'). —° D1 तस्य; T2 लोके; Cr.m.g

as in text (for यस्य). S1 D2-4.10.11 T2 लोकाः; T2  
 यस्य; G2 लोके (for लोको). —After 29, S1 N1 V2  
 D1-4.10.11 ins., D2 T2.3 ins. l. 1 only after 29 :

691\* देवा इव महन्द्रस्य मोदन्ते विगतज्वराः ।  
 ते तादृशमनाख्यं देवानामपि दुजेयम् ।  
 महन्द्रमहर्षौ सौम्यं क्षमायां ब्रह्मणः समम् ।

[(1. 3) S1 N1-सदृशो (for सृष्टो). D2 सौम्ये (for सौम्ये).  
 S1 N1 V2 D2.10 क्षमया (for क्षमायां). N1 V2 ब्रह्मणोपमं  
 (for 'यः समम्').];  
 while B2 ins. :

692\* तस्य रामस्य रूपं वा बलं वा किं च पौरुषम् ।  
 त्रिपु लोकेषु न स्थानुमपकारि रणे प्रभुः ।

30 N1 illeg. for 30°. —° N2 V2 B1-3 D6 अप-  
 बाह्यः; B4 'क्रम्यः; D1 अवकृत्य (for अपकृत्य). S1 D2.4.10  
 [आ]श्रमात्तं तु (for 'मपदान्'). D11 अपहत्याश्रमे तं तु. —°  
 V2 राघवः (sic); B2 चापरं (for राघवम्). —° B4 D6  
 [उ]पनीतासि (for [अ]प'). —° D7.9 T2 G2 M2 तन्  
 (for यन्). S1 N1 D4.10.11 फले (D2 मूले) द्रक्ष्यसि तस्य च  
 (D4.11 सः); N2 V2 B1-3 D6 तस्य संप्रदृश्यसे (B2 'दृश्यते')  
 फले; B4 D2 फले द्रक्ष्यसि तस्य सः; D1.3 तस्यागु द्रक्ष्यसे  
 स्वयं (D2 क्षयं); D2 तस्य द्रक्ष्यामि तत्फलं.

31 N1 illeg. for 31°. —° S1 B4 D2.4.10.11  
 कुपितो; N2 D1.3.7-9 M1 Ct अचिराद्; Ck.t as in text  
 (for नचिराद्). D3.10 G2.3 M2.3 संले (sic); M1 संये  
 (for संलये). S1 N1 B4 D2.4.10 चातयिष्यति; N2 V2  
 B1.2 D5.6 स (D2 यो) हनिष्यति; Ck.t as in text (for  
 यो बधिष्यति). D1.3 बधिष्यति स राघवः (for °). B2  
 नचिराद्रावणबलं मविष्यति न संशयः. —N1 illeg. from 31°  
 up to त in 32°. —° B1 D2.7.9 क्रोध- (for रोष-). N2  
 V2 B D6 -प्रदीप्तैरु; D2.8 T -प्रभुर्नरैः (for -प्रभुर्नरैः). V2  
 हृदयान् (sic) (for हृदयान्). S1 D10 रोषमुक्तैः हरेस्तीक्ष्णैरु.  
 —° B2 सविष्टैरु (for ज्वलद्भिरु). N2 V2 B2-4 D2.4.11  
 पद्मगैः (for पावकैः). —After 31, B2 ins. :

693\* रावणं शतधा तूर्णं करिष्यति सबान्धवम् ।

32 N1 illeg. up to त in ° (cf. v.l. 31). —° V2  
 हि (for [अ]हं). D2 प्रेषितो (sic) (for प्रेषितो). —°

G. 5. 31. 54  
B. 5. 34. 34  
L. 5. 28. 34

लक्ष्मणश्च महातेजाः सुमित्रानन्दवर्धनः ।

अभिवाद्य महाबाहुः सोऽपि कौशलमब्रवीत् ॥ ३३

रामस्य च सखा देवि सुग्रीवो नाम वानरः ।

राजा वानरमुख्यानां स त्वां कौशलमब्रवीत् ॥ ३४

नित्यं स्मरति रामस्त्वां ससुग्रीवः सलक्ष्मणः ।

दिष्ट्या जीवसि वैदेहि राक्षसीवशमागता ॥ ३५

नचिराद्रक्षसे रामं लक्ष्मणं च महारथम् ।

मध्ये वानरकोटीनां सुग्रीवं चामितौजसम् ॥ ३६

अहं सुग्रीवसचिवो हन्साम्नाम वानरः ।

प्रविष्टो नगरीं लङ्कां लङ्घयित्वा सहोदधिम् ॥ ३७

कृत्वा मूर्ध्नि पदन्यासं रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।

त्वां द्रष्टुमुपयातोऽहं समाश्रित्य पराक्रमम् ॥ ३८

नाहमस्मि तथा देवि यथा मामवगच्छसि ।

विशङ्का त्यज्यतामेपा श्रद्धस्त्व वदतो मम ॥ ३९

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे द्वाविंशः सर्गः ॥ ३२

D11 उप- (for इह). —<sup>o</sup> D6 तद्- (for त्वद्). N2 V2 B2.3 D6 शोकातः (for दुःखातः). B4 शोकातस्वद्विद्योनेन. —<sup>d</sup> D6 सदा; G M1.2 स त्वा (for स त्वां). S1 N1 B1.3.4 D2-4.6.11 कौशल्यम्; G1 कुशलम्. B3 स त्वां वाक्यमथावब्रीत्.

33 D4 om. (hapl.) 33-34. D1.3.11 transp. 33 and 34. G1.3 M1.2 transp. <sup>ad</sup> and <sup>od</sup>. —B2 om. 33<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> N2 B1.2.4 G M1.2 नन्दि- (for -[आ]नन्द-). D6 वर्धिताः (sic); G3 नर्धनः (sic) (for -वर्धनः). —<sup>o</sup> M2 तेजाः (for -बाहुः). —<sup>d</sup> S1 N V2 B D1.3.6-9.11 T1 G1 M2 त्वां; D2.10 त्वा (for उपि). S1 N1 B D1-2.6.10.11 कौशल्यम्; G1 कुशलम्.

34 D4 om. 34 (cf. v.l. 33). S1 D2.5 om. (hapl.) 34. D1.3.11 transp. 33 and 34. G1.3 M1.2 transp. <sup>ad</sup> and <sup>od</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> N1 राघवस्य; G2 रामस्य तु (for रामस्य च). N B1-3 D6.11 वीरः (for देवि). V2 D10 महावीरः. —<sup>b</sup> N2 V2 B2-4 D6 वीर्यवान् (for वानरः). —V2 om. 34<sup>od</sup>. —After 34<sup>o</sup>, N1 ins. :

694\*

सूर्यपुत्रो महापुतिः ।

किंकिन्धायाः पतिः श्रीमान्.

—<sup>d</sup> D10 G2.3 M1.2 त्वा (for त्वां). N1 B D4.10.11 कौशल्यम्; G1.3 कुशलम्. D1.3 स ते पादौ नमस्यति.

35 <sup>a</sup> D4 स्मरति (for स्मरति). S1 D10 रा (D10 ना [sic]) मस्ते; N2 V2 B D6-9 M2 ते रामः; G3 काकुत्स्थः (for रामस्त्वां). —<sup>b</sup> S1 D1-4.10.11 सुग्रीवश्च (for ससुग्रीवः). D1 सु- (for स-). N1 सहसुग्रीवलक्ष्मणः; N2 V2 B D6.3 G3 M2 सुग्रीवः सहलक्ष्मणः. —<sup>o</sup> N2 D11 जीवति (sic). —<sup>d</sup> D1.3 राक्षसीनां वशं गता.

36 <sup>a</sup> D1.2.5 अचिराद्. N1 D2.4.11 नचिराद्रक्षसि पतिं. —<sup>b</sup> N1 D2 T2.3 G3 M3 बलं (for -रथम्). N2

B3 D6 स (D6 सु) सुग्रीवं सलक्ष्मणः; V2 B1.2.4 सुग्रीवं सह-लक्ष्मणः. —<sup>o</sup> S1 D10 मुख्यं (for मध्ये). —<sup>d</sup> S1 D1.3.4.10.11 G3 च महौजसं; N1 च महाबलं; D3 विपुलौजसं; D2 T2.3 M1 अमितौजसं. N2 V2 B D6 मरुतामिव वासवं.

37 <sup>a</sup> B2 तद्वीर- (for सुग्रीव-). —<sup>b</sup> N2 D6 वीर्य-वान् (for वानरः). D1.3 हन्मान्मारुतात्मजः. —After 37<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 ins. :

695\* दूतोऽहं राजसिंहस्य रामस्याक्षिप्टकर्मणः ।

त्वरसकाशमनुप्राप्तो रामवाक्यप्रचोदितः ।

[(1. 1) N B1.3 D6 [s]स्मि (for सः). —(1. 2) B1 इह (for अनु-). N1 -प्रदेशितः; B1 D1.3.4 -प्रणोदितः; B3 -समीरितः (for -प्रचोदितः). S1 D10 रामस्यादेशतो ह्यहं (for the post. half).]

—<sup>o</sup> D11 प्रविष्टा (sic) (for प्रविष्टो).

38 <sup>a</sup> S1 D10 मूर्ध्नि दत्त्वा (for कृत्वा मूर्ध्नि). —<sup>o</sup> N1 द्रष्टुं त्वासुपयातोऽस्मि; N2 V2 B1-3 D6 कृत्वा च विचिता (B3 चरिता) लंका; B4 प्रविष्टो विततां लंकां. —<sup>d</sup> S1 B1-3 D1-4.6.10.11 स्वमाश्रित्य (for समा<sup>o</sup>). N1 ययो \*\* (illeg.) (for पराक्रमम्).

39 <sup>a</sup> B3 सो (for न). —<sup>b</sup> S1 N1 B3 D10 G3 त्वम्; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for माम्). V2 B1-3 D3 अधि-; D6 अभि- (for अद्-). B1 D11 गच्छति. —G3 om. 39<sup>od</sup>. —<sup>o</sup> D3 विसंज्ञां; T2 शंका च (for विशङ्का). V2 D1 त्यजताम् (sic). S1 D2.10 विशंका भव वैदेहि; N1 B4 D4.11 विशंकां त्यज (N1 B4 त्यज्य [archaic]) वैदेहि; B3 विसंज्ञा दुःखिता त्वं हि. —<sup>d</sup> S1 N1 B4 D2.10.11 श्रद्धेहि (for श्रद्धस्त्व). T2 वचनं; M2 च वचो (for वदतो). N2 V2 B1.3 D6 वदतः संप्रतीहि (V2 D6 °ह) मे; B3 वदतं मां प्रतीहि सा; D1.3 वदतः श्रद्धस्त्व मे; D4 श्रद्धस्त्व वचो मम (subm.). —After 39, N2 V2 B D6 ins. :

तां तु रामकथां श्रुत्वा वंदेही वानरर्षभात् ।  
उवाच वचनं सान्त्वमिदं मधुरया गिरा ॥ १  
अथ ते रामेण संसर्गः कथं जानासि लक्ष्मणम् ।  
वानराणां नराणां च कथमासीत्समागमः ॥ २

696\* मलयगिरितटस्थितोऽहमेको  
लवणजलश्च हि गोप्पदीकृतो मे ।  
अनृतमपि मयेह नोक्तपूर्वं  
वचनमिदं मम सखिलि प्रनाहि ।

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  -तदा गतो; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> -तदीस्थितो; D<sub>2</sub> -तदा-  
स्थितो (for -तदस्थितो). — (1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> om. हि. B<sub>2.4</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> -जलपिश्च (for -जलश्च हि). — (1. 3) B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च  
(for [इ]ह). V<sub>2</sub> अनृतमनुक्तपूर्वं मयेह. — After 1. 3,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> cont. the lines of 5.30. 3 and 5-8.

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> हत्वा च (B<sub>2</sub> हि) सेवं च  
वि (  $\tilde{N}_2$  तुवि; V<sub>2</sub> अवि; D<sub>2</sub> तुल ) संज्ञकत्वा. — (1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>2</sub>  
विमूढचित्ता च; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> विमूढचेताश्च (V<sub>2</sub> °श्च). — (1. 3)  $\tilde{N}_2$   
B<sub>2</sub> [ए]नं; D<sub>2</sub> [ए]वं (for [ए]व). — (1. 5)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स्वप्नो ममा (  $\tilde{N}_2$  न चा; B<sub>2</sub> नया ) वं तु (V<sub>2</sub> न; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
तु ) शयेन (B<sub>1</sub> शयनेन ) चाह. — (1. 6)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
भये (V<sub>2</sub> युते ) न शोकेन च दखमाना. — (1. 7)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
निद्रा हि; V<sub>2</sub> निद्रा तु (for तुलं हि).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ददा-  
(V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सदा; B<sub>1</sub> यथा ) विहीना (for यतोऽस्मि हीना). — (1. 8)  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> तेनाहमिन्द्र- (B<sub>1.2.4</sub> °दु-). B<sub>4</sub> प्रतिमाननेन मे.  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>2</sub>  
तेनाहमिन्द्रप्रतिमेन भर्त्रा. — (1. 10)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> संनोहिता  
(for संपीडिता). — (1. 12)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>2</sub> ध्यानेन; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> तमेव;  
B<sub>2</sub> सदैव (for तथैव). — (1. 14)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> न त्वेव  
(  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>2</sub> तमेव ) बुद्ध्या परितर्कयामि. — (1. 15)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for तस्य). — (1. 16)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> रूपं (for रूपश्च).  
B<sub>1.4</sub> व्यक्तं स्वरूपश्च; B<sub>2</sub> व्यक्तं च रूपं च. — (1. 17)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नमोस्तु रुद्राय तथैव वज्रिणे (B<sub>1.4</sub> चक्रिणे). — (1. 19)  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अनेन वाक्यं यदिहाथ कीर्तितं. — (1. 20)  $\tilde{N}_2$   
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तस्मिन्निह तथारतु मे (B<sub>1.4</sub> नमास्तु वै ). ]

—  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> further cont.; B<sub>3</sub> cont. after  
696\*;  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 ins. after 39:

697\* ते तुप्पवपैरभिवर्षमाणं  
महाबलं तत्र तदा निषण्णम् ।  
कौतुहलाच्छोकपरिमुताङ्गी  
सीताभ्यगच्छत्वरिता तदानीम् ।

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> अभिवर्षमाणं; D<sub>1.3</sub>  
अवकीर्षमाणं; D<sub>4</sub> अभिषिच्यमाणं (for अभिवर्षमाणं). — (1. 2)  
D<sub>1</sub> निषक्तं (for निषण्णम्). — (1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> कुतुहलाच्.  $\tilde{S}_1$   
D<sub>10</sub> कुतुहलाद्वर्षपरिमुताङ्गी; D<sub>11</sub> कौतुहली धर्मे. — (1. 4) D<sub>1</sub>

यानि रामस्य लिङ्गानि लक्ष्मणस्य च वानर ।  
तानि भूयः समाचक्ष्व न मां शोकः समाविशेत् ॥ ३  
कीदृशं तस्य संस्थानं रूपं रामस्य कीदृशम् ।  
कथमूरु कथं बाहु लक्ष्मणस्य च शंस मे ॥ ४

[ अ ]भि; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]भि (for [अ]भि-). V<sub>2</sub> [अ]भि गच्छत्.  $\tilde{S}_1$  स्वप्निं  
(for °ना).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> सन्निव;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 इतीति (for नदानीम्). ]

Colophon: B<sub>3</sub> om.; D<sub>2</sub> reads colophon in marg.  
—Sarga name:  $\tilde{S}_1$  हनुमद्भाषणं;  $\tilde{N}_1$  हनुमत्सीतासंभाषणं;  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> हनुमत्संभाषणं; B<sub>4</sub> हनुमदाभाषणं; D<sub>1.3</sub>  
सीताविश्वास (D<sub>2</sub> °सः)नः; D<sub>2.11</sub> हनुमद्वाक्यं; D<sub>4</sub> अशोक-  
वनिताप्रवेशो हनुमद्वाक्यं. —Sarga no. (figures, words  
or both):  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om.;  $\tilde{S}_1$  30;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
31; V<sub>2</sub> 22; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.3.7-9</sub> T G M<sub>1.3</sub> 34; M<sub>2</sub> 33. —After  
colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 33

V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for Sarga 33 (except 76<sup>ab</sup> and 77<sup>ab</sup>  
(followed by 746\*) (cf. v.l. 5.30.3). B<sub>3</sub> continues  
the previous Sarga. M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 D<sub>2</sub> damaged for 1-20. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तं तु राममयं  
दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4.4.10.11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> वानरर्षभं  
(for °र्षभात्). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मधुरं (for वचनं).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.4.10</sub> तत्त्वम्; D<sub>1.3</sub> दातम्; D<sub>2.11</sub> वीता; T<sub>2</sub>  
सम्यग्; G<sub>3</sub> सौम्यम् (for सान्त्वम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रियं; D<sub>11</sub>  
त्विदं (for इदं). D<sub>2</sub> reads मधुरया गिरा in marg.  
—After 1, D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

698\* ततः संजातविश्रम्भा सीता दक्षिणिमानना ।  
हरिबीरमुवाचेदं वाक्यं कमललोचना ।

2 D<sub>2</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2-4</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> कुतो  
(for क ते). T<sub>2</sub> संयोगः (for संसर्गः). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> जानानि  
(for °नासि). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) नराणां.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>10</sub> नराणां वानराणां (by transp.).

3 D<sub>2</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om.  
3. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.4.11</sub> रामस्य यानि (by transp.); D<sub>1.3.7.9</sub>  
चिह्नानि; Cv.m.g. as in text (for लिङ्गानि). M<sub>1</sub> लिङ्गानि  
रामस्य (by transp.). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  महात्मनः; T<sub>2</sub> \*वानरः;  
G<sub>2</sub> च यानि वै (for च वानर). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub>  
स्वमाचक्ष्व. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> मे शोकः (for मां शोकः). D<sub>2</sub>  
reads समाविशेत् in marg.

4 D<sub>2</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1).  $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg. for 4-29<sup>b</sup>.  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> तस्य च (for रामस्य).  $\tilde{S}_1$  कीर्तनं; D<sub>4</sub> वानर



G. 5 32. 4  
B. 5. 35. 5  
L. 5. 29. 4

एवमुक्तस्तु वैदेह्या हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

ततो रामं यथातत्त्वमाख्यातुमुपचक्रमे ॥ ५

जानन्ती व्रत दिष्ट्या मां वैदेहि परिपृच्छसि ।

भर्तुः कमलपत्राक्षि संस्थानं लक्ष्मणस्य च ॥ ६

यानि रामस्य चिह्नानि लक्ष्मणस्य च यानि वै ।

लक्षितानि विशालाक्षि वदतः शृणु तानि मे ॥ ७

रामः कमलपत्राक्षः सर्वभूतमनोहरः ।

रूपदाक्षिण्यसम्पन्नः प्रख्यौ जनकात्मजे ॥ ८

(for कीदृशम्). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> कथमूरुः कथं बाहुर्. —After 4, D<sub>11</sub> ins. :

699\* इत्युपादानि मुख्यानि यादृशानि तथैवयोः ।

5 D<sub>s</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 5 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>s</sub> G<sub>3</sub> स (for तु).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>s</sub> हनुमान् वैदेह्या. M<sub>1</sub> पवननात्मजः (for मारुता<sup>a</sup>).

6 D<sub>s</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 6 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.4.11</sub> जानाता; M<sub>2</sub> जानकी (for जानन्ती). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यदि (for वत). D<sub>1</sub> जानामि नाम; D<sub>s</sub> जानमानापि (for जानन्ती वत).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> वैदेही (for दिष्ट्या मां).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>s</sub> जानामि (B<sub>2-4</sub> °सि) परमे ( $\tilde{N}_2$  पुरुषं) दिष्ट्या. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> दिष्ट्या मां;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>s</sub> यन्मां खं; D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> वैदेही (for वैदेहि).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.10.11</sub> परिपृच्छति (for °सि). —D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 6<sup>a</sup> — 7<sup>a</sup>. —After 6,  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>s</sub> read 10<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

7 D<sub>s</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 7 (cf. v.l. 4). D<sub>1</sub> om. 7<sup>abc</sup> (cf. v.l. 6). B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 7-9. D<sub>s</sub> om. 7. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2-4.11</sub> देवि (for यानि).  $\tilde{N}_2$  लक्ष्याणि; V<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्माणि; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2-4.11</sub> लिङ्गानि (for चिह्नानि). T<sub>2</sub> चिह्नानि रामस्य (by transp.). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.4.11</sub> मे (for वै). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणाणि; D<sub>10</sub> ललितानि (for लक्षितानि).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> विशालाक्षि समस्तानि. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> वै (for मे).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तानि वै ( $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> मे) शृणु तत्त्वतः.

8 D<sub>s</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1). B<sub>1-3</sub> om. 8 (cf. v.l. 7).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 8 (cf. v.l. 4). B<sub>4</sub> om. 8-9. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> सख- (for भूत-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>s</sub> हिते रतः; D<sub>4</sub> मनोरमः (for मनोहरः). D<sub>7-9</sub> पूर्णचंद्रनिमाननः. —After 8<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10.11</sub> ins. :

700\* गुणवाञ्छीलसम्पन्नः सर्वलोकहिते रतः ।

[D<sub>11</sub> रूप- (for शील-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  सर्वभूतमनोरमः (for the post. half).]

9 D<sub>s</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 9 (cf.

तेजसादित्यसंकाशः क्षमया पृथिवीसमः ।

बृहस्पतिसमो बुद्ध्या यशसा वासवोपमः ॥ ९

रक्षिता जीवलोकस्य स्वजनस्य च रक्षिता ।

रक्षिता स्वस्य वृत्तस्य धर्मस्य च परंतपः ॥ १०

रामो भामिनि लोकस्य चातुर्वर्ण्यस्य रक्षिता ।

मर्यादानां च लोकस्य कर्ता कारयिता च संः ॥ ११

अर्चिष्मानर्चितोऽत्यर्थं ब्रह्मचर्यव्रते स्थितः ।

साधूनामुपकारज्ञः प्रचारज्ञश्च कर्मणाम् ॥ १२

v.l. 4). B om. 9 (cf. v.l. 7 and 8). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> दिव्य. (for [आ]दित्य-). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>s</sub> सदशः क्षितेः (for पृथिवीसमः. —D<sub>2</sub> om. 9<sup>c</sup>-11. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>s</sub> \*\* वोपमः.

10 D<sub>s</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 10 (cf. v.l. 4). D<sub>2</sub> om. 10 (cf. v.l. 9). D<sub>4.11</sub> om. (hapl.) 10<sup>ab</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>s</sub> read 10<sup>ab</sup> for the first time after 6, repeating it here. cf. 5.29.6. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.3.10</sub> (repeats erroneously वंशस्य) स्वस्य वंशस्य (for जीवलोकस्य). —T<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 10<sup>bc</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> [म]-भि- (for च).  $\tilde{N}_2$  (both times) V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>s</sub> (both times) धर्मस्य परिः; D<sub>1</sub> जनकस्य च (for स्वजनस्य च). B<sub>1</sub> om. 10<sup>c</sup>-11. — $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) 10<sup>c</sup>-11<sup>b</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> om. 10<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> जीवलोकस्य; D<sub>1.2.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स्वस्य वंश (D<sub>s</sub> G<sub>1</sub> धर्म)स्य (for स्वस्य वृत्तस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> स्ववृत्तस्य (for धर्मस्य च). —After 10, D<sub>1.3</sub> read 14 and 20<sup>ab</sup> resp.

11 D<sub>s</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 11 (cf. v.l. 4). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. 11 (cf. v.l. 10 and 9).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> भामिनि (for भामिनि). D<sub>3.4.11</sub> सर्वस्य; T<sub>1.3</sub> लोकेस्मिन्; Ck.t as in text (for लोकस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> शत्रोर्वर्णस्य (corrupt); D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> चातुर्वर्णस्य (for चातुर्वर्ण्यस्य). —T<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 11<sup>c</sup>-13<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> लोकानां (for लोकस्य). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> स्थापयिता; Ck.t as in text (for कारयिता). D<sub>11</sub> हि (for च). D<sub>3</sub> यः (for सः). —For 11,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>s</sub> subst. and read after 12 :

701\* यथास्थानं च लोकस्य भर्ता स्थापयिता च संः ।

रुद्रभक्तिर्मुदुर्दान्तः सर्वभूतहिते रतः ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>4</sub> दाता दातश् (for यथास्थानं). B<sub>2</sub> लोकानां (for लोकस्य). B<sub>4</sub> च स्थापिता (for स्थापयिता). —B<sub>2.3</sub> om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) B<sub>4</sub> मुदुः स्यातः (for मुदुर्दान्तः).]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>s</sub> read 16<sup>ab</sup>.

12 D<sub>s</sub> missing (cf. v.l. 1).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 12 (cf. v.l. 4). T<sub>2</sub> om. 12 (cf. v.l. 11).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B transp. 12 and 13. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> अर्चितव्योयः; D<sub>1.3</sub> अर्चित-

राजविद्याविनीतश्च ब्राह्मणानामुपासिता ।  
श्रुतवाञ्छीलसम्पन्नो विनीतश्च परंतपः ॥ १३  
यजुर्वेदविनीतश्च वेदविद्भिः सुपूजितः ।  
धनुर्वेदे च वेदे च वेदाङ्गेषु च निष्ठितः ॥ १४  
विपुलांसो महाबाहुः कम्बुग्रीवः शुभाननः ।

गृहजयः सुताम्राक्षो रामो देवि जनैः श्रुतः ॥ १५  
दुन्दुभिस्वननिर्घोषः स्निग्धवर्णः प्रतापवान् ।  
समः समविभक्ताङ्गो वर्णं श्यामं समाश्रितः ॥ १६  
त्रिस्थिरास्त्रिप्रलम्बश्च त्रिसमस्त्रिषु चोन्नतः ।  
त्रिवलीवाङ्मयवनतश्चतुर्व्यङ्गस्त्रिशीर्षवान् ॥ १७

G. 5. 32. 12  
B. 5. 33. 18  
L. 5. 29. 18

श्रान्त्यैः D2 T1.3 G1 M1 अचितो नित्यं (D2 रामः); D4.11  
अचित्त्योन्यैः (for अचितोऽन्यैः). S1 D1-4.10.11 ब्रह्म-  
चारिः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for °चर्य-). D3 M1.2  
-व्रतोदितः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for -व्रते स्थितः). N2  
V2 B D6 अचिता चार्चनीयानां ब्रह्मचारी ददव्रतः.—°) S1  
N2 V2 B2-4 D2-4.6.10 उपचारज्ञः; D1 स्तुतिवचनं (sic);  
Ck.t as in text (for उपचारज्ञः).—°) D1 प्राग्विनीतश्च;  
D2 प्रचारक्षः; T1.3 M1 Ck प्रकारज्ञश्च; G1 विचारज्ञश्च;  
Cv.r.m.g as in text (for प्रचारज्ञश्च). B3 D2.3 स (D2.3  
स्व) कर्मणां.—After 12, N2 V2 B2-4 D6 read 701\*;  
while B1 reads 16<sup>ab</sup>.

13 D5 missing (cf. v.l. 1). N1 illeg. for 13 (cf.  
v.l. 4). T2 om. 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 11). D6 om. 13. N2  
V2 B transp. 12 and 13.—°) V2 B D1 राजा (for  
राज-). D7-9 नीत्यां (for -विद्या-). S1 N2 B D1-4.10.11  
-विनीतानां (for °तश्च).—°) D7.9.11 उपासकः; M1 उप-  
स्थितः (for उपासिता).—°) D7-9 M1 ज्ञानवान्; Cg as  
in text (for श्रुतवान्). Cg : शीलसम्पन्नः सदाचार-  
सम्पन्नः । पूर्वं यज्ञादिकर्मानुष्ठानस्त्वमुक्तमिति न पुनरुक्तिः. Cg  
—For 13<sup>cd</sup>, N2 V2 B subst.:

702\* रामो विद्याविनीतश्च विजेता च पराव्रणे ।

[ B4 विद्वान् (for विद्या-). V2 B1.3 विजेता (for °जेता). ]

—After 13, S1 reads 19<sup>cd</sup>.

14 D5 missing (cf. v.l. 1). N1 illeg. for 14  
(cf. v.l. 4). S1 om. 14-16. B4 om. 14<sup>ab</sup>. N2 V2  
B1-3 D6 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. D1 reads 14 after 10.  
—°) N2 B1 D6 ऋजुर्वेद्याः; V2 विद्यावेदः; B2 D1.3.4.  
10.11 ऋजुर्वेदः; Cm.k.t as in text (for यजुर्वेद-). D2  
ऋजुर्वेदे विनीतात्मा. Cg : यजुर्वेदविनीतश्चेति चकारादभ्येपां  
समुच्चयः । so also Ct. Cg :—°) B2 विद्वद्भिश्च (for वेद-  
विद्भिः). V2 B1.3 D2.4.6.10.11 च (D10 स) पूजितः (for  
सुपू).—°) B2 D4 om. (hapl.); M3 Cg वेदेषु (for  
वेदे च). B4 धनुर्वेदेषु वेदेषु. Cg : वेदेषु यजुर्व्यतिरिक्त-  
वेदेषु । अनेन स्वस्य यजुर्वेदत्वं सूचितम्. Cg :—°) D1 सर्वाङ्गेषु  
(for वेदाङ्गेषु).

15 D5 missing (cf. v.l. 1). N1 illeg. for 15  
(cf. v.l. 4). S1 om. 15 (cf. v.l. 14).—°) V2  
विपुलाङ्गो (for °तो).—°) B1.4 प्रतापवान्; T2 M2 महा-  
हनुः (for शुभाननः).—D1 repeats 15<sup>cd</sup> after 16<sup>ab</sup>.

—°) B1 दृढजयः; B3 श्यामदेहः; D3.10 गृहजयः (sic);  
D11 गृहयज्ञः (for गृहजयः). D1 (both times) स  
ताम्राक्षोः G2 सुताम्रोष्ट्रो (for सुताम्राक्षो). V2 गृहयज्ञश्च  
ताम्राक्षो.—°) D1-4.7-11 नाम (for देवि). T1.3 transp.  
देवि and रामो. D11 जन- (for जनैः). N2 V2 B D6  
रामः सत्यपराक्रमः.

16 D5 missing (cf. v.l. 1). N1 illeg. for 16  
(cf. v.l. 4). S1 om. 16 (cf. v.l. 14). N2 V2 B D6  
read 16<sup>ab</sup> after 12 (except B1 all preceded by  
701\*).—°) D2-स्वर- (for -स्वन-).—After 16<sup>ab</sup>, D1  
repeats. 15<sup>cd</sup>.—°) D7.9 समश्च सुविभक्ताङ्गो.—°) N2  
V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 गृहगुल्फः (V2 D11 गुरुगुल्फः; B1 दृढगुल्फः; B3  
गुरुदंढः; D1 गृहयजुः; D2.6 गृहो गृहः; D10 गुरुगुल्फः) त्रिरास्थिकः.  
—After 16, N2 V2 B D1.2.4.6.10.11 read 19<sup>cd</sup>;  
while D3 ins. after 16:

703\* किञ्चिदहंस्ते वितस्तौ च नत्वं हस्तचतुःशतम् ।

पण्यवत्यङ्गुलो छेदश्चतुर्किङ्कुरुदाहतः ।

देवांशो नृपतिः स स्यात्प्रस्थते तेन हेतुना ।

दंष्ट्राचतुष्कसंयुक्तं गुरुपाल्यं भवेद्यदि ।

आदिहपतर्जनं यावद्भ्राजन्तं भवति श्रियः । [5]

अक्षिणी ताररहिने सिताश्च वचनं शुभम् ।

मनः कर्म तथा शुक्लं विधायां यदासा सह ।

जिह्वोष्ठौ तालुनामे च गुदं नेत्रे स्तनौ नखाः ।

हस्तौ पादौ यदास्थंते पद्माभा दश देहिनाम् ।

कक्षाक्षिवक्षपृष्ठं च मुखं चैव कृकाटिका । [10]

स्त्रीणां वाप्यथवा पुंसां पटुन्नतमिति स्मृतम् ।

व्यासः प्रज्ञानुरागेण व्यासारातिः प्रतापतः ।

व्यासलोकत्रयः कीर्त्या त्रिमिर्म्यापी नृपो भवेत् ।

उदरे वलयस्तिष्ठो गम्भीरा यस्य देहिनः ।

गम्भीरावन्तनामिश्र स प्रशस्तो नृपोत्तमः । [15]

गुरुराहणदेवानां विनतस्त्रिषु शस्यते ।

भयाद्वा वृत्तिहेतोर्वा न नमेदिह कस्यचित् ।

—Thereafter D3 reads 19<sup>cd</sup>.

17 D5 missing (cf. v.l. 1). N1 illeg. for 17  
(cf. v.l. 4). S1 N2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 transp. <sup>ab</sup>  
and <sup>cd</sup>.—°) S1 N2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 त्रिप्रलम्बः;  
Cv as in text (for त्रिस्थिरश्च). V2 B त्रिप्रलम्बी (for  
°लम्बश्च).—°) S1 D10 महास्थो वननिस्वनः; N2 D6 महा-  
स्थोदहनुः (N2 °नृ) स्तिष्ठः (N2 °चः); V2 महास्थोऽहनुस्वनः;



G. 5. 32. 13  
B. 5. 35. 18  
L. 5. 29. 19

चतुष्कलश्चतुर्लेखश्चतुष्किष्कुश्चतुःसमः ।

चतुर्दशसमद्वन्द्वश्चतुर्दंष्ट्रश्चतुर्गतिः ॥ १८

महोष्ठहनुनासश्च पञ्चस्निग्धोऽष्टवंशवान् ।

दशपद्मो दशवृहत्रिभिर्व्याप्तो द्विशुक्लवान् ।

पङ्कजतो नवतनुमिभिर्व्याप्नोति राघवः ॥ १९

B1.2.4 महान्त्यष्टो महास्मनः; B3 महास्यौष्ठहनुश्च सः; D1.4 महास्यौष्ठो महास्मनः; D2 महास्यौष्ठमहास्मनः; D3.11 महास्यौष्ठहनुस्मनः. —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, D7-9 S ins.:

704\* त्रितान्नखिपु च(D9\*) खिगो गम्भीरखिपु नित्यतः ।

—°) T3 Ct त्रिवलीमांस; M3 त्रिवशीवांस; Cv.r.m.g.k as in text (for त्रिवलीमांस). S1 D10 त्रिनीतश्च; D1 त्रिनीनस्तु (sic); D3 त्रिविनतश्च; Cv as in text (for त्रिविनतश्च). N2 V2 B D4.6 त्रिवलीक(D4 °मौ) त्रिविनतश्च (D4 °नतश्च); D11 त्रिवली च त्रिविनतश्च. —°) T3 चतुर्दंतश्च; G3 चतुर्वेगश्च; Cv as in text (for °व्यङ्गश्च). S1 N2 V2 B2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 चतुर्गंधश्च (V2 °दंतश्च; B4 °स्कंदश्च [sic]) त्रिकालवित्; B1.3 चतुर्व्यंग(B3 °दश) त्रिविधितः.

18 D6 missing (cf. v.l. 1); N1 illeg. for 18 (cf. v.l. 4). —°) S1 N2 B2.3 D1-4.6.10.11 चतुष्कलश्च; V2 चतुः किष्कुश्च (sic); M1 चतुष्कलीश्च; Cv as in text (for चतुष्कलश्च). D4 चतुर्मेप (sic) (for °लेखश्च). B4 चतुर्लेखश्चतुर्स्थूलः. —°) S1 N2 V2 B1-3 D1-4.6.10.11 पौडशाक्षश्च (D2 °व्यश्च; D6 °ह्यश्च); B4 पौडशांगश्च (for चतुष्किष्कुश्च). —°) S1 D10.11 समो (for -सम-). S1 N2 V3 B D1-4.6.10.11 om. 18<sup>a</sup> - 19<sup>a</sup>.

19 D6 missing (cf. v.l. 1); N1 illeg. for 19 (cf. v.l. 4). S1 N2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 om. 19<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 18). —°) N2 V2 B D1.2.6.11 पंचस्नेहो (for °स्निग्धो). Cv : ननु त्रिपु खिग्धः पञ्चखिग्ध इति चोक्तिः परस्परं विरुध्यते । तेन मतभेदसमाश्रयणात्केपांचिन्मतं महापुरुषः पञ्चखिग्ध इति केपांचिन्निखिग्ध इति । तदुभयं समाश्रित्य भगवता द्विरुक्तम् । so also Cr. Cv. —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, D3 ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 6 j). —S1 reads 19<sup>a</sup> after 13 (owing to om.); while N2 V2 B D1.2.3 (preceded by 703\*) 4.6.10.11 read 19<sup>a</sup> after 16. —°) S1 N2 V2 B2.3 D1-4.6.10.11 चतुष्किष्कु (V2 °कृष्ण)श्चतुर्दंष्ट्रो; B1.4 चतुष्कलश्चतुर्दंष्ट्रो. —°) N2 V3 B1.4 D2.6 दशपद्मो (for त्रिभिर्व्याप्तो). N2 हि; V2 त्रि- (for द्वि-). S1 B2.3 D1.2.4. 10.11 द्वि(B3 त्रि)शुक्लो दशपद्मवान्. —°) D4 पङ्कजतो (for षड्जतो). S1 N2 B2 D1-4.6.10.11 दशवृहत्; V2 B1.3.4 दशावर्तश्च (for नवतनुश्च). —°) B3 व्याप्तो हि; T2 व्याप्तश्च (for व्याप्नोति). B4 त्रिभिर्व्याप्तः त्रियंवदः.

20 D6 missing (cf. v.l. 1). N1 illeg. for 20 (cf.

सत्यधर्मपरः श्रीमान्संप्रहानुग्रहे रतः ।

देशकालविभागज्ञः सर्वलोकप्रियंवदः ॥ २०

भ्राता च तस्य द्वैमात्रः सौमित्रिरपराजितः ।

अनुरागेण रूपेण गुणैश्चैव तथाविधः ॥ २१

v.l. 4). N2 V2 B D6 om. 20. S1 D1-4.10.11 transp. 20 and 21. D8 reads 20<sup>ab</sup> after 10. —°) D2.4.10 स तु; D3 स हि; D11 स च (for सत्य-). D7-10 -रतः; T1 -धरः (for -परः). S1 स तु धर्मरतः; D1 दानो धर्मरतः (sic) (for सत्यधर्मपरः). —°) D1.8 निग्रहः; D4 विग्रहे (for संग्रह-). —°) D9 -विभागवतः (hypm.) (for -विभागज्ञः). S1 D1-4.10.11 नियता(S1 °हितः; D10.11 °यतः) सर्व-लोकानां(D3 °भूतानां). —°) D1.10 -काल- (for -लोक-). D3 सततं त्रियवर्शनः; D8 संग्रहानुग्रहे रतः. —After 20, S1 D1-4.10.11 ins. l. 4-5 of 710\* (with variants).

21 N1 illeg. for 21 (cf. v.l. 4). S1 D1-4.10.11 transp. 20 and 21. —°) D5.7-9 M1 चास्य च; T2.3 G3 M2 [अ]पि त(T2 M2 °चा)स्य; Cv as in text (for च तस्य). S1 D1.2.10.11 वैमान्(S1 D2 °त्रि; D11 °त्र)कश्चास्य; N2 D6 चैवास्य वैमात्रः; V2 B चास्य (B1 चैव) स(B2 च) वैमात्रः; D4 द्वैमात्रकश्चास्य (for च तस्य द्वैमात्रः). D3 द्वैमात्रो यस्य च भ्राता. Cv.g : द्वैमात्रः सपत्नीपुत्रः । Cr.m : द्वैमात्रः, द्वयोर्मात्रोरपत्यं पुमान् द्वैमात्रः । (Cr मातुरुत्सव्या-संभद्रपूर्वाया इत्येण प्रत्ययः । उकाराभाव आर्षः । लक्ष्मणस्य द्वै-मात्रत्वं जन्मप्रभृति । रामवत्सौ सत्यया संवर्धितवात् ।); Ck : द्वैमात्र इति । द्वितीया माता राममात्रपेक्षया । तस्यापत्यं सामान्याण । द्वयोर्मात्रोरपत्यमित्यर्थः । एवं मातुरुद्विष्यत्वं नेह । एवं मातुर्द्विवम् । एवं भ्रातृत्वम् ।; Ct : द्वैमात्रः राम-मात्रपेक्षया द्वितीया माता द्विमाता । तस्या अपत्यमित्यर्थः । भिन्नोद्भूतभ्रातेत्यर्थः । 'वैमात्रः' इति पाठान्तरम्. —°) D7.9 अमितप्रभः; D11 अमराजितः (sic) (for अपराजितः). —°) D8 अनुकारेण (for °रागेण). N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 वीर्येण (for रूपेण). —°) S1 D1-4.7.9-11 चापि; T1.3 अपि (for चैव). N2 V2 B D6 रूपे(B3 वीर्ये)ण च समन्वितः. —After 21, D7.9 ins.:

705\* स सुवर्णच्छविः श्रीमात्रामः इयामो महायशः ।

—Thereafter D7.9 cont.; while D5.8 S ins. after 21 :

706\* तावुभौ नरशार्दूलौ खदर्शनसमुत्सुकौ ।

विचिन्वन्तौ सहीं कृत्स्नामस्याभिः सह संगतौ ।

[(1. 1) M1 उभौ तु (for तावुभौ). D7.9 -कृतोत्सवौ; T2 -उत्सुकौ (for -समुत्सुकौ). —T2 om. from l. 2 up to 23<sup>b</sup>. —(1. 2) T1.3 M3 अभिः; G2 उप- (for सह).]



त्वामेव मार्गमाणौ तौ विचरन्तौ वसुंधराम् ।  
 ददर्शतुमृगपतिं पूर्वजेनावरोपितम् ॥ २२  
 ऋश्यमूकस्य पृष्ठे तु बहुपादपसंकुले ।  
 भ्रातुर्भयार्तमासीनं सुग्रीवं प्रियदर्शनम् ॥ २३  
 वयं तु हरिराजं तं सुग्रीवं सत्यसंगरम् ।  
 परिचर्यामहे राज्यात्पूर्वजेनावरोपितम् ॥ २४  
 ततस्तौ चीरवसनौ धनुःप्रवरपाणिनौ ।  
 ऋश्यमूकस्य शैलस्य रम्यं देशमुपागतौ ॥ २५

22 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 22 (cf. v.l. 4). T<sub>2</sub> om. 22 (cf. v.l. 706\*). For 22-34, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst. 710\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> भ्रातरौ (for त्वामेव). D<sub>2</sub> त्वाः D<sub>2</sub> तु (for तौ). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> विचिन्वन्तौ (for विचरन्तौ). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> दृष्टाते च सुग्रीवं; D<sub>1.4.11</sub> अद्राष्टां कपिराजानं; D<sub>2</sub> वालिना कपिराजेन; G<sub>1</sub> ददर्श कपिशार्दूलः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]वरोधिः; G<sub>1</sub> Cr °रोपितः; Cm.g.t as in text (for °रोपितम्). D<sub>11</sub> सुग्रीवं सत्यसंगरम्.

23 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 23 (cf. v.l. 4). T<sub>2</sub> om. 23<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 706\*). For subst. in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 34. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ज्ञेः; D<sub>7.9</sub> मूले (for पृष्ठे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> प्रस्थे च (D<sub>1.3</sub> प्रस्थेयः; D<sub>2</sub> प्रस्थे तम्; D<sub>4</sub> पृष्ठेयः; D<sub>11</sub> प्रस्थे वै) ऋश्यमूकस्य. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> रम्यः; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> रम्ये (for बहु-). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.2.11</sub> शुभ- (for प्रिय-). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> वादिनं (for -दर्शनम्).

24 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 24 (cf. v.l. 4). For subst. in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 34. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> च (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> कपिराजानं (D<sub>2</sub> °जं तं); D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> हरिराजानं (for हरिराजं तं). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> हिततत्परं; D<sub>1</sub> शुभदर्शनं (for सत्यसंगरम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm परिच (D<sub>1-3.11</sub> °वा)र्यासहे; Cr.k.t as in text (for °महे). ☞ Cr: परिचर्यामहे तिष्ठाम इत्यर्थः; Ck: परिचर्यामहे सेवामह इति यावत् । आपौ तदृश्यनौ; so also Ct. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2.3.11</sub> पराजितं; D<sub>4</sub> पुरा जितं (for [अ]वरोपितम्).

25 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 25 (cf. v.l. 4). For subst. in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 34. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तु (for तौ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> चीरसंबीतौ; D<sub>1</sub> °संसक्तौ; T<sub>1.3</sub> नरशार्दूलौ (for चीरवसनौ). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1-4.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -धारिणौ; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for -पाणिनौ). ☞ Cr.m.g. पाणिनावित्यत्र (Cg °नाविति) नान्त (Cm इन्न्त)स्वमार्थम् । Ck.t: पाणिनाविति । पाणी इति यावत्. ☞ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> धनुषप्रवर-धारिणौ. —D<sub>7.9</sub> om. 25<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> रम्य- (for रम्यं). D<sub>2</sub> तटम् (for देशम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> उपस्थितौ (for उपागतौ). —After 25, D<sub>1-4.11</sub> ins. 707\*.

26 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 26 (cf. v.l. 4). For subst. in

स तौ दृष्ट्वा नरव्याघ्रौ धन्विनौ वानरर्षभः ।  
 अभिप्लुतो गिरेस्तस्य शिखरं भयमोहितः ॥ २६  
 ततः स शिखरे तस्मिन्वानरेन्द्रो व्यवस्थितः ।  
 तयोः समीपं मामेव प्रेषयामास सत्वरः ॥ २७  
 तावहं पुरुषव्याघ्रौ सुग्रीववचनात्प्रभू ।  
 रूपलक्षणमम्पन्नौ कृताञ्जलिरुपस्थितः ॥ २८  
 तौ परिज्ञाततत्त्वार्थौ मया प्रीतिसमान्वितौ ।  
 पृष्ठमारोप्य तं देशं प्रापितौ पुरुषर्षभौ ॥ २९

N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 34. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> च नरर्षभौ (for वानरर्षभः). —For 26<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> subst., while D<sub>1-4.11</sub> ins. after 25:

707\* तौ मार्गमाणौ नृवरौ वनं गम्भीरमोज्ज्वलम् ।  
 सुग्रीवो दूरतोऽपश्यत्सह तैर्वानरर्षभैः ।

[ (1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> तौ (for नौ). —(1. 2) D<sub>11</sub> स हि (for सह). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> अभिप्लुतो; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अव° (for अभिप्लुतो). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10</sub> शिखरे (for °रं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> भीमविक्रमः (D<sub>4</sub> °मं) (for भयमोहितः).

27 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 27 (cf. v.l. 4). For subst. in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 34. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> स तस्य; D<sub>2</sub> ततोद्भि- (for ततः सः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> [ऽ]प्यतिष्ठत (for व्यवस्थितः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सकाशं (for समीपं). D<sub>11</sub> एवं (for एवं). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7-10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> सत्वरं. D<sub>1.3</sub> प्राहिणो-द्विगतज्वरः.

28 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 28 (cf. v.l. 4). For subst. in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 34. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> उभौ (for अहं). —D<sub>4</sub> om. 28<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.3</sub> अथ (for प्रभू). —After 28, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins., while N<sub>1</sub> ins. l. 3-4 after 30:

708\* तदास्मि राघवेणोक्तः शोकावैतं महारमना ।  
 हरणं तव वैदेहि राक्षसेन दुरात्मना ।  
 ऋश्यमूकस्य शिखरे तव एवाथ राघवः ।  
 ददर्श कपिराजानं पूर्वजेनावरोपितम् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1.3</sub> तदास्मि; D<sub>2.11</sub> तदास्मिन् (for तदास्मि). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 2. —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for तव). —(1. 3) N<sub>1</sub> तस्मिन् (for तव). —(1. 4) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> पराजितं (for [अ]वरोपितम्). ]

29 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 29<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). For subst. in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 34. D<sub>2</sub> reads 29<sup>b</sup> in marg. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> नया प्रीतिं समान्वितौ; D<sub>4</sub> सख्यापति-समन्वितौ.

G. 5. 33. 0  
 B. 5. 35. 31  
 L. 5. 27. 32

G. 5. 33. 0  
B. 5. 35. 31  
L. 5. 29. 33

निवेदितौ च तच्चेन सुग्रीवाय महात्मने ।  
तयोरन्योन्यसंभाषाद्भृशं प्रीतिरजायत ॥ ३०  
तत्र तौ कीर्तिसम्पन्नौ हरीश्वरनरेश्वरौ ।  
परस्परकृताश्वासौ कथया पूर्ववृत्तया ॥ ३१  
तं ततः सान्त्वयामास सुग्रीवं लक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।  
स्त्रीहेतोर्वाल्लिना आत्रा निरस्तमुरुतेजसा ॥ ३२

30 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 34. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10.11</sub> निवेदितं (D<sub>11</sub> °ते); D<sub>1.3</sub> आ° (for निवेदितौ). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तेषाम् (for तयोर्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> संवादाद्;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -संलापाद्; D<sub>2</sub> -संतापाद् (for -संभापाद्). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  महा-; G<sub>1</sub> परा (for भृशं). —After 30,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins. l. 3-4 of 708\*.

31 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 34. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> M ततस् (for तत्र).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रीतिसंपन्नौ;  $\tilde{N}_1$  परमप्रीतौ (for कीर्तिसम्पन्नौ). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> नरेश्वरहरीश्वरौ. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> परं कृत- (sic) (for परस्पर-). D<sub>11</sub> -कृतालापौ; G<sub>2</sub> समा° (for -कृताश्वासौ). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6.9</sub> कथापूर्वप्रवृत्तया.

32 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 34. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ततस् (by transp.); D<sub>2.4.11</sub> तं तथा; M<sub>3</sub> ततः स (for तं ततः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> T G<sub>3</sub> तं त (T<sub>2</sub> यत्)दा ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> °था)श्वासयामास. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> बलिना (for वाल्लिना). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> निरस्तः.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> अमिर्तौजसं; D<sub>7-9</sub> पुरु° (for उरुतेजसा). D<sub>1</sub> निरस्तोमिततेजसा. —After 32,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.: 709\* तवार्ये हरणं तस्य सौमित्रिरथ वीर्यवान् ।

[D<sub>4.10</sub> [अ]थे (for [आ]थे). D<sub>11</sub> हरणाद् (for हरणं).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3</sub> तस्यै (for तस्य).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> अति- (for अथ).]

33 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 34.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> read 33<sup>ab</sup> after 34. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> दुःखं (for शोकं). M<sub>1</sub> नाशजनितं (for °जं शोकं).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> स तस्यानासा ( $\tilde{S}_1$  °म)यच्छोकं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> निवेदयत्.

34 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> तत् (for स). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [उ]दितं (for [इ]रितं). D<sub>11</sub> लक्ष्मणे नैर्ऋतं वचः (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> ततः सोमिप्रभोत्यर्थं (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) T M<sub>3</sub> राहु- (for ग्रह-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.4.8.10.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [उ]दुराद्; D<sub>1.3</sub> [इ]दुराद् (for [अं]शुमान्). —After 34,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> read 33<sup>ab</sup>. —For 22-34,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.;  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins. l. 4 and 5 after 20:

710\* यथा च राघवो दूतं मामवाप शुचिस्मिते ।  
सुग्रीवेण यथा चैव संगतस्तच्छृणुष्व मे ।  
हतायां खयि वैदेहि हते चैव जटायुषि ।  
रावणेनापनीतां त्वां श्रुत्वा दीनस्तु राघवः ।  
अन्विष्टवांस्तदा शूरो जनस्थानं ततस्ततः ।

[5]

ततस्त्वन्नाशजं शोकं रामस्याक्लिष्टकर्मणः ।  
लक्ष्मणो वानरेन्द्राय सुग्रीवाय न्यवेदयत् ॥ ३३  
स श्रुत्वा वानरेन्द्रस्तु लक्ष्मणेनेरितं वचः ।  
तदासीन्निष्प्रभोऽस्यर्थं ग्रहग्रस्त इवांशुमान् ॥ ३४  
ततस्त्वद्वात्रशोभीनि रक्षसा ह्रियमाणया ।  
यान्याभरणजालानि पातितानि महीतले ॥ ३५

अन्वेष्टमाणस्त्वां चैव भर्ता ते पृथिवीमिमाम् ।  
सुग्रीवं दृष्टवान्नात्रा पूर्वजेन निराकृतम् ।  
स मया देवि शैलाग्रमानीतः सहलक्ष्मणः ।  
चकार मित्रं सुग्रीवं तव दर्शनकाङ्क्षया ।  
तं रामो बाहुवीर्येण स्वराज्ये प्रत्यपादयत् । [10]  
कपिराजं रणे हत्वा वालिनं सुमहाबलम् ।  
स्वराज्यं प्राप्य सुग्रीवो वानरेन्द्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
अन्वेष्टुं वानरान्सर्चानादिदेश दिशो दश ।  
तेन स्म कपिराजेन प्रेषिताः सर्वतो दिशम् ।  
देवि त्वां राघवस्यार्थं सर्वे वै शृण्वामहे । [15]  
व्यतिवृत्ता तु नः संस्था विले नष्टतमोनुदे ।

[B<sub>3</sub> om. l. 1-5. B<sub>1</sub> om. l. 1-3. —(1. 1) B<sub>4</sub> यदा (for यथा). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तु (for च).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> उवाच (for अवाप). —(1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> संगमं; D<sub>6</sub> संमतस् (for संगतस्). B<sub>4</sub> च (for तत्). —(1. 4) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि नीतां त्वां; D<sub>2</sub> हता भायः; D<sub>4</sub> [उ]पनीतां त्वां (for [अ]पनीतां त्वां). D<sub>11</sub> रोचते त्वापनीता त्वां (sic) (for the prior half). D<sub>4</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>2</sub> छलाद्रामस्य धीमतः (for the post. half). —(1. 5)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> ततः; D<sub>1</sub> यदा; D<sub>3</sub> सदा; D<sub>11</sub> तथा (for तदा). D<sub>3</sub> जनस्थाने.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> इतस् (for ततस्). D<sub>2</sub> ततो जटायुषो वाक्यादेवं तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ. —(1. 6) B<sub>3.4</sub> अन्विष्टमाणस्त्वां. B<sub>3</sub> स (for ते). —(1. 7) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ददर्श (unmetrical) (for दृष्टवान्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> रामः (for आत्रा). B<sub>2</sub> ददर्श आत्रा सुग्रीवं (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> निवारितं; B<sub>2</sub> (also).<sub>3</sub> विनाकृतं (for निराकृतम्). —(1. 8)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> शैलाग्रे (for °ग्रम्). V<sub>2</sub> स च (for सह-). B<sub>3</sub> समानीतः सहलक्ष्मणः (for the post. half). —(1. 10) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> बहु- (for बाहु-). B<sub>2</sub> स्वराज्यं; D<sub>6</sub> स्वराज्ये (for स्वराज्ये). —(1. 11) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स महाबलं. —(1. 12) D<sub>6</sub> सुराज्यं (for स्व°). —(1. 13) B<sub>3</sub> अन्वेष्टुं (for अन्वेष्टुं). B<sub>3</sub> चादिदेश. —(1. 14) B<sub>1.3</sub> [अ]स्मद्- (for स्म). B<sub>1-3</sub> दिशः (for दिशम्). —(1. 15) B<sub>1</sub> त्वां (for वै). —After 1. 15, V<sub>2</sub> reads st. 55. —(1. 16) B<sub>2</sub> व्यतिर्कृता (for °वृत्ता). B<sub>3</sub> [आ]त्मनः; D<sub>6</sub> पुनः (for तु नः). V<sub>2</sub> वने; B<sub>3</sub> विष्ये (for विले). B<sub>2</sub> (marg. also) नष्टे (for नष्ट-). B<sub>1</sub> -तमोनुदि (for °दे).]

—Thereafter,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>:cont. 726\*.

35 For 35-37,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst. 711\*. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ते; T<sub>2</sub> तु; Ck.t as in text (for त्वद्-).



तानि सर्वाणि रामाय आनीय हरियूथपाः ।  
संहृष्टा दर्शयामासुर्गतिं तु न विदुस्तव ॥ ३६  
तानि रामाय दत्तानि मयैवोपहतानि च ।  
स्वनवन्त्यवकीर्णानि तस्मिन्निहतचेतसि ॥ ३७  
तान्यङ्गे दर्शनीयानि कृत्वा बहुविधं ततः ।  
तेन देवप्रकाशेन देवेन परिदेवितम् ॥ ३८

—<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 हृतया राक्षसेन तु. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1-5.10.11 T1.3 M2-जातानि (for-जाकानि). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 वि( N1 प्र; D3 नि) क्षिप्तानि; T1.3 M1 पति° (for पातितानि).

36 For subst. in N2 V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 35 and 37. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 संकुल (for सर्वाणि). Ś1 D2.4.10.11 संहृत्य; D1.3 संगुल (for रामाय). —Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D1-4.10.11 रामाय; N1 सर्वाणि; M1 आदाय (for आनीय). D1.3 हरिसत्तमाः; D2.8.11 T2 °यूथपाः (for °यूथपाः). —<sup>c</sup>) D11 T2 दर्शयामास (sic). D2 संहृष्टो दर्शयामास. —<sup>d</sup>) D3 च (for तु). D5 T3 न विचिदुस् (for तु न विदुस्).

27 <sup>a</sup>) D1 रत्नानि (for दत्तानि). D2 दत्तानि रामाय (by transp.). —<sup>b</sup>) D2 यथा (for मया). Ś1 D1.10 [अ]पहतानि; G1 [उ]पहतानि; Cg.k.t as in text (for [उ]पहतानि). M1 वै (for च). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D10 वि( N1 प्र)कीर्णानि; M1 [अ]वशीर्णानि; Ck.t as in text (for [अ]वकीर्णानि). —<sup>d</sup>) D5 विहित-; T1.3 G3 M3 Ck विगत-; G1 निहत-; Ct.as in text (for विहित-). Ś1 D10 ततो विपुलचेतसा (D10 °सः); D1.3.4 त्वया विहि (D3 °ह)तचित्तया; G2 तव यानि महीतले. ✽ Ck: विगत-चेतसीति व्यत्ययात्प्रथमार्थे सप्तमी । स मूर्छितचित्तोऽभूदित्यर्थः । So also Ct. ✽ —For 35-37, N2 V2 B D6 subst. and read after 733\*:

711\* अस्मान्निस्ते महार्हाणि भूषणान्यपि भूषिते ।  
विप्रकीर्णानि दृष्टानि निहितानि हि जानकि ।  
यानि ते व्यपविद्धानि तरसा हियमाणया ।  
तानि रामाय दत्तानि मया भास्वन्ति मैथिलि ।

[ (1. 1) B2.3 तु (for ते). N2 B4 D6 च (B4 [अ]पि) भूषिषु; V2 [अ]पि भूषिते; B3 महीतले (for [अ]पि भूषिते). —(1. 2) B4 विविधानि (for निहितानि). V2 B1.4 च (for हि). D6 हितानि हि (for हि जानकि). —(1. 3) B1 तानि (for यानि). B2 व्यतिविद्धानि. B4 त्वया यान्यपविद्धानि (for the prior half). ]

—Thereafter they read 38-46 (om. 39 and 41).

38 For sequence in N2 V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 37. D6 reads 33<sup>ab</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) G3 [अ]ने; M1 [ए]व

पश्यतस्तस्य रुदतस्ताम्यतश्च पुनः पुनः ।  
प्रादीपयन्दाश्रयेस्तानि शोकहुताशनम् ॥ ३९  
शयितं च चिरं तेन दुःखार्तेन महात्मना ।  
मयापि विविधैर्विक्रियैः कृच्छ्रादुत्थापितः पुनः ॥ ४०  
तानि दृष्ट्वा महार्हाणि दर्शयित्वा मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
राघवः सहसौमित्रिः सुग्रीवे स न्यवेदयत् ॥ ४१

G. 5. 33. 0  
B. 5. 35. 42  
L. 5. 29. 44

(for [अ]ङ्गे). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N2 D2.6.7.9-11 तदा; V2 B3-4 मुहुः; B1 D1.3.4 बहु; D3 G1 M3 तव (for [ततः]). G2 स्थापयित्वा मुहुर्मुहुः. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 D2.4.6.11 देवि (for तेन). B1 देवि- (sic) (for देव-). N1 D4-प्रकाशोय; N2 B D6-निकाशेन; D1.3 G2-प्रभावेन (for-प्रकाशेन). Ś1 D10 देवि देवि प्रकाशं मे. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V2 B D6 रामेण (for देवेन). B1 परितेवितेन; D1.3 परिदेवता (D3 °न). Ś1 N1 D2.4.10 देवी (Ś1 D10 देही; N1 सीने)ति करुणं चिरं. —After 38, Ś1 N1 D2-4.10.11 ins.:

712\* पर्यदेवयद्वाविष्टः शोकोपहतचेतनः ।

[ Ś1 D2.10 परिदेविनाथेन (for the prior half). Ś1 N1 D2.10 -चेतसा (N1 °सः) (for -चेतनः). ]

39 N2 V2 B D6 om. 39. D7.9 om. 39<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D2.3.8 S तानि (for तस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D10 तप्यतश्च; D11 तां परश्च (corrupt) (for ताम्यतश्च). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 प्रा( N1 D1.4.11 प्र)ज्वालयन्; D6 प्रादीपयन्; Ck.t प्रादीपयन् (for प्रादीपयन्). —<sup>d</sup>) D7.9 G1 तदा (for तानि). D11 T3-हुताशनः.

40 For sequence in N2 V2 B D6, cf. v.l. 37. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1.4.10 शोचितं; N2 V2 D3 G Ct शयितं; D2 सेवितः (sic); D3 शयनं; Cg as in text (for शयितं). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 सुचिरं; B1 च विषु (sic); B2 च वरं; D2.6 चरितं; T1 तु चिरं (for च चिरं). N2 V2 B D6 भूमौ (for तेन). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1.10 स; N2 V2 B D3-4.6.11 M1 च (for [अ]पि). —<sup>d</sup>) B3 D2.2 उत्थापितं. N2 V2 B3.4 D6 ततः; B1.2 तदा (for पुनः).

41 N2 V2 B D6 om. 41. —<sup>a</sup>) M3 महाबाहुर (for °र्हाणि). —<sup>b</sup>) D2.9 T2 पुनः पुनः. —After 41<sup>ab</sup>, N1 ins. a line which is illeg. —<sup>c</sup>) M1 सुग्रीवं (for सुग्रीवे). Ś1 N1 D1-3.10.11 सुग्रीवमुपताप( Ś1 N1 D10 °दपाद)यत्; D6 सुग्रीवं समतोपयत्; D3 G2 Cv.g सुग्रीवे संन्यवेदयत्; D7.9 T3 G2 सुग्रीवे संन्य (T2 स न्य)वेदयत्; G1 सुग्रीवाद्य न्यवेदयत्. —After 41, N1 ins.:

713\* आलङ्घयच्च वसुधां तदा रामो विचेतवः ।



G. 5. 32. 33  
B. 5. 35. 43  
L. 5. 29. 47

स तवाददर्शनादार्यै राघवः परितप्यते ।  
महता ज्वलता नित्यमग्निनेवाग्निपर्वतः ॥ ४२  
त्वत्कृते तमनिद्रा च शोकश्चिन्ता च राघवम् ।  
तापयन्ति महात्मानमश्रुगारमिवाश्रयः ॥ ४३  
तवाददर्शनशोकेन राघवः प्रविचाल्यते ।  
महता भूमिकम्पेन महानिव शिलोच्चयः ॥ ४४  
काननानि सुरम्याणि नदीप्रसवणानि च ।  
चरन्न रतिमाप्नोति त्वामपश्यन्नृपात्मजे ॥ ४५

42 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$ , cf. v.l. 37. D<sub>11</sub> om. 42<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> आर्यै. D<sub>1.3</sub> [अ] दर्शनेनार्यै.  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2 D_{2.10}$  तवाददर्शनजेनार्यै ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °पि);  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  त्वद्दर्शन-परो देवि; D<sub>4</sub> तव चादर्शनेनार्यै. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  चतुर्भिः (for राघवः). D<sub>10</sub> परिताप्यते (for °तप्यते). D<sub>3</sub> रामः शोकेन चाल्यते. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> शोकेन महता (for महता ज्वलता).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  देवि (for नित्यम्). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  वह्निना (for अग्निना). G<sub>1</sub> [ए] व (for [इ] व).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{2.3.10}$  हि (for [अ]ग्निः).

43 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$ , cf. v.l. 37. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> स्वदर्थै.  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_{2.4.6.10.11}$  मदनश्चैव ( $V_2 B_{1.4}$  °न; B<sub>3</sub> °वं); D<sub>1.3</sub> मदनो देवि (for तमनिद्रा च). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 B_{1.4} D_{1.10.11}$  शोकश्चिन्ता (for शोकश्चिन्ता). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> याधयन्ति (for तापयन्ति). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_2 B D_{2-7.9-11}$  G<sub>1</sub> [-जा] गारम् (for [-अ] गारम्).

44 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$ , cf. v.l. 37. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6.7-9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> परिचा (G<sub>2</sub> °पा) ल्यते (for प्रविचाल्यते). —For 44,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_{1-4.6.10.11}$  subst.:

714\* तवाददर्शनजेनार्यै शोकेन स विचाल्यते ।  
महाभूमिचलेनेव शिलाधातुचितोऽचलः ।

[(1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  [अ] दर्शनयुकेन;  $V_2$  °शोकेन; D<sub>1.3</sub> चादर्शनेनार्यै.  $\tilde{N}_2$  राघवः;  $V_2$  युकेन (for शोकेन).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{1.3.10}$  च; D<sub>2.4.11</sub> तु (for स).  $\tilde{N}_1$  परितप्यते;  $\tilde{N}_2 B_4$  परिचाल्यते. —(1. 2) D<sub>3</sub> [ए] व (for [इ] व). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -तलेने (B<sub>4</sub> °ने) व; D<sub>1.6</sub> -बलेनेव. B<sub>2</sub> (m. as above) D<sub>11</sub> महामूचलनेने (D<sub>11</sub> °ने) व (for the prior half).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  -सलो (for -चितो).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  गिरिः (for सचलः). D<sub>1</sub> शिलाधातु-रिवाचलः (for the post. half).]

45 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$ , cf. v.l. 37. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> च रम्याणि. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> नदीः (for नदी-). D<sub>6</sub> -प्रश्रवणानि. —For 45,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_{1-4.6.10.11}$  subst.:

715\* तानि रम्याणि पश्यन्स काननानि महान्ति च ।  
रतिं न बिन्दते रामस्त्वामपश्यन्नृपात्मजे ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>4</sub> संपश्यन् (for पश्यन्स).  $\tilde{N}_1$  रम्याणि तानि-

स त्वां मनुजशार्दूलः क्षिप्रं प्राप्स्यति राघवः ।  
समित्रवान्धवं हत्वा रावणं जनकात्मजे ॥ ४६  
सहितौ रामसुग्रीवावुभावकुसुतां तदा ।  
समयं वालिनं हन्तुं तव चान्वेषणं तथा ॥ ४७  
ततो निहत्य तरसा रामो वालिनमाहवे ।  
सर्वर्क्षहरिसंधानां सुग्रीवमकरोत्पतिम् ॥ ४८  
रामसुग्रीवयोरैक्यं देव्येवं समजायत ।  
हनून्तं च मां विद्धि तयोर्दूतमिहागतम् ॥ ४९

पश्यन्तै;  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B_{1.2.4} D_6$  नदी रम्याः स ( $V_2$  °म्याश्च) पश्यन्तै; B<sub>3</sub> नदी रम्यमपश्यन्तै (sic) (for the prior half). —(1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_2 D_6$  नृपात्मजः; B<sub>2</sub> नृपात्मजां; B<sub>3</sub> वरानने; D<sub>10</sub> ननिहिते (for नृपात्मजे).]

46 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$ , cf. v.l. 37.  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  om. (hapl.) 46. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  पुरुष- (for मनुज-). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रियां (for क्षिप्रं).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_{1-4.6.11}$  द्रक्ष्यति; M<sub>1</sub> पृष्यति (for प्राप्स्यति). — $V_2$  om. 46°-54. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सपुत्रयांधवं; B<sub>4</sub> राक्षसान्समरे (for समित्रवान्धवं). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  लोककटकं (for जनकात्मजे).

47  $V_2$  om. 47 (cf. v.l. 46).  $\tilde{N}_2 B D_6$  om. 47-55. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सह तौ (for सहितौ). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_{1-4.10.11}$  ततः; D<sub>5</sub> तथा (for तदा). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सहितौ (sic) (for समयं). D<sub>11</sub> T हत्वा (for हन्तुं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तदा; D<sub>7-9</sub> प्रति (for तथा).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_{1-4.10.11}$  तौ तवान्वे-पणाय च. —After 47, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

716\* ततस्त्राभ्यां कुमारभ्यां वीराभ्यां स हरीश्वरः ।  
किंकिन्धां समुपागम्य वाली युधि निपातितः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>5</sub> सहितः (for वीराभ्यां). M<sub>1</sub> हरिरीश्वरः. —(1. 2) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> समुपागम्य (for समुपागम्य). D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> युद्धे (for युधि).]

48  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  om. 48 (cf. v.l. 46 and 47). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  -सैन्यानां; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> -सिंहानां (for -संधानां). —After 48,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins.:

717\* रामः सर्वधनुःतां श्रेष्ठो भीमपराक्रमः ।

49  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_{2.6}$  om. 49 (for all except D<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 46 and 47). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10.11}$  सख्यं (for ऐक्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तस्यैवं (for देव्येवं). — $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  om. 49°<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> देवि (for विद्धि).  $\tilde{N}_1$  मां विजानीहि (hypm.) (for च मां विद्धि). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2.6.7-9</sub> उपागतं (for हृत्°).  $\tilde{N}_1$  तथाभूतमिवागतं. —After 49, D<sub>1.4</sub> ins., while  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  ins. after 49°<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om.) an addl. colophon.

[Sarga name :  $\tilde{S}_1 D_4$  हनुमद्वाक्यं; D<sub>1</sub> सीताभाषणं; D<sub>10</sub> लंकापर्वणि सीतासंभाषणं. —Sarga no. : D<sub>1.4.10</sub> om.;  $\tilde{S}_1$  31.]

स्वराज्यं प्राप्य सुग्रीवः समानीय महाहरीन् ।  
 त्वदर्थं प्रेषयामास दिशो दश महाबलान् ॥ ५०  
 आदिष्टा वानरेन्द्रेण सुग्रीवेण महौजसः ।  
 अद्रिराजप्रतीकाशाः सर्वतः प्रस्थिता महीम् ॥ ५१  
 अङ्गदो नाम लक्ष्मीवान्वालिस्तुर्मुहबाबलः ।  
 प्रस्थितः कपिशार्दूलस्त्रिभागबलसंवृतः ॥ ५२  
 तेषां नो विप्रनष्टानां विन्ध्ये पर्वतसत्तमे ।  
 भृशं शोकपरीतानामहोरात्रगणा गताः ॥ ५३

ते वयं कार्यनैराश्यात्कालस्यातिक्रमेण च ।  
 भयाच्च कपिराजस्य प्राणांस्त्यक्तुं व्यवस्थिताः ॥ ५४  
 विचित्र्य वनदुर्गाणि गिरिप्रस्रवणानि च ।  
 अनासाद्य पदं देव्याः प्राणांस्त्यक्तुं व्यवस्थिताः ॥ ५५  
 भृशं शोकार्णवे मग्नः पर्यदेवयदङ्गदः ।  
 तव नाशं च वैदेहि वालिनश्च तथा वधम् ।  
 प्रायोपवेशमम्माकं मरणं च जटायुषः ॥ ५६

G. 5. 32. 25  
 B. 5. 35. 61  
 L. 5. 30. 9

50 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 50 (cf. v.l. 46 and 47).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D1-5.10.11 T1.3 स राज्यं; D7 स्वं राज्यं (for स्वराज्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) D7.9 स्वानीय (for समानीय). Ś1 D10 M<sub>2</sub> हरीश्वरान्; D<sub>2</sub> महाहरीन्; D<sub>3</sub> तथा हरीन्; D7-9 महा-  
 कपीन् (for महाहरीन्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1-4.10.11 त्वदर्थं प्रेषय-  
 न्त्वान्. —<sup>d</sup>) D11 दिशि (for दश). Ś1 D10 T1.3 महाबलः.  
 —For 50<sup>d</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> subst.:

718\* \*\*\*द्वदर्थेन हरीन्सर्वान्दिशो दश ।  
 महाबलान्महाकायान्महावीर्यपराक्रमः ।

51 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 51 (cf. v.l. 46 and 47).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हरयश्च; G<sub>2</sub> वानराश्च (for सुग्रीवेण).  
 Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D1-4.10.11 महात्मना; T<sub>1</sub> वरामने; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> महौ-  
 जसा; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वनौकसः (for महौजसः). —After 51<sup>a</sup>,  
 D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

719\* अद्रिराजप्रतीकाशान्संदिदेश महाबलान् ।  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> -प्रतीकाशः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रस्थितो. N<sub>1</sub> प्रेषिता \* विं  
 (for प्रस्थिता महीम्). —After 51, N<sub>1</sub> ins. a line which  
 is illeg. —After 51, D<sub>2</sub> 7-9 S ins.:

720\* ततस्ते मार्गमाणा वै सुग्रीववचनातुराः ।  
 चरन्ति वसुधां कृत्स्नां वयमन्ये च वानराः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> T1.3 CgP -वचनानुगाः; M<sub>2</sub> °दृताः; Cr.g.k.t  
 as above (for °तुराः). ☞ Cr : सुग्रीववचनानुगा इति पाठः. ☞  
 —(1. 2) G<sub>2</sub> अदंति (for चरन्ति).]

52 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 52 (cf. v.l. 46 and 47).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D10 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वालिपुत्रो. N<sub>1</sub> प्रतापवान् (for  
 महाबलः). —After 52<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

721\* महाघनो महाकायो द्विपद्मविनाशकः ।  
 —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 52<sup>a</sup>. —After 52, D1.3 ins.:

722\* दक्षिणां दिशमास्थाय प्रेतराजेन पालिताम् ।  
 —Thereafter D1.3 cont.; while Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4.10.11 ins.  
 after 52:

723\* त्वां देवि राघवस्यायं सर्वे वै मृगयामहे ।  
 [Ś1 त्वां देवि (sic); D10 सर्वतो (for सर्वे वै). D11 मृगयामहे  
 (sic).]

53 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 53 (cf. v.l. 46 and 47).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विप्रवि (T<sub>2</sub> °सृष्टानां; D10 T1.3 G1.3 M<sub>2</sub>  
 Ck.t विप्रगृहानां; Cv.mg. as in text. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> मध्ये (for  
 विन्ध्ये). N<sub>1</sub> पर्वतमस्तके. —After 53<sup>a</sup>, Ś1 D10 ins.:

724\* क्षुधितानां विले कापि नृपातां तदामताम् ।  
 while N<sub>1</sub> D1-4.11 ins. after 53<sup>a</sup>:

725\* क्षुधितानां निराशानां विले कस्मिंश्चिदासताम् ।  
 [D1.3 दुःखितानां (for क्षुधितानां). D<sub>2</sub> कस्मिन्प्रवेक्षितां.]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D10 अमं (sic) (for भृशं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> स्वहोरात्रः; D<sub>3</sub>  
 अहोरात्रि- (for अहोरात्र-).

54 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 6 om. 54 (for all except D<sub>2</sub>,  
 cf. v.l. 46 and 47). —<sup>d</sup>) D7.9 उपस्थिताः (for व्यव-  
 स्थिताः). Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 10.11 कालांतरविशोकया (Ś1 [marg.  
 also] °लंबया); D1.3 कालातिग (D<sub>3</sub> °क) मशंकया.

55 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 55 (cf. v.l. 47). V<sub>2</sub> reads 55  
 after l. 15 of 710\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D1.3 4.10.11  
 विन्धीय; D<sub>2</sub> 5 M<sub>2</sub> विचित्र्य (for विचित्र्य). Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 D1-4.7-11 गिरि- (for वन-). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 V<sub>2</sub> D1-2.7-11 नदीः  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नदीः (for गिरि-). —<sup>c</sup>) D1.3 प्रवृत्तिं ते (for पदं  
 देव्याः). N<sub>1</sub> समासात्वरयन्त्वां च. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D1-4.10.11  
 उपस्थिताः; D<sub>2</sub> reads in marg.; T1.3 G<sub>2</sub> M1.3 समुद्यताः  
 (for व्यवस्थिताः). —After 55, Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D1-4.7.9-11 ins.;  
 while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> cont. after 710\*:

726\* ततस्तस्य गिरिर्मुग्धिं वयं प्रायमुपास्महे ।  
 अयं नः पर्वते विन्ध्ये निराशानामनिन्दिते ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>2</sub> तदा (for ततस्). —D7.9 om. l. 2. —(1. 2)  
 D11 पतितो विन्ध्यो (sic). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> निराशानमितपुनिः  
 (B<sub>2</sub> °ते) (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter D7.9 cont.; while D<sub>2</sub> 3 S ins. after 55:

727\* इष्ट्वा प्रायोपविष्टांश्च सर्वान्वानरपुंगवान् ।  
 [G<sub>1</sub> तदा दृष्टोपविष्टांश्च (for the prior half).]

56 \* N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> मग्नान् (for मग्नः). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> अंगदः पर्यदेव (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यवेदः; B<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यवोचः



G. 5. 32. 0  
B. 5. 35. 61  
L. 5. 30. 10

तेषां नः स्वामिसंदेशाभिराशानां मुमूर्षताम् ।  
कार्यहेतोर्निवायातः शकुनिर्वीर्यवान्महान् ॥ ५७  
गृध्रराजस्य सौंदर्यः संपातिर्नाम गृध्रराट् ।  
श्रुत्वा भ्रातृवधं कोपादिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ५८  
यवीयान्केन मे भ्राता हतः क्व च विनाशितः ।  
एतदाख्यातुमिच्छामि भवद्भिर्नारोत्तमाः ॥ ५९  
अङ्गदोऽकथयत्तस्य जनस्थाने महद्बधम् ।  
रक्षसा भीमरूपेण त्वामुद्दिश्य यथातथम् ॥ ६०

Bs पर्यवार)यत्. —<sup>d</sup>) N1 वालिनाशं. D1.10.11 तथाविधं;  
Ds यथा वधं; Ms वधं तथा (by transp.) (for तथा  
वधम्). —<sup>f</sup>) S1 N V3 B D2.4.6.10.11 विनाशं च; D1.3 वधं  
चैव (for मरणं च).

57 N2 V2 B D6 om. 57. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D10 -संदेशे;  
G1 -संदेश- (for -संदेशान्). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D2.4.10.11  
इवोपेतः; D1.3 इवापन्नः; D5.7-9 T M2 इहायातः; Ck.t  
as in text (for इवायातः). —<sup>d</sup>) G1 प्रभुः (for महान्).  
S1 N1 D1-4.10 वाक्य (S1 D10 चेद् मब्रवीत्; D11 वै  
तदाब्रवीत् (for वीर्यवान्महान्).

58 <sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 वीर्यवान्; D8 नामतः (for  
गृध्रराट्). —S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 om. 58<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) D8  
भ्रातृवधं (for भ्रातृवधं). T3 शोकाद्; G1 घोरम् (for  
कोपाद्). —For 58, N2 V2 B D6 subst.:

728\* तच्छ्रुत्वा गृध्रराजस्य भ्राता संपातिरब्रवीत् ।

59 <sup>a</sup>) T3 मे हतः केन (for केन मे भ्राता). —<sup>b</sup>) D3  
हतः केन; M1 हतः स च; T3 समो भ्राता; G1 निहतः क्व; M2  
हतः क्वचिन् (for हतः क्व च). D1 निवासितः; D7.9 M2  
निपातितः (for विनाशितः). N2 V2 B D2.4.6 हतः कस्मिंश्च  
कारणे; M3 हतः क्वचन पातितः. —N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11  
om. 59<sup>cd</sup>. Ck : भवद्भिराख्यातुमिच्छामीति भिन्नकर्तृकेऽपि  
तुमुन् । Ct : आख्यातुमित्यसमानकर्तृकेऽपि तुमन्नाप्यः. C

60 <sup>b</sup>) D6 महद्बधं (for महद्बधम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D6 यथागतं;  
D7.9 यथार्थतः; T3 यथा तथा (for यथातथम्). —For 60,  
S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

729\* शशंस चाङ्गदस्तस्मै जनस्थाने महद्बधम् ।  
राक्षसेनातिकायेन त्वां च तत्रापवाहिताम् ।

[(1. 1) V2 B तस्य; D6 तत्र (for तस्मै). V3 महाबलं; B1-3  
D2.4.6 महावधं; B4 ततो वधं (for महद्बधम्). —(1. 2) D4  
[अ]मिकायेन (for [अ]ति). B3 रावणेनातिवृत्तेन हरता त्वां दुरात्मना.]

61 <sup>a</sup>) T1 G2.3 M3 जटायुषो (for जटायोस्तु). —For  
61<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

730\* जटायुप्रथमं संपातिर्वधं श्रुत्वातिदुःखितः ।

[N2 V2 B1.3.4 D6 तु (for च). N2 V2 B2-4 D6 सु-;

जटायोस्तु वधं श्रुत्वा दुःखितः सोऽरुणात्मजः ।  
त्वामाह स वरारोहे वसन्तीं रावणालये ॥ ६१  
तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा संपातेः प्रीतिवर्धनम् ।  
अङ्गदप्रमुखाः सर्वे ततः संप्रस्थिता वयम् ।  
त्वद्दर्शनकृतोत्साहा हृष्टास्तुष्टाः प्लवंगमाः ॥ ६२  
अथाहं हरिसैन्यस्य सागरं दृश्य सीदतः ।  
व्यवधूय भयं तीव्रं योजनानां शतं पुतः ॥ ६३

D1-4.11 [ए]व (for [अ]ति-). D3 दुःखितः (for दुःखितः).  
—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 आचष्ट; D6 आह सु-; T1.3 G2 M3  
शसंस; T2 आह नो (for आह स). N2 V2 B D6 आचष्ट  
भवतीं देवीं (B1.4 °वि). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V2 B D6 निहितं  
(for वसन्तीं).

62 N1 illeg. for 62<sup>ab</sup>. For 62-63, N2 V2 B D6  
subst. 733\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D2 ततस् (for तस्य). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1  
D1-4.10.11 M3 तृणं (for सर्वे). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 तु प्रस्थिता; D7.9  
प्रस्थापिता (for संप्रस्थिता). —After 62<sup>cd</sup>, D5.7-9 S ins.:

731\* विन्ध्यादुत्थाय संप्राप्ताः सागरस्यान्तमुत्तमम् ।

[T1.3 M3 उत्तरं (for उत्तमम्).]

—D10 om. (hapl. [see var.]) 62<sup>c</sup>-63<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) S1  
N1 D5.7-9 T -दर्शने (for -दर्शन-). D2 reads from  
-कृतोत्साहा up to त्वद्दर्शन- (see var.) in 63<sup>c</sup> in marg.  
—<sup>f</sup>) S1 N1 हृष्टा पुष्टा; D1.3.4.8.11 हृष्टपु (D6 °तु)ष्टा;  
D2.7 हृष्टाः पुष्टाः; D9 हृष्टाः \* (for हृष्टास्तुष्टाः). —After  
62, D5.7-9 S ins.:

732\* अङ्गदप्रमुखाः सर्वे वेलोपान्तमुपस्थिताः ।

चिन्तां जग्मुः पुनर्भीमां त्वद्दर्शनसमुत्सुकाः ।

[G3 om. l. 1. —(1. 1) D7.8.9 (in marg.) उपागताः;  
G2 उपाश्रिताः (for उपस्थिताः). —(1. 2) D8 दीनां; T2 G M3  
भीतास् (for भीमां). M1 महात्मानस् (for पुनर्भीमां).]

63 D10 om. 63<sup>ab</sup>. D2 reads up to त्वद्दर्शन- (see  
var.) in ° in marg. (for both cf. v.l. 62). —<sup>a</sup>)  
N1 D4 तथाहं; G1 अहं हि (for अथाहं). D8 सैन्यानां  
(for सैन्यस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) D2 राषवं (sic) (for सागरं). S1 N1  
D1.2.11 G2 M3 प्रेक्ष्य; D3 प्रति; T2 प्राप्य; G1 वीक्ष्य (for  
दृश्य). D8 सीदतां. D4 सारं प्रेक्ष्य प्रसीदतः (sic). —<sup>cd</sup>) D8  
अवधूय (for व्यधूय). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 त्वद्दर्शनकृतोत्साहः  
पुष्टुचै शतयोजनं. —For 62-63, N2 V2 B D6 subst.:

733\* सोऽहं दुःखपरीतानां ज्ञातीनां सुमहद्बधम् ।

आत्मवीर्यं च विशाय पुतवान्मकरालयम् ।

अहं च कपिमुखाश्च गुणवन्तो महाबलाः ।

त्वां देवि राघवस्यार्थे मार्गमाणा अमामहे ।





G. 5. 32. 0  
B. 5. 35. 77  
L. 5. 31. 15

दिष्ट्या हि न मम व्यर्थं देवि सागरलङ्घनम् ।  
प्राप्स्याम्यहमिदं दिष्ट्या त्वदर्शनकृतं यशः ॥ ७१  
राघवश्च महावीर्यः क्षिप्रं त्वामभिपत्स्यते ।  
समित्रवान्धवं हत्वा रावणं राक्षसाधिपम् ॥ ७२  
कौरजो नाम वैदेहि गिरीणामुत्तमो गिरिः ।  
ततो गच्छति गोकर्णं पर्वतं केसरी हरिः ॥ ७३

737\* दिष्ट्याहं वानरान्सर्वान्द्रीणाभीश्वरं च तम् ।  
दृष्टा देवीति वक्ष्यामि दृष्ट्वा रामं च साजुजम् ।

[ (1. 2) D11 दिष्ट्या (sic) (for दृष्टा). D11 विख्यातं  
(for वक्ष्यामि). D1.3.4.6.11 दिष्ट्या (sic) (for दृष्ट्वा). ]

71 V2 B om. 71 (cf. v.l. 64). For sequence in  
S1 N1 (illeg.). D1-4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 67. —<sup>a</sup>) T G2  
M1.3 मम न (by transp.). S1 D1-4.6.11 च न व्यर्थमिदं;  
N2 न व्यर्थकमिदं; D6 हि च ममाव्यग्रं; G1 कृतं महाभीमं;  
G3 न मम हि व्यर्थं (for हि न मम व्यर्थं). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2  
D1-4.6.10.11 मम; G3 इदं (for देवि). D7-9 सागरस्येह  
लंघनं. —<sup>c</sup>) G1 प्राप्तश्च (for प्राप्स्यामि). N2 D4.6.11  
[अ]द्य त्वं (D11 ह्य)हं (for [अ]हमिदं). D7.9 देवि (for  
दिष्ट्या). S1 D10 अहं प्राप्स्यामि दिष्ट्याद्य (D10 'मि (sic));  
D3 अद्य प्राप्स्याम्यहं देवि. —After 71, S1 N2 D1-4.6.10.11  
ins. :

738\* तदाश्वसिहि भद्रं ते क्षीणदुःखासि मैथिलि ।

[ D3 हि (for [अ]सि). S1 D4.10 भामिनि (for मैथिलि). ]  
—D11 cont. :

739 यशसा तपसा चैव वीर्येण च विशांपतिः ।

72 S1 V2 B D10 om. 72 (for V2 B, cf. v.l. 64).  
For sequence in N1 (illeg.). D1-4.6.11, cf. v.l. 67.  
—<sup>a</sup>) N2 D4.11 स (for च). N2 D6 G1 महावीर्यः  
(for 'वीर्यः). D3 राघवं च महावीर्यं (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) D4  
अभिपत्स्यते (sic). —D3 om. 72<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D7.9 T1  
सपुत्र- (for समित्र-).

73 V2 om. 73 (cf. v.l. 64). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11  
read 73-75 after 64. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 कुंजरो;  
D6.7-9 G1 M3 Cr.m.g.k.t माव्यवान्; T2 कैलासो;  
G3 कौनशो; M1 गोकर्णो (for कौरजो). N2 B D6 गोकर्णो  
इत्यते यस्मात्पर्वताद्रं (B3 D6 'तो गं)धमादनात्. —After  
73<sup>a</sup>, S1 N1 D2-4.10.11 ins. :

740\* यतो दृश्येत शोकातः पर्वतो गन्धमादनः ।

[ S1 D2.10 ततो (for यतो). S1 N1 D10 [S]दृश्यत. D3.4.11  
गोकर्णो; D10 शोकातः (for शोकावः). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 B D1-4.6.10.11 तस्माद् (for ततो). B4 गोक-  
र्णात्. —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B2-4 D1-4.11 पर्वतात्.

74 For sequence in S1 N1 D1-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 73.

स च देवर्षिर्भिर्दृष्टः पिता मम महाकपिः ।

तीर्थे नदीपतेः पुण्ये शम्भुसादनमुद्धरत् ॥ ७४

तस्याहं हरिणः क्षेत्रे जातो वातेन मैथिलि ।

हनुमानिति विख्यातो लोके स्वेनैव कर्मणा ।

विश्वासार्थं तु वैदेहि भर्तुरुक्ता मया गुणाः ॥ ७५

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 D3.10.11 स तु; N1 D2.4 यत्र; N2 V2 B D6  
तत्र; T2 स हि (for स च). S1 N1 D3.6.10 T2 जुष्टः; V2  
B1.2.4 जुष्टः; B3 दृष्टे; D5.7-9 M3 दृष्टिः (for दृष्टः). M1  
देवर्षिर्भिर्दृष्टः (for 'भिर्दृष्टः). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V2 B D1-4.10.11  
तीर्थं; T2 तीरे (for तीर्थे). T3 नदपतेः. S1 N1 V2 D1.3.10  
M2 पुण्यं; N2 B D2.6.11 भुंक्ते; D4 भुंक्ते (sic) (for पुण्ये).  
—<sup>c</sup>) N1 D1.2.10 T2.3 शंख- (for शम्भु-). T2.3 -साधनम्;  
M1 -शासनम् (for -सादनम्). N1 D1.2.10 उत्तमं; D7.9 T1.3  
G1.3 M1 Ck.t उद्धरत्; Cm.g as in text (for उद्धरत्).  
S1 D3.11 गंधमादनमुत्तमं; N2 V2 B D6 शंखमुकासनध्वज-  
D4 शंखं दानवमुत्तमं. Cm.g : उद्धरत् उद्धरत्; Ck.t :  
उद्धरत् उद्धृतवान् भवधीदित्यर्थः। भूतेऽपि लटः शत्रापः. Cm.  
—After 74, N1 ins. (1. 1 illeg.) :

\*\*\*\*\*

741\* तं दृष्ट्वा समतिक्रान्तं दैत्यं नगरूपिणम् ।

75 For sequence in S1 N1 D1-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 73.  
—<sup>a</sup>) D7.9 M2 यस्य (for तस्य). N2 V2 B D2.4.6.11  
केसरिणः (for [अ]हं हरिणः). D11 पुत्रो (for क्षेत्रे). S1  
D1.10 तस्याहं क्षेत्रजः पुत्रो; D3 अहं तस्य हरेः क्षेत्रे. Cr.m.g :  
हरिणः हरेः (Cr.m नकारान्त्वमापंम्, केसरिण इत्यर्थः). Cm.  
—<sup>b</sup>) N1 जानकि (for मैथिलि). N2 V2 B D6 जातोहं  
मातरिभना. —<sup>c</sup>) D1.3 नाम (for इति). B2 D1 व्याख्यातो  
(for वि°). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 जातः (for लोके). N1 लोकेहं स्वेन;  
N2 V2 B D2.4.6 प्रकाशः स्वेन (for लोके स्वेनैव).  
B3 वर्त्मना (for कर्मणा). —<sup>e</sup>) B3 जिज्ञासार्थं. B1.3 G  
हि; D11 च (for तु). S1 N1 D2.4.10 ते (S1 N1 वै) देवि  
(for वैदेहि). D1 विश्वासार्थं ते देवि; D3 तव विश्वासार्थं तु.  
—<sup>f</sup>) N2 V2 B D1.6 पितुर्; D3 om. (for भर्तुर्). B3 D11  
महागुणाः. —After 75, S1 N1 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 ins. :

742\* यथा मां त्वं कपिं व्यक्तं मन्येथा जनक्रात्मजे ।

[ D2 यथा त्वं मां (by transp.); D3 यस्मा त्वं तु (for यथा  
मां त्वं). B3 नान्यथा; D4 मन्यसे (for मन्येथा). N2 V2 B D6  
ना (B3 चा)न्यथेति इ (B1.3 च; B4 D6 हि) (for जनक्रात्मजे). ]  
—Thereafter N1 cont. :

743\* तथा मामवगच्छ त्वं सत्यं सत्येन ते शपे ।

—After 742\*, N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 read 5.34.2<sup>a</sup>  
(including star passages); while B3 cont. after  
742\* :



एवं विश्वामिता सीता हेतुभिः शोककशिता ।  
उपपन्नैरभिज्ञानैर्दत्तं तमवगच्छति ॥ ७६

अतुलं च गता हर्ष प्रहर्षेण तु जानकी ।  
नेत्राभ्यां वक्रपद्माभ्यां मुमोचानन्दजं जलम् ॥ ७७

G. 5. 32. 47  
B. 5. 35. 84  
L. 5. 31. 19

744\* अज्ञता नाम मे माता दिव्याङ्गी कामरूपिणी ।  
तव प्रसादाद्देहि ससुदं गोप्यदं यथा ।  
विललहे यथाकामं श्रीदार्थं शिशुरेव च ।  
योजनानां सद्वत्ताणि नियतानां शतानि च ।  
क्रमप्यामि यथाकामं किं पुनः शतयोजनम् । [5]  
स मनो गमने वापि गहडो वा महाजवः ।  
पवनो वा समो वापि पृष्ठो वा महाजवः ।  
लङ्कामुत्पाद्य संनेतुं दाकोऽहं मास्तात्मजः ।  
मद्वले विक्रमं वापि श्रोप्यसे द्रक्ष्यसे भृशम् ।  
मत्समो वाधिको वापि कोटिकोटिसहस्रशः [10]  
महाबला महावीर्या वानराः सन्ति ते भृशम् ।  
पर्यतान्स्वकरेणापि चोत्पाद्य निःक्षिपेत्पुनः ।  
युद्धे क्रीडः पतंगो वा रावणोऽयं भविष्यति ।  
जिज्ञासार्थं तु वेदेहि किंचिदुक्तं मया बलम् ।

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> reads 5.34.2<sup>cd</sup>.

—After 75 D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins. :

745\* अचिराद्वाचवो देवि स्वामितो नयितानवे ।

[ D<sub>5.7-9</sub> transp. राघवो and स्वामितो. D<sub>7.9</sub> भुवं (for [अ]नये. ]

76 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 67.  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> (om. 76<sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> read 76-77<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 746\*) before 5.34.6.—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> सा तु; V<sub>1</sub> साति- (for एवं).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> तेन; G<sub>3</sub> देवी (for सीता).—<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> चोपशोभि (D<sub>10</sub> °देहि तैः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  चापि सांत्विता;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> च नि (B<sub>4</sub> सु) दर्शिता; D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> चैव सांत्विता; D<sub>3</sub> चोपपादिता (for शोककशिता).— $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 76<sup>cd</sup>.—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> चोपपन्नैर् (for उप°).—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> नूनं; D<sub>10</sub> श्रुतं (for दत्तं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> तं चाप्यगच्छत; D<sub>2.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तमव (D<sub>2</sub> °भि) गच्छत; D<sub>4.7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Ct तमधि (G<sub>1</sub> °भि) गच्छति (D<sub>4</sub> °त); D<sub>1</sub> तमभिमन्यते; D<sub>3</sub> कपिममन्यत; Cr.m.g as in text (for तमवगच्छति).

77 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 67 and 76.—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  अतुलं च; D<sub>3</sub> अतुलेन (for अतुलं च).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> सा गता;  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2.6.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चानता; B<sub>3</sub> संगता; D<sub>1</sub> सा ततो; D<sub>5</sub> तु गता (for च गता).—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च (for तु).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10</sub> च ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> [इ]च; D<sub>2</sub> [ए]व) आसि ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °वि) नी (for तु जानकी).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> परां प्रीतिं च आविनी; D<sub>11</sub> प्रहर्षांचैव आविनी.—After 77<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> ins. :

746\* बाष्पसंरुदनयना शिशपां तामुदैक्षत ।  
दृष्ट्वा च हनुमन्तं सा विनीतं संहवाञ्जलिम् ।  
मुमोचानन्दजं वारि गह्वरं मधुराक्षरम् ।

बाष्पसंरुधया वाचा शोकहर्षनिमिध्रया ।  
उवाच मधुरं वाक्यं हरिं हरिणलोचना । [5]  
यजेयं देवताः काले यस्यार्थे भ्रवगोत्तम ।  
दिष्ट्वा जीवति मे भर्ता दिष्ट्वा जीवति लक्ष्मणः ।  
परितुष्टा चिराच्छ्रुत्वा रामकौशल्याञ्च कथाम् ।  
लक्ष्मणस्य च वीरस्य प्राप्तोसदयं मारुतिम् ।  
कपे स्वामिन्नन्दामि चिरं जीव सुखी भव । [10]  
सानुजः कुशली भर्ता येन मेऽद्य निवेदितः ।  
बलेन यदासा चैव वर्धस्व प्रज्ञया तथा ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> reads from संरुध in l. 1 up to बाष्प in l. 4 in marg.—(l. 1) B<sub>1</sub> -संरुध-; D<sub>10</sub> -संवद-; D<sub>11</sub> -सुख- (for -संरुध-). D<sub>2</sub> -वदता (for -नयता). D<sub>1</sub> मुनोचानन्दं वारि (for the prior half).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> कपि तं सनुदे- (D<sub>2.10</sub> °दी) क्षत (for the post. half).—D<sub>3</sub> om. l. 2 —(l. 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  तं हनुमन्तं; D<sub>1</sub> सा हनुमन्तं (for हनुमन्तं सा)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> सा दृष्टा च हनुमन्तं; B<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा सा च हनुमन्तं (for the prior half). B<sub>4</sub> च कृताञ्जलि (for संहवाञ्जलि). D<sub>1</sub> विनीतवदुपस्थितं (for the post. half).—D<sub>1</sub> om. l. 3-7.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> om. l. 3.—(l. 3)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> बाष्प;  $\tilde{N}_1$  वारि (for वारि-).—(l. 4) B<sub>3</sub> -मद्वदया (for -संरुधया).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> -विमिक्षितं; B<sub>2</sub> -विनिक्षिता; B<sub>3</sub> -विशीर्ण्या (for -विमिश्रया).—(l. 5)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2-4.10.11</sub> वचनं चेदं ( $\tilde{N}_1$  सीता; D<sub>2-4</sub> चैव) (for मधुरं वाक्यं). D<sub>4.6</sub> सीता (for हरि).—After l. 5,  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> (l. 1 only).10.11 ins. :

746(A)\* कपि चैव हनुमन्तं विनीतवदुपस्थितम् ।

परितुष्टा मिथं श्रुत्वा प्रशस्तं पुनः पुनः ।

[  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. l. 1.—(l. 1) D<sub>3</sub> च (subm.) (for चैव). D<sub>11</sub> तं हनुमन्तं च (for चैव हनुमन्तं) and अवस्थितं (for उपस्थितम्). ]

—(l. 6) B<sub>3</sub> पूजामि; D<sub>6</sub> जवेयं (for यजेयं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> देवतां (for देवताः). D<sub>4</sub> यदर्थं (for यस्यार्थे).—(l. 7) D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) from जीवति up to दिष्ट्वा.  $\tilde{S}_1$  मे ध्यायते;  $\tilde{N}_1$  मे ध्रियते; D<sub>3</sub> ध्रिय \* मे; D<sub>10</sub> मे ध्रियते (for जीवति मे).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> ध्यायति; D<sub>2.4</sub> ध्रियति (for second जीवति).—(l. 8) B<sub>2.4</sub> परितुष्टास्मि श्रुत्वा सां (B<sub>3</sub> ते श्रुत्वा) (for the prior half).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> सीता- (for राम-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> -कौशल्याञ्चक (D<sub>1.2.4</sub> °स्तक) यां.—B<sub>4</sub> om. l. 9.—(l. 9)  $\tilde{S}_1$  [अ]व (for च).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> प्राप्तोसदय (for प्राप्तोसदय).—(l. 10)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> अयः V<sub>2</sub> B कपे (for कपे).—(l. 11)  $\tilde{N}_2$  समनिवेदितः (sic); D<sub>4</sub> ते क्षमि°; D<sub>11</sub> चाप नि° (for मेऽद्य निवेदितः).— $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for l. 12.—(l. 12)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2-4.10.11</sub> प्रम (D<sub>2-4</sub> °ज्ञ) यापि च; B<sub>4</sub> प्रमया तथा; D<sub>1</sub> पवनात्मकः (for प्रज्ञया तथा). V<sub>2</sub> वर्धस्व सुप्रज्ञया तथा (hypm.) (for the post. half). ]



G. 5. 32. 48  
B. 5. 35. 85  
L. 5. 31. 20

चारु तच्चाननं तस्यास्ताप्रशुक्लायतेक्षणम् ।  
अशोभत विशालाक्ष्या राहुमुक्त इवोडुराद् ।  
हनुमन्तं कपिं व्यक्तं मन्यते नान्यथेति सा ॥ ७८  
अथोवाच हनुमांस्तामुत्तरं प्रियदर्शनाम् ॥ ७९

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे त्रयस्त्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३३ ॥

हतेऽसुरे संयति शम्भसादने  
कपिप्रवीरेण महर्षिचोदनात् ।  
ततोऽस्मि वायुप्रभवो हि मैथिलि  
प्रभावतस्तत्प्रतिमश्च वानरः ॥ ८०

—Before 77<sup>ad</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

747\* अथ हर्षपरीताक्षी बाष्पेण पिहितानना ।  
प्रतिजग्राह तं देवीं चक्रे क्षिरसि चैव हि ।  
श्रुत्वा च रामसंदेशं दृष्ट्वा चैवाङ्गुरीयकम् ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> [अ] पिहित-; B<sub>3</sub> सहित- (for पिहित-).  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -[आ]त्मना (for -[आ]नना). —(1. 2) B<sub>2.4</sub> तद्  
(for तं). B<sub>2</sub> कृत्वा (for चक्रे). —(1. 3) B<sub>2</sub> राघव- (for  
च राम-). V<sub>2</sub> [अं] गुलीयकं.]

—D<sub>1</sub> om. 77<sup>ad</sup>.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.3</sub> (repeats after 1. 2  
[r.] of 756\*). 4.10.11 read 77<sup>ad</sup> after 756\*. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2-4.6.11</sub> कृष्णसा (D<sub>2</sub> [first time]. 4  
°ता) राभ्यां; B<sub>4</sub> अश्रुपूर्णभ्यां; D<sub>7</sub> वक्रपक्षभ्यां; T<sub>2</sub> पद्मपत्राभ्यां  
(for वक्रपक्षभ्यां). —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पयः (for जलम्). B<sub>3</sub>  
[आ] नन्दमात्मनः (for °जं जलम्). —After 77, B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

748\* त्यक्त्वा प्राणान्पुनः सीता सजीवं मन्यते सती ।  
मेनेऽस्मिन् शरीरस्य मनसानन्दपूर्णता ।

78  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> om. 78. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>5.7.9</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> तद्दन्तं; M<sub>1</sub> तत्राननं (for तच्चाननं). T<sub>2</sub> देव्यास् (for  
तस्यास्). D<sub>8</sub> सा तस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>8</sub> -[आ] यतेक्षणा.  
—<sup>c</sup> D<sub>8</sub> विशालाक्षी (for °क्ष्या). —For 78 <sup>a-d</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub>  
B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

749\* तस्यालक्ष्मिर्ललं वक्त्रं सुदत्ताः सुगुणैर्युतम् ।  
यथा राहुविनिर्मुक्तमभवच्छन्द्रमण्डलम् ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> तु; B<sub>2</sub> च; D<sub>6</sub> om. (subm.) (for तद्).  
B<sub>1.3</sub> सुदन्तं (for सुदत्ताः). B<sub>1.3</sub> स्वगुणैर् (for सुगुणैर्). V<sub>2</sub>  
सुदन्तं सगुणैर् (for the post. half).]

— $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 78<sup>ad</sup>.

79 For 79,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

750\* इति प्रहृष्टमनसं मैथिलीं जनकात्मजाम् ।

उवाच हनुमांस्तत्र पुनः संहर्षयन्वचः ।

[B<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 1. —(1. 1) B<sub>4</sub> संहृष्ट- (for प्र°). B<sub>1</sub> -मनसां.  
—(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> संहर्षजं (for संहर्षयन्). B<sub>3</sub> हव (for वचः).]  
—After 79, D<sub>2.7-9</sub> S ins.:

751\* एवमेतं सर्वमाख्यातं समाश्लिषि मैथिलि ।  
किं करोमि कथं वा ते रोचते प्रतियाम्यहम् ।

[ॐ Ck : किं करोमीत्यादि । वर्तमानसामीप्ये ल्यौ । प्रतियामि  
प्रतियास्ये रामसमीपम्, किं करोमि किं करिष्ये, कथं वा ते रोचते  
चिकीर्षिततयेति शेषः 1; so also Ct. ॐ]

80  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.10</sub> om. 80<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> T<sub>2.3</sub> शंखसादने;  
T<sub>2</sub> (also) संघसाधने; M<sub>1</sub> शंखसादने (for शम्भसादने).  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2-4.6.11</sub> हतो गजो (B<sub>1</sub> °तो गतो; D<sub>2</sub>  
°तोसुरो) येन स ( $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2-4.11</sub> च) गंधमादने ( $\tilde{N}_1$   
D<sub>2-4</sub> शंखसादने). —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>2</sub> हरि- (for कपि-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  -वेद-  
नात्; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> -नोदनात् (for -चोदनात्). B<sub>3</sub> च श्रुदर्शिना  
(for महर्षिचोदनात्). —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> अहं तु; D<sub>1.11</sub> तवस्तु  
(for ततोऽस्मि).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.10.11</sub> [ 5 ] स्मि; T<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ] पि (for हि).  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>2-4.6</sub> तद् ( $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2-4</sub> °स्या) न्वये ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °रूपो)  
वायुसुतोस्मि मैथिलि ( $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> जानकि). —<sup>d</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
प्रभावितम्.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> -प्रतिमोस्मि; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -प्रभवश्च;  
G<sub>2</sub> -सदृशश्च (for -प्रतिमश्च). —After 80,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B  
D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> ins.:

752\* प्रब्रूहि सर्वं हृदयस्थितं ते  
मां वै विरेण त्वमनिन्द्यरूपे ।

यावद्ब्रवीत्युग्रजवेन गत्वा

प्रियं प्रिया तेऽधिगतेति रामम् ।

[(1. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$  सीतां (for सर्वं).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>4.6</sub> हृदये;  
D<sub>1-3.11</sub> हृदि यत् (D<sub>1</sub> ह) (for हृदय-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
यन्; V<sub>2</sub> वै; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> च (for ते). B<sub>4</sub> हृदयं हि यन्मां (for  
हृदयस्थितं ते). —(1. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> मां वा;  $\tilde{N}_2$  मां \*; V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> यन्मां; D<sub>4</sub> सा मे (for मां वै). B<sub>4</sub> विरेण गत्वा त्वमनिन्द्यरूपे.  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. 1. 3-4. —(1. 4)  $\tilde{N}_2$  ते प्रियतेति; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तैव  
गतेति (for तेऽधिगतेति).]

—Thereafter,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> cont.:

753\* तथा तु सा वायुसुतेन हर्षिता

बभूव सीता परिपूर्णमानसा ।

हतेषु दैत्येषु यथाभवच्छची

शृत्वां प्रतीता सुरराजविक्रमैः ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>4</sub> [र]ति (for तु). —(1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> परिपूर्ण-  
(1. 3) B<sub>3</sub> दैत्येषु (for दैत्येषु). B<sub>3</sub> छटा (for शची).]

३४

भूय एव महातेजा हनूमान्मरुतात्मजः ।  
अत्रवीत्प्रश्रितं वाक्यं सीताप्रत्ययकारणात् ॥ १  
वानरोहं महाभागे दूतो रामस्य धीमतः ।  
रामनामाङ्कितं चेदं पश्य देव्यङ्गुलीयकम् ।  
समाश्वसिहि भद्रं ते क्षीणदुःखफला ह्यसि ॥ २

गृहीत्वा प्रेक्षमाणा सा भर्तुः करविभूषणम् ।  
भर्तारमिव संप्राप्ता जानकी मुदिताभवत् ॥ ३  
चारु तद्वदनं तस्यास्ताप्रशुक्रायतेक्षणम् ।  
बभूव प्रहर्षोदग्रं राहुमुक्त इवोदुराद् ॥ ४  
ततः सा ह्रीमती बाला भर्तुः संदेशहर्षिता ।  
परितुष्टा प्रियं श्रुत्वा प्राशंसत महाकपिम् ॥ ५

G. 5. 33. 0  
B. 5. 36. 6  
L. 5. 32. 8

Colophon. —Sarga name: Ś1 D1.3.4.10 हनुमद्वाक्यं; N̄1: सीतासंभाषणे हनुमद्वाक्यं; N̄2: B3 D6 अंगुली (B3 °री)-यकसमर्पणं; V B2 अंगुली (B2 °री)यसमर्पणं; B1.4 अंगुली-यकदानं; D2 द्विविजये रामवर्णनं; D11 सीतासंभाषणं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N̄1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 N̄2 B1.2 D6 32; V1 33; V2 23; B3 30; B4 D3.5.7-9 T G M1.3 35; M2 34. —After Colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः. —After Sarga 33, Ś1 N̄ V B D1-4. 6.10.11 ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 7).

34

M2 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 V1 om. 1-5. V2 B om. 1-2<sup>b</sup>. N̄1 illeg. for 1<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N̄2 D1-4.6.10.11 भूय (Ś1 अन्य)श्चापि (for भूय एव). —<sup>b</sup>) D5.7.9 T1.3 G1 M1 पवनान्मजः. —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 प्रवृत्तं; D1-4.6 M1.2 प्रवृत्तं; Cv as in text (for प्रवृत्तं). —After 1, Ś1 N̄1 (illeg. from 67<sup>c</sup> up to हि in 2<sup>a</sup>) D1-4.10.11 read 5.33.67-72 (Ś1 D10 om. 72).

2 V1 om. 2; N̄1 illeg. up to हि in 2<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 1). Ś1 N̄2 V2 B D1-4.6.10.11 om. 2<sup>ab</sup> (for V2 B, cf. v.l. 1). —N̄2 V2 B D6 read 2<sup>cd</sup> (including star passages) after 5.33.75 (followed by 742<sup>a</sup>; B3 followed by 742<sup>a</sup> and 744<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) B3 श्रीरामेण (for रामनाम-). D10-[जा]कृतं; Ck.t as in text (for -[ज]कृतं). B1 इदं; D2 देवि (for चेदं). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D2.10.11 दिव्यं पश्य; N̄2 V2 B D6 प्रगृहाण; D1.3 त्वं गृहाण; D4 प्रगृह्णीष्व (for पश्य देवि). —After 2<sup>cd</sup>, N̄2 V2 B3.4 (N̄2 V2 B4 om. [hapl.]) D1-3.4.11 ins., while Ś1 B1 D10 ins. before 2<sup>cd</sup>, whereas B2 cont. after 755<sup>a</sup>, while D4 ins. after 2:

754<sup>a</sup> सुवर्णस्य सुवर्णस्य सुवर्णस्य च मामिति ।

प्रेषितं रामचन्द्रेण सुवर्णस्याङ्गुलीयकम् ।

[ (1. 1) Ś1 च मैषिलि; B1.3 D6.11 च भाविनि; B3 [अ]ङ्गुली-यकं (for च भाविनि). D10 स्ववर्णस्य स्ववर्णस्य स्ववर्णस्यैव मैषिलि. —(1. 2) D1.4 रामचन्द्रेण; B2 D3 तव रामेण; D11 रामदेवेन

(for रामचन्द्रेण). B1 रामेण प्रदिनं देवि; B2 प्रदिनं रामचन्द्रेण; D2.6 रामेण प्रदिनं भद्रे (for the prior half). D10 स्ववर्णस्य. ] —B3 D6 cont.; N̄2 V2 B1.2.4 D4.7-9 S ins. after 2<sup>cd</sup>: 755<sup>a</sup> प्रत्ययार्थं तवानिन् तेन दत्तं महात्मना ।

[ N̄2 V2 B D6 स्वदमिज्ञानहेतोर्हि (for the prior half). N̄2 V2 B D6 दत्तं तेन (by transp.). ]

—N̄2 V2 B D6 om. 2<sup>a</sup>-5.—<sup>a</sup>) D6 समाश्वसि च (sic).

3 N̄2 V B D6 om. 3 (cf. v.l. 1 and 2). —<sup>ab</sup>) Ś1 D2.10 तद्; N̄1 D4.11 तं; D2 [अ]त्र (for सा). D7.9.11 विभूषितं. D1 गृहीत्वा प्रेषयामाणा तद्वर्तुः करभूषणं (sic). —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N̄1 D2-4.10.11 ins.:

756<sup>a</sup> मुमोच हर्षेन वारि सखीद्वितमधोमुखी ।  
तच्छ्रुत्वा मधुरं वाक्यं सीता रामगुणान्वितम् ।

—Then they all read 5.33.77<sup>cd</sup>, D3 repeating l. 2 of 756<sup>a</sup> and 5.33.77<sup>cd</sup> after 762<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D2.4.10.11 संप्राप्य; N̄1 D1.3.7.9 T G2 Ct संप्राप्तं; Cg as in text (for °प्राप्ता). —<sup>d</sup>) D1.3 सममन्यत (for मुदिताभवत्).

4 N̄2 V B D6 om. 4 (cf. v.l. 1 and 2). —<sup>a</sup>) T2 तच्चारु वदनं (by transp.). —N̄1 illeg. for 4<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D1 मुक्त-; D2 युक्त- (for युक्त-). Ś1 D1.2.4.10.11-[अ]स्तित-; D2 -स्तित- (for -[आ]यत-). Ś1 D11-[इ]क्षणा (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) D7.9 T2 Ck.t हर्षोदग्रं (D3 °यं) च (T2 \*); T1.3 हर्षितोदग्रं (for प्रहर्षोदग्रं). Ś1 D1-4.10.11 हर्षोदग्रं (D1.2 °यं; D11 ततो हर्षो) बभूवाय; N̄1 यया राहुविनिमुक्ता; D3 M3 अशोभत विशालाक्ष्या. Ck: बभूव हर्षोदग्रमित्यत्र स्वरभक्तिः पृथग्वर्णतया पद्यपरणाय पाठ्याः; Ct: 'बभूव हर्षोदग्रं च' इति पाठः. —N̄1 illeg. for 4<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D10 -मस्त (for मुक्त). D11 इवोदुराद् (sic) (for इवोदुराद्). D3 राहुमुक्तमिवोदुराद्; D5 राहुमुक्तमुदुराद्.

5 N̄2 V B D6 om. 5 (cf. v.l. 1 and 2). —<sup>a</sup>) D1.3 भर्त्रमिज्ञान- (for भर्तुः संदेश-). Ś1 D10 भर्तुम्यसन्न-कर्षिता; N̄1 D2.4.11 भर्तुः शोकेन कर्षि (D4 पीडि)ता. —After 5<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N̄1 (illeg.) D2-4.10.11 ins.:

757<sup>a</sup> रुदती शोकइषांभ्यां मुदिता वाक्पयमववीर ।

[ 251 ]



G. 5. 33. 21  
B. 5. 36. 7  
L. 5. 32. 9

विक्रान्तस्त्वं समर्थस्त्वं प्राज्ञस्त्वं वानरोत्तम ।

येनेदं राक्षसपदं त्वयैकेन प्रधर्षितम् ॥ ६

शतयोजनविस्तीर्णः सागरो मकरालयः ।

विक्रमश्लाघनीयेन क्रमता गोष्पदीकृतः ॥ ७

न हि त्वां प्राकृतं मन्ये वानरं वानरर्षभ ।

यस्य ते नास्ति संत्रासो रावणाच्चापि संभ्रमः ॥ ८

अहंसे च कपिश्रेष्ठ मया समभिभाषितुम् ।

[ Ś1 हर्षशोकाभ्यां (by transp.); D2.3 काम° (for शोक-हर्षाभ्यां); D1.3 जानकी; D2 हृष्यती; D4.11 हर्षिता; D11 हृषिता (for मुदिता). ]

—Thereafter, Ś1 Ñ1 (illeg. for all except 45°) D1-4.10.11 read 12, 13 and 45 (including star passages). —Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 om. 5°d. —°) D5.7-9 T3 M2.3 Cv.r.m.g.t कृत्वा (for श्रुत्वा). —d.) D5.7.9 M3 प्रशंसस.

6 Before 6, Ś1 Ñ1 V1 (om. 76°d) D1-4.10.11 read 5.33.76-77°d (including star passage), while Ñ2 V2 B D6 read 5.33.67-72 (V2 B om. 67-72), 76°d and 77°d (including star passages) before 6. —a) B3 महाप्राज्ञः; D1-3 G3 समर्थश्च (for समर्थस्त्वं). —b) Ñ2 V1 B1.2.4 D6 प्लवगर्षभ. B3 समर्थो भव सर्वदा. —c) G1 -पुरं (for -पदं). Ś1 Ñ1 V2 D1.2.4.10.11 येनायं राक्षसां (D10 °तो) वाससु; Ñ2 V1 B1.2.4 D3.6 येनायं राक्षसा-वाससु (for °). D10 मयैकेन (sic). Ś1 Ñ V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 प्रध (D3 °क)र्षितः (for प्रधर्षितम्). B3 येनाहं राक्षसराजे स्वयागत्य निवेदिता. —After 6, B3 ins.:

758\* अतः परं महत्कार्यं कः करिष्यति शक्तितः ।

7 °) D3 -विस्तीर्ण. —b) Ñ2 V B D6 च महोदधिः (for मकरालयः). D3 सागरं मकरालयं. —°) Ñ2 V B (B3 m.) D3 विक्रमैः (B2 also °मे); D6 विक्रम्य (for विक्रम-). —d) B1 D5.11 क्रामता; Ck.t as in text.

8 °) D6 त्वा. —b) D1.3 प्लवगोत्तम; D11 G2 वानरोत्तम. —°) Ñ2 V B D6 [ए]व (for [अ]स्ति). —d) Ś1 Ñ1 D7-10 Ct अपि; Ñ2 V B1.2 D2.4.6 न च; B2 नैव; B4 च न; D5 नास्ति; T2 नाति- (for नापि). B3 संभवः; D5 वि° (for संभ्रमः).

9 °) Ś1 B3 D1.2.10 अहंसि; T2 हर्षसे (sic); Cr.m. g.k.t as in text (for अहंसे). Ś1 Ñ2 V B3.4 D1.2.6.10 त्वं (for च). —b) Ś1 Ñ V1 B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 G3 M1.3 समभिभाषणं. —°) Ś1 Ñ1 D10.11 परीक्ष्य; Ñ2 V B D6 यस्मात्वं (B1.3 °स्स-); D3.6 G3 यदसि; D5 यदासि; D6 यदसि-; D5 M2.3 Cr.m.g यद्यपि; Ck.t as in text (for

यद्यसि प्रेषितस्तेन रामेण विदितात्मना ॥ ९

प्रेषयिष्यति दुर्धर्षो रामो न ह्यपरीक्षितम् ।

पराक्रममविज्ञाय मत्सकाशं विशेषतः ॥ १०

दिष्ट्या च कुशली रामो धर्मात्मा धर्मवत्सलः ।

लक्ष्मणश्च महातेजाः सुमित्रानन्दवर्धनः ॥ ११

कुशली यदि काकुत्स्थः किं नु सागरमेखलाम् ।

महीं दहति कोपेन युगान्ताग्निरिवोत्थितः ॥ १२

यद्यसि). ✽ Cr: अन्ययानामनेकार्थत्वाद् यद्यपीति लिपात्-समुदायोऽवधारणे वर्तते।; so also Cg. ✽ —d) B4 परमात्मना.

10 °) Ś1 Ñ2 V B D1.2.4.6.10 मेधावी (for दुर्धर्षो). —D10 om. (hapl.) from 10° up to the prior half of l. 1 of 759\*. —b) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.11 न रामो (by transp.). V2 [अ]भ्युपवीक्षितुं; D6 ह्यपवीक्षितं; D11 °क्षता (sic) (for ह्यपरीक्षितम्). —°) D4 इति रामम् (sic) (for पराक्रमम्). B4 परिज्ञाय; D11 स विज्ञाय (for अवि°). —d) Ñ2 V B D6 मत्समीपं (D6 °पे). —After 10, Ś1 Ñ V2 D1-4.6.10.11 ins.:

759\* अविन्ध्यो नाम मेधावी राक्षसो वृद्धसंमतः ।  
तद्वाक्यादवगच्छामि रामसुग्रीवयोरहम् ।  
सख्यं वालिवधं चैव सुग्रीवैश्वर्यमेव च ।  
कपिराघवसंनन्धात्वां च दूतमवैम्यहम् ।

[ (l. 1) D10 om. the prior half. Ś1 युद्धसंमतः; Ñ1 D1 वृद्ध (Ñ1 \*\* [illeg.]) संमतः; Ñ2 वृद्धसंमतः; V2 \*\* संमतः. —(l. 2) Ś1 D10 अवि-; V2 अभि-; D3 उप- (for अव-). D2 तदाव्येनाभिज्ञानामि (for the prior half). —(l. 3) D1 -वधात् ह (for -वधं चैव). —Ñ2 D6 om. l. 4. —(l. 4) Ś1 D10 कपे; Ñ1 हरि- (for कपि-). D1.2 -संवायात्; D11 -संबंधं (for -संबन्धात्). ]

11 °) Ś1 D3.6.10 T2 G2.3 M1 स; D2.4.11 तु (for च). —b) Ñ2 D6 धर्मज्ञो (for धर्मात्मा). D7.9 M3 सत्यसंगरः; D8 T G M1.2 सत्यवत्सलः. —d) V B D6 G M1.2 सुमित्रा-नन्दि-. —After 11, Ś1 Ñ1 D1 (preceded by 769\*). —d. 10.11 read 22°d.

12 Ñ2 V B D6 om. 12-13. Ś1 Ñ1 (illeg.) D1-4.10.11 read 12, 13 and 45 after 5°d (preceded by 757\*). —a) D10 कुशले (sic). —b) Ś1 D1-4.10.11 Cg.p.t न; Cr.g.k as in text (for नु). ✽ Cr: कुशली यदि काकुत्स्थः किं नु सागरमेखलामिति पाठः. ✽ —°) Ś1 D1-4.10.11 लंका; Cg.k.t as in text (for महीं). —d) D6 reads from स्ता up to तः in marg.



अथवा शक्तिमन्तौ तौ सुराणामपि निग्रहे ।  
ममैव तु न दुःखानामस्ति मन्ये विपर्ययः ॥ १३  
कचिन्न व्यथते रामः कचिन्न परितप्यते ।  
उत्तराणि च कार्याणि कुरुते पुरुषोत्तमः ॥ १४  
कचिन्न दीनः संभ्रान्तः कार्येषु च न मुह्यति ।

13  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds om. 13;  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 13 (for both, cf. v.l. 12). For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 12. —<sup>a</sup>) M2 इदानीं; Cv.r.g.k.t as in text (for अथवा). D1.3 शक्तियुक्तैः; D11 किश्यमन्तौ (sic) (for शक्तिमन्तौ).  $\otimes$  Cv : अथवेत्यादि। अथातोऽनन्तराप्यर्थे-विकल्पारम्भमङ्गल इति वचनादत्र अथशब्द इदानीमप्यर्थे वर्तते।; Cr : अथ वेति। अथाप्यर्थे.  $\otimes$  —<sup>c</sup>) D1.3 नास्ति; D2 तु सु-; D3 नूनं; D3 G1 न तु (by transp.); T1.3 हि न. —<sup>d</sup>) D1.3 मन्येद्यापि; D3 नास्ति मन्ये (for अस्ति मन्ये). —After 13, D1.3 ins.:

760\* तदङ्गत्वा हनुमांस्तस्या जानक्याः परिदेवितम् ।

—D1 cont.:

761\* उवाच शान्तया वाचा कुशलं राघवस्य च ।

निशम्य वाक्यं जनकात्मजा सा ;

while D3 cont. after 760\*:

762\* भूयश्चापि महातेजा जानकीं पर्यसान्वयत् ।

शोकोऽयं त्यज्यतां भीरु कल्याणं समुपस्थितम् ।

राघवः स महाबाहुः क्षिप्रं त्वां प्रतिपत्स्यते ।

सभ्रावृत्तान्धवं हत्वा रावणं राक्षसाधिपम् ।

निर्वैरः स हि धर्मात्मा निहते राक्षसैर्विभुः । [5]

त्वां प्रहोष्यति काकुत्स्थो नष्टो वेदश्रुतामिव ।

—Thereafter, D3 repeats l. 2 of 756\* and 5-33-77<sup>cd</sup>.

—After 13, D1 ins.:

763\* नष्टं यथा विश्वसृजा च सृष्टिं

पुनः प्रमोदं भजते ह्यभीष्टम् ।

तथैव श्रुत्वा जनकात्मजा तां

रामस्य वार्तां प्रमुमोद देवी ।

14 <sup>a</sup>) D2 कचिन् (for कचिन्). D3 कश्चित् (for रामः). —<sup>b</sup>) D2.10 कचिन्. —<sup>c</sup>) D10.11 तु (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 पुरुषर्षभः; G2 नृपतेः सुतः.

15 <sup>a</sup>) D2 कचिन्.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B3.4 वीरो न; B1.3 दीनो न (by transp.); D2 वीरो न (for न दीनः). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B1.3 D10 न विमुह्यति (V1 B1.3 ते); V3 न च विद्यते; B2.4 D1.2.6 न च (B3 परि; D1 स न; D2 [अ]पि न; D2 \*न) मुह्यति (D2 ते) (for च न मुह्यति). —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, D10 ins. 769\*. — $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 read 15<sup>cd</sup> after 22. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 किञ्चित्.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D10 पुरुषकारं च ( $\tilde{N}_1$  स); D1-4.11 करेण; Cg.k.t as in text. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D1-4.6.10.11 पार्थिवात्मजः (for नृपतेः सुतः).

कचित्पुरुषकार्याणि कुरुते नृपतेः सुतः ॥ १५

द्विविधं त्रिविधोपायमुपायमपि सेवते ।

विजिगीषुः सुहृत्कचिन्मित्रेषु च परंतपः ॥ १६

कचिन्मित्राणि लभते मित्रैश्चाप्यभिगम्यते ।

कचित्कल्याणमित्रश्च मित्रैश्चापि पुरस्कृतः ॥ १७

G. 5-33-32  
B. 5-36-28  
L. 5-32-22

16 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D2 त्रिविधं ( $\tilde{N}_1$  षष्); B2 D3.11 Cr विविधं (for द्विविधं). D2 -[उ]पायः; D4 -[उ]पायम् (for -[उ]पायम्). —<sup>b</sup>) D2 उपेयम् (for उपायम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D1.3.4.6.10.11 कश्चि (B D1.3.6.11 षि) दास्यितः; D2 T3 उपसेवते; Cv as in text (for अपि सेवते). D2 सोपायं समुपस्थितः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  जिगीषुश्च.  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 प्रकृ ( $\tilde{N}_1$  ह) दृष्टः; D1-2.10.11 च ह (D1.10 ह) दृष्टः; D2 G2 सुहृत्कचिन् (for सुहृत्कचिन्). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3.4.10.11 न च देव (D10 दोष) परायणः ( $\tilde{N}_1$  परः कचित्); D2 कश्चिर्कर्मणि बोध्यतः.  $\otimes$  Cm : सुहृत्परंतपो रामो विजिगीषुः संक्षि-धोपायं सामदानमेदं रूपमुपायम्। उपायमपि दण्डोपायमपि। मित्रेषु चकारादमित्रेषु च द्विविधं यथा भवति तथा सेवते कश्चित्। मित्रेषु सामदाने, अमित्रेषु मेददण्डौ चेत्येवं विभज्य प्रयुक्ते कश्चित्।; Ck : विजिगीषुसुहृत्कचित् “बहुव्रीहि-स्तत्पुरुषश्च”.  $\otimes$  —For 16<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds subst., while  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins. after 19, whereas D1.3.4.12.11 ins. after 16<sup>ab</sup>:

764\* अविरागी च दृष्टश्च कश्चिर्कर्मणि बोध्यतः ।

[ $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 अभिनाही;  $\tilde{N}_1$  अभिमानी; D1.4 अतिरागी. D11 न धृष्युश्च (for च दृष्टश्च). B2 अवीनासीच तुष्टश्च (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}_1$  B4 D4.10 कश्चित्; D1 कचित्. D2 कर्नेतु (for कर्नेणि).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 बोध्यतः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  बोध्यतः; B3 चेष्टये; D1 चास्तिः.]

—Thereafter,  $\tilde{N}_1$  (partly illeg.) cont.:

765\* कश्चित् कपिदार्ढ्यं स्थितामत्र मुदुःखिताम् ।

\*\*\*\*\* जानकीं रघुनन्दनः ।

— $\tilde{N}_1$  further cont. l. 6 of 768\*.

—After 764\*,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds cont., while  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.10 ins. after 16:

766\* यस्तु नारमते कर्म नरो दैवपरायणः ।

क्षिप्रं भवति निर्द्वयः पलायनपरायणः ।

[ $\tilde{N}_1$  transp. l. 1 and 2. —(L. 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  नाचरे.  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 किञ्चित् (for कर्म). —(L. 2) D1 न्द्वयः (for निर्द्वयः).]

17  $\tilde{S}_1$  om. (hapl.) 17<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D1 कचिन्.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds भजते (for लभते). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds वाप्यधि- ( $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 मि-); D2-4.10.11 M2 चाप्यु (D11 म्यु) न; T1.3 चाप्यधि-; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for चाप्यधि-). D1 मित्रै-श्चान्युदयं लभेत्. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 कचित्.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D2.10.11 मित्रैश्च;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1-3 Ds नृत्त ( $\tilde{N}_2$  Ds षि) दृष्टः; D1 मित्रस्य;

G. 5. 33. 32  
B. 5. 36. 19  
L. 5. 32. 23

कचिदाशास्ति देवानां प्रसादं पार्थिवात्मजः ।

कचित्पुरुषकारं च दैवं च प्रतिपद्यते ॥ १८

कच्चिन्न विगतस्त्रेहो विवासान्मयि राघवः ।

कचिन्मां व्यसनादस्मान्मोक्षयिष्यति वानर ॥ १९

सुखानामुचितो नित्यमसुखानामनूचितः ।

Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for -मित्रश्च). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> मित्रैर( V<sub>3</sub> °श्चा)पि च सत्कृतः.

18 °) D<sub>1</sub> किंचिन् (for कचिद्).  $\tilde{N}_1$  आशास्ते; D<sub>1</sub> नाशास्ति.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> देवानां कचिदाशास्ते; B<sub>4</sub> देवानाराध्य चासाद्य. ☞ Cr: आशास्तीति परस्मैपदमार्पम् ।; Cm.g.k.t: आशास्ति आशास्ते (Ck.t प्रार्थयत इत्यर्थः). ☞ —D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl.) 18<sup>o</sup>—19<sup>o</sup>. D<sub>7</sub> reads 18<sup>o</sup> in marg. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> किंचित् (for कचित्). D<sub>2</sub> वै (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4.6</sub> दैवतं (D<sub>6</sub> °वः) (for दैवं च). T<sub>2</sub> दैवतं च प्रपद्यते.

19 D<sub>11</sub> om. 19<sup>o</sup> (cf. v.l. 18). —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कचित्. B<sub>3</sub> [अ]धिगतः; G<sub>3</sub> विदितः (for विगतः). —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> प्रवासान् (for वि°). D<sub>1-4.10</sub> मे नरर्षभः (for मयि राघवः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  निवसन्मेदिनीपतिः;  $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>6</sub> विप्रवासान्तरर्षभः. — $\tilde{N}_2$  V B read 19<sup>o</sup> for the first time here, repeating it after l. 5 of 768\*. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> ( $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> both times; B<sub>3</sub> first time) अपि; B<sub>3</sub> (second time) कथं (for कचित्). M<sub>1</sub> मा (for मां). D<sub>3</sub> तस्मात् (for अस्मान्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> राघवः (for वानर).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1.4.6.10</sub> ( $\tilde{N}_2$  V B both times) सुघोरादुद्धरिष्यति; D<sub>2,3</sub> सुघोरात्तरिष्यति; D<sub>11</sub> सुघोरान्मोचयिष्यति. —After 19,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins. 764\*, followed by 765\* and l. 6 of 768\*; while D<sub>6</sub> ins. l. 6 of 768\* after 19.

20  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. 20. B<sub>3</sub> om. 20<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.6.11</sub> च नोचितः; B<sub>3</sub> इहोचितः (sic); D<sub>2</sub> तु नोचितः; T<sub>1,3</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> Cv.r.m अनौचितः; T<sub>2</sub> अक्रो-विद्; Cg.k.t as in text (for अनूचितः). ☞ Cv.r.m: अनुचित एवानौचितः (Cv प्रज्ञादिभ्यश्चेति स्वार्थेऽणप्रत्ययः) ।; Cg: अनूचित इति दीर्घं आर्पः ।; so also Ck.t. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> उत्तरम् (for उत्तरम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> कचिद्.  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1,2,4.11</sub> शोचति; D<sub>3</sub> सुहति (for सीदति). —After 20, B<sub>3</sub> ins. 768\*.

21 B<sub>3</sub> om. 21—22;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 21.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> read 21 and 23—26 after 29 (including star passages). —<sup>e</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> देव्याः (for कचित्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> कचित्सह सुमित्रया. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तत्र (for कचित्). —After 21,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins. :

दुःखमुत्तरमासाद्य कचिद्रामो न सीदति ॥ २०

कौसल्यायास्तथा कचित्सुमित्रायास्तथैव च ।

अभीक्ष्णं श्रूयते कचित्कुशलं भरतस्य च ॥ २१

मन्निमित्तेन मानार्हः कचिच्छोकेन राघवः ।

कचिन्नान्यमना रामः कचिन्मां तारयिष्यति ॥ २२

767\* कचिच्छूयेत कौसल्या सुमित्रा चाप्यनामयम् ।  
कचिद्धर्मेण शासन्तं स्तुवन्ति भरतं नराः ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 1. —(l. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> धृणोति (for श्रूयेत). D<sub>2,4</sub> वा (for च). D<sub>2-4.11</sub> [अ]नामया (for [अ]-नामयम्). —(l. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.10</sub> प्रजाः; D<sub>3</sub> जनाः (for नराः). ]

22 B<sub>3</sub> om. 22 (cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> -निमित्तं च (D<sub>2</sub> हि); Cv as in text (for -निमित्तेन). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4.11</sub> तारयेन;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1,3,6</sub> वानर; G<sub>1,3</sub> शोकेन; Cv.r.m.t as in text (for शोकेन). D<sub>2</sub> कचिद्धानर; D<sub>10</sub> कचित्तापेन. —After 22<sup>o</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B (B<sub>3</sub> after 20 [owing to om.]) D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> ins. :

768\* अल्पमायास्यते वीरः सोऽद्य भूमिपतेः सुतः ।

यदि जीवति काकुत्स्थः किमर्थं रावणालयम् ।

न निर्देहति कोपेन युगान्ते पावको यथा ।

किमर्थं मर्षयति मां रिपुसंस्थामरिद्रुमः ।

न रावणविनाशाय प्रयत्नमुपतिष्ठति । [5]

धक्ष्यते सायकैश्चेमां त्वयि प्रतिगते पुरीम् ।

कचित्स नाथो मम राजपुत्रः

सर्वस्य लोकस्य च धर्मनाथः ।

मां वीरनाथां बलवद्ब्रूहीता-

मनाथवत्तां प्रति चिन्तयानः । [10]

[  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> om. l. 1. —(l. 1) B<sub>1,4</sub> अन्यम् (for अल्पम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> आतप्यते; B<sub>1</sub> आशास्यते; B<sub>3</sub> आश्रयते (for आचारयते).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रामो (for वीरः). D<sub>4</sub> सजो (for सोऽद्य).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विदेशे नृपतेः सुतः (for the post. half). —(l. 2) D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसालयं (for रावणालयम्). —(l. 3) D<sub>2,4</sub> ज्वलनो (for पावको).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.3.10.11</sub> युगां ( $\tilde{S}_1$  वनां) ॥ (D<sub>1</sub> लंका) मिरिवोस्थितः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  युगमिरिव बोधितः (for the post. half). —D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl. ?) from the post. half of l. 4 up to the prior half of l. 6. —(l. 4) B<sub>3</sub> मर्षये मां च; B<sub>4</sub> मर्षति श्रीमान्; D<sub>11</sub> मर्षयिष्यति (sic) (for मर्षयति मां).  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> अरि- (for रिपु-). D<sub>11</sub> स्थानम् (for संस्थाम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>3</sub> अपर्षणः. B<sub>1,2,4</sub> अरिसंस्थानमर्षणः (for the post. half). —(l. 5) D<sub>1</sub> स (for न).  $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>2,4</sub> अनुतिष्ठति; D<sub>2</sub> उपतिष्ठते. —After l. 5,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B repeat 19<sup>o</sup>. — $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> om. l. 6.  $\tilde{N}_1$  cont. l. 6 after 765\*; while D<sub>4</sub> ins. l. 6 after 19. —(l. 6) D<sub>4</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]मां).  $\tilde{N}_1$  च शरैर्लेकां (for सायकैश्चेमां).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg.; D<sub>4</sub> -गते पुनः (for -गते पुरीम्). —(l. 7) D<sub>3</sub>



कच्चिदक्षौहिणीं भीमां भरतो भ्रातृवत्सलः ।  
 ध्वजिनीं मन्त्रिभिर्गुप्तां प्रेषयिष्यति मत्कृते ॥ २३  
 वानराधिपतिः श्रीमान्सुग्रीवः कच्चिदेष्यति ।  
 मत्कृते हरिभिर्वीरैर्वृतो दन्तनखायुधैः ॥ २४  
 कच्चिच्च लक्ष्मणः शूरः सुमित्रानन्दवर्धनः ।  
 अस्त्रविच्छरजालेन राक्षसान्विधमिष्यति ॥ २५

रौद्रेण कच्चिदस्त्रेण रामेण निहतं रणे ।  
 द्रक्ष्याम्यल्पेन कालेन रावणं ससुहृज्जनम् ॥ २६  
 कच्चिन्न तद्वेमसमानवर्णं  
 तस्याननं पद्मसमानगन्धि ।  
 मया विना शुष्यति शोकदीनं  
 जलक्षये पद्ममिवातपेन ॥ २७

G. 5. 33. 10  
 B. 5. 36. 28  
 L. 5. 32. 30

न (for स). —(1. 8) V<sub>2</sub> स सर्व- (for सर्वस्व). Ś1 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> लोकनाथः; D<sub>3</sub> धर्मेवादः (for धर्मेनाथः). —B<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl. ? [see var.]) from l. 9 up to 774\*. —(1. 9) N<sub>1</sub> मार्गमाणो; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चाप्यनाथः; D<sub>3</sub> न्यायमानो; D<sub>11</sub> नाथमानो (for वीरनाथः). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वलिना (for वलवद्-). —(1. 10) Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> वरस्वति; N<sub>1</sub> शुष्यति; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तप्यति; V<sub>1</sub> तामति-; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तां परि-; D<sub>1,11</sub> तान्यति; D<sub>2</sub> नावति; D<sub>4</sub> नासति (sic) (for तां प्रति). D<sub>1,11</sub> शोकयुक्तः (D<sub>11</sub> °दीनां) (for चिन्तयानः). D<sub>3</sub> नानाथवत्ताम्यति शोकदीनः.]

—N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 22°. Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> read 22° after 11 (including star passage). —° D<sub>2</sub> कच्चिन्. D<sub>1</sub> [अ]न्यमतो (sic). —° D<sub>2</sub> कच्चिन्. D<sub>10</sub> मा (for मां). —After 22, Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> read 15°. —After 22, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4,11</sub> ins.; while D<sub>1</sub> ins. after 11; whereas D<sub>10</sub> ins. after 15°:

769\* कच्चिन्नोक्षा इवोद्रेण भारेण व्यवसीदति ।

[D<sub>2</sub> कच्चिन्. D<sub>1,3</sub> कच्चिद्रक्षवधो (D<sub>1</sub> °दुःखेन चो)द्रेण (for the prior half). D<sub>10</sub> परिपीडिताः; D<sub>11</sub> खव° (for व्यवसीदति). N<sub>1</sub> मृता भारेण सीदति (hypm.) (for the post. half).]

23 For sequence in Ś1 D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub>, cf. v.l. 21. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> read 23-26 after 29 (including star passages). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 23-26. —° Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> अक्षौहिणीयुक्तो (D<sub>10</sub> °क्त [sic]); N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1,6</sub> अक्षौहिणी भीमाः D<sub>2</sub> अक्षौहिणी दीनाः; D<sub>3</sub> अक्षौहिणीभर्ता; T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> अक्षौहिणी पूर्णा. —° Ś1 D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> वा (D<sub>4</sub> वा)प्यम (D<sub>1</sub> °ह)पितः (for भ्रातृवत्सलः). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> भरतस्य महात्मनः. —° D<sub>2</sub> युक्तां (for गुप्तां). Ś1 D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> ध्वजिन्या मन्त्रिभिर्गुप्तः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ध्वजिनी मन्त्रिभिर्गुप्ता. —° Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> क्षिप्रमेष्यति (for प्रेषयिष्यति).

24 For sequence in Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub>, cf. v.l. 21 and 23. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 24 (cf. v.l. 23). —° Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> वानराणां पतिः. —D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 24°-25°. —° D<sub>1</sub> एष्यते. —° Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,6,10</sub> साधः; D<sub>2</sub> साकं (for वीरैः). —For 24, V B subst.; while N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 24 :

770\* कच्चिन्नेहागमिष्यन्ति वानरा भीमविक्रमाः ।

25 For sequence in Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub>, cf. v.l. 21 and 23. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 25 (cf. v.l. 23). D<sub>11</sub> om. 25° (cf. v.l. 24). Ś1 om. 25°. —° V B D<sub>1-4,10</sub> सः; D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl.) (for च). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4,6,10</sub> श्रीमान् (for शूरः). —° N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> -[आ]नंदिवर्धनः. —D<sub>3</sub> reads from in in °up to ° in marg. —° Ś1 D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> रक्षामि प्रमथि (Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> तामथि)प्यति; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> प्रमथि (B<sub>3</sub> वारथि)प्यति राक्षसाद्.

26 For sequence in Ś1 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub>, cf. v.l. 21 and 23. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 26 (cf. v.l. 23). —° N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> परमास्त्रेण; D<sub>1</sub> कच्चिदस्त्रेण. —° M<sub>3</sub> ज्वलता (for रामेण). Ś1 D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> युधि (for रणे). —° M<sub>3</sub> राक्षसं (for रावणं). M<sub>1</sub> सु- (for स-). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -गणं (for -जनम्). —For 26°, Ś1 D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> subst.:

771\* द्रक्ष्यामि रावणं क्षुद्रं पतितं रणमूर्धनम् ।

[D<sub>2,3</sub> क्षुद्रं (for क्षुद्रं). Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> सगणं (for पतितं).]

—They all cont.:

772\* कच्चिद्रामो महाबाहुः शोकेन मदता वृत्तः ।

अपक्षः पक्षवान्भ्योम विहंगम इव चोत्पतेत् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>4</sub> वृत्तः (for वृत्तः). —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> कच्चिद्रामो (for पक्षवान्भ्योम). D<sub>2</sub> वासदत्तः; D<sub>3</sub> नाशयन् (sic) (for चोत्पतेत्). D<sub>2</sub> अपक्षः पक्षवान्भ्योम विहंगम इव चोत्पतेत्.]

—After 26, V<sub>2</sub> B read an addl. colophon (see var. below at st. 30).

27 B<sub>4</sub> om. 27 (cf. v.l. 22). —° N<sub>1</sub> न सोमस्य; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3,6,10,11</sub> न (D<sub>6</sub> सः; D<sub>11</sub> च) तस्मिन्; D<sub>4</sub> ततः सोम- (for न तस्मिन्). N<sub>1</sub> कांतिः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कांतं (for -वर्णं). C<sub>7</sub> : शुद्धजान्दममिति कृत्वा इयामं रामाननं हेमसमानवर्णमित्युच्यते. —° B<sub>3</sub> सोम- (for पद्म-). B<sub>3</sub> पलाश- (for -समान-). Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> मोक्षं (for -गन्धि-). —° N<sub>1</sub> तप्तं (for -दीनं). —° Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> जलक्षये. —For 27°, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

773\* शशच्छुम्भं शुष्यति मत्पणासा-

बन्धो यथा वै क्षयणीयपक्षे ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> वृत्तं (for शुम्भं). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> पक्षति (for शुष्यति).]



G. 5. 33. 41  
B. 5. 36. 29  
L. 5. 32. 31

धर्मापदेशात्पुनश्च राज्यं

मां चाप्यरणं नयतः पदातिम् ।

नासीद्विद्यथा यस्य न भीर्न शोकः

कचित्स धैर्यं हृदये करोति ॥ २८

न चास्य माता न पिता न चान्यः

स्नेहाद्विशिष्टोऽस्ति मया समो वा ।

28 S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 28 (for B<sub>4</sub>, cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> धर्मोपदेशात्. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>4.7.9</sub> स्वराज्यं (for च राज्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> [अ]वश्यं; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]रण्यान् (for [अ]रण्यं). N V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> पदाते: (for पदातिम्). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> आसीद्; M<sub>3</sub> नास्ति (for नासीद्). N V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-2.6.7</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यथा (for व्यथा). D<sub>1-4.11</sub> तस्य; M<sub>1</sub> चास्य (for यस्य). V<sub>2</sub> कचित् (for शोकः). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च (for स). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वहते तथै (B<sub>1</sub> सदैव (for हृदये करोति). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> कञ्चित् (N<sub>1</sub> °त्स; D<sub>1</sub> °त्त; D<sub>2</sub> न कञ्चिद्; D<sub>3</sub> °त्त) धैर्याद्भि (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.11</sub> °यं धि)यते यथावत्; V<sub>2</sub> स नीतिकार्यं वहते तथैव.

29 B<sub>4</sub> om. up to लोकनाथः (see var.) in l. 4 of 774\* (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) N V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> तस्य; D<sub>3</sub> अस्य (for चास्य). D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च मान्यः (by transp.); D<sub>6</sub> न चास्य; G<sub>2</sub> च मान्यः (for न चास्यः). —D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl.) 29<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> विसृष्टो (for विशिष्टो). —For 29<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> subst., while N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> (after 29<sup>a</sup>) ins. after 29<sup>a</sup>, whereas V<sub>2</sub> subst. for 29<sup>a</sup>.

774\* जेहादमर्पाच समं निमित्ता-

अ व्याधिमृच्छत्यमराधिपामः ।

श्रुत्वा त्वसौ मामिह वतैमानां

विक्रम्यते कञ्चिददीर्घकालम् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. l. 1-2. —(l. 1) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च सीयांच् (for अमर्पांच्). D<sub>4</sub> नितातान्; D<sub>6.11</sub> निमित्तं (for निमित्तान्). —(l. 2) V<sub>2</sub> व्याधिं नियच्छति; D<sub>2.11</sub> न व्याधिमार्च्छति (for न व्याधिमृच्छति). D<sub>4</sub> -[अ]विमानः (for °वामः). —(l. 3) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [अ]प्यसौ (for त्वसौ). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> श्रुत्वा समैतां (B<sub>1</sub> °दीयां) विपमां प्रवृत्तिं. —(l. 4) D<sub>3</sub> क्रमिष्यते (for विक्रम्यते). D<sub>1.3.4</sub> -कालम् (for -कालम्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कञ्चित्स विक्रा (B<sub>3</sub> °व हि क्रा)म (D<sub>6</sub> °क्रम्य)ति लोकनाथः.]

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.3</sub> हि मे; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> त्वहं (for इहं). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तावच्च (V<sub>1</sub> °दि) जीवेयमहं हनूमन्; D<sub>2</sub> तावदि दूत प्रजिजीविषेयं. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> मनाश्च (for यावत्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> शृणुयाद्विषो मे. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> transp. प्रवृत्तिं and प्रियस्य. —After 29, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

तावद्धयहं दूत जिजीविषेयं

यावत्प्रवृत्तिं शृणुयां प्रियस्य ॥ २९

इतीव देवी वचनं महार्थं

तं वानरेन्द्रं मधुरार्थमुक्त्वा ।

श्रोतुं पुनस्तस्य वचोऽभिरामं

रामार्थयुक्तं विरराम रामा ॥ ३०

775\* कचिन्महात्मा न पराजितात्मा

कचिन्न देवं कुरुते प्रमाणम् ।

मनो हि यस्योद्ब्रह्मीव भारं

तस्याग्रतो देवमनुप्रयाति ।

[(l. 3) D<sub>3</sub> [इ]ति (for [इ]व). D<sub>2</sub> सारं (for भारं), —(l. 4) D<sub>11</sub> अतः (for अनु-).]

—They all cont. (l. 1-2 only), while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (preceded by an addl. colophon) B D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 29, whereas V<sub>2</sub> cont. after 774\*:

776\* उक्त्वा स पश्चात्परुषं मूढया प्रेषितो मया ।

गतो रामगतं मार्गं कचिज्जीवति लक्ष्मणः ।

कचिज्जीवति कौशलया सुमित्रा च यशस्विनी ।

[l. 1] B<sub>3</sub> उक्तं; D<sub>6</sub> उक्तः (for उक्त्वा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> उक्तः (D<sub>10</sub> °क्तं) स परुषं पूर्व (D<sub>3</sub> वाक्यं); D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> उक्तः स पूर्व परुषं (D<sub>1</sub> पुरुषो) (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मूढया प्रेषितो. —(l. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> गतिं; D<sub>11</sub> गतो (sic) (for गतं). S<sub>1</sub> मार्गं; B<sub>1</sub> सार्धं (for मार्गं).]

—Thereafter, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> read 21 (N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om.) and 23-26.

30 V B om. 30. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [इ]व चेदं; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [इ]दमुक्त्वा; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> [ए]व देवी (for [इ]व देवी). D<sub>2</sub> महार्हः; D<sub>4.11</sub> महातं; D<sub>5</sub> हितार्थं (for महार्थं). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> कपिप्रवीरं (for तं वानरेन्द्रं). D<sub>1</sub>-युक्तं; D<sub>6</sub> उक्तं (for उक्त्वा). N<sub>2</sub> मधुरार्थयुक्तं (for मधुरार्थमुक्त्वा). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> श्रुतं (sic). D<sub>5</sub> वचस् (for पुनस्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6.10</sub> वचो यथोक्तं; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> यथावदु (D<sub>3</sub> °थयु)क्तं; D<sub>6</sub> मनोभिरामं. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6.10</sub> रामेण रस्यं (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हीना); N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> रामार्थं (N<sub>1</sub> °नु [sic])मधुर्यं; D<sub>11</sub> °थमुग्रं; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for रामार्थयुक्तं). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सीता (for रामा). —After 30, S<sub>1</sub> N D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> read an addl. colophon, while V<sub>2</sub> B read it after 26, whereas V<sub>1</sub> reads after 29.

[Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.3.6.10</sub> सीतावाक्यं; N<sub>1</sub> सीताप्रमादः; D<sub>2.4.11</sub> सीताप्रभः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub> 35; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 33; V<sub>1</sub> 34; V<sub>2</sub> 24; B<sub>4</sub> 36; D<sub>3</sub> 37.]

सीताया वचनं श्रुत्वा मारुतिर्भीमविक्रमः ।  
शिरस्यङ्गलिमाधाय वाक्पमुत्तरमब्रवीत् ॥ ३१  
न त्वामिहस्थां जानीते रामः कमललोचनः ।  
श्रुत्वैव तु वचो मह्यं क्षिप्रमेव्यति राघवः ॥ ३२  
चमूं प्रकर्षन्महतीं हृद्यक्षगणसंकुलाम् ।  
विष्टम्भयित्वा बाणौघरक्षोभ्यं वरुणालयम् ।

31 For 31, Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

777\* एतच्छ्रुत्वा शुभं वाक्यं सीताया मारुतात्मजः ।  
इदं मधुरया वाचा कृताञ्जलिर्भाषत ।

[ (1. 1) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 एवमुक्तः (Ñ1 D11 'क'); V2 सच्छ्रुत्वा तु (for एतच्छ्रुत्वा). Ñ2 D6 ततो (for शुभं). D1-4.10 सीताया (for सीताया). Ñ2 D6 वृषगर्भम्; V पद्मात्मजः. — (1. 2) B3 पुनर् (for इदं). D1-4.11 मधु (D1 उत्तर) रमारेने (for मधुरया वाचा). Ś1 D1-3.10 प्रत्युवाच कृताञ्जलिः; D2.11 वक्तुं वचनमुत्तमं; D4 वचनं वक्तुमुत्तमं (for the post. half). Ñ1 इदं वचनं \* \* \* मधुरं \* \* \* गुत्तमं (illeg.). ]

32 \* Ś1 Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10 तावदेहि; Ñ1 च देहि वि-; B3 स्वां जानकिः; D11 तावदेहि वि-; M1 स्वामिह वि- (for स्वामिहस्थां). D1-4.11 T G2 जानाति; Ct नीते (as in text). —<sup>a</sup> T2.3 G2 M2.3 लोचने. Ś1 Ñ V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 स्वामिहस्थां (D11 त्राहि नस्त्वं) स (V2 तु; D2 हि) राघवः; B3 (with hiatus) इहस्थां स च राघवः. —After 32<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 ins., while Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 subst. for 32<sup>c</sup>-33<sup>b</sup>:

778\* धक्ष्यते सायकैराशु लङ्कां प्रतिगते मयि ।

[ D3 द्रक्ष्यते. D1.2.4 त्वाशु; D3 निजः; D11 चाशु (for आशु). Ñ2 V B1.2.4 मयि प्रतिगते पुनः; D6 रामो मयि गते पुनः (for the post. half). ];

while D5.7-9 S ins.:

779\* तेन स्वां नानयत्याशु शचीमिव पुरंदरः ।

[ T2 आनयति (for नानयति). ]

—M1 cont.:

780\* श्रुत्वैव हरिमिवैरिद्वृतो दन्तनखायुधैः ।

—B3 om. 32<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 read 32<sup>c</sup>-33<sup>b</sup> after 33<sup>af</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D7.9 च (for तु). Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 मम श्रुत्वैव तु (B2 च) वचः (V2 B4 वचनं); G1 M1 श्रुत्वा तु (M1 कुक्षस्तु) वचनं मह्यं. \* Cr.m.g. मह्यं मम (Cr.g. व्यत्ययेन पठ्यर्थे चतुर्थी); Ct. मह्यं मत्तः. \*

33 For subst. in Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 and small sequence in Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 32. —<sup>a</sup> D1-3.9 M हर्षक्ष- (sic) (for हर्षक्ष-). D7.9 संयुतां (for संकुलाम्). —For 33<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ2 V B D6 subst.:

करिष्यति पुरीं लङ्कां काकुत्स्थः शान्तराक्षसाम् ॥ ३३

तत्र यद्यन्तरा मृत्युर्यदि देवाः सहासुराः ।

स्थास्यन्ति पथि रामस्य स तानपि वधिष्यति ॥ ३४

तवादर्शनजेनार्ये शोकेन स परिप्लुतः ।

न शर्म लभते रामः मिहार्दित इव द्विपः ॥ ३५

781\* प्रकर्षन्महतीं सेनां वानराणां महात्मनाम् ।

[ B4 हर्षयन् (for प्रकर्षन्) ]

—B3 om. 33<sup>c</sup>-<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 विष्टम्भ स हि (for विष्टम्भयित्वा). —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 Ñ V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 अगाधे (D11 'ध-') (for अशोभ्यं). —<sup>a</sup> Ñ1 D1.2.4.11 रिपोर् (for पुरीं). —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1-4.10.11 प्रसह्य ह (D1 न) त-राक्षसां; Ñ2 V B1 प्रयत्ना (V2 यत्नाद्) न्वेष्ट्यराक्षसां; B2.4 प्रयत्नादप्यराक्षसां; D6 प्रयत्नात्तेषु राक्षसं. —After 33, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 ins.:

782\* स्वामेव तु विनालाक्षीमनुध्यायति निःश्वसन् ।

स्वसुकामस्य रामस्य निद्रा नैवोपजायते ।

[ (1. 1) D11 च (for तु). D2.4 विशालाक्षि. Ś1 D10 रामो; D4 स च (for अनु-). Ñ1 D10.11 निःश्वसन्; D1.2 नित्यः (for निःश्वसन्). D3 सननुध्यायनश्चिरं (for the post. half). — (1. 2) D2 साधुकामस्य; D3 स्वप्रकामस्य. D1 [उ]पपद्ये. D2.4.11 न निद्रा ह्यभिजायते (for the post. half). ]

—After 33<sup>af</sup>, Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 read 32<sup>c</sup>-33<sup>b</sup> (subst.).

34 Ś1 Ñ1 (second time) D1-4.10.11 read 34-38 after 5.35.20 (Ñ1 [first time] D11 read 36<sup>cd</sup> after 5.35.17<sup>ab</sup>). —<sup>a</sup> Ñ1 तस्य (for तत्र). D3 [अ]चरे (for [अ]न्तरा). —<sup>b</sup> T1 युधि; T2 युद्धे; G1 अयि; Cr.m.t as in text (for यदि). Ś1 वा स (for देवाः). Ñ1 D5.7-11 महासुराः; D2 सवासवाः; D3 सुरासुराः; G1 महोरगाः; M2 सहामराः (for सहासुराः). Ñ2 V B D6 यदि सेंद्रा द्विवौकसः. —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 D1 यदि; D2.4.11 युधि (for पथि). Ñ2 V B D6 स्या (V2 अ) स्थिति तानपि रणे (V2 वशे [sic]) काकुत्स्थो निहनिष्यति.

35 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 34. —<sup>a</sup> Ñ1 D4 तदा; D11 तया (for तव). Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 M1 [अ]दर्शनशोकेन (M1 'जेनार्यः') (for 'जेनार्ये'). B3 तव देवनशोकेन. —<sup>b</sup> D4 T2 G1 च (for स). Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.10.11 G2 समभिप्लुतः; D2 महताप्लुतः; D7.9 M1 परिप्लुति (M1 'प्लुतः'; G2 समपि' (for स परि)). Ñ2 V B D6 महता समभिप्लुतः (B3 सपरिप्लुतः). —<sup>c</sup> Ñ2 V B D6 शान्ति (for शर्मे). Ñ2 रामोसौ (hypm.) (for रामः). —<sup>d</sup> V B1.2 (marg. also as in text). 4 हर्षयन्:



G. 5. 34. 7  
B. 5. 36. 38  
L. 5. 34. 36

ददर्णेन च ते देवि शपे मूलफलेन च ।

मलयेन च विन्ध्येन मेरुणा मन्दरेण च ॥ ३६

यथा सुनयनं वल्गु विम्बोष्ठं चारुकुण्डलम् ।

मुखं द्रक्ष्यसि रामस्य पूर्णचन्द्रमिवोदितम् ॥ ३७

(for इव द्विपः). D<sub>10</sub> सिंहादिद्विपः (corrupt).  
—After 35, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

783\* सत्येन वै शपे देवि तथैव सुकृतेन च ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> सत्. (for सु-). ]

36 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 34. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 36. D<sub>1</sub> om. 36<sup>a</sup>. G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3.5.6</sub> दुर्धरेण; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दुर्धरेण; B<sub>4</sub> अंजरेण; D<sub>4</sub> दुर्धरेण; D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ct मंदरेण; D<sub>11</sub> दुर्धरेण; Cr as in text (for ददर्णेन). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6.8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वै (M<sub>1</sub> तु) देवि; V B वैदेहि (for ते देवि). D<sub>2</sub> दुर्धरे समये देवि. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> शोक- (sic); D<sub>2.3</sub> शाक- (for शपे). N<sub>1</sub> वा (for च). B<sub>3</sub> शाकमूलफलेषु च. —B<sub>3</sub> om. 36<sup>c</sup>-37<sup>b</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> repeats 36<sup>cd</sup> and illeg. (first occurrence) for 36<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> वमलेन; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वरुणेन (for मलयेन). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स- (for च). D<sub>2</sub> हिमालयेन विन्ध्येन. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-3.6 मंदरेण (sic); D<sub>7-9</sub> Cm.g.t दुर्धरेण (for मन्दरेण). G<sub>3</sub> दुर्धरेण च मेरुणा.

37 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 34. B<sub>3</sub> om. 37<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 36). D<sub>11</sub> om. 37. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> अथवा (hypm.); D<sub>10</sub> सीते (for यथा). V<sub>3</sub> घनलयं (for सुनयनं). S<sub>1</sub> वंजु; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चीरं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> चीरं (for वल्गु). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> विंबोष्ठ. N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दुर्धरेण; D<sub>3</sub> मंडलं (for -कुण्डलम्). —D<sub>6</sub> om. 37<sup>c</sup>-38. D<sub>10</sub> om. 37<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 क्षिप्रं (for मुखं). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 पूर्णचंद्रनिभं मुखं (B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> भानवं). —After 37, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> (after 37<sup>ab</sup>, owing to om.) ins., while S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4.10.11</sub> cont. l. 1 only after l. 1 of 788\*, whereas D<sub>1.2</sub> ins. l. 1 only after 43:

784\* त्वामेव ध्यायति सदा विशालाक्षि स राघवः ।  
सुसस्यैव च रामस्य निद्रा नैवोपतिष्ठति ।

[ Cf. 782\*. —(l. 1) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ध्यायते नित्यं; D<sub>1</sub>-3 सततं ध्याति (metri causa) (for ध्यायति सदा). —(l. 2) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [ए]व तु; B<sub>3</sub> [ए]व हि; B<sub>3</sub> चैव (by transp.) (for [ए]व च). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [उ]पतिष्ठते. ]

38 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 34. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 38 (for D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 37). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 प्रस्रवणे. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3.4.7.8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> Cr.m ना (D<sub>3</sub> [न]-गराज (D<sub>7.9</sub> °वृष्ट)स्य. ✽ Cr: नागराजस्य सूर्यनि । ऐरावतस्य सूर्यनि । नाकपृष्ठस्य सूर्यनीति पाठे स्वर्गोपरीत्यर्थः ।; so also

क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि वैदेहि रामं प्रस्रवणे गिरौ ।

शतक्रतुमिवासीनं नाकपृष्ठस्य सूर्यनि ॥ ३८

न मांसं राघवो भुङ्क्ते न चापि मधु सेवते ।

वन्यं सुविहितं नित्यं भक्तमश्नति पञ्चमम् ॥ ३९

Cm; Cg: नाकपृष्ठो नामेन्द्रस्यासाधारणस्वर्गस्थानविशेषः ।; Ct: नागपृष्ठस्य सूर्यन्यैरावतोपरि स्थितमिन्द्रमिव मत्पृष्ठं रामं द्रक्ष्यसीत्यर्थः । 'नाकपृष्ठस्य' इति पाठः । स्वर्गस्योपरीत्यर्थे इति तीर्थः ? ✽

39 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 न भक्षयति मांसानि. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> दधि; D<sub>2</sub>-4 देवि; D<sub>7.9</sub> चैव (for चापि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> दधिमध्वाशनं न (D<sub>10</sub> °दि नैव) च; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> न मधुनि (V<sub>2</sub> च हृद्यं; B<sub>1</sub> च कृत्यं; B<sub>3</sub> च पानं; D<sub>6</sub> च मयं) निषे (B<sub>3</sub> च से)वते; B<sub>3</sub> न च कृतं निवर्तते; D<sub>1.11</sub> न देवि मधु सेव्यते (D<sub>1</sub> °मेव च). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 शयानः स्थंडिले शय्यां. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> नक्तम्; Cm.g.t as in text (for भक्तम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 चाष्टमे (D<sub>1.3</sub> °मं; D<sub>3</sub> °कं); Cm.g.t as in text (for पञ्चमम्), D<sub>11</sub> रात्रिं नयति सर्वदा. —For 39<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst. :

785\* वानेयं विहितं त्वेकमश्नुते भक्ष्यमष्टमम् ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> रामो यद् (for वानेयं). B<sub>3</sub> पथ्यम् (for त्वेकम्). B<sub>4</sub> रामः परिकृतं त्वेकम् (for the prior half). B<sub>3</sub> अश्नाति (for अश्नुते). N<sub>2</sub> V भुक्तम् (for भक्ष्यम्). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उत्तमं (for अष्टमम्). ]

—Thereafter, all the above MSS. cont., while S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 ins. after 39 :

786\* न कामाक्ष च संरम्भात् भयात् च बुद्धये ।

आहारमाहारयते प्राप्ते काले तथाष्टमे ।

मतिमानपि काकुत्स्थो वीरश्चैव विशेषतः ।

त्वद्वियोगजदुःखेन विह्वलः समपद्यत ।

न शौचं नास्त्रकौशल्येन न रतौ न च भोजने । [5]

सुखं विन्दति वैदेहि त्वद्गतेनान्तरात्मना ।

विलपन्सततं भीरु शोचंश्च बहुशो भृशम् ।

जीवितं निन्दते नित्यं कुले जन्म च सर्वदा ।

षिष्वामास्त्राणि दिव्यानि धिग्वीर्यं धिक्पराक्रमम् ।

धिग्जन्म मे कुले तेषामिदंवाक्यां महात्मनाम् । [10]

यत्र मे रक्षसा भार्या प्राणैरिष्टतमा सती ।

हतावमन्य दृणवकृत्वा मे सर्वथा कुलम् ।

[ D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 1-2. —(l. 1) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> न च कामाक्ष (by transp.). V<sub>3</sub> संरम्भान् (for संरम्भात्). V B<sub>1.2.6</sub> कार्यात् च (V<sub>2</sub> °नार्धे-); B<sub>3</sub> च कार्यात् (for भयात् च); S<sub>1</sub> गृध्रतः; N<sub>1</sub> गृध्रतः; D<sub>1.3</sub> गृध्रितः; D<sub>3</sub> गृध्रितः (for गृधये). D<sub>11</sub> न भयात्पार्धगृध्रतः (for the post. half). —(l. 2) B<sub>3</sub> आहारयति शुद्धात् (for the prior half). V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्राप्त- (for प्राप्ते). B<sub>3</sub> (marg. also) तथाष्टमे. —(l. 3) N<sub>1</sub> स हि; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.11</sub> अति (for अपि). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-4



नैव दंशान् मशकाच्च कीटाच्च सरीसृपान् ।

राघवोऽपनयेद्वात्राचद्भतेनान्तरात्मना ॥ ४०

नित्यं ध्यानपरो रामो नित्यं शोकपरायणः ।

नान्यचिन्तयते किञ्चित्स तु कामवशं गतः ॥ ४१

अनिद्रः सततं रामः सुप्तोऽपि च नरोत्तमः ।

सीतेति मधुरां वार्णीं व्याहरन्प्रतिबुध्यते ॥ ४२

दृष्ट्वा फलं वा पुष्पं वा यच्चान्यत्स्त्रीमनोहरम् ।

बहुशो हा प्रियेत्येवं श्वसंस्त्वामभिभाषते ॥ ४३

G. 5. 34. 21  
B. 5. 36. 45  
L. 5. 33. 25

कीरश्च, Ś1 D10 एव; N1 B2 D1.2.4.11 चापि (for चैव).  
—After l. 3, N1 ins.:

786(A)\* विशेषज्ञो विशिष्टश्च विशेषज्ञज्ञोत्तमः ।

—(l. 4) D1 -विद्योगेन; D6 -विद्योगेन (hypm.) (for -विद्योगेन-). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 -शोकैः (for -दुःखेन-). V2 B2.4 D2.3 विह्वलं (for विह्वलः). N1 V D2 सनपयते; B2 सम तप्यते; D6 ससमापतत् (for समपतत्). —(l. 5) D3 [अ]पि; D4 [अ]त्र (for [अ]त्र-). V2 -शलेन; B1.3 -संकल्पे (B2 marg. also -साकल्पे); B4 -शस्त्रेषु (for -शस्त्रेण-). D1 रात्रौ (for रात्रौ). Ś1 D2.10.11 नापि ज्ञाने नहामतिः (D2 न भोजने) (for the post. half). —After l. 5, N1 ins. a line which is mostly illeg. —(l. 6) Ś1 D10 सुखं संकुच्य (D1 'विद'ते देवि; N1 D2.4 सुखं न(D2 स) विदते देवि; D2 स विदति सुखं देवि; D11 स्वसुखं विदते देवि (for the prior half). N2 हपितेन; B2(marg. also) स्वकुनेन (for स्वनेन). —(l. 7) D1 विशिषन् (for विलपन्). D1.3 बहुधा (for सततं). N1 देवि (for भीरु). V2 D1 शोचते (for शोचंश्च). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 बहुधा (for बहुशो). Ś1 D10 तथा; N1 बहु (for भृशम्). —(l. 8) D3 देवि (for नित्यं). B1 D1.11 कुलं (for कुले). D1 विशिष्यजीवितं नित्यं च (for the prior half). N2 B1.3.4 D6 सर्वथा; D1 निदते (for सर्वदा). D3 त्वया हीनं यदाभवत् (for the post. half). —(l. 9) N1 नामास्त्राणि; B2 शस्त्राणि च; B4 नामास्त्राणि; D2.11 मे(D1 मां) शस्त्राणि (for ममास्त्राणि). Ś1 in marg.; B2 सर्वाणि (for दिव्यानि). —N1 illeg. for the post. half. —(l. 10) N1 D4 जन्म च; N2 B1 D6 च शूर- (B1 'र'; V शूररं; B2 शूरं धिक्; B3 प्रशूररं; B1 शूरानां; D1 शिखरजम्; D3 च जन्म (for जन्म मे). D4 कुलं (for कुले). N2 V B D6 जन्म (for देवान्). —After l. 10, N1 ins.:

786(B)\* पित्राहुः\*\* पित्रशौचं पित्रानेव च सर्वदा ।

—(l. 11) V1 यतो; B3 यस्य; D2 अत्र (for यत्र). V B D4 राक्षसैर (for राक्षसा). B3 भीमैः (for भायं). D1.4 इक्ष्तरा; D11 म्रियतरा (for इक्ष्तरा). Ś1 N1 D2.4.10.11 प्रिया (for सखी). D1.3 प्राणेष्वपि गरीयसी (for the post. half). —(l. 12) Ś1 D10 हतावमानात्; N1 'मन्ये'; B4 D1.4 हतावमन्य; D3 हतावमान्य (corrupt); D11 हता च मन्ये (for हतावमन्य). Ś1 हतं; D1-4.11 कुनं; D6 कृथा; D10 वव (for कृथा). B3 या; D2 तत् (for मे). V2 सर्वथाकुलं.]

40 \*) D3 सं-; D10 वै (for [ए]व). D4 दंतान् (sic) (for दंशान्). —\*) Ś1 D10 वन्यांश्चैव; N1 नान्य\*\* (illeg.); N2 V2 B4 D2.6 अन्यांश्चापि; V1 B3 D1.3.4.11

नान्यांश्चापि (D11 'श्चैव'); B1 वन्यांश्चापि; B3 नान्यानापि (for न कीटाश्च). —\*) Ś1 N1 V B1.3 D2.4.10.11 वारयत्ये-  
गात् (Ś1 'गांस्'); B2 वारयेद्गात्; B4 वारयत्येगे (for  
ऽपनयेद्गात्). —\*) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 तव (D4 न च)  
नामवत् चरन्; N2 V B D6 तवापि वरवर्णिनि.

41 D3 reads 41<sup>st</sup> twice. —\*) D6 नित्य-. D3  
(second time) चित्ता- (for ध्यान-). —\*) Ś1 D10 जप-;  
B4 कोप-; D3 (second time) मोह- (for शोक-).  
—\*) V2 B1.3 D7-9 M1 नान्यं; D2-4.10.11 नित्यं (for  
नान्यत्). D3 ध्यानपरम्; D11 संचित्येत् (for चिन्तयते).  
Ś1 N2 V B1-2 D2.4.4.10.11 चापि; N1 रामश्च; B3 चापि;  
D2 नापि; T1.3 G2 देवि (for किञ्चित्). D1 नित्यं चित्ता-  
परश्चेति. —\*) T2 हि (for तु). Ś1 N1 V B D1-4.4.10.11  
स्वद्वेतेनान्तरात्मना. —After 41, D1 ins.:

787\* विशिषद्बहुधा भीरु त्वद्वेतेनान्तरात्मना ।

42 \*) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 नित्यं निद्रावशो रामः; N2  
V B D6 त्वामेव चितयन्ना (B4 'द्रा')मः (V2 \*\*). —\*) Ś1  
D10 सुप्तो हि; N1 प्रसुप्तोपि (hypm.); B2 (in marg.  
also) सुस्थो न; B3 D3 स्वप्नेपि; D1 सुधोपि; M1 सुस्वापि;  
Cm.t as in text (for सुप्तोऽपि). Ś1 D1.2.4.11 पुरुषर्षभः;  
N2 V B D6 प्रतिबुध्यते; D3 मरताम्रजः; D4 च नरेश्वरः  
(for च नरोत्तमः). —\*) D4 मधुरं. —\*) Ś1 D1.2.10.11  
स विबुध्यते; N1 हपि बुध्यते; N2 V B D6 पुरुषर्षभः;  
D2 समबुध्यत.

43 \*) Ś1 D10 तु (for first वा). N2 V B D6 फलं  
चा (V2 B1.4 D6 वा)लोक्य पुष्पं (B3 मूलं) वा; D2.11 दृष्ट्वा  
पुष्पं फलं वा (D11 पुष्पफलं चा)पि. —\*) V2 B2.4 D2.8 T2  
M3 वा (for च). Ś1 D1.3 श्री-; B2 वै; T1.3 G2 M3 सु-;  
Ct as in text (for स्त्री-). G1 यदस्ति (for चान्यत्स्त्री-).  
N2 B2 D4 मनोहरम्. Ct: कीमनोहरं कीमनिधाने मनोहरं  
कीमां मनोहरं वा. —\*) N2 V B D6 गृहीत्वा (for  
बहुशो). D4 प्रिये नित्यं; D3 प्रिये स्वेवं (for प्रियेत्येवं).  
—\*) D7.9 स्मरन् (for शंसन्). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11  
नि(Ś1 निः)श्वासबहुलोऽववीत् (N1 D4 'लः सदा; D1 'लो  
बुवद्; D2 'लो रुद्रन्; D11 'शो रुद्रन्); N2 V B D6  
नि(V2 निः; B4 वि)श्वासपरमोभवत् (N2 V2 D6 'नो  
भवेत्). —After 43, Ś1 N1 D2.4.11 ins., while D1.3  
ins. only l. 2 (preceded by l. 1 of 784\*) after 43 :

788\* हा जानकीति निःश्वस्य वाग्यपूर्णमुक्तोऽभवत् ।

क्षिप्रं प्राप्यस्मि वैदेहि रामं पद्मदलेऽवतम् ।

G. 5. 34. 23  
B. 5. 36. 46  
L. 5. 33. 17

स देवि नित्यं परितप्यमान-  
स्त्वामेव सीतेत्यभिभाषमाणः ।  
धृतव्रतो राजसुतो महात्मा  
तवैव लाभाय कृतप्रयत्नः ॥ ४४

सा रामसंकीर्तनवीतशोका  
रामस्य शोकेन समानशोका ।  
शरन्मुखेनाम्बुदशेषचन्द्रा  
निशेव वैदेहसुता बभूव ॥ ४५

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे चतुस्त्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३४ ॥

[ (1. 1) Ś1 निःश्वास्य; N1 निश्वास्य; D11 निश्वास्य. D3 भवेत् (for सम्भवत्). —After 1. 1, Ś1 N1 D3.4.10.11 cont. 1. 1 only of 784\*. —(1. 2) D1 आत्स्यति. D1 दलेक्षणे; D3 -निसे-क्षणे (for दलेक्षणम्). N1 रामं राजीवलोचनं; D2 रामः पद्मदलाननः (for the post. half). ]

—After 43, N2 V B D6 ins., while Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 ins. 1. 3-6 only after 44 :

789\* हा सीते हानवद्याङ्गि हा ममाद्भुतदर्शने ।  
कासि कुत्रासि वैदेहि इति रोदिति सर्वदा ।  
उदितमपि निशासु वीक्ष्य चन्द्रं  
प्रकृतिसुखं सुखशीतलांशुजालम् ।  
मदनवशगतो विहाय निद्रां [5]  
नयति गिरिं नयनैः शशाङ्कमस्तम् ।

[ (1. 1) V3 सीतेत्यनवधानि. V1 B3 महा- (for मम). —(1. 2) Note hiatus between the two halves. D6 प्रति- (for इति). V जल्पति (for रोदिति). —(1. 3) N1 उदितमिव. —(1. 4) N1 D1.4.11 -मुखामल- (for -सुखं सुख-). B3 D3 -जातं (for -जालम्). —(1. 5) B3 om. -वश- . D1 स मदनवेशितो; D2 मदनमुपपन्नः (for मदनवशगतो). —(1. 6) D3 चिरं (for गिरिं). B3 om. नयनैः . B3 अंतः; D3 om. (for अस्तम्). D4 नयति निशां निशाकरप्रभायः . ]

44 °) Ś1 D2.10 स एव; N2 V B D6 त्वामेव; D1.3 एवं स (for स देवि). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 बहुशो वि (N1 D1 °वु) चित्य; N2 V B D6 परिचितयन्स (V2 °यन्सदा; B4 °यन्मे) (for परितप्यमानस). —<sup>b</sup>) D2.5 सीते परि- (for सीतेत्यभि-). N2 V B D6 प्रियेति हा हेति च तप्य (B3 जल्प) मानः . —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B3-4 D6.8 T2.3 M1 दृढ- (for धृत-). B4 वीर- (for राज-). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 V B D1-4.6.10.11 तवो (B3 परो) पल्लभा (B4 °लक्ष्म्या) य (for तवैव लाभाय). —After 44, Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 ins. 1. 3-6 only of 789\*.

45 For sequence in Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 12. N2 V B D6 om. 45. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10 रामस्य; Cv as in text (for सा राम-). Ś1 D1.2.4.10 -नष्टशोका; D2.11 -जातद्वर्षा (D11 °रोषा [sic]); Cv as in text (for -वीत-

शोका). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 च पीडितां पी (for समानशोका). —<sup>c</sup>) D3 G M Cv.r.m.k -मुखे सा (for -मुखेन). Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.8.10.11 शरन्मुखे सां (D10 °खेनां) बुद्धचंद्रले (D2.8 °रे) ला; D3 दृष्टांगुलीयं जनकात्मजा तदा. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 D10.11 निशेव सा राज-; D1.2.4 निशा यथा राज-; D3 प्रहर्षिता राज-; Ct as in text (for निशेव वैदेह-). \* Ct : अम्बुदशेषश्चन्द्रो यस्यां सा शरत् । लुप्तपट्टीकम् । प्रकाशाप्रकाशयुक्तशरनिशेव हर्षशोकवती बभूव. \* —After 45, D1 ins. :

790\* विदौजसा सा च महाहवेपु ।

—Thereafter D1 cont., while Ś1 N1 D2.4.10.11 ins. after 45 :

791\* हतेषु दैत्येष्वभया यथाभवा-  
च्छची प्रतीता सुरराजविक्रमैः ।  
तथैव सा वायुसुतेन हर्षिता  
बभूव सीता परिपूर्णमानसा ।

[ (1. 1) N1 om. [अ]भया. D2 यथाभया शची; D11 भयायथा शची (for [अ]भया यथाभवत्). Ś1 D10 हते रिवी वीतभया यथाभवत्. —(1. 2) Ś1 (in marg. also as above) D11 भवेत् (for शची). D2 प्रसीतदुःखा (for शची प्रतीता). —(1. 3) Ś1 च (for [ए]व). ]

—Thereafter, Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 read an addl. colophon, while D3 reads it after 45.

[ Sarga name : Ś1 D10 अंगुलीयदानं; N1 अभिज्ञान-दर्शने; D1.2.4 अंगुलीयकदर्शने (D1 °नः); D2.11 अंगुलीयप्र (D11 °क) दानं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : N1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 34; D3 36. ]

Colophon. —Sarga name : Ś1 N2 V B1.3.4 D6.10.11 हनुमद्वाक्यं; N1 D4 हनुमत्संभाषणं; B3 सीतां प्रति हनुमद्वाक्यं; D1 सीतासमनुरागवर्णनं; D2 अशोकायां हनुमद्वाक्यं; D3 सीताश्लाघः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : N1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 D5.7-9 T G M1.3 36; V1 D6 M2 35; V2 25; B3 32; B4 37; D3 38. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः .

सीता तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा पूर्णचन्द्रनिभानना ।  
 हनूमन्तमुवाचेदं धर्मार्थसहितं वचः ॥ १  
 अमृतं विपसंस्पृष्टं त्वया वानर भाषितम् ।  
 यच्च नान्यमना रामो यच्च शोकपरायणः ॥ २  
 ऐश्वर्यं वा सुविस्तीर्णं व्यसने वा सुदारुणे ।  
 रज्ज्वेव पुरुषं बद्धा कृतान्तः परिकल्पित ॥ ३  
 विधिर्नूतनसंहार्यः प्राणिनां प्रवर्गोत्तम ।  
 सौमित्रि मां च रामं च व्यसनैः पश्य मोहितान् ॥ ४  
 शोकस्यास्य कदा पारं रावणोऽधिगमिष्यति ।

## 35

M2 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 °) D6.7-9 M1 Cr सा सीता; Cg.k as in text (for सीता तद्). —°) N2 V B D6 अथोवाच (for उवाचेद्). —°) N2 V B D6 वचो (D6.8.8) धर्मांशे (V2 °म)संहितं.

2 °) S1 -संस्पृष्टः; N1 D4.7-9 -संपृक्तः; D1.3 -संयुक्तः; D6.11 T2.3 G1 -संस्पृष्टः; Cg.k as in text (for -संस्पृष्ट). —°) D1 तथा; M1 यथा (for त्वया). N1 हनुमन्भाषितं त्वया. —For 2°°, N2 V B D6 subst.:

792\* विषेण चामृतं सिधं भाषितं वचनं त्वया ।

[ N2 V1 विषेण; V2 द्विवेण; B1-3 विषेण (for विषेण च). B4 [अ]वृत्तैर्. V2 (after corr. as above) पीनं (for सिधं). ]

—°) D10 यश्च. B3 (marg. also) [अ]प्यन्यमना; B3 [अ]नन्यमना (for नान्यमना). —°) D10 यश्च. N2 V B D6 यच्च कामेन पीडितः.

3 D1 om. (hapl.) 3°-4°. —°) B1 व्यसनेन. D2 चापि दारुणे (for वा सुदा°). Cg Ct: ऐश्वर्यं व्यसन इति च विषय-सप्तमी. Cg —°) B4 बंधो वा (sic); D2 राज्ये च; D11 रज्ज्वेव (sic); M1 रज्ज्वेव (for रज्ज्वेव). S1 N V B D3.4.6.10.11 पुरुषो. S1 V3 D3.4.10.11 बद्धः; D2 बद्धे (for बद्धा). —°) S1 N2 V B D3-4.6.10.11 कृतांतोप (S1 [before corr.] नैव नीयते; N1 वनदैवेन नीयते.

4 D1 om. 4°° (cf. v.l. 3). —°) N2 V B D6 transp. विधिर् and नूनम्. B3 अनाश्रयः (for जलं). —°) N2 V B D6 वानरर्षभ (for प्रवर्गोत्तम). —°) B1 पश्य (for मां च). G2 सीतां (sic) (for रामं). —°) D2 विधार्तः; D4 व्यसने (for व्यसनैः).

5 °) D3 च (for [अ]स्य). D7.9 कथं (for कदा).

प्रवमानः परिश्रान्तो हतनौः सागरे यथा ॥ ५  
 राक्षसानां क्षयं कृत्वा सुदयित्वा च रावणम् ।  
 लङ्कामुन्मूलितां कृत्वा कदा द्रक्ष्यति मां पतिः ॥ ६  
 स वाच्यः संत्वरस्वेति यावदेव न पूर्यते ।  
 अयं संवत्सरः कालस्तावद्धि मम जीवितम् ॥ ७  
 वर्तते दशमो मासो द्वौ तु शेषौ प्रवंगम ।  
 रावणेन नृशमेन समयो यः कृतो मम ॥ ८  
 विभीषणेन च भ्रात्रा मम निर्यातनं प्रति ।  
 अनुनीतः प्रयत्नेन न च तत्कुरुते मतिम् ॥ ९

G. 5. 35. 10  
 B. 5. 37. 9  
 L. 5. 34. 9

—°) N2 V B D6 संतरिष्यति; D11 [स]पि गमिष्यति. —S1 D10 om. 5°°. —°) D7.9 Ct परिक्रान्तो; D3 °कुतो (for °श्रान्तो). —°) D3 हतनौः; D11 हता नौः. D3.4 भ्रात्रा (D4 हत) नौरिव सागरे. —For 5°°, N2 V B D6 subst. : 793\* परं पारमिवासाद्य पुरुषः मल्लिकार्जुने ।

[ V1 B1.3 तत्; V2 B4 परं (for परं). B4 मल्लिकार्जुने. ]

6 °) B4 D3.7-9 M3 वधं (for क्षयं). B3 राक्षसानाया-कैस्तीक्ष्णैर्. —°) S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 वानयित्वा; N2 V B D6 नाश° (for सुद्). —°) N1 V1 D7.9 T2 उन्मूलितं (for उन्मूलितां). V2 (m. also) चापि (for कृत्वा). D3 लङ्कामुन्मूलित्वा तु. —°) B1 सदा (for कदा). B3 मां द्रक्ष्यते (for द्रक्ष्यति मां). N1 प्रसुः (for पतिः).

7 °) S1 D2.10 मम वाक्येन; N2 D6 सत्वरं चैव; V2 सत्वरं चेति; B4 तु त्वया चेति (for संत्वरस्वेति). B3 स रावणः सत्वरं चापि (hypm.); D1.11 असंतं (D11 स वाच्यः) सत्वरश्चेति; D3 मग्नः संवत्सरश्चेति. —°) T3 संकल्पितः (for संवत्सरः).

8 °) B3 अगमत्कुमुभो मानो; D10 वर्तते दशमे वालो. —°) T2 च (for तु). D2 शेषः; D11 श्रेष्ठः; M3 मासौ (for शेषौ). S1 मासौ द्वौ तु; D3 द्वौ शेषौ तु (by transp.) (for द्वौ तु शेषौ). N2 V B1.3.4 D6 द्वौ तु मासौ (V1 B4 मासौ तु) सहाक्षे; B3 द्वौ मासौ चापि तिष्ठतः. —°) T2 (also) विदोषेण; G1 [आ]नृशमेन (for नृश°). —°) S1 D1.4.5.10 T2 [स]यं (for सः). D11 मया (sic) (for मम). N2 V B D6 चः कृतः समयो मम.

9 D6 om. 9-11°. —°) D2.4.11 सौम्येन; T2 स आत्रा (for च आत्रा). —°) S1 D1.10 स्वयं तेन; N1 स्वयं दृष्टे; D2.4.11 स्वयं आत्रा; D3 स्वयं पापो (for प्रयत्नेन). M1 उक्तोपि बहुशस्त्रीक्ष्णो. —°) S1 D1.10 च तां; N1 D3 स तां; D3 स तद् (for च तद्). D2 न च तत्कृतवांस्यया (D4 °दा); D11 न च तां कृतवान्मति. —For 9, N2 V B subst.:



G. 5. 35. 11  
B. 5. 37. 10  
L. 5. 34. 10

मम प्रतिप्रदानं हि रावणस्य न रोचते ।  
रावणं मार्गते संख्ये मृत्युः कालवशं गतम् ॥ १०  
ज्येष्ठा कन्यानला नाम विभीषणसुता कपे ।  
तथा ममैतदाख्यातं मात्रा प्रहितया स्वयम् ॥ ११  
अविन्ध्यो नाम मेधावी विद्वान्राक्षसपुंगवः ।  
धृतिमाञ्जशीलवान्वृद्धो रावणस्य सुसंमतः ॥ १२  
रामात्क्षयमनुप्राप्तं रक्षसां प्रत्यचोदयत् ।  
न च तस्यापि दुष्टात्मा शृणोति वचनं हितम् ॥ १३

794\* विभीषणस्तु धर्मात्मा राक्षसो रावणानुजः ।

विज्ञसवान्नावणं स मम निर्यातनं प्रति ।

अनुनीतो मुहुस्तेन न च तत्कृतवानसौ ।

[(1. 3) Ñs V [s]नुच्य (for मुहुय). Bs तत्कृतवान्  
(for च तत्कृतवान्).];

Thereafter all the above MSS. cont., while Ñs  
D1-4.10.11 ins. after 9 :

795\* भ्रातुः सकाशात्परुषं लब्ध्वा किल स निर्गतः ।

[ Ñs किल वि-; V Bs स किल (by transp.); Ds.10  
स तु वि- (for किल स). Ñs D1.4 लब्ध्वा स तु (Ñs सोपि)  
पुंगवः; Ds लब्ध्वांस पुंगवः; D11 लब्ध्वा स तु प्रविशतः (for the  
post. half). ]

10 Ds om. 10 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup> Bs तु; Ds च  
(for हि). —<sup>b</sup> Bs रावणाय. —<sup>c</sup> Ñs D1.3.4.10 राघवं  
(for रावणं). Ss रावणो मार्गते संख्ये; Ds.11 राघवंमार्गते  
शंके (for °). Ss D1-4.10.11 मृत्यु- (Ds.11 °ल्यु). Ss Ñs  
D1-4.10.11 Ts G1 गतः (for गतम्). Ñs V B राघवान्मार्गते  
मृत्युं मन्ये कालवशं गतः.

11 Ds om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup> Ds Gs ज्येष्ठ-  
कन्या. D1 (unmetrical) नंदा; D7.9 कला (for [अ]नला).  
Ss Ñ V B Ds.4.10.11 विभीषणसुता ज्येष्ठा नंदा नाम महाकपे.  
—<sup>c</sup> Ds तदा (for तथा). Ñs V B Ds मे सर्वम्; T Ms  
ममेदम्; Ck.t as in text (for ममेतद्). Ds तथा मयैव  
प्रख्यातं. —<sup>d</sup> Ñs Bs Ds प्रेषितया; V B1-3 सा (V2 \*;  
B2 च) प्रेषिता; Ds प्रतिहिता; Ds सहितया; Ds [अ]भिहितया;  
D11 प्रहित \* I (for प्रहितया).

12 Ds T1.3 G M om. 12-13. —<sup>a</sup> Bs सुविन्ध्यो;  
D1.4 अविन्ध्यो. Ñ V B1.2.4 Ds-4.6.11 तेजस्वी (for मेधावी).  
—<sup>b</sup> Ds om. (hapl.) from राक्षस- in <sup>b</sup> up to 13<sup>c</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup> Ñs Vs धृतिवान्. Bs तेजस्वी बलवान्वृद्धो. —<sup>d</sup>  
D1.10 सुसंमतः; Ds.8 Ts च (Ts तु) संमतः. —After 12,  
V2 ins. :

796\* तेनापि याचितो राजा मम निर्यातनं प्रति ।

13 Ds (up to 13<sup>a</sup>).s T1.3 G M om. 13

आशंसेयं हरिश्रेष्ठ क्षिप्रं मां प्राप्स्यते पतिः ।  
अन्तरात्मा हि मे शुद्धस्तस्मिन् बहवो गुणाः ॥ १४  
उत्साहः पौरुषं सच्चमानुशंस्यं कृतज्ञता ।  
विक्रमश्च प्रभावश्च सन्ति वानर राघवे ॥ १५  
चतुर्दश सहस्राणि राक्षसानां जघान यः ।  
जनस्थाने विना भ्रात्रा शत्रुः कस्तस्य नोद्विजेत् ॥ १६  
न स शक्यस्तुल्यितुं व्यसनैः पुरुषर्षभः ।  
अहं तस्यानुभावज्ञा शक्यसेव पुलोमजा ॥ १७

(cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup> Ds रामं क्षमम्; D7.9 Ct रामक्षयम्.  
Ct: रामक्षयं रक्षसां रामात्क्षयं प्राप्तमित्यर्थः. —<sup>b</sup> Ss  
Ñs Ds.8.10 प्रत्यवेदयत्; T2 पर्यचोदयत् (for प्रत्यचोदयत्).  
D1 राक्षसानां प्रत्यवोचत (hypm.); Ds.4.11 राक्षसं (D11  
°सान्) प्रत्यवेदयत्. —For 13<sup>ab</sup>, Ñs V B Ds subst.:

797\* सोऽस्यानयमनुप्राप्य राक्षसं प्रत्यवेदयत् ।

[ V2 Ds [आ]लयम् (for [अ]नयम्). Bs.4 अनुप्राप्तं.  
B1 सोऽप्यनयमनुप्राप्तं (for the prior half). Ñs Ds राघवे;  
Bs रक्षसां (for राक्षसं). V1 प्रत्यवेदयत्; V2 Bs प्रत्यवे-  
(Bs °पा)दयत्. ]

—After 13<sup>ab</sup>, Ds.4 ins. :

798\* बागेनैकेन निहतं वालिनं प्रत्यवेदयत् ।

—<sup>a</sup> Ds न हि. Bs [अ]पि दुरात्मा (unmetrical);  
Ds [अ]भिदुष्टात्मा; D7-9 स दुष्टात्मा; D11 [अ]पि दुरात्मा  
(for [अ]पि दुष्टं). B1 तस्यापि न च मृदात्मा.

14 <sup>a</sup> Ss D10 आशंसेहं; Ñ V B1.2.4 D1.3.4.6.11 °सामि;  
Bs Ds °से हि (Ds \*); Ds.8 T2 M असंशयं (for आशंसेयं).  
Ñs Ds.6.10 T1.3 कपिश्रेष्ठ (for हरिश्रेष्ठ). Ck. V: यमा-  
शंसेयं प्रार्थयामि; so also Cr. —<sup>b</sup> Ds आलस्यते;  
Ds.11 मां लप्स्यते; Ds संप्रा° (for मां प्रा°). Ñs V B Ds  
क्षिप्रमेप्स्यति राघवः. —Ss D10 om. 14<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> Bs Ds T  
च; Bs न (sic) (for हि). D11 शुद्धश्च (for मे शुद्धश्च).  
—<sup>d</sup> Bs तु; Ds हि (for च).

15 <sup>a</sup> Ds Ts उत्साहः. Ds.5.8 Gs सत्यम् (for सत्यम्).  
—<sup>b</sup> Ñs V (V2 also) B Ds अप्रमादः (for आनुशंस्यं).  
—<sup>c</sup> Bs नित्यं (for सन्ति). Ñs प्रताया राघवे हरे (sic).

16 <sup>a</sup> Ds सहस्राणां. —<sup>b</sup> Ñs च; V2 B4 Ds सः  
(for यः). —<sup>c</sup> Ds कः शत्रुस् (by transp.); Ds शत्रु-  
घ्नस् (for शत्रुः कश्च). Ss Ds.10 नृपयते (for नोद्विजेत्).

17 <sup>a</sup> Ts न स शक्यस्. Ds.4 लंघयितुं (for तुल°).  
Ñs विजेता स न शक्यस्तु ([also] तुलयितुं [hypm.])  
(for °). Ñs D1.2.10.11 T1.3 व्यसने. D10 नर्षभः  
(subm.) (for पुरुष°). Ss विजेतुं न स शक्यस्तु राघवेन  
नर्षभः. —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, Ñs (for the first time here

शरजालांशुमाञ्शरः कपे रामदिवाकरः ।  
 शत्रुरक्षोमयं तोयमुपशोषं नयिष्यति ॥ १८  
 इति संजल्पमानां तां रामार्थं शोककशिताम् ।  
 अश्रुसंपूर्णवदनामुवाच हनुमान्कपिः ॥ १९  
 श्रुत्वैव तु बचो मह्यं क्षिप्रमेत्यति राघवः ।  
 चमूं प्रकर्षन्महतीं हर्षक्षगणसंकुलाम् ॥ २०

and second time cf. v.l. 20) D11 read 5.34.36<sup>ad</sup>.  
 —°) D1.3 T1.3 प्रभावज्ञा (for [अ]नुभा). —°) S1  
 D1.10.11 यथा शची (for पुलोज्ञा). N1 D2.4 वृत्रहंत्यं  
 (D2 महेंद्रस्य च) यथा शची. —For 17, N2 V B D6 subst.:

799\* नासौ चालयितुं शक्त्यो धैर्यतः पुरुषर्षभः ।  
 अहमेव प्रभावज्ञा वासवस्य यथा शची ।

[ (1. 1) N2 V2 च; V2 (also) D6 स (for [अ]नौ).  
 —(1. 2) N2 V2 एका (for एव). N2 B3 D6 शक्त्येव  
 (D6 स्य च) (for वासवस्य). ]

18 °) B2 (m. also) शरमाला-. S1 N1 V2 B4  
 D1-4.10.11 -[ अं ]शुभिः (for -[ अं ]शुमान्). N2 V B D2.8  
 वीरः (for शूरः). —°) N2 B1-3 D6 कदा (for कपे).  
 —For 18<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

800\* विधिमिष्यति संकुद्धो रावणप्रभवं तमः ।

[ D11 विधिष्यति. B4 D2.3.11 स क्षिप्रं; D2 तस्मिन् (for  
 संकुद्धो). D1 विधिष्यति स तु क्षिप्रं (for the prior half).  
 N2 V1 रावणं. B3 रावणं लोकरावणं; B4 D2-4.11 तद्रावण  
 (D2 दशानन)तमो महत् (for the post. half). S1 D10  
 विजे (D10 विधि)ष्यति स तु क्षिप्रं रावणं नरपुंगवः; N1 विजेष्यति स  
 क्षिप्रं तद्रावणतमः सौमते (unmetrical). ]

19 °) D2 एवं (for इति). N2 V B D6 संभाषमाणौ  
 तौ; D2.8.11 संकल्प (D2 °ल्प्य)मानौ तौ. —°) B3 रामार्थं.  
 S1 N2 V3 B D5.7-10 -कपितां; V1-दक्षितां (for कशिताम्).  
 —°) M3 -नयनाम् (for -वदनाम्). N1 अश्रुपूर्णमुखीं दीनाम्;  
 B3 अश्रुभिः पूर्णवदनाम्. —°) N2 V B D6 हरिपुंगवः;  
 M3 वचनं कपिः (for हनुमान्कपिः). —After 19, G2 M3  
 ins.:

801\* न त्वामिहस्थो जानीते रामः कमललोचने ।  
 तेन त्वां नानयत्माशु शचीमिव पुरंदरः ।

[ Cf. 5.34.32<sup>ad</sup> and 779\*.]

20 =5.34.32°-33°. N2 V B D6 om. 20-22.  
 N1 illeg. for 20°. —°) D7.3 च; G3 हि (for तु).  
 S1 D1.3.10.11 श्रुत्वा मन बचो देवि; D2.3 श्रुत्वा च (D2 शुभे \*)  
 मन्मुखादेवि. \* Ct: मयां सम मतो वा. \* —°) S1 D1.10  
 क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यति रावणं (D1 °ति राघवः). —°) S1 D10 प्रकृष्टोः

अथवा मोचयिष्यामि त्वामघैव हि राक्षसात् ।  
 अस्माद्दुःखादुपारोह मम पृष्ठमनिन्दिते ॥ २१  
 त्वां हि पृष्ठगतां कृत्वा संतरिष्यामि सागरम् ।  
 शक्तिरस्ति हि मे वोढुं लङ्कामपि सरावणाम् ॥ २२  
 अहं प्रस्रवणस्थाय राघवायाद्य मैथिलि ।  
 प्रापयिष्यामि शक्राय हव्यं हुतमिवानलः ॥ २३

G. 5. 35. 21  
 B. 5. 37. 23  
 L. 5. 31. 23

D1.3.11 प्रकृष्ट (for प्रकर्षन्). N1 स तां प्रगृह्य महीनां.  
 —After 20, S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 read (N1 [ first time ]  
 D11 read 36<sup>ad</sup> after 5.35.17<sup>ad</sup>) 5.34.34-38, while  
 G2 M2 ins. after 20:

802\* विष्टम्भयित्वा बाणाघैरक्षोभ्यं वरुणलयम् ।  
 करिष्यति पुरीं लङ्कां काकुत्स्थः शान्तराक्षसाम् ।

[ Cf. 5.34.33<sup>ad</sup>. ]

21 N2 V B D6 om. 21 (cf. v.l. 20). —°) D2  
 अयाहं. S1 N1 D1.4.10.11 G3 मोक्षयिष्यामि (for मोच°).  
 —°) D5 T2 (also) M1.2 सरावणां; D7.3 Ct स राक्षसान्;  
 D6 च रावणान्; T1 G1 हि रावणान्; T2 च राक्षसान्; G2 M3  
 वरानने (for हि राक्षसान्). S1 D10 दुःखादाशु सुहृन्नान्;  
 N1 D2.4.11 दुःखात्वां स (D2 °ताम्)सुहृन्नान्; D1 दुःखात्तानां  
 जनेश्वरं (sic); D2 दुःखात्वां जनकारमजे. —°) D5 तस्माद्.  
 G3 त्वमारोह (for उपारोह). —For 21<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N1 D1-4.  
 10.11 subst.:

803\* पृष्ठमारोह मे देवि मा मृत्कालस्य पर्ययः ।

[ D10 आहं. S1 क्षिप्रमारोह मां देवि (for the prior half).  
 D3 कालविपर्ययः. ]

—Thereafter D3 reads 26<sup>ad</sup> and 27<sup>ad</sup> for the first  
 time repeating them in their proper place.

22 N2 V B D6 om. 22 (cf. v.l. 20). —°) D2.7-9  
 M3 तु (for हि). S1 N1 D1.3.4.10.11 त्वय्यहं पृष्ठलीनायां;  
 D2 त्वयाहं लीलया पृष्टे. —After 22<sup>ad</sup>, D1 reads 26<sup>ad</sup>  
 and 27<sup>ad</sup>. —°) D3 च; D2 न (sic) (for हि). D5 G2  
 M1 सोढुं (for वोढुं). —°) S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 सकाननां;  
 T G2 सराक्षसां (for सरावणाम्).

23 °) D2.9 प्रस्रवणस्थाय. —For 23<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N V B  
 D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

804\* अहं त्वां चारुकेशान्ते रामायाघैव मैथिलि ।

[ S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 वक्र (for चारु). S1 B4 कैशान्ते.  
 B3 रामम् (for रामाय). S1 D1.3.4.10 मां निनि; N1 मां निनि;  
 (for मैथिलि). D2 समासाद्य च मां निनि; D11 समासाद्यैव मां निनि  
 (for the post. half). ]

—°) S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 देवेभ्यो (for शक्राय).  
 —°) D2 हव्यादुतिम् (for हव्यं हुतम्).



G. 5. 35. 22  
B. 5. 37. 24  
L. 5. 34. 29

द्रक्ष्यस्यद्यैव वैदेहि राघवं सहलक्ष्मणम् ।  
व्यवसायसमायुक्तं विष्णुं दैत्यवधे यथा ॥ २४  
त्वदर्शनकृतोत्साहमाश्रमस्थं महाबलम् ।  
पुरंदरमिवासीनं नागराजस्य मूर्धनि ॥ २५  
पृष्ठमारोह मे देवि मा विक्राङ्गस्व शोभने ।  
योगमन्विच्छ रामेण शशाङ्केनेव रोहिणी ॥ २६  
कथयन्तीव चन्द्रेण सूर्येणैव सुवर्चला ।

24 °) G<sub>1</sub> द्रक्ष्यसे. N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> अद्यैव पश्य वैदेहि.  
—<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> च सहलक्ष्मणं. —<sup>1</sup> om. 24° — 25°. —<sup>7</sup>) D<sub>3</sub>. 11  
व्यवसायमिवासक्तं (D<sub>11</sub> 'हं'). —<sup>8</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>1</sub>—4. 6. 10. 11  
दै (N<sup>1</sup> V दे) वयु (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [ m. also ] D<sub>11</sub> 'सु') केन कर्मणा.  
—After 24, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

805\* एहि पृष्ठं समाख्या देव्यालम्बस्व रोमसु ।  
अहं त्वां दर्शयिष्यामि रामायाद्यैव पश्य माम् ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> देव्यालंब शिरोधरान्; B<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus)  
अवलम्ब्य शिरोधरे (for the post. half). — (1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रामम् (for रामाय). B<sub>3</sub> पश्यतां. ]

25 <sup>1</sup> om. 25° (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>2</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> आश्रयस्त्वं  
(sic); B<sub>3</sub> मानसस्थं (for आश्रमस्थं). —<sup>3</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>. 6. 7. 9 M<sub>1</sub>. 3 Cv p. g. p. k. t नगराजस्य; B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>3</sub>. 6 गज°;  
D<sub>2</sub> शैल°; M<sub>2</sub> Cg नाक° (for नाग°). ✽ Cv: नाकपृष्ठस्य  
नाकपृष्ठसंज्ञस्य स्वर्गस्य । नगराजस्येति पाठे मेरुर्ज्ञेयः ।; Cg:  
नाकराजस्य मूर्धनि नाकपृष्ठसंज्ञस्य मूर्धनि । नगराजस्येति पाठे  
मेरोरित्यर्थः ।; Ck. t: नगराजस्य (Ck पर्वत) श्रेष्ठस्य प्रल-  
वणगिरेरित्यर्थः. ✽

26 D<sub>1</sub> om. 26° (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>1</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> पथम् (for पृष्ठम्). <sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>10</sub> आरुह. T M<sub>2</sub> वैदेहि (for मे देवि). D<sub>2</sub> पृष्ठमाविश्य  
वैदेहि. —<sup>2</sup>) <sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>. 10 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>. 2 विशंकस्व; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>. 4. 11  
विचारय; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त्वं विलप; V<sub>2</sub> त्वं चिंतय; B<sub>1</sub> त्वं चिरय;  
B<sub>2</sub> त्वं चिरस्व; B<sub>2</sub> (m. also). 4 त्वं विरम; B<sub>3</sub> मा चिंतय;  
D<sub>2</sub> विलंबस्व; Cv. r. p. m. g. t as in text (for विक्राङ्गस्व).  
✽ Cr: मा त्रिकांशस्वेति पाठे मोपेक्षिष्ठा इत्यर्थः । मा विश्रसेति  
पाठः. ✽ —D<sub>1</sub> reads 26° and 27° after 22°. D<sub>1</sub> reads 26° and 27° for the first time after  
803\* repeating them here. —<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> येन संनिच्छ  
रामेण (sic).

27 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 27°. —<sup>1</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>—9 शशिना  
(for चन्द्रेण). D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शचीव च महेंद्रेण; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पौलोमीव  
महेंद्रेण (for °). D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub>. 3 M<sub>2</sub>. 3 सूर्येण च महाचिंया;  
D<sub>7</sub>—9 संगमिष्यसि रोहिणी (for °). <sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>. 11 सत्कांति-  
रिव चंद्रेण सूर्येणैवातप (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> 'व महा' प्रभा; D<sub>1</sub>—4 समे  
हि नरचंद्रेण पूर्णचंद्रविमानने (D<sub>1</sub> 'ना'). —D<sub>1</sub> reads 26°  
and 27° after 22°. D<sub>2</sub> reads 26° and 27° for

मत्पृष्ठमधिस्थ त्वं तराकाशमहार्णवम् ॥ २७  
न हि मे संप्रयातस्य त्वामितो नयतोऽङ्गने ।  
अनुगन्तुं गतिं शक्ताः सर्वे लङ्कानिवासिनः ॥ २८  
यथैवाहमिह प्राप्तस्तथैवाहमसंशयम् ।  
यास्यामि पश्य वैदेहि त्वामुद्यम्य विहायसम् ॥ २९  
मैथिली तु हरिश्रेष्ठाच्छ्रुत्वा वचनमद्भुतम् ।  
हर्षविस्मितसर्वाङ्गी हनूमन्तमथाव्रवीत् ॥ ३०

the first time after 803\* repeating them here.  
—<sup>1</sup>) <sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अधिरोहस्व; N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>6</sub> °रूढा त्वं; D<sub>2</sub>. 7—9  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> °रोह त्वं; Cm as in text (for अधिरुह त्वं).  
—<sup>2</sup>) <sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> रत्नकोशं; D<sub>1</sub>. 11 तर शोकः; D<sub>2</sub>. 7. 9 G<sub>2</sub> Ct  
तराकाशं; T<sub>2</sub> उत्तराशु; G<sub>2</sub> तराकाशे; Cm as in text  
(for तराकाश-). D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cm -महार्णवौ. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub>. 3  
तराकाशमिवाणवं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 D<sub>6</sub> त (B<sub>2</sub> [ m. also ] च).  
राकाशेन सागरं; B<sub>3</sub> सुखे यास्यसि मैथिलि; D<sub>3</sub> संतराकाश-  
सागरं. —After 27, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

806\* वृषभं समुपारुडा देवि देवीव पार्वती ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> दिवि देवी च पार्वती (for the post. half). ]

28 °) <sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> नयतोऽङ्गने; D<sub>3</sub> °तो नये (for °तोऽङ्गने).  
N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>6</sub> गृहीत्वा त्वां शुभा (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वरा) नने; D<sub>2</sub>. 4 त्वां  
गृहीत्वा वरानने. —<sup>2</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>. 2. 4 D<sub>6</sub> अनुयातुं; B<sub>3</sub>  
नानुयातुं (sic) (for अनुगन्तुं). <sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> इमे; D<sub>1</sub> न ते;  
D<sub>11</sub> असी (for गतिं).

29 °) N<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub>. 3 G<sub>1</sub>. 2 M<sub>2</sub> असंशयः. D<sub>1</sub>. 9 तथैवासांशयं  
पुनः (for °). <sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> यथैवमिह संप्राप्तस्तथैव हि न संशयः.  
—N<sub>2</sub> illeg. for 29°. —<sup>2</sup>) <sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> नयामि (for यास्यामि).  
—<sup>3</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> आदाय (for उद्यम्य). <sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>—4.  
6. 10. 11 T<sub>1</sub>. 3 M<sub>2</sub> विहायसा; V<sub>2</sub> महायसाः. —After 29, <sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>1</sub>—4. 6. 10. 11 ins. :

807\* अथ चेत्संशयो देवि मम पृष्ठाधिरोहणे ।

वृषक्षिभृगजातीनां कस्य रूपं करोम्यहम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> om. 1. 1. — (1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> अथवा (for अथ  
चेत्). <sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पृष्ठव (for पृष्ठाधि-). N<sub>1</sub> पृष्ठारोहणे मम (subm.)  
(for the post. half). — (1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> गो-; D<sub>1</sub>. 3. 4 भू- (for  
वृ-). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> भूमौ (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °यो) वृषविहंगानां  
(for the prior half). D<sub>11</sub> रूपं कस्य (by transp.). ]  
—Then B<sub>3</sub> cont. :

808\* ममाग्रे गरुडो वापि पवनो वा समो गतौ ।

30 °) G<sub>2</sub> -विस्मय- (for -विस्मित-). —For 30, <sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>2</sub>. 4. 6. 10. 11 subst. :

809\* मैथिली तु हरिश्रेष्ठं भीमं भीमपराक्रमम् ।

अब्रवीत्सा शुभं वाक्यं वाक्यज्ञा वाक्यकोविदम् ।



हनुमन्द्रमध्वानं कथं मां वोढुमिच्छसि ।  
 तदेव खलु ते मन्ये कपित्थं हरियूथप ॥ ३१  
 कथं बाल्पशरीरस्त्वं मामितो नेतुमिच्छसि ।  
 सकाशं मानवेन्द्रस्य भर्तुर्मे पुत्रगर्पभ ॥ ३२  
 सीताया वचनं श्रुत्वा हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
 चिन्तयामास लक्ष्मीवाचनं परिभवं कृतम् ॥ ३३  
 न मे जानाति सत्त्वं वा प्रभावं वामितेक्षणा ।  
 तस्मात्पश्यतु वैदेही यद्रूपं मम कामतः ॥ ३४  
 इति संचिन्त्य हनुमांस्तदा पुत्रगमसत्तमः ।

दर्शयामास वैदेह्याः स्वरूपमरिमर्दनः ॥ ३५  
 स तस्मात्पादपाद्रीमानाप्सुत्य पुत्रगर्पभः ।  
 ततो वर्धितुमारभे सीताप्रत्ययकारणात् ॥ ३६  
 मेरुमन्दरसंकाशो वभौ दीप्तानलप्रभः ।  
 अग्रतो व्यवतस्थे च सीताया वानरर्पभः ॥ ३७  
 हरिः पर्वतसंकाशस्ताम्रवक्रो महाबलः ।  
 वज्रदंष्ट्रनखो भीमो वैदेहीमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ३८  
 सपर्वतवनोद्देशं साङ्ग्राकारनोरणाम् ।  
 लङ्कामिमां सनाथां वा नयितुं शक्तिरस्ति मे ॥ ३९

G. 5. 35- 35  
 B. 5. 37- 39  
 L. 5. 34- 45

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}2$  V B Ds हनुमन्ते (for हरिश्चन्द्र).  $\tilde{N}2$  Bs Ds कपि (for भीम). — (1. 2)  $\tilde{N}1$  अन्नसिद्धः Ds.4 उक्तवन्ते (for अन्नसिद्धा).  $\tilde{N}2$  V B Ds अन्नसिद्धि (B1.2.4 °सु) न वाक्यं वानरं प्रियवादि (B2.3 °दक्ष) न. ]

—Then  $\tilde{N}1$  Ds.4.10.11 cont., while Ds.3 subst. for 30:

810\* तद्वावरवचः श्रुत्वा जानकी जलजेक्षणा ।

इषदुस्थितसर्वाङ्गी हनुमन्तमथावबोच ।

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}1$  illeg. for the prior half. — (1. 2) Ds.3 इषदुस्थित्य चार्वाङ्गी; D2 इषदुस्थितमना (for the prior half). ]

31  $\tilde{N}2$  V B Ds om. 31. —<sup>b</sup> D1 वोढुं त्वम्; Ds.7.9 मां नेतुम् (for मां वोढुम्).  $\tilde{S}1$  Ds.10 अहंसि; Ds.11 M2 इच्छति (for इच्छसि). —D2 om. (hapl.) 31°-32°.  
 —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}1$  तदेतत्; Ds तदेवं. Ds लघु (for खलु). —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{N}1$  कपियूथप; Ds.6 अनवस्थितं (for हरियूथप).

32 Ds om. 32<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 31). —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B Ds.3.4.6.10.11 अल्पः; Ds.7.9 T चालयः; Ds बालयः; Gs वा स्व- (for बाह्वय-). D10 शरीरस्य. —<sup>b</sup> Ds इतो मां (by transp.); M1 अतो मां; M2 अभितो (sic) (for मामितो).  $\tilde{S}1$  नेतुमहंसि;  $\tilde{N}2$  V B Ds वोढुमहं (B3 °मिच्छ) सि. —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{N}2$  V B Ds मनुजैर्द्रस्य (for मानवे°). — $\tilde{N}1$  illeg. for 32<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> B2 D1 पुत्रगर्पभः; B3 पुत्रगेषः; D2 वानरर्पभः; D4 पुत्रगोत्तमः.  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 भर्तुः पुत्रगसत्तमः; M1 भर्तुर्व पुत्रगम.

33 °)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V2 D1-5.10.11 T2 Gs.3 तद्वचः; V1 Ds.9 तु वचः (for वचनं).  $\tilde{N}2$  B Ds स सीताया वचः श्रुत्वा. —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}1$  Ds.4.10 पुत्रगोत्तमः;  $\tilde{N}1$  पुत्रगर्पभः;  $\tilde{N}2$  V B Ds प्रत्यभाषतः; D11 हरियूथपः (for मारुतात्मजः). —D1.4 om. (D4 hapl.) 33°-36°.  $\tilde{N}2$  V B Ds om. 33°-34°. —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D10.11 देव्या (for नवं). Ds.3 देव्या परिभवः कृतः.

34 D1.4 om. 34;  $\tilde{N}2$  V B Ds om. 34<sup>ab</sup> (for all cf. v.l. 33). —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  Ds.3.10 T2 जानाति. M1 transp. सखं and वा. —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  Ds.3.10 T2 वासिते-

क्षणे; G1 अभितेक्षणा. —<sup>c</sup> V B1-3 अनुवीक्षस्व; B4 मा निरीक्षस्व (for तस्मात्पश्यतु).  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 तस्मात्त्वं पश्य वैदेहि;  $\tilde{N}2$  Ds त्वं तु वीक्षस्व वैदेहि; G3 तस्मात्पश्यति वैदेहि. —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  Ds.10.11 परमं मम;  $\tilde{N}2$  V B Ds मम कवलं; Ds यद्वलं मम (for मम कामतः). Ds मद्रूपं जनकामजा.  $\tilde{C}v$  : तस्मात्पश्यतु वैदेही यद्रूपं मम कामत इत्यर्थं पाठः समीचीनः । अन्योऽसमीचीनः । पूर्वापरविरोधान् । ; so also Cr. g.  $\tilde{C}v$

35  $\tilde{N}2$  V B Ds.4.6 om. 35 (for Ds.4 cf. v.l. 33).  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  Ds.10.11 om. 35<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> T1.3 तथा (for तदा). D3 स तस्याः प्रत्यर्थं तु हनुमान्पुत्रगोत्तमः. —<sup>c</sup> D2.9 सीतायाः (for वैदेह्याः). —<sup>d</sup> Ds.11 T1.3 M1 स्वं रूपम्.

36 Ds.3.4 om. 36<sup>ab</sup> (except Ds, cf. v.l. 33). —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 श्रीमान् (for धीमान्). —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}1$  Ds.10.11 उत्सु (D2.11 आप्तु) त्य पुत्रगोत्तमः;  $\tilde{N}1$  समुत्सु च वानरः. —<sup>c</sup> D10 वृद्धत्वम् (sic) (for वर्धितुम्). —For 36,  $\tilde{N}2$  V B Ds subst. :

811\* ततः स कपिशार्ङ्गलो द्रुतं प्रस्कन्ध पादपात् ।

व्यवर्धत महातेजाः कामरूपी पुत्रगमः ।

[ (1. 1) B3 च (for स). V1 प्रत्यङ्- (sic) (for प्रस्कन्ध). ]

37  $\tilde{S}1$  om. 37. For 37-38,  $\tilde{N}2$  V B Ds subst. 812\*. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}1$  Ds.4.10 विव्यः; D1 दौलः; D2 बभौ (for मेरु-). —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{N}1$  Ds.4 व्यवतस्थे स; D10 व्यवतिष्ठत्या; T2 M2 व्यवतस्थे च; Gs M2 [s] व्यवतस्थे च; Cv. g. t व्यवतस्थे च (as in text). —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{N}1$  हरिपुंगवः; D10 Gs M2 वानरोत्तमः (for रर्पभः).

38 °)  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 G1 वज्रदंष्ट्राननो भीमो; D1.3 दंष्ट्रो वज्रनखो भीमो. —For 37-38,  $\tilde{N}2$  V B Ds subst. :

812\* नीलजीमूतसंकाशः स भूत्वा कपिकुञ्जरः ।

सीतायाः प्रमुखे स्थित्वा वाक्पमेवदधारावीत् ।

[ (1. 1) B3 °संकाशो वाक्यं कृत्वा स वानरः. — (1. 2) B3 संमुखे (for प्र°). B4 चैतर (for एतर). ]

39 °) Ds.4 साङ्गि- (for साङ्ग-). D2 नोपुरां (for

G. 5. 35. 36  
B. 5. 37. 40  
L. 5. 34. 46

तदवस्थाप्यतां बुद्धिरलं देवि विकङ्कया ।

विशोकं कुरु वैदेहि राघवं सहलक्ष्मणम् ॥ ४०

तं दृष्ट्वाचलसंकाशमुवाच जनकात्मजा ।

पद्मपत्रविशालाक्षी मारुतस्यौरसं सुतम् ॥ ४१

तव सत्त्वं बलं चैव विजानामि महाकपे ।

वायोऽरिच गतिं चापि तेजश्चाग्नेरिवाद्भुतम् ॥ ४२

प्राकृतोऽन्यः कथं चेमां भूमिमागन्तुमर्हति ।

उदधेरप्रमेयस्य पारं वानरपुंगव ॥ ४३

-त्तरणम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 लंकामपि सनागाश्वां (V3 D3.11 'गां त्वां'). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 नेतुं चै; B3 प्रणेतुं; B4 नक्षितुं; Cr.k.t as in text (for नयितुं). B2.4 अस्तु (for अस्ति). \* Ck.t : नयितुं नेतुम् (Ck 'तुमिति यावत्'). \*

40 <sup>a</sup>) B4 सूक्तिं (for बुद्धिः). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 D1.3.5 T3 विशंकया; Ñ2 V B1-3 D2.4.6.11 चिव (D6 \*क्षया; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for विकङ्कया). Ś1 D10 मम सागरलंघने (Ś1 'संगमे'); B4 चरणं देवि वक्ष्या. —D3 reads 40<sup>d</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) D2 कुरु (sic) (for सह-). B4 सहलक्ष्मणे (subm.). —After 40, Ñ1 ins.:

813\* योजनायुतमुत्पुल्य नीत्वा लङ्कां शुभेक्षणे ।

शक्तिरस्ति हि मे गन्तुं किमु त्वां सागरं पुनः ।

41 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V B D6 गिरिः; M3 भीम- (for [अ]-चल-). —Ś1 B3 om. 41<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B2 D3 -पलाशाक्षी (for -विशालाक्षी).

42 <sup>a</sup>) D1 नयः (for तव). B1.3 सख्यबलं. D1.3 धैर्यं (for चैव). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D2.4.10 संजानामि; Ñ2 B D6 विदितं मे; D11 जानामि त्वां (for विजानामि). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D4.10 गतिं चैव (D4 वापि); Ñ1 D7-9 T2 M1 गतिश्चापि; Ñ2 V B D6 गतिश्चैव. —<sup>a</sup>) D8 तेजसा (for तेजश्च). Ñ2 V1 B D6 इवोत्तमं. V2 तेजसाग्निरिवोत्तमः.

43 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D1.3.4.10.11 कः; Ñ1 च; D2 चेत् (for अन्यः). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 भुवम् (for भूमिम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1.3.10.11 चाप्रमेयस्य. —<sup>a</sup>) D5.7-9 G1.3 M1.3 -युथप (for -पुंगव). Ñ1 परं पारं च सत्तम. —For 43, Ñ2 V B D6 subst.:

814\* पुनः कः समर्थो हि वितर्के मनसापि यः ।

स्वदत्ते कपिशार्दूल पारं गन्तुं महोदधेः ।

[(1. 1) B3 स्वदत्ते (for पुनः); B4 च (for कः). Ñ2 V3 D6 वितर्क्यो. B2 [अ]पि वः; B4 हि नः (for [अ]पि यः). B3 वितर्क्य इदा मियः (for the post. half). —(1. 2) V3 स्वादृते; B3 पुनः; B4 विचये (for स्वदत्ते).]

44 <sup>a</sup>) D2 जाने ते. B3 समरे; D1 गगने (for गमने). Ś1 D10 transp. गमने and नयने. D4 वा (for

जानामि गमने शक्तिं नयने चापि ते मम ।

अवश्यं संप्रधार्याशु कार्यसिद्धिरिहात्मनः ॥ ४४

अयुक्तं तु कपिश्रेष्ठ मया गन्तुं त्वया सह ।

वायुवेगसवेगस्य वेगो मां मोहयेत्तव ॥ ४५

अहमाकाशमासक्ता उपर्युपरि सागरम् ।

प्रपतेयं हि ते पृष्ठाद्भयाद्वेगेन गच्छतः ॥ ४६

पतिता सागरे चाहं तिमिनःकृष्णपाकुले ।

भवेयमाशु विवशा यादसामन्त्रमुत्तमम् ॥ ४७

च). D10 [S]पि च (by transp.). Ñ1 D2.4.11 [S]नय (for मम). Ñ2 V B D6 नयितुं मां महा (V3 B च ते)कपे; D1.3 नयने च तवानय (for <sup>b</sup>). —Ś1 D10 om. 44<sup>c</sup>-45<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B1.3.4 D1.4-6 G1.2 तु; B3 [अ]यः; D1 स्यात् (for [आ]शु). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V B1.3.4 D1-4.6.11 निरा-मया; B2 अनामया; D5.7.9 G1.3 इवात्मनः; M3 महात्मनः (for इहा<sup>a</sup>). T2 M1 कार्यसिद्धिं महा (M1 'द्विमिवा')त्मनः.

45 Ś1 D10 om. 45<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 44). —<sup>a</sup>) D3 T1.3 G3 M2 हरिश्रेष्ठ (for कपि<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>b</sup>) G2 ममागंतुं; M3 मम गंतुं (for मया गन्तुं). M3 [अ]नय (for सह). —For 45<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V B D1-4.6.11 subst.:

815\* अशक्यं मे हरिवर त्वया गन्तुं विहायसा ।

[Ñ1 अयुक्तं; D1 अवश्यं; D3.4 असह्यं (for अशक्यं). Ñ1 V1 B3 हरिश्रेष्ठ; D1-4.11 कपिश्रेष्ठ (for हरिवर). D3 वेगाद् (for त्वया).]

—<sup>a</sup>) D1.3 वायोः समानवेगस्य; D10 T2 M1 वायुवेगसु (T2 'स्य'वेगस्य (for <sup>a</sup>). D3 [S]वे (for मां). Ñ2 B1.2(m. also).4 D6 पातयेत्; V B2 ज्ञातयेत् (for मोह<sup>a</sup>). D1 तदा (for तव). B3 वायुवेगस्य वेगो मामंवेरे पातयेत्तु न.

46 Ñ2 V B D6 om. 46. —<sup>a</sup>) D2 G2 आकाश- Ś1 उत्पन्ना; Ñ1 D1.3.4.10.11 M3 आपन्ना; D3 -संपन्ना; G2 -संस्का (for आसक्ता). —Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D2.4.8.10.11 M3 (to avoid hiatus) ह्यपरि (for उपरि). —D6 om. (hapl.) 46<sup>c</sup>-52<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D10 पृष्ठात्तद् (for ते पृष्ठाद्). D11 प्रयाते यदि ते पृष्ठाद्. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 D2.7-9 भूयो; D1 महद् (for भयाद्).

47 D6 om. 47 (cf. v.l. 46). —<sup>a</sup>) V3 B3 वा; D3 न (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) D8 तस्मिन् (for तिमि-). Ñ2 V1 B -समाकुले; D2 -जला<sup>a</sup>; D11 -भया<sup>a</sup>; G1 'कुलं (for -कृपाकुले). —<sup>a</sup>) D6 अत्र (for आशु). Ñ2 अर्थम् (for अशम्). B3 भवेयं तिमिनकाणां सहसा चाब्रमुत्तमं. —After 47, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-3.10.11 ins.:

816\* ततो मां पतितां तत्र हरिश्रेष्ठ महार्णवे ।

अश्वेयुः प्रतिभयाद्वाहाः सागरवासिनः ।



न च शक्ष्ये त्वया सार्धं गन्तुं शत्रुविनाशन ।  
 कलत्रवति संदेहस्त्वय्यपि स्यादसंशयम् ॥ ४८  
 हियमाणां तु मां दृष्ट्वा राक्षसा भीमविक्रमाः ।  
 अनुगच्छेयुरादिष्टा रावणेन दुरात्मना ॥ ४९  
 तैस्त्वं परिवृतः शरैः शूलमुद्गरपाणिभिः ।  
 भवेस्त्वं संशयं प्राप्तो मया वीर कलत्रवान् ॥ ५०  
 सायुधा ब्रह्मो व्योम्नि राक्षसास्त्वं निरायुधः ।  
 कथं शक्ष्यसि संयातुं मां चैव परिरक्षितुम् ॥ ५१  
 युध्यमानस्य रक्षोभिस्ततस्तैः क्रूरकर्मभिः ।

[ (1. 2) D1.3 महारीद्रा (for प्रतिभयाद.) ];

while V B ins. 823\* after 47.

48 D4 om. 48 (cf. v.l. 46). V B om. 48-61.  
 N2 D6 om. 48. —<sup>a</sup> D8 M1 नाहं शक्ष्ये; G1 न शक्ष्येहं  
 (for न च शक्ष्ये). S1 N1 D10 न शक्नोमि स्वया यातुं (N1  
 गंतुं); D1-3.11 न शक्ष्यामि (D11 °क्यास्मि [sic]) त्वया  
 यातुं. —<sup>b</sup> S1 N1 D1.2.10.11 सर्वे; D3 सार्धं (for गन्तुं).  
 D8 शत्रुविमर्दन. —After 48<sup>ab</sup>, N1 ins. 1. 2 of 823\*  
 (repeating it in its proper place) and then reads  
 st. 62 onwards up to colophon. —N1 illeg. for 48<sup>a</sup>.  
 —<sup>d</sup> D7.9 स्यादपि (by transp.). S1 D1-3.10.11 अनन्तरं;  
 T2 G1 M3 असंशयः; Ct as in text (for असंशयम्).

49 V B D4 om. 49 (cf. v.l. 46 and 48). —<sup>b</sup>  
 N2 D6 भीमदर्शनाः. —D6 reads 49<sup>a</sup> in marg.

50 V B D4 om. 50 (cf. v.l. 46 and 48). —<sup>a</sup>  
 G2 स (for तैस्). D8 परिवृत्तैः (for °वृतः). S1 D10 तैः  
 सम्यगावृतः कुद्भिः; N2 D2.6.11 तैः संपरिवृतः (D11 °तैः)  
 कुद्भिः (D3 शरैः; D6 °द्वः). —<sup>b</sup> D1.3 -वारिभिः (for  
 -पाणिभिः). —<sup>c</sup> S1 D1.2.10.11 संशय- (for संदायं).  
 —<sup>d</sup> D1 वीरः (for वीर). Cc Cv : तैस्त्वमित्यादि । तैस्त्वं  
 परिवृतो भवेः । पश्चान्मया कलत्रवान्, मया रक्ष्यवांस्त्वं संशयं  
 प्राप्तश्च भवेः । इति वाक्यभेदेन योज्यम् । अन्यथा त्वंशब्दोऽति-  
 रिच्येत । तैः संपरिवृत इति सम्यक् । Cr : तैः परिवृतः शरैः  
 परिवृतो भवेः । पश्चान्मया कलत्रवात्रक्ष्यया मया संशयं प्राप्तो  
 भवेरिति वाक्यभेदेन युग्मच्छब्दयोर्निर्वाहः । तैः संपरिवृत इति  
 पाठः; so also Cm.g.t. Cc

51 V B D4 om. 51 (cf. v.l. 46 and 48). —<sup>b</sup>  
 D1 नखायुधः (for निरा°). —<sup>c</sup> S1 D10 शक्नोमि; D11  
 समीक्ष्य; T3 शक्ष्यति (for शक्ष्यसि). S1 मां यातुं; D2 स्वं  
 यातुं; G1 Cv संयातुं; Cr.g as in text (for संयातुं). M1  
 कथं शक्ष्यसि संयातुं. —T3 om. (hapl.?) from चैव in <sup>d</sup>  
 up to 54°. —<sup>d</sup> N2 D1.2.6.11 मां चापि; D3 मां वा \*;  
 M1 अत्यर्थं (for मां चैव).

प्रपतेयं हि ते पृष्ठाद्भयार्ता कपिसत्तम ॥ ५२  
 अथ रक्षांसि भीमानि महान्ति बलवन्ति च ।  
 कथंचित्सांपराये त्वां जयेयुः कपिसत्तम ॥ ५३  
 अथवा युध्यमानस्य पतेयं विमुखस्य ते ।  
 पतितां च गृहीत्वा मां नयेयुः पापराक्षसाः ॥ ५४  
 मां वा हरेयुस्त्वदस्तादिशसेयुरथापि वा ।  
 अन्यवस्थौ हि दृश्येते युद्धे जयपराजयौ ॥ ५५  
 अहं वापि विपद्येयं रक्षोभिरभितर्जिता ।  
 त्वत्प्रयत्नो हरिश्रेष्ठ भवेन्निरूप्य एव तु ॥ ५६

G. 5. 35. 0  
 B. 5. 37. 56  
 L. 5. 34. 63

52 D4 om. 52<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 46). V B T3 om. 52  
 (cf. v.l. 48 and 51). —<sup>a</sup> G1 युध्यमानस्तु. —<sup>b</sup> S1  
 D10 M3 तत्र तैः; D3 तथा तैः; T1 G3 वरहं (for ततस्तैः).  
 —S1 om. 52<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> D3 प्रपतेहं. N2 सह; D1 तव; D2.  
 च तैः D6 हि तान्; D10 अहं (for हि ते). D6 दृष्ट्वा (for  
 पृष्ठाद्). —<sup>d</sup> D1 हरिसत्तम; D3 हरिपुंगव; D11 T2 कपि-  
 कुंजर (for कपिसत्तम).

53 V B T3 om. 53 (cf. v.l. 48 and 51). N2  
 D6 om. 53-54<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D1.3 सर्वाणि (for भीमानि). —<sup>c</sup>  
 D1-3.2.10.11 संपराये. M2 त्वा (for त्वां).

54 S1 V B om. 54 (for V B, cf. v.l. 48). T2  
 om. 54<sup>ab</sup>; N2 D6 om. 54<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 51 and 53).  
 —<sup>b</sup> D10 पृष्ठतश्च; T1 विमलस्य; M1 विवशस्य; Cv.g.k.t  
 as in text (for विमुखस्य). —<sup>c</sup> N2 D2.6 मानयेयुस्ते;  
 D1.3 च नयेयुमां; D4.10.11 मां (D11 तु) नयेयुस्ते (for च  
 गृहीत्वा मां). —<sup>d</sup> N2 D1-4.6.10.11 राक्षसा भीमविक्रमाः.

55 N2 V B D6 om. 55 (for V B, cf. v.l. 48).  
 N1 illeg. for 55-56<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D11 चाहरेयुस्. S1 D10  
 पृष्ठात्तैः; D8 M1 संरक्षया (for त्वदन्माद्). —<sup>b</sup> D11 विन-  
 श्येयुर्. T2 तथा (for अथ). S1 D2.10 विपद्येयुस्ते युध्यतोपि वा.  
 —<sup>c</sup> D2.7.9 अनवस्थौ. S1 D1-4.10.11 च (for हि). —<sup>d</sup>  
 T2 रणे (for युद्धे). M1 जीव- (sic) (for जय-).

56 V B om. 56 (cf. v.l. 48). N1 illeg. for 56  
 (cf. v.l. 55). —<sup>a</sup> S1 D4.10.11 वा यद्; D1.3 यदि; T2  
 चापि (for वापि). N2 D6 विपद्येयमाहं वापि. —<sup>b</sup> D2 चैव;  
 D3 om. (hapl.) (for अभि-). S1 D10 -पीडिताः D11  
 -मर्दिता (for -तर्जिता). —<sup>c</sup> S1 D10.11 त्वत्प्रयत्ने; N2 D2.2.6  
 प्रयत्नेन; D1.3 प्रमादेन (for त्वत्प्रयत्नो). D10 कपिश्रेष्ठ. —<sup>d</sup>  
 S1 N2 D1-4.6.10.11 किं (N2 \*) भवेत्तु (S1 D10 °दि; N2  
 D2 °चे) प्रयोजनं. —After 56, N2 D6 ins. 823\*.

57 V B om. 57 (cf. v.l. 48). N1 illeg. for 57  
 (cf. v.l. 55). N2 D6 om. 57-61. —<sup>a</sup> D1.2.2.6 G2.2  
 M1.2 अस्मि (for अपि). D3 संप्राप्तो (for पयांसो). —<sup>b</sup>  
 D3 विहंतुं सवेरक्षसां. —<sup>c</sup> T3 ह्रीयात् (for हंयेत्). —<sup>d</sup>



G. 5. 35. 0  
B. 5. 37. 57  
L. 5. 34. 64

कामं त्वमपि पर्याप्तो निहन्तुं सर्वराक्षसान् ।

राघवस्य यशो ह्रीयेच्चया शस्तैस्तु राक्षसैः ॥ ५७

अथवादाय रक्षांसि न्यस्येयुः संवृते हि माम् ।

यत्र ते नाभिजानीयुर्हरयो नापि राघवः ॥ ५८

आरम्भस्तु मदर्थोऽयं ततस्तत्र निरर्थकः ।

Ts त्वया शास्तास्तु राक्षसाः. —For 57<sup>ad</sup>, Śi D1-4.10.11 subst.:

817\* गन्तुं समीपं रामस्य मत्तो ह्रीयेत राघवः ।

[ Ds समीपे. Ds किं प्रीयेत स राघवः; Ds मम ह्रीयेत वानरः;

D11 स किं प्रीयेत राघवः (for the post. half). ]

—After 57, Ts ins.:

818\* तथापि युक्ता न भवेद्गन्तुं वानरपुंगव ।

58 Ns V B Ds om. 58 (cf. v.l. 48 and 57).  
N1 illeg. for 58<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 55). —For 58<sup>ad</sup>, Śi  
D1-4.10.11 subst.:

819\* मामादाय हि रक्षांसि नयेयुरबलां क्वचित् ।

[ Ds.10 समादाय. D1 च (for हि). Ds अवशां; D11 अथवा  
(for अबलां). D1.3 नयेयुरथवान्यतः (for the post. half). ]

—°) Śi N1 Ds.4.10.11 यत्र मां; D1.3 तत्र मां (Ds मे)  
(for यत्र ते). Ds.11 न विजानीयुर्. —°) Śi N1 Ds.4.10  
न च; D11 नापि (for नापि). Ms राघवौ.

59 Śi Ns V B Ds.10 om. 59 (for all except Śi  
D10, cf. v.l. 48 and 57). —°) D1-4.11 त (Ds.11 ज)-  
धारंभो (Ds संवादोपि) मदीयोयं. —°) D1-4 भवेत् (for  
ततस्). D11 भवेयुरनिरर्थकः. —Gs reads 59<sup>ad</sup> after the  
first occurrence of 64. —°) Ds तत्रापि (for त्वया हि).

60 Ns V B Ds om. 60 (cf. v.l. 48 and 57).  
—°) D1 आपन्नं (for आपत्तं). Śi D10 मम जीवितमाज्ञाय;  
D11 मयि जीवति श्रेयः स्याद्. —°) D1-9 [ज]मितौजसः  
(for महात्मनः). —After 60<sup>ad</sup>, Śi N1 D1-4.10.11  
ins.:

820\* तस्मिन्निद्वान्कुचंशस्य प्राणाः सक्ता महात्मनि ।

अप्राप्तुवन्मां काकुत्स्थः प्राणानपि परित्यजेत् ।

रामं निपतितं दृष्ट्वा न भवेच्छमणो ध्रुवम् ।

धर्मात्मा आतुरौ श्रुत्वा धैवस्ततश्च गतौ ।

कथं जीवेन्महातेजा भरतो भ्रातृवत्सलः । [ 5 ]

तेषां प्राणविपर्यासं किं शेषं स्यान्महात्मनाम् ।

[(1. 1) D1 अस्मिन्. Ds वंशे मे (for वंशस्य). Śi  
(also *sup. lin.*) मम (for प्राणाः). —(1. 2) D1.3 अप्राप्य  
मां च (for अप्राप्तुवन्मां). —(1. 4) Ds दृष्ट्वा (for श्रुत्वा). Śi  
D1.10 नति (for वंशं). —Ds om. from l. 5 up to st. 61.  
—(1. 6) D1 शत्रुघ्नो न भविष्यति (for the post. half). ]

—Then D1 cont.:

त्वया हि सह रामस्य महानागमने गुणः ॥ ५९

मयि जीवितमायत्तं राघवस्य महात्मनः ।

भ्रातृणां च महाबाहो तव राजकुलस्य च ॥ ६०

तौ निराशौ मदर्थे तु शोकसंतापकश्चितौ ।

सह सर्वर्क्षहरिभिरित्यक्षयतः प्राणसंग्रहम् ॥ ६१

821\* तेषां च मातरः सर्वाः पुत्रशोकेन कश्चिताः ।  
न भविष्यति संदेहः सुग्रीवश्च महाकपिः ।

—D1 om. 60° — 61°. —°) Śi N1 Ds.3.10.11 शत्रुघ्नस्य;  
Ct as in text (for भ्रातृणां च). Śi N1 Ds.10 महाबाहोश्च.  
—°) Śi N1 Ds.3.10.11 T1.3 तस्य; Cv.r.g as in text  
(for तव). Ds वा (for च).

61 Ns V B Ds om. 61 (cf. v.l. 48 and 57).  
Ds om. 61; D1 om. 61<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 820\* and 60  
respy.). —°) Śi N1 Ds.10.11 समार्थाय; Ds समाज्ञाय;  
D1-9 मदर्थं च; Gs समार्थं तु; Ms निरर्थं तु (for मदर्थं  
तु). —°) Śi N1 Ds.5.7.8.10 कश्चितौ. —°) Śi सर्वैः सहर्क्ष-  
हरिभिः; D1 ततः सर्वे च हरयस्; Ds.11 पती हर्यक्षसैन्यानां  
Ds सह सर्वेपि हरयस्. —°) Śi D10 त्यजेथाः (sic); N1  
Ds.11 त्यजेतां; D1.3 त्यजेयुः; Gs त्यजतः (for त्यक्षयतः).  
Ds reads in marg. प्राणसंग्रहं. —After 61, Śi N1 D1-4  
(after l. 4 of 820\* owing to om.).30.11 ins.:

822\* एवमन्यतरामावे तव चैव ममापि वा ।

अदर्शनगुणोदकं न तेऽहं पृष्ठमारुहे ।

[(1. 1) Ds.11 —[अ]मावाद् (for °मावे). Ds.4 [२]ह  
(for [२]व). D1 ममैव. Ds च (for वा). —(1. 2) D1.3  
अनिश्चितः; D11 अदर्शने (for अदर्शने-). ]

—Then all the above MSS. cont. (N1 ins. l. 2 for  
the first time after 48<sup>ad</sup>, reading it here illegibly);  
V B ins. after 47 (owing to om.); Ns Ds ins.  
after 56 (owing to om.):

823\* तस्य धर्मप्रधानस्य पत्न्या रामस्य वानर ।

पृष्ठं पुंनामधेयस्य न युक्तमधिरोहितुम् ।

[(1. 1) D1 न च (for तस्य). Bs पत्नी (for पत्न्या). Ns  
V1 Bs Ds भीमतः (for वानर). —D11 om. l. 2 to st. 62.  
—(1. 2) Śi N1 (first time) Bs D10 पृष्ठे; D1-4 मया  
(for पृष्ठं). V2 न तु (hypm.) (for न). Śi N1 (first  
time) Bs Ds-4.13 अधिरोहणे (N1 °णे). D1 युक्तं पृष्ठाधिरोहणे  
(for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter N1 (post. half illeg.) further cont.:

824\* कथं व्यतिक्रममहं \* \* \* \* \*

Colophon

[ Sarga name : हनुमत्संवादे सीतावाक्यम्. ]

मर्तुर्भक्तिं पुरस्कृत्य रामादन्यस्य वानर ।

नाहं स्पृष्टुं पदा गात्रमिच्छेयं वानरोत्तम ॥ ६२

यदहं गात्रसंस्पर्शं रावणस्य गता बलात् ।

अनीशा किं करिष्यामि विनाथा विवशा मती ॥ ६३

यदि रामो दशग्रीवसिंह हत्वा मराक्षमम् ।

मामितो गृह्य गच्छेत् तत्तस्य सदृशं भवेत् ॥ ६४

62 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_1$ , cf. v.l. 48. D11 om. 62 (cf. v.l. 823\*).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 om. 62<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1,3</sub> भर्तुर्भक्तिः; D<sub>1,3,4</sub> भर्तुः शक्तिः.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V (V<sub>2</sub> m. also) B D<sub>8</sub> समाश्रित्य (for पुरस्कृत्य). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कस्यचित्; M<sub>1</sub> वा न वा (for वानर). B<sub>4</sub> रामादन्ये न साधये. —After 62<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> reads 828\*. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> [अ]—पि; M<sub>1</sub> [अ]मिः (for [अ]हं). D<sub>7,9</sub> स्वतो; T<sub>1,3</sub> तदा; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तथा; G<sub>3</sub> स्वया (for पद्मा). D<sub>8</sub> पवनात्मज (for वानरोत्तम). D<sub>9</sub> मया पुनः पुमानन्यो न युक्तः स्पृष्टुमात्मना; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> न स्पृष्टवामि शरीरं तु पुंसो (T<sub>2</sub> स्व हि) वानरपुंगव. —For 62<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-4,10</sub> subst. and all except  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> read before 62<sup>ab</sup>:

825\* न युक्तो गात्रसंस्पर्शः पुरुषस्य मयावच ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> युक्तो न (by transp.). B<sub>4</sub> गंच. (for गात्र). — $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.?) from the post. half up to 63<sup>a</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1,6</sub> मयः; D<sub>4</sub> तया (for मया). ]

63 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_1$ , cf. v.l. 48.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. 63<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 62). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  यदहं; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4,11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> यदि (G<sub>1</sub> °\*)दं; D<sub>1</sub> यच्चारिमः; D<sub>3</sub> यच्चापि; D<sub>5</sub> यद्यहं (for यदहं). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> वशं गता; D<sub>1,4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> बलाद्गता (by transp.); D<sub>3</sub> बलाद्गता; D<sub>11</sub> बलात्कृते; T<sub>2</sub> दुरात्मनः; G<sub>3</sub> कृता बलात् (for गता बलात्).  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> रावणेन बलात्कृतः (B<sub>4</sub> °ते). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> अनीता; B<sub>3</sub> अवशा (for अनीशा).  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2,11</sub> करोम्यरिमन् (for करिष्यामि). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2,10,11</sub> ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> [with hiatus]) अनाथा; B<sub>4</sub> नान्यथा; D<sub>3,4</sub> ह्यनाथा (for विनाथा).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> स्ववशा; V<sub>2</sub> तद्वशा; B<sub>3</sub> दुर्वला (for विवशा).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> ह्यहं (for सती). —After 63,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>8</sub> ins.:

826\* कामस्य त्वमेवैकः कार्यस्य परिसाधने ।  
पर्याप्तः परवीरघ्नः किन्तु त्वां बोधयाम्यहम् ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om. l. 1. —(l. 1) B<sub>3</sub> यव (for अस्व). —After l. 1, V<sub>1</sub> slightly illeg. ins.:

श्रुता हि दृष्टाश्च मया पराक्रमा

महात्मनस्तस्य रणावमर्दिनः ।

न देवगन्धर्वभुजंगराक्षसा

भवन्ति रामेण समा हि संयुगे ॥ ६५

समीक्ष्य तं संयति चित्रकार्मुकं

महाबलं वासवतुल्यविक्रमम् ।

सलक्ष्मणं को विपहेत राघवं

हृताशनं दीप्तामिवानिलेरितम् ॥ ६६

826(A)\* दृष्टान् न त्वां समानेन सत्वेन स्मरन्मम ।

सुखेन भवता च नान्यथा नद्गदयन् ।

यदि नोन्ममे \* \* \* \* \*

—(l. 2)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> परवीरघ्न. B<sub>3</sub> हि वदामि (for बोधयामि). ]

64 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_1$ , cf. v.l. 48. G<sub>3</sub> reads 64 twice, reading 59<sup>cd</sup> after the first occurrence of 64. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> किं तु (for यदि). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सर्वांशव (for सराक्षमम्). —After 64<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1,3,4,10,11</sub> ins.:

827\* सत्त्वजो राक्षसानां च रघुवंशविबर्धनः ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> तत्त्वजो (for सत्त्वजो).  $\tilde{N}_1$  स (for च). ]

— $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. 64<sup>cd</sup>. —For 64<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4</sub> (D<sub>2</sub> reads after 62<sup>ab</sup>).11 subst.:

828\* इतो युक्तो हि मां नेतुं लक्ष्मणेन महाविभुः ।

[  $\tilde{N}_1$  गतो नियुक्तो (hypm.); D<sub>4,11</sub> इतो युक्त (for इतो युक्तो).  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg.; D<sub>2,11</sub> महाचिराद (for महाविभुः). ]

—For 64,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>8</sub> subst.:

829\* बलैः समग्रैर्जित्वा मां रावणं यदि संयुगे ।

नयेत् स्वपुत्रीं रामस्तस्यात्तस्य यशस्करम् ।

[ (l. 1) V<sub>2</sub> त्वां (sic) (for मां). —(l. 2) B<sub>2</sub> संनयेत् स्वपुत्रीं रामस्तन्महतु यशस्करं. ]

65 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_1$ , cf. v.l. 48. V B om. 65-67. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>1-4,7-9</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cr.t च; Cv.m.g.t as in text (for हि). D<sub>8-9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> हि (for च). D<sub>11</sub> श्रुत्वा च दृष्ट्वा च. D<sub>2</sub> मयास्य विक्रमा (for मया पराक्रमा).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> श्रुतश्च दृष्टश्च महा ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °या)पराक्रमो. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> गु (D<sub>10</sub> र!णावमर्दिनः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>11</sub> रणे (D<sub>11</sub> णा)वमर्दिनः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  रणे निमर्दिनः; D<sub>1</sub> रणाभिमर्दिनः; D<sub>3,9</sub> रणेव (D<sub>8</sub> °रि)मर्दिनः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  D<sub>8</sub> रणांगणे (for हि संयुगे). ☞ Cv: श्रुता हीत्यादावेको हिसब्दः पादपूरणे।; Cg: श्रुता इति। प्रथमहिसब्दो गुणप्रसिद्धौ। द्वितीयो निःसमत्वप्रसिद्धौ.) ☞

66 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_1$ , cf. v.l. 48. V B om. 66 (cf. v.l. 65). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> समेत्य (for समीक्ष्य).  $\tilde{S}_1$

G. 5-35. 0  
B. 5-37. 66  
L. 5-34. 77

G. 5. 35. 0  
H. 5. 37. 67  
L. 5. 34. 78

सलक्ष्मणं राघवमाजिमर्दनं ।  
दिशागजं मत्तमिव व्यवस्थितम् ।  
सहेत को वानरमुख्य संयुगे  
युगान्तसूर्यप्रतिमं शरार्चिपम् ॥ ६७

स मे हरिश्रेष्ठ सलक्ष्मणं पतिं  
समृथपं क्षिप्रमिहोपपादय ।  
चिराय रामं प्रति शोककर्षितां  
कुरुष्व मां वानरमुख्य हर्षिताम् ॥ ६८

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पञ्चत्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३५ ॥

D<sub>10</sub> स्वर्पति; D<sub>6</sub> संप्रति (for संयति). —<sup>o</sup> D<sub>11</sub> प्रसहेत (for विप<sup>o</sup>). —<sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) from को up to सलक्ष्मणं in 67<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> G M<sub>1</sub> [अ]नल- (sic) (for [अ]तिल-).

67 For sequence in <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 48. V B om. 67 (cf. v.l. 65). <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> omi. up to सलक्ष्मणं (cf. v.l. 65). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>11</sub> सकामुकं (for सलक्ष्मणं). <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 आजिवर्धनं. —<sup>b</sup> <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.10 ककुद्रजं; <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>.11 वने (D<sub>11</sub> महा) गजे; D<sub>3</sub> ककुद्रजं; M<sub>2</sub> निशागजे (for दिशागजे). D<sub>1</sub>.3 दिगाजवद् (for मत्तमिव). —<sup>o</sup> D<sub>4</sub> ग्रहेत (for सहेत). D<sub>6</sub> संयुगे तदा (for -मुख्य संयुगे). —<sup>d</sup> <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -प्रतिमान्क्षिपञ्चरान्; <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> -प्रतिमं महोजसं; D<sub>1</sub>.3 °मान्स-सायकं; D<sub>2</sub> °मं नराधिपं; D<sub>4</sub>.11 °मान्शरान्क्षिपन्; M<sub>1</sub> °मं शरार्चिपा (for -प्रतिमं शरार्चिपम्). <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> युगांतबद्धं शरान्क्षि-पत्तं (sic); D<sub>6</sub> युगांतबद्धेभगवान्क्षिपत्तं (sic).

68 For sequence in <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 48. —<sup>a</sup> <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5.7.9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स्वं (D<sub>1</sub>.5.7.9 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स) मे

कपिश्रेष्ठ. D<sub>7</sub>.9 त्रियं (for पतिं). —<sup>b</sup> <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> त्वमानय; B<sub>1</sub> त्वयानय (sic); D<sub>1</sub>.3 [आ]नयस्व तं (for [उ]पपादय). —<sup>o</sup> <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.5.7.9.10 शोककर्षितां. <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> चिराय (B<sub>4</sub> °रेण) रामेण हि संगमां (V<sub>2</sub> °मे; B<sub>2</sub> °मी B<sub>3</sub> मंगलं) कपे. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>1</sub> मा (for मां). <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 हर्षसंयु (D<sub>1</sub> °मोहि)तां; <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> विस्मृतज्वरां (V<sub>2</sub> °बुवां [sic]); D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -वीर हर्षितां; T<sub>2</sub> -वर्ष हर्षितां; G<sub>2</sub>.3 -मुख्य (G<sub>3</sub> हर्ष) मोदितां; M<sub>1</sub> -मुख्य मोचितां. ☞ Cr: हर्षमोहितामिति पाठः. ☞

Colophon. —Sarga name : <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> हनुमत्सीतासंवादः; <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> हनुमत्सीतावाक्यं; <sup>N</sup><sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हनुमत्प्रत्ययदर्शनं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.3 सीताप्रत्ययदर्शनं; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> हनुमद्वाक्यं; D<sub>1</sub> हनुमान्सीतासंभा-पणं; D<sub>2</sub>.3.10.11 सीताहनुमत्संवादः; D<sub>4</sub> श्रीहनुमतः संवादः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): <sup>N</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.10.11 om.; <sup>S</sup><sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 T G M<sub>1</sub>.3 37; V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 36; V<sub>2</sub> 26; B<sub>3</sub> 33; B<sub>4</sub> 31; D<sub>3</sub> 39. —After colophon, G con-cludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.



३६

ततः स कपिशार्दूलस्तेन वाक्येन हर्षितः ।  
 सीतामुवाच तच्छ्रुत्वा वाक्यं वाक्यविशारदः ॥ १  
 युक्तरूपं त्वया देवि भाषितं शुभदर्शने ।  
 सदृशं स्त्रीस्वभावस्य साध्वीनां विनयस्य च ॥ २  
 स्त्रीत्वं न तु समर्थं हि सागरं व्यतिवर्तितुम् ।  
 मामधिष्ठाय विस्तीर्णं शतयोजनमायतम् ॥ ३  
 द्वितीयं कारणं यच्च ब्रवीषि विनयान्विते ।  
 रामादन्यस्य नार्हामि संपर्शमिति जानकि ॥ ४  
 एतत्ते देवि सदृशं पत्न्यास्तस्य महात्मनः ।

36

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः .

1 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> च (for स). <sup>N</sup>1 D<sub>5</sub> हरि- (for कपि-). D<sub>7-9</sub> तोषितः; C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for हर्षितः). <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup>1 D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> शा ( <sup>S</sup>1 D<sub>10</sub> सा )लाल (D<sub>1</sub> तालशाल)शिलायुधः ( <sup>N</sup>1 °मुखः ) (for <sup>b</sup>). <sup>N</sup>2 V B D<sub>6</sub> ततः कपिर्गुणश्लाघी मारुतस्यात्मजस्तदा (V<sub>1</sub> °संभवः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °था). —<sup>c</sup>) <sup>N</sup>1 transp. सीताम् and उवाच. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> -विदां वरः (for -विशारदः). <sup>N</sup> V B D<sub>2,4,6,11</sub> धर्मार्थसहितं वचः; D<sub>5</sub> हर्षितो वाक्यमब्रवीत्.

2 <sup>a</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10,11</sub> अनुरूपं (for युक्त°). —<sup>b</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 D<sub>10</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रियदर्शने; B<sub>3</sub> बुद्धिपूर्वकं (for शुभदर्शने). —G<sub>3</sub> om. 2°-4°. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तु (for की-). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> तथैव; G<sub>1</sub> नयस्य (for साध्वीनां). <sup>N</sup> V B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> नियमस्य (for विनयस्य).

3 G<sub>3</sub> om. 3 (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup> V B D<sub>1-4,6</sub> 7,9-11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck.t स्त्रीत्वाच्च त्वं (B<sub>3</sub> °चाहं [sic]; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> °ह तु) समर्थासि ( <sup>S</sup>1 D<sub>3,10</sub> °था वै; V B<sub>2,3,4</sub> D<sub>2,4,11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> °था हि). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> परिवर्तितुं; B<sub>3</sub> विनिः; G<sub>1</sub> ह्यति°. Cr.m.g.t व्यति° (as in text). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> समधिष्ठाय; D<sub>3,11</sub> समाधिष्ठाय. —<sup>d</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 D<sub>10</sub> सागरं शतयोजनं. Cr.m (also) स्त्रीत्वमित्यत्र स्त्री (Cr सीता) इति पदच्छेदः। न समर्थमिति लिङ्ग-व्यत्यय आर्पः। सागरस्य निवर्तितुमिति पाठे सागरस्य यारच्छत-योजनं तावदायतं विलीर्णमपि मामधिष्ठाय वनेमानायाः स्त्रीत्वं स्त्रीत्वप्रयुक्तमीदृत्वं न समर्थं न शक्नोति (Cm °ष्ठाय निवर्तितु-मुपगन्तुं स्त्री त्वं न समर्थंति योजना). \*

4 G<sub>3</sub> om. 4<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तच्च (for यच्च). —<sup>b</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 D<sub>10</sub> प्रियदर्शने; <sup>N</sup>1 रावप्रिये; B<sub>3</sub> शुभ-दर्शने; D<sub>1-4,11</sub> कमलक्षणे (for विनयान्विते). <sup>N</sup>2 V D<sub>6</sub> प्रथमीपि शुभानने. —<sup>c</sup>) <sup>N</sup>2 V B D<sub>6</sub> वर्जयाम्यहमन्यस्य.

का ह्यन्या त्वामृते देवि ब्रूयाद्वचनमीदृशम् ॥ ५  
 श्रोष्यते चैव काकुत्स्थः सर्वं निरवशेषतः ।  
 चेष्टितं यच्चया देवि भाषितं मम चाग्रतः ॥ ६  
 कारणैर्वद्भुभिर्देवि रामप्रियचिकीर्षया ।  
 स्नेहप्रस्कन्धमनसा मयैतत्समुदीरितम् ॥ ७  
 लङ्काया दृष्टप्रवेशत्वादुस्तरत्वान्महोदधेः ।  
 सामर्थ्यादान्मनश्चैव मयैतत्समुदाहृतम् ॥ ८  
 इच्छामि त्वां समानेतुमर्घ्यं रघुवन्धुना ।  
 गुरुस्नेहेन भक्त्या च नान्यथा तद्दाहृतम् ॥ ९

G. 5. 36. 8  
 B. 5. 38. 9  
 L. 5. 35. 0

—<sup>a</sup>) <sup>N</sup>2 V B D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ममर्तेम् (for °स्पर्शम्). V<sub>2</sub> इह; D<sub>11</sub> इव (for इति).

5 <sup>a</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup> V B D<sub>2,6,10,11</sub> तवैतत्सदृशं वाक्यं. —<sup>b</sup>) <sup>N</sup>2 V B D<sub>6</sub> पत्न्या रामस्य वीर्यतः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1,3</sub> न (for का). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4,5</sub> तु (for हि). <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup> V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>2-4,6,10,11</sub> त्वरते ब्रूयाद् (D<sub>2,4,11</sub> देवि) (for त्वामृते देवि). B<sub>3</sub> त्वरते का प्रतिब्रूयाद्. —<sup>d</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup>1 D<sub>3,10</sub> सीते (for ब्रूयाद्). <sup>N</sup>2 V B D<sub>6</sub> वचनं दिव्यमीदृशं.

6 <sup>a</sup>) <sup>N</sup>2 D<sub>6</sub> तच्च; V B<sub>2,4</sub> तस्य; B<sub>1</sub> त्वां स; D<sub>1</sub> स च (for चैव). <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup>1 D<sub>2-4,10,11</sub> श्रोष्यतीद् स; B<sub>3</sub> श्रोष्यत्ये-तच्च (for श्रोष्यते चैव). —D<sub>10</sub> om. 6°. —<sup>b</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup>1 सर्व-संतल्पवेप्सितं (sic); <sup>N</sup>2 V B D<sub>6</sub> तव सर्वमदोषतः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> कथितं (for चेष्टितं). D<sub>2</sub> धर्म्यः; D<sub>11</sub> धन्ये (for देवि). —<sup>d</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup> V B D<sub>1-4,6-8,11</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> Cm.k.t च समाग्रतः (by transp); D<sub>10</sub> च समाधितः (sic); G<sub>3</sub> मम जाग्रतः; C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for मम चाग्रतः).

7 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> श्रेयः (for स्नेह-). D<sub>1</sub> -प्रच्छन्न-; D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> -प्रसन्न-; G<sub>2</sub> -प्रच्छिन्न-; G<sub>3</sub> -प्रणुन्न-; C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for -प्रस्कन्न-). <sup>S</sup>1 D<sub>10</sub> स्नेहाप्रच्छि (D<sub>10</sub> °स)न्न-. <sup>N</sup>2 V B D<sub>6</sub> स्नेहविक्रयया बुद्ध्या. —<sup>b</sup>) <sup>N</sup>2 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यत्; V<sub>2</sub> तत् (for [पु]तत्). <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup> V B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> समुदाहृतं. —After 7, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

830\* यदि नोत्पहसे गन्तुं मया सार्धमनिन्दिते।

8 <sup>N</sup>2 V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4,6</sub> om. (hapl.) 8. V<sub>2</sub> transp. 8 and 9. —<sup>c</sup>) <sup>N</sup>1 [ज]वि (for [पु]व). D<sub>2</sub> सामर्थ्यं जानता चैव. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>t</sub> समुदीरितं; C<sub>k</sub> समुदा (as in text). —After 8, <sup>N</sup>2 ins.:

831\* मरुष्टमधिरोह त्वं नयामि राघवान्निकम्।

9 V<sub>2</sub> transp. 8 and 9. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> द्रक्ष्यामि (for इच्छामि). <sup>N</sup>1 इतो नेतुम् (for समानेतुम्). —<sup>b</sup>) <sup>S</sup>1 <sup>N</sup>2 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> रघुनन्दनं; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7,9</sub> C<sub>t</sub> °नन्दिना; B<sub>3</sub> लघुवर्णना; B<sub>4</sub>

G. 5. 36. 9  
B. 5. 38. 10  
L. 5. 35. 9

यदि नोत्सहसे यातुं मया सार्धमनिन्दिते ।  
अभिज्ञानं प्रयच्छ त्वं जानीयाद्राघवो हि यत् ॥ १०  
एवमुक्ता हनुमता सीता सुरसुतोपमा ।  
उवाच वचनं मन्दं वाष्पप्रग्रथिताक्षरम् ॥ ११  
इदं श्रेष्ठमभिज्ञानं त्रयास्त्वं तु मम प्रियम् ।  
शैलस्य चित्रकूटस्य पादे पूर्वोत्तरे तदा ॥ १२

Ds. 6.10 °नन्दने; Cv.r.m.g.k as in text (for रघुवन्धुना).  
—After 9<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins. :

832\* संगमं कारयितुं ते धर्मपत्न्यसि शोभने ।

—<sup>o</sup>) Ds उरु- (for गुरु-). Bz -मोहेन (m. also as in text) (for -चेहेन). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> त्वया (for [अ]न्यथा).  
S<sub>1</sub> Ds. 10 Tz G<sub>1</sub> समुद्राहतं; D<sub>1</sub>-3.11 T<sub>1</sub>.3 M<sub>3</sub> Cm [ए]तदु°;  
Ck.1 as in text (for तदुदा°).

10 B<sub>4</sub> om. 10<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>.2.3.10 गंतुं  
(for यातुं). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds साकम् (for साधंम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3  
Ds मया सह विहायसा. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रतीच्छ त्वं; D<sub>1</sub> प्रय-  
च्छस्व (for प्रयच्छ त्वं). S<sub>1</sub> तं (sic); D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तत् (for  
यत्). N<sub>2</sub> V B Ds रामो यदभिजानीयादभिज्ञानं प्रयच्छ मे.  
—After 10, N<sub>1</sub> ins. :

833\* प्रत्ययं देवि गच्छेत राघवो मयि तेन वै ।

11 °) D<sub>10</sub> तथा च (for उवाच). N<sub>2</sub> V B Ds बाला;  
Ds दीनं (for मन्दं). N<sub>1</sub> सा हनुमंतं; D<sub>1</sub> च मंदमंदं; Ds. 11  
हनुमंतं सा (D<sub>11</sub> च) (for वचनं मन्दं). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ds. 10  
-गद्गदित-; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.4 Ds. 4.6 -विग्रथित-; B<sub>3</sub> -निग्रथित-;  
Tz -प्रभ्रंशित-; Gz Mz -प्रस्वलित-; Cr.g as in text  
(for -प्रग्रथित-). Bz बाष्पगद्गदभाषिणी; D<sub>1</sub> बाष्पगद्गदया  
गिरा; D<sub>11</sub> सा बाष्पमथिताक्षरं. —After 11, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.  
6.11 ins. a passage relegated to App. 1 (No. 8).

12 °) D<sub>1</sub> चैवम्; Ds. 3.11 चैवापि (for श्रेष्ठम्). —<sup>b</sup>)  
B<sub>4</sub> च; Ds om. (subm.) (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.10 त्वयं  
(for त्वं तु). N<sub>1</sub> Ds. 11 दयितं मम; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.3 Ds मम तं  
मि (B<sub>1</sub> तस्मि)यं; Bz मम तं पतिं; Ds वचनान्मम (for तु  
मम प्रियम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> शौर्यस्य (for शैलस्य); N<sub>1</sub> transp.  
शैलस्य and चित्रकूटस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पूर्वोत्तरे. N<sub>1</sub> शुभे;  
Ds तथा; Ds. 9 Ct पदे; M<sub>3</sub> पुरा (for तदा). N<sub>2</sub> V B Ds  
पादे तरुलताकुले (N<sub>2</sub> V °वृत्ते).

13 °) D<sub>1</sub>.3 तपसाश्रम-. Ds Tz G<sub>1</sub>.3 -वासे च;  
Mz -वादिन्यां (sic) (for -वासिन्याः). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्राप्तं;  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2 D<sub>1</sub>.3.6 प्राप्य; B<sub>3</sub> सिद्ध-; Ds. 11 Mz प्राप्त्य  
(for प्राप्य-). S<sub>1</sub> Ds. 10 -फलोदकं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 Ds -फले  
(B<sub>3</sub> °ले) वने (for -फलोदके). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्राप्त्य (B<sub>4</sub> °व्य) मूलं  
फले वने. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 13°. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सारस्वते; Ds. 7.9

तापसाश्रमवासिन्याः प्राज्यमूलफलोदके ।

तस्मिन्सिद्धाश्रमे देशे मन्दाकिन्या अदूरतः ॥ १३

तस्योपवनपण्डेषु नानापुष्पसुगन्धिषु ।

विहृत्य सलिलहिक्त्रा तवाङ्गे समुपाविशम् ॥ १४

पर्यायेण प्रसुप्तश्च ममाङ्गे भरताग्रजः ॥ १५

G<sub>1</sub>.3 Ct सिद्धाश्रिते; Cr.m as in text (for सिद्धाश्रमे).  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 Ds-4.6.10.11 यत्सिद्धसंम (B<sub>3</sub> °श्रि)ते देशे;  
D<sub>1</sub> यं सिद्धमस्मितो देशे (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.10.11 मन्दा-  
किन्याम्. N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>.1 Ds S अदूरतः; B<sub>1</sub>.3 Ds. 3 त्व°; Ds  
वि°; Ds समोपतः (for अदूरतः). Ds. 9 Cr मन्दाकिन्यविदूरतः.

14 °) B<sub>1</sub>.3 Ds तेषु (for तस्य). B<sub>3</sub> तत्रैव वन-  
D<sub>1</sub>.4.7.8 G<sub>1</sub> -खंडेषु. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> Ds. 6.10.11 तेषूपवनखंडेषु.  
—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> विहृत्य; B<sub>3</sub> विहृता; Ds विहृता (for विहृत्य).  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.7.9 T<sub>1</sub>.2 सलिले हिक्त्रा (D<sub>7</sub>.9 °नो); Bz D<sub>1</sub>.11  
सलिलाहिक्त्रा; G<sub>1</sub>.2 M<sub>1</sub> सलिलहिक्त्रो. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> विहृता सलिल-  
हिक्त्रा; B<sub>4</sub> निवृत्य सलिले किं तु. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>.9 G<sub>1</sub>.2 M<sub>1</sub> मम;  
Cr.m as in text (for तव). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3.6.10.11  
[S]हमुपाविशं (B<sub>3</sub> Ds °श्रिता); D<sub>7</sub>-9 G<sub>1</sub> Ct °विशः; Gz  
M<sub>1</sub> समुपाविशत्; Cr.m as in text (for समुपाविशम्).  
D<sub>4</sub> त्वामंकेहमुपाविशं. —After 14, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ins., while  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 ins. l. 3 only:

834\* मनःशिलामये भाले तिलकं मे कृतं त्वया ।

तदा दाशरथेस्त्वावदेवं चिह्नं ब्रवीषि मे ।

तुष्यन्तीव प्रहृष्टेन तदाहं लालिता त्वया ।

[(1. 2) D<sub>10</sub> एकं (for एवं). —(1. 3) N<sub>1</sub> Ds. 11 रुष्यतीव;  
D<sub>1</sub> रुष्यती च; Ds हृष्यतीव (for तुष्यन्तीव). Ds प्रहृष्टेन. N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 त्वया (for तदा). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.11 तदा; Ds दृष्टं  
(for त्वया).];

whereas N<sub>2</sub> V B Ds ins. after 14 :

835\* क्रीडता मे तदा चैव त्वया गृह्य मनःशिलाम् ।  
रचितसिलको वक्ष्ये स संक्रान्तस्तवोरसि ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>4</sub> क्रीडत्या (for क्रीडता). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> पदा; Bz  
Ds त्वया (for तदा). —N<sub>2</sub> illeg. for the post. half.  
V<sub>1</sub> त्वया दृष्टः; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> वक्ष्यत्यश्च; B<sub>3</sub> तदा प्राप्य; Ds तो च गृह्य  
(sic) (for त्वया गृह्य). —(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> स संक्रान्तस्य; Ds  
स मे क्रान्तस्य (for स संक्रान्तस्य).]

15 N<sub>2</sub> V B Ds om. 15. Ds. 7-9 S read 15  
(preceded by 839\*) after 21. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> Ds. 11  
[ए]व सुप्ता च; D<sub>1</sub> च सुप्ता च; Ds. 3.11 प्रसुप्ता च; Gz च  
सुप्तश्च; Ct as in text (for प्रसुप्तश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds तव  
(for मम). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 तवांके लक्ष्मणाग्रजः.

—After 15, Ds. 7-9 S ins. :



ततो मांससमायुक्तो वायसः पर्यंतुण्डयत् ।  
तमहं लोष्टमुद्यम्य वारयामि स्म वायसम् ॥ १६  
दारयन्स च मां काकस्तत्रैव परिलीयते ।  
न चाप्युपरमन्मांसाद्भक्षार्थी बलिभोजनः ॥ १७

836\* स तत्र पुनरेवाय वायसः समुपागमत् ।  
ततः सुसप्रबुद्धां मां राववाङ्मासमुत्थिताम् ।  
वायसः सहसागम्य विरराद् स्नानान्तरम् ।  
पुनः पुनरर्थोपत्य विरराद् स मां भृशम् ।  
ततः समुत्थितो रामो मुक्तैः शोणितविन्दुभिः । [5]  
वायसेन ततस्तेन बलवत्किञ्चनया ।  
स मया बोधितः श्रीमान्मुखसुतः परंतपः ।  
स मां दृष्ट्वा महाबाहुवितुषां स्नययोजदा ।

[ (1. 1) T<sub>2</sub> समुपागतः; G<sub>1</sub> विश्वः; M<sub>1</sub> पुनरागमत् (for समुपागमत्). — (1. 2) D<sub>5</sub> प्रबुद्धां; D<sub>5</sub> om. मां (subm.). M<sub>3</sub> रामस्य; Ct as above (for रावव-). — (1. 3) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> समुपागम्य; T<sub>1</sub> 3 सहसागम्य; G<sub>3</sub> पुनरागम्य; Ct as above (for सहसागम्य). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 विददार; Ct as above (for विरराद्). — (1. 4) G<sub>3</sub> [उ]पुल्य (for [उ]ल्य). D<sub>5</sub> 8 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 विददार; Ck.t as above (for विरराद्). T<sub>1</sub> 3 स्नय (for स मां). — (1. 5) G<sub>1</sub> शोणितविन्दुभिः (sic). — D<sub>7</sub> 9 om. 1. 6-7. — (1. 7) D<sub>5</sub> मया प्रबोधितः; M<sub>1</sub> मया संबोधितः (for स मया बोधितः). G<sub>3</sub> सुखं (for सुख-). G<sub>3</sub> परंतप- — (1. 8) T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> विदोर्णः; Ct as above (for वितुषां). ]

16 \* D<sub>5</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> -समासक्तो; Cr.g -समायुक्तो (as in text). Śī N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 रोहिमां (Śī D<sub>2</sub> 10 \*न्मां)सं विभक्तं (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 °पक्तं; D<sub>1</sub> °भक्तो) मे; M<sub>1</sub> ततो मां सहसासक्तो. —<sup>d</sup> Śī D<sub>1</sub> 10 वायसे. Śī N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4.10.11 परिखादति; D<sub>1</sub> परिवाहति; G<sub>1</sub> 3 सममुडयत् (for पर्यंतुण्डयत्). \* Ct: स त्वदनुभवसिद्धः समायुक्तो विकाराभियुक्तः सन्पर्यंतुण्डयत् । स्नानान्तर इति शेषः । यद्वा मांससमायुक्तः मांसच्छायुक्त इत्यर्थः. \* —<sup>e</sup> Śī D<sub>1</sub> 10 तदा (for तम्). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 11 च (for स्म). D<sub>5</sub> वारयामास; D<sub>5</sub> धातयामि स्म. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सर्वतः; D<sub>2</sub> 11 सर्वशः (for वायसम्). — For 16, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>5</sub> subst.:

837\* रोहिमांसं पुनश्चापि विततं द्वाभ्रमं प्रति ।  
कर्पन्काको मया चैव लोष्टेन विनिवारितः ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> ततश्चापि; B<sub>3</sub> प्राप्य काको (for पुनश्चापि). V<sub>2</sub> विदितं (for विततं). B<sub>1</sub> 3 च; D<sub>5</sub> स्व- (for हि). — (1. 2) B<sub>4</sub> काणः (for कर्ण-). B<sub>3</sub> तोषि (for काको). D<sub>5</sub> प्रति- (for विनि-). ]

17 \* N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>5</sub> रोप(B<sub>1</sub> 3 °द)यन्निव (for दारयन्स च). Śī D<sub>1</sub> 10 रोपवानेव काको मे; N<sub>1</sub> रोचयन्नेव कामासां (sic); B<sub>4</sub> रोपाद्विना मां स काकस्य; D<sub>1</sub> 2.11 रोषयन्नेव(D<sub>1</sub> °येत्तेन) काको मां; D<sub>3</sub> रोदयन्निव काको मां; D<sub>5</sub> पीडये\* च काको मां. —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>2</sub> तदैव; D<sub>1</sub> न चैव

उत्कर्षन्त्यां च रक्षणां क्रुद्धायां मयि पक्षिणे ।  
संसमाने च वसने ततो दृष्टा त्वया ह्यहम् ॥ १८  
त्वया विहसिता चाहं क्रुद्धा संलज्जिता तदा ।  
भक्ष्यगृध्रेन काकेन दारिता त्वामुपागता ॥ १९

(for तत्रैव). Śī N<sub>1</sub> परिडीयते; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °पीडयेत्; V<sub>2</sub> °धावने; B<sub>1</sub> °पीडितः; B<sub>3</sub> संविभेद सः; B<sub>4</sub> पर्यपीडयन्; D<sub>1</sub> 6 °पीडयन्; D<sub>2</sub> °पीडिते; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> °हीयते; D<sub>1</sub> 10 °मीयते; D<sub>1</sub> 11 °नीयते; Cg.t as in text (for परिडीयते). —<sup>e</sup> M<sub>3</sub> स (for न). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.9-11 G M Ct [उ]पारमन्; D<sub>5</sub> [उ]पारतो (for [उ]परमन्). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub> तच्चाप्यप (V<sub>1</sub> °पाः; B<sub>2</sub> तदप्यप)हरन्मांसं; B<sub>3</sub> 4 तदा(B<sub>4</sub> °त्र)चाप्यहरन्मांसं. —<sup>d</sup> Śī N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 भक्षयन्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>5</sub> प्रसङ्गः; V<sub>2</sub> प्रहृत्य; D<sub>1</sub> 11 द्रक्षयन्; T<sub>2</sub> मक्षयार्थे (for भक्षार्थी). Śī D<sub>1</sub> 10 बलिभोजनं. \* Ck.t: भक्षार्थीव इवाध्याहारः (Ck इवप्रबुद्धोऽध्याहार्यः) । ल्यब्लोपे पञ्चमी । मांसमुपगृह्य भक्षार्थीव । यद्वा मांसभोजने भक्षार्थीव पुनः पुनर्विलेखनाच्च विरराम. \*

18 \* D<sub>1</sub>-4 उत्कर्षन्त्यां; T<sub>1</sub> उत्कर्षयन्त्यां; G<sub>1</sub> उत्कर्षयन्त्यां च; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text; Ck आकर्षयन्त्यां च (for उत्कर्षयन्त्यां च). Śī D<sub>1</sub> 10 वसने (for रक्षणां). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> उत्कर्षयन्त्या वसने; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>5</sub> 11 उत्कर्षयन्त्या वसने. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cm पक्षिणाः; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पक्षिणि; Ck.t as in text (for पक्षिणे). Śī D<sub>1</sub> 10 तस्य पक्षिणः; D<sub>5</sub> अपि पक्षिणे. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.11 क्रुद्धायास्तस्य पक्षिणः. —<sup>e</sup> Śī D<sub>1</sub> 10 भ्रममाणे; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 अक्षयमाणे; B<sub>3</sub> संभ्रक्षयमाणे (hypm.); B<sub>3</sub> भ्राम्यमाणे; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 8 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M Cm ल(B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> लं)स्यमाणे; D<sub>5</sub> च्वल्यमाणे; Ck.t as in text (for संसमाने). D<sub>5</sub> निवसने; D<sub>5</sub> तु वसने. D<sub>5</sub> रूपस्यमाणे वसने (corrupt). —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>3</sub> [अ]स्सहं (for ह्यहम्). Śī D<sub>1</sub> 10 त्वया प्रहसितं मम(D<sub>1</sub> 10 \*\*\*\* मयि); N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.11 वयोपे(N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °प्ये [sic])क्षा कृता मयि (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मम).

19 \* Śī D<sub>1</sub> 10 प्रहसिता; V D<sub>1</sub> 6 [अ]व°; B<sub>3</sub> च हसिते; D<sub>2</sub>-4 च हसिता; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ]प°; G<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि सहिता; G<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि हसिता (for विहसिता). B<sub>3</sub> त्वया च सहिवाहं वै. —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>1</sub> संलज्जिता. D<sub>5</sub> तदा (for तदा). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 [अ]पि परिधावती; N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>5</sub> तत्र प्रधावती(V °विता); B D<sub>3</sub> वि(B<sub>4</sub> च)परिधावती (for संलज्जिता तदा). Śī D<sub>1</sub> 10 क्षतात्परमलज्जिता; D<sub>1</sub> चक्षुषी परिमार्जिता; D<sub>5</sub> कृता परमलज्जिता; D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 संक्रुद्धा लज्जिता तदा. —<sup>e</sup> D<sub>5</sub> नीच- (for भक्ष्य-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.5.9.11 Cr.m.g -गृध्रेण; B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 लुन्वेन; T<sub>1</sub> 3 नाधेन; Ck.t as in text (for -गृध्रेण). D<sub>5</sub> व्यथितां चैव काकेन. —D<sub>5</sub> om. (hapl.) from <sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of 838\*. —<sup>d</sup> Śī N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.10 हृद्(D<sub>4</sub> °द्)नीः D<sub>5</sub> विक्षता; D<sub>2</sub> 11 विकृता; G<sub>3</sub> रादिता; Cv. as in text

G. 5. 36. 35  
B. 5. 38. 18  
L. 5. 35. 19



G. 5. 36. 9  
B. 5. 38. 10  
L. 5. 35. 9

यदि नोत्सहसे यातुं मया सार्धमनिन्दिते ।  
अभिज्ञानं प्रयच्छ त्वं जानीयाद्राघवो हि यत् ॥ १०  
एवमुक्ता हनुमता सीता सुरसुतोपमा ।  
उवाच वचनं मन्दं बाष्पप्रग्रथिताक्षरम् ॥ ११  
इदं श्रेष्ठमभिज्ञानं ब्रूयास्त्वं तु मम प्रियम् ।  
शैलस्य चित्रकूटस्य पादे पूर्वोत्तरे तदा ॥ १२

D. 1. 10 °नन्दने; Cv.r.m.g.k as in text (for रघुवन्धुना).  
—After 9<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

832\* संगमं कारयितुं ते धर्मपत्न्यसि शोभने ।

—°) D<sub>6</sub> उरु- (for गुरु-). B<sub>2</sub> मोहेन (m. also as in text) (for -लोहेन). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> त्वया (for [अ]न्यथा). S<sub>1</sub> D. 4. 10 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> समुदाहृतं; D<sub>1</sub>-3. 11 T<sub>1. 9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm [ए]तदु°; Ck.t as in text (for तदुदा°).

10 B<sub>4</sub> om. 10<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1. 3. 6. 10</sub> गंतुं (for यातुं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> साकम् (for सार्धम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मया सह विहायसा. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रतीच्छ त्वं; D<sub>1</sub> प्रयच्छस्य (for प्रयच्छ त्वं). S<sub>1</sub> तं (sic); D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तत् (for यत्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> रामो यदभिजानीयादभिज्ञानं प्रयच्छ मे. —After 10, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

833\* प्रलयं देवि गच्छेत राघवो मयि तेन वै ।

11 °) D<sub>10</sub> तथा च (for उवाच). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> बाला; D<sub>3</sub> दीनं (for मन्दं). N<sub>1</sub> सा हनुमंतं; D<sub>1</sub> च मंदमंदं; D<sub>2. 11</sub> हनुमंतं सा (D<sub>11</sub> च) (for वचनं मन्दं). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3. 10</sub> -गद्गदित-; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1. 4</sub> D<sub>2. 4. 6</sub> -विप्रथित-; B<sub>3</sub> -निर्ग्रथित-; T<sub>2</sub> -प्रभंक्षित-; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -प्रस्वलित-; Cr.g as in text (for -प्रग्रथित-). B<sub>2</sub> बाष्पगद्गदभाषिणी; D<sub>1</sub> बाष्पगद्गदया गिरा; D<sub>11</sub> सा बाष्पमथिताक्षरं. —After 11, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub>. a. 11 ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 8).

12 °) D<sub>1</sub> चैवम्; D<sub>2. 3. 11</sub> चैवापि (for श्रेष्ठम्). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> च; D<sub>6</sub> om. (subm.) (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1. 10</sub> त्वयं (for त्वं तु). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3. 11</sub> दयिते मम; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1. 9</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मम तं प्रि (B<sub>1</sub> तस्मिन्); B<sub>2</sub> मम तं पति; D<sub>2</sub> वचनान्मम (for तु मम प्रियम्). —°) D<sub>1</sub> शौर्यस्य (for शैलस्य). N<sub>1</sub> transp. शैलस्य and चित्रकूटस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पूर्वोत्तरे. N<sub>1</sub> शुभे; D<sub>5</sub> तथा; D<sub>7. 9</sub> Ct पदे; M<sub>3</sub> पुरा (for तदा). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> पादे तरुलताकुले (N<sub>2</sub> V °वृत्ते).

13 °) D<sub>1. 3</sub> तपसाश्रम-. D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1. 3</sub> -वासे च; M<sub>3</sub> -वादिन्यां (sic) (for -वासिन्याः). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्राप्तं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1. 3</sub> D<sub>1. 3. 6</sub> प्राप्य; B<sub>3</sub> सिद्ध-; D<sub>4. 11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रादय (for प्राज्य-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4. 10</sub> -फलोदके; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -फलं (B<sub>3</sub> °ले) वने (for -फलोदके). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्रादय (B<sub>4</sub> °प्य) मूलं फलं वने. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 13°. —°) B<sub>4</sub> सारस्वते; D<sub>5. 7. 9</sub>

तापसाश्रमवासिन्याः प्राज्यमूलफलोदके ।  
तस्मिन्सिद्धाश्रमे देशे मन्दाकिन्या अदूरतः ॥ १३  
तस्योपवनपण्डेषु नानापुष्पसुगन्धिषु ।  
विहृत्य सलिलहिङ्गिणा तदाङ्के समुपाविशम् ॥ १४  
पर्यायेण प्रसुप्तश्च समाङ्के भरताग्रजः ॥ १५

G<sub>1. 3</sub> Ct सिद्धाश्रिते; Cr.m as in text (for सिद्धाश्रमे). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2-4. 6. 10. 11</sub> यत्सिद्धसंम (B<sub>3</sub> °श्रि) ते देशे; D<sub>1</sub> यं सिद्धमस्मितो देशे (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1. 4. 10. 11</sub> मन्दाकिन्याम्. N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2. 4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> S ह्यदूरतः; B<sub>1. 3</sub> D<sub>3. 8</sub> त्व°; D<sub>3</sub> वि°; D<sub>3</sub> समीपतः (for अदूरतः). D<sub>7. 9</sub> Cr मन्दाकिन्यविदूरतः.

14 °) B<sub>1. 2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तेषु (for तस्य). B<sub>3</sub> तत्रैव वन-. D<sub>1. 4. 7. 8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -खंडेषु. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2. 6. 10. 11</sub> तेषूपवनखंडेषु. —°) V<sub>2</sub> विहृत्य; B<sub>3</sub> विहृता; D<sub>6</sub> विहृता (for विहृत्य). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3. 7. 9</sub> T<sub>1. 2</sub> सलिले हिङ्गिणा (D<sub>7. 9</sub> °जो); B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4. 11</sub> सलिलाहिङ्गिणा; G<sub>1. 2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सलिलहिङ्गो. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> विहृता सलिलाहिङ्गिणा; B<sub>4</sub> निवृत्य सलिले किं तु. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7. 9</sub> G<sub>1. 2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मम; Cr.m as in text (for तत्र). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-3. 8. 10. 11</sub> [S] समुपाविशं (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °श्रिता); D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ct °विशः; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> समुपाविशत्; Cr.m as in text (for समुपाविशम्). D<sub>4</sub> त्वामंके समुपाविशं. —After 14, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ins., while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4. 11</sub> ins. l. 3 only:

834\* मनःशिलाप्रये भाले तिलकं मे कृतं त्वया ।  
तदा दाशारथेस्तावदेवं चिह्नं ब्रवीषि मे ।  
तुप्यन्तीव प्रहृष्टेन तदाहं कालिता स्वया ।

[(1. 2) D<sub>10</sub> एकं (for एवं). —(1. 3) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3. 11</sub> रूप्यवीव; D<sub>1</sub> रूप्यती च; D<sub>4</sub> रूप्यतीव (for तुप्यन्तीव). D<sub>3</sub> प्रहृष्टेन. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4. 11</sub> त्वया (for तदा). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3. 11</sub> तदा; D<sub>4</sub> श्रुं (for त्वया).];

whereas N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 14:

835\* क्रीडता मे तदा चैव त्वया गृह्य मनःशिलाम् ।  
रचितलिलको वक्त्रे स संक्रान्तस्तवोरसि ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>4</sub> क्रीडता (for क्रीडता). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> पदा; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त्वया (for तदा). —N<sub>2</sub> illeg. for the post. half. V<sub>1</sub> त्वया गृह्य; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> वक्त्रे; B<sub>3</sub> तदा प्राप्य; D<sub>6</sub> तो च गृह्य (sic) (for त्वया गृह्य). —(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> स संक्रान्तस्य; D<sub>6</sub> स मे क्रान्तस्य (for स संक्रान्तस्य).]

15 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 15. D<sub>5. 7-9</sub> S read 15 (preceded by 839\*) after 21. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4. 10</sub> [ए]व सुप्ता च; D<sub>1</sub> च सुप्ता च; D<sub>2. 3. 11</sub> प्रसुप्ता च; G<sub>2</sub> च सुप्तश्च; Ct as in text (for प्रसुप्तश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for मम). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1. 2. 4. 10. 11</sub> तवांके लक्ष्मणाग्रज.

—After 15, D<sub>5. 7-9</sub> S ins.:

ततो मांससमायुक्तो वायसः पर्यतुण्डयत् ।

तमहं लोष्टमुद्यम्य चारयामि स्म वायसम् ॥ १६

दारयन्स च मां काकस्तत्रैव परिलीयते ।

न चाप्युपरमन्मांसाङ्गक्षार्थी बलिभोजनः ॥ १७

उत्कर्षन्त्यां च रक्षणां कुद्धायां मयि पक्षिणे ।

संसमाने च वसने ततो दृष्टा त्वया ह्यहम् ॥ १८

त्वया विहसिता चाहं कुद्धा संलज्जिता तदा ।

भक्ष्यगृध्रेण काकेन दारिता त्वामुपागता ॥ १९

G. 5. 36. 38  
B. 5. 38. 18  
L. 5. 35. 19

836\* स तत्र पुनरेवाथ वायसः समुपागमत् ।

ततः सुसप्रवृद्धां मां राधवाङ्मांसमुत्थित्वा ।

वायसः सहसागम्य विरराद् स्नानन्तरे ।

पुनः पुनरथोत्पत्य विरराद् स मां भृशम् ।

ततः समुत्थितो रामो मुक्तः शोणितविन्दुभिः । [5]

वायसेन ततस्तेन बलवत्किङ्कश्यमानया ।

स मया बोधितः श्रीमान्मुलसुसः परंतपः ।

स मां दृष्ट्वा महाबाहुर्वितुषां स्तनयोस्तदा ।

[ (1. 1) T<sub>2</sub> समुपागतः; G<sub>1</sub> °विशयः; M<sub>1</sub> पुनरागमत् (for समुपागमत्). — (1. 2) D<sub>6</sub> प्रवृद्धां; D<sub>9</sub> om. मां (subm.). M<sub>3</sub> रामस्य; Ct as above (for राधव-). — (1. 3) D<sub>3.8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> समुपागम्य; T<sub>1.3</sub> सहसागम्य; G<sub>3</sub> पुनरागम्य; Ct as above (for सहसागम्य). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> विरराद्; Ct as above (for विरराद्). — (1. 4) G<sub>3</sub> [उ]त्पत्य (for [उ]त्पत्य). D<sub>3.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> विरराद्; Ct as above (for विरराद्). T<sub>1.3</sub> स्नानं (for स मां). — (1. 5) G<sub>1</sub> शोणितविन्दुभिः (sic). — D<sub>7.9</sub> om. 1. 6-7. — (1. 7) D<sub>8</sub> मया प्रबोधितः; M<sub>1</sub> मया संबोधितः (for स मया बोधितः). G<sub>3</sub> सुलं (for सुल-). G<sub>3</sub> परंतपः. — (1. 8) T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विदीर्णः; Ct as above (for वितुषां). ]

16 \* D<sub>8</sub> G M<sub>2</sub> -समासक्तो; Cr.g -समायुक्तो (as in text). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> रोहिमां (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> °मां) सं विभक्तं (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.4</sub> °पक्तं; D<sub>1</sub> °भक्तो) मे; M<sub>1</sub> ततो मां सहसासक्तो. —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वायसे. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.10.11</sub> परिखादति; D<sub>1</sub> परिवाहति; G<sub>1.3</sub> समतुंडयत् (for पर्यतुण्डयत्). \* Ct: स त्वदनुभवसिद्धः समायुक्तो विकाराभियुक्तः सन्पर्यतुण्डयत् । स्नानन्तर इति शेषः । यद्वा मांससमायुक्तः मांसेच्छायुक्त इत्यर्थः. \* —<sup>e</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10</sub> तदा (for तम्). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>1.11</sub> च (for स्म). D<sub>4</sub> चारयामास; D<sub>6</sub> घातयामि स्म. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सर्वतः; D<sub>3.11</sub> सर्वशः (for वायसम्). —For 16, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>8</sub> subst.:

837\* रोहिमांसं पुनश्चापि विततं ह्याश्रमं प्रति ।

कर्षन्काको मया चैव लोष्टेन विलिवारितः ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>3</sub> ततश्चापि; B<sub>3</sub> प्राप्य काको (for पुनश्चापि). V<sub>3</sub> वितितं (for विततं). B<sub>1.3</sub> च; D<sub>6</sub> स्म- (for हि). — (1. 2) B<sub>4</sub> काणः (for कर्षन्). B<sub>3</sub> लोपि (for काको). D<sub>6</sub> प्रति- (for विलि-). ]

17 \* N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रोप (B<sub>1.3</sub> °द) यस्मिन् (for दारयन्स च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> रोपवानेव काको मे; N<sub>1</sub> रोचयन्नेव कामासां (sic); B<sub>4</sub> रोषादिना मां स काकस्य; D<sub>1.2.11</sub> रोचयन्नेव (D<sub>1</sub> °येनेन) काको मां; D<sub>3</sub> रोदयन्निव काको मां; D<sub>4</sub> पीडये\* च काको मां. —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>2</sub> तदेव; D<sub>11</sub> न चैव

(for तत्रैव). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> परिहीयते; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °पीडयेत्; V<sub>3</sub> °घावते; B<sub>1</sub> °पीडितः; B<sub>3</sub> संविभेद सः; B<sub>4</sub> पर्यपीडयन्; D<sub>1.4</sub> °पीडयन्; D<sub>2</sub> °पीडिते; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> °हीयते; D<sub>10</sub> °भीयते; D<sub>11</sub> °नीयते; Cr.g. as in text (for परिलीयते). —<sup>e</sup> M<sub>3</sub> स (for न). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.9-11</sub> G M Ct [उ]पारमन्; D<sub>6</sub> [उ]पारतो (for [उ]परमन्). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तच्चाप्यप (V<sub>1</sub> °पा; B<sub>2</sub> तदप्यपा) हरन्मांसं; B<sub>3.4</sub> तदा (B<sub>4</sub> °त्र) चाप्यहरन्मांसं. —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> भक्षयन्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> प्रसह्यः V<sub>2</sub> प्रहत्य; D<sub>11</sub> द्रक्षयन्; T<sub>3</sub> भक्षार्थं (for भक्षार्थी). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> बलिभोजनं. \* Ct: भक्षार्थं विहायवा- हारः (Ck इवदददोऽध्याहार्यः) । त्वच्छलोपे पञ्चमी । मांसमुप- गृह्य भक्षार्थं वि । यद्वा मांसभोजने भक्षार्थं वि पुनः पुनर्विलेखनाच्च विररामः \*

18 \* D<sub>1-4</sub> उत्कर्षन्त्याश्च; T<sub>1</sub> उत्कर्षयन्त्यां; G<sub>1</sub> उत्कर्षयन्त्यां च; Cr.r.m.g. as in text; Ck आकर्षन्त्यां च (for उत्कर्ष- न्यां च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वसनं (for रक्षणां). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> उत्कर्षयन्त्या वसनं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> उत्कर्षन्त्याश्च वसनं. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> Cm पक्षिणाः; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पक्षिणि; Ct as in text (for पक्षिणे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तस्य पक्षिणः; D<sub>3</sub> अपि पक्षिणे. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.9.11</sub> कुद्धायास्तस्य पक्षिणः. —<sup>e</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> भ्रममाणे; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.6</sub> भ्रश्यमाने; B<sub>3</sub> संभ्रश्यमाने (hypm.); B<sub>3</sub> आम्यमाणे; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M Cm स (B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सं) स्थमाने; D<sub>3</sub> च्यस्थमाने; Ct as in text (for संस्थमाने). D<sub>3</sub> निवसनं; D<sub>8</sub> तु वसने. D<sub>4</sub> रूपस्य- माने वसने (corrupt). —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>3</sub> [ज] रस्यहं (for ह्यहम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> त्वया प्रहसितं मम (D<sub>10</sub> \* \* \* \* मयि); N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> वयोपे (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °पे [sic]) क्षा कृता मयि (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मम).

19 \* S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रहसिता; V D<sub>1.6</sub> [ज] व°; B<sub>2</sub> च हसिते; D<sub>2-4</sub> च हसिता; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [ज] व°; G<sub>1</sub> [ज] पि सहिता; G<sub>3</sub> [ज] पि हसिता (for विहसिता). B<sub>3</sub> त्वया च सहिताहं वै. —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>1</sub> संलज्जिता, D<sub>6</sub> तथा (for तदा). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> [ज] पि परिधावती; N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>6</sub> तत्र प्रधावती (V °विता); B D<sub>3</sub> त्रि (B<sub>3</sub> च) परिधावती (for संलज्जिता तदा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> क्षता- त्परमवर्जिता; D<sub>1</sub> चक्षुषी परिमार्जिता; D<sub>4</sub> कृता परमलक्षिता; D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> संकुद्धा लज्जिता तदा. —<sup>e</sup> D<sub>3</sub> नीच- (for मध्य-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.5.9.11</sub> Cr.m.g -गृध्रेण; B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> -गृध्रेण; T<sub>1.3</sub> -नर्धेन; Ct as in text (for -गृध्रेण). D<sub>4</sub> व्यथितां चैव काकेन. —D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl.) from <sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of 838\*. —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> रुद् (D<sub>4</sub> °द) नीः D<sub>3</sub> विक्षता; D<sub>2.11</sub> विकृता; G<sub>3</sub> रादिता; Cv as in text



G. 5. 36. 39  
B. 5. 38. 19  
L. 5. 35. 20

आसीनस्य च ते श्रान्ता पुनरुत्सङ्गमाविशम् ।  
क्रुध्यन्ती च प्रहृष्टेन त्वयाहं परिसान्त्विता ॥ २०  
बाष्पपूर्णमुखी मन्दं चक्षुषी परिमार्जती ।  
लक्षिताहं त्वया नाथ वायसेन प्रकोपिता ॥ २१  
आशीविष इव क्रुद्धः श्वसन्वाक्यमभापथाः ।  
केन ते नागनासोरिक्षतं वै स्तनान्तरम् ।  
कः क्रीडति सरोषेण पञ्चवक्त्रेण भोगिना ॥ २२  
वीक्षमाणस्ततस्तं वै वायसं समवैक्षथाः\* ।  
नखैः सल्लिरैस्तीक्ष्णैर्मिवाभिमुखं स्थितम् ॥ २३

(for दारिता).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.4</sub> उपागमः; M<sub>3</sub> अपागता (for उपागता).  $\tilde{N}_2$  बलात्परिविनिजिता; V B<sub>1-3</sub> बलवत्परिनि (B<sub>1</sub> °व) जिता; B<sub>4</sub> बलरूपविनिजिता.

20 D<sub>6</sub> om. 20 (cf. v.l. 19). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  तु; B<sub>4</sub> om. (for च). D<sub>1</sub> त्रासात् (for श्रान्ता). B<sub>2</sub> transp. ते and श्रान्ता. B<sub>3</sub> आसीना च परिश्रान्ता (for °).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.3</sub> पुनरंके ( $\tilde{N}_2$  V °क) समाश्रिता; B<sub>3</sub> पुनः क्रोधं समाश्रिता (for °). D<sub>7.9</sub> ततः श्रान्ताहमुखसंगमासीनस्य तवाविशं. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> [ह]व (for च).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> रुद्ध (D<sub>4</sub> °द्ध) ती च;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> रु (D<sub>2</sub> तु) प्यंतीव (B °ती च); D<sub>11</sub> रूपंतीव (for क्रुध्यन्ती च). G<sub>1</sub> सुहृष्टेन. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> लालिता पुनः ( $\tilde{N}_1$  \*\*);  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B तोपिता तदा (for परिसान्त्विता). D<sub>4</sub> लालिताहं त्वया पुनः. —After 20,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B ins.; while D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 19° (owing to om.):

838\* तूर्णमभ्येत्य काकेन स्तनयोरसि ताडिता ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> om. up to the prior half. ]

21  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.11</sub> transp. °<sup>a</sup> and °<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> मुखं (for -मुखी).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>1.6.10</sub> दीना; D<sub>3</sub> मंदा (for मन्दं).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.11</sub> बाष्पपूर्णमुखीं हृष्टा. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5.6.10</sub> परिमार्जि (D<sub>6.10</sub> °जं) ता. B<sub>3</sub> चक्षुर्विपरिमार्जती. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> लालिता; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रक्षिता; M<sub>1</sub> लज्जिता; Ct as in text (for लक्षिता).  $\tilde{N}_1$  [अ]स्मि; B<sub>3</sub> हि (for [अ]हं).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> तदा (for त्वया).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10</sub> तत्र; D<sub>3</sub> तावत्; D<sub>11</sub> वीर (for नाथ). —After 21, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

839\* परिश्रमात्प्रसुता च राघवाङ्केऽस्यहं चिरम् ।

[ D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct च प्रसुता हे (for प्रसुता च). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [s]वि; G<sub>3</sub> तु; Ct as above (for ससि). ]

—Thereafter, they read 15 (followed by 836\*).

22  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 22-25. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> जुसं (for श्वसन्). D<sub>2</sub> बाष्पम् (sic) (for वाक्यम्). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अवोचयाः; D<sub>2.3.5.7-9.11</sub> S अभापत (for अभापथाः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> वा; T<sub>3</sub> वै (for ते). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> स्तनान्तरे. —For 22°<sup>d</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst.:

पुत्रः किल स शकस्य वायसः पततां वरः ।

धरान्तरचरः शीघ्रं पवनस्य गतौ समः ॥ २४

ततस्तस्मिन्महाबाहुः कोपसंवर्तितेक्षणः ।

वायसे कृतवान्कूरां मतिं मतिमतां वर ॥ २५

स दर्भसंस्तराद्बृहद्ब्रह्मणोऽख्येण योजयः\* ।

स दीप्त इव कालाग्निर्ज्वालाभिमुखो द्विजम् ॥ २६

चिक्षेपिथ्य प्रदीप्तां तामिपीकां वायसं प्रति ।

अनुसृष्टस्तदा काको जगाम विविधां गतिम् ।

त्राणकाम इमं लोकं सर्वं वै विचचार ह ॥ २७

840\* नद्याग्रैः केन ते भीरु स्तनयोरन्तरं क्षतम् ।

[ D<sub>1.3.11</sub> अन्तरे.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  कुतं (for क्षतम्). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> विक्रीडति (for कः क्रीडति). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> -शीघ्रं (for -वक्त्रेण).

23  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 23 (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> न मृष्यमाणश्च ततो;  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> निरीक्ष्य (D<sub>2.4</sub> °क्ष)-माणश्च ततो ( $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>11</sub> °दा). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> सम-पश्यथाः; D<sub>1.2</sub> तमपश्यथाः (D<sub>2</sub> °थ); D<sub>3</sub> समपश्य च; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> G M<sub>1.2</sub> समवैक्षतः; T M<sub>3</sub> समवैक्षत (for सम-वैक्षथाः\*). D<sub>11</sub> तं वायसमपश्यत. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> सुरुषि (D<sub>10</sub> °चि) रैस्. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [अ]भिमुखे. D<sub>3</sub> स्थितः.

24  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 24 (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.3.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> -गतः (for -चरः). V<sub>2</sub> वनांतरं गतः; D<sub>7.9</sub> Ck.1 धरान्तरं गतः; T<sub>1.3</sub> धराधरचरः.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शीघ्रः; D<sub>3</sub> श्रीमान् (for शीघ्रं).  $\tilde{N}_1$  स भावत्यतिवेगजः; D<sub>4.11</sub> वनांतरगतः शीघ्रः. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> गतेस् (for गतौ). G<sub>3</sub> समौ (sic). ✱ Ct : धरान्तरचारित्वं तु पवनान्नस्य विशेषः। न हि वायुस्त्वत्संचारीति कतकः. ✱

25  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 25 (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> तस्य (for तस्मिन्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> महाबाहो. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> क्रोधसं (D<sub>2</sub> क्रोधात्सं); D<sub>11</sub> रोपात्सं (रकलोचनः; T<sub>3</sub> क्रोधसंवर्धितेक्षणः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> [S]कुर्याः (for कृतवान्). V<sub>2</sub> कुर्यावकु (corrupt). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> om.; D<sub>3</sub> बुद्धिं (for मतिं).  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5.7-9.11</sub> S वरः.

26 For 26,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-4.6</sub> ( $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> for 26-27°). 10.11 subst. 841\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm.8 स दर्भः; M<sub>1</sub> विदर्भः; Ct as in text (for स दर्भः). T<sub>3</sub> -संस्तरं (for -संस्तराद्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> Cr.m.g.k.f. योजयव (for योजयः\*). D<sub>5.8</sub> S ब्राह्मे (G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °ह) णालेण योजयव.

27 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2-4.11</sub> स तां प्रदीप्तां चिक्षेप; D<sub>1</sub> स चिक्षेप प्रदीप्तां तम्; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S स तं प्रदीप्तं चिक्षेप. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S



स पित्रा च परित्यक्तः सुरैः सर्वैर्महर्षिभिः ।  
 ब्रीह्योक्तान्संपरिक्रम्य त्वामेव शरणं गतः ॥ २८  
 तं त्वं निपतितं भूमौ शरण्यः शरणागतम् ।  
 बध्नाहमपि काकुत्स्थ कृपया पर्यपालयः\* ।

दुर्म तं (for इपीकां). —For 26-27<sup>d</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.; while S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst. for 26:

841\* तस्योद्धृत्य स्वयेपीका क्षिप्ता वरदपाणिना ।  
 ब्रह्माक्षेणाभिसंधाय सा प्रजज्वाल खे तदा ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for तस्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> (also) D<sub>10</sub> च वर-  
 पाणिना (for वरदपाणिना). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> प्रक्षिप्ता वरपाणिना (B<sub>2</sub>  
 °वर्णिनी) (for the post. half). —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>  
 ब्रह्माक्षे (D<sub>1</sub> °णा)क्षेण संधाय (for the prior half). V<sub>2</sub> सं-  
 (for सा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> वै (for खे). D<sub>2.3</sub> तेजसा  
 (for खे तदा). ]

—After 27<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

842\* ततस्तु वायसं दुर्मः सोऽम्बरेऽनुजगाम ह ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> स; T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तं (for तु). D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> तं  
 (for ह). ]

—°) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cr.m.g अनुसुप्तः; G<sub>1.2</sub> °नुतस् (for  
 °सुष्टस्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> अनुपक्तस्त्व (D<sub>2.3</sub> °स्त)याः  
 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> अनुविद्धस्त्व (B<sub>2.4</sub> °स्त)याः; D<sub>1</sub> अनुक्तश्च स्वयाः  
 D<sub>4</sub> अशक्तः स तदा. D<sub>3</sub> वाक्ये (for काको). —°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विविधा गतीः; B<sub>4</sub> बहुधा गतिं (for विविधां  
 गतिम्). —°) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> संपतन्स (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °त्स); D<sub>5</sub>  
 T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr.m.g लोककाम; T<sub>2</sub> लोकालोकम्; M<sub>2</sub> त्रातुकामः  
 Ck.t as in text (for त्राणकाम). B<sub>4</sub> त्विमं (for इमं).  
 B<sub>1</sub> लोके (for लोके). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> खे पतन्  
 (N<sub>1</sub> पतन्स्वे [by transp.]; D<sub>11</sub> खे तदा) स इमंल्लोकान्.  
 —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>6.10.11</sub> भयादनुचचार ह; D<sub>1.3</sub> विपादा-  
 त्यचचार ह; D<sub>2.4</sub> भयाच्च (D<sub>4</sub> °\*\*\*) प्रवचार ह. —After  
 27, D<sub>1</sub> ins.:

843\* ततो राममुपागम्य वायसश्चाभ्यभाषत ।

—D<sub>1</sub> further cont.; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.10.11</sub> ins. after 27;  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst. for 28<sup>d</sup>-29<sup>d</sup>; while V<sub>2</sub> subst.  
 for 28<sup>d</sup>-29<sup>d</sup> and reads after 27:

844\* यः स वर्षति पर्जन्ये क्रीडते पृथतान्तरेः ।

तस्येपीका स्वया क्षिप्ता छापेवानुगता द्रुतम् ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 1. —(1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> यः; N<sub>1</sub> यः; B<sub>2.4</sub> स च  
 (for यः स). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पञ्चग्यो. D<sub>4</sub> पृथतां गतः; D<sub>5</sub> पृथतांतरे.  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> क्रीडते ब्रह्म (N<sub>1</sub> पृथ)दंतरे; D<sub>1</sub> इत्ये विपतेजैः (cor-  
 rupt); D<sub>2.3.11</sub> क्री (D<sub>5</sub> ली)यते पृथतांत (D<sub>11</sub> °न)रे (for the  
 post. half). —(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> दुर्मः; B<sub>2</sub> दुर्मः; D<sub>3</sub> ज्वलत् (sic)  
 (for द्रुतम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10</sub> न्यपतद्गतः; D<sub>2.4</sub> [अ]न्यपतद्गतम् (D<sub>4</sub>

न शर्म लब्ध्वा लोकेषु त्वामेव शरणं गतः ॥ २९

परिद्यूनं विषण्णं च स त्वमायान्तमुक्तवान् ।

मोघं कर्तुं न शक्यं तु ब्राह्ममस्त्रं तदुच्यताम् ॥ ३०

°द्यूनं) (for [अ]नुगता द्रुतम्). D<sub>11</sub> छापेवान् द्रुतं पतत् (sic)  
 (for the post. half). ]

28 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst. 844\* for 28-29<sup>d</sup> (V<sub>2</sub> for  
 28<sup>d</sup>-29<sup>d</sup>). —°) S<sub>1</sub> तदैव; D<sub>10</sub> शक्येण; D<sub>11</sub> पित्रापि; T<sub>1.3</sub>  
 G<sub>3</sub> च पित्रा (by transp.); Cm.g.k.t as in text  
 (for पित्रा च). D<sub>1</sub> पित्रा च स. —°) T<sub>1</sub> सर्वैः (for सुरैः).  
 D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चैव; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> च स (for सर्वैः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> च (D<sub>1</sub> स) वायसः (for महर्षिभिः). D<sub>5.7.9</sub>  
 सर्वैः (D<sub>5</sub> सुरैः)श्च परमर्षिभिः. —After 28<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> (slightly  
 illeg.) ins.:

845\* सोऽगमब्रह्मलोकं नु नागलोकं तथैव च ।  
 नागलोकं भयातो वै \*\*\*\*\*

—°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10</sub> परिक्रम्य स लोकांस्त्रीम्; D<sub>2.11</sub> परिक्रम्य च  
 ब्रीह्योक्तान्; D<sub>3</sub> विपरिभ्रम्य लोकांस्त्रीम्. —°) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T G  
 M<sub>1.3</sub> Cg तमेव. —After 28, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

846\* पित्रा चाभिहितः सोऽयं वायसः शरणोऽस्तुक्तः ।  
 गच्छ पापिष्ठ शरणं शरण्यं रघुनन्दनम् ।  
 राम पुत्र शरणं ते न चाभ्या विद्यते\*\* ।  
 ततः स वायसस्तूर्णं त्वामेव शरणं गतः ।

29 For 28-29<sup>d</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.3</sub> (for 28<sup>d</sup>-29<sup>d</sup>) B D<sub>6</sub>  
 subst. 844\*. D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 29. S<sub>1</sub> om. 29<sup>ad</sup>. —°)  
 D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S स तं; D<sub>11</sub> तं तु (for तं त्वं). G<sub>2</sub> भूमं (sic)  
 (for भूमौ). N<sub>1</sub> तं तत्त्वे पतितं. —°) M<sub>2</sub> शरण्ये.  
 D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> शरणं गतः; G<sub>2</sub> शरणागतौ. —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.5.</sub>  
 7-9.11 S Cm.g.k.t पर्यपालयत्. —D<sub>5.7.9</sub> om. 29<sup>ad</sup>. —°)  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10.11</sub> सोलब्ध्वा सर्वतः शर्मः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>  
 अलब्ध्वा (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> °दधा; B<sub>3</sub> °भ्य) शर्मं लोकेषु; D<sub>5</sub> सो-  
 लब्ध्वा शर्मणात्मानं; G<sub>2</sub> न शर्मं लब्ध्वा लोके\*. —°) D<sub>5</sub> S  
 तत् (for त्वाम्).

30 °) D<sub>5</sub> परिपूर्णं (for °पूर्णं). D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub>  
 M<sub>1.3</sub> विषण्णं (for विषण्णं). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> परिद्यूनो (D<sub>2</sub> °पूर्णो)  
 विषण्णाश्च; D<sub>3</sub> परिद्यूनो विशेषेण. —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तं  
 त्वमागतम् (for स त्वमायान्तम्). D<sub>5.8</sub> S स तत्रायांत-  
 मग्रवीत्; D<sub>7.9</sub> पतमानं तमग्रवीत्. —°) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
 M<sub>2</sub> Ct अस्त्रं (for कर्तुं). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कर्तुं (M<sub>1</sub> अस्त्रं)मशक्यं.  
 T हि (for तु). —°) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कर्तुं (for ब्राह्मम्). D<sub>5.7-9</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ct कर्तुं; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ब्राह्मं (for अस्त्रं). —For 30, N<sub>2</sub>  
 V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.; while S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst. 1. 2  
 only for 30<sup>ad</sup>:

G. 5. 36. 46  
B. 5. 38. 55  
L. 5. 35. 33

ततस्तस्याक्षि काकस्य हिनस्ति स्म स दक्षिणम् ॥ ३१  
स ते तदा नमस्कृत्वा राज्ञे दशरथाय च ।  
त्वया वीर विसृष्टस्तु प्रतिपेदे स्वमालयम् ॥ ३२  
मत्कृते काकमात्रेऽपि ब्रह्मात्मानं समुदीरितम् ।  
कस्माद्यो मां हरच्चतः क्षमसे तं महीपते ॥ ३३

847\* परिग्रहो विपण्णश्च स त्वयोक्तस्तदा विभो ।

अमोघोऽयमिषुः क्षिप्तः किमङ्गं शतयामि ते ।

[(1. 1) N̄s Ds परिग्रहो; V: भूतं; B: पूर्णो (for परि-  
ग्रहो). —(1. 2) S̄1 N̄1 D1-4.10.11 मुक्तः (for क्षिप्तः).]

—After 30, Ms ins.:

848\* हिनस्तु दक्षिणाक्षि त्वच्छर इत्यथ सोऽब्रवीत् ।

31 <sup>8</sup> Gs भिनन्ति (for हिनस्ति). Ds [अ]च्छं तु (for  
स्म स). —For 31, S̄1 N̄ V B D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

849\* तेनैकं नयनं त्यक्तं तदिपीका व्यशातयत् ।

[Ds मुक्तं (for त्यक्तं). Bs तदेपीको; D10 उचिपीका  
(corrupt) (for तदिपीका). N̄1 व्यशातयत्; Ds [अ]भ्यशा-  
तयत् (for व्यशातयत्). S̄1 N̄s Bs तदे (N̄s °दी) पीको न्य (Bs  
अ) शातयत्; Ds तदेपीकस्य शातनं (for the post. half).]

—After 31, D7-9 Ts G2.3 M1.3 ins.:

850\* दत्त्वा तु दक्षिणं नेत्रं प्राणेभ्यः परिरक्षितः ।

[Ts तद्; Ms स (for तु). Gs स दत्त्वा (for दत्त्वा तु).];  
while G1 ins. after 31:

851\* तदा प्रभृति काकानामेकमक्षि विधीयते ।

32 N̄s V B Ds om. 32. —<sup>a</sup> Ds. 7-9 S रामाय (for  
ते तदा). S̄1 D1-4.8-11 Gs नमस्कृत्य. —<sup>b</sup> S̄1 राज्ञो (for  
राज्ञे). S̄1 Ds. 11 दशरथस्य. —<sup>c</sup> N̄1 विसृष्टं (sic). S̄1  
D10 सन्; Ds. 11 च (for तु). Ds. 7-9 S विसृ (Gs संदि)-  
ष्टस्तेन वीरे (Ds रामे; Gs वीरे). —<sup>d</sup> Gs प्रपेदेथ (for  
प्रतिपेदे). —After 32, D1 ins.:

852\* स ममार्याय वक्तव्यो रामो दशरथात्मजः ।

यत्तत्पौरुषमाश्रित्य सदेये दैवतान्यपि ।

[(1. 2) post. half sic.]

33 <sup>a</sup> Ds अकृते (for मत्कृते). N̄1 Ds. 3.11 हि; N̄s  
B1 Ds ते; B2 च; B2.4 Ds. 8 Ts G M तु; T1.3 तद् (for  
सपि). V काकमात्रेषु. Ds तदा वायसमात्रे तु. —<sup>b</sup> B1  
समुदीरणं (for °रितम्). S̄1 D1-4.8.10.11 G1 ब्राह्मण (Ds  
°छं ते) समुदीरितं; Ts ब्राह्मणं समीरितं. —Ds reads  
33<sup>ad</sup> after 36<sup>ab</sup> (transp.). —<sup>c</sup> D7 Ts G1.3 Ck. t मा;  
Cm as in text (for मां). B2 Ds T1.3 Gs Ms Cr हरेत्;  
Cm. g. k as in text (for हरत्). S̄1 N̄1 D1-4.10.11 मां  
हरेत्तस्य; N̄s Ds हरते मां त्वं; V हरते स्वत्तः; B1 हरते दुष्टं;  
Bs मां हरेत्तुणः; Ds मां हरतं त्वं; M1 मां हरेत्तं त्वं; Ms मां

स कुरुष्व महोत्साहं कृपां मयि नरर्षभ ।

आनुशंस्यं परो धर्मस्त्वत्त एव मया श्रुतः ॥ ३४

जानामि त्वां महावीर्यं महोत्साहं महाबलम् ।

अपारपारमक्षोभ्यं गाम्भीर्यात्सागरोपमम् ।

भर्तारं ससमुद्राया धरण्या वासवोपमम् ॥ ३५

हरेत्यक्तः (for मां हरत्वत्तः). B1 तस्मादक्षोरिषु त्वं तु. \*  
Cg: हरत् अहरत्. \*<sup>d</sup> S̄1 N̄s V B1 D1-4.6.10.11 त्वं  
(N̄s V B1 Ds तं) क्षमेया; N̄1 B2 Ds क्षमेयास्त्वं; B3  
तं रक्षसि; B4 संक्षेया; Ds कृपा कार्या (for क्षमसे तं).  
Ds रावणं क्षमसे कथं. \*<sup>e</sup> Ct: कस्मात्क्षमसे इत्यन्तर-  
वाक्यान्ते इत्युक्तवतीति ब्रूहीति वाक्यशेषो द्रष्टव्य इति  
कतकः । बुद्धिस्थं राममेव सोपालम्भं संशोच्य प्रार्थयते इति  
तीर्थः । त्वत्तत्त्वत्सकाशाद्यो मा मामहरद्भूतवान्. \*

34 S̄1 N̄1 D1.2 (after 41<sup>ab</sup>)—4.10.11 read 34-35  
(including star passages) (S̄1 D10 om. 34<sup>6</sup>-35<sup>6</sup>)  
after 41 (preceded by 859\*). N̄s V Ds read 34  
after 36. —<sup>a</sup> V B2.4 G1.2 तत् (for स). N̄2 Ds कुरु  
त्वं (for कुरुष्व). S̄1 N̄1 D1-4.10.11 Ts कुरुष्व त्वं (for  
स कुरुष्व). N̄s V B D1.3.6 महोत्साहः; Ds यथो; D1.5  
T1 G1 M1.3 महोत्साह (D7.9 °हां) (for महोत्साहं). —S̄1  
D10 om. (hapl. ?) 34<sup>6</sup>-35<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> D2 कपिभिस्तेर (for  
कृपां मयि). B Ds नरेश्वरः; D1.11 Ms नरर्षभः. N̄1 \*\*\* तु  
नरर्षभः (illeg.). —After 34<sup>ab</sup>, D7-9 S ins.:

853\* त्वया नाथवती नाथ अनाथा इव दृश्यते ।

[Ts नाथपते; Ct as above (for °वती). —Note hiatus  
between the two halves. T1.3 G2.3 Ms ह्य (Gs अ) नाथेव  
हि (Gs च) (for अनाथा इव). \*<sup>e</sup> Cr: अनाथा इत्येव गुणाभाव  
आपः. \*<sup>f</sup>]

—<sup>c</sup> B1.2.4 D4.11 आनुशंस्य. —<sup>d</sup> N̄1 Ds तवैव हि (for  
त्वत्त एव). N̄s V1 B1.2.4 Ds श्रुतो मया (by transp.);  
V2 D4.5.7-9 T1.3 G1.2 मया श्रुतः; D1.2.11 श्रुतं मया (for  
मया श्रुतः).

35 S̄1 D10 om. 35<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 34). For sequence  
in S̄1 N̄1 D1-4.10.11, cf. v.l. 34. N̄s V B1.4 Ds  
read 35 (all except V2, om. <sup>a</sup>) after 41 (preced-  
ed by 859\*). B3 reads 35 (om. <sup>a</sup>), 41<sup>c</sup>-42 after  
47<sup>ab</sup> (including star passages). —<sup>a</sup> N̄ V B  
D1-3.8.11 महोत्साहः; Ds °सत्त्वं (for महावीर्यं). —<sup>b</sup> S̄1  
N̄ V B D1-3.8.10.11 महासत्त्वं (for महोत्साहं). —After  
35<sup>ab</sup>, N̄1 (slightly illeg.) ins.:

854\* लीलया सुदितारतिं सर्वक्षत्रकुलेधरम् ।

वारुण्यभेयवायव्य \* \* \* \* \* धातिणम् ।

—N̄1 cont.; while S̄1 N̄s V B D1-4.8.10.11 ins.  
after 35<sup>ab</sup>:



एवमस्त्रविदां श्रेष्ठः सत्त्ववान्बलवानपि ।

किमर्थमस्त्रं रक्षःसु न योजयसि राघव ॥ ३६

न नागा नापि गन्धर्वा नासुरा न मरुद्गणाः ।

रामस्य समरे वेगं शक्ताः प्रतिसमाधितुम् ॥ ३७

तस्य वीर्यवतः कश्चिद्यद्यस्ति मयि संग्रमः ।

किमर्थं न शरैस्तीक्ष्णैः क्षयं नयति राक्षसान् ॥ ३८

855\* महाप्राज्ञं महोवांसं वेगवन्तमरिन्दमम् ।

[ Śī Nī Dī.3.4.10 transp. महाप्राज्ञं and महोवांसं. Ds महाप्राज्ञं महाप्राज्ञं; D11 महाबाहुं महाप्राज्ञं (for the prior half). Bs वीर्यवन्तम् (for वेगं). Ns Ds.11 अरिन्दमः; Bs महावन्तं. Śī D10 महावेगमरिन्दम (D10 नं) (for the post. half). ]

—D4 om. 35<sup>ad</sup>. Nī transp. <sup>ad</sup> and <sup>ad</sup>. —°) N V B Ds.6.11 अपराजितम्; D7.9 वारम् (for अपारपारम्). \* Cv.m : अपारपारं दूरपारम् । अपारपारगुणसीमान्तमित्यर्थः ।; Cr.g : अपारपारं दुरधिगमपारम् । असीमितमित्यर्थः । दुरधिगमगुणसीममित्यर्थो वा (Cr अपारपारम् । अत्र पारशब्देन कर्मसमाप्तिरुच्यते । अपाराः पाराः कर्मसमाप्तयो यस्य स इत्यर्थः । निरवधिकापदान् इत्यर्थः ।; Ck.t : अपारवारम् (Ck छान्दसो ह्रस्वः) मर्यादारहितम्. \* —°) Śī N V B Dī.2.6.10 गन्धीर्यः; Ds.11 गन्धीरं (for गान्धीर्यात्). —After 35<sup>ad</sup>, Nī ins. :

856\* कौसल्याशोककर्तारं कौसल्याशोकधारिणम् ।

—B1.3 om. 35<sup>ad</sup>—36. Ns V1 B2.4 Ds T3 om. (hapl.) 35<sup>ad</sup>. —°) Śī Nī V2 Dī—4.10.11 मेहेन्द्र्या (for धरण्या). —After 35, Śī D10 ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 8); while Nī ins. after 35 :

857\* वासवास्त्रधरं रौद्रं वासवप्रतिमं युधि ।

रौद्रं रुद्रास्त्र \* धरं रुद्रविक्रमभूषणम् ।

महाबाहुं महाप्राज्ञं वेगवन्तं महोद्यमम् ।

36 B1.3 om. 36 (cf. v.l. 35). Ds transp. <sup>ad</sup> and <sup>ad</sup>. —°) Śī D10 एवमस्त्रविदं श्रेष्ठं. —°) D7.9 transp. सत्त्ववान् and बलवान्. Nī B4 असि (for अपि). —After 36<sup>ad</sup> (transp.), Ds reads 33<sup>ad</sup>. —°) T2 किमस्त्रं किल (for किमर्थमस्त्रं). —°) Ds मोचयसि (for योजयसि). Ds.8 T2 M1.3 न योजयति राघवः. —After 36, Ns V Ds read 34.

37 °) Ns V B1.3.4 Ds च (for [अ]पि). Śī Nī Ds—4.10.11 देवा न च; Bs च नागा न; D1 देवनाग- (for नागा नापि). —°) Ns V2 B2 Ds.5-7.9 सुरा (for [अ] सुरा). Ns V B Ds च राक्षसाः (for मरुद्गणाः). —°) Śī N V B Dī.2.4.6.10.11 तव (Bs °त्र; D11 न ते) राम रणे; Ds राघवस्य रणे (for रामस्य समरे). B2.4 शक्ताः (for वेगं). Ns V B1.3 Ds transp. वेगं and शक्ताः. Śī

भ्रातुरादेशमादाय लक्ष्मणो वा परंतपः ।

कस्य हेतोर्न मां वीरः परित्राति महाबलः ॥ ३९

यदि तौ पुरुषव्याघ्रौ वाय्विन्द्रसमतेजसौ ।

सुराणामपि दुर्धरौ किमर्थं मामुपेक्षतः ॥ ४०

ममैव दुष्कृतं किञ्चिन्महदस्ति न संशयः ।

समर्थावपि तौ यन्मां नावेक्षेते परंतपौ ॥ ४१

Nī V B1 Dī.2.4.6.10.11 प्रति (Śī D10 सर्वे; Ds परि)-समासितुं; Ns D7.9 T3 Ck.t °वसीदितुं; B2 °नवाधिताः (sic); Ds °सर्मासितुं; Cr.tp as in text (for प्रतिसमाधितुम्). B2.4 शरवेगं ममासितुं. \* Ck.t : प्रतिसमाहितुम् । प्रतिभटतया स्थित्वा निरोद्धमित्यर्थः । 'प्रतिसमाधितुम्' इति पाठान्तरम् । तत्रापेक्षं धरणम्. \*

38 °) N V B Dī—4.6 तव (for तस्य). Ds वीर्यं च तत् (for वीर्यवन्तः). —°) B4 न हि (for यदि). G1.3 Ck.tp मम (for मयि). Ds संग्रहः (sic) (for संग्रमः). —°) Śī D4.10.11 किं स्वं न; D1 किं स्वर्ग; Ds कथं न; D3 कस्माच्च (for किमर्थं). Śī Nī Dī—4.10.11 सायकम् (for न शरैस्). —°) T3 स्वयं (sic) (for शयं). Śī N V B Dī—4.6.10.11 नयमि. Ds राघव.

39 °) T3 आज्ञाय (for आदाय). Ns V B1-3 Ds आदेशाधर्मज्ञो. —°) Nī महाबलः; D1 °तप (for परंतपः). —°) Śī D10 परित्रायति (D10 °येत) राघवः; Nī Dī—4.11 परित्रायति सुवतः. —For 39<sup>ad</sup>, Ns V B Ds subst. :

858\* अस्त्रविदं महावीर्यं न परित्राति मामितः ।

[ V2 तत्त्ववित्, B3 सु-; B4 किं (for स). B1.4 महावीरो. V2 परित्रातुं (unmetrical). ]

40 °) Dī—4.11 यदा (for यदि). Nī सदैवात् न र-व्याघ्रौ; Ns V B Ds तौ यदा नरशार्दूलौ. —°) Śī N V B Dī—4.6.10.11 T1.3 G2.3 M1.3 -[अ]पि- (for -[इ]न्द्र-). —°) Ds दुराधरौ (hypom.) (for दुर्धरौ). —°) Ns V2 B2 Ds उपेक्षतां; G1 °क्षिता- (archaic); Cr.mg as in text (for °क्षनः). B3 किमुपेक्षां करिष्यतः.

41 For sequence in B3, cf. v.l. 35. —°) N V B Ds.11 M1 मन्ये (for किञ्चित्). —After 41<sup>ad</sup>, B3 ins. l. 2 of 862\*, while Ds reads 34—35. —D2 om. 41<sup>ad</sup>. —°) Śī D10 यौ द्वौ (for तौ यद्). —°) Śī Nī D10 उपेक्षतां; B3 नो वैक्षेते; B4 Dī.2.11 उपेक्षेते; Ds M1 नावेक्षेतां (for नावेक्षेते). N V B Ds.11 सुदुःखितां (V2 B1.3 °तौ) (for परंतपौ). —After 41, Śī N V B Dī.2.4.6.10.11 ins. :

859\* स वाच्यो राववो वीरः पूर्णचन्द्रलिभावनः ।

प्रणामपूर्वं सौहादोत्सवेहं वचनं मम ।

कस्माच्च कुरुपे वीर कृपां मयि नररंभ ।

G. 5. 36. 54  
B. 5. 38. 10  
L. 5. 35. 41



G. 5-36. 57  
B. 5-38. 53  
L. 5-35. 45

कौसल्या लोकभर्तारं सुषुवे यं मनस्विनी ।

तं ममार्थे सुखं पृच्छ शिरसा चाभिवादय ॥ ४२

सज्जश्च सर्वरत्नानि प्रिया याश्च वराङ्गनाः ।

ऐश्वर्यं च विशालायां पृथिव्यामपि दुर्लभम् ॥ ४३

[ (1. 1) Ś1 Ñ1 D1.3.4.10.11 श्रीमान् (for नीरः). — (1. 2) V1 B1.2.4 प्रणम्य (for प्रणाम-). V1 illeg. for पूर्व. B4 औदायान् (for सोदायान्). Ñ2 संग्रहे; V2 B4 D6 सलेहः; B3 संदेशं (for सलेहं). Ś1 Ñ1 D1.3.4.10.11 समागम्य सुहृत्प्रियः (for the post. half). — Ś1 Ñ1 D1.3.4.10.11 om. l. 3. — (1. 3) B3 नरेभ्यः (for नर्यम्). ]

—Thereafter Ś1 Ñ1 D1.3.4.10.11 read 34-35 (Ś1 D10 om. 34<sup>b</sup>-35<sup>a</sup>); while Ñ2 V B1.4 D6 read 35 (all except V2, om. 35<sup>a</sup>) only.

—After 41, Ds. 7-9 S ins. the lines of 5.38. 12-16 (var.):

[ (1. 1) T2 -पातनं; Cg as in text (for भाषितम्). — (1. 2) D6 T1 Cg तथा; T2.3 तदा (for तथ). Ds. 7-9 T Gs M1.2 हरिष्ययः (for मारुतात्मजः). — Ds om. l. 3. — (1. 3) M1 देवि रामः (by transp.). M3 मे (for ते). — (1. 4) Ds. 7-9 T1.3 Gs M दुःखाभिपन्ने (T3 M1 भूते) च (D7.9 T3 तु); T2 G1.2 दुःखामिसंतते (T2 पत्ने) (for शोकाभिपूते तु). — (1. 5) Ds. 7-9 S कथंचिद्भवती दृष्टा (by transp.) (for the prior half). — (1. 6) Ds. 8 G1 M1.2 Cr इदं; Cm.g.t as in text (for इयं). D7.9 शोभने; T3 M1 [अ]निदिते (for मामिनि). Ds. 8 T1.3 G M2.3 द्रक्ष्य-स्यंतमनिदिते (for the post. half). Cg Cr.m.g. इमं मुहूर्तमस्मिन्मुहूर्ते (Cr.g संसम्यर्थे द्वितीया). Cg — (1. 7) Ds. 7-9 S महाबलौ (for अनिन्दितौ). — (1. 8) D7.9 लोकान् (for लक्ष्मां). — (1. 9) Ds. 7-9 T3 G1.3 M च (for तु). Ds. 7 T1.2 समर- (for समरे). — (1. 10) Ds. 7-9 S राघवम् (for राघवौ). Ds. 7-9 T1.3 G M1.2 प्रतिनेष्यति (for प्रापयिष्यतः). T2 M3 नेष्यति स्वां पुत्रीं प्रति (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter, they all cont. :

860\* बृहि यद्वाधवो वाच्यो लक्ष्मणश्च महाबलः ।  
सुग्रीवो वापि तेजस्वी हरयो वा समागताः ।  
इत्युक्तवति तस्मिन् सीता पुनरयावधीत् ।

[ (1. 1) T3 ब्रूया; Ck.t as in text (for बृहि). — (1. 2) T1.3 चापि. T2 M3 [S]पि (for second वा). — (1. 3) G3 वाक्यम् (for पुनर्). T2 M3 सीता सुरसुतोपमा (for the post. half). ]

—T3 M3 further cont. :

861\* उवाच शोकसंतपता हनूमन्तं पुष्पगन्धर्वम् ।

पितरं मातरं चैव संमान्याभिप्रसाद्य च ।

अनुप्रव्रजितो रामं सुमित्रा येन सुप्रजाः ।

आनुकूल्येन धर्मात्मा त्यक्त्वा सुखमनुत्तमम् ॥ ४४

अनुगच्छति काकुत्स्थं भ्रातरं पालयन्वने ।

सिंहस्कन्धो महाबाहुर्मनस्वी प्रियदर्शनः ॥ ४५

42 For sequence in B3, cf. v.l. 35. —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 D4.10 लोकगोसारं; D2.8 °कर्तारं (for °भर्तारं). —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 तपस्विनी; B2 यशस्विनी; D10 G1.2 मनस्विने. — Ds om. 42<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> B4 त्वं (for तं). Ś1 D4.10 मद (D4 °मा) थं (D10 °थं); Ñ2 V B D6 रामं त्वं (V1 सुः; B4 तं); Cg.k.t as in text (for ममार्थे). Ś1 Ñ1 V B D1-4.6.10.11 पृच्छेः (for पृच्छ). —<sup>d</sup> B4 सं- (for च). Ś1 Ñ1 [अ]भिवादयः; Ñ2 V B D6 प्रसादयेः; D1.2.4 [अ]भिवादयेः; Ds [अ]भिवादय च; D10 Gs [अ]-भिवादयन्; Cg as in text (for [अ]भिवादय). D11 शिखावद्भिवादिनं (corrupt). — After 42, Ñ2 V B1.2.4 Ds ins.; while B3 ins. l. 2 only after 41<sup>a</sup> :

862\* तत्कुरुष्व महेष्वास कृपां मयि नरर्षभ ।

कथितं चेष्टितं चैव यदि स्मरसि राघव ।

[ (1. 2) B4 कथंचिच् (for कथितं). B4 यदि स्मरसि राघवः (for the post. half). ]

43 °) Ś1 D1-4.10.11 संचयः; Ñ1 B1.4 मदर्थे; Ñ2 V B2.3 D6 ममार्थे; D3 T2.3 M1 विसृज्य; Cg.k.t as in text (for सज्जश्च). Ś1 D1-4.10.11 रत्नानां (for रत्नानि). —<sup>b</sup> Ñ2 V B D6 प्रियाश्चैव (for प्रिया याश्च). Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 प्रिया (D2 स्त्रिय)श्च परमांगनाः. —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D10 हि (for च). Ś1 D1-4.10.11 विशालायाः. —<sup>d</sup> Ñ1 अभिनन्दसि (Ñ1 °ति); V B D6 नाभिनन्दसि (B3 °से; B4 °ति) (for अपि दुर्लभम्). Ś1 D1-4.10.11 पृथिव्या योवमन्यत (D2.11 °ते).

44 °) D11 भ्रातरं (for मातरं). D10 transp. पितरं and मातरं. Ś1 Ñ1 V B1.3 D1-4.6.10.11 [उ]भौ; Ds Gs [अ]पि (for [ए]व). —<sup>b</sup> D1 प्रणम्य (for संमान्य). Ś1 D2.3.10 [अ]भिप्रणम्य (for °प्रसाद्य). Ñ1 संमान्या-मभिराघव (sic); Ñ2 V B D6 योनुमान्य प्रसाद्य च; Gs परिचय समाद्य च (sic); M1.2 परित्यज्य प्रसाद्य च. —<sup>c</sup> Ds T2 Gs Cr अनुप्रव्रजितो; Cv.m.g as in text (for °व्रजितो). Ś1 D10 नित्यं (for रामं). —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 अनुकोशेन; B3 अनुरक्तो हि (for आनुकूल्येन). —<sup>e</sup> D1 त्यक्त्वा ग्राम्यसुखं हि तत्; Ds सुख्यत्वा सुखसुत्तमं.

45 Ds om. 45. —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 अनुगच्छत (archaic); Vs °गच्छामि (sic); D10.11 अन्वगच्छत (for अनुगच्छति). —<sup>b</sup> M3 प्रस्थितं (for पालयन्). Ñ2 V B D6 transp. भ्रातरं and पालयन्.

पितृवद्वर्तते रामे मातृवन्मां समाचरन् ।

ह्रियमाणां तदा वीरो न तु मां वेद लक्ष्मणः ॥ ४६

वृद्धोपसेवी लक्ष्मीवाञ्छको न बहुमापिता ।

राजपुत्रः प्रियश्रेष्ठः सदृशः श्वशुरस्य मे ॥ ४७

46 B<sub>1</sub> om. 46. S<sub>1</sub> N V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 read 46 after 48<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup> B<sub>3</sub> सोह (sic) (for रामे). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 वनेते मयि; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> च सदा (B<sub>1</sub> तथा) मयि; D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ct मां समाचरन्; G<sub>1</sub> मां सदाचरन्; Cr.m.g as in text (for मां समाचरन्). D<sub>4</sub> पित्रवर्धन रामेण मात्र-वर्धकृते मयि (sic). —B<sub>3</sub> om. 46<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>1</sub> च (for तु). G<sub>3</sub> देव (meta.); M<sub>2</sub> वेति (for वेद). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 मां वेति स; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मां जानानि (for तु मां वेद). —After 46, S<sub>1</sub> ins. 864\*; while N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

863\* संनिधावपि तदा स्याद्वाधवावरजो बली ।  
नाराचेन सुतीक्ष्णेन प्राहिणोद्यमसादनम् ।  
राक्षसेन्द्रं दुरात्मानं रावणे लोक \* \* कम् ।  
रामाजुजो महावीर्यः सुमित्रानन्दवर्धनः ।

47 D<sub>4</sub> om. 47<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ही (B<sub>3</sub> श्री)-मांश्च (for लक्ष्मीवाञ्छ). —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>1</sub> शान्तो (for शक्तो). D<sub>6</sub> बहुमापितुं. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 शक्तश्च (N<sub>1</sub> सुक्तश्च; D<sub>3</sub> श्क्षणं च; D<sub>11</sub> शूरश्च) बहुजल्पकः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> दूरो न बहुलल्पिता (B<sub>3</sub> °तः). —After 47<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> reads 35 (om. °) and 41°-42. —S<sub>1</sub> om. 47<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 3.7-9 T<sub>1.2</sub> Ct राजपुत्रः. N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 प्रियो राजः; B<sub>4</sub> प्रियः प्राज्ञः; D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रियः श्रेष्ठः; Ct as in text (for प्रियश्रेष्ठः). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>10</sub> सदृशदेवाधिपत्य च.

48 °) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मातुः; V<sub>2</sub> संतः (sic); B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मम; Ct as in text (for मत्तः). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> संगीः; N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> मन्ये; D<sub>1</sub> मम; D<sub>2</sub>-4.11 अंगं (for भ्राता). —After 48<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 read 46. —S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om. 48°-49<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 युः (D<sub>10</sub> यो) ज्यते; D<sub>6</sub> नियुज्य; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नियुजेद् (for नियुक्तो). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> हि (for तु). —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> वै वहति (for उद्वहति). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 धुर्यवत् (for वीर्यवान्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> स तामुद्वहते धुरं; V<sub>2</sub> महतामुद्वहते ध्रुवं (hypm.).

49 S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om. 49<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 48). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 49<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 रामचेहादसन्ने (N<sub>2</sub> \* \* \* [illeg.]) वं (D<sub>1</sub> 2.10.11 °व); B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रामचेहानुवर्धनः; D<sub>3</sub> रामप्रियो हस्तचेव; D<sub>4</sub> रामप्रियो हस्तौ नित्यं. —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-9.11 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cr.t वृत्तम् (for वृद्धम्). D<sub>10</sub> वृत्तमानम् (sic) (for वृद्धमार्यम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.7.9-11 G<sub>3</sub> अनुस्मरन्; D<sub>5.9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> Cr.m.g

मत्तः प्रियतरो नित्यं भ्राता रामस्य लक्ष्मणः ।

नियुक्तो धुरि यस्यां तु तामुद्वहति वीर्यवान् ॥ ४८

यं दृष्ट्वा राघवो नैव वृद्धमार्यमनुस्मरन् ।

स ममार्थाय कुशलं वक्तव्यो वचनान्मम ।

मृदुनित्यं शुचिर्दक्षः प्रियो रामस्य लक्ष्मणः ॥ ४९

°स्मरेन्; Ct as in text (for °स्मरन्). —After 49<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 ins.; while S<sub>1</sub> ins. after 46:

864\* सासुराः यद्वान्धवा मुञ्जगनरदेवताः ।  
हन्याम्य ममरे कृद्धः किं पुनरा रावणे रणे ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>6</sub> 11 मप्राः. V<sub>2</sub> अनुगनरः; D<sub>2</sub>-4 सनुगनर- (for सानुगः सन्-). D<sub>2</sub> 11 गंधर्वः; D<sub>3</sub> गंधर्वां (for गन्धर्वां). V<sub>2</sub> वेन- (for नर-). D<sub>3</sub> मयक्षेत्रगतान् (for the post. half). —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> निहन्त्यान्; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> स हन्यात् (by transp.); D<sub>3</sub> हन्यावः.]

—S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 transp. °d and °f (including star passages). —<sup>cd</sup> D<sub>4</sub> स मद्राक्यं मकुशलं (for °). D<sub>1</sub> बहुशस्त्रया; D<sub>4</sub> लक्ष्मणस्त्रया (for वचना-न्मम). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मद्राक्याकुशलं वाक्यस्त्रया वानरपुंगवः; N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> 2.6.11 स च (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 ते) मद्रचमाद्राक्यः कुशलं बलवत्तरः (D<sub>3</sub> हनुमंस्त्रया). \* Ck : ममार्थाय मद्रयोजनौ-न्मुखाय मम वचनाद्वक्तव्य इति. \* —After 49<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> (slightly illeg.) ins.:

865\* बहुमत्तामिवाशी \* \* \* लाभिः पुनः पुनः ।  
अभिनन्द्य महाबाहुलक्ष्मणः शुभलक्षणः ।

—N<sub>1</sub> cont.; while S<sub>1</sub> (1. 3 only) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-1.6.10.11 ins. after 49<sup>cd</sup>:

866\* अप्रमत्तेन काकुत्स्थे मवितन्यं स्वयेति च ।  
उत्थायोत्थाय वक्तव्यो सौमित्रिवचनान्मम ।  
कुशलं लक्ष्मणं पृष्ट्वा सुग्रीवं च महाबलम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>4</sub> अप्रमत्तेन. N<sub>1</sub> त्वया सदा (for स्वयेति च). —(1. 2) D<sub>4</sub> लक्ष्मणे (for सौमित्रि). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 वचने ल (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °नाह) क्षमणे मम (for the post. half). —(1. 3) D<sub>11</sub> transp. कुशलं and लक्ष्मणं.]

—B<sub>4</sub> om. 49<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>e</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 दांतः (for नित्यं). —<sup>f</sup> N<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणो राघवप्रियः. —After 49, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

867\* यथा हि वानरश्रेष्ठ दुःसह्यकरो भवेत् ।  
त्वमस्मिन्कार्यनिवर्हि प्रमाणं ह्रिसत्तम ।  
राघवस्त्वत्समात्मान्मयि यद्यपरो भवेत् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>6</sub> [इ]ह (for हि). —(1. 2) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>2.3</sub> -निवर्हि (for -निवर्हि). D<sub>7-9</sub> इतिवृत्तः.]



G. 5. 36. 69  
R. 5. 31. 64  
L. 5. 35. 50

इदं ब्रूयाथ मे नाथं शूरं रामं पुनः पुनः ।

जीवितं धारयिष्यामि मासं दशरथात्मज ।

ऊर्ध्वं मासान् जीवेयं सत्येनाहं ब्रवीमि ते ॥ ५०

रावणेनोपरुद्धां मां निकृत्या पापकर्मणा ।

त्रातुमर्हसि वीर त्वं पातालादिव कौशिकीम् ॥ ५१

50 °) V<sub>2</sub> इमं; D<sub>3</sub> एवं (for इदं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 तु (for च). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> वाक्यं (for नाथं). N<sub>1</sub> मन्नाथं त्वमिदं ब्रूयाः; D<sub>4</sub> तं मे नाथमिदं ब्रूयाः.—°) N<sub>1</sub> नाथं (for रामं). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> transp. शूरं and रामं.—°) N<sub>1</sub> धारयाम्येव.—°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> यावन्मासो गमि (D<sub>10</sub> भविष्यति; D<sub>3</sub> द्वौ मासौ रघुनन्दन.—°) S<sub>1</sub> ऊर्ध्वं मासं; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> मासादूर्ध्वं (by transp.).—°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.6.10.11 सत्यमेतद्; B<sub>3</sub> सत्यमेव (for सत्येनाहं). B<sub>4</sub> [अ]हं (for ते). D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 सत्यं प्रतिश्रणोमि ते.—After 50, S<sub>1</sub> ins. 868\*.

51 S<sub>1</sub> om. 5x.—°) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>.9.10.11 [उ]-पशुष्टां; B<sub>4</sub> °पशुष्टां (for °रुष्टां). B<sub>3</sub> [उ]पशुष्टां तां.—°) D<sub>2</sub> निकृतां (for निकृत्या). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub>.10.11 प्राकृतामिव; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> प्राकृतां यथा (B<sub>1</sub> मया [sic]); D<sub>4</sub> प्राज्ञतामिव (for पापकर्मणा). D<sub>3</sub> निर्जनामिव प्राकृतां.—°) G<sub>2</sub> अर्हति. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.4.10 मज्जतीं; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub>.6.11 नश्यतीं; V<sub>2</sub> लप्यतीं; G<sub>2</sub> मां वीर (for वीर त्वं).—°) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> पृथिवीमिव (B<sub>3</sub> °मपि) वास (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> राघवः; D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.11 पाताल इव राघवः (sic); D<sub>3</sub> केशवो वसुधामिव; D<sub>10</sub> वराह इव मेदिनी.—After 51, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-3</sub>.6.10.11 ins.; while S<sub>1</sub> ins. after 50 (owing to om.) :

868\* सीताया वचनं श्रुत्वा हनुमानिदमब्रवीत् ।  
सर्वं करिष्यते रामो यथोक्तं मैथिलि त्वया ।  
यत्तु रामोऽभिजानीयादभिज्ञानमनिन्दिते ।  
प्रीतिसंजननं तस्य तत्प्रदातुं त्वमर्हसि ।  
सा निरीक्ष्य ततः सर्वं वेण्यां प्रथितमुत्तमम् । [5]

[(1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तु वचनः; D<sub>1-3</sub>.11 तद्वचः (for वचनं).—(1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> यदुक्तं. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> यत्त्वमिच्छसि मैथिलि; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>.11 यावदिच्छसि (D<sub>2</sub>.11 °ति) मैथिलि (for the post. half).—For 1. 3-4, cf. v.l. 5:38.17.—(1. 3) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> येन; D<sub>3</sub> युक्त (sic) (for यत्तु). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> विजानीयाद् (D<sub>3</sub> °ते); D<sub>11</sub> [स]भिजानीते.—(1. 4) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 इह (for त्वम्). B<sub>3</sub> प्रत्ययं दातुमर्हसि; D<sub>1</sub> प्रदातुं तं ममाहंसि; D<sub>3</sub> दातुमर्हसि मैथिलि (for the post. half).—After 1. 4, N<sub>1</sub> ins. :

868(A)\* तथा तथा वदित्वेऽर्ह भाषसे त्वं यथा यथा ।  
वैदेहि कारयिष्येऽहं सर्वं वै भाषितं तव ।  
ततः सीता नाथंमुखे हनूमन्तं महाबलम् ।

—(1. 5) N<sub>1</sub> निरीक्ष्य सा (by transp.); D<sub>2</sub> सा निशम्य. N<sub>2</sub>

ततो वस्त्रगतं मुक्त्वा दिव्यं चूडामणिं शुभम् ।

प्रदेयो राघवायेति सीता हनुमते ददौ ॥ ५२

प्रतिगृह्य ततो वीरो मणिरत्नमनुत्तमम् ।

अङ्गुल्या योजयामास न ह्यस्य प्राभवद्भुजः ॥ ५३

मणिरत्नं कपिवरः प्रतिगृह्याभिवाद्य च ।

सीतां प्रदक्षिणं कृत्वा प्रणतः पार्श्वतः स्थितः ॥ ५४

D<sub>6</sub> तदा (for ततः). D<sub>2</sub> सीता (for सर्वं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>.10 वेणीः; D<sub>11</sub> वेण्युद्- (for वेण्यां).]

52 °) D<sub>4</sub> वेणीः (for वस्त्र-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>.10.11 वेणीं मुक्त्वा ददौ तस्मै; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> विमुच्य प्रददौ तस्मै.—°) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दिव्य- (for दिव्यं). D<sub>2</sub> शुचि (for शुभम्). N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2</sub>.6.11 मणिरत्नं हनुमते.—°) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.11 G<sub>2</sub> प्रदेयः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> देयोयं; B<sub>4</sub> देयं च (for प्रदेयो).—°) D<sub>1</sub> सा तं (for सीता). D<sub>3</sub> तदा (for ददौ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>.6.10.11 सीता सुरसुतोपमा.

53 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 53.—°) D<sub>3</sub> तु तं (for ततो).—°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>.10.11 मणिं वेणीशयं शुभं.—°) D<sub>1-3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> अङ्गुल्यां; Cv.r.m.g.k.t as in text (for अङ्गुल्या).—°) S<sub>1</sub> प्राप्नुयाद्; N<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रभवद्; D<sub>3</sub> प्रविशद् (for प्राभवद्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>.10.11 भुजे (for भुजः).

54 °) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub>.6 हरिवरः (for कपिवरः).—°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.4.10 संगृह्य; D<sub>1</sub>.2.11 स संगृह्य (for प्रतिगृह्य). B<sub>3</sub> [अ]भिवन्द्य; B<sub>3</sub> [अ]भिनन्द्य.—After 54°, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>.10.11 ins. :

869\* आचार्यमिव शिष्यो हि विनीतवदुपस्थितः ।

[D<sub>11</sub> इति (for इव). D<sub>4</sub> उपस्थितं. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.11 विनत इदम्-ब्रवीत् (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter D<sub>1</sub>.3 cont. :

870\* दत्त्वा तु तं मणिं सीता हृदं प्राह शुचिस्मिता ।

अनेन ते हरिश्रेष्ठ मणिरत्नेन राघवः ।

उपनीतेन दृष्टाहमिति नूनं स मंस्यते ।

तं गृहीत्वा मणिवरं हनुमान्प्लवगार्धभः ।

[(1. 1) Note hiatus between the two halves. D<sub>1</sub> शुचिस्मिता (for शुचि°).]

—°) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.4 G<sub>2</sub> प्रदक्षिणीकृत्य.—°) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub>.6 प्राञ्जलिः (for प्रणतः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>.10.11 पार्श्वतः प्राञ्जलिः स्थितः.—After 54, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ins.; while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.11 cont. after 869\* :

871\* आपृच्छे त्वां विशालाक्षि नोत्कण्ठं कर्तुमर्हसि ।

[N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.11 आपृच्छामि हि ते (D<sub>2</sub> त्वां) देवि (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for नोत्कण्ठां.]

—N<sub>1</sub> (partly illeg.) further cont. :



हर्षेण महता युक्तः सीतादर्शनजेन सः ।  
हृदयेन गतो रामं शरीरेण तु विष्टितः ॥ ५५

मणिवरमुपगृह्य तं महाहं  
जनकनृपात्मजया धृतं प्रभावान् ।  
गिरिवरपयनावधृतमुक्तः  
मुखितमनाः प्रतिमंक्रमं प्रपेदे ॥ ५६

G. 5. 36. 77  
B. 5. 38. 70  
L. 5. 35. 66

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पञ्चविंशः सर्गः ॥ ३६ ॥

872\* आगमिष्यति ते भर्ता \*\*\*\*\* ।

\*\*\*\*\* रामं पश्य सलक्ष्मणम् ।

इति संघाः बहुधा समाश्रय्य च जानकीम् ।

55 B<sub>1</sub> om. 55. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 [आ]विष्टः  
(for युक्तः). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -संदर्शनेन (for -दर्शनजेन). B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> च (for सः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सीताया दर्शनेन सः (D<sub>3</sub> च).  
—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> त्वविष्टितः;  
N<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> [अ]त्र वि(T<sub>3</sub> नि)ष्टितः; B<sub>3</sub> [अ]प्यविष्टितः;  
D<sub>1.4.8</sub> च(D<sub>1</sub> तु) विष्टितः; D<sub>2</sub> तु तिष्ठति; D<sub>3</sub> तु चेष्टितः  
(for तु विष्टितः). D<sub>7.9</sub> लक्ष्मणे च सलक्षणं. —After 55,  
B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

873\* श्रुत्वा तद्वचनं सीता हर्षसंपूर्णमानसा ।

56 V<sub>1</sub> reads 56 and colophon in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> मणिरत्नम्; D<sub>11</sub> प्रवरम् (hypm.) (for वरम्). G<sub>3</sub>  
उपगम्य (for गृह्य). Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वराहः; B<sub>3</sub> महातः; G<sub>3</sub>  
महासा (for महाहं). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> [अ]पितः; D<sub>3</sub> [आ]हृतः;

T<sub>2</sub> (also) वृतं (for धृतं). D<sub>1.2.11</sub> प्रयत्नान्; D<sub>3</sub> om.  
(for प्रभावान्). D<sub>4.5</sub> दृष्टप्रभावं. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> द्रुम  
(B<sub>4</sub> °त) इव; D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>2.3</sub> गिरिवि(D<sub>3</sub> °\*)  
(for गिरिवर-). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> -मूर्तिः; D<sub>3</sub>  
-मूर्धा (for -मुक्तः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> परिसंक्रमं (for प्रति°). G<sub>3</sub>  
प्रतस्थे; G<sub>3</sub> \* \* दे (for प्रपेदे). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 हवि(N<sub>2</sub>  
क्षुभि)ततनुहंनुमौस्त्वदा बभूव(Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °मान्बभूव सद्यः); V  
B D<sub>3</sub> क्षुभिततनुहंनुमान्कृतस्त्वदानीं; D<sub>11</sub> हवितमनाः स तदा  
बभूव वीरः.

Colophon: V<sub>1</sub> reads colophon in marg. (cf. v.l.  
56). —Sarga nams: Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> मणिप्रदानं;  
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सीता मणिप्रदानं(D<sub>3</sub> °नः); B<sub>2.4</sub> चूडामणिप्रदानं;  
D<sub>1.2.11</sub> मणिप्रदानिकः; D<sub>3</sub> हनुमतो मणिप्रदानं. —Sarga no.  
(figures, words or both): N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.10.11</sub> om.;  
Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.7-9</sub> T G M<sub>1.3</sub> 38; V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 37; V<sub>2</sub> 27; D<sub>3</sub> 40.  
—After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

G. 5. 30. 0  
E. 5. 39. 1  
L. 5. 36. 1

मणिं दत्त्वा ततः सीता हनुमन्तमथाब्रवीत् ।  
अभिज्ञानमभिज्ञातमेतद्रामस्य तत्त्वतः ॥ १  
मणिं तु दृष्ट्वा रामो वै त्रयाणां संस्मरिष्यति ।  
वीरो जनन्या मम च राज्ञो दशरथस्य च ॥ २  
स भूयस्त्वं समुत्साहे चोदितो हरिसत्तम ।  
अस्मिन्कार्यसमारम्भे प्रचिन्तय यदुत्तरम् ॥ ३  
त्वमस्मिन्कार्यनियोगे प्रमाणं हरिसत्तम ।  
तस्य चिन्तय यो यत्नो दुःखक्षयकरो भवेत् ॥ ४  
स तथेति प्रतिज्ञाय मारुतिर्भीमविक्रमः ।

## 37

ॐ Ns V B Ds om. Sarga 37. Ms begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 °) D11 तदा (for ततः). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 वानरं वाक्यमब्रवीत्. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds प्रतिज्ञानम्; Ds (marg. gloss ज्ञातमेव) (for अभिज्ञातम्). S1 N1 D2.3.10 अनु (D2.3 °भि)ज्ञातमभिज्ञानम्. —<sup>d</sup>) T1.3 इदं (for एतद्). D2.8 Gs धीमतः (for तत्त्वतः).

2 °) Ds दत्त्वा (sic) (for दृष्ट्वा). D7-8 T1.3 transp. तु and दृष्ट्वा. S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 M1 मणिं तु (Ds च) रामो (Ds स तु) दृष्ट्वा (M1 वै दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) D10 स (for सं). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds मम चैव जनन्याश्च.

3 °) Gs स्वत्- (for स्व). T1 G2.3 M2 Ct समुत्साह- (M2 °हृत्); Ck as in text (for °त्साहे). S1 D10 मम यश्च महोत्साहोः N1 मया भूयः समुत्साहोः D1.3 स भूयः स्वयमुत्साहाच्च; Ds स भूयस्तु समुत्साहोः D4 स भूयश्च समुत्साहाच्च; D11 स भूयः सहस्रोत्साह-. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 देशितोः Ds नोदितोः D11 सादितो (for चोदितो). N1 हरिपुंगवः; D2.5.11 °सत्तमः; D4 वानरर्षभः (for हरिसत्तम). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds यस्मिन् (for अस्मिन्). D5.8 कार्ये (for कार्य-). D7.9 Ck.t समुत्साहे (for समारम्भे). —<sup>d</sup>) G2 विचिन्तय. G1.3 तद् (for यद्). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 वि( S1 प्रवि[ hypm. ]) -त्येदुत्तरोत्तरं.

4 T2 om. 4<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D2 अस्य (for अस्मिन्). S1 D10 संयोगे (for -नियोगे). —<sup>b</sup>) M2 कपि- (for हरि-). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 -युथपः Ds -पुंगव (for -सत्तम). —D4 om. 4<sup>c</sup>-5. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds.8 T2.3 M1.3 Cg चिन्तयतोः Cr.t as in text (for °य यो). S1 N1 Ds तत्तच्चिन्तय यद्यन्मे; D1.11 तत्तच्चिन्तयेत्साद् (D11 °न्मे); Ds तत्र चिन्तय यद्यज्ञाद्. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 D1-2.10.11 -क्षयकरो (for °करो). D1 मम

शिरसावन्द्य वैदेहीं गगनायोपचक्रमे ॥ ५  
ज्ञात्वा संप्रस्थितं देवी वानरं मारुतात्मजम् ।  
वाष्पगाद्दद्या वाचा मैथिली वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ६  
कुशलं हनुमन्ब्रूयाः सहितौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
सुग्रीवं च सहामात्यं वृद्धान्सर्वाश्च वानरान् ॥ ७  
यथा च स महाबाहुर्मां तारयति राघवः ।  
अस्माद्दुःखाम्बुसरोधात्तं समाधातुमर्हसि ॥ ८  
जीवन्तीं मां यथा रामः संभावयति कीर्तिमान् ।  
तत्त्वया हनुमन्वाच्यं वाचा धर्ममवामुहि ॥ ९

(for भवेत्). —After 4, D7-8 T2 (before 4<sup>cd</sup>) G M1 ins., while T1.3 Ms ins. after 4<sup>ab</sup>:

874\*. हनुमन्मत्तमाख्याय दुःखक्षयकरो भव ।

5 Ds om. 5 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 तत् (for सं). N1 प्रतिश्रुत्य; Ds तदा (for प्रतिज्ञाय). —<sup>c</sup>) Cg: आवन्द्येति पदच्छेदः. \*

6 °) Ds ततः (for ज्ञात्वा). D1 तु (for सं). D11 स्थिते (for स्थितं). S1 D10 वीरं (for देवी). —<sup>b</sup>) D7 T1.3 Gs पवनात्मजः; Ds वानरा (for मारुता). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 -पीडितया; Ds -संरुद्धया (for गद्गदया). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 वानरं (for मैथिली).

7 °) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 कौशल्यं (for कुशलं). D2.7.9 हनुमन्कुशलं (by transp.). D1.5 ब्रूयाच्च; Ds वृद्धिः Ds पुष्टः (sic) (for ब्रूयाः). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D10 सह तौ (for सहितौ). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D10 च महात्मानः; N1 D3.11 च (D11 स) महामात्ये (for च सहामात्यं). —<sup>d</sup>) Ds चान्यांश्च (for सर्वांश्च). D2.7.9 transp. वृद्धान् and सर्वांश्च. Ds अन्यांश्च हरियूथपान्. —After 7, D2.7-8 S ins.:

875\* ब्रूयास्त्वं वानरश्रेष्ठ कुशलं धर्मसंहितम् ।

8 = 5.38.22. S1 N1 D2.4.10.11 om. 8. D1.3 transp. 8 and 9. —<sup>a</sup>) D7 तथा (for यथा). D1 तु (for स). Ms स च (by transp.). —<sup>c</sup>) D1.3 च दुःखः (for दुःखाम्बु). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 तस्ममाधनुर्महसि.

9 D1.3 transp. 8 and 9. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds मा (for मां). —<sup>b</sup>) G1 संतारयति; Cg as in text (for संभावयति). S1 D10 वीर्यवान् (for कीर्तिमान्). —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, N1 ins.:

876\* वीर्यवान्शीलमयज्ञो लक्ष्मणश्च सदावलः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 T2 स स्वयाः; N1 स्वया च; Ds Ms Cg तत्तथा (for तत्त्वया). S1 Ds वाच्योः; N1 वाच्यौ (for वाच्य). D1.1.10 तथा स (D1 स त्वया) हनुमन्वाच्योः; D2.11 तत्त्वया (D11

नित्यमुत्साहयुक्ताश्च वाचः श्रुत्वा मयेरिताः ।  
 वर्धिष्यते दाशरथेः पौरुषं मदवाप्तये ॥ १०  
 मत्संदेशयुता वाचस्त्वत्तः श्रुत्वेव राघवः ।  
 पराक्रमविधिं वीरो विधिवत्संविधासति ॥ ११  
 सीतायास्तद्वचः श्रुत्वा हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
 शिरस्यखल्लिमाधाय वाक्यमुत्तरमब्रवीत् ॥ १२  
 क्षिप्रमेष्यति काकुत्स्थो हर्षक्षप्रवरैर्वृतः ।  
 यस्ते युधि विजित्यारीशोः व्यपनयिष्यति ॥ १३  
 न हि पश्यामि मर्त्येषु नामरेष्वसुरेषु वा ।

यस्तस्य वमतो वाणान्थातुमुत्सहतेऽप्रतः ॥ १४  
 अप्यर्कमपि पर्जन्यमपि वैवस्वतं यमम् ।  
 स हि सोढुं रणे शक्तस्तव हेतोर्विशेषतः ॥ १५  
 स हि भागरपर्यन्तां महीं शामितुमीहते ।  
 तन्निमित्तो हि रामस्य जयो जनकनन्दिनि ॥ १६  
 तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा सम्यक्सत्यं सुभाषितम् ।  
 जानकी बहु मेनेऽथ वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ॥ १७  
 ततस्तं प्रस्थितं सीता वीक्षमाणा पुनः पुनः ।  
 भर्तुः स्नेहान्वितं वाक्यं सौहार्दादनुमानयत् ॥ १८

G. 5. 37. 18  
 R. 5. 37. 18  
 L. 5. 16. 17

स्वया स) हनुमन्वाच्योः Ds तथा स्वया स वक्तव्यो. Cg :  
 तत्तथा अव्ययमेतत्. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds समासुहि (for ववा). N1  
 श्रेष्ठो नरवरात्मजो. —After 9, N1 ins. (partly illeg.):

877\* \* \* \* \* वानराणां \* नो वचः ।  
 ततो भवान्हरिश्चैष्ट धर्मेमाप्नोत्वनुत्तमम् ।

10 \*) S1 D10 युक्तः स; N1 D1.2.4.7.9.11 युक्तस्य;  
 Ds संयुक्तां (for युक्ताश्च). —Ds reads 10<sup>d</sup> in marg.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D10 वाक्यं; N1 Ds-4.11 वाचं (for वाचः). Ds  
 G2.3 Ms स्वया (for मया). S1 N1 Ds-4.10.11 [इ]रितां  
 (S1 D10 तं) (for [इ]रिताः). D1 वाचं स्मृत्वा मयेरितां.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D10 विवि (D10 त्ववि) इयते दाशरथिः.

11 \*) T Gs M2 युतां; Cm.t as in text (for युता).  
 T Gs M2 वाचं (for वाचः). S1 Ds.4.10 स हि मे त्व  
 (D10 त) तत्समायुक्तं (Ds क्ता; D4 क्तां); N1 इदं मे स  
 समादाय; D1 पौरुषं तत्समाधाय; Ds इह मे त्वत्समायुक्तो;  
 D11 इदमेतत्समाधाय. —<sup>b</sup>) D1.2.4.11 वाचं (for त्वत्तः).  
 S1 N1 D10 वचः श्रुत्वा च (for त्वत्तः श्रुत्वेव). —<sup>c</sup>) T2  
 Gs रामो (for वीरो). D7-9 पराक्रमे मतिं वीरो. —<sup>d</sup>) D11  
 संप्रधासति (for संवि°).

12 \*) Ds T2 M1.3 वचनं (for तद्वचः). G1 तस्यास्त-  
 वचनं श्रुत्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) N1 illeg.; Ds-4.11 पवनारुमजः (for  
 मारुता°). —<sup>c</sup>) T2 शिरसा (for शिरसि). S1 Ds.5.10 T2  
 आदाय (for आधाय).

13 \*) D2-5.9-11 Gs M1 हर्षक्ष (Ds श्रेष्ठः) (for  
 हर्षक्ष-). Ds युतः; M3 कृतः (sic) (for वृतः). N1 प्रवरा-  
 स्थितः; T2 कृतैर्गर्भतः (for प्रवरैर्गर्भतः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds ततो;  
 D1 यस्तु; D11 यस्मै (for यस्ते). M2 देवि (for युधि). S1  
 D1.2.4.10 T [अ]रि (for [अ]रीन्). D11 विजित्य (for  
 विजित्यारीन्). —<sup>d</sup>) D11 व्यपनुदिष्यति (for व्यपनयिष्यति).  
 S1 N1 Ds.10 शोके च (Ds ते) व्यपनेष्यति. Cg : व्यप-  
 नयिष्यति व्यपनेष्यति. Cg

14 S1 om. 14. —<sup>a</sup>) D1 तं (for हि). Ds राक्षसेषु

(for नामरेषु). D10 [अ]रि; G1 M1.2 च (for वा).  
 Ds सुरेष्वसुरेषु च; Ds.3.11 Gs नामरेष्वसुरेषु वा (D4 च);  
 Ds.7.9 T2 Ms नामरे (T2 दानवे)षु सुरेषु वा (for °).  
 N1 तच्च पश्यामि कोऽस्मिन्नसुरेषु सुरेषु वा. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds  
 क्षपतो; Ds T1.2 G1.2 M क्षिपतो; Ck.t as in text  
 (for वमतो). D1.2.4.10.11 यस्तस्योद्गम (D10 °ह)तो वाणान्.

15 \*) S1 D10 अथ (for first अयि). —<sup>b</sup>) M2 मये  
 (for यमम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 विभोक्तुः; G1 हि सोढा  
 (for हि सोढुं). Ds नाशयेयुषि संक्रुद्धम्.

16 S1 om. 16. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 Ds.4.10.11 न स; D1 यः स;  
 Ds न च; M1 स तु; Ms न हि; Cg as in text (for स हि).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D7.9 Gs Ck.t साधितुम् (for शामितुम्). D1.2.7.9-11  
 Ct अहंनि; Ck as in text (for इहते). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D1.2.4.  
 10.11 निमित्तं; Ck.t as in text (for निमित्तो).

17 \*) S1 D10 सम्यक् (for श्रुत्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) D1.2 सातं;  
 D11 साधु (for सत्यं). S1 D10 सा श्रुता हि सुभाषितः; N1  
 Ds.4 सम्यक्सत्यं प्र (Ds क्मात्स्वेन; Ds क्माधु प्र)भाषितं.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 सन्धेव; D1.2.4.10 अ (D10 मा)न्येव; Ds  
 भान्याय; D7-9 T2 मेने तं; D11 मत्वेव (for मेनेऽथ).  
 Ds बहुधेवोक्तम्. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.10.11 मैथिली (S1 D10  
 वानरं) वाक्यमब्रवीत्; Ds.4 T2 इदं (Ds ततो) वचनमब्रवीत्.

18 S1 om. 18. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds हरिं (for तत्तम्). N1 G1.2  
 सं- (for तं). Ds ततः संप्रस्थितः सीतां. —<sup>b</sup>) D1-2.7.9.11  
 वीक्ष्यमाणा; D10 वक्ष्यमाणं (for वीक्षमाणा). —<sup>c</sup>) D2-4.  
 7-9.11 T1.3 Ms Cr.g.t भर्तुः; Cv.m.k as in text (for  
 भर्तुः). G1 सौहार्देदं (for सौहार्दित्वं). Ds.11 भर्तुः; Ds साध्वी  
 (for वाक्यं). D1 भर्तुःसौहार्दित्वं तं (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) Ds Gs  
 M1 अनुमानयत् (for अनु). D1.2.11 सौहार्दादनुमानयत्;  
 Ds.10 सौहार्दादिदमनुयच्छेत्; G1 सौहार्दं ददत्तदा. Cg : Cv.r.m.  
 अनुमानयत् (Cv अनुमानयन्ती) संमानयति (Cv भार्गवादि-  
 व्यत्ययः); so also Cr); Cg : अनुमानयदनुमानयत्;  
 Ck.t : अनुमानयदनुमानयत्.



G. 5. 30. 0  
B. 5. 39. 20  
L. 5. 36. 18

यदि वा मन्यसे वीर वसैकाहमरिंदम ।  
कस्मिंश्चित्संवृते देशे विश्रान्तः श्वो गमिष्यसि ॥ १९  
मम चेदल्पभाग्यायाः सांनिध्यात्तव वीर्यवान् ।  
अस्य शोकस्य महतो मुहूर्ते मोक्षणं भवेत् ॥ २०  
गते हि हरिशार्दूल पुनरागमनाय तु ।  
प्राणानामपि संदेहो मम स्यान्नात्र संशयः ॥ २१  
तवादार्शनजः शोको भूयो मां परितापयेत् ।  
दुःखाद्दुःखपरामृष्टां दीपयन्निव वानर ॥ २२  
अयं च वीर संदेहस्तिष्ठतीव ममाग्रतः ।  
सुमहांस्वत्सहायेषु हर्षक्षेपु हरीश्वर ॥ २३

19 °) D1.3 त्वं; T2 मा (for वा). S1 D10 तावद्;  
N1 D1.2.4.11 तात (for वीर). —°) D11 G3 कस्मिंश्च.  
—°) D2 गमिष्यसि.

20 °) S1 N1 D1-3.7.9-11 T1.2 G1 चैव; D4.8 चापि  
(for चेद्). D4 -आगायाः (for -भाग्यायाः). —°) D3 T1.3  
सांनिध्ये (D3 °ध्ये) (for °ध्यात्). S1 D10 धीमतः; D5.7-9  
T2 (also) G1 M3 वानर (for वीर्यवान्). D1 सांनिध्ये भव  
वीर्यवान्; D11 सांनिध्याद्वीर्यवांस्तव. —For 20°d, S1 N1  
D1-4.10.11 subst.:

878\* शोकस्यास्य विपारस्य मुहूर्तं स्यादपि क्षयः ।

[ D2.11 [ अ ]ष (for [ अ ]स्य). N1 विशालरयः; D4 विनाशश्च;  
D10 क्षपारस्य (for विपारस्य). D3 अपारस्यास्य शोकस्य (for the  
prior half). D1.3 यदि (for अपि). D4 क्षणं (for क्षयः). ]  
—Thereafter N1 cont. (partly. illeg.):

879\* पश्यामि त्वां यावद्दहं तावत्तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

सुग्रीवं च महात्मानं \*\*\*\*\* ।

21 S1 D10 om. 21-22. —°) N1 D7.9 T1 Ct ततो;  
Ck as in text (for गते). D5 [स]पि; M1 Ck तु (for हि).  
N1 कपिः (for हरि-). G हरिशार्दूले. —°) T2 च (for तु).  
D1 पुनरापत्राय अपि (sic); D2.3 पुनरावृत्तये (D3 °गामिनि)  
त्वयि; D4 पुनरामालये त्वयि (sic); D11 पुनरप्यागमे त्वयि.  
—°) D3 नास्ति (for स्यात्). D2.4.11 [ अ ]स्ति (for  
[ अ ]त्र).

22 S1 D10 om. 22 (cf. v.l. 21). —°) N1 D1-4.11  
तव चा (D4 सं; D11 ह्य) दर्शनं चापि (D3 वीर). —°) G3  
प्रति (for परि-). D1 तापयिष्यति (for परितापयेत्).  
—°d) D2.4 दुःखे (for दुःखाद्). D3 (marg.) T3 दुःखं;  
Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for दुःख-). N1 D3.4 -पराभूताः;  
D2 -परा भूत्वा (for -परामृष्टां). M2 इह (for इव). N1 D2.4  
दुर्मनस्कामभागिनी (D3 °स्का विभाविनि); D3 अनायां दुःख-  
भागिनी (for °). D1.11 दुःखे दुःखतरा (D11 °रं) भूत्वा  
दुर्मनस्कामभागिनी. Cr: दुःखपरम्परामिति पाठे दुःखपर-

कथं नु खलु दुष्पारं तरिष्यन्ति महोदधिम् ।  
तानि हर्षक्षसैन्यानि तौ वा नरवरात्मजौ ॥ २४  
त्रयाणामेव भूतानां सागरस्येह लङ्घने ।  
शक्तिः स्याद्वैततेयस्य तव वा मारुतस्य वा ॥ २५  
तदस्मिन्कार्यनिर्योगे वीरैवं दुरतिक्रमे ।  
किं पश्यसि समाधानं त्वं हि कार्यविदां वरः ॥ २६  
काममस्य त्वमेवैकः कार्यस्य परिसाधने ।  
पर्याप्तः परवीरघ्न यशस्यस्ते बलोदयः ॥ २७  
बलैः समग्रैर्यदि मां रावणं जित्य संयुगे ।  
विजयी स्वपुरं यायात्तत्तु मे स्याद्यशस्करम् ॥ २८

परामृष्टां मां दुःखं भूयो दीपयन्निव उदयोधयन्निव दीपयेदिति  
संबन्धः ।; Cm: दुःखं दुःखपरामृष्टामिति पाठे दुःखं मां दीपयन्  
ज्वलयदिव परितापयेदिति संबन्धः. Cr

23 °) D4 अहं (sic) (for अयं). S1 D10 तु (for च).  
—°) D11 इह (for इव). —°) S1 D5.10 तत्; D2 तु-;  
D3 च; Ck.t as in text (for स्वत्-). G3 -सकाशेषु;  
Ck.t as in text (for -सहायेषु). D4.11 मम हस्त (D11  
सुमहस्तु) सहायेषु. —°) D11 हर्षेषु (subm.); G3 हर्षेषु  
(for हर्षक्षेषु). N1 कपीश्वरः; D1.5.7.9.11 G1 Ck.t हरीश्वरः  
(G1 °राः).

24 °) S1 D3 कथं तु; N1 D3.11 कथं हि; D1 कथंचित्;  
D2.10 कथं न. N1 D3-5.11 दुःपारं (for दुष्पारं). —°) D3  
महाणयं (for महोदधिम्). —°) D1-4.8-11 इ (D3 ति) रैक्ष-  
(for हर्षक्ष-).

25 °) S1 D2-4.10 G1 अपि; Ck.t as in text (for  
एव). —°) S1 D1.10 [ अ ]पि; N1 T3 M1.3 [ अ ]स्य;  
D3 अभि-; D4 अति-; D5 [ उ ]प-; D11 G3 [ इ ]व (for  
[ इ ]ह). —S1 om. 25°-27°; D10 om. 25°-27°. —°)  
D11 च (for second वर).

26 S1 D10 om. 26 (cf. v.l. 25). —°) T1.3 G3 त्वम्  
(for तद्). D3 एवं (for अस्मिन्). D1.2.11 सं- (for -निर-).  
—°) D1.11 वी (D11 वी) रैक्ष (for वीरैवं). D3 दैवं हि  
दुरतिक्रमं. —°) D2.11 त्वं (for किं). N1 D7.9 पश्यस्ते.  
—°) D3-5.8 G2.3 वर.

27 S1 D10 om. 27°d and 27° resp. (cf. v.l. 25).  
—°) T3 राघवस्य. D3 एक- (for एव). —°) D3 शक्तः  
कार्यस्य साधने. —°) D1.5.11 T3 M2 -वीरघ्नो (for 'घ्न').  
—°) D2.4 यशस्य (for यशस्यस्य). D2.4.11 तु (for ते).  
S1 N1 D1.2.4.7.9.10 T1 M1.3 Ck फलोदयः (D3 °ये) (for  
बलो). D1 यशसस्तुल्यफलोदयः (hypm.).

28 S1 reads 28 in marg. —°) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11  
समस्तैर् (for 'अैर्'). S1 N1 D7.9 युधि (for यदि). —°) S1

वलैस्तु संकुलां कृत्वा लङ्कां परबलार्दनः ।  
 मां नयेद्यदि काकुत्स्थस्तत्तस्य सदृशं भवेत् ॥ २९  
 तद्यथा तस्य विक्रान्तमनुरूपं महात्मनः ।  
 भवेदाहवशस्स तथा त्वमुपपादय ॥ ३०  
 तदर्थोपहितं वाक्यं सहितं हेतुसंहितम् ।  
 निशम्य हनुमाञ्छेपं वाक्यमुत्तरमब्रवीत् ॥ ३१  
 देवि हर्यृक्षसैन्यानामीश्वरः पुत्रतां वरः ।  
 सुग्रीवः सत्त्वसम्पन्नस्तवार्थं कृतनिश्चयः ॥ ३२  
 स वानरसहस्राणां कोटीभिरभिगन्धुतः ।  
 क्षिप्रमेष्यति वैदेहि राक्षसानां निर्वहणः ॥ ३३  
 तस्य विक्रमसम्पन्नाः सत्त्ववन्तो महाबलाः ।

मनःसंकल्पसंपाता निदेशे हरयः स्थिताः ॥ ३४  
 येषां नोपरि नाथस्तान्न तिर्यक्मज्जते गतिः ।  
 न च कर्मसु सीदन्ति महत्स्वमिततेजसः ॥ ३५  
 असकृत्तैर्महोत्साहैः मसानगरधराधरा ।  
 प्रदक्षिणीकृता भूमिर्वायुमार्गानुसारिभिः ॥ ३६  
 मद्रिशिष्टाश्च तुल्याश्च सन्ति तत्र वनौकसः ।  
 मत्तः प्रत्यवरः कश्चिन्नास्ति सुग्रीवमनिधौ ॥ ३७  
 अहं तावदिह ग्रामः किं पुनस्ते महाबलाः ।  
 न हि प्रकृष्टाः प्रेष्यन्ते प्रेष्यन्ते हीनरे जनाः ॥ ३८  
 तदलं परितापेन देवि शोको व्यपैतु ते ।  
 एकोत्पातेन ते लङ्कामेष्यन्ति हरियूथपाः ॥ ३९

G. 5. 9. 9  
 B. 5. 39. 40  
 L. 5. 36. 39

N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 विजित्य (D<sub>1</sub>.2.11 °जित्य च) दशाननः;  
 D<sub>3</sub> जित्वा रावणमाहवे. \* Cg : जित्य जित्वा; Ck : विजित्य  
 मां गृहीत्वा; Ct : जित्वा विजयी सन्मां गृहीत्वा. \* —°)  
 D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.2 M<sub>3</sub> स्वां (M<sub>3</sub> स्व) पुरीः; D<sub>10</sub> सुपुरं; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स्वं पुरं  
 (for स्वपुरं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 रामो (for वायात्). —°)  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> यत्तत्स्याद्यद्य (N<sub>1</sub> °) शस्करं; D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 नयेत्तत्स्याद्य-  
 शस्करं; D<sub>7</sub>.9 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तत्तस्य सदृशं भवेत्. —After 28,  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 ins. :

880\* सवैराक्षसभर्तारं सूदयित्वेह रावणम् ।  
 नयेन्मां यदि काकुत्स्थः परं तत्स्याद्यशस्करम् ।  
 यथाहं तस्य शीरस्य वज्रयित्वा हता बलात् ।  
 रक्षसा तद्वादेव तथा नार्हति राघवः ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. l. 1 and 2. D<sub>11</sub> reads l. 1 and 2  
 after l. 3. —(l. 1) D<sub>3</sub> सूदयेच्च (for °दित्वा). —(l. 3)  
 D<sub>1</sub> प्रमथ्यापहता बलात्; D<sub>3</sub> पाणिनोपाधिना हता (for the post.  
 half). —(l. 4) N<sub>1</sub> रक्षसां. D<sub>4</sub> [अ]ति. ]

29 °) D<sub>3</sub> वलैः सु-; D<sub>3</sub>.8 G<sub>2</sub>M<sub>3</sub> Cr शरैस्तु; Ck.t  
 वलैस्तु (as in text). D<sub>3</sub>.10 संकुलं (for संकुलां). —°) D<sub>3</sub>  
 T<sub>1</sub>-बलार्दन (for °ईनः). D<sub>2</sub> लंकां च रघुनन्दनः. —°) D<sub>1</sub>.11  
 मा (for मां).

30 °) T<sub>2</sub> यद् (for तद्). —°) G<sub>1</sub> इह; G<sub>3</sub> इव  
 (for महा-). —°) D<sub>3</sub> भवति (for भवेद्). D<sub>11</sub> आहव-  
 (for आहव-). D<sub>2</sub> भवेदाहरतस्तस्य. —°) D<sub>2</sub>.11 उपपादयेः  
 (D<sub>11</sub> °वेत्); D<sub>3</sub> उपधारय; G<sub>1</sub> उपपादय (for उपपादय-).

31 °) S<sub>1</sub> तदर्थसहितं (for °र्थोपहितं). —°) D<sub>3</sub>.7-10  
 Ct प्रश्नि (D<sub>3</sub> °स्) तं; D<sub>3</sub> (also in marg.) T<sub>1</sub>.2 G<sub>3</sub> सहितं;  
 Cv.r.m.g as in text (for सहितं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> प्रश्नि  
 D<sub>11</sub> °ह) तं हेतुसंमि (N<sub>1</sub> °यु; D<sub>11</sub> °ह) तं; D<sub>1</sub>-3 प्रसृतं हेतु-  
 संयु (D<sub>2</sub> °स्ति; D<sub>3</sub> °म) तं. —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> देव्याः; D<sub>2</sub> तस्याः  
 D<sub>3</sub> सीतां (for शेवं).

32 °) D<sub>3</sub> देव-; D<sub>1</sub>-4.9-11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हर्यृक्ष- (for हर्यृक्ष-).  
 —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.10 पुत्रगोत्तमः (for °तां वरः). —°) D<sub>3</sub>.5.  
 7-9 T<sub>3</sub> सत्त्व- (for सत्त्व-). T<sub>2</sub> सुग्रीवः मत्त्वसंचक्ष- —°)  
 S<sub>1</sub> त्वदर्थं (for तवार्थं). —After 32, D<sub>10</sub> ins. :

881\* तवार्थं सत्त्वसम्पन्नो विनीतः मत्त्ववाञ्छुषिः ।

33 S<sub>1</sub> om. 33<sup>ab</sup>. —°) D<sub>3</sub>.5.9.11 कोटिभिर- —°) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>10</sub>.11 निपुद्गनः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 निपुद्गकः (for निबद्गः).

34 °) S<sub>1</sub> -संपन्नाः; D<sub>4</sub> -संपातः; D<sub>11</sub> -संजाता (for  
 -संपाता ).

35 °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.10.11 तेषां. —°) D<sub>3</sub> न तिर्यग्वलनं गते.  
 —°) D<sub>2</sub> महत्स्वप्यति- (for °मित-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -विक्रमाः  
 (for -तेजसः). D<sub>3</sub> महत्स्वप्यमितौजसः.

36 °) D<sub>2</sub>.11 असंवृत्तैर् (for असकृत्तैर्). —°) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub>.10 -वनां (S<sub>1</sub> °रां) वरा; Ck.t as in text (for -धराधरा).  
 —°) N<sub>1</sub> [अ]मीभिः (for मूमिर्). —°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.11 सवे-  
 (for वायु-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.10 -वेगः; N<sub>1</sub> \* (for -मार्ग-).

37 °) D<sub>10</sub> तुर्णाग्र (sic) (for तुल्याग्र). N<sub>1</sub> वा (for  
 च). —After 37<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins. :

882\* बहवो वानरा देवि महान्तोऽनुलविक्रमाः ।

—°) D<sub>10</sub> स तु (sic) (for मत्तः). —°) N<sub>1</sub> जाले  
 (for नास्ति).

38 °) T<sub>2</sub> महौजसः (for महाबलाः). —°) D<sub>1</sub>.2.11  
 प्रेष्यं (D<sub>2</sub> °क्ष्यं) ते हीनतेजसः; T<sub>2</sub> प्रेष्यन्त इतरे जनाः.

39 °) M<sub>3</sub> व्यपोहतु (for व्यपैतु ते). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10  
 देवि मन्थुरपैतु ते; D<sub>11</sub> न देवि पुरापैतु ते (sic). —°) D<sub>3</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub>.2 M<sub>2</sub> वे (for ते). —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.1.10.11 -पुंगवाः  
 (for -यूथपाः).



G. 5. 00. 0  
H. 5. 39. 41  
L. 5. 36. 40

मम पृष्ठगतौ तौ च चन्द्रसूर्याविरोदितौ ।  
त्वत्सकाशं महासच्चौ नृसिंहावागमिष्यतः ॥ ४०  
तौ हि वीरौ नरवरौ सहितौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
आगम्य नगरीं लङ्कां सायकैर्विधमिष्यतः ॥ ४१  
सगणं रावणं हत्वा राघवो रघुनन्दनः ।  
त्वामादाय वरारोहे स्वपुरं प्रतियास्यति ॥ ४२  
तदाश्वसिहि भद्रं ते भव त्वं कालकाक्षिणी ।  
नचिराद्रक्ष्यसे रामं प्रज्वलन्तमिवानलम् ॥ ४३  
निहते राक्षसेन्द्रे च सपुत्रामात्यवान्धवे ।  
त्वं समेष्यसि रामेण शशाङ्केनेव रोहिणी ॥ ४४

40 °) Ś1 D10 M1 तु; D11 हि (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 सूर्यचंद्रात् (by transp.); D1 चंद्रसूर्यव्यवस्थितौ. —<sup>c</sup>) D1.2 -सकाशे (for -सकाशं). D1.7.9 महासच्चौ (D1 'सिंहात्'); D2 हि वैदेहि (for महासच्चौ). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 D4 राजपुत्राविहै (D4 'वै') व्यतः; D1.2 इह (D3 तौ च) सिंहाविवैष्यतः; D10.11 राजपुत्राविहैष्यतः.

41 D3 om. 41. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1.3.10.11 तौ च; D5 T1.3 G3 M2 ततोः T2 उभौ (for तौ हि). G1 -व्याघ्रौ (for -वरौ). D4 तौ च वीरामरवरौ. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D4.10 आगत्य (for आगम्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D11 विधमिष्यति (sic).

42 °) N1 सगलं (for सगणं). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 राघवौ रघु-  
नन्दनौ. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 T3 स्वं (for स्व). Ś1 D2.3.7 T1 G2  
स्वपुरीः; D4.8-10 स्वां पुरीं (for स्वपुरं). N1 -यास्यतः (for  
-यास्यति).

43 °) G3 M2 समाश्वसिहि. D10.11 तदाश्व (D11 'स्व')-  
सिह (sic) भद्रं ते. —<sup>b</sup>) M1 परिकाक्षिणी; Cr.m.g.t as in  
text (for काल°). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D2.10 M2 अचिराद्. —<sup>d</sup>)  
Ś1 D1.2.10 उज्ज्वलतमिव भास्करः. —For 43°<sup>d</sup>, N1 D2.4.11  
subst.:

883\* अचिराद्रक्ष्यसि पतिं पतन्ममिव भास्करम् ।

[ D4 द्रष्टुमि रामनचिराद् (for the prior half). D4 उदितम्  
(for पतन्तम्). D3 उज्ज्वलतमिव पावकं (for the post. half). ]

44 °) Ś1 D1-5.10.11 तु; M3 [ S ] स्मिन् (for च).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D11 G1 -वांधवेः (for वाग्धवे). —After 44°, D11  
erroneously reads 45° and repeats 44°. —<sup>c</sup>) D3.5.9  
[ ए ] श (for [ ह ] व). D11 शशाङ्कमिव रोहिणी.

45 Ś1 om. 45. —<sup>a</sup>) D4 वैदेहि; D3 एष्यसि; G1  
च देवि (for स्वं देवि). D10 क्षिप्रमेष्यसि वैदेहि. —<sup>b</sup>)

क्षिप्रं त्वं देवि शोकस्य पारं यास्यसि मैथिलि ।  
रावणं चैव रामेण निहतं द्रक्ष्यसेऽचिरात् ॥ ४५  
एवमाश्वास्य वैदेहीं हनूमान्मास्तात्मजः ।  
गमनाय मतिं कृत्वा वैदेहीं पुनरब्रवीत् ॥ ४६  
तमरिम्भं कृतात्मानं क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि राघवम् ।  
लक्ष्मणं च धनुष्पाणिं लङ्काद्वारमुपस्थितम् ॥ ४७  
नखदंष्ट्रायुधान्वीरान्सिंहशार्दूलविक्रमान् ।  
वानरान्वारणेन्द्राभान्क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि संगतान् ॥ ४८  
शैलाम्बुदनिकाशानां लङ्कामलयसानुषु ।  
नर्दतां कपिमुख्यानामार्यै युथान्यनेकशः ॥ ४९

N1 D7.9 द्रक्ष्यसि; D3 एष्यसि; D10 कोपस्य (for यास्यसि).  
D8 परं पारं च मैथिलि. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D1-4.10.11 क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि  
रामेण. —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D2.4.10.11 रावणं रणे (for द्रक्ष्यसेऽ-  
चिरात्). D1.3 रावणं निहतं युधि (D3 रणे). D7.9 द्रक्ष्यसे  
निहतं यलात्.

46 °) D3 मनः (for मतिं). D1 चक्रे (for कृत्वा).  
—<sup>d</sup>) D4.8 मैथिलीं (for वैदेहीं). Ś1 D10 इदम् (for पुनर).

47 °) Ś1 D2.4.10.11 महात्मानं (Ś1 D10 'भार्य') (for  
कृतात्मानं). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D1-4.10.11 स (D10 सु) सुग्रीवं (for  
धनुष्पाणिं). Ś1 लक्ष्मणं सहसुग्रीवं; G1 लक्ष्मणेन सह भात्रा.  
—<sup>d</sup>) N1 D5.7.9 T2 G1 -[ आ ] गतं (for -स्थितम्). —After  
47, M1 ins.:

884\* सुग्रीवसहितं शूरं वानरैः परिवारितम् ।

48 Ś1 om. 48-49. —<sup>a</sup>) D2.4.10 भीमान्; D3 एगम्  
(for वीरान्). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 वानरैर्दे च; D1-4.11 T3 वानरै (D4  
पर्वतै) द्वाभान्; D4 वानरैर्देण (for वारणेन्द्राभान्). —<sup>d</sup>)  
D1 संघशः; D2 संहतान् (for संगतान्).

49 Ś1 om. 49 (cf. v.l. 48). —<sup>a</sup>) D3 शिला- (for  
शैल-). N1 -समानानां; G3 'शोश्च' (for निकाशानां). —<sup>c</sup>)  
D10 नर्दतां (for नर्दतां). D1 हरिस्तेन्यानां; D2-4.10.11 हरिः;  
G2 वानरैर्द्वाणाम् (for कपिमुख्यानां). N1 नर्ततां हरिमुख्यानां.  
—<sup>d</sup>) D2 मार्यै; M1 मार्ये (for भार्यै). D1.3.4.10 T3 भार्यै  
श्रोष्यसि निःस्वनं; D6.8 T1.3 G2 अचिराच्छ्रोष्यसि स्वनं (D3  
T1 च्चरिं). \* Cv : नर्दतां कपिमुख्यानामार्यै युथान्यनेकश  
इति । द्रक्ष्यसीत्येव क्रियारदम्; Cr : नर्दतां वानरैर्द्वाणामभित-  
च्छ्रोष्यसि स्वनमिति पाठः. \* —After 49, D1.8 ins.:

885\* स्वकृते च विशालाक्षि रामो राजीवलोचनः ।  
दुःखमास्ते महाभागश्चिन्तयानो दिवानिशम् ।



स तु मर्मणि घोरेण ताडितो मन्मथेपुणा ।  
 न शर्म लभते रामः सिंहादित इव डिपः ॥ ५०  
 मा रुदो देवि शोकेन मा भूते मनसोऽप्रियम् ।  
 शचीव पत्या शकेण भर्ता नाश्रवती ह्यमि ॥ ५१  
 रामादिशिष्टः कोऽन्योऽस्ति कश्चित्सौमित्रिणा समः ।

अग्रिमारुनकल्पौ तौ भ्रातरौ तव संश्रयौ ॥ ५२  
 नास्मिन्निरं वत्स्यसि देवि देशे  
 रश्मोगणैरघ्युषितेऽतिरौद्रे ।  
 न ते चिरादागमनं प्रियस्य  
 क्षमस्व मत्संगमकालमात्रम् ॥ ५३

G. 5. 37. 53  
 B. 5. 39. 54  
 L. 5. 36. 53

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे सप्तविंशः सर्गः ॥ ३७ ॥

50 °)  $\bar{N}_1$  हि (for तु).  $\bar{S}_1$  D1.2.10.11 स हि मर्मसु  
 ( $\bar{S}_1$  °न्मथ-; D11 °म्रेण) घोरेण; D2.4 स हि मर्मसु घोरेषु.  
 —<sup>b</sup>)  $\bar{N}_1$  मदनेपुणा.

51 °) D5.7.9 T2 रुद मा; D5 अलं ते; G3 रुदो मा  
 (by transp.); Cg as in text (for मा रुदो). G3 ते  
 विशोकेन (for देवि शोकेन).  $\bar{S}_1$  D1.4.10.11 मा शुचो देवि  
 शोकाहं ( $\bar{S}_1$  D10 °हं);  $\bar{N}_1$  श्रुत्वा मा देवि शोकाहं; D2  
 मा शोचीर्देवि शोकाहं; D3 मा माधु देव्यशोकाहं. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{N}_1$   
 D1-4.10.11 मनसि (D2 °सा; D3 °सः) कुमः ( $\bar{N}_1$  ज्वरः);  
 D5.7.9 T3 मनसो भयं (for मनसोऽप्रियम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D7-9  
 भर्ता (for पत्या).  $\bar{S}_1$  D10 शचीर्चंद्रेण सीते त्वं;  $\bar{N}_1$  D1-4.11  
 वासिनी (D3 चकासे; D5 सहिता) श्रीरिचंद्रेण. —<sup>d</sup>) D5  
 M1 पत्या (for भर्ता). D7.9 संगमेष्वसि शोभने.

52 °)  $\bar{S}_1$  D10 को विशिष्टो हि रामेण. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\bar{S}_1$  D10  
 को वा; D3 कश्चित्; T1.2 G1.2 M2 कश्च (for कश्चित्). G1  
 M1 सह (for समः). —For 52<sup>ab</sup>,  $\bar{N}_1$  D1-4.11 subst.:

886\* को विशिष्टस्तु रामेण सौमित्रेर्वापि कः समः।

[ D2 लक्ष्मणेन च; D3 सौमित्रेणापि (for सौमित्रेर्वापि). ]

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{N}_1$  D1 तु (for तौ). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\bar{N}_1$  संश्रयः  
 D1.4 संश्रयः (sic) (for संश्रयौ). D3 माश्रयन्तव; D3  
 रणसंश्रयौ; D11 नात्र संश्रयः; M2 रामलक्ष्मणौ (for तव  
 संश्रयौ).

53 °) D2.4 G3 M2 वत्स्यसि; D11 oin. (for वत्स्यसि).  
 D2(marg.) चात्र (for देवि). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 M1 हि (for  
 स्ति). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\bar{N}_1$  प्रियेति (for प्रियस्य). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{N}_1$   
 D1.2.4.10.11 तत् (for मत्). D3 क्षमस्व मत्संगमनाय कालं.

Colophon:  $\bar{N}_2$  V1.2 B Ds om. —Sarga name:  
 $\bar{S}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11 सीताप्रत्याश्वासनः ( $\bar{S}_1$  D10.11 °नं);  $\bar{N}_1$   
 सीतासमाश्वासनः; D3 सीताश्वासनः. —Sarga no. (figures,  
 words or bath):  $\bar{N}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11 om.;  $\bar{S}_1$  D5.7-9 T  
 G M1.2 39; D3 41; M2 38. —After colophon, G  
 concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

G. 5-37.1  
B. 5-40.1  
L. 5-37.1

श्रुत्वा तु वचनं तस्य वायुसूनोर्महात्मनः ।  
उवाचात्महितं वाक्यं सीता सुरसुतोपमा ॥ १  
त्वां दृष्ट्वा प्रियवक्तारं संप्रहृष्यामि वानर ।  
अर्धसंजातसस्येव वृष्टिं प्राप्य वसुंधरा ॥ २  
यथा तं पुरुषव्याघ्रं गात्रैः शोकाभिकर्शितैः ।  
संपृशेयं सकामाहं तथा कुरु दयां मयि ॥ ३

## 38

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>5</sup> G<sub>2</sub> वानरस्य (for वायुसूनोर).—For 1<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 subst.:

887\* एवमुक्ता हनुमता प्रियं वाक्यं मनोहरम् ।

[Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6 उक्त्वा. V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> हनूमतं (for हनुमता). D<sub>6</sub> प्रिय-. Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अनुत्तमं; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub>.11 मनोरमं (for मनोहरम्).]

—D<sub>2</sub> reads 1<sup>ad</sup> in marg.—<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> [अ]थ हितं; B<sub>4</sub> [अ]तर्हितं; M<sub>1</sub> [अ]भिमतं; Cm.k.t as in text (for [आ]त्महितं). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 सीता (for वाक्यं).—<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 गमिष्यंतं पुत्रवंगमं.

2 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> त्वा.—<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.6.10 प्रहृष्यामि पुत्रवंगमः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> गमिष्यामि परां सुदं; D<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्यति पुत्रवंगमाः.—D<sub>4</sub> om. 2<sup>o</sup>-4. T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 2<sup>o</sup>-3<sup>b</sup>.—<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.10.11 प्राप्य वृष्टिं (by transp.); N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> तोयं प्राप्य (for वृष्टिं प्राप्य).—After 2, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

888\* सत्समाश्रयिता चास्मि वार्तेया राघवस्य हि ।

एवमुक्तस्तु वचनं जानक्या सुमनोहरम् ।

उवाच प्राञ्जलिर्वीरः पुनर्वाक्यं विभीतवत् ।

—Thereafter D<sub>3</sub> reads 17-18 (including 894\*).

3 D<sub>3</sub>.4 om. 3 (for D<sub>4</sub>, cf. v.l. 2). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 3<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 2).—<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> च; G<sub>2</sub> [अ]हं (for तं).—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>.7.9-कपितैः.—For 3<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>.2.6.10.11 subst.:

889\* अन्यं रामान्न पुरुषं गात्रैर्मतिमतां वर ।

[Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.10.11 पुर्वासं राघवाद्यर्थं (for the prior half). D<sub>6</sub> गात्रं (for गात्रैः). V गतिमतां (for मतिमतां). N<sub>1</sub> वरं.]

—<sup>o</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> न स्पृशेयं (Ś<sub>1</sub> °हं); D<sub>1</sub>.2.11 स्पृशेयं न; M<sub>2</sub> संस्पृशेयं (for संस्पृशेयं). B<sub>3</sub> महाकायः; D<sub>2</sub>.11 सकामपि (D<sub>11</sub> °मा वै); D<sub>8</sub> समालप्ता (for सकामाहं).—<sup>d</sup>)

अभिज्ञानं च रामस्य दत्तं हरिगणोत्तम ।

क्षिप्तमिपीकां काकस्य क्रोपादेकाक्षिशातनीम् ॥ ४

मनःशिलायास्तिलको गण्डपार्थे निवेशितः ।

त्वया प्रनष्टे तिलके तं किल स्मर्तुमर्हसि ॥ ५

स वीर्यवान्कथं सीतां हतां समनुमन्यसे ।

वसन्तीं रक्षसां मध्ये महेन्द्रवरुणोपम ॥ ६

D<sub>5</sub> transp. कुरु and मयि. Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.10.11 व्रतमेतत्परं (D<sub>1</sub> °सुरा) मम; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> वर एष वृत्तो मया; B<sub>1</sub> व्रतं वै तत्कृतं मया.

4 Ś<sub>1</sub> reads 4-8<sup>ab</sup> in marg.—<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 तु; N<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> हि (for च). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>.10 M<sub>1</sub> रामाय (for रामस्य).—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> तथा; D<sub>7</sub>.9 Cg.t दया; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>.3 दयां; Cv.k-as in text (for दत्तं). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -गणेश्वर (for -गणोत्तम). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 दद्यात्स्वं हरिपुंगव.—<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> क्षिप्तमिपीकां तु; D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> (after corr. as in text).<sup>3</sup> M<sub>2</sub> क्षिप्तमिपीकां; M<sub>1</sub> इपीकां गृह (for क्षिप्तमिपीकां). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>.10 काकाय. V<sub>2</sub> क्षिप्तं तामिपिकां काके.—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>.9 नाशिनीं (for -शातनीम्). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 एकांगनाशिनीं. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> रोषादेकांगना (B<sub>3</sub> °पा)तनीं.

5 Ś<sub>1</sub> reads 5 in marg. (cf. v.l. 4).—<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> गतदेशे (for गण्डपार्थे). D<sub>5</sub> नियोजितः (for निवेशितः).—<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub>.3 G M<sub>1</sub>.3 Cr प्रणष्टे. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.4.10.11 स्वया प्रहृष्टेन मम (D<sub>2</sub>.4 स मे); N<sub>1</sub> स्वया प्रमृष्टतिलकस्य; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>.9 स्वया प्रमृ (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.3 D<sub>3</sub>.6 °स्य [sic])ष्टः स च मे; D<sub>1</sub> स्वया प्रहृष्टतिलकस्य.—<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सत्पुनः; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>3</sub>.6 तच्च सं-(N<sub>1</sub> स्वं); V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तं च सं; D<sub>3</sub> तिलकं; D<sub>4</sub> तं पुनः; D<sub>5</sub> तत्तिलकः; D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> स्वं किल; Cm.k.t as in text (for तं किल). D<sub>8</sub> स्मर्तुमर्हसि वीर्यवान्.

6 Ś<sub>1</sub> reads 6 in marg. (cf. v.l. 4).—<sup>ab</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> इमां; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.4.11 हि मां; D<sub>1</sub> हि सन्; D<sub>2</sub> हितः (sic) (for कथं). D<sub>3</sub>.4 नीतां (for सीतां). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तामनु; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मामनु- (for समनु-). T<sub>1</sub>.2 मन्वते. Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1.10.11 कथं स्वं समुपेक्षसे (D<sub>2</sub> °सि) (for °). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> किं रावणगृहे सीतामुपेक्षसि (V °क्षेथाः; B<sub>4</sub> °क्षिताः [sic]) परंतप; D<sub>8</sub> रावणेन हतां सीतां कथं मामनुमन्यसे.—<sup>o</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसावासे; G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसीमन्ये (for रक्षसां मन्ये).—<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub>.6.10.11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -वरुणोपमः.—After 6, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

890\* नृयाश्चैव हरिभेष्ट मम कान्तं रघूत्तमम् ।

[B<sub>1</sub>-3 नृयाश्चैव (B<sub>3</sub> °वं).]

एष चूडामणिर्दिव्यो मया सुपरिरक्षितः ।

एतं दृष्ट्वा प्रहृष्यामि व्यसने त्वामिवानघ ॥ ७

एष निर्यातितः श्रीमान्मया ते वारिसंभवः ।

अतः परं न शक्यामि जीवितुं शोकलालसा ॥ ८

असह्यानि च दुःखानि वाचश्च हृदयच्छिदः ।

राक्षसीनां सुघोराणां त्वत्कृते मर्षयाम्यहम् ॥ ९

धारयिष्यामि मासं तु जीवितं शत्रुसूदन ।

मासादूर्ध्वं न जीविष्ये त्वया हीना नृपात्मज ॥ १०

7 Śi reads 7 in marg. (cf. v.l. 4). Ds transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds स वै (for एष). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds नित्यं (for मया). Ds. 9 सं- (for सु-). —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ds. 10 Ts Gs एतं; Gs M. 2 एतद् (for एतं). Ns V B Ds. 6 यं (Bs त्वां) दृष्ट्वा सं- (Ds च); Ds त्वां दृष्ट्वै (for एतं दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) Ns V B Ds [S]पि तव; Ts त्वामिह (for त्वामिव). Ds व्यसने तु महोदये.

8 Śi reads 8<sup>ab</sup> in marg. (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds निर्यापितः (for निर्यातितः). Ds सोद्य (for श्रीमान्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ns वारिसंभवः (hypm.) (for वारिसं). —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, Ns V B Ds read 891\*. —<sup>c</sup>) Ns V B Ds ततः परं; Ds विना तेन (for अतः परं). Ds om. न (subm.). B शक्यामि (sic); Ds पश्यामि (for शक्यामि). —<sup>d</sup>) Ds. 6 जीवितं. Śi Ns Ds. 3. 10. 11 शोककषिं (Ds. 3. 11 िं) ता; Ns Ds शत्रुसूदन; V B. 1. 2. 3 शत्रु (V1 शोक) कर्षणः Bs शत्रुघातिनी (for शोकलालसा).

9 <sup>a</sup>) Ds. 5 Gs M. 2 हि; Gs [इ]ह (for च). V. 2 B. 2. 4 Ds. 10 अशक्यामि च; Ts असंख्यानं च; Gs अविपद्यानि (for असह्यानि च). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ns Ds. 10 हृदयस्थिताः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds. 5 राक्षसानां. V B Ds. 3. 4 च घो (B. 2. 4 कृ) राणां; Ds (marg.) वचरतीक्ष्णं (for सुघोराणां). Ds. 9 राक्षसैः सह संवासं.

10 <sup>a</sup>) Ds. 11 धर्षयिष्यामि. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds. 11 जीवितुं. Ds कशेन (for सूदन). —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ns Ds. 1. 10. 11 ऊर्ध्वं मासाद्य जीवेयं. —<sup>d</sup>) Śi Ds. 10 नरपंथ (for नृपात्मज). —For 10, Ns V B Ds subst. and read after 8<sup>ab</sup>:

891\* मासमेकं च जीवेयं तवागमनकाङ्क्षया ।

[Bs तु (for च).]

11 <sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds. 10 च (for सं). —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ns Ds. 10 दृष्टश्च (N. 1 illeg. from श्र up to 11<sup>c</sup>; Ds दुश्चरो) न सुखं च मे; Ns V B Ds. 1. 2. 3. 11 अश्रुव (D. 2 दृष्ट) शरणे (Bs परा-) जयः; Ds प्रयत्नेनाभिसर्पतां; Ds M. 1 न दृष्टा सुख (M. 1 लि) ता मयि; Ts दृष्टश्चैव त्वयानघ. —<sup>c</sup>) Ns V B. 1. 2 Ds. 5 Gs च दृष्ट्वा; B. 4 अदृष्ट्वा; Ds श्रुत्वा च (by transp.); Ck. t as in text (for च श्रुत्वा). Śi Ds. 10 Gs विलंबतः; Ns V. 1 B Ds

घोरो राक्षसराजोऽयं दृष्टिश्च न सुखा मयि ।

त्वां च श्रुत्वा विपद्यन्तं न जीवेयमहं क्षणम् ॥ ११

वेदेह्या वचनं श्रुत्वा करुणं साश्रु भाषितम् ।

अथात्रवीन्महातेजा हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ॥ १२

त्वच्छोकविमुखो रामो देवि सत्येन ते शपे ।

रामे शोकाभिभूते तु लक्ष्मणः परितप्यते ॥ १३

दृष्टा कथंचिद्भवती न कालः परिशोचितुम् ।

इमं मुहूर्तं दुःखानामन्तं द्रक्ष्यसि भामिनि ॥ १४

विपीडनं; Ds. 3 निरुद्योतः; Ds. 7-9 Gs. 3 विपद्यन्तं; Ts. 3 विपद्येयं (for विपद्यन्तं). —<sup>a</sup>) Cv: विपद्यन्तं शोकेनावसी-  
दन्तम् । अन्यैः पूर्वोक्तैररणहेतुभिः सह तव शोकश्चेदानीं  
मरणहेतुभिरित्यभिप्रायः । विपद्यन्तमिति सम्पत् पाठः । विपद्यो  
विलम्बः ? । Cr. 8: विपद्यन्तं विलम्बमानम् (Cr अयमेव पाठः  
साधुः) । Cm: विपद्यन्तमिति पाठे क्षिद्यन्तम् । Ck. t:  
विपद्यन्तं विलम्बं कुर्वाणम् (Ct <sup>ab</sup> वन्तम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ns Ds  
असंशयः; Ds. 9 अपि क्षणं (for अहं क्षणम्). —After 11,  
Ds. 9 ins.:

892\* एवं च भुवनी सीता बाणस्याकुललोचना ।

शोकाभिभूता तन्वद्वी न शशाकाभिभाषितुम् ।

यत्र संभाषितुं वक्तुं वेदेह्यापहनं वचः ।

पद्ममालापरिभ्रष्टैस्तदुक्तं वाग्विन्दुभिः ।

[ (1. 1) Ds तु (for च). Ds. 1 - [अ] कृत्वि- (न्याकुल-).  
— (1. 3) Ds च संभाषितुं (for न संभाषितुं) and दहन  
(for [अ] रधने). ]

12 Ns V B Ds om. 12-20<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Du कारणं  
(for वचने) and वचनं (for करुणं). Ns Ds. 2 transp.  
वचने and करुणं. Śi Ds. 9 चारु; Ds. 3. 4. 11 Gs M. 1 साधु  
(for साधु). Ts -वानं (for भाषितम्). Ds वेदेह्या बाण-  
पुणादयाः साश्रु सकरुणं वचः. —<sup>b</sup>) Ts तदा (for अथ).  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ds पवनात्मजः.

13 Ns V B Ds om. 13 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) Ns  
Ds. 4. 10 - [अ] भिमुक्तो; Ds. 11 - [अ] मिहृतो; Ds -विमता  
(for -विमुक्तो). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds सत्येन (for सत्येन). —<sup>c</sup>) Ts  
Gs M. 3 दुःख- (for शोक-). Ds. 9 -भूते च; Gs नसे च;  
Gs -पत्रे तु (for -भूते तु). Śi Ns Ds. 3. 4. 10 रामदुःखाभि-  
भूतश्च; Ds. 11 M. 2 रामशोकाभिभूतश्च (M. 2 ते च). —<sup>d</sup>)  
Ns प्राज्ञमत्तमः (for परितप्यते). —After 13, Ns ins.:

893\* अत्यर्थं वीरशार्दूलः सततं परितप्यते ।

14 Ns V B Ds om. 14 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds. 3  
a. 11 Gs दृष्टा (sic) (for दृष्टा). Ts. 1 M. 3 कथंचिद्भवती दृष्टा.  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ds. 7. 9 परिदेवितुं. —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ds. 5 T Gs. 1 M. 3 Ck  
इदं; Cm. g. t as in text (for इमं). Ds सुमुहूर्तं (hypm.)  
(for मुहूर्तं). —<sup>d</sup>) Cm. g: इमं मुहूर्तम् अस्मिन्मुहूर्ते; Ck. t:

G. 5. 37. 9  
B. 5. 40. 8  
L. 5. 37. 14



G. 5. 37. 0  
H. 5. 40. 15  
L. 5. 37. 15

तावुभौ पुरुषव्याघ्रौ राजपुत्रावनिन्दितौ ।  
त्वदर्शनकृतोत्साहौ लङ्कां भस्मीकरिष्यतः ॥ १५  
हत्वा तु समरे क्रूरं रावणं सहवान्धवम् ।  
राघवौ त्वां विशालाक्षि स्वां पुरीं प्रापयिष्यतः ॥ १६  
यत्तु रामो विजानीयादभिज्ञानमनिन्दिते ।  
प्रीतिसंजननं तस्य भूयस्त्वं दातुमर्हसि ॥ १७  
सात्रवीदितमेवेह मयाभिज्ञानमुत्तमम् ।  
एतदेव हि रामस्य दृष्ट्वा मत्केशभूषणम् ।

इमं (Ck °) सुहृत्तम् अस्मिन्नचिरकाल इत्यर्थः. \* —<sup>a</sup>) S1  
D1.3.4.10.11 गच्छसि; N1 वायसि (for द्रक्ष्यसि). N1 D11  
भाविनि.

15 N2 V B Ds om. 15 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) N1 Ds  
नरशार्दूलौ (for पुरुषव्याघ्रौ). —<sup>b</sup>) T1.3 Gs Ms अरिंदमौ  
(for अनिन्दितौ).

16 N2 V B Ds om. 16 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10  
हत्वा तं; N1 स हत्वा; Ds.4 हत्वा स (for हत्वा तु). S1  
D10 शूरे; N1 D1-4.11 शूरो; Ds.7.9 Ts Gs रक्षो; Ds M1.3  
घोरं (for क्रूरं). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ds.10 राक्षसं; N1 Ds.7.9 Ts  
G1.3 M1 बांधवैः (for -वान्धवम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4.3.10.11  
G1.3 M1 राघवम् (for राघवौ). S1 D1.4 विशालाक्षौ. —<sup>d</sup>)  
N1 पुरीं स्वां (by transp.). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 G1.3 M1  
प्रापयिष्यति; Ds.9 Ms प्रति नेष्यतः (Ds °ति) (for प्राप-  
यिष्यतः). —After 16, S1 ins. 904\*.

17 N2 V B Ds om. 17 (cf. v.l. 12). S1 om.  
17-19. Ds reads 17-18 (including 894\*) after 2  
(preceded by 888\*). —<sup>a</sup>) D1.11 हि; Ds.4.10 Gs M1.3  
[s]भिः; Ct as in text (for वि-). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 Ds.9  
भूयस्त्वम् (by transp.).

18 N2 V B Ds om. 18 (cf. v.l. 12). S1 om. 18  
(cf. v.l. 17). D11 om. from 18 up to कपिः in  
24<sup>b</sup>. N1 om. 18<sup>ab</sup>. Ds reads 17-18 (including 894\*)  
after 2 (preceded by 888\*). —<sup>a</sup>) D1.3.4.10 एतत्ते;  
Ds एवैतद्; Ds.9 एवाहो; T1.3 Gs Ms एवेति; G1 एवेदं  
(for एवेहु). —<sup>b</sup>) Ts मम (for मया). Ds अभिज्ञानमुत्त-  
मम्. —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, D1-4.10 ins.; N1 ins. before 18<sup>cd</sup> :

894\* वेणीशोभाकरं मह्यं मणिरत्नं पुर्वगम् ।

[ Ds केश- (for वेणी-). Ds.10 दिव्यं (for मण्यं). N1 महा-  
युने (for पुर्वगम्). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ds रामश्च (sic) (for रामस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 Ds.9  
यथेन; D10 केशाभिः; Ts मच्छीर्य- (for मत्केश-). —After  
18<sup>cd</sup>, N1 (partly illeg.) ins. :

श्रद्धेयं हनुमन्वाक्यं तव वीर भविष्यति ॥ १८  
स तं मणिवरं गृह्य श्रीमान्पुत्रवगसत्तमः ।  
प्रणम्य शिरसा देवीं गमनायोपचक्रमे ॥ १९  
तमुत्पातकृतोत्साहमवेक्ष्य हरिपुंगवम् ।  
वर्धमानं महावेगमुवाच जनकात्मजा ।  
अश्रुपूर्णमुखी दीना बाष्पगद्गदया गिरा ॥ २०  
हनुमन्सिंहसंकाशौ भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
सुरीवं च सहामात्यं सर्वान्त्रया अनामयम् ॥ २१

895\* श्रद्धास्यति महाबाहुर्बलवीर्यसमन्वितः ।  
तवापि वचनं प्राप्य \* \* \* \* \*

—<sup>a</sup>) Ds.9 हेतुमद् (for हनुमन्). —<sup>b</sup>) D10 सर्वं (for वीर).  
—After 18, N1 Ds.10 ins. 904\*.

19 N2 V B Ds om. 19 (cf. v.l. 12). S1 D11 om.  
19 (cf. v.l. 17 and 18 respy.). Ds om. 19-20<sup>ab</sup>.  
—<sup>ab</sup>) Ds पुत्रमाश्वास्य वैदेहीं श्रीमान्वाचरपुंगवः. —For  
19<sup>ab</sup>, N1 D1.4.10 subst. :

896\* गृहीत्वा तु मणिं हृष्टः श्रीमन्तं पुत्रवोत्तमः ।

[ N1 तं; D1 [अ]ध (for तु). D10 हृष्टा (for हृष्टः).  
N1 हरिसत्तमः (for पुत्रवो°). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N1 D1.4.10 शिरसा (N1 °साभिः [hypm.]) वंघ  
वैदेहीं; Ds शिरसा चरणौ नत्वा.

20 N2 V B Ds om. 20<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 12). D11 om.  
20 (cf. v.l. 18). Ds om. 20<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 19). —<sup>a</sup>)  
S1 N1 D10 समु (N1 तद्)त्पात-. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D10 समीक्ष्य  
(for अवेक्ष्य). Ds पुत्रतां चरं; Ds.7.9 Gs हरियूथं; Ts Ms  
हरिसत्तमं. —N2 V B Ds read 20<sup>cd</sup> (including 897\*  
and 898\*) before 23. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D10 महात्मानम्; N2 V  
B Ds कृतोत्साहम् (for महावेगम्). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D10 वाक्यैः  
D1.3.4 इयामा (for दीना). —<sup>e</sup>) N2 D1-4.3 G1.3 M1.3  
-संदिग्धया (for -गद्गदया). S1 D10 मारुतिं (D10 उवाच)  
कपिसत्तमं. —After 20, S1 N2 V B D1-4.3.10 ins. :

897\* हनुमद्रमनोज्ञतृणशोकसंतप्तमानसा ।

[ B4 -वचन- (for -यमन-). S1 N1 D1-4.10 हनुमद्रमन-  
(S1 N1 D10 °ने)व्यग्रः; Vs हनुमंतमुवाचाय; B3 हनुमंतं पुरोडां  
(for the prior half). V2 B -संभ्रात- (for -संतप्त-). ]

—Thereafter N2 V B Ds cont. :

898\* हनुमन्कपिशार्दूल मम दुःखाद्विमोचनम् ।

यथा भवति भद्रं ते तथा त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि ।

[ (1. 1) B3 दुःखान्मम (by transp.). ]

21 D11 om. 21 (cf. v.l. 18). —<sup>a</sup>) G1 सीम- (for  
सिंह-). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds.10 सहामात्यं (for सहा°). —<sup>d</sup>) S1

यथा च स महाबाहुर्मा तारयति राघवः ।  
अस्माद्दुःखाम्बुसरोधात्तत्समाधातुमर्हसि ॥ २२

D1-4.8.10 G1 M1.2 स्वनामयः; N1 T1.3 G2.3 M3 स्वनामयः;  
T2 ममामयः. —For 21, N2 V B D6 subst.:

899\* अनामयं च ब्रूयात्स्वं सहितौ रामलङ्गणौ ।  
सुधीयं च महासर्वं सर्वान्वृद्धाश्च वानरान् ।

[ Cf. 5.37.7. —(1. 1) B1 सर्वं वै (for सहितौ). —V2  
om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) D6 तु (for second च). B3 सर्वान्वा-  
नरपुंगवान् (for the post. half). ]

22 D11 om. 22 (cf. v.l. 18). = 5.37.8. —\*) N1  
तथा (for यथा). D3 स च (by transp.); T2 [अ]यं स  
(for च स). G3 अथापि स. —\*) G3 damaged from स्त  
up to च in 23\*. S1 D10 सुदुःखः; D1 दुःखोप-;  
D2 दुःखानु-; D3 दुःखानु (for दुःखानु-). D7-9 T2 G1.2  
M2.3 Ck.t स्वं (for तत्). D2 तथा संधातुमर्हसि (for  
N1 \* \* \* \* \* तुमर्हसि. ☞ Ct: त्वं समाधातुमित्यस्य  
तथेत्यादिः । समाधानं संविधानम् । 'अथापि स महाबाहुः'  
इति पाठे यथेत्यपि पूरणीयमेव । यद्यपि श्रुतवृत्तान्तः  
स्वयमेव यत्तिष्यति तथापि स्वमपि यथा मां ग्रीधं तारयति  
तथा संविधानं कुवित्यर्थः. ☞ —For 22, N2 V B D6  
subst.:

900\* जीवन्तीं मां यथा रामः संभावयति कीर्तिमान् ।  
तत्तथा हनुमान्वाक्यं वाक्यं धर्ममवाप्नुहि ।

[ Cf. 5.37.9. —(1. 1) B1.2.4 संतारयति (for संभाव°).  
—(1. 2) B3 स (for तत्). N2 V1 वाक्यं वाक्वा (sic);  
B4 D6 वाक्यो (D6 °क्यं) वाक्वा (for वाक्यं वाक्यं). N2  
समाप्नुहि. ]

—Then all the above MSS cont.:

- 901\* { नित्यमुत्साहयुक्तस्य श्रुत्वा वाक्यं तवानघ ।  
(37.10) { वधिष्यते दाशरथेः पौरुषं मद्वाप्तये ।  
ततः स हनुमान्वीरो राघवप्रियकाम्यया ।  
सीतामाश्वासयामास पुनश्चैवमथाग्रवीन् ।  
(37.13<sup>ab</sup>) { क्षिप्रमेप्स्यति काकुत्स्थो हृद्युक्षप्रवरैर्दुतः । [5]  
(37.14<sup>ad</sup>) { कस्तस्य सृजतो बाणान्स्यात्तुमुत्सहतेऽप्रतः ।  
(37.15) { तथार्कमपि पञ्जन्यमपि वैवस्वतं यमम् ।  
{ रणे योधयितुं शक्नुस्तव हेतोर्विलासिनि ।  
(37.16) { स हि सागरपर्यन्तं महीं शासितुमर्हति ।  
{ त्वन्निमित्तो हि रामस्य जयो जनकनन्दिनि । [10]  
(37.50) { स हि ममेषु सर्वेषु ताडितो मन्मथेषुषु ।  
{ न शर्म लभते रामः सिंहादित हव द्विपः ।  
मा देवि शोकमाना हि त्यज शोकमनिन्दिते ।  
विष्णुना श्रीरिदेन्द्रेण भर्त्रा नायवती सती ।

इमं च तीव्रं मम शोकवेगं  
रक्षोभिरेभिः परिमर्त्त्यनं च ।

ब्रूयास्तु रामस्य गतः समीपं  
शिवश्च तेऽध्वास्तु हरिप्रवीर ॥ २३

G. 5. 37. 25  
B. 5. 40. 24  
L. 5. 37. 26

यस्या नाथस्त्ववायांया राक्षसान्तकरः प्रभुः । [15]  
अचिरणैव कालेन त्वानितो नेष्यते बलान् ।  
युवन्तमेवं मधुरं हनुमन्तं पुत्रं गमम् ।

[ (1. 1) B3 स्वया(sic) (for तव). —(1. 2) B3 मम  
चास्ये; B4 वदतः कते (for मद्वाप्तये). —(1. 3) B3 नतो हनुमा-  
न्तोणे (for the prior half). —(1. 4) V1 B1  
D6 पुनश्चेनाम्; V2 स पुनस्ताम्; B3 निपुनस्ताम् (for पुनश्चेनाम्).  
B4 [ए]व तथा (for [ए]वमय). —(1. 5) B4-पुत्रोद् (for  
प्रवर्त्त). N2 D6 युनः. —(1. 6) N2 D6 युनो (for युनो).  
—(1. 7) B3 नयोमन्; B4 म चार्कम् (for तथार्कम्).  
—(1. 10) V1 B1 स्वन्निमित्त. D6 om. हि (subm.).  
—(1. 11) B3 कमेनु (for ममेनु). B4 मदनाश्रिता; D6  
मन्मथश्रिता. —(1. 13) N2 V1 B1.2.4 D6 शोकमानार्ह. V3 दुःख  
(for तव). —(1. 14) B1 (m. also as above). 3.4 श्रीमता  
(for विष्णुना). B4 विचित्रेण (for रिदेन्द्रेण). N2 V1 D6 शची  
(for मती). —(1. 15) B4 रामम् (for नाथम्). B4 तवानागे.  
B3 पदम् नाथस्त्ववायांया (for the prior half). —(1. 16) B3  
पुतः; B4 बलः (for बलान्). —(1. 17) D6 कुत्रावति (for  
पुत्रं गमम्). ]

23 D11 om. 23 (cf. v.l. 18). G3 damaged up to  
इमं च in \* (cf. v.l. 22). Before 23, N2 V B D6  
read 20<sup>ad</sup> (including 897\* and 898\*). —\*) S1  
D2.7.9 T1.2 M1.2 Cr इदं; G3 as in text (for इमं). D1 सु-  
(for च). D6 M1 शोकः; G3 ग्रीधं (for नीधं). D6 M1 नीध-  
(for शोक-). —\*) N2 D6 रक्षोगणनां; V B °गणांयः  
(for रक्षोभिरेभिः). N1 B3 परिमर्त्त्यमानं; G1 परितज्जनं च.  
—\*) S1 N2 V B D4.6.10 ब्रूयाश्च; G1 ब्रूयानु. —G3  
damaged from वीर in \* up to कृता in 24\*. —\*) S1  
D10 पंथाः शिवस्तेस्तु (for शिवश्च तेऽध्वास्तु). N2 V1 B D6  
शिवश्च पंथास्तव नित्यमस्तु. ☞ Cr: शिवश्च तेऽध्वास्तु हरिप्रवीर  
इति पाठः. ☞ —For 23, D6 subst.:

902\* इदं च तीव्रं दुःखं प्रदयं रक्षोभिश्चात्रिमर्त्त्यनम् ।  
रामान्तिकं त्वं ब्रूयाः पन्थाश्चैव शिवोऽस्तु ते ।

[ The prior halves of 1. 1 and 2 are hypm. and  
subm. resp. ]

—Thereafter D3 cont., while D1 ins. after 23 :

903\* एतावदुक्त्वा वचनं वायमसिद्धिचया गिरा ।  
अपारयन्ती स्यादितुं हस्तेन विससजं तम् ।

—After 23, V B1.2 ins. ; S1 ins. after 16 (owing to  
omission) ; N1 D2.10 ins. after 18, whereas N2 B1.4  
D6 ins. before 24 :

G. 5. 37. 27  
B. 5. 40. 25  
L. 5. 37. 27

स राजपुत्र्या प्रतिवेदितार्थः ।

कपिः कृतार्थः परिहृष्टचेताः

तदल्पशेषं प्रसमीक्ष्य कार्यं

दिशं ह्युदीचीं मनसा जगाम ॥ २४

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे अष्टाविंशः सर्गः ॥ ३८ ॥

३९

स च वाग्भिः प्रशस्ताभिर्गभिष्यन्पूजितस्तया ।

तस्माद्देशादपक्रम्य चिन्तयामास वानरः ॥ १

अल्पशेषमिदं कार्यं दृष्टेयमसितेक्षणा ।

त्रीनुपायानतिक्रम्य चतुर्थं इह दृश्यते ॥ २

न साम रक्षःसु गुणाय कल्पते

न दानमर्थोपचितेषु वर्तते ।

न भेदसाध्या बलदर्पिता जनाः

पराक्रमस्त्वेव ममेह रोचते ॥ ३

904\* एवमुक्तस्तु वैदेह्या हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

पादाभिवन्दनं चक्रे विनीतः कपिकुञ्जरः ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> [S]y; D<sub>2</sub> स (for तु). V<sub>2</sub> इति सूक्तस्तु (for एवमुक्तस्तु). D<sub>10</sub> एवमुक्त्वा वैदेहीं (sic) (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> हनुमान् वैदेह्या. — (1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पादाभिवन्दनं. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>2.6.10</sub> हरिपुंगवः (for कपिकुञ्जरः). ]

24 D<sub>11</sub> om. up to कपिः in <sup>6</sup> (cf. v.l. 18). G<sub>2</sub> damaged up to कृत in <sup>6</sup> (cf. v.l. 23). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 24 (preceded by 904\*) before 5.39.1. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रतिपादितार्थः; D<sub>4</sub> विनिवेदितार्थः. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> प्रति- (for परि-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10.11</sub> (-हृD<sub>3</sub> -तु) प्रभावः; D<sub>2</sub> -हृष्यमाणः; D<sub>4</sub> -हृष्टमानसः (for -हृष्टचेताः). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कपिप्रवीरः परि(V<sup>6</sup> रः प्र[sic]; B<sub>2</sub> रश्च प्र)हृष्टमानसः; B<sub>2</sub> कपिः प्रवीरः प्रतिहृष्टमानसः. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तदन्यः; D<sub>2</sub> तदाल्पः; M<sub>2</sub> Cr.m.g अलपावः; Ct as in text (for तदल्प-). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> समुदीक्ष्य (for प्रसमीक्ष्य). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2.3.6.11</sub> जा(N<sub>1</sub> दि)शामुदीचीं.

Colophon: V B<sub>1.2</sub> om. (cont. the Sarga). —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.10</sub> अभिज्ञानदर्शनं (D<sub>4</sub> °नः); N<sub>1</sub> अभिज्ञानप्रदानः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सीतावाक्यं; B<sub>4</sub> अभिज्ञान-दानं; D<sub>11.11</sub> अभिज्ञानवर्णनः; D<sub>2</sub> सीताभिज्ञाननिवेदनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om.; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 37; B<sub>2</sub> 35; B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 39; D<sub>2</sub> 42; D<sub>2.7-8</sub> T G M<sub>1.3</sub> 40. —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

39

V B<sub>1.2</sub> continue the previous Sarga. M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 Before I, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 5.38.24 (preceded by 904\*). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> वाग्भिः; Cg.k as in text (for च वाग्भिः). N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-3.6.11</sub> स वाग्भिः सु (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.11</sub> °ग्भिः)प्रसन्नाभिः. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> कपिः (for तथा). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> प्रतिपूजितः (for पूजितस्तया). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ct अपाक्रम्य (for अप°). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> वंदा(N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> नत्वा) सीतामप( S<sub>1</sub> °ति; D<sub>10</sub> °भि)क्रान्तश्; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> वंदित्वा तामति (B<sub>1</sub> before corr. °प; B<sub>4</sub> °तु)क्रम्यः D<sub>2.11</sub> तां वंदयित्वा प्रक्रान्तं(D<sub>11</sub> बलवान्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> वीर्यवान्; T माहतिः (for वानरः).

2 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> मया (for इदं). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> अथो वीक्ष्य; D<sub>11</sub> उप° (for अतिक्रम्य). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> पूर्वानुपायानुत्क्र<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> °नाक्र)म्य. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>4.6</sub> इव (for इह). T<sub>2</sub> Cg लक्ष्यते; Cv.r.m.k.t as in text (for दृश्यते).

3 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> दातुम् (for दानम्). M<sub>2</sub> -[उ]पवितेषु (for °चितेषु). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> कल्पते; D<sub>2</sub> प्रदास्यते (hypm.); D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> युज्यते (for वर्तते). —For 3<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

905\* न रावणः शीलगुणाय वर्तते  
तथा न सान्त्वोपचयेषु कल्पते ।

[ (1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> शान्त- (for सान्त्व-). B<sub>2</sub> -[उ]पनयेषु (for °चयेषु). B<sub>2</sub> कथ्यते (for कल्पते). B<sub>4</sub> यथा न शाखापचयेषु कल्पिताः (sic). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> स्वेदसाध्या; Ck.t as in text (for भेद°). D<sub>2.11</sub> -दर्पणर्षिताः (for -दर्पिता जनाः). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.5.6</sub> न भेदसाध्यो बलदर्पितो जनः; B<sub>2</sub> अमेदसाध्यो रणदर्पितो जनः. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तेषु; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> स्वेहः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> त्वया; D<sub>1-2.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> स्वेव; G<sub>2</sub> तेन (for त्वेष). D<sub>2</sub> [अ]र्षा; D<sub>2.11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ए]व; G<sub>2</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]ह). —After 3, B<sub>2</sub> ins.:



न चास्य कार्यस्य पराक्रमाद्वे

विनिश्चयः कश्चिदिहोपपद्यते ।

हतप्रवीरास्तु रणे हि राक्षसः

कथंचिदीयुर्यदिहाद्य मार्दवम् ॥ ४

कार्ये कर्मणि निर्दिष्टो यो बहून्यपि साधयेत् ।

पूर्वकार्याविरोधेन स कार्यं कर्तुमर्हति ॥ ५

न ह्येकः साधको हेतुः स्वल्पस्यापीह कर्मणः ।

यो ह्यर्थं बहुधा वेद स समर्थोऽर्थसाधने ॥ ६

इहैव तावत्कृतनिश्चयो ह्यहं

यदि व्रजेयं प्लवगेश्वरालयम् ।

परात्ममर्मद्विशेषतत्त्ववि-

चनः कृतं स्यान्मम भर्तृशासनम् ॥ ७

कथं नु खल्वद्य भवेत्सुखागतं

प्रमद्य युद्धं मम राक्षसैः सह ।

तथैव खल्व्वात्मबलं च सारव-

त्समानयेन्मां च रणे दशाननः ॥ ८

G. 5. 37. 35  
B. 5. 41. 3  
L. 5. 38. 8

906\* स रावणपुरीं लङ्कां मर्दयित्वा महाबलाम् ।  
तदाहं प्रतियारुषामि पश्यन्तु मम पौरुषम् ।

4 °) T<sub>2</sub> कार्येण (sic) (for कार्यस्य). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> विनिश्चयं. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> इवय मम (for कश्चिदिह). V<sub>2</sub> [उ]-पलभ्यते; B<sub>3</sub> [इ] पद्यते (metri causa) (for [उ] पद्यते). D<sub>2</sub> कैश्चिदिहोपपद्यते. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> च; M<sub>3</sub> हि (for तु). D<sub>7.9</sub> तु (for हि). T<sub>2</sub> इच्छेयुर् (for ड्रेयुवेद्). D<sub>3</sub> युधि हार्दः; G<sub>2</sub> यदि हार्दः (for यदिहाद्य). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> इह प्रवीरस्य (D<sub>10</sub> °श्च) रणे हि रक्षसां कथं चिरायद्यद् (D<sub>10</sub> °दासाय [with hiatus]) इहास्य मार्दवं. —For 4<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> subst.:

907\* हतप्रवीरस्य रणे तु राक्षसः ।

कथंचिदापाद्यते च मार्दवम् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> इति (for हत-). D<sub>3</sub> अवीरः स. N<sub>1</sub> च; B<sub>4</sub> [स]पि; D<sub>1-4</sub> हि; D<sub>11</sub> स (for तु). —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> न; V<sub>2</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>1-4.11</sub> आयाद्यदिहास्य (D<sub>2</sub> °हैव; D<sub>3</sub> यदि नाम). B<sub>3</sub> कथंचिदासा (m. also °वा) दयते तु (m. also न) मार्दवं; B<sub>3</sub> कथं करिष्यामि भिवा स्वमार्दवं. ]

5 °) B<sub>3</sub> एककार्यस्य; D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> एककार्ये हि; D<sub>3</sub> एककार्यामि- (for कार्ये कर्मणि). D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M निर्दिष्टे; D<sub>7-9</sub> C निर्दिष्टे (for निर्दिष्टो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> एककार्ये (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °चै) विनिर्दिष्टो. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि हि (hypm.) (for [अ]पि). B<sub>3</sub> बहून्यपि स (for यो बहून्यपि). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> सर्व- (for पूर्व-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> क्रियासिद्धौ; D<sub>1.3.11</sub> [अ]विरोधेन (sic) (for [अ]वि°). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> तत्कार्यं; B<sub>3</sub> चापरं (for स कार्यं). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> (also inf. lin. as in text) D<sub>3.6.11</sub> अर्हसि (for अर्हति). —For 5<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>a</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> subst. 909\*. —After 5, B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

908\* एष धर्मः स्वकार्याणां शूरानां च महात्मनाम् ।  
अभयानां सविद्यानां सर्वोऽर्थं मम रोचते ।

6 °) B<sub>3</sub> स (for न). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> [ए]क- (for [ए]कः). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from साधको up to °. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> साधने; B<sub>4</sub> साधनो (for साधको). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> हि (for [इ]ह). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> कर्मणामुपपद्यते. —After

6<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2-4.6.10.11</sub> ins.; while V<sub>1</sub> subst. for 5<sup>a</sup> - 6<sup>a</sup> :

909\* कर्मणां ममवेदानां बहुनामर्थमिच्छेय ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.10.11</sub> सनुपेक्षानां; V<sub>1</sub> स \* हेतूनां (for मनरेतानां). N<sub>1</sub> अनुमिच्छेय. ]

—D<sub>11</sub> cont.:

910\* न ह्येकपाथको हेतुरल्पव्यास्य हि रश्मिगे ।

[ Cf. 6<sup>a</sup>. ]

—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> यस्व (B<sub>2</sub> °द)र्थं बहुधा वेत्ति (B<sub>3</sub> चित्यं). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तत्कार्यं द्रुतमेव हि; B<sub>4</sub> समयो ह्यर्थसाधकः; D<sub>6</sub> समर्थोऽर्थस्य साधने.

7 °) D<sub>4</sub> ह्यर्थः; T [स]है; G<sub>2</sub> Ct [स]प्यहं (for ह्यहं). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अनु (B<sub>1.2</sub> परि)व्रजेयः; D<sub>7.9</sub> व्रजेयमद्य; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for यदि व्रजेयं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6</sub> मनुजेश्वरालये (B<sub>4</sub> °रानां); D<sub>4</sub> च निजेश्वरः; D<sub>11</sub> वनजेश्वरः (for प्लवगेश्वरालयम्). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> परार्थेऽसमर्दः; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> परात्मसंघर्षः; V B परार्थं (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °म; V<sub>2</sub> °तु)-संघर्षः; D<sub>3</sub> °संदर्भः; T<sub>2</sub> °सामर्थ्यः; Cv as in text (for परात्मसंमर्द-). D<sub>1</sub> -विचयः (for -तत्त्ववित्). D<sub>11</sub> परात्म-समर्हसि शेषतत्त्ववित् (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> इह; D<sub>3</sub> अद्य (for मम). N<sub>2</sub> मर्तु \*\*\* (illeg.); B<sub>2.3</sub> °साधने; B<sub>4</sub> कर्तुं (for भर्तृशासनम्).

8 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 8-9<sup>a</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> reads 8<sup>a</sup> twice. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2.3</sub> (first time) D<sub>10</sub> न; D<sub>2.4.6.11</sub> तु (for तु). B<sub>2</sub> खल्वस्य; B<sub>4</sub> °त्र; D<sub>4</sub> से चाद्य (for खल्वद्य). B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सुखावहः; B<sub>3</sub> (second time) महाद्वयः; D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सुखामर्गः; Cv as in text (for सुखागतं). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> प्रसज्य (for प्रसज्य). —After 8<sup>a</sup> (r.), B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

911\* अपरं साधयिष्यामि राजसानां सुदर्शनम् ।

—B<sub>3</sub> om. 8<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> कथं नु; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> कथं च; D<sub>1</sub> कथं \*; D<sub>2.4</sub> कथं हि; D<sub>11</sub> कथं तु (for तथैव). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.6.11</sub> हि (for च). N<sub>2</sub> V [B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तत्त्वतः; T<sub>2</sub> सारवित्; M<sub>3</sub> सारवात् (for सारवत्). N<sub>2</sub>

G. 5. 37. 36  
H. 5. 41. 10  
L. 5. 38. 9

इदमस्य नृशंसस्य नन्दनोपममुत्तमम् ।

वनं नेत्रमनःकान्तं नानाद्रुमलतायुतम् ॥ ९

इदं विध्वंसयिष्यामि शुष्कं वनमिवानलः ।

अस्मिन्भग्ने ततः कोपं करिष्यति स रावणः ॥ १०

ततो महत्साध्वमहारथद्विपं

बलं समानेष्यति राक्षसाधिपः ।

V B1.2.4 Ds प्रभावयेत्; Ma Cm समान° (for समानयेत्). S1 D10 कथं नु (D10 न) खल्वद्य बली हि सारवि (D10 °व) त्समानयेन्मां च दशाननोः. Cg : स दशाननो (Cg °नो रण आत्मबलं स्वपक्षबलं मां च सारवत्) मानयेत् परिच्छिन्धात् ।; Cr.m : सं (Cr स) मानयेत् सम्यक् परिच्छिन्धात् ।; Ck : स दशाननः कथं मानयेत् श्लाघेत ।; Ct : स दशाननः कथं मानयेच्छ्लाघयेत् । यद्वा तथैव युद्धकरणे खलु दशानन आत्मबलं मां च सारवत्समानयेत् सम्यक् परिच्छिन्धादित्यर्थेन युद्धफलमुक्तम्. \*—After 8, Ds ins.:

912\* कामं दूतस्य विद्वद्भिर्नैष्यते युद्धसंशयः ।

असंदिग्धं च निर्मोक्षं पदयाम्यहमिहात्मनः ।

while Ds.7-8 S ins. :

913\* ततः समासाद्य रणे दशाननं

समन्निवर्गं सबलप्रयायिनम् ।

हृदि स्थितं तस्य मतं बलं च वै

सुखेन मत्वाहमितः पुनर्गजे ।

[(1. 2) D7.9 Gs Ck.t सबलं सयायिनः; T2 सबलं सवाहनः; G1 M1 सबलं प्रियायिनः; M2 °प्रदायिनः; Cr.m.g as above (for सबलप्रयायिनम्). Ck : सबलं सयायिनमिति पाठः । सह यातुं शीलमस्त्ययेति सयायी सारथिः । तत्र सहशब्दस्यावृत्तिरेकशेषो वा । ततश्च सयायी ससारथिरिति भवति । एवं क्लेशमनुभवितुमशक्नुन् 'सबलं प्रयायिनम्' इति यथेष्टं पठति वदति च किञ्चित् ।; Ct : 'सबलं सयायिनम्' इति पाठः । 'सबलप्रयायिनम्' श्लाघुनिककल्पितः पाठः. \*—(1. 3) T3 transp. मतं and बलं. D7.9 G2 च (for च वै). G1 बलं च वै सुखं (for मतं बलं च वै). —(1. 4) G1 मनश्च बद्धा (for सुखेन मत्वा).]

9 N1 illeg. for 9° (cf. v.l. 8). —° S1 D10 वनं; G1 अथ (for अयम्). —° V2 (with hiatus) उद्यान-वनम्; D4 मदुनो° (for नन्दनोपमम्). M2 नन्दनानामनुत्तमं. —N1 illeg. for 9°-10°. —° S1 D10 जननेत्रः; V2 वनितानां; D11 नवं वनं (for वनं नेत्र-). D3 वनं रक्षःपतेः कान्तं. —° S1 B3 D1.2.10.11 T1.3 -लताकुलं; V D4.8 °वृत्तं (for -लतायुतम्).

त्रिशूलकालायसपट्टिशायुधं

ततो महद्युद्धमिदं भविष्यति ॥ ११

अहं तु तैः संयति चण्डविक्रमैः ।

समेत्य रक्षोभिरसंगविक्रमः ।

निहत्य तद्रावणचोदितं बलं

सुखं गमिष्यामि कपीश्वरालयम् ॥ १२

10 N1 illeg. for 10° (cf. v.l. 9). —° S1 D1-4.10.11 बलाद्; Cv.k.t as in text (for इदं). N2 V B Ds सर्वं विध्वंसयाम्यद्य. —° V1 D11 शुष्कं वनम्; B3 कक्ष (also शुष्कं [m.]) मूलम्; D6.9 शुष्कवनम् (for शुष्कं वनम्). —° N1 भग्ने चास्मिन्; B1.3 D2 G1 तस्मिन्भग्ने (for अस्मिन्भग्ने). S1 D10 शोकं; N2 V B D6 क्रोधं (for कोपं). D11 transp. भग्ने and कोपं. —° D3 T1.3 G2.3 M3 दशाननः; D10 हि रावणः (for सु रावणः). N1 यो करिष्यति रावणः; N2 V B D6 मम (N2 D6 स तु; V9 अपि; B3 मयि; B4 अद्य) राजा गमि (B3 करि)ष्यति.

11 °) D2 महान् (for महत्). D6.7.9 स्वाश्व- (for साश्व-). N D6 G2 -रथं महाद्विपं; V B1.2.4 -रथ (V1 B2 °थं) द्विपाकुलं; D1 -रथद्विपं बलं (for -महारथद्विपं). S1 D4.10 ततो महात्साध्व (S1 °शु) पदातियुक्तं. —° B4 सर्वं; D1 स मे; D4 om. (for बलं). S1 N V B1.2.4 D1-4.10.11 G M Cg समादेश्यति; Ct as in text (for समानेष्यति). N1 राक्षसेश्वरः. —° S1 D10 -कालोपम- (for -कालायस-). S1 D5.8.10.11 -पट्टि-; S -पट्ट- N B4 D2.8.11 -[आ]कुलं; B3 -[आ]युतं (for -[आ]युषं). —° S1 D10 इतोः; Cg as in text (for इदं). —For 11, B3 subst.:

914\* गजाश्वरथसंयुक्तं बलं चादेशयिष्यति ।

मया सह तदा युद्धं सहसा तद्भवति ।

12 °) B4 om.; D1 नु; D7.9 T1.2 च (for तु). V3 B3 संप्रति; B4 संयत- (for संयति). N2 V B D6 भीम- (for चण्ड-). —° S1 B3 D7.9.10 अभंग (S1 °भग; B4 °शंक) विक्रमः; N1 B3 अतिप्रकोपि (B3 °वारि)तः; N2 V B1.2 D6 अभीतचारिभिः; T1.3 G M1.3 असह° (for असंग-विक्रमः). —D3 om. (hapl.) 12°-13°. —° N2 V B D6 वै (for तद्). S1 N1 B3 D10 -देशितं; B1 (marg- after corr. as in text) -नोदितं (for -चोदितं). —° N2 V B1-3 D6 ततो; D2.11 सुखी (for सुखं). D7-9 Cr.t हरीश्वरालयं; Cm.g कपीश्वरालयं (as in text).

ततो मारुतवत्कुद्धो मारुतिर्भीमविक्रमः ।  
ऊरुवेगेन महता द्रुमान्क्षेममुधारभत् ॥ १३  
ततस्तद्वनुमान्चिरो बभञ्ज प्रमदावनम् ।  
मत्तद्विजसमायुष्टं नानाद्रुमलतायुतम् ॥ १४  
तद्वनं मथितैर्वृक्षैर्भिन्नैश्च सलिलाशयैः ।

13 Ds om. 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 12). N<sub>2</sub> V B Ds om. 13. —<sup>a</sup> Ds तत्र (for ऊरु). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कष्टुः Ds छेत्तु (for क्षेमम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 प्रचक्रमे; N<sub>1</sub> उपक्रमे; T<sub>2</sub> अधाभवत् (sic) (for आधारभत्). —After 13, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 ins.:

915\* प्रभञ्जश्चुशुभे धीमान्प्रभञ्जनसुतः कपिः ।  
प्रभञ्जन इवाक्षोभ्यो निष्प्रभञ्जनमारुतः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> श्रीमान् (for धीमान्). —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> प्रभञ्जत्रिव (for निष्प्रभञ्जन-). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -मारुतिः.]

14 <sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub>.6.8.10 M<sub>3</sub> तु (for तद्). D<sub>11</sub> वचनाद् (for हनुमान्). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>11</sub> प्रभञ्जन् (for बभञ्ज). D<sub>6</sub> सुमहावनं. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>4</sub> (also *sup. lin.*) नाना; D<sub>10</sub> स तु (for मत्त-). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> -गणाकीर्णः; D<sub>2</sub> -समायुष्टं (for -समायुष्टं). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.10.11 -समा(D<sub>1</sub> -शता)कुलः; D<sub>2</sub> -लतायुतं (for -लतायुतम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> नानामृग-गणा(B<sub>2</sub> 'समा')यु(B<sub>3</sub> 'न्वि')तं. —After 14, D<sub>1</sub>.3 ins.:

916\* क्षयं मारुतकल्पेन कपिना ते महाद्रुमाः ।  
व्याविद्धविटपा जग्मुर्महीं निधूतपल्लवाः ।

15 <sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>.6 भग्नैश्च (for मिश्रैश्च). B<sub>1</sub> सलिलालयैः. —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub> चाशितः; D<sub>2</sub> पल्लवः; D<sub>4</sub> चालय- (for पर्वत-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स(D<sub>10</sub> सु)चूर्णितैर्लताग्रैश्च. —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> [अ]निष्ट- (for [अ]प्रिय-). D<sub>7</sub>.9 T<sub>1</sub>.3 बहुधा प्रियदर्शनैः(T<sub>2</sub> 'न'). —After 15, D<sub>2</sub>.7-9 (D<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 2 after 15<sup>ab</sup>) S ins.:

917\* नानाशकुन्तविरुतैः प्रभिन्नैः सलिलाशयैः ।  
ताग्रैः किसलयैः क्लान्तैः क्लान्तद्रुमलतायुतम् ।  
न बभौ तद्वनं तत्र द्वावातलहतं यथा ।  
व्याकुलावरणा रेजुर्विह्वला इव ता लताः ।

[M<sub>1</sub> om. l. 1. —(1. 1) G<sub>1</sub>.3 -विशङ्ग- (for -शकुन्त-). D<sub>7</sub>.9 T<sub>1</sub> प्रभिन्नः; Cv.r as above (for प्रभिन्नः). G<sub>1</sub> मित्रपुष्पफलद्रुमैः (for the post. half). —G<sub>1</sub> transp. l. 2 and 3. —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> क्लान्तः; G<sub>1</sub> क्लान्तः; Cv as above; Cr क्लान्त (for क्लान्तः). D<sub>2</sub> क्लान्तः; D<sub>2</sub> नीत- (sic); G<sub>1</sub>.3 M<sub>2</sub> Cv.r क्लान्त- (for क्लान्त-). D<sub>7</sub>.9 -युतैः; G<sub>1</sub> -युताः (for -युतम्). —M<sub>1</sub> om. l. 3. —(1. 3) T<sub>2</sub> निप्रभः; Cv.r as

चूर्णितैः पर्वताग्रैश्च बभूवाप्रियदर्शनम् ॥ १५  
लतागृहैश्चित्रगृहैश्च नाशितै-  
र्महोरगैर्व्यालमृगैश्च निर्धुतैः ।  
शिलागृहैरुन्मथितैस्तथा गृहैः  
ग्रनष्टरूपं तदभून्महद्वनम् ॥ १६

above (for न बभौ). Cv : प्रभिन्नैः सलिलाशयैरेख्यतः परम्, ..... (ताग्रैः किसलयैः क्लान्तैः क्लान्तद्रुमलतायुतम् । न बभौ तद्वनं तत्र द्वावातलहतं यथेत्येव पाठक्रमः ।; so also Cr. ☞

16 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> चित्रगृहैश्च (for 'गृहैश्च'). V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.6 G<sub>1</sub>.3 M<sub>1</sub> वि(V<sub>2</sub> प्र; D<sub>2</sub> \*)नाशितैश्च; D<sub>7</sub>-9 Ct च सादितैश्च (for च नाशितैश्च). —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मनोहरैश्च (for महोरगैश्च). D<sub>1</sub> व्याडगणैश्च (for व्यालमृगैश्च). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विद्रुतैः(D<sub>2</sub> 'मैः'); B<sub>2</sub> निर्धुतैः; B<sub>2</sub> निगवैः; M<sub>1</sub> नाशितैः; Cg as in text (for निर्धुतैः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>.10.11 महोरगैश्च(D<sub>4</sub>.11 'ग')व्याघ्रमृगैश्च(S<sub>1</sub> 'मुलै')श्च निगवैः(D<sub>4</sub> विद्रु)तैः; B<sub>2</sub> मनोरमैर्वाल्मृगैश्च निर्धुतैः; D<sub>2</sub> महामृगैः पक्षिगणैश्च निर्धुतैः; D<sub>7</sub>-9 व्यालमृगैरानेरेवैश्च पक्षिभिः. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> लीला; B<sub>2</sub> महा- (for शिला-). B<sub>2</sub> निर्मथितैश्च; T<sub>2</sub> रुक्मगृहैश्च (for उन्मथितैश्च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.3. 10.11 सुधागृहैः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> तथा(B<sub>1</sub>.3 'दा')द्रुमैश्च; G<sub>1</sub>.3 तदा गृहैः. —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> विनष्टरूपं; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> अदृष्टरूपं(B<sub>1</sub>.3 'पूर्व'). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.10.11 महावनं (for महद्वनम्). G<sub>1</sub> तु बभूव तद्वनं. —After 16, D<sub>1</sub>.3 ins.:

918\* स तं विनाशयोत्तमकाननं तदा  
समीक्षितुं पौरुषमात्मनस्ततः ।  
महामतिर्जातरुषः स मारुति-  
विचक्रमे मारुतवन्महाबलः ।

[(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> समीक्षितं पौरुषरूपमात्मनः. —(1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> महा-रमनिर्वीर्यमयः.];

while D<sub>2</sub>.7-9 S ins.:

919\* सा विह्वलाशोकलताप्रताना  
वनस्थली शोकलताप्रताना ।  
जाता दशास्यप्रमदावनस्य  
कपेर्धलाद्भि प्रमदावनस्य ।

[(1. 1) G<sub>2</sub> या; Cv as above (for सा). ☞ Cg : यदा शोकलताः शोकरताः । रत्नोरमेदः । अप्यतानाः भ्रष्ट प्रतानाः कपल-कल्हारादयोऽस्यां सा शोकलताप्रताना, स्थानवृज्जेति यावत् । दशास्य-प्रमदावनस्य रावणप्रमदावनस्य । "उयातोः संज्ञाछन्दोवेदुलम्" इति बहुलवचनादप्रत्याभावः । दशास्यप्रमदावनस्य वनस्थलीत्यत्र शिलायुक्तस्य शरीरमिविन्द्रुपचारात् पठोः ☞ ]

G. 5. 37. 42  
B. 5. 41. 19  
L. 5. 38. 17



G. 5. 37. 43  
B. 5. 41. 38  
L. 5. 38. 18

स तस्य कृत्वार्थपतेर्महाकपि-  
महद्वयलीकं मनसो महात्मनः ।

युयुत्सुरेको बहुभिर्महावलैः

श्रिया ज्वलंस्तोरणमाश्रितः कपिः ॥ १७

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे एकोनचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३९ ॥

४०

ततः पक्षिनिनादेन वृक्षभङ्गखनेन च ।  
बभूवुस्त्राससंभ्रान्ताः सर्वे लङ्कानिवासिनः ॥ १  
विद्रुताश्च भयत्रस्ता विनेदुर्मृगपक्षिणः ।  
रक्षसां च निमित्तानि क्रूराणि प्रतिपेदिरे ॥ २

ततो गतायां निद्रायां राक्षस्यो विकृताननाः ।  
तद्वनं ददृशुर्भयं तं च वीरं महाकपिम् ॥ ३  
स ता दृष्ट्वा महाबाहुर्महासत्त्वो महाबलः ।  
चकार सुमहद्रूपं राक्षसीनां भयावहम् ॥ ४

17 °) Ds ततस्य; Ms तथा च; Cr.m.g.k as in text (for स तस्य). Śi N̄ V B D1-3.6.10.11 वृपतेर; Cv.r.m.g.k as in text (for [अ]थपतेर). V2 B1.2.4 Ds बभौ कपिर्; B3 बभौ च; Ds महामतिर् (for महाकपिर्). D7.9 Ct ततः स कृत्वा जगतीपतेर्महान्; G1 कृत्वा तु रक्षोधि-पतेर्महात्मनो. —<sup>6</sup>) D11 G M1.2 महा- (for महद्). Śi D10 सदसा; N̄ V B1.2.4 D1-3.6.11 महतो; B3 स कपिर् (for मनतो). V B2.4 D2.6.11 मनस्विनः; B3 महात्मा; G1 महाकपिः (for महात्मनः). —<sup>7</sup>) Śi D1-4.10.11 G2 महा-बलः; N̄1 M1 निशाचरैः (for महावलैः). —<sup>8</sup>) D1 श्रियो-ज्वलंस् (for श्रिया ज्वलंस्). N̄1 D1-3.3 Ms आश्रितः; Ds आविशत्; D11 उत्थितस् (for आश्रितः). B3 परं; D2 तदा; D11 तथा (for कपिः).

Colophon. —Sarga name : Śi D1-3.10.11 प्रमदावन-विध्वंसः (D1.4.11 °सनः); N̄1 प्रमदावनभंगः; N̄2 V B1.2.4 Ds अशोकवनिकाभंगः; B3 वनभंगः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N̄1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; Śi B4 D5.7-9 T G M1.3 41; N̄2 V1 Ds 38; V2 28; B1.3 37; B3 36; D2 43; M2 40. —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम; while G with श्रीरामाय नमः.

40

Ms begins with श्रीरामाय नमः .

Before 1, Śi N̄1 D1-4.10.11 ins. .

920\* तस्मिन् सुमहत्कर्म द्युमानदर्शयन्बलम् ।  
तं स्तम्भकलिलं कैत्यं प्रासादं सोऽध्यरोहत ।

[ (1. 1) D4 धृत्वा (for कृत्वा). D10 सुमहाकर्म. —(1. 2) Śi D10 सु- (for तं). D2.11 -कलिलं (for -कलिलं). D2.3 कैत्यप्रासादं. N̄1 [ S ] अध्यरोहत (for अध्यरोहत). ]

1 °) B1 (m. also as in text) D11 कपि- (for पक्षि-). D2 -लिनादश्च (for °देन). —<sup>6</sup>) V B2-4 Ds वन- (for वृक्ष-). —<sup>7</sup>) Śi D2.10.11 तेथ; D1 तत्र; D2 तेति; D4 तेपु (for त्रास-). N̄ V B D6 बभूवुर्भयं (N̄1 °स्तेति N̄2 V2 °भृश) संवि (N̄2 V3 B1 °मुद्रि) प्राः. —<sup>8</sup>) Ds सर्व- (for सर्वे).

2 °) N̄1 D2.11 च भयोद्विष्टा; N̄2 V B D6 च दिशः सर्वा; D3 च भयव्यग्रा; G1 बह्वयस्त्रस्ता (for च भयत्रस्ता). D1 विद्रुतास्तु भयव्यग्रा (metri causa). —<sup>6</sup>) B4 विविशुर; D1.7.9 निपेदुर; Ds विपेदुर (for विने°). —<sup>7</sup>) Śi B3 D3.10 राक्षसानां; D1 राक्षसा दुर; D2.11 Ts राक्षसाश्च (for रक्षसां च). —<sup>8</sup>) D3.8 घोरानि (for क्रूराणि). N̄ V B D6 बहुशोभवन्; D1 च प्रपेदिरे; D3 च चकाशिरे (for प्रतिपेदिरे).

3 °) N̄2 illeg. for ततो गतायां. B3 गतायां राक्षस्यो (sic). —<sup>6</sup>) B3 लंकायां (for राक्षस्यो). Ds विशताननाः. —<sup>8</sup>) G2 अवस्थितं (for महाकपिम्).

4 N̄2 om. 4-5<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>6</sup>) N̄1 D4 ताः स (by transp.); V2 B4 D2.4.8 स तां (sic); B3 स तान्; D11 तान् (for स ता). D3 transp. महाबाहुर् and महादशरो. V B1-3 Ds महाका (V2 B1 °मा) यो महाकपिः (B1 °बलः) (for °). —<sup>7</sup>) D4 चकार स (hypn.). (for चकार). —<sup>8</sup>) B3 राक्षसानां (for °सीनां).

ततस्तं गिरिसंकाशमतिक्रायं महाबलम् ।  
 राक्षसो वानरं दृष्ट्वा पप्रच्छुर्जनकात्मजाम् ॥ ५  
 कोऽयं कस्य कुतो वायं किंनिमित्तमिहागतः ।  
 कथं त्वया सहानेन संवादः कृत इत्युत ॥ ६  
 आचक्ष्व नो विशालाक्षि मा भूते सुभगे भयम् ।  
 संवादमसितापाङ्गे त्वया किं कृतवानयम् ॥ ७  
 अथाब्रवीत्तदा साध्वी सीता सर्वाङ्गशोभना ।

रक्षसां कामरूपाणां विज्ञाने मम का गतिः ॥ ८  
 यूयमेवास्व जानीत योऽयं यद्वा करिष्यति ।  
 अहिरेव अहेः पादान्विजानाति न संशयः ॥ ९  
 अहमप्यस्य भीतास्मि नैनं जानामि कोन्वयम् ।  
 वेद्वि राक्षसमेवैनं कामरूपिणमागतम् ॥ १०  
 वैदेह्या वचनं श्रुत्वा राक्षस्यो विद्रुता द्रुतम् ।  
 स्थिताः काश्चिद्रताः काश्चिद्रावणाय निवेदितुम् ॥ ११

G. 5. 38. 11  
 B. 5. 42. 11  
 L. 5. 39. 12

5  $\tilde{N}z$  om. 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds.7.9 T1 G2 तु;  
 Gg as in text (for तं). S1  $\tilde{N}1$  V B D1-4.6.10.11 मेघ-  
 ('for गिरि-'). —<sup>b</sup>) S1  $\tilde{N}1$  B4 Ds.10 M1 महाकायः; B3 महा-  
 रूपं (for अतिक्रायं). N1 B4 Ds.3.11 मनस्विनः; D1 तरस्विनः;  
 Ds.8 T2 M2 (also) महामतिः; G1 °मुतिः; G2 M2 °कपिं  
 (for महाबलम्).

6 <sup>a</sup>) G1 तस्य (for कस्य). T2 सुतो (for कुतो).  
 B3 वासां; B4 वेयं (sic); D1.11 वायं; G2 M1 वापि (for  
 वायं). —<sup>b</sup>) D11 इहागतः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds [अ]नेन पुनः (for  
 सहानेन). \* Cv: उत्तमावदोऽथार्थे; Cr.m.g: उत्तमप्रदो  
 वाये. \* —For 6<sup>cd</sup>, S1  $\tilde{N}1$  V B D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

921\* कथं वा त्वयि संवादं राजपुत्रकरोदयम् ।

[ Ds त्वया (for कथं). S1 Ds.10 च (for वा). B4 नव;  
 Ds सह (for त्वयि). D4 संधानं (for संवादं). B3 कथं देवि  
 (for राजपुत्रि).  $\tilde{N}z$  V B Ds करोत्यं. ]

7 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-4.10.11 त्वं; Ds om. (for नो).  $\tilde{N}1$  स्वमा-  
 चक्ष्व. —<sup>b</sup>) S1  $\tilde{N}1$  D1-4.10.11 मा भूत्तव म(Ds \*)यं  
 वरे (D1.3 शुभे);  $\tilde{N}z$  V B Ds भयं मा(Ds मा भयं)  
 भूत्तवांगने. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  D1.2.4.11 संलापम् (for संवादम्).  
 S1  $\tilde{N}1$  V B D1-4.6.7.9-11 असितापाङ्गि. —<sup>d</sup>) B3 त्वयि  
 (for त्वया). D2 असौ; D11 अहं (sic) (for जयम्).

8 <sup>a</sup>) B4 तत्र (for अथ).  $\tilde{N}1$  V B Ds राजपुत्री;  
 D1 वचः साध्वी; Ds ततः साध्वी; Ds.8 G1.3 M1.3 तथा  
 साध्वी; D11 राजसुता (for तदा साध्वी). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds सती  
 (for सीता). S1 सर्वात्म- (for सर्वाङ्ग-). T2 G1 M3 सुंदरी  
 (for शोभना).  $\tilde{N}1$  D11 सीता राजीवलोचना; B4 सर्वावयव-  
 शोभना. —<sup>c</sup>) M3 सीम- (for काम-).  $\tilde{N}z$  V1 B Ds रूपि-  
 स्वाद् (for रूपपाणां). V2 राक्षसी कामरूपी वा. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds.4.11  
 मतिः (for गतिः).  $\tilde{N}z$  V B1.2.4 Ds विज्ञाने नास्ति मे मतिः;  
 B3 विविष्ठा विस्मिता भृशः; Ds.9 विज्ञाने का गतिर्मम.

9 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}z$  यूयमेतद्; Ds यद्यदेतद्.  $\tilde{N}z$  V B Ds G2  
 विजानीत(Bs °य); Ds M3 [अ]भिजानीत; Ds हि जा°;  
 T1.3 [अ]स्य जानीय (for [अ]स्य जानीत). S1  $\tilde{N}1$   
 D1-4.10.11 स्वयमेवास्व(D1 °हु; Ds °य; Ds हि) जानीष्वं  
 (D2 °ते; D3 °त; D4 °याद्). —<sup>b</sup>) B1 यच्च; B4 योहं  
 (for योऽयं). S1 D10 यश्च;  $\tilde{N}1$  किं;  $\tilde{N}z$  V B2-4 Ds यच्च;

B1 योयं; D2 तद्वा; Ds °द्वा (for यद्वा). D11 यदि वा किं  
 करिष्यति. —<sup>c</sup>) Note hiatus between एव and अहेः.  
 $\tilde{N}1$  B D1-4.8.10.11 S ह्यहेः (to avoid hiatus) (for अहेः).  
 S1 D10 पादौ (for पादाद्). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}z$  V B Ds विजानीयात्  
 (for °नाति).

10 <sup>a</sup>) D2 जयम्. B4 अस्याहः; Ds अप्यस्मिन्; Ds.9  
 अप्यति- (for अप्यस्य). S1 D1.4.10 सीता हि! D1 च;  
 Ds °हं;  $\tilde{N}z$  V B Ds संसीता; Cr.m as in text (for  
 भीतास्मि). \* Cr.m: अस्य अस्मात् भीतास्मि. \* —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Ds नैवं; Ds.9 M1 नैव (for नैनं). Ds T2 G1.3 M3 ह्ययं;  
 Ds.9 ह्यहं (for न्वयम्). S1 B4 D1.2.10 निरयं (B4 D1 नातो)  
 निर्गमने मति(D1.3 गतिः);  $\tilde{N}1$  नैतो मे निर्ग\* ह्ययं  
 (illeg.);  $\tilde{N}z$  V B1-3 Ds नेतो( $\tilde{N}z$  Ds नैतद्; B2 नेतां;  
 B3 [with hiatus] इतो) निश्चयने(V B1.9 [m. also].)°  
 निष्क्रमणे) मति; D2.11 ततः(D11 चेतः) प्रक्रमणे मतिः; D4  
 यदि नो निर्गमे मति. —For 10<sup>cd</sup>, S1  $\tilde{N}1$  V B D1-4.6.10.11  
 subst.:

922\* करोमि रक्षोभिरहं कामरूपेर्हि वक्षिता ।

[  $\tilde{N}z$  V B Ds राक्षसैरस्मि (for रक्षोभिरहं). S1 D10 कृतवत्येव  
 रक्षोभिः; D1 कानं रक्षोभिरवाहं; Ds पूर्वमेवास्मि रक्षोभिः (for the  
 prior half).  $\tilde{N}1$  च (for हि).  $\tilde{N}z$  V B Ds वक्षिता काम-  
 रूपभिः (for the post. half). ]

—Then  $\tilde{N}1$  cont. (sic):

923\* अस्माकमनवधानात्कपिना \* भयं बलम् ।

राघवो राघवानां हि कर्ता ते कदनं पुनः ।

11 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}z$  V B Ds.6 सीताया (for वैदेह्या). Ds तद्भवः  
 (for वचनं). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds तद्वा; T G2.9 हर्षः; T2 (also)दिशः;  
 G1 M3 Gg दिशः; M1.3 भयात् (for द्रुतम्). S1 D1.2.10  
 विस्मिता हर्षः;  $\tilde{N}1$  विस्मितानवन्;  $\tilde{N}z$  V B1.2.4 Ds.4.6 वि-  
 स्मिता नृशः; B3 विकृता भृशः; D11 वचनं हर्षं (for विद्रुता  
 द्रुतम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D11 T G काचिद् (for first काश्चिद्). S1  
 D10 ततो सीता; D11 गताः काचिद्. —<sup>d</sup>) S1  $\tilde{N}1$  Ds.4.10  
 [जा]चक्षिरे; D1 [अ]चक्षिरे; D11 विचक्षिरे (for  
 निवेदितुम्). Ds रावणस्य समीपतः. \* Cr.g: निवेदितुं  
 निवेदयितुम्. \*



G. 5. 38. 12  
R. 5. 42. 12  
L. 5. 39. 13

रावणस्य समीपे तु राक्षसो विकृताननाः ।

विरूपं वानरं भीममारुत्यातुमुपचक्रमुः ॥ १२

अशोकवनिकामध्ये राजन्भीमवपुः कपिः ।

सीतया कृतसंवादस्तिष्ठत्यमितविक्रमः ॥ १३

न च तं जानकी सीता हरिं हरिणलोचना ।

अस्माभिर्वहुधा पृष्टा निवेदयितुमिच्छति ॥ १४

वासवस्य भवेद्दूतो दूतो वैश्रवणस्य वा ।

प्रेषितो वापि रामेण सीतान्वेषणकाङ्क्षया ॥ १५

12 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> समीपं. D<sub>4</sub> ता (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.11</sub> रुधिराशनाः; D<sub>2</sub> रुधिराननाः; G<sub>1</sub> भयविह्वलाः (for विकृताननाः). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> गत्वा च; D<sub>1.3.10</sub> विरूपा (for विरूपं). D<sub>10</sub> वामनं (for वानरं). D<sub>9</sub> भौमं (for भीमम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> आस्थातुम् (for आख्या<sup>o</sup>). T<sub>3</sub> उपचक्रमे. D<sub>3</sub> प्रणिपत्याचचक्षिरे; D<sub>7.9</sub> रावणाय न्यवेदिपुः. —For 12, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

924\* बद्धाञ्जलिपुटाश्चापि क्षिरोभिर्धरणीं गताः ।  
रावणाय सुसंविन्नाः शशंसुभ्रान्तलोचनाः ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कृताञ्जलि-. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> भूत्वा; B<sub>4</sub> चैव (for चापि). —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> समुद्दिग्नाः (for सुसंविन्नाः). N<sub>3</sub> illeg. after शशंसं. ]

13 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>-वलः (for -वपुः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सीतायाः. D<sub>3</sub> कृतवादश्च (for °संवादस्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> [अ]द्भुतः; D<sub>8</sub> [अ]तुलः (for [अ]मितः).

14 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> हि (for च). B<sub>3</sub> तं नतं. S<sub>1</sub> जानते (sic); D<sub>10</sub> जानती (for जानकी). —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 14<sup>o</sup>—15<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> बहुभिः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> बहुशः (for बहुधा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.11</sub> न वेदयितुम्; M<sub>1</sub> न निवेदितुम्; Cm.k.t as in text (for निवेदयितुम्). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अर्हति (for इच्छति). —After 14, N<sub>1</sub> ins.:

925\* न तं जानीमहे राजन्कश्चायं वानरो भवेत् ।  
केन कस्य कुतो वापि किं वासौ तु करिष्यति ।

15 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 14). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> इन्द्रस्य हि (B<sub>3</sub> च) (for वासवस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> राज्ञो; D<sub>4</sub> marg.; D<sub>9</sub> om. (hapl.) (for दूतो). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6.9.11</sub> च (for वा). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वाय. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> आख्यातीहागतो नूनं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub>-दर्शन- (for -[अ]न्वेषण-). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.8</sub> -कारणात् (B<sub>2</sub> °णं) (for -काङ्क्षया). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>4.6.10.11</sub> सीतार्थे स भविष्यति; D<sub>1.2</sub> सीतायास्तव दर्शनात् (D<sub>3</sub> कारणात्).

16 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> हि; D<sub>7.9</sub> [ए]व; T<sub>3</sub> [अ]ति- (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3.4.10.11</sub> तेन भग्नं वनं सर्वं; D<sub>3</sub> तेन वानाद्भूमोत्तंसं.

तेन त्वद्भुतरूपेण यत्तत्तव मनोहरम् ।

नानामृगगणाकीर्णं प्रमृष्टं प्रमदायनम् ॥ १६

न तत्र कश्चिदुद्देशो यस्तेन न विनाशितः ।

यत्र सा जानकी सीता स तेन न विनाशितः ॥ १७

जानकीरक्षणार्थं वा श्रमाद्वा नोपलभ्यते ।

अथवा कः श्रमस्तस्य सैव तेनाभिरक्षितः ॥ १८

चारुपल्लवपत्राढ्यं यं सीता स्वयमास्थिता ।

प्रवृद्धः शिशुपावृक्षः स च तेनाभिरक्षितः ॥ १९

—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> तव यच; D<sub>2</sub> रम्यं चैव; D<sub>4</sub> यद्भुतव (archaic) (for यत्तत्तव). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> मनोरमं. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub>-समाकीर्णं (for -गणा<sup>o</sup>). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.2</sub> प्रमृष्टं; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रमदः; G<sub>1</sub> प्रवृष्टं; G<sub>2</sub> प्रनष्टं; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for प्रमृष्टं). —For 16, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

926\* सर्वं चैव वनं भग्नं तरसा तेन पार्थिव ।

17 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 17<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> देशोस्ति (for उद्देशो). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> तत्र कश्चिदुद्देशो (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> °वात्) (for °). N<sub>1</sub> तत्र\* \* (illeg.); D<sub>2.11</sub> तरसा न (D<sub>11</sub> ते) (for यस्तेन न). D<sub>1.3.4</sub> मनसैव प्रकल्पितः (for °). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> न स कश्चिदुद्देशस्तरसा यो न नाशितः. —D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 17<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10</sub> यत्रासीत्; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.3</sub> 6.11 यत्रास्ते. D<sub>6.7.9</sub> देवी (for सीता). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> स ते नैव. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> स तेन परिरक्षितः; N<sub>3</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> तदेव न विनाशितं.

18 D<sub>11</sub> om. 18. D<sub>3</sub> transp. 18 and 19. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> चै; D<sub>2</sub> च (for वा). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> चापि लभ्यते; B<sub>1</sub> (sup. lin. also as in text) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> नोपपद्यते; D<sub>1</sub> नोपलक्षितः; D<sub>3-5.7-9</sub> °लक्ष्य (D<sub>4</sub> °क्ष) ते (for °लभ्यते). D<sub>2</sub> रामदूतोप-लभ्यते. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सा च; (for सैव). D<sub>3</sub> तेन सीता स्वय-स्थिता. —After 18, D<sub>3</sub> repeats 19<sup>cd</sup> and 18.

19 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.?) 19. D<sub>3</sub> transp. 18 and 19. D<sub>2</sub> reads 19<sup>ab</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.11</sub> -शाखाश्च; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> -शाखं च; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -शाखश्च; D<sub>6</sub> -शाखं च; D<sub>8</sub> -शोभाब्दा; T<sub>1.3</sub> -शोभाब्दं; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M -पुष्पाढ्यं (for -पत्राढ्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> आसीत् (for सीता). N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> यं सीता समुपाश्रि (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> °पस्थि) ता; D<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) आस्थितेयं च जानकी; D<sub>3</sub> यस्मिन्सीता न्यवस्थिता; D<sub>10</sub> यस्त्वासीत्सीतया स्थितः. D<sub>3</sub> repeats 19<sup>cd</sup> after 18 (transp.). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> प्रवृत्तः. D<sub>2.6</sub> शिशिपा-; D<sub>3</sub> शंशपा-; D<sub>3.7-9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> शिशुपा- (for शिशिपा-). D<sub>1</sub> प्रवृद्धं शिशिपावृक्षं. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6</sub> स तेन परिपालि (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> °रक्षि) तः.



तस्योग्ररूपस्योग्रं त्वं दण्डमाज्ञातुमर्हसि ।

सीता संभाषिता येन तद्वचनं च विनाशितम् ॥ २०

मनःपरिगृहीतां तां तत्र रक्षोगणेश्वर ।

कः सीतामभिभाषेत यो न स्यात्त्यक्तजीवितः ॥ २१

राक्षसीनां वचः श्रुत्वा रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।

हुताग्निरिव जज्वाल कोपसंवर्तितेक्षणः ॥ २२

20 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> -वीरस्य (for रूपस्य). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [उ]ग्रस्वः; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> [उ]ग्रस्वः (for [उ]ग्रस्वः). N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>3</sub> तस्योग्ररूपस्योग्रं राजन्; D<sub>11</sub> तस्योग्रप्रत्योग्ररूपं तु. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> आख्यातुम्; N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>3</sub> आदिष्टुम्; D<sub>1.4</sub> (also as in text). G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> आह्वसुम्. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> B<sub>3</sub> संभाषिता (for संभाषिता). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तेन (for येन). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> न; N<sup>2</sup> om. (for च). D<sub>7-9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वचं तेन (for तद्वचनं च).

21 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1.2.11</sub> स्वया (for मनः-). B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -प्रति- (for -परि-). D<sub>10</sub> स्वया प्रति-. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.10.11</sub> स्वयं (for तव). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> त्वभिः; N<sup>2</sup> V B परि- (for अभि-). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> जनस् (for न स्यात्). D<sub>3</sub> लब्धजीवितः.

22 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2-4.6.10</sub> G<sub>3</sub> राक्षसाधियः; B<sub>3</sub> लोकरावणः; D<sub>1</sub> रक्षसां वरः (for राक्षसेश्वरः). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>3.6.10.11</sub> हुतोऽग्निः; D<sub>3.7.9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> चिताग्निरु (for हुता<sup>o</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> क्रोध-; N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> संवधिनः; D<sub>1</sub> संमूर्छितः; D<sub>2.11</sub> संवर्तन- (for संवर्तित-). N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> क्रोध (G<sub>1</sub> कोप) संरक्तलोचनः. —After 22, D<sub>1.3.6.7-9</sub> S ins.:

927\* तस्य कुट्टस्य नेत्राभ्यां प्रापतस्त्रासविन्द्वः ।  
दीप्ताभ्यामिव दीपाभ्यां सार्धैः ज्वलन्विन्द्वः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> निपतति; D<sub>3</sub> न्यपतन् (for प्रापतन्). D<sub>1.3.6.7-9</sub> अष्ट- (for आस्त-). —D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 2. —(1. 2) T<sub>1.3</sub> transp. दीप्ताभ्याम् and दीपाभ्यां. D<sub>3</sub> साक्षयस्तेऽविन्द्वः (for the post. half). ]

23 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> आनन- (for आत्मनः). D<sub>7.9</sub> वीरान् (for शूरान्). S<sub>1</sub> आत्मकारणसंभूतान्; N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>2-4.6.10.11</sub> सोथ (N<sup>2</sup> D<sub>3.6</sub> अथ; D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> आत्म) मानससंभू (N<sup>2</sup> \*\*) [illeg.] तान्; D<sub>1</sub> आत्मभूतनसा जानात्. —D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 23<sup>b</sup> - 24<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> किंनारम् (for किं<sup>o</sup>). T<sub>3</sub> नामतः (for राक्षसान्). —D<sub>3</sub> om. 23<sup>c</sup> - 24<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> संदिदेशः; N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sub>3</sub> आदिदे (D<sub>3</sub> \*) श (for स्यादिदेश). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sub>3</sub> ग्रहणार्थं (for निग्रहार्थं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> महाकपेः (for हनुमतः).

24 D<sub>3</sub> om. 24<sup>a</sup>; D<sub>3</sub> om. 24<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 23). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10</sub> -साहस्राः; N<sup>2</sup> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2.6.11</sub> -साहस्रा; B<sub>3</sub> -साहस्री (for -साहस्रं). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> महाबलः; D<sub>1</sub> महाबम् (for तरस्विनाम्). N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसानां

आत्मनः सदृशाञ्चूरान्किंकरानाम राक्षसान् ।

व्यादिदेश महातेजा निग्रहार्थं हनुमतः ॥ २३

तेषामशीतिसाहस्रं किंकराणां तरस्विनाम् ।

निर्ययुर्मवनात्तस्मात्कुट्टमुद्गरपाणयः ॥ २४

महोदरा महादंष्ट्रा घोररूपा महाबलाः ।

युद्धाभिमतसः सर्वे हनुमद्ग्रहणोन्मुखाः ॥ २५

महाचम्; D<sub>11</sub> किंनराणां महाचम्. —N<sup>1</sup> repeats 24<sup>a</sup> and 25 after 5.41.3. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.6.11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निर्ययौ. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वचनात्; D<sub>3</sub> नगरात् (for भवनात्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sub>3.10</sub> तस्य; N<sup>1</sup> (second time) तूणः; D<sub>3</sub> सर्वे (for तस्मात्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> शूल-; Cv.g.k.t as in text (for कूट-). N<sup>1</sup> (first time) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -धारिणां; N<sup>2</sup> D<sub>10</sub> -धारिणः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -पाणिनां; D<sub>3</sub> -ताल्लिनी (for -पाणयः).

25 N<sup>1</sup> repeats 25 after 5.41.3. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> (N<sup>1</sup> second time) V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> दृष्टाः (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> दृष्टाः; B<sub>2.4</sub> दृष्टाः) स्वामिहिते यु (N<sup>1</sup> र) क्ताः; N<sup>1</sup> (first time) B<sub>3</sub> दृष्टा स्वामिहिते युक्ता. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> महा-वीर्यां (for घोररूपा). B<sub>3</sub> भयावहाः (for महाबलाः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> (second time) D<sub>3.6.10</sub> -नेदिनः (for -मनसः). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> (second time) D<sub>3.10</sub> हनुमन्त्रासनोत्सुकाः; N<sup>1</sup> (N<sup>1</sup> first time) V B D<sub>2.6.11</sub> हनुमन्त्रासनोत्सुकाः (N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> °गमन्; D<sub>3</sub> °ययुः); D<sub>1</sub> हनुमत्त्रासनोन्मुखाः; D<sub>2</sub> हनुमच्छासनोत्सुकाः; M<sub>3</sub> °मद्ग्रहणोत्सुकाः. —After 25, S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> ins.:

928\* हनुमानपि विक्रान्तः स्वपौरुषमुपाश्रितः ।  
सहस्रपादमासाद्य तं चैत्यं सोऽप्यरोहन् ।  
आरोहमाणस्य तनो वेगो वेगवतो महान् ।  
सोपानेष्वभवत्तस्य प्रतिशब्दो बृहत्तरः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> महाबलान्स तान्दृष्ट्वा (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स्वं (for स्व-). S<sub>1</sub> दृष्टाश्रितः; D<sub>3</sub> सजा<sup>o</sup> (for उपा<sup>o</sup>). —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> सहस्रं पदम्; B<sub>3</sub> (m. also) स हि पादपम्; B<sub>3</sub> महापादपम्; D<sub>10</sub> महसिपदम् (for सहस्रपादपम्). B<sub>4</sub> संप्राप्य (for आसाद्य). B<sub>2</sub> तच्चैत्यम्; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> चैत्यं तम् (by transp.). N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sub>3</sub> अपिरुहन्; D<sub>10</sub> सोपिरोहन्; D<sub>11</sub> साधिरहितः. N<sup>1</sup> सहस्रं बृहन्नादाय चैत्यं तं सोप्यरोहन्. —D<sub>3</sub> om. l. 3. —(1. 3) N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sub>3</sub> अश्रमि (B<sub>2.4</sub> अश्रमि; B<sub>3</sub> तथापि; B<sub>3</sub> तथापि रोह-तस्तस्य (for the prior half). N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sub>3</sub> वेगात्. N<sup>2</sup> V B महत् (for महान्). —(1. 4) N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sub>3</sub> सोपात् (for सोपानेषु) and तत्र (for तस्य). D<sub>3</sub> वयुर् वातरोद्रस्य (for the prior half). —D<sub>2</sub> om. from the post. half up to 5.41.3<sup>a</sup>. N<sup>2</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> प्रतिपक्षः; B<sub>1</sub> °क्षुण्णः; B<sub>2</sub> °क्षुण्णं (m. also °क्षुण्णं and °क्षुण्णं); B<sub>3</sub> °क्षुण्णः; D<sub>3</sub> °क्षुण्णः; D<sub>11</sub> °क्षुण्णे (for °क्षुण्णे). S<sub>1</sub> महत्तरः; N<sup>2</sup> B D<sub>3</sub> महत्तरः; D<sub>10</sub> महत्तरः (for बृहत्तरः). V प्रतिक्षुण्णं (V<sub>2</sub> °क्षु) बृहत्तरं (for the post. half). ]

G. 5. 38. 36  
B. 5. 42. 27  
L. 5. 39. 39

ते कपिं तं समासाद्य तोरणस्थमवस्थितम् ।  
अभिपेतुर्महावेगाः पतंगा इव पावकम् ॥ २६  
ते गदाभिर्विचित्राभिः परिधैः काञ्चनाङ्गदैः ।  
आजमुवनरश्रेष्ठं शरैरादित्यसंनिभैः ॥ २७  
हनूमानपि तेजस्वी श्रीमान्पर्वतसंनिभः ।  
क्षितावाविद्धय लाङ्गूलं ननाद च महास्वनम् ॥ २८

26 Before 26, Śī N̄ V B D1-4.6.10.11 read 5.41. 3-10 and 952\* (D4 om. 3 and 10 and also 952\*; D1 om. 3; B3 om. 10<sup>ca</sup>; B4 om. 3<sup>ab</sup>; D2 om. 3<sup>a</sup> cf. v.l. 928\*). —<sup>ab</sup>) D3 ते कपिं ते; D4 तपः किं तु; D5 M3 ते कपिं; D10 ते कपिं तु (for ते कपिं तं). Śī तेपि तं कपिमासाद्य (for °). D2.3.11 प्रासादस्थम्. Śī N̄1 D1-4.10.11 अरिदमं (for अवस्थितम्). G2 तोरणं समुपस्थितं (for °). N̄2 V B D6 तेपि (D6 °\*) वानरमासाद्य चेत्ये तं राक्षसाः स्थितं (V1 D6 °ताः). —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 अभि \*\* (illeg.). Śī D4.10 महाभागो; N̄1 D3 °त्मानं; D7.9 °भागाः; G1 °वेगं (for °वेगाः). —<sup>d</sup>) D3 पतंगा ज्वलनं यथा.

27 N̄2 V B D6 om. 27. D6 om. 27 here and reads after 5.41.11, while D7-9 S repeat 27 after 5.41.11. D1 reads 27<sup>a</sup> twice. —<sup>b</sup>) Śī D10 कांचनैस्तथा; D11 कांचनैः गदैः (sic) (for °नाङ्गदैः). —D1 repeats 27<sup>ca</sup> after 30<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 आजहुर; D3 T1 आजगमुर (for °हुर). D1 (both times) ते (second time आ) जमुवनरं श्रेष्ठं. —<sup>d</sup>) Śī D5.7-9 (second time). 10 S (second time, G2 [both times]) याणेश (for शरैर्). Śī D1.3.7-10 T1.3 G M (D1 G2.3 M2.3 [both times]; D7-9 T1.3 G1 M1 [second time]) चादित्यः; D8 (first time) अशनिः; T2 (first time as in D1; second time) चाशनि- (for आदित्य-). D3 शरैरभि-क्षिप्तोपमैः. —After 27, Śī N̄1 D1-4.10.11 ins.:

929\* आवर्त इव तोयस्य गाङ्गस्य विपुलो महान् ।  
आक्षिप्तो हनुमांस्तैश्च सर्वतो रक्षसां गणैः ।

[ (1. 1) Cf. 5.41.12<sup>ab</sup>. D3 विमलो (for विपुलो). —(1. 2) N̄1 D4 परिक्षिप्तो हनुमांश्च (D4 °रु) (for the prior half). D1-3.11 परिक्षिप्य हनुमं स वगै रक्षसां गणः. ]

—Then N̄1 cont.:

930\* परिक्षिप्य महात्मानं हनुमन्तं महाबलम् ।  
त्वरमाणो बलोद्गो विबभौ रक्षसां गणः ।

—Thereafter N̄1 further cont.; Śī D1-4.10.11 cont. after 929\*, while N̄2 V B ins. after 26 (owing to om.); D6 ins. after 952\*:

931\* स तैः परिवृतः श्रीमान्सर्वतः सत्त्वान्कपिः ।

तस्य संनादशब्देन तेऽभवन्भयशङ्किताः ।  
ददृशुश्च हनूमन्तं संध्यामेघमिवोन्नतम् ॥ २९  
स्वामिसंदेशनः शङ्कास्ततस्ते राक्षसाः कपिम् ।  
चित्रैः प्रहरणैर्भीमैरभिपेतुस्ततस्ततः ॥ ३०  
स तैः परिवृतः शरैः सर्वतः स महाबलः ।  
आससादायसं भीमं परिवं तोरणाश्रितम् ॥ ३१

[ B3 om. from श्रीमान् up to प्रहरणे in 30°. N̄1 सं. राक्षसैः; N̄2 V B1.2.4 D6 हरिपुंगवः (for सत्त्वान्कपिः). ]

On the other hand, D7-9 S ins. after 27:

932\* सुदूरैः पट्टिशैः शूलैः प्रासतोमरपाणयः ।  
परिवार्य हनूमन्तं सहसा तस्थुरग्रतः ।

[ (1. 1) M3 -शक्तिभिः (for -पाणयः). ]

28 B3 om. 28 (cf. v.l. 27). Śī N̄ V B1.2.4 D2.1. 5.6.10.11 om. 28<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Śī N̄ V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 समाविध्य च (N̄2 तु; V2 D6.11 °त) (for क्षितावाविद्धय). —<sup>d</sup>) N̄2 V B1.2.4 D4.6 सु-; D3.10 स (for च). V3 B1.3 -महास्वनः; D7.9 महाध्वनिं. Śī सुमहत्स्वनं; N̄1 त्वनं \*\* (illeg.). —After 28, D5.7-9 S read 5.41.4-9, repeating them in their proper place.

29 B3 om. 29 (cf. v.l. 27). —<sup>a</sup>) N̄1 ते बाहु-; D5 तज्जाद-; —<sup>b</sup>) Śī D4.10 -पीडिताः; N̄2 V B1.2.4 D6 -मोहिताः (for -शङ्किताः). —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 V1 B1.2 D6 हनुमंतं च; V2 हि हनुमंतं; D4 ते हनुमंतं. —<sup>d</sup>) Śī D3 [ उ ] स्थितं; D2 [ उ ] द्रुतं (for [ उ ] जतम्). N̄ V B1.2.4 D6.11 महामेघमिवोच्छिन्नः (N̄1 °द्यः; V1 °दिः; B1.4 °धियः; D11 °द्रुतं).

30 B3 om. up to प्रहरणे in ° (cf. v.l. 27). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 -देशेन (for -संदेश-). D10 -निष्कंपास् (for -निःशङ्कास्). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 रणे (for कपिम्). —After 30<sup>ab</sup>, D1 repeats 27<sup>ca</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) T2 चित्र- (for चित्रैः). G1 बहुविधैर् (for प्रहरणैर्). D2 दीप्तैर् (for भीमैर्). —<sup>d</sup>) Śī N̄1 D3.4.10 M1 समेततः; N̄2 V B D6 T3 G1.3 सहवशः (for ततस्ततः).

31 D1 om. 31<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D2.4.11 तैः सं-; D6 शतैः (for स तैः). N̄1 D2.11 सर्वैः; N̄2 V B1.2.4 D6 भीमैः; B3 भीमान्; D3.4 कुद्वैः (for शरैः). —<sup>b</sup>) Śī D10 समेततः (for सर्वतः). N̄2 V B D6 कपिकुंजरः; D3.5.10.11 T G1.3 M1 सु (T3 G3 तु; G1 च) महाबलः. —After 31<sup>ab</sup>, N̄2 V B1.2.4 D6 ins.:

933\* कुद्वो वानरमत्रः श्रीमान्पञ्चरूपं समाहितः ।

[ Cf. 5.41.13 ]



स तं परिधमादाय जघान रजनीचरान् ॥ ३२

स पद्मगमिवादाय स्फुरन्तं विनतासुतः ।

विचचाराम्यरे वीरः परिगृह्य च मारुतिः ॥ ३३

[ N̄₂ V₁ स्वयं; D₆ स्वं च (for पञ्च-). V₂ B₁ समाजितं. B₄ वधूय सुमहामतिः (for the post. half). ]

—B₃ om. (hapl.) 31°-33. For 31°-33, N̄₂ V B₁,₂,₄ D₆ subst. 935\*. —°) S̄₁ D₁₀ [अ]यं तं; D₂,₄ [अ]यं सं-; D₃ M₂ [आ]यतं (for [अ]यसं). N̄₁ D₁,₂,₁₁ घोरं (for भीमं). —°) S̄₁ D₁,₃,₄,₁₀,₁₁ नोरणाश्रयं (D₃ °यः); D₃ भीमविक्रमः.

32 B₃ om. 32 (cf. v.l. 31). For 31°-33, N̄₂ V B₁,₂,₄ D₆ subst. 935\*. D₃ T₂ M₂ transp. 32 and 33. G₂ repeats 32 after 33. —°) D₄ सत्यं (for स तं). S̄₁ D₁₀ आस्थाय (for आदाय). —°) S̄₁ D₃,₁₀ विनदन् (D₃ हनुमान्) रक्षसां गणान्; N̄₁ D₁,₃,₄,₁₁ G₂ (second time) M₂ सुघोरं (D₁ न्यवधीह; G₂ M₂ संहने) रक्षसां गणः. T₁,₃ जघान च निशाचरान्. —After 32, S̄₁ N̄₁ D₁-३,₁०,₁₁ T₂ G₃ (after 32 r.) M₂ ins.; D₃,₉ ins. after 33:

934\* सूदयामास वज्रेण देवानिव सहस्रदक् ।

[ D₁₁ देवाधिप, S̄₁ D₁₀ दानवानिव वज्रध्वः; D₃ देवेद् इव दानवान् (for the post. half). ]

33 B₃ om. 33 (cf. v.l. 31). D₃ T₂ M₂ transp. 32 and 33. —°) D₂ आशीविषम्; G₁ स पद्मग. M₁ कुदः (for [आ]दाय). —°) G₁ परिधं पततां वरः. —°) D₄ भीमो (for वीरः). —°) G₂ प्रति- (for परि-). S̄₁ गृहीतपरिधो हरिः; N̄₁ D₁,₃,₄,₁०,₁₁ गृहीत्वा (D₄ °त्वा तु [hypm.]) परिधं हरिः (D₂ तदा); D₃ परिधं मारुतात्मजः; M₁ परिधं गृह्य मारुतिः. °) Cᵥ परिगृह्येत्यस्य परिधः कर्म. °) —For 31°-33, N̄₂ V B₁,₂,₄ D₆ subst. :

935\* प्रासादस्य समुद्धृत्य स्तम्भं हेमत्रिभूषितम् ।

भ्रामयित्वा शतगुणं नाम विश्राप्य चात्मनः ।

राक्षसानां शतं घोरं जघान कपिकुञ्जरः ।

[(1. 1) V₂ प्रासादस्तम्भमुद्धृत्य (for the prior half). V₂ शुभं (for स्तम्भं). —(1. 2) B₃ नहङ्गं (for शतगुणं).

—(1. 3) B₃ (also) शतगुणं (for शतं घोरं). ]

—After 33, D₁ ins. :

936\* परिधेयं च तेजस्वी राक्षसानां महदलम् ।

अष्टौ दशेति चैकं प्रहारणं निपुदयन् ।

यदा प्रहरतस्तस्य न शक्ताः परिचेष्टितुम् ।

स्थातुं वाप्यथ संभ्रान्त्वा राक्षसानां गणास्ततः ।

अभ्यधावन्त ते तत्र प्रजजग्मुः परस्परम् । [5]

सर्वं वानररूपेण प्रविष्टं नगरीमिमाम् ।

स हत्वा राक्षसान्वीरः किंकरान्मास्तात्मजः ।

युद्धाकाङ्क्षी पुनर्वीरस्तोरणं समुपस्थितः ॥ ३४

ततस्तस्माद्भयान्मुक्ताः कतिचित्त्र राक्षसाः ।

निहतान्किंकरान्सर्वात्रावणाय न्यवेदयन् ॥ ३५

while D₂ ins. :

937\* उन्मुख्योरुद्वयं विहमन्निजं मारुतात्मजः ।

—After 33, G₂ repeats 32.

34 D₂ transp. °) and °). —°) S̄₁ ध्रुत्वा (for हत्वा). N̄₂ V B D₁,₆ घोरान्; D₁₁ G₂ M₁,₃ वीरान्; G₃ सर्वान् (for वीरः). B₄ G₃ transp. राक्षसान् and किंकरान्. D₃ परिधेयं हि (for मारुतात्मजः). G₁ तान्नवक्रपायते-क्षणः (for °). D₂ स हत्वा राक्षसगणे वज्रेणैव महाघोरान्. —After 34°), D₂ reads 5.41.15°d - 18; while N̄₁ ins. :

938\* महाघोरान्दुराचरान्द्रुत्वा तान्कपिकुञ्जरः ।

—°) D₃ G₂,₃ M युद्धाकाङ्क्षी. S̄₁ N̄₁ D₂,₄,₁० ततो; D₁,₁१ तदा; D₂,₇,₉ T₂ महा- (for पुनर्). —°) S̄₁ N̄₁ D₁-३,₁०,₁१ सममितुः (D₄,₁१ °दु)तः; D₃,₇,₉ T₃ M₁,₃ समवस्थितः; T₁ M₃ समुपस्थितः; G₃ °तः (damaged) (for समुपस्थितः). T₂ तोरणस्तंभमाश्रितः. —For 34°), N̄₂ V B D₆ subst. :

939\* अनिवृत्तसमुत्साहः पुनर्युद्धनकाङ्क्षत ।

[ B D₆ अनिवृत्त- B₂ मजोत्साहः (for समु²). B₄ अक्रान्त्यन् (for °हन्). ]

—Then they all cont. :

940\* स तं परिधमुद्यम्य तद्वै राक्षसमण्डलम् ।

सूदयामास संकुदो भीमं भीमपराक्रमः ।

[(1. 1) B₃ मज्ज- (for स तं). —(1. 2) V₁ पराक्रमं. ]

—Thereafter N̄₂ V B D₆ read 5.41.15°d, 6, 7 (6 and 7 second occurrence) and 16-18. —After 34, D₂ ins. :

941\* तज्जस्ते राक्षसाः शूरा गदामुद्गरपाणयः ।

—Then cont. 943°.

35 °) N̄₂ D₆ अयं मुक्त्वा (for भयान्मुक्ताः). N̄₁ ततो भयादणं मुक्त्वा; D₃ स ननाद ततो मुक्ताः. —°) N̄₁ प्रम- श्राय; V₁ B₃ कथंचित् (for कतिचित्). B₃ ते च; D₃ तस्य (for तत्र). S̄₁ D₄,₁० केचित्त्र निशाचराः; B₁ D₁,₃,₁१ T₃ केचि (D₁ किंचि) तत्र तु (D₂ °; T₃ च) राक्षसाः. —After 35°), N̄₁ ins. :

942\* केचिद्वावणे शरणं केचिद्भ्रमनोरयाः ।

केचिदुत्पलिता मूमौ केचिच्च शरणं कपिम् ।

केचिच्च बलस\*\* राक्षसा भीमविक्रमाः ।



G. 5. 38. 0  
B. 5. 42. 44  
L. 5. 39. 60

स राक्षसानां निहतं महाबलं  
निशम्य राजा परिवृत्तलोचनः ।

समादिदेशाग्रतिमं पराक्रमे  
प्रहस्तपुत्रं समरे सुदुर्जयम् ॥ ३६

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे चत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४० ॥

—Then  $\tilde{N}_1$  cont., while  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.3.4.10.11 ins. after 35<sup>ab</sup>; whereas Ds cont. after 941\* :

943\* उत्पत्य बलिनो भीमाः संनिकर्षं हनूमतः ।

[  $\tilde{N}_1$  D2.11 वीराः ; Ds भीताः ( for भीमाः ).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D4 संनिकर्षे. ]

—Then  $\tilde{N}_1$  further cont. :

944\* जग्मुः \*\*\*स्वरितो राक्षसा भीमविक्रमाः ।

—After 943\*,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  ( after 944\* ) D1.3.4.10.11 read 5.41.11<sup>c</sup>—, 13 (  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 om. ), 15 – 18 ( all with star passages ; Ds om. 17<sup>ab</sup> ), while Ds reads 5.41.11<sup>c</sup>— and 13.

—After 35<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D2.6 ins. 1. 2 and 3 of 960\*. —<sup>c</sup> D1.3 राक्षसान् ( for किंकरान् ). —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.3.10.11 [ जा ]चचक्षिरे ; V2 Ds.7 निवेदयन् ( for न्यवेदयन् ). —After 35,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D1.6.10 ins. :

945\* तदग्रिं महाघोरं श्रुत्वा चुक्रोध रावणः ।

[ V2 B4 क्रुद्धोऽथ ; B3 चुक्रोध ( for चुक्रोध ).  $\tilde{N}_1$  गत्वा क्रोधं च रावणः ( for the post. half ). ]

—Then B3 cont. :

946\* स तान्दृष्ट्वाहवे घोरान्मानसान्किंकराव्रणे ।

अनिवृत्तमहोत्साहः पुनर्युद्धमकाङ्क्षत ।

[ For 1. 2 cf. 939\* . ]

while Ds ins. after 35 :

947\* ये त्वया राक्षसा राज्ञिर्दिष्टाः कपितिप्रहे ।  
ते हतास्तेन वीरेण परिधं गृह्य संगरे ।

—After 945\*,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.10 ins. a passage relegated to App. I ( No. 9 ).

36 V2 B2.3 om. 36. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  ( before corr. as in text ) D2.10 M3 महद्बलं ;  $\tilde{N}_1$  र\*\*\* ( illeg. ); B4 D1.2.4 महागणं ; D11 रणे ( for महाबलं ). —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  reads राजा *sup. lin.* —<sup>c</sup> G3 damaged for तिमं परा.  $\tilde{N}_2$  Ds.11 पराक्रमैः ( D11 मं ) ( for क्रमे ). Ds समादिदेशाग्रतिमानविक्रमैः. —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  Ds.10 प्रहस्तपुत्रं ; Ds रक्षोगणं वै ( for प्रहस्तपुत्रं ).  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B1.4 D1.4 [ S ]ति ; Ds न ; D11 स ( for सु ).

Colophon. —*Sarga name* :  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 D1.3.4.10.11 किंकरवधः ;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 Ds चै ( V2 दै )त्यविध्वंसनं ; Ds किंकरराक्षसवधः . —*Sarga no.* ( figures, words or both ) :  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3.4.10.11 om. ;  $\tilde{S}_1$  B4 Ds.7–9 S ( except M2 ) 42 ;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 Ds 39 ; V2 29 ; B1.2 3S ; B3 37 ; Ds 44 ; M2 41. —After Colophon, Ds concludes with रामः G with श्रीरामाय नमः . —After Colophon,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D2.3.6 ins. a passage relegated to App. I ( No. 9 ).

ततः स किंकरान्हत्वा हनुमान्ध्यानमास्थितः ।  
 वनं भग्नं मया चैत्यप्रासादो न विनाशितः ।  
 तस्मात्प्रासादमप्येवमिमं विध्वंसयाम्यहम् ॥ १  
 इति संचिन्त्य हनुमान्नमसा दर्शयन्बलम् ।  
 चैत्यप्रासादमाप्नुत्य मेरुशृङ्गमिषोन्नतम् ।  
 आरुरोह हरिश्रेष्ठो हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ॥ २

41

Ms begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 Śi Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 om. 1-2. —<sup>b</sup>) G1 ध्यानमास्थितः; G2 मारुतात्मजः (for ध्यानमास्थितः).  
 ❀ Cm : ध्यानमास्थित इति पाठः. ❀ —<sup>c</sup>) Ds.7.9 T अच  
 (for अपि). —<sup>d</sup>) Gs damaged for सयाम्यहम्.

2 Śi Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 om. 2 (cf. v.l. 1).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Gs damaged for इति. Ds.8 T Gs.3 M1.3  
 मनसा (for हनुमान्). G1 इति संचिन्त्यमानोमौ. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds.8  
 T G M1.3 हनुमान् (for मनसा). Ms दशयन्बलमात्मनः.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D7.9 Ct उत्प्लुत्य; Cg.k as in text (for जा<sup>o</sup>).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) T2.3 G M1.3 कपिः; Cg as in text (for हरिः). —<sup>e</sup>)  
 Ds पवनारुतजः (for मारुता<sup>o</sup>). —After 2, Ds.7-9 S ins.:

948\* आरुह्य गिरिसंकाशं प्रासादं हरियूथपः ।  
 यथो स सुमहातेजाः प्रतिसूर्य इवोदितः ।

[ (1. 2) Gs च (for स). Ds तु (for नु-). Gs स वरुज  
 महातेजाः (for the prior half). Ds G1 [उ]दितः (for  
 [उ]दितः). ]

3 Śi Ñ V B D1-3.6.10.11 read 3-10 (D1 om. 3;  
 B3 om. 10<sup>ad</sup>; B4 om. 3<sup>ad</sup>; Ds om. 3<sup>a</sup> [cf. v.l. 928\*])  
 before 5.40.26. Gs mostly damaged for —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Śi Ds अप्रघर्षः; Ñ1 D10.11 अप्रघर्षः; Ñ2 V Ds प्रष्टु (V3  
 °ष्ट)प्य स (Ds च); B1 प्रविश्य स; B2 (m.)<sup>3</sup> अपष्टुयः  
 (B3 °ष्ट)स; B2 (also) आरुह्य स; Ds M1 संप्रहृष्यः V  
 Gs स प्रमथ्यः Cr.g.k.t as in text (for संप्रष्टुयः). V  
 B1.2 हि; D7.9 M1 तु; Ds सु- (for च). Śi Ñ1 D10.11  
 सुदुर्धर्षः; B3 तु दुर्धर्षः; Ds सु\*ध\* (for च दुर्धर्षः).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B2.3 चैत्यः; Ds ततः (for चैत्य-). Śi D10-प्राकारम्;  
 B3 आसन्नम् (for प्रासादम्). Śi Ñ1 D2.3.10.11 आरुहत्;  
 Ñ2 V B1-3 Ds.7-9 S उत्तमं (for उन्नतम्). —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D2.6 प्राज्वलत्. B3 सीमो (for लक्ष्म्या). —<sup>d</sup>) Śi Ñ1  
 D2.10.11 पारिजातः; Cv.g.k.t as in text (for यान्-).

संप्रष्टुय च दुर्धर्षश्चैत्यप्रासादमुन्नतम् ।  
 हनुमान्प्रज्वलंलक्ष्म्या पारियात्रोपमोऽभवत् ॥ ३  
 स भूत्वा तु महाकायो हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
 घृष्टमास्फोटयामास लङ्कां शब्देन पूरयन् ॥ ४  
 तस्यास्फोटितशब्देन महता श्रोत्रघातिना ।  
 पेतुर्विहंगा गगनादुच्चैश्चेदमधोपयत् ॥ ५

B2 महाकायः प्रतापवान्. —After 3, Ñ1 repeats 5.40.  
 24<sup>ad</sup> - 25.

4 For sequence in Śi Ñ V B D1-3.6.10.11,  
 cf. v.l. 3. Ds reads 4-9 before 5.40.26. Ds.7-9  
 S read 4-9 after 5.40.28 repeating them here.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Śi D1.2.4.10.11 भूत्वा च; Ñ1 च भूत्वा; Ñ2 V1 B  
 Ds.7.9 S (D7.9 T G M2 [second time]; M1.3 [both  
 times]) भूत्वा सु-; Ds वभूव; Ds (both times) नु भूत्वा  
 (by transp.) (for भूत्वा नु). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V B Ds-9  
 S (Ds.7-9 S [second time]) प्रभावान् (for हनुमान्).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Śi D2.7.9 (D7.9 [first time]) पुच्छन्; V2 Ds  
 दृष्टः; Ds दृष्टश्च; D10 T2.3 (T2.3 [both times]) पृष्टम्  
 (for घृष्टम्). Ñ2 B3 Ds दृष्टः स्फोटयामास. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds  
 G1.3 (all second time) नादयन् (for पूरयन्).

5 For sequence in Śi Ñ V B D1-3.6.10.11 and  
 D1.2.7-9 S, cf. v.l. 3 and 4 respy. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi D1.2.4.10  
 [जा]स्फोटनः; B3 [जा]स्फोटनः; Ds स्फोटन (for [जा]-  
 स्फोटित-). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds स्फोटघातिना; Ds.9 T2.3 G1.2 M Cm.g  
 (all first time) सानुनादिना; D7.9 Gs Ct (all first time)  
 चानुनादिना; D10 श्रोत्रघातिना (for श्रोत्रघातिना). ❀ Cm.g:  
 सानुनादिना सप्रतिध्वनिना। (Cg यद्वा सानुनादिनः पर्वत-  
 गुहादयः, तत्सहितेन। यद्वा सानुपु प्रतिध्वनिं कुर्वता). ❀ —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Śi विद्वाः; Ds ये तु (for पेतुर्). Gs (second time)  
 damaged after विहंगा up to यो (see var.) in <sup>d</sup>. Ñ2  
 B Ds-9 T1.3 Gs M (Ds.7-9 T1.3 Gs M [second  
 time]) पेतुर्विहंगमास्त्रः V पेतुर्विहंगमास्त्रस्याः T2 (se-  
 cond time) पेतुर्विहंगमास्त्राशः; G1 (second time)  
 पेतुर्विहंगमास्त्राशः. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds (first time) हृदम्; Ds  
 G1.3 (Ds G1 [first time]; Gs [both times]) यो  
 धम्; T2 (first time) च यम्; M1 (first time) चैवम्;  
 Cg (first time) as in text (for चेदम्). Ñ2 V B  
 Ds-9 T G1.2 M Ct (Ds.7-9 T G1.2 M Ct [second  
 time]) चैत्यपालाश्च मोहिनाः.

G. 5. 33. 29  
 B. 5. 43. 7  
 L. 5. 32. 35

G. 5. 38. 30  
B. 5. 43. 8  
L. 5. 39. 36

जयत्यतिबलो रामो लक्ष्मणश्च महाबलः ।

राजा जयति सुग्रीवो राघवेणाभिपालितः ॥ ६

दासोऽहं कोसलेन्द्रस्य रामस्याङ्घ्रिष्टकर्मणः ।

हनुमान्शत्रुसैन्यानां निहन्ता मारुतात्मजः ॥ ७

न रावणसहस्रं मे युद्धे प्रतिबलं भवेत् ।

6 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B D_1-3, 6, 10, 11$  and  $D_4, 5, 7-9$  S, cf. v.l. 3 and 4 resp.  $\dot{N}_2 V B D_6$  repeat 6 and 7 after  $15^{0d}$  (cf. v.l. 940\*). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{N}_2 V_1 B_{1,2}$  (marg.)  $D_6$  (all first time) रामोऽखि-  
द्विजयते;  $V_2$  (first time) रामस्तावद्विजयते;  $B_3$  (first  
time) रामो विजयते नित्यं;  $D_6, 7-9$  S (all second time)  
अखिविजयतां रामो. —<sup>b</sup>)  $B_2$  महायशः (for °बलः). —<sup>c</sup>)  
 $D_5$  (first time)  $M_1$  (both times) जयतु (for जयति).  
—<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  रामेणैव;  $\dot{N}_1$  लक्ष्मणेन (for राघवेण).  $\dot{S}_1$   
 $\dot{N}_2$  (second time)  $B_3$  (first time).<sup>a</sup> (both times)  
 $D_1-4, 6$  (both times).<sup>10, 11</sup> [अ]नुपालितः;  $C_g$  (first  
time) as in text (for [अ]भिपालितः).

7 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B D_1-3, 6, 10, 11$  and  
 $D_4, 5, 7-9$  S, cf. v.l. 3 and 4 resp.  $\dot{N}_2 V B D_6$  repeat  
6 and 7 after  $15^{0d}$  (cf. v.l. 940\*). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}$   
 $V B D_1-4, 6, 10, 11$  ( $\dot{N}_2 V B D_6$  both times) दूतो  
(for दासो).  $D_6$  (first time) om. (hapl.) स्य राम.  
 $B_{2,3}$  (first time) [अ]ङ्घ्रिष्टकारिणः. —<sup>b</sup>)  $B_3$  नाम;  $G_3$   
(second time) शूर- (for शत्रु-). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{N}_2 D_6$  (both  
second time) पवनात्मजः (for मारुता°). —After 7,  
 $\dot{N}_1$  ins., while  $D_4$  subst. l. 3 only for  $7^{0d}$ :

949\* सर्वेषां राक्षसेन्द्राणां रावणानां च विद्विषाम् ।  
हन्तासि प्रेषितस्तेन दूतश्च पृथिवीपतेः ।  
समागतो विनाशाय रक्षसां नगरस्य च ।

[(1. 3)  $D_4$  राक्षसानां पुरस्य च (for the post. half).]

8 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B D_1-3, 6, 10, 11$  and  
 $D_4, 5, 7-9$  S, cf. v.l. 3 and 4 resp. —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_{11}$  अरावण-  
(sic). —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_3$  -समं (for -बलं).  $G_3$  (second time)  
damaged after प्र. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B_{1,2,4} D_1-7, 9-11$   
 $T_2 G_1 M_2$  ( $D_5 T_2 M_2$  [second time];  $D_6 G_1$  [both  
times]) च (for तु).  $B_3$  शिलाभिर्वपुषा यश्च. —<sup>d</sup>)  $D_3$   
पादपैश्वैव युध्यतः.

9 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B D_1-3, 6, 10, 11$  and  
 $D_4, 5, 7-9$  S, cf. v.l. 3 and 4 resp. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_1-5, 7$   
 $9-11 T_2 M_2$  ( $D_5, 7, 9 T_2 M_2$  [second time]) अर्पयित्वा;  
 $\dot{N}_2 V B D_6$  नाशयित्वा ( $B_3$  °ये) (for अर्पयित्वा). —<sup>b</sup>)  
 $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  संसिद्धार्थो ( $D_{10}$  °र्थ);  $\dot{N}_1 B_{1,2}$  संसिद्धार्थो;  $B_3$   
सुसिद्धार्थो;  $D_6$  समहार्थो (for समृद्धार्थो). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{N}_1$  पश्यतां;

शिलाभिस्तु प्रहरतः पादपैश्च सहस्रशः ॥ ८

अर्पयित्वा पुरीं लङ्कामभिवाद्य च मैथिलीम् ।

समृद्धार्थो गमिष्यामि मिपतां सर्वरक्षसाम् ॥ ९

एवमुक्त्वा विमानस्थश्चैत्यस्थान्हरिपुंगवः ।

ननाद भीमनिर्हार्दो रक्षसां जनयन्भयम् ॥ १०

$B_3$  निहताः;  $Cm.g$  (both first time) as in text (for  
मिपतां).  $B_3$  -राक्षसाः (for -रक्षसाम्).

10 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B D_1-3, 6, 10, 11$ , cf.  
v.l. 3.  $G_3$  repeats  $10, 11^{0d}$  and ° after  $956^*$ . — $D_4$   
om.  $10-11^{0d}$ . —<sup>a</sup>)  $B_3$  एतद् (for एवम्).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_2 V$   
 $B_{1,2,4} D_1-3, 6, 10, 11$  विमानाग्नेः;  $\dot{N}_1$  विशालाग्नेः;  $B_3$  विलीनेग्नेः;  
 $D_7-9 M_1$  महाकायश्च;  $T_{1,3} G_3$  (both times) महाबाहुश्च;  
 $G_1$  विमानस्थांश्च (for विमानस्थश्च). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 D_{1,10,11}$   
चैत्ये स;  $\dot{N} V B D_2, 3, 6$  चैत्यस्य;  $D_5, 7-9 G_{1,3}$  (both  
times) चैत्यस्थो;  $Cv.g$  as in text (for चैत्यस्थार).  
 $D_7-9 T_2 G_2$  (both times)  $M_3$  -यूथपः;  $Cv$  as in text  
(for -पुंगवः). —After  $10^{0d}$ ,  $\dot{N}_2$  (mostly illeg.) ins.:

950\* समाविध्य तु लाङ्गलं \* \* \* \* \*

— $B_3$  om.  $10^c-15^b$ . —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B_{1,2,4} D_2, 3, 6, 10, 11$   
अ ( $\dot{S}_1$  आ) नदद्;  $D_1$  अपतद् (for ननाद).  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  -सनादो  
 $\dot{N}_1$  -सं \* द (illeg.);  $D_2$  -संकाशो;  $D_{3,11}$  -संहादो (for  
-निर्हार्दो). —After  $10^c$ ,  $\dot{N}_1$  ins.:

951\* बाहुस्थ \* चकार च ।

हनुमान्सुमहावीर्यः.

—<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_1-3, 10, 11$  लंकां दान्देन ( $D_3$  नादेन) पुरम्;  
 $\dot{N}_2 V B_{1,2,4} D_6$  लंकां नादैः प्रचालयन्. —After 10,  $\dot{S}_1$   
 $\dot{N} V B$  ( $B_3$  after  $10^{0d}$  owing to om.)  $D_1-3, 6, 10, 11$   
ins.:

952\* तेनाक्रान्तः प्रचलितः प्रासादः स हनूमता ।

व्यशीर्यत गिरेः शृङ्गं वज्रेणेव विदारितम् ।

तेऽपि वानरमासाद्य चैत्ये तं राक्षसाः स्थितम् ।

अभिपेतुर्महावेगाः पतंगा इव पावकम् ।

[(1. 1)  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  स चैत्यश्च (for प्रासादः स).  $D_1$  प्रासाद-  
समकंपत (for the post. half). —(1. 2)  $\dot{N}_1$  illeg. for  
गिरेः.  $D_6$  वज्रेण (for वज्रेण).  $B_1$  हि;  $D_{11}$  [आ] वि- (for  
वि-).  $D_2$  वज्रेणेवावरीरितं (for the post. half). — $\dot{N}_2 V$   
om. l. 3 and 4. —(1. 3)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_1-3$  तं;  $D_6$  \*;  $D_{10}$   
ते;  $D_{11}$  च (for इति).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_1-3, 10, 11$  चैत्यप्रासाद ( $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$   
°कार) मा ( $D_{11}$  °सं) स्थितं (for the post. half). —(1. 4)  
 $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_1-3, 10, 11$  यथा मेघाः (for महावेगाः).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_1-3$   
 $10, 11$  पतंगं प्रतिव ( $D_3$  °विध) पितुं ( $D_1$  °णः) (for the post.  
half).]

—Thereafter  $D_6$  cont. 932\*



तेन शब्देन महता चैत्यपालाः शतं ययुः ।

गृहीत्वा विविधानस्त्रान्प्रासान्खड्गान्परश्वधान् ।

विस्मृजन्तो महाकाया मारुतिं पर्यवारयन् ॥ ११

आवर्त इव गङ्गायास्तोयस्य विपुलो महान् ।

परिक्षिप्य हरिश्रेष्ठं स वभौ रक्षसां गणः ॥ १२

ततो वातात्मजः क्रुद्धो भीमरूपं समास्थितः ॥ १३

प्रासादस्य महास्तस्य स्रग्भं हेमपरिष्कृतम् ।

उत्पाटयित्वा वेगेन हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

ततस्तं भ्रामयामास शतधरं महाबलः ॥ १४

स राक्षसशतं हत्वा वज्रेणेन्द्र इवासुरान् ।

अन्तरिक्षस्थितः श्रीमानिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १५

मादृशानां सहस्राणि विस्मृष्टानि महात्मनाम् ।

बलिनां वानरेन्द्राणां सुग्रीववशवर्तिनाम् ॥ १६

G. 5. 33. 47  
R. 5. 43. 21  
L. 5. 39. 53

11 B<sub>3</sub> om. 11; D<sub>3</sub> om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 10). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 11-15<sup>ab</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>. 10.11 om. 11<sup>ab</sup>. G<sub>3</sub> repeats 11<sup>ab</sup> and " after 956<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> (both times) damaged up to मङ्ग. D<sub>7.9</sub> नादेन (for शब्देन). —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> read 11<sup>c</sup>—, 13 (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om.), 15-18 (all with star passages; D<sub>3</sub> om. 17<sup>ab</sup>) after 943\* (N<sub>1</sub> after 944\*). D<sub>2</sub> reads 11<sup>c</sup>— and 13 after 943\*. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> om. अस्त्रा in अस्त्रान्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ते प्रदीप्तानि शूलानि मुद्गराणि (N<sub>1</sub> खड्गबाणः D<sub>1.4</sub> प्रासखड्गः D<sub>3.11</sub> प्रासान्खड्गान्; D<sub>10</sub> "सि) परश्व (D<sub>10</sub> "\*) चान् (D<sub>3</sub> गृहीत्वा पट्टिशानि च). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> महाकायैः T<sub>2</sub> महानादाव् (for महाकाया). —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ते कपिः N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> राक्षसाः D<sub>3</sub> वानरं (for मारुतिं). —After 11, D<sub>3</sub> reads, while D<sub>7-9</sub> S repeat 5.40.27. —After 11, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

953\* अतः शाखासृगं दूतं भुवन्तं चैव किंकराः ।

12 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 12 (for B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 10 and for the rest, 11). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 12-14. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> om. 12. —For 12 in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>, cf. 929\*. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> बलं (sic) (for गणः).

13 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.10</sub> om. 13 (for B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 10; for S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>, cf. v.l. 12 and for the rest, cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3.11</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cr सीमं; Cm as in text (for सीम-). N<sub>1</sub> रूपः (for रूपं). D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> समाश्रितः; Cr.m as in text (for स्थितः). \* Cv : ततो वातात्मजः क्रुद्ध इत्यत्र वाक्य-परिसमाप्तिः कार्या। अन्यथा पाश्चात् पवनान्मजशब्दोऽधिकः स्यात्. \* —After 13, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> ins.:

954\* राक्षसानां शतं घोरं जघान हरिपुंगवः ।

[ D<sub>1.3</sub> सहस्राणि; D<sub>2</sub> सहस्रे तु (for शतं घोरं). D<sub>3</sub> बहिर्बुजः (for हरिपुंगवः). ]

14 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om. 14 (for B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 10; for S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>, cf. v.l. 12 and for all the rest except N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 11). D<sub>3</sub> om. 14-15<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Cmp महार्क्षस्य; G<sub>2</sub> महत्तस्य (for महार्क्षस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> Cr.g पवनः; Ck.t as in text (for मारुत-). —M<sub>1</sub> repeats 14<sup>c</sup> after 956\*. —<sup>e</sup>) M<sub>1</sub>

(second time) पुनस् (for ततस्) G<sub>1</sub> सं; Cv.r as in text (for तं). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> शित- (for शत-). \* Cv.m : महा-न्तस्य महाप्रस्य। दीर्घं (Cm अयुञ्जन्तिस्वर) स्येत्यर्थः (Cv महान्तस्येति सप्रयङ्। उत्पाटयित्वेत्यादेः पश्चात् तनस्वं भ्रामया-मासेत्यादि। उपरि तु लेखकत्रयेण प्रमादादुद्भूतम्)।; so also Cr; Cg : शतधरं धारा कोटिः। वज्रवत् स्थितमित्यर्थः। यद्वा शतधा ब्रमिति चेद्। अरं जीवन्. \* —After 14, M<sub>1</sub> ins.:

955\* तस्माच्चैत्याद्याहुत्य स्थितोऽभूदन्तश्चोपमः ।

—Thereafter M<sub>2</sub> cont., while D<sub>3.7-9</sub> T G M<sub>1.3</sub> ios. after 14 :

956\* तत्र चाग्निः समभवत्प्रासादश्चाप्यदृष्टवान् ।

दृष्टमानं ततो दृष्ट्वा प्रासादं हरियुध्यः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>3</sub> अदृष्टवान् (for अदृ\*). ]

—Thereafter G<sub>3</sub> repeats 10, 11<sup>ab</sup> and 11<sup>c</sup> followed by 5.40.27 repeated erroneously.

15 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6</sub> om. 15<sup>ab</sup> (for B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 10; for D<sub>3</sub>, 14 and for the rest, 11). For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 11. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub>-बलं (for शतं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> स हत्वा राक्षसगणं (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> "णान्). —N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6</sub> read 15<sup>cd</sup> - 18 after 910\* (D<sub>2</sub> after 5.40.31<sup>ab</sup>). —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> G M Ct अन्तरिक्षे. N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -गत (V<sub>1</sub> "ति) श्रेष्ठं B<sub>3</sub> -गतः श्रीमान् (for स्थितः श्रीमान्). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> वचनं चेद्ममब्रवीत्; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तदा वाक्यमुदाहरत् (B<sub>3</sub> "दीरयत्); B<sub>3</sub> वाक्यमेवमुदाच ह. —After 15<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> repeat 6 and 7.

16 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> and N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6</sub>, cf. v.l. 11 and 15 respy. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> इन्द्रानां (for मादृशानां). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> सहस्राणां. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> विविधानां; Ck as in text (for विस्मृष्टानि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> च राक्षसाः; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B च रक्षसां (for महारक्षसाम्). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> बहूनां (for बलिनां). D<sub>1.3</sub> पालितानां नरेन्द्रेण. —After 16, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> ins.:

G. 5. 38. 48  
B. 5. 33. 24  
L. 5. 39. 56

शतैः शतसहस्रैश्च कोटीभिरयुतैरपि ।  
आगमिष्यति सुग्रीवः सर्वेषां वो निपूदनः ॥ १७

नेयमास्ति पुरी लङ्का न यूयं न च रावणः ।  
यस्मादिक्ष्वाकुनाथेन बद्धं वैरं महात्मना ॥ १८

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे एकचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४१ ॥

957\* संस्थितानि परे पारे समुद्रस्य महात्मनः ।  
अहमेकस्ततः प्राप्तः सीतासंदर्शनोत्सुकः ।  
सा च इष्टा मया साध्वी भर्तृदर्शनलालसा ।  
शेषकार्यसमाधाने कृतबुद्धिश्च नो नृपः ।

[(1. 2) D11 तु सं- (for ततः). —(1. 4) D11 महा-  
बुद्धिस्ततो नृपः (for the post. half).];

while D1.3 ins. after 16:

958\* स यूथपतिकोटीभिरनेकाभिर्हरीश्वरः ।

—whereas D5.7-9 S ins. after 16:

959\* अटन्ति वसुधां कृत्स्नां वयमन्ये च वानराः ।  
दशनागबलाः केचित्केचिद्दशगुणोत्तराः ।  
केचिद्वागसहस्रस्य बभूवुस्तुल्यविक्रमाः ।  
सन्ति चौघबलाः केचित्सन्ति वायुबलोपमाः ।  
अप्रमेयबलाः केचित्प्रासन्हरियूथपाः ।  
इदमिवैस्तु हरिभिर्वृतो दन्तनलायुधैः ।

[ 5 ]

[ G1 repeats l. 2 after l. 3. —(1. 2) G1 (second  
time) -कोटि- (for -नाग-). D5 om. (hapl.) first केचिद्.  
—(1. 4) D5 -कलाः (for -बलाः). D5 T3 G2 M2 केचिद्  
(for second सन्ति). —(1. 5) D5 T2.3 G2.3 M1 चान्ये  
(for केचिद्). —(1. 6) M2 एवं- (for ईदृशं). M1 बहुभिर  
(for हरिभिर). ]

17 For sequence in S1 N1 D1.3.4.10.11 and N2 V  
B D2.6, cf. v.l. 11 and 15 respy. —D5 om. 17<sup>ab</sup>. —  
D5 om. शतैः. S1 N V B D2.4.6.10.11 स वानर (B3 रावण  
[sic]) सहस्राणां; D1 बलीनां वानराणां च. —<sup>b</sup>) D5.7.9  
T1 चायुतैर (for अयुतैर). S1 N1 D2.4.10.11 कोटि (D4  
\*) कोटिभिरा (S1 D10 \*समा) वृतः; N2 V B1.2.4 D1.6  
कोटीभिरभिसंवृतः; B3 कोटिभिर्वहुभिर्वृतः. —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B2.3 वै-

(for वो). N2 V B D5 जिघांसया; D1.3.6 निपूदनः (for  
निपूदनः). N1 सर्वैरक्षोनिपूदनः.

18 For sequence in S1 N1 D1.3.4.10.11 and N2  
V B D2.6, cf. v.l. 11 and 15 respy. —<sup>b</sup>) G3 युक्ता  
(for यूयं). V2 च न (by transp.); D1 न तु. —<sup>c</sup>)  
S1 N1 D1.4.10.11 यः स; N2 V2 B1-3 D3.5-9 M1.2 यस्य;  
V1 B4 येषां; D5 यश्च (for यस्माद्). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11  
रावणः; N2 V1 B1 D5 वो लोकः; V2 लोकस्य; B3.3 वै  
लोकः; B4 तु लोकः; D5.7-9 M1.2 दिक्ष्वाकु- (for इक्ष्वाकु-).  
S1 N V B1.2.4 D G3 M2 -वीरेण; T2 -श्रेण (for  
-नाथेन). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D10 कृतः; N1 D1-4.6.11 बद्धः; V5  
युद्धं (for बद्धं). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 -वैरो; V2 वीर (for  
वैरं). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 निशाचरः (for महात्मना).  
—After 18, S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 ins., while N2 V B  
D2.6 ins. after 5.40.35<sup>ab</sup>:

960\* ततस्तु समरान्मुक्ताः केचित्तत्रैव राक्षसाः ।

तान्हतान्सुबहून्टप्ता विप्रेदुर्नष्टचेतसः ।

हतावशेषा जग्मुस्ते राक्षसा रावणालयम् ।

[ N2 V B D2.6 om. l. 1. —(1. 1) S1 D10 मरणाद् (D10  
मरणाद्) विनिर्मुक्ताः; D1.11 मरणाद् (D11 समराद्) ततो मुक्ताः;  
D3 अथारमाङ्गयान्मुक्ताः (subm.) (for the prior half). S1  
D10 ये केचित्तत्र; D1.3.4.11 कति (D11 कथं) वित्तत्र (for केचि-  
त्त्रैव). —N1 mostly illeg. for l. 2. —(1. 2) S1 D10 ते  
(for तान्). D11 सुबलं (for सुबहून्). N2 D5 तान्दृष्टा निहता-  
न्सर्वान् (for the prior half). D3 बभूवुर्; D4 विप्रेदुर (for  
विप्रेदुर). S1 दुष्ट- (for नष्ट-). —(1. 3) V2 हतशेषाश्च (for  
हतावशेषा). N2 V B D5 ते जग्मु (by transp.). ]

Colophon. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both):  
D5.7-9 T G M1.3 43; M2 42. —After colophon,  
G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

संदिष्टो राक्षसेन्द्रेण प्रहस्तस्य सुतो बली ।  
जम्बुमाली महादंष्ट्रो निर्जगाम धनुर्धरः ॥ १  
रक्तमाल्याम्बरधरः स्रग्वी रुचिरकुण्डलः ।  
महान्विवृत्तनयनश्चण्डः समरदुर्जयः ॥ २  
धनुः शक्रधनुःप्रख्यं महदुचिरसायकम् ।  
विस्फारयाणो वेगेन वज्राशनिसमस्वनम् ॥ ३  
तस्य विस्फारघोषेण धनुषो महता दिशः ।

प्रदिशश्च नभश्चैव सहसा समपूर्यत ॥ ४  
रथेन खलुक्तेन तमागतमुदीक्ष्य सः ।  
हनूमान्वेगसम्पन्नो जहर्ष च ननाद च ॥ ५  
तं तोरणविटङ्क्यं हनूमन्तं महाकपिम् ।  
जम्बुमाली महाबाहुर्विव्याध निशितैः शरैः ॥ ६  
अर्धचन्द्रेण वदने शिरस्येकेन कर्णिना ।  
बाह्वोर्विव्याध नाराचैर्दशभिस्तं कपीश्वरम् ॥ ७

G. 5. 39. 28  
B. 5. 44. 7  
L. 5. 40. 7

42

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 °) D<sub>2</sub> स दृष्टा; D<sub>3</sub> आदिष्टो (for संदिष्टो). —<sup>5</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> प्रहस्तनयो बली. —<sup>6</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> महाबाहुर (for जम्बुमाली). D<sub>1</sub> महादुष्टो (for 'दंष्ट्रो'). —<sup>7</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> महाबलः (for धनुर्धरः).

2 °) D<sub>4</sub> -मालांबर-. B<sub>1</sub> रक्तांबरधरः स्रग्वी; B<sub>3</sub> रक्तमाल्यावरः स्रग्वी. —<sup>8</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> चलदुचिरः; B<sub>3</sub> चलत्कांचन- (for स्रग्वी रुचिर-). V<sub>2</sub> सुश्री रुचिरमंडलः. —G<sub>2</sub> om. 2<sup>nd</sup>. —<sup>9</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> महा-; D<sub>3</sub> महद्. B<sub>2</sub> -विवर्ते-; B<sub>3</sub> -सुवृत्त- (for विवृत्त-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> क्रोधसंरक्तनयनः; T<sub>2</sub> मायावान्वृत्तनयनश्च. —<sup>10</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> परम- (for समर-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4,10,11</sub> संदिष्टो (D<sub>11</sub> °ष्टो) प्रपुष्टो बली. —After 2, M<sub>1,2</sub> ins.:

951\* दग्धाद्रिकूटमतिमो महाजलदंसनिभः ।  
महाभुजशिरस्कन्धो महादंष्ट्रो महाननः ।  
महाजवो महोत्साहो महासरोहविक्रमः ।

—Thereafter M<sub>1</sub> (l. 1 only and l. 2-3 after 963\*) .2 cont.; while G<sub>2</sub> ins. after 2<sup>nd</sup> (owing to om. ):

962\* बाजगामाय वेगेन सायुधः स महारथः ।  
लोहिताङ्गेन महता कवचेनाभिसंवृतः ।  
तिष्ठ तिष्ठेति सहसा हनूमन्तमथामवीत् ।

[(l. 1) M<sub>1</sub> [अ]ति-; M<sub>2</sub> स (for [अ]थ). —(l. 2) M<sub>2</sub> लोहितामेन. M<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]भि-).]

3 D<sub>1</sub> om. 3. —<sup>11</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,4,10</sub> बहन्; D<sub>3</sub> महा-; D<sub>11</sub> प्रबहन् (hypm.) (for महद्). B<sub>3</sub> महाशानितसायकः. —<sup>12</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> व्यस्फारयन्; D<sub>4,10,11</sub> विस्फारयन्तं (D<sub>10</sub> °अ); Cr.m.g.t as in text (for विस्फारयाणो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विस्फारयन्स (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> °अ-); वेगेन; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> विस्फारयन्महावेगो. Cr.m.g.t. : विस्फारयाणः विस्फारयमाणः (Cr सुगभाव आर्षः). —<sup>13</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वज्रस्वनः; B<sub>2</sub> वज्रध्वनि- (for वज्राशन-). B<sub>2,3</sub> समस्वनः (for °स्वनम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> वज्रनिष्पेषनिः (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,11</sub>

°नि)स्वनः; B<sub>1</sub> महावज्र (before corr. °वेग)स्वनः स्वनः; D<sub>3</sub> वज्रनिर्घोषनिस्वनः; D<sub>4</sub> वज्रनिःशेषनिःस्वनः.

4 °) D<sub>3</sub> -घोरेण (for -घोषेण). D<sub>4</sub> तस्य स्फारेण घोरेण. —<sup>14</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,4-6,10,11</sub> महतो; B<sub>3</sub> वै महा- (for महता). —<sup>15</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> दिशश्च (for नभश्च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10</sub> प्रदिशो गगनं चैव; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6,11</sub> विदिशो गगनं चैव. —<sup>16</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> महता (for सहया). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> समपूरयन् (B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °त्); M<sub>2</sub> °पूर्य च; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for °पूर्यत). B<sub>3</sub> सहस्रैवमपूरयत्. Cr : समपूर्यत समपूर्यन्त । वचनव्यत्यय आर्षः ।; Cr.m.t. : समपूर्यत दिग्वादि-समुदायगोचर (Cr °वापेक्ष) मेकवचनम् ।; Cg : नमः समपूर्यत, दिशः प्रदिशश्च समपूर्यन्तेति विपरिणामेनानुपङ्गः. —After 4, M<sub>1,2</sub> ins.:

963\* उद्वृच्छत इवादित्यः प्रभानिखिख लोहितः ।

[ M<sub>2</sub> उद्वृच्छन्निखिलं (for the prior half). M<sub>2</sub> अनिलोहितः.]

—Thereafter, M<sub>1</sub> cont. l. 2-3 of 952\*.

5 °) D<sub>11</sub> समागतम्. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> उद्वृच्छतः; D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अवेक्ष्य सः (for उदीक्ष्य सः). B<sub>3</sub> चागतं वीक्ष्य वानरः. —<sup>17</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> जहास (for जहर्ष). D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ननन्दः; D<sub>6</sub> ननन्दे (for ननाद).

6 °) B<sub>3</sub> ततो धनुः; D<sub>1</sub> ततो बाण- (for तं तोरण-). —<sup>18</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> अवेक्ष्य सः; M<sub>2</sub> महाबलं (for महाकपिम्). —<sup>19</sup>) D<sub>7,9</sub> महातेजा (for °बाहुर).

7 °) B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वदन्. —After 7<sup>th</sup>, D<sub>2,4</sub> ins.:

964\* बाहुर्विव्याध सायकैः ।

नाराचैर्दयं तस्य.

[(l. 1) D<sub>2</sub> स (subm.) (for बाहुर).]

—<sup>20</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> शिरश्चैकेन (for °स्थेकेन). D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पथिगाः; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for कर्णिना). —<sup>21</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> विभेद (for विव्याध). —<sup>22</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10</sub> विद्विषैस्ते; N<sub>2</sub> निशितैस्तु; D<sub>1</sub> विद्विषैस्ते; D<sub>7,9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> दशभिस्तु; D<sub>11</sub> विविचैस्ते (for दशभिस्तं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> महाकपिं (for कपीश्वरम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> दशभिश्च (B<sub>1</sub> °स्तु) स्वनांतरे.



G. 5.39.21  
B. 5.44. 8  
L. 5.40. 8

तस्य तच्छुभे ताप्रं शरेणाभिहतं मुखम् ।  
शरदीवाम्बुजं फुल्लं विद्धं भास्कररश्मिना ॥ ८  
चुकोप वाणाभिहतो राक्षसस्य महाकपिः ।  
ततः पार्श्वेऽतिविपुलां ददर्श महतीं शिलाम् ॥ ९  
तरसा तां समुत्पाद्य चिक्षेप बलवद्बली ।  
तां शरैर्दशभिः क्रुद्धस्ताडयामास राक्षसः ॥ १०  
विपन्नं कर्म तद्दृष्ट्वा हनूमांश्चण्डविक्रमः ।  
सालं विपुलमुत्पाद्य भ्रामयामास वीर्यवान् ॥ ११

8 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> तं (for तत्). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> transp. हतं and मुखम्. —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>8</sub> ins. 966\*. —D<sub>8</sub> om. 8<sup>c</sup>—9<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> शारदं च; B<sub>4</sub> तरसीव; D<sub>11</sub> शारदीव. V<sub>2</sub> पूर्णं (for फुल्लं). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>8,11</sub> रश्मिभिः. —After 8, D<sub>8,7-9</sub> S ins. :

955\* तत्तस्य रक्तं रक्तेन रञ्जितं शुभे मुखम् ।  
यथाकाशे महापद्मं सिक्तं चन्दनविन्दुभिः ।

[(1. 1) T<sub>1,3</sub> शुभे रक्तं; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for रक्तं रक्तेन). —(1. 2) D<sub>8</sub> काले (for [आ]काशे). D<sub>7,9</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> Cr.k.t कञ्चन; Cg as above (for चन्दन-).]

9 D<sub>8</sub> om. 9<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> स कोप- (for चुकोप). D<sub>8</sub> राक्षसं स (for राक्षसस्य). —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1,4</sub> ins.; while D<sub>8</sub> ins. after 8<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om.):

966\* संदशेष्टो महाबाहुः पार्श्वं समवलोकयन् ।

[D<sub>8</sub> संदशेष्टो. D<sub>1</sub> समवलोकयन्.]

—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> पार्श्वं सु; V B<sub>1</sub> पार्श्वपु; B<sub>2</sub> स पार्श्वं; B<sub>3</sub> स्रं सु; D<sub>11</sub> पार्श्वेति. B<sub>4</sub> सुविपुलो. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पार्श्वेतिविपुलां शुभ्रां. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> महती. B<sub>2</sub> ददर्श शिंशपां तदा.

10 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> समुत्क्षिप्य (for उत्पाद्य). B<sub>2</sub> स तामुत्पाद्य चिक्षेप. V<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 10<sup>b</sup>—11<sup>c</sup>. D<sub>1</sub> reads <sup>b</sup> in marg. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तरसा; D<sub>4</sub> सुमोच (for चिक्षेप). D<sub>7,9</sub> जववद्; D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> बलवान् (for बलवद्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> बलवान्दुरिः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3,6</sub> बलवान्कपिः; D<sub>1,3</sub> बलवान्बली. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> क्रोधाद् (for क्रुद्धम्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,10,11</sub> सूदयामास; D<sub>2,4</sub> चूर्णं; Ct as in text (for ताडयामास). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> विभेदाशु निशाचरः; B<sub>2</sub> विभिदुस्ते निशाचराः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> विभेद स निशाचरः. —For 10<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>8</sub> subst.:

967\* तामापतन्तीं संप्रेक्ष्य शिलां राक्षसपुंगवः ।

चूर्णयामास बाष्पाध्वननाद च महाबलः ।

11 V<sub>2</sub> om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> विपन्नः; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> विपलः; B<sub>3</sub> विपमं (for विपन्नं). D<sub>8,11</sub> तं (for तद्). —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1,3</sub> ins.:

भ्रामयन्तं कपिं दृष्ट्वा सालवृक्षं महाबलम् ।  
चिक्षेप सुबहून्वाणाञ्जम्बुमाली महाबलः ॥ १२  
सालं चतुर्भिश्चिच्छेद वानरं पञ्चभिर्भुजे ।  
उरस्येकेन वाणेन दशभिस्तु स्तनान्तरे ॥ १३  
स शरैः पूरिततनुः क्रोधेन महता वृतः ।  
तमेव परिचं गृह्य भ्रामयामास वेगितः ॥ १४  
अतिवेगोऽतिवेगेन भ्रामयित्वा बलोत्कटः ।  
परिचं पातयामास जम्बुमालेर्महोरसि ॥ १५

968\* तालमालोक्य चोत्पाद्य चिक्षेप तरसा कपिः ।  
निहता राक्षसास्तेन ये तस्य प्रमुले स्थिताः ।  
राक्षसादिहतान्दृष्ट्वा जम्बुमाली सुदुर्जयः ।  
विस्फार्य सुमहद्वापं नाराचाञ्चिक्षिपे तदा ।  
नाराचान्तरतो दृष्ट्वा सालवृक्षं महाबलः । [5]

[(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> आरुह्य (for आलोक्य). —(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> त्व (for तेन).]

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> समूलम्; D<sub>4</sub> उन्मूलम् (for विपुलम्). N<sub>1</sub> शालवृक्षं समुत्पाद्य; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> वृद्धसा (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> °च्छा) लं समुत्पाद्य; D<sub>1</sub> शालमुन्मूल्य चोत्पाद्य (for °). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> वेगवान्; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> वेगितं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> वेगितः; V<sub>2</sub> रक्षितः; B<sub>4</sub> तं सुदुः (for वीर्यवान्). D<sub>3</sub> उन्मूल्य भ्रामयामास तरसा पवनतमजः.

12 B<sub>4</sub> om. 12—14<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> भ्रामयित्वा स्थितं दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> महोच्छ्रयः; D<sub>4</sub> महाबलः (for महाबलम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तं शालं सुमहाबलः (B<sub>3</sub> °लः); B<sub>2</sub> विशालं सुमहाबलः. —V<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 12<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1,3</sub> स; D<sub>4</sub> च (for सु). D<sub>11</sub> सुमहद्वाणे. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> निशाचरः (for महाबलः).

13 B<sub>4</sub> om. 13 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> स तं; D<sub>8</sub> शालम् (for सालं). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> दशभिर्; D<sub>4</sub> बाष्टभिर् (for पञ्चभिर्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शरैः (for भुजे). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ऊर्ध्वेकेन; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ऊरुमेकेन; B<sub>1</sub> पादे चैकेन; D<sub>11</sub> ऊरुस्वेकेन (sic). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> विन्याव (for बाणेन). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> च (for तु).

14 B<sub>4</sub> om. 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> पूरितस्तेन; M<sub>2</sub> पूजिततनुः. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तथैव (for तमेव). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>8</sub> वीरो (for गृह्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> गृहीत्वा परिचं वीरं; D<sub>3</sub> भूयः परिचमादाय. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3,10,11</sub> वीर्यवान्; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,6</sub> वेगवान्; B<sub>4</sub> वेगवित्; D<sub>8</sub> वेगितं; T<sub>1,3</sub> मारुतिः; M<sub>1</sub> वेगतः (for वेगितः). —After 14, B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

969\* क्रोधेन महताविष्टः प्रज्वलद्दहिसंनिभः ।

15 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सोतिः (for अतिः). B<sub>3</sub> अतिवेगेन परिचं. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>8,10,11</sub> मदोत्कटः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4,7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub>

तस्य चैव शिरो नास्ति न बाहू न च जानुनी ।  
न धनुर्न रथो नाश्वास्तत्रादृश्यन्त नेपथः ॥ १६  
स हतस्तरसा तेन जम्बुमाली महारथः ।  
पपात निहतो भूमौ चूर्णिताङ्गविभूषणः ॥ १७  
जम्बुमालिं च निहतं किंकरांश्च महाबलान् ।

चुक्रोध रावणः श्रुत्वा कोपसंरक्तलोचनः ॥ १८

स रोपमंवर्तितताम्रलोचनः

प्रहस्तपुत्रे निहते महाबले ।

अमात्यपुत्रानतिवीर्यविक्रमा-

न्ममादिदेशाद्यु निशाचरेश्वरः ॥ १९

G. 5. 39. 32  
B. 5. 44. 20  
L. 5. 40. 19

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे द्विचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४२ ॥

M3 महोक्तः; V2 B3 D1.5 महोक्तः; D2 महाभुजः. —<sup>a</sup>) D5.8 वातयामास. —<sup>a</sup>) D2-3 रथोपरि (for महोरसि). S1 N1 D1.10.11 जम्बुमालि (D1.11 'ली) रथोपरि; N2 V B D6 हृदये जम्बुमालिनः.

16 <sup>a</sup>) S1 नैव; B2 तेन; B3 D1-3.6.10.11 M2 Cv नैव; C6 as in text (for चैव). B3 D2.3.6.11 M2 [अ]स्थि (for [अ]स्ति). N2 V B1 नैव शिरो नास्ति (sic). D5.7.9 G1 M2 transp. न च and जानुनी. S1 D1.2.10 न जानु स्फिग्ना वा हनुः (D1.2 बाहवः); N1 न जानु न भुजद्वयं; N2 V B D6 न तनुर्न भुजद्वयं; D3 न जानुस्कंधबाहवः; D11 न जानु छिन्नबाहवः; T2 न च बाहू न जानुनी (for <sup>b</sup>). D4 तेनैवास्य शिरश्छिन्ना भुजं सारथिबाहवः. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 ध्वजो (for रथो). N2 V1 B D6 [अ]थो (for [अ]थास्य). —<sup>d</sup>) T1.3 तस्य (for तत्र). S1 D1.2.10 तत्र किंचिन्न दृश्यते; N1 D11 तत्र कश्च न दृश्यते; N2 V B D6 न सूत्राणि (N2 V B1.3 'प्य [sic]; B1 'स्य) दृश्यते; D3 तत्र किंचिद्दृश्यतः; D4 ततः कश्चिन्न दृश्यते. C6 Cv : तस्य चैव शिरो नास्ति इति च साक्षात् पाठः । नाश्वा इत्यत्र अश्वदादेन सादृश्यात् खरा उच्यन्ते । पूर्व रथेन खरयुक्तेत्युक्तत्वात् ।; so also Cr.g.t. C6

17 <sup>b</sup>) T1.3 G2 M3 महाबलः (for 'रथः). —<sup>c</sup>) T2 सहसा (for निहतो). M1 निपपात हतो भूमौ. —<sup>d</sup>) D7-9 T1 हव द्रुमः; G2 विभूषणः. —For 17. S1 N V B D1-4. 6.10.11 subst.;

970\* स हि तस्यातिवेगस्य वेगेन मृता हतः ।  
सधैर्धूर्णोऽप्युत्तम समासास्थिशिरस्तनुः ।

[(1. 1) D2 च (for हि). N2 illeg. from स्या up to वेगेन. D4 [अ]पि (for [अ]ति-). D6 वेगेन (for वेगस्य). V2 D6 [अ]प्युत्तम; B4 गतः (for हतः). —(1. 2) V2 B1.3 सर्वं; B2 सर्वा. S1 N1 संताडितः; V2 B1-3 चूर्णीकृत (B3 'ता); D1-4.10.11 संचूर्णितः (for चूर्णीकृत). D11 तस्य (for

तत्र). N2 D6 -शिते हनुः; B1.3 -शिराननुः. D3 नांमाभिविनश्यो-  
भवः (for the post. half.).]

—Thereafter, D3 cont.:

971\* तस्मिन्निपतिते वीरे हतशोपा निशाचराः ।

शशंसुनिहतं राक्षे जम्बुमालिनमाहवे ।

18 <sup>a</sup>) D1 विनिहतः; D7.9 सु<sup>c</sup> (for च निहतं). S1 N2 V B D2.6.10.11 जम्बुमाली च नि (D2.11 विनि) ह (V2 'र) नः; N1 D1 प्रहस्तपुत्रे निहतः; D3 स जम्बुमालिनं तेन. —<sup>b</sup>) N1 निपातितान्; D1 निशाचरान्; D2 निपृदितान्; T1.3 महा-  
रथान् (for महाबलान्). S1 D4.10.11 किंकरा (S1 'र)श्च  
निपाति (D11 विनाशि) ताः (S1 'तः); N2 V1 B4 D2.6  
किंकराश्चैव मर्दिताः (B4 चर्पिताः; D2 राक्षसाः); V2 B1.2  
किंकराश्चैव मर्दिताः; B3 किंकराः प्रोचुस्तदाः. —After 18<sup>a</sup>,  
D3 ins.:

972\* राक्षसांश्च महावीरान्कर्पि मेने महाबलम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D2.4.10 चुक्रोध; G1 चुक्रोध. —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D7-9  
T1 G2 M3 क्रोध- (for कोप-). N2 V B D6 वायुमृतोर्मं  
(B3 'पुत्रं न) हावल् (V2 B3.4 'लं); D1.2 क्रोधसंजलितान-  
ननः; D4 क्रोधसंल (also [inf. lin.] 'च) लिताननः; D11  
क्रोधसंजलिताननः.

19 N2 illeg. from सं in <sup>a</sup> up to प्रहस्त- in <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  
N1 B1.4 D4 संवर्धित- (for -संवर्तित-). S1 D10.11 लोचनो  
युवा; N1 V1 B D1-4.6 लोललोचनः (for -ताम्रलोचनः).  
—<sup>d</sup>) D4 च हते (for निहते). S1 D10 प्रहस्तपुत्रो निहतो.  
S1 N2 V B1.3 D1.3.6.10 महाबलः; G1 महाबले. —<sup>e</sup>) N2  
V B D2.6 अनिवार्यः; G2 अतिवेग- (for अतिवीर्य-). —N2  
partly illeg. for <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) M1 समान्निदेशाद्यु. V B D6  
वदा (B4 'तो) महारथान् (for निशाचरेश्वरः). D3 समादि-  
देशाद्युचरान्महाबलान्. —For 19<sup>a</sup>, S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11  
subst.:



G. 5. 40. 1  
B. 5. 45. 1  
L. 5. 41. 1

ततस्ते राक्षसेन्द्रेण चोदिता मन्त्रिणः सुताः ।  
निर्ययुर्भवनात्तस्मात्सप्त सप्ताचिर्वर्चसः ॥ १  
महाबलपरीवारा धनुष्मन्तो महाबलाः ।  
कृतास्त्रास्त्रविदां श्रेष्ठाः परस्परजयैषिणः ॥ २  
हेमजालपरिक्षिप्तैर्ध्वजवद्भिः पताकिभिः ।  
तोयदस्वननिर्घोषैर्वाजियुक्तैर्महारथैः ॥ ३  
तप्तकाञ्चनचित्राणि चापान्यमितविक्रमाः ।

973\* समादिदेशाथ द्वायुधस्ता-

नमायपुत्रान्सुदृढप्रहारिणः ।

[(1. 1) D10 -[आ]युधांस (for °धस्). N1 D1.4.11 समा-  
दिदेशासु (D11 °म)रसिह (D1 °सिह)विक्रमांस (D11 °म); D2  
समादिदेशासु तदा महायुधान्. —(1. 2) D2 अतिवीर्यविक्रमान्.  
—Thereafter, S1 D2.10; cont.; while N2 V B D2  
ins. after 19:]

974\* स राक्षसानां निहतं महागणं

वनं च भग्नं परमप्रियं बली ।

हनूमतश्चैव बलं स शुश्रुवा-

नमायपुत्रांस्तत आदिशयुधि ।

[(1. 1) B2 महतां (for निहतं). S1 महाविषां; N2 V  
B2 महाबलं (for महागणं). —(1. 2) B1.3 बलं च; B2 सुखा च;  
B2 निशम्य (for वनं च). B1-3 परमं; D2 सुमहत् (for परम-).  
V परमपरे. N2 अ\*\*\*\*\*यं (illeg.). B2.4 बलं (for  
बली). —(1. 3) D2 बलं (for बलं). S1 D2.10 हनूमतस्तं च  
निशम्य विक्रमम्; B2 बलं च शुश्रुवा हनूमतो वृक्षम्. —(1. 4) S1  
D2.10 व्यसृज (D2 व्यदिश)महाबलान्; V2 तत आदिदेश ह.]

Colophon. —Sarga name: S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11  
जे (N जां)युमालिबधः. —Sarga no. (figures, words  
or both): N1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; N2 V1 D2 41; V2  
31; B1-3 39; B4 D5.7-9 T G M1.3 44; D2 45; M2  
43. —After colophon, D2 concludes with रामः G  
with श्रीरामाय नमः.

### 43

M2 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 °) D2 तं (for ते). B2 राक्षसेन्द्रस्य. —°) N1 D2  
देहिताः B1 D1.2.11 चोदिताः B3 प्रेरिता (for चोदिता).  
N2 V2 B1 D2.3 M2 मंत्रिणां सुताः; D2 मंत्रिसूनुवः. —°)  
D2 सुवनात्. —°) V2 B2 सप्तर्षिः; D1 सप्तर्षिः; D11  
सप्ताग्नि- (for सप्ताचि-). B4 सप्तः सप्ताचिर्षिः. Cr :  
सप्ताचिर्वर्चसः रेकाभाक् आर्थः 1; so also Cm.g.k.t. Cr

2 °) D7.9 T2 Ck.t महद्वल- (for महाबल-). D1

विस्फारयन्तः संहृष्टास्तडिद्वन्त इवाम्बुदाः ॥ ४  
जनन्यस्तास्ततस्तेषां विदित्वा किंकरान्हतान् ।  
वभूवुः शोकसंध्रान्ताः सवान्धवसुहृजनाः ॥ ५  
ते परस्परसंघर्षास्तप्तकाञ्चनभूषणाः ।  
अभिपेतुर्हनूमन्तं तोरणस्थमवस्थितम् ॥ ६  
सृजन्तो बाणवृष्टिं ते रथगर्जितनिःस्वनाः ।  
वृष्टिमन्त इवाम्बोदा विचेरुर्नैकतर्पभाः ॥ ७

महाबला महावीरा. —°) D2 धनुषा ते; D2 °मतां (for  
°मन्तो). B4 महारथाः. —°) N2 V B D2.6 कृतास्त्राः पर-  
मेष्वासाः; D2 कृतास्त्रा युध्यतां श्रेष्ठाः. Cr : कृतास्त्रास्त्रविदां  
श्रेष्ठाः । कृतास्त्रा अस्त्रविदां च श्रेष्ठाः 1; so also Cr.m.g.k.t  
and Ct adds कृतास्त्रास्त्रेष्ठाः संधिः. Cr —°) S1 N V B  
D1-4.6.10.11 कृतोद्य (D2 °प)माः (for -जयैषिणः).

3 D2 om. 3-4°. —°) D11 हेमजालैः. —°) D11  
वज्रवद्भिः (for ध्वज°). —For 3°, N2 V B subst.:

975\* महारजतचित्राङ्गैर्ध्वजवद्भिरलंकृतैः ।

[B -चित्राङ्गैर्. B2 ध्वजिनीभिर् (for ध्वजवद्भिर्). B2 उज्ज्वलिः  
समलंकृतैः (for the post. half).]

—°) D2 -ध्वनि- (for -स्वन-). —°) D1 बाजिवद्वि-  
ताकिभिः.

4 D2 om. 4° (cf. v.l. 3). —°) N2 V B ततः  
(for तप्त-). D2 -वृष्टानि (for -चित्राणि). —°) N2 V  
B M1 धनुषिः; D2 पात्यति (sic) (for चापानि). B1  
-विक्रमं. —°) D2 S त्रिपदा (D2 °स्मा)रयन्तः. D10 संहृष्टा  
(for संहृ°).

5. N1 om. 5. V2 om. 5°. —°) B4 M2 तु (for  
तासः). S1 D10.11 तदा (for ततसः). N2 V1 B1.3 D2  
जघन्यतस्ततस्ते तु; B2 ययुस्तत्र ततस्ते तु. —°) D11 किंकरा  
हताः. —°) S1 D10 -विभ्रान्ताः; N2 V B1.3.4 D2.3.4 G2  
-संतप्ताः; B2 -संविभ्रान्ताः; Ck.t as in text (for -संभ्रान्ताः).

6 °) S1 N1 V2 B2 D2.10.11 G2 -संहृष्टासः; V1  
B1.3 D1.2.3 -संहृष्टासः; D2.3 T1.3 G1 M2 -संघर्षावः; Ct  
as in text (for -संघर्षावः). D2 ते तु परमसंहृष्टासः. —°)  
N2 V B D2 T2 -कुंडलाः; D10 -भूषिणः (for -भूषणाः).  
—°) B2 T2 तोरणे सम्; D1-3 °णाग्रम् (for °णस्थम्).  
B1 (m. also) महाकर्षि (for अवस्थितम्). S1 D10 तोरण-  
ग्रस्थितं तदा; N1 D11 तोरणाग्रव्यवस्थितं; D2 रणाग्रे तु  
व्यवस्थितं; G1 तोरणं तमवस्थितं.

7 °) D2 वमेतो (for सृजन्तो). S1 D2.10.11 M1  
वर्षं ते; N2 V B D2 -वर्षाणि; D1-3 -वृष्टीस्ते (for -वृष्टिं ते).



अवकीर्णस्ततस्ताभिर्हनुमाञ्शरवृष्टिभिः ।  
 अभवत्संघृताकारः शैलराडिव वृष्टिभिः ॥ ८  
 स शरान्वश्रयामास तेषामाशुचरः कपिः ।  
 रथवेगांश्च वीराणां विचरन्निमलेऽम्बरे ॥ ९  
 स तैः क्रीडन्धनुष्मद्भिर्व्योम्नि वीरः प्रकाशते ।  
 धनुष्मद्भिर्व्यथा मेघैर्मारुतः प्रभुरम्बरे ॥ १०  
 स कृत्वा निनदं घोरं त्रासयंस्तां महाचमूम् ।  
 चकार हनुमान्वेगं तेषु रक्षःसु वीर्यवान् ॥ ११

—<sup>१</sup>) D7-9 S -निस्सनाः. S1 D10 घोररूपं महास्वनाः; N1 D4.11 घोर (D11 मेघ)स्वनमहास्वनाः; N2 V B D1.2.6 रथस्वन (V1 'नेमि)महा (B1-2 'हय)स्वनाः; D5 रथचाप-स्वनोद्धताः. —<sup>२</sup>) V2 वृष्टिभ्यः; D7-9 प्रावृष्टकाल (for वृष्टि-मन्त). —<sup>३</sup>) D1.5.7-9 T1.5 M नैर्हतांशुदाः (for 'तर्पणाः). N2 V B D6 छादयामासुरंवरं; D2 विरेकुर्निर्जरंशुदाः.

8 <sup>a</sup>) D4 अवकीर्णस. N2 V B1-3 D3.4.6 तैस्तु; D11 तैस्तु (sic); T2 तेषां (for तामिभ). —<sup>१</sup>) D1 स्थिर- (for शर-). —N1 B4 D1 om. (hapl.) 8<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>२</sup>) D6 शैल-ताडित- (sic) (for 'राडिव).

9 <sup>a</sup>) B2 स जालान्; D4 सस्तान् (sic); T2.3 स च तान्; Cr.g as in text (for स शरान्). V वंचयंस्तान्स्तु; B1-3 मोक्षयामास; D5 S Cg मोच (T M3 Cg 'घ)या°; D11 वादया°; Ct as in text (for वज्रयामास). C Cr: स शरमोहयामासेति पाठः. C —<sup>१</sup>) N1 D4.11 आशुतरः; N2 V1 B1.2.4 D6 'तरं; B5 मध्यगतः; D2 आशु चरन्; D10 'तरः; Ck.t as in text (for आशुचरः). —<sup>२</sup>) V2 T2 G2 जथ (for रथ-). S1 D10 -वेगेन; N V B D2-4. 6.11 M3 Cg -वेगं च (N1 तु); T2 -वेगाच्च; G2 वीरांश्च; M1 -वेगैश्च; Ck.t as in text (for -वेगांश्च). D1 रथवेगं रिपूणां च. —<sup>३</sup>) V2 व्यचरन्. D5 विपुले (for विमले). B2 (orig.) व्यचरद्भि (m. also विचरन्भि)मलान्वरे.

10 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D10 तैरे; G2 रतैः (for स तैः). D5 धनुष्पाणिर्; D10 वपुष्मद्भिर्; Ct as in text (for धनु-ष्मद्भिर्). C Ct: 'धनुर्मद्भि' इति पाठे आर्षं रुक्मम्. C —<sup>१</sup>) V B1-3 D6 व्यकाशत. —<sup>२</sup>) T2 महामेघैर्. —For 10<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N V2 B3.4 D1.2.4.6.10.11 subst.:

976\* सहस्राक्षो धनुष्पाणिस्तोयदैरिव मारुतः ।

[ N2 V2 B3 D6 धनुष्मद्भिः; D2 वपुष्मद्भिः. ];

while V1 B1.2 D2 subst.; M2 ins. after 10<sup>ad</sup>:

977\* सहस्राक्षधनुष्मद्भिस्तोयदैरिव मारुतः ।

11 <sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.10 त्रासयित्वा; D11 त्रासयित्वा (for त्रासयंरतां). N2 B4 D6 त्रासयन्निव वाहिनीः; V2 B1-3

तलेनाभिहनत्कांश्चित्पादैः कांश्चित्परंतपः ।  
 मुष्टिनाभ्यहनत्कांश्चिन्नखैः कांश्चिद्वदारयत् ॥ १२  
 प्रमसाधोरसा कांश्चिदूरुम्यामपराङ्कपिः ।  
 केचित्तस्यैव नादेन तत्रैव पतिता भुवि ॥ १३  
 ततस्तेष्ववपनेषु भूमौ नियतितेषु च ।  
 तत्सैन्यमगमत्सर्व दिशो दश भयार्दितम् ॥ १४  
 विनेदुर्ध्विखरं नागा निपेतुर्भुवि वाजिनः ।  
 भयनीडध्वजच्छत्रैर्भूध्व कीर्णमिवद्रथैः ॥ १५

त्राम (B2 द्राव)यन्त्रवाहिनीः; D6 त्रासयित्वा महाद्रुन. —<sup>१</sup>) B3 D11 सुनदा- (for हनुमान्). —<sup>२</sup>) S1 N1 B D1.4.10.11 विस्मयः; N2 V D6 विस्मितः (D6 'तः); D2.3 भैरवः; G1 वेगवान् (for वीर्यवान्).

12 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D10 [अ]व्यवधीन्; N2 V B1.2 D1.2 [अ]भ्यवधीन्; B3.4 D6 T2.3 G M [अ]भ्यहनत्; D11 [अ]पि वधेन् (sic) (for [अ]भिहनत्). D10 कंचिद् (for कांश्चित्). D4 घानेनैवावधीत्कांश्चित्; D5 तत्रैरभ्यहनत्कांश्चित्. —D11 om. (hapl.) 12<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>१</sup>) S1 N1 D1.3.4.10 G1.2 M1 पद्भ्यां कांश्चित्; N2 V B D6 पद्भ्यामन्यात्; D2 कांश्चित्पद्भ्यां. S1 D10 महावलः (for परंतपः). C Cr.g: पादैः कांश्चिदिति बहुवचनं वानराणां द्विपासु चतुष्पासु च प्रदद्यात्. C —<sup>२</sup>) N2 V B2-4 D6 [अ]वाडयत्; B1 ताडयन्; D2 चावधीन् (for [अ]भ्यहनत्). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10 मुष्टिभ्यामवधीत्कां-श्चित्; D7-9 T1 M1 मुष्टिमिथ्या (M1 'म्याम)हनत्कांश्चित् (D6 om. [hapl.] from श्चित् up to कां in <sup>a</sup>). —<sup>३</sup>) B3 अन्यात् (for कांश्चित्). S1 D10 जदारयन् (for व्यदा°). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 नल्लैरन्यान् (V2 'न्वि)दारयन्.

13 <sup>a</sup>) M2 प्रमसा. D5 रथान् (for [व]रसा). B2 प्रमथ्य वाहुभिः कांश्चित्. —<sup>१</sup>) D6 रूपम्याम् (sic); D11 हनूम्याम् (for कुरु°). N2 V B D6-7.9.11 अपि (for कपिः). —B1.2 om. 13<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>२</sup>) N1 तत्र (for तस्य). T2.3 M3 निनादेन (for [व]व ना°). S1 D10 केचित्तस्मिन्ननोदे (D10 'ने दे)शे. —<sup>३</sup>) N2 V B2.4 D6 राक्षसा न्व (B2 अ) पतन्भुवि. —After 13, B3 ins.:

978\* लाहूलेताहताः केचित्पतिता लोष्टवद्रुवि ।

14 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N V B1.2.4 D1-6.9.10.11 M2.3 [अ]व-सत्तेषु; B3 च सैन्येषु. —<sup>१</sup>) N2 V B D6 अ (B2 चा)सवत् (for अगमत्). —<sup>२</sup>) S1 मयान्वितः; N1 D4 'नुरं; D2 'कुलं (for 'दितम्). N2 V B D6 अयोद्विग्नं समेततः.

15 V2 om. 15. —<sup>१</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 विखरा (D4 'ना)बादान् (for 'रे नागा). M2 विनेदुर (for निपे-तुर). D4.11 मागशः; G2 वाजिनः (for वाजिनः). N2 V1 B D6 भस्मचक्रैर्विमणिते रथैर्निहतवाजिभिः. —<sup>२</sup>) B4 D5 G1 M1 नीलः; T2 -नालः; G2.3 M2 नीलः; Cr.m.g.t as in

G. 5. 40 14  
B. 5. 45 15  
L. 5. 41 15

G. 5. 40. 15  
B. 5. 45. 17  
L. 5. 41. 16

स तान्प्रवृद्धान्विनिहत्य राक्षसा-

न्महाबलश्चण्डपराक्रमः कपिः ।

युयुत्सुरन्यैः पुनरेव राक्षसै-

स्तदेव वीरोऽभिजगाम तोरणम् ॥ १६

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे त्रिचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४३ ॥

४४

हतात्मब्रिसुतान्वुद्धा वानरेण महात्मना ।

रावणः संवृताकारश्चकार मतिमुत्तमाम् ॥ १

स विरूपाक्षयूपाक्षौ दुर्धरं चैव राक्षसम् ।

प्रघसं भासकणं च पञ्च सेनाग्रनायकान् ॥ २

संदिदेश दशग्रीवो वीरान्नयविशारदान् ।

हनूमद्रहणे व्यग्रान्वायुवेगसमान्युधि ॥ ३

यात सेनाग्रगाः सर्वे महाबलपरिग्रहाः ।

सवाजिरथमातंगाः स कपिः शास्यतामिति ॥ ४

text (for -नीड-). B1.2.4 -ध्वजेश् (for -ध्वज-). D11  
भग्नैश्च ध्वजलत्रैर्भूर. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D1.2.4.10 भूर्विकीर्णा; D11  
भव<sup>o</sup> (for भूश्च कीर्णा). T1.3 वृहद्- (for [अ]भवद्).  
N3 V1 B D6 भूश्चकाशे समेततः. —After 15, D5.7-9  
S ins.:

979\* सवता रुधिरैणाथ सवन्त्यो दक्षिताः पथि ।

विविधैश्च स्वरैर्लङ्का ननाद विकृतं तदा ।

[(1. 1) M1 रुधिरैणे (for °रैणाथ). —(1. 2) G1  
विकृतैश्च (for विविधैश्च). D7-9 T3 स्वरैश्च (for स्वरैश्च). G3  
विकृता (for °तं). D8 स्वनं.]

16 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V B D6 ततः. N1 विकीर्णान्; D3 च  
वृद्धान्; D8 प्रवृ<sup>o</sup>; D11 प्रधानान् (for प्रवृद्धान्). Ś1 T2  
विनिप(T2 °पा)त्य; B3 अविहत्य (for विनिहत्य). —<sup>b</sup>)  
B1-3 D1-4.6.10 महाबलान्; D10 चक्र- (for चण्ड-). B1  
(m. after corr. as in text) -महाबलः; B3 D10.11 -परा-  
क्रमान् (for -पराक्रमः). N1 हरिः. —<sup>c</sup>) D6 उग्रैः; D11  
सैन्यैश्च (for अन्यैः). Ś1 N1 D4.10.11 बहुभिः स(D11  
°भिश्च) (for पुनरेव). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 M3 तमेव; B3 तदैव; D11  
सदेव (for तदैव). D1.3 भूयो; D4 वीरो (for वीरो).  
V2 B4 D1 अभिजगाम; D4 [स]धि<sup>o</sup>; D11 [स]धि जगाम  
(for °सधि).

Colophon. —Sarga. name: Ś1 N V B D4.6.10.11  
मंत्रिपुत्रवधः; D1 मंत्रिपुत्रवधः; D2 उद्योगे अमाल्यपुत्रवधः;  
D3 मंत्रिपुत्रवधः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or  
both): N2 B3 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 B4 D5.7-9 T G  
M1.3 45; N3 V1 D6 42; V2 32; B1.3 49; D3 46; M3  
44. —After colophon, D3 concludes with राम; G  
with श्रीरामाय नमः.

44

Ma begins with श्रीरामाय नमः .

1 <sup>a</sup>) D1 स तान् (for हतान्). Ś1 N V B D1-4.10  
श्रुत्वा; D8 मत्वा; D6.11 दृष्ट्वा (for बुद्ध्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) N3  
B1.2 D6 क्षुभितः; V B4 कुपितः; B3 क्षोभित- (for  
संवृत-). —<sup>c</sup>) N3 V B D2.6.8 मतिमान्मति (for  
मतिमुत्तमाम्).

2 <sup>a</sup>) D10 -[अ]विरूपाक्षौ (for -[अ]क्षयूपाक्षौ).  
—<sup>b</sup>) N3 V B1.4 D4.6.7.9 G2 दुर्धरं; B3 दुर्धरं (for दुर्धरं).  
Ś1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 महाबलं (for [ए]व राक्षसम्).  
Cv: केपुचित्कोशेषु “रावणस्तु विरूपाक्षं यूपार्थं चैव  
दुर्धरः” इति पाठः (Cv is missing from 2<sup>o</sup> up to  
5.45.38). —<sup>c</sup>) G1 प्रघसं (for प्रघसं). D2 भासकणं;  
D6 भासकणी; D11 भासकीर्णश्च (for भासकणं). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1  
N1 D10.11 -योधिनः; N2 V B1.3 D1.2.3.6 T2 G3 -याधिनः;  
B2.4 -गामिनः (for -नायकान्). D3 सेनाग्रमपि याधिनं.

3 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D4 रणः; B3 युद्ध- (for नय-). —<sup>b</sup>)  
D3 निग्रहे (for ग्रहणे). N1 D1.11 द्यमो (for द्यमन्).  
Ś1 D10 मंत्रिपुत्रवधः; N2 V B D6 स तु (B2 च) क्रोध-  
समाविष्टो. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N V B D6.6.10 हनु (V2 B1.2.3 °नू)ग्रह  
(B4 °मान्द्र)हणं प्रति; D1-3.11 हनु (D3.11 °नू)मन्निग्रहं प्रति.  
—After 3, Ś1 N1 V2 D1-4.10.11 ins.:

980\* महागुणपरिख्याता रणकर्मविशारदाः ।

[D3 सर्वे (for महा-). N1 D4.11 महा- (for रण-).]

4 D7.9 repeat 4 after 8. —<sup>a</sup>) N3 V B1.2.4 D4.6.10  
यातु; D11 यावत् (for यात). V2 D11 सेनाग्रजाः (for  
°प्रगाः). M1 damaged from चै up to <sup>b</sup>. Ś1 N1 D1-4.

यत्तैश्च खलु भाव्यं स्यात्तमासाद्य वनालयम् ।  
कर्म चापि समाधेयं देशकालविरोधितम् ॥ ५  
न ह्यहं तं कपिं मन्ये कर्मणा प्रतिक्रियन् ।  
सर्वथा तन्महद्भूतं महाबलपरिग्रहम् ।

10.11 क्षिप्रः  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> व्रीधे (for सर्वे). B<sub>3</sub> वैश्च  
सेनाप्रणीमुदैर. —<sup>6</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>4.6.10.11</sub> पराक्रमाः  
(B<sub>3</sub> 'मैः') (for परिग्रहाः). —G<sub>3</sub> repeats 4<sup>th</sup> after 9<sup>th</sup>.  
—<sup>7</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> सहाश्च- (for सदाश्च). B<sub>3</sub> तैर्मायारयमातैः.  
—<sup>8</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> करैः (for कपिः). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दाम्प्यताम् (for  
शास्यताम्).

5  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-3.11</sub> repeat 5<sup>th</sup> after 5<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.3</sub>  
(both first time). 5.7.9 M<sub>3</sub> यत्तैश्च; D<sub>11</sub> (first time)  
सज्जैश्च; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for यत्तैश्च). D<sub>1</sub> (first  
time) यत्तैर्भवद्भिः.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> (D<sub>1-4.11</sub>  
second time) यत्तैर्भवद्भिः; D<sub>4</sub> 'लैश्च' खलु योद्धव्यं;  $\tilde{N}_1$  (first  
time) यत्तैर्भवद्भिर्जाययः स; M<sub>1</sub> यत्तैश्च बहुभिर्भायैः. —<sup>b</sup>)  
D<sub>11</sub> (first time) भवद्भिस्तु (for तमासाद्य).  $\tilde{N}_1$  (second  
time) वनौकसं; B<sub>4</sub> सुवंगमैः; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> (all second time)  
महाबलं (D<sub>11</sub> 'हृद्बलं'; G<sub>1</sub> च वानरं (for वनालयम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V  
B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आशाय हरिपुंगवं. —After 5<sup>th</sup> (r.). D<sub>1-4.11</sub>  
ins. 981\*. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4.11</sub> वा (for च). G<sub>3</sub> [अ]भि- (for  
[अ]पि). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> देशकाले.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>2.3</sub>.  
6.10 नयक्षमं;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4.11</sub> च यच्छुभं; T<sub>3</sub> [अ]विरोधितः;  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> s Cr.m.g. विरोधितं (M<sub>3</sub> Cr.p.m.g. 'नैः'); Ck.t as in  
text (for [अ]विरोधितम्). \* Cr: समाधेयं परिहर्तव्यम् ।  
देशकालविरोधितं देशकालविरोधीत्यर्थः । देशकालविरोधिनि-  
मित्तिपठे समाधेयं कर्तव्यम् । देशकालविरोधीत्यर्थः । पाठद्वये-  
ऽपि लिङ्गविभक्तिव्यत्यय आर्पः 1; so also Cm. \* —After  
5,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> ins. 981\*.

6 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> [अ]पि; Ck.t as in text (for हि).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.3</sub> 11 T<sub>3</sub> परितर्कयन्; Ck.t as in text (for प्रति°).  
 $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6.10</sub> कर्मभिः ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> 'तः') परितर्कयन्. —<sup>c</sup>)  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  सर्वतश्च (for सर्वथा).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>3</sub> तन्महाभूतं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>10</sub> तं महद्भूतं; B<sub>2</sub> सुमहद्युद्धं; B<sub>3.4</sub> तं (B<sub>4</sub> च) महाभूतं;  
D<sub>1</sub> तन्महद्भूतं (for तन्महद्भूतं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> महाबलि- (for  
महाबलः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>2.3.5.6.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> पराक्रमं (for परि-  
ग्रहम्). —After 6<sup>th</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6.7.9</sub> ins.;  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub>  
ins. after 5; while D<sub>1-4.11</sub> ins. after 5<sup>th</sup> (r.):

981\* वानरोऽयमिति ज्ञात्वा न हि मे शुष्यते मनः ।  
नैवाहं तं कपिं मन्ये यथेयं प्रस्तुता कथा ।

[(1. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> इति ज्ञातुं ( $\tilde{N}_1$  'तो'); D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> अवि-  
ज्ञातो; D<sub>3</sub> अवज्ञातुं (for इति ज्ञात्वा). V<sub>2</sub> तत्तुष्टवैः; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6.7.9</sub>  
शुष्यति मे; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4.1</sub> मे शुष्यते (for मे शुष्यते). — $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4</sub>.  
10.11 om. l. 2. —(1. 2) B<sub>4</sub> [अ]ज्ञा (for [अ]हं).]

भवेदिन्द्रेण वा सृष्टमस्मदर्थं तपोबलात् ॥ ६

सनागयक्षगन्धर्वा देवासुरमहर्षयः ।

युष्माभिः सहितैः सर्वैर्मया सह विनिर्जिताः ॥ ७

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> नो चेद् (for भवेद्).  $\tilde{N}_1$  वा सृष्टः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub>  
सृष्टेयम्; G<sub>3</sub> संसृष्टम्; G<sub>3</sub> वा दिष्टम् (for वा सृष्टम्). —<sup>b</sup>)  
D<sub>1-3</sub> अस्मान्नि (for अस्मदर्थं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> अस्मदर्थं तपोबलं;  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4.11</sub> किञ्चित् (D<sub>1</sub> अस्मदर्थः; D<sub>11</sub> अस्मान्नि तिचिकीर्षया);  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> अस्मान्नि विरूप्यता (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 'तां'; B<sub>4</sub> 'तोभिना';  
D<sub>6</sub> 'तः').

7 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> पञ्चगा (for सनाग-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4</sub>.  
10.11 नैर्घर्षैः; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> नैर्घर्षैः (for गान्धर्वा).  
—<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> देवाश्चैव; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> देवाश्च सः; B<sub>3</sub> देवताश्च  
(for देवासुर-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4.10</sub> देवैर्वापि महर्षिभिः; V देवाश्च  
परमर्षयः; D<sub>1-3.11</sub> देवैर्वा (D<sub>11</sub> 'श्च') समहर्षिभिः. —After  
7<sup>th</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

982\* समेत्यास्मद्विनागाय कृत्येयं कामरूपिणी ।

सृष्टा तस्मात्प्रयत्नेन योष्यत्वं महाबलाः ।

तद्विलिप्तं सैन्येन संयुगे युद्धदुर्जयाः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>3</sub> कृत्यानां (for कृत्येयं). —(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub>  
प्रयुक्तेन (for प्रयत्नेन).  $\tilde{N}_1$  योद्धव्यं च (for योष्यत्वं).  $\tilde{N}_1$   
D<sub>4.11</sub> प्रयत्नेन (for महाबलाः). —D<sub>2.3</sub> om. l. 3. —(1. 3)  
D<sub>4.11</sub> युधि (for युद्ध-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  संयुगेष्वपि निर्भयाः; D<sub>1</sub> संग्रहेनानि-  
दुर्जयाः (for the post. half).]

—D<sub>2.3</sub> cont.; while  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 7<sup>th</sup>:

983\* निर्याताः सर्वैर्मन्येषु संयुगेऽप्यपराजिताः ।

[B<sub>3-4</sub> निजिताः (for निर्याताः). B<sub>2</sub> सैन्यैश्च; D<sub>2.3</sub> सैन्येन  
(for सैन्येषु). B<sub>3</sub> संग्रामेषु (for संयुगेषु). B<sub>3.4</sub> पराजिताः;  
D<sub>2</sub> [अ]पराजिताः; D<sub>3</sub> [अ]पराजिताः (for [अ]पराजिताः).]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> सहितैः (for सहितैः). —For 7<sup>th</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B  
D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> subst.:

984\* निर्जिता हि मया देवाः समासाय महारणे ।

[V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> निर्जिता (for निजिता). D<sub>2</sub> वे (for हि). V<sub>1</sub> सर्वे  
(for देवाः). B<sub>3.4</sub> महाबलं (for 'रणे').  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> संयुगे  
स (D<sub>10</sub> सं)हिताः पुनः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.11</sub> संज्ञाः सत्पुंस्त्राः (for the  
post. half).]

—D<sub>1.3</sub> cont.:

985\* युष्मद्वलमवष्टभ्य संयुगेऽप्यपराजिताः ।

[D<sub>2</sub> पराजिताः (for [अ]र्ज-).]



G. 5. 41. 10  
B. 5. 46. 9  
L. 5. 42. 10

तैरवश्यं विधातव्यं व्यलीकं किंचिदेव नः ।  
तदेव नात्र संदेहः प्रसह्य परिगृह्यताम् ॥ ८  
नावमन्यो भवद्विश्च हरिः क्रूरपराक्रमः ।  
दृष्टा हि हरयः शीघ्रा मया विपुलविक्रमाः ॥ ९  
वाली च सहसुग्रीवो जाम्बवांश्च महाबलः ।  
नीलः सेनापतिश्चैव ये चान्ये द्विविदादयः ॥ १०  
नैव तेषां गतिर्भाषा न तेजो न पराक्रमः ।

8 °) D<sub>3</sub> न विहितं (for विधातव्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> तत् (for नः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> तदेतन्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> चरोयः V<sub>1</sub> वचोयः G<sub>1.2</sub> तदेव; Ct as in text (for तदेव). D<sub>10</sub> [अ]स्ति (for [अ]त्र). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> विनिगृह्यतां. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> संग्रस (D<sub>10</sub> °स) ज्य निरुद्धितां; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> तत्प्रस (D<sub>2.11</sub> °गृ) ह्य (N<sub>1</sub> °ह्य) निगृह्यतां; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> स प्रसह्य (B<sub>2</sub> °ज्य) नि (V<sub>2</sub> प्र) गृह्यतां; B<sub>1.2.4</sub> संग्र (B<sub>4</sub> प्रति) गृह्य निगृह्यतां; D<sub>3</sub> स प्रयत्नेन गृह्यतां. —After 8, D<sub>7.9</sub> repeat 4.

9 °) D<sub>8.8</sub> नावमान्यो. T<sub>1</sub> च युष्माभिर (for भवद्विश्च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> हरि (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कपि) रित्येव (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °ए) नोपेक्ष्य (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.11</sub> °क्षः [sic]). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>10</sub> कपिः (for हरिः). D<sub>8-9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> चीरः; T<sub>1</sub> शूरः (for क्रूरः). —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

986\* चानरोऽयमिति ज्ञात्वा न कर्तव्याल्पिका मतिः ।  
while G<sub>3</sub> repeats 4<sup>cd</sup>. —G<sub>3</sub> om. 9<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा;  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दृष्टा (for दृष्टा). D<sub>4</sub> च (for हि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> क्रूरा;  
N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> शूरा; D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> शीघ्रः; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पूर्वः; T<sub>3</sub> सर्वैः;  
T<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for शीघ्रा). D<sub>4</sub> महा- (for मया). N<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा च  
बहवः शूरा मयातुलपराक्रमाः.

10 °) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [ए]व हि; V B [ए]व स (V<sub>2</sub> तु)  
(for सह-). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3-5.11</sub> जांबुवांश्च. S<sub>1</sub> जांबुवांश्च महावराः;  
N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> हनुमांश्च महाकपिः (B<sub>3</sub> °बलः). —D<sub>3</sub> om.  
(hapl.) from 10<sup>o</sup> up to l. 1 of 987\*. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> नलः;  
D<sub>11</sub> नीहः (for नीलः). —After 10<sup>o</sup>, D<sub>1.4</sub> ins.; while  
D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 10<sup>o</sup>:

987\* नलश्च सुमहाबलः ।

अङ्गदो बालितनयो.

[D<sub>3</sub> om. l. 1.]

—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> तथान्ये (for ये चान्ये). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub>  
तदनंतराः (D<sub>1</sub> °रः); N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तेष्वनंतराः; B<sub>2.3</sub>  
बलवत्तराः; D<sub>3</sub> हरिपुंगवाः (for द्विविदादयः).

11 °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [ए]वा; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [ए]वा; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
[ए]वं (for [ए]व). V<sub>2</sub> वीर्यः; B<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as in  
text) तर्क्याः; D<sub>3</sub> व्योम्निः; D<sub>8</sub> वेगो (for सीमा)... S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> तेषां तु (D<sub>11</sub> च) न (D<sub>1</sub> समा) गतिर्व्योम्निः;  
B<sub>3</sub> नैषां तेषां गतिं सीमां (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तेजोबल- (for

न मतिर्न बलोत्साहो न रूपपरिकल्पनम् ॥ ११  
महत्सत्त्वमिदं ज्ञेयं कपिरूपं व्यवस्थितम् ।  
प्रयत्नं महदास्थाय क्रियतामस्य निग्रहः ॥ १२  
कामं लोकास्त्रयः सेन्द्राः ससुरासुरमानवाः ।  
भवतामग्रतः स्थातुं न पर्याप्ता रणाजिरे ॥ १३  
तथापि तु नयज्ञेन जयमाकाङ्क्षता रणे ।  
आत्मा रक्ष्यः प्रयत्नेन युद्धसिद्धिर्हि चञ्चला ॥ १४

न तेजो न). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6.8</sub> गतिर् (for मतिर्). D<sub>3.10</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
बलोत्साहो. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.4.6</sub> -परि (D<sub>3</sub> प्रति) कल्पना.  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> न रूपं न परिग्रहः (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पराक्रमः;  
N<sub>1</sub> च निग्रहः).

12 °) M<sub>1</sub> श्रेयः (for ज्ञेयं). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ते यूयम-  
प्रमत्ता वै (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °त्ताश्च); D<sub>2</sub> यूयमेव ममार्यायः; D<sub>3</sub> क्षय-  
मेतदधिष्ठाय. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> करिरूपः. —For 12<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> subst.:

988\* सर्वथैवाप्यवस्थेयं कपिरूपस्य तस्य तु ।

[D<sub>1</sub> [अ]भि- (for [अ]पि). D<sub>4.11</sub> सर्वथैव (D<sub>1</sub> °थ)  
व्यवरथेयं (for the prior half). D<sub>11</sub> ते (for तु).]

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> शूरत्वं (for प्रयत्नं). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.11</sub> च (N<sub>1</sub> तु) समा-  
स्थाय (for महदास्थाय). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> महान्तं यत्न (S<sub>1</sub> रूप) मा-  
स्थाय; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सत्त्वं परमास्थाय; B<sub>3</sub> स्वं स्वं वत्  
समास्थाय. ☞ Cmt. : प्रयत्नमित्यादिं क्षीयस्वम्. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> आशु (for अस्व). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कर्तव्यस्तस्य. D<sub>3</sub> विग्रहः  
(for निग्रहः). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6</sub> निवारयितुमर्ह्य. —After  
12, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6.10</sub> ins.:

989\* तस्मादस्य महोत्साहैरग्रमत्तैरुदायुधैः ।  
सर्वैरेव समर्थैश्च भवितव्यमसंशयम् ।

[B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 1. —(l. 1) D<sub>3</sub> कपिरेव महोत्साहो  
(for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> सदायुधैः; V<sub>2</sub> उदाहो  
(for उदायुधैः). —(l. 2) D<sub>6</sub> इव (for एव). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सम-  
तैश्च; V<sub>1</sub> समैश्च; V<sub>2</sub> समं चैव; B<sub>3</sub> संयतैश्च (for समर्थैश्च). B<sub>3</sub>  
तस्मात्सर्वैश्च मिलितैर् (for the prior half). B<sub>3</sub> स्वशक्तिभिः;  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> न संशयः (D<sub>6</sub> °थ) (for असंशयम्).]

13 °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कामं सेंद्रास्त्रयो लोकाः. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B  
मानवाः (for मानवाः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> असमर्थाः; N<sub>1</sub> न वै  
प्राप्ताः; B<sub>3</sub> न च क्षताः; D<sub>3</sub> न पर्याप्ता (for न पर्याप्ता).

14 °) B<sub>3</sub> सर्वं चापि (for तथापि तु). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कार्या  
नावज्ञा; B<sub>1</sub> तुल्ययुक्तैः; D<sub>1</sub> तु नयो ज्ञेयो; D<sub>3</sub> नयमास्थाय  
D<sub>11</sub> नावज्ञेयोवौ; G<sub>1</sub> विनयज्ञेन; Ct as in text (for तु  
नयज्ञेन). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.5</sub> आकांक्षिणी (for आकाङ्क्षता). N<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> जयं च (B<sub>3</sub> बलं च; D<sub>3</sub> विजयः; D<sub>6</sub> जयेव)  
परिरक्ष (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> °क्षि) ताः; B<sub>4</sub> विजयश्च रिरक्षताः; D<sub>3</sub> बुद्धि-  
विक्रमशालिनाः; D<sub>2</sub> जयमाकांक्षिर्भुवि. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.10</sub>

ते स्वामिवचनं सर्वे प्रतिगृह्य महौजसः ।  
 समुत्पेतुर्महावेगा हुताशसमतेजसः ॥ १५  
 रथैश्च मत्तैर्नागैश्च वाजिभिश्च महाजवैः ।  
 शस्त्रैश्च विविधैस्तीक्ष्णैः सर्वैश्चोपचिता बलैः ॥ १६  
 ततस्तं ददृशुर्वीरा दीप्यमानं महाकापिम् ।  
 रश्मिमन्तमिवोद्यन्तं स्वतेजो रश्मिमालिनम् ॥ १७  
 तोरणस्थं महावेगं महासत्त्वं महाबलम् ।  
 महामर्तिं महोत्साहं महाकायं महाबलम् ॥ १८

भवितव्यः; N V1 B D6.11 रश्मित्तया (B3 °व्य); D1 रश्मि-  
 त्तयः; D3 रक्ष्यो ह्याशम- (for आरामा रक्ष्यः); D2 सयत्नेन  
 (for प्रयत्नेन); V2 रश्मित्तया यत्नेन.—<sup>d</sup> S1 N V B  
 D3.4.10 T2 युद्धे; D2.11 युधि; Cm. t. as in text (for युद्ध-).  
 S1 N1 D10.11 च; B4 तु (for हि).

15 °) S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 मृज्वा (for सर्वे).  
 —<sup>b</sup> N2 V B D6 महाबलः (V1 °लव); D3 [अ]ति-  
 तौजसः (for महौजसः).—T2 om. (hapl.) 15<sup>ed</sup>.—<sup>c</sup>  
 D3 महासत्त्वा; D5 भागा (for महावेगा). S1 D10 समेत्य तु  
 महाभागा.—<sup>d</sup> N1 D2 G2 हुताग्नि- (for हुताश-). N2 V  
 B D6 हुताग्निसम (B3 °मेरिव)वचैः.

16 °) N V B D2.3.5.6 T2 M3 मत्तैश्च (by transp.);  
 M1 च मत्त- (for च मत्तैर्). S1 N2 V B D2.3.6.10 M1.3  
 नागैर्; D4 च नागैर् (by transp.) (for नागैश्च).  
 —<sup>b</sup> S1 N2 V B D6.10 महाबलैः; D11 महौजसः (for  
 महाजवैः).—<sup>c</sup> G2 अक्षैश्च; M1 शरैश्च (for शस्त्रैश्च).  
 D2.7-9 G1.3 M1 निशितैस् (for विविधैस्). G2 शस्त्रैः (for  
 तीक्ष्णैः).—<sup>d</sup> D1-4.11 भृशं (for सर्वैश्च). D2.9 T1 चोप-  
 दित्वा. S1 D10 भृशं चोपवृत्ता बलैः; N1 भृशं चोपरि भावनैः.  
 —For 16<sup>ed</sup>, N2 V B D6 subst.:

990\* शस्त्रैश्च विविधाकारैरुपेताः प्रयुक्तदा ।

[B4 प्रयुः संयुतास्तदा (for the post. half).]

17 °) S1 N2 V B D6.10 ते; D7.9 तु (for तं). N2  
 V B D6 भीमं; D1 G M1 वीरं (for वीरा).—<sup>b</sup> G2  
 स्वतेजसा (for महाकापिम्).—D3 reads 17<sup>ed</sup>-18 in  
 marg.—<sup>c</sup> N2 D1-6.11 रश्मिवन्तम्. S1 N V B D1.6.10  
 इवादित्यं (for इवोद्यन्तं).—<sup>d</sup> D4 स्वत् (for स्व-).  
 D5 -भिर्मलैः; G1 -मालिनः (for -मालिनम्).

18 D3 reads 18 in marg. (cf. v.l. 17).—<sup>a</sup>  
 B3 तोरणेषु (for °णस्त्रं). S1 D1.10 महाभागा; M3 महोत्साहं  
 (for महावेगं). D5 om. (hapl.) महासत्त्वं. D6 transp.  
 महावेगं and महासत्त्वं.—B2 om. 18<sup>ed</sup>-19<sup>ed</sup>.—<sup>c</sup> B4  
 D1 महःत्मानं; M3 महावेगं (for महोत्साहं).—<sup>d</sup> S1 N2  
 D1.3.6.10 महाकापि (D6 °टि); N1 D2.4.5.7-9.11 G3 °भुजं; B3

तं समीक्ष्यैव ते सर्वे दिक्षु सर्वास्त्वस्थिताः ।  
 तैस्तैः प्रहरणैर्भीमैरभिपेतुस्ततस्ततः ॥ १९  
 तस्य पञ्चायसास्तीक्ष्णाः सिताः पीतमुखाः शराः ।  
 शिरस्युत्पलपत्राभा दुर्धरेण निपातिताः ॥ २०  
 स तैः पञ्चभिराविद्धः शरैः शिरसि वानरः ।  
 उत्पपात नदन्योस्मि दिशो दश विनादयन् ॥ २१  
 ततस्तु दुर्धरो वीरः सरथः सज्जकार्मुकः ।  
 किरञ्जरशतैर्नैर्भिरभिपेदे महाबलः ॥ २२

सुविक्रमः; T2 (also as in G3) °रवं; G1 °रुलिः; G3 महाकृतैः  
 M1 महौजसं (for महाबलम्). V B1.4 महाकाय (V2 °बल)  
 पराक्रमं. Cg: द्वितीयबलदाब्दः शक्तिवचनः. Cg

19 B2 om. 19<sup>ed</sup> (cf. v.l. 18).—<sup>a</sup> S1 N1  
 D10.11 G1 च; N2 D6 तु; V B1.3.4 [अ]य (for [प]य).  
 —<sup>b</sup> N2 V B D6 तीक्ष्णैः (for तैस्तैः). N2 D6 घोरैर्  
 (for भीमैर्).—<sup>c</sup> N2 V B D6 सहजतः (for ततस्ततः).

20 °) D1 पञ्चायसा. N2 V B1.2.4 D6 पञ्चायसां-  
 स्तीक्ष्णान् (D6 om. [hapl.] from क्ष्णान् up to स्ती  
 [see var.] in 22°); B2 पञ्चायसीस्तीक्ष्णां (for पञ्चाय-  
 सास्तीक्ष्णाः).—<sup>b</sup> S1 D1.2.4.10 क्षि (D1 सि)ताः पंच-  
 T2 क्षिताः क्षित-; G1.2 क्षितास्तीक्ष्ण-; M Cg क्षिताः पीत-  
 (for क्षिताः पीत-). N2 V2 B1.4 क्षित (N2 क्षितान्; V2  
 स तु)पीतान्भयावहान्; V1 B2 कंकपत्रान्भयावहान्; B3 क्षितां  
 धारां भयावहां; D5 क्षिताः पञ्चायसाः शराः; D11 क्षिताः पंच-  
 मुखाः शराः.—<sup>c</sup> N2 V B1.2.4 -पत्राभान्; B3 °भ्यां  
 (for -पत्राभा).—<sup>d</sup> N2 V B दुर्धरेण स (B2.4 सं) न्यवे-  
 शयत् (B3 °पातयत्).

21 N2 V B D6 om. 21 (for D4, cf. v.l. 20).  
 —<sup>a</sup> D2 T2 शरैः; D5 शरैः (for स तैः). N1 आवृष्टः;  
 D1.2.4 आविष्टः; G2 आविष्टैश्च (for आविष्टः).—<sup>b</sup> D3  
 सितैः; T2 क्षितैः (for शरैः).—<sup>c</sup> D1.11 तदा व्योम;  
 D4 ततो व्योम्नि; G1 नदन्योम (for नदन्योस्मि).—<sup>d</sup>  
 D3 विनादयन्. S1 D10 दिशो नादेन पूरयन्.

22 D6 om. up to स्ती (see var.) in ° (cf. v.l. 20).  
 —<sup>a</sup> D2 तं; D3.11 स (for तु). N2 V B ततः स क्षीरो  
 दुर्धरः.—<sup>b</sup> S1 स रथी; N1 सवपुः; B4 बलवान् (for  
 सरथः). B2.4 D2 T2 G2.3 M1.3 सज्जकार्मुकः; B3 सज्ज  
 (for सज्ज°).—<sup>c</sup> S1 D10 -शतवैरैर्; N1 -शतवैरैर्;  
 N2 V B D2.4.6.8.11 T1.3 G2 M3 -शतवैरैर्; D6 om. up to  
 रतोः क्षणैर्; T2 -शतवैरैर् (for -शतवैरैर्).—<sup>d</sup> S1 D10  
 S1 D10 तमापेदे; V2 अमिततं (sic); B2 °नेतुं (sic);  
 Ct as in text (for अमितपेदे). S1 N2 V B D2.6.10

G. 5. 41. 24  
 B. 5. 46. 24  
 L. 5. 42. 23



G. 5. 41. 25  
B. 5. 46. 25  
L. 5. 42. 26

स कविर्वारियामास तं व्योम्नि शरवर्षिणम् ।  
वृष्टिमन्तं पयोदान्ते पयोदमिव मारुतः ॥ २३  
अर्धमानस्ततस्तेन दुर्धरेणानिलात्मजः ।  
चकार निनदं भूयो व्यवर्धत च वेगवान् ॥ २४  
स दूरं सहस्रोत्पत्य दुर्धरस्य रथे हरिः ।  
निपपात महावेगो विद्युद्राशिर्गिराशिव ॥ २५  
ततस्तं मथिताष्टाश्वं रथं भग्नाश्वकूजरम् ।  
विहाय न्यपतद्भूमौ दुर्धरस्त्यक्तजीवितः ॥ २६  
तं विरूपाक्षयूपाक्षौ दृष्ट्वा निपतितं भुवि ।

महाकविः (D<sub>8</sub> विः); N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> नगोत्तमः; D<sub>1.3</sub> [ S ] मरोपमं;  
D<sub>11</sub> नरोत्तमः (for महाबलः).

23 <sup>8</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> -वर्षिणं; G<sub>3</sub> -वर्षिणः (for -वर्षिणम्). —<sup>9</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> वृष्टिमेव (for 'मन्तं'). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> निदाघातैः;  
D<sub>8</sub> 'दातं' (for पयोदान्ते). —For 23, N<sub>3</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>  
subst.:

991\* भृशश्च छादयामास शरजालेन सर्वतः ।

वृष्टिभिः स निदाघान्ते जीमूत इव पर्वतम् ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स (for च). B<sub>2.3</sub> [ अ ] छादयामास. ]

24 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>3</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ताड्यमानसः; G<sub>1</sub> युध्य<sup>9</sup> (for  
अर्धमानसः). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दुर्धरेण (for दुर्धरेण).  
—D<sub>6</sub> om. 24<sup>9</sup> — 25<sup>9</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
कदनं (for निनदं). N<sub>2</sub> V B घोरं (for भूयो). —<sup>d</sup>)  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> स (for च). D<sub>4.11</sub> व्यवर्धयत. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9.10</sub> वीर्यवान्;  
N<sub>1</sub> वै परान्; N<sub>3</sub> V B वानरः; D<sub>1</sub> वेगवत् (for वेगवान्).

25 D<sub>6</sub> om. 25<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> दूरे;  
N<sub>3</sub> रोपात्; V B दूरात्; D<sub>11</sub> पूर्वं (for दूरं). D<sub>8</sub>  
सहस्रोत्पत्य (for सहस्रोत्पत्य). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> रथं प्रति; N<sub>1</sub>  
रथं कपिः; D<sub>3.8.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> रथोपरि; Ct as in text (for रथे  
हरिः). N<sub>2</sub> V B दुर्धरेण रथे कपिः. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> च वेगेन;  
D<sub>8</sub> 'वीर्योः; G<sub>3</sub> 'वीरो (for महावेगो). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> वज्रम्  
(for विद्युद्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-3.10</sub> आशुः; B<sub>3</sub> -अशिरः;  
T<sub>3</sub> -राशिरः; Cr.m.g. as in text (for -राशिरः).

26 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.5.7-9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3.3</sub> स; D<sub>4</sub> तु (for तं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
ततः स मथितांश्वः; N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> ततः प्र (N<sub>1</sub> 'तस्तु';  
B<sub>3</sub> 'तश्च; D<sub>8</sub> 'तः सु) मथिताश्वं तं (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 'श्वं च; V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
'श्वं च; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 'ष्टाश्वं); B<sub>3</sub> ततः प्रमथितं साश्वं; D<sub>11</sub> ततः  
स मथितं दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> भग्नाश्वः; D<sub>11</sub> भग्नेषु. (for  
भग्नाश्वः). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> सहाय (sic) (for वि). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V  
B D<sub>6</sub> दुर्धरेणः क्षी (V<sub>3</sub> क्ष) णजीवितः; D<sub>11</sub> दुर्धरं त्यक्तजीवितं.  
—After 26, B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

992\* शिरसा ताड्यमानोऽपि विद्वार सहस्रशः ।

27 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> तौ (for तं). D<sub>6</sub> रूपाक्षौ (for -यूपाक्षौ).

संजातरोपौ दुर्धर्पाश्वे ततुररिदमौ ॥ २७  
स ताभ्यां सहस्रोत्पत्य विष्टिभो विमलेज्ज्वरे ।  
गुह्यराभ्यां महाबाहुर्दक्षस्यभिहतः कपिः ॥ २८  
तयोर्वेगयतोर्वेगं विनिहत्य महाबलः ।  
निपपात पुनर्भूमौ सुरर्णसमविक्रमः ॥ २९  
स सालवृक्षमासाद्य समुत्पाद्य च वानरः ।  
तावुभौ राक्षसौ वीरौ जघान पयनात्मजः ॥ ३०  
ततस्तांस्त्रीन्हताञ्ज्वात्वा वानरेण तरस्विना ।  
अभिपेदे महावेगः प्रसह्य प्रवसो हरिम् ॥ ३१

B<sub>3</sub> तं यूपाक्षविरूपाक्षौ (by transp.). —S<sub>1</sub> om. 27<sup>9</sup>.  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> निपतितौ (for 'तं'). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> युधि (for  
भुवि). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> तौ (for सं-). N<sub>1</sub> उद्यंतः; D<sub>2.10.11</sub>  
उद्युक्तौ (for दुर्धर्पाश्च). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> उत्पेततुः सु (N<sub>1</sub>  
'तुश्च) संकुद्रौ; D<sub>1.3</sub> संजातरोपाद्युक्तौ; D<sub>3</sub> उत्पेतनुजातरोपौ.  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-3.6.10.11</sub> कूट (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> रथोक्तिः;  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> स्थितौ; B<sub>3</sub> शूल) मुद्गरधारिणौ (D<sub>2.11</sub> 'पाणिनौ).

28 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> [ उ ] ऋतुत्पत्य (for [ उ ] ऋत्पत्य). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
विष्टिभो; N<sub>1</sub> स्थितौ वै; D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> पिष्टनैः; D<sub>10</sub> विष्टिभो  
(sic); G<sub>3</sub> विष्टिने (for विष्टिभो). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> तो (पत्न्यो  
(D<sub>6</sub> वेगवांश्च) महाकपिः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> मुद्गरेण (for 'राम्यो').  
N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> महातेजा (for 'बाहुर'). B<sub>3</sub> निपपात  
महावेगो. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> वक्षसाभिहतो; D<sub>4</sub> वक्षस्यति (for  
वक्षस्यभिहतः). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> भृशं (for कपिः).

29 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) from वेगं up to महा  
in 31<sup>9</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3-4</sub> D<sub>3.5.7-9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> निहत्य  
स; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.11</sub> स विहत्य; D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विहत्य स; D<sub>8</sub> वि-  
हत्य (for विनिहत्य). N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4.6</sub> महाकपिः; M<sub>1</sub> 'लं  
(for महाबलः). B<sub>1</sub> निहत्य स महा (before corr. सहसा)  
कपिः. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तदा; D<sub>11</sub> महा (for पुनर). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub>  
-बल. (for -सम-). D<sub>7-9</sub> सुपर्ण इव वेगिः.

30 D<sub>10</sub> om. 30 (cf. v.l. 29). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub>  
शालः; B<sub>3</sub> ताल- (for शाल-). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.3.6</sub> उत्पाद्य  
(for आसाद्य). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.3</sub> समाविध्यः; M<sub>3</sub> तसु (for ससु-  
रपाद्य). S<sub>1</sub> च पादपं; D<sub>3</sub> वनेचरः (for च वानरः). N<sub>2</sub> V  
B D<sub>6</sub> प्रहस्य कपिकुंजरः. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.11</sub> क्रूरौ; N<sub>2</sub> V  
B D<sub>6</sub> घोरौ; D<sub>1</sub> भीमौ; D<sub>3</sub> भीतौ (for वीरौ). S<sub>1</sub> उभौ  
राक्षसवीरौ तौ. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सहसा (N<sub>1</sub> \*\*\* ) कपिः; N<sub>2</sub>  
V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> [ अ ] मर्वचोद्दि (B<sub>3</sub> 'शेषि) तः; B<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] मर्व-  
चोदितः; D<sub>11</sub> सहसार्दितः (for पयनात्मजः). —After 30,  
B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

993\* ताड्यमानौ हनुमता विचूर्णीकरणोपमौ ।

31 D<sub>10</sub> om. up to महा in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 29). —<sup>a</sup>)



भासकर्णश्च संकुद्धः शूलमादाय वीर्यवान् ।  
 एकतः कपिशार्दूलं यशस्विनमवस्थितौ ॥ ३२  
 पट्टिशेन शिताग्रेण प्रघसः प्रत्यपोययत् ।  
 भासकर्णश्च शूलेन राक्षसः कपिसत्तमम् ॥ ३३  
 स ताम्र्यां विश्वैर्गात्रैरसुदृग्धननरुहः ।  
 अमवद्वानरः कुद्धो बालसूर्यसमप्रभः ॥ ३४  
 समुत्पाट्य गिरिः शृङ्गं समुग्न्यालपादपम् ।  
 जघान हनुमान्भीरो राक्षसो कपिकुञ्जरः ॥ ३५  
 ततस्तेष्ववसन्नेषु सेनापतिषु पञ्चसु ।

बलं तदवशेषं तु नाशयामास वानरः ॥ ३६  
 अश्वैरधान्गजैर्नागान्योर्ध्वैर्षोषात्रयै रथान् ।  
 स कपिर्नाशयामास सहस्राक्ष इवामुरान् ॥ ३७  
 हतैर्नागैश्च तुरगैर्भ्राजैश्च महारथैः ।  
 हतैश्च राक्षसैर्धूमो रुद्धमार्गा समन्ततः ॥ ३८  
 ततः कपिस्तान्ध्वजिनीपतीन्त्रणे  
 निहत्य वीरान्सबलान्सवाहनान् ।  
 तदेव वीरः परिगृह्य तोरणं  
 कृतक्षणः काल इव प्रजाक्षये ॥ ३९

G. 5. 41. 41  
 B. 5. 46. 41  
 L. 5. 42. 42

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे चतुश्चत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४४ ॥

Ds तान् ( for त्रीन् ). M1 द्युता ( for ज्ञान्ता ). S1 N V B  
 D1-4.6.11 तत्तरतौ निहतौ द्युता (D11 वीरौ). —<sup>d</sup> S1 D1 M1  
 महात्मनाः N V B1.3.4 D2-3.6.11 महाबलैः B2 बलीयसा  
 ( for तरस्विना ). —<sup>e</sup> N1 D1.4 अभियातोः D2.11 जातोः  
 D7.9 गम्य ( for अभिपेदे ). D3 महावेजाः ( for वेगः ).  
 N2 V B1-3 D6 अमी ( B2 ती ) वाय महातेजाः B3 अनिवीर्यो  
 महातेजा. —<sup>d</sup> S1 D2.5.7-9 T2 M2 प्रहस्यः N3 V B D6  
 विक्रम्यः D3 प्रगृह्य ( for प्रसह्य ). N1 कपिः D7-9 T1 बली  
 ( for हरिम् ).

32 <sup>a</sup> D2 भास्वकर्णस्तु. —<sup>b</sup> N2 V2 B1.4 D6  
 सखवान्; V1 B2.3 सत्वरं ( V1 रः ); D2.5 M2 वेगवान्  
 ( for वीर्यवान् ). —<sup>c</sup> N V B D6 एकं तं ( for एकतः ).  
 —<sup>d</sup> D1-4.11 अभिद्रुतं D2 तौ; D3 तः; T2 G M3  
 Ck अवस्थितं ( G1 तः ); Cm.t as in text ( for अवस्थितौ ).  
 S1 D10 यशस्वीत्यहनदुर्लभः N V B D6 उभौ समभिपेतनुः.

33 <sup>a</sup> S1 N D1.2.4.6.10.11 धुरग्रेण; V B धु ( B2  
 ख ) राग्रेण; D3.3 शताः; T2 सिता ( for शिताग्रेण ). —<sup>b</sup> S1  
 N V B1-3 D6.6 प्रत्यवेधयत्; B4 M1 बोधयत्; D1.2.4.10  
 वेधयत्; D3.8.9.11 T2.3 G1.2 M2.3 बोधयत् ( D11 यत् )  
 G ( ed. ) प्रत्यविध्यत ( for प्रत्यपोययत् ). —<sup>c</sup> N1 D2 भाव  
 ( D3 स्व ) कर्णश्च ( for भासकर्णश्च ). B2 भलेन ( for शूलेन ).  
 —<sup>d</sup> S1 राक्षसैः ( for रसः ). N2 V B1-3 D6 हरिसत्तमं  
 ( B2 पुंगवः ); D7-9 कपिकुञ्जरं ( for कपिसत्तमम् ).

34 <sup>a</sup> B1.3 D2.4 विकृतैर् ( for विश्वैर् ). D6 ताम्र्यां  
 निक्षिपितैर्गात्रैः ( sic ). —<sup>b</sup> N1 रम्यं दिग्घः; N3 V3 क्षत-  
 जाग्रः; V1 B1.2.4 D6 क्षतजार्ः; B3 क्षतजेन; D2 असुदिग्घसः;  
 D3 स्वासुदिग्घ- ( for असुदिग्घ- ). V2 तनुप्रहः; B3 T2  
 रुः ( for तनुहः ). —<sup>c</sup> N2 बभूवः; N3 V B D6 कुशुमे  
 ( for अमरुद् ). S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 दानर ( B रः )  
 श्रेष्ठो ( for दानरः कुद्धो ). —<sup>d</sup> D2 बली ( for बाहुः ). N  
 V B D4.6 इन्दोदितः ( for समप्रभः ).

35 <sup>a</sup> N2 V B D6 अ ( V1 त ) योरपाटय ( for समु-  
 त्पाट्य ). —<sup>b</sup> B3 वानरः स महाबलः. —<sup>c</sup> N1 D6 ती  
 महाबलः ( for कपिकुञ्जरः ). —After 35, B3 ins.:

994\* सुखे रक्तं समुद्रीमौ निवेतनुदिह क्षितौ ॥  
 while D7-9 ins.:

995\* गिरिशृङ्गमुनिगिष्टौ तिलवस्तौ वभूजनुः।

36 Ds om. 36; B3 om. 36<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> B2 मृतेष्वाजौ  
 ( for [ अ ] वसन्नेषु ). —<sup>b</sup> S1 D10 तद्वदिष्टः; D6 तदेव  
 शेषः; G1 तेषामशेषं ( for तद्वदशेषं ). B1 तं; T1.3 M3 च  
 ( for तु ). —After 36, B3 ins.:

996\* महामेघं समुत्कीर्णं पुरतो निक्षिपेदिव।

37 <sup>a</sup> G3 गजान् ( for गजैर् ). B1 मेजान्; G3 नागैर्  
 ( for नागान् ). —<sup>b</sup> D3 रथात्रयैः ( by transp. ). —<sup>c</sup> N2  
 V B D2.6 सुदयामास ( for नास ). —<sup>d</sup> B4 इवांवरान्.

38 <sup>a</sup> D2.11 रथैर्; D7 T1 G2 हयैर् ( for हनैर् ). D2  
 गात्रैस् ( for नागैश्च ). B4 तैर्नागैश्च ( for हतैर्नागैश्च ). V  
 B2-4 D1-7.9.11 G1.3 तुरगैश्च ( for च तुरगैर् ). N1 तथा  
 नागैस्तु भ्राजैर्. —<sup>b</sup> S1 N2 V B D1.3.2.10 भ्राजैर्ध्वं V  
 B1 रुदैश्च; B2 स्तैस्तु; B3 श्व सु-; N1 भ्राजोऽसौ च; D2  
 वर्षैश्चैव ( for भ्राजैश्च ). N1 महारथः; D6 च पादपैः ( for  
 महारथैः ). D11 भ्राजसैन्यैर्महाबलैः. —<sup>c</sup> D11 वयैव ( for  
 हतैश्च ). D1 सीमै ( for मूमी ). N1 हान्त्स राक्षसान्भीमान्;  
 N3 V B D6 राक्षसैश्च ( B3 र ) भवद्रुमिर. —<sup>d</sup> N1  
 रुद्धमार्गान्; N2 B1-3 D2.6 दुर्गः; V3 दुराचर्या ( for  
 रुद्धमार्गा ). D2 बभूव सा ( for समन्ततः ).

39 <sup>a</sup> D1.11 om. ततः. V1 B1.2.4 स ( for तान् ). S1  
 D10 ध्वजिनीपतीन्ध्वैः; N2 V1 ध्वजिनीपतीन्ध्वैः; B3 पतीन्ध्वैः;  
 B3 गणात्रणैः; T1 ध्वजिनां महारणैः; Cm.g.t as in text  
 ( for ध्वजिनीपतीन्ध्वैः ). —<sup>b</sup> N2 D6 सयां ( for वीरान् ).

G. 5. 42. 1  
B. 5. 47. 1  
L. 5. 43. 1

सेनापतीन्पञ्च स तु प्रमापिता-

न्हनूमता सानुचरान्सवाहनान् ।

समीक्ष्य राजा समरोद्धतोन्मुखं

कुमारमर्षं प्रसमैक्षताक्षतम् ॥ १

स तस्य दृष्ट्यर्पणसंप्रचोदितः

प्रतापवान्काञ्चनचित्रकार्मुकः ।

समुत्पपाताथ सदस्युदीरितो

द्विजातिमुख्यैर्हविषेव पावकः ॥ २

Ñs पुनराः; V B2.4 Ds बलवान् (for सबलान्). S1 सराक्ष-  
सान्; V2 B1.2 सर्वाधवान्; D3 महाराथान् (for सवाह-  
नान्). B3 मिहल्य वीराभिनन्दश्च घोरं. —°) D7-9 तथैव; T2  
जगाम; M3 समीक्ष्य (for तदेव). S1 D10 घोरः; Ñ1  
D1-4.11 तस्यै (for वीरः). Ñ2 V B D6 T1 M1 [s]-  
भिजगाम; D3 प्रतिपद्य; D5 G1 प्रतिगृह्य; T2 पुनरेव; Cm.t  
as in text (for परिगृह्य). —°) N1 D3 कृतक्षयः; D11  
°क्षणे (for °क्षणः). S1 D10 क्षये (D10 °यं) यथा (for  
प्रजाक्षये).

Colophon.—Sarga name: S1 पंचसेनाप्रगराक्षसवधः;  
Ñ1 B3 D2.4.11 सेनापतिवधः; Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D1.2.6 पंच-  
सेनापतिवधः; D10 हनुमद्युद्धे पंचसेनाप्रगराक्षसवधः.—Sarga  
no. (figures, words or both): Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.;  
S1 M2 45; Ñ2 V D6 43; B1-2 41; B4 D5.7-9 T G  
M1.3 46; D2 47.—After colophon, G concludes  
with श्रीरामाय नमः.

### 45

M2 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः. Cv is missing for  
1-38 (cf. v.l. 5.44.2).

1 °) S1 D10 स तान्; D2 तु सं; D3 तु सु- (for स  
तु). S1 D1.2.4.10.11 प्रम (D2 °मा) दितान्; Ñ1 प्रवीरान्;  
D2 T2 G2.3 प्रमाथितान्; Cr.m.k.t as in text (for प्रमा-  
पितान्). Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D6 स पंच सेनाधिकृतान्प्रमापितान्  
(V1 B3 °तान्हनूमता); B3 पंचाधिसेनापतिकाग्रणेषु; D3 स  
पंच सेनाधिपतीन्प्रमापितान्. —°) B2 हताग्रजे (for हनूमता).  
Ñ1 वानुचरान्. S1 Ñ2 B1.2 D2.6.10 सर्वाधवान्; B2 विप-  
ञ्चान्; B4 महाबलान् (for सवाहनान्). —°) S1 Ñ V B  
D2-4.6-11 Cm.t निश (B4 °शा) रयः; Cr.g as in text (for  
समीक्ष्य). S1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 -[ड] दत्तं ततः; Ñ2 V1 B1.2.4  
D6 -[ड] ससोः सुकं; V2 -[ड] तसुकं ततः; M1 -[ड] न्मुखो-  
द्धकं (sic) (for -[ड] दत्तोन्मुखं). B3 समरे महोत्सुकं.  
—D11 om. 1<sup>a</sup>-2<sup>a</sup>. —°) D2.2.10 कुमारमुख्यं (D2 °मध्यं).  
D3 च (for प्र-). Ñ2 V B D6 [अ]थ वै; D2-4.7.9 T2

ततो महद्वालादिवाकरप्रभं

प्रतप्तजाम्बूनदजालसंततम् ।

स्थं समास्थाय ययौ स वीर्यवान्

महाहरिं तं प्रति नैर्ऋतर्षभः ॥ ३

ततस्तपःसंग्रहसंचयार्जितं

प्रतप्तजाम्बूनदजालशोभितम् ।

पताकिनं रत्नविभूषितध्वजं

मनोजवाष्टाश्ववरैः सुयोजितम् ॥ ४

Cm.t [अ]क्षः; D3 M3 [अ]प्रतः; D3 [अ]भिः M1  
[अ]क्षणा (for [अ]क्षतम्). S1 D10 प्रसमीक्ष्य तस्यै; Ñ1  
°मीक्ष्य चाश्रुतं; D1 °मीक्ष्यतांजसा; G1 °मीक्ष्यताक्षे; G2  
°मीक्ष्यत क्षणं; G3 °मीक्ष्यत क्षमं (for °मैक्ष्यताक्षतम्).

2 D11 om. 2<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 1). —°) Ñ2 V B1-2 D2  
दृष्ट्वा (V2 °ष्ट्वा) प्रसभं; D6 दृष्ट्वा रणसं; D2 M3 दृष्ट्वा-  
पणसं- (for दृष्ट्यर्पणसं-). B1 D3 प्रणोदितः; B3 प्रदेशितः  
(for -प्रचोदितः). Ñ1 स तस्य दृष्टिप्रणिपातदेहितः; B4 स  
तस्य वै दृष्टिनिपातत्रोदितः; D1 स तस्य दृष्ट्यर्पणमात्रचोदितः;  
D2.4 स तस्य दृष्टिप्रतिपातचो (D4 °नो) दितः; D10 स तस्य  
दृष्टिगणसंगचोदितः (sic). —S1 D10 om. (hapl. ?) 2<sup>a</sup>-3<sup>a</sup>.  
—°) B3 -कुंडलः (for -कार्मुकः). —°) V2 B D6 G2  
[आ]शु (for [अ]थ). B3 दशास्यवर्धितो (for सदस्युदीरितो).  
—°) Ñ2 V B D6 हव हव्यवाहनः (for हविषेव पावकः).

3 S1 D10 om. 3<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 2). Ñ2 V B1-2 D2  
om. 3. —°) Ñ1 D7-9 M1 Ct महान्; Cr.m.g as in  
text (for महद्-). —°) D3 om. (hapl.) जाम्बून-; S1  
B4 D1.2.10 -संवृतं; Ñ1 D2.4.11 -भूषितं; D2 -संततः;  
T2.3 -शोभितं; Ck.t as in text (for -संततम्). —T2 om.  
(hapl.) 3<sup>a</sup>-4<sup>a</sup>. —°) S1 D10 महारथो (for स वीर्यवान्).  
—°) M3 -कपिं (for -हरिं). S1 Ñ1 B4 D1-4.10.11  
महारथस्ते (S1 D10 °बले तं) प्रति वानरर्षभं.

4 T2 om. 4<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 3). —°) D11 ततः (sic)  
(for तपः-). S1 Ñ V B1-2 D1.2.10 M1 transp. -संग्रह-  
and -संचय-; B1 D11 -[अ]र्जितं (for -[अ]र्जितं). D2  
-संचयादृतं. —°) S1 Ñ1 B4 D1-4.10.11 -चित्रकार्मुकं; Ñ2  
V B1.2 D6 -जाल (B1 D6 °त) चंद्रकं; B3 -चंद्रजालकं;  
D7-9 °चित्रितं; T2 °संवृतं (for -जालशोभितम्). —°) B1  
चंद्र- (for रज-). T2 -विभूषण-; B3 om. 4<sup>a</sup>. —°) D11  
-[अ]षाष्टवरैः (by transp.); T2 -[अ]श्ववरैः; G1  
-[अ]षाष्टवरैः (for -[अ]ष्टाश्व°). Ñ1 मनोजवैश्चाश्ववरैः प्रयो-  
जितं; Ñ2 V B1.2 D6 महाजवाष्टाश्वसमाधिसंवृतं; B4 मनोज-  
वैरश्ववरैश्च योजितं.



सुरासुराधृष्यमसंगचारिणं  
 रविप्रभं व्योमचरं समाहितम् ।  
 सत्तूणमष्टासिनिवद्धबन्धुरं  
 यथाक्रमोवशितशक्तितोमरम् ॥ ५  
 विराजमानं प्रतिपूर्णवस्तुना  
 सहेमदाज्ञा शशिसूर्यवर्चसा ।  
 दिवाकराभं रथमास्थितस्ततः  
 स निर्जगामामरतुल्यविक्रमः ॥ ६  
 स पूरयन्त्वं च महीं च साचलां  
 तुरंगमातंगमहारथखनैः ।  
 बलैः समेतैः स हि तोरणस्थितं  
 समर्थमातीनमुपागमत्क्रपिम् ॥ ७

स तं समासाद्य हरिं हरीक्षणे  
 युगान्तकालाग्निमिव प्रजाक्षये ।  
 अवस्थितं विस्मितजातसंभ्रमः  
 समैक्षताक्षो बहुमानचक्षुषा ॥ ८  
 स तस्य वेगं च कपेर्महात्मनः  
 पराक्रमं चारिषु पार्थिवात्मजः ।  
 विचारयन्त्वं च बलं महाबलो  
 हिमक्षये सूर्य इवाभिवर्धते ॥ ९  
 स जातमन्युः प्रसमीक्ष्यविक्रमं  
 स्थिरः स्थितः संपति दुर्निवारणम् ।  
 समाहितात्मा हनुमन्तमाहवे  
 प्रचोदयामास शूरैस्त्रिभिः शितैः ॥ १०

G. 5. 42. ०  
 B. 5. 47. 10  
 L. 5. 43. 10

5 " B3.4 अशंकचारिणं; D8 असंगचारिणं (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D7-9 तद्विप्रभं. D2 समीकृतं (for समाहितम्). — B1 om. 5<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V1 illeg. for तूणमष्टा. G1 सत्तूणम् (sic). D6 अष्ट- (for अष्ट-). N2 V B2 D6 -संग्रहं (for -बन्धुरं). S1 D10 सु- (D10 स) सुदूरं स्वक्षविधानकृवरं; N1 D11 सबंधुरं चक्रं (N1 om.) विधानकृवरं; B3 सशूलमस्त्राशननिबद्धसंग्रहं; B4 सत्तूर्यशस्त्रासिनिवद्धसंग्रहं; D1-8 सुबंधुरं स्वक्षविता (D2.3 °धा) नकृवरं. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.8 -समावेक्षित- (for -क्रमावेक्षित-). S1 N2 V2 D6 -तोरणं (for -तोमरम्).

6 " D5 T2 Cr.m परि-; Cg.k.t as in text (for प्रति-). S1 N1 D1.3.4.11 -चंद्रकं (for -वस्तुना). N2 V B D2.6.10 परिपूर्णचंद्रकं. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D10 सुहेम- N1 V B D1-4.6.11 -जालं (for -दाज्ञा). D2 च स; T3 प्रति- (for शशि-). {S1 N1 V B D1-6.8.10.11 -वर्चसं. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 दिवाकराभो. D3 स्थिरं; T2 G2.3 तदा (for ततः). S1 N1 D1.4.10.11 सुरथं समास्थितः (for रथमास्थितस्ततः). N2 V B1 D2.6 स (V2 D2 सु-) बद्धतूणः (B1 °णं) स (D2.6 सु-) रथं समारिहतः; B2.4 स (B3 सु-) बद्धतूणः स्व (B1 °णं सु) रथं व्यवस्थितः; B3 सुखं समासाद्य रथं व्यवस्थितः. ✽ Cr दिवाकराभं दिवाकरसदृशम् । तत्सादृश्यं व्योमचरत्वसाध्यात् । अतो रविप्रभमिति न पुनरुक्तिः ।; Cm: दिवाकराभमित्यादि पुनर्वचनं रविप्रभमित्यस्यानुस्मरणार्थम् ।; Cg: प्रतिपूर्णमस्तिनेति पाठे अस्तिना धनेनेत्यर्थः । हेमदाज्ञा हेममयाद्यादि-बन्धनरज्जुना । शशिसूर्यवर्चसा दामसु किंचित्स्तिवर्णं किंचित्सूर्य-वर्णीयवर्णमित्यर्थः । प्रतिपूर्णवस्तुना शशिसूर्यवर्चसा हेमदाज्ञा च विराजमानमित्यन्वयः । यदा क्वचिच्छशिवर्चसा क्वचित्सूर्य-वर्चसा च विराजमानमित्यन्वयः । वितानादिषु शशिवर्चसा हेममयराक्ष्णेषु सूर्यवर्चसा । दिवाकराभमित्याकाशचारित्वे दृष्टान्तः । अतो न रविप्रभमित्यनेन पुनरुक्तिः । तच्छब्दद्वयं च पूर्वानुस्मरणार्थम्. ✽

7 N2 V B D6 om. 7-10. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D1-4 जा (D2 सं) पूरयन्. —<sup>b</sup>) D4.9 om. (hapl.) मातंग. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D10 अभि-; D3.5.7.9 T1.3 M1 सह (for स हि). D1.2.4 तोरणे स्थितं. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 स (S1 D10 सु-; D3 सं-) दसम्; D3 रामायम् (for समर्थम्).

8 N2 V B D6 om. 8 (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D2.10 T3 हरीक्षणं; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for हरीक्षणे). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D10 विस्मृतवीर-; D3 T2 M1 विस्मयजात-; Cg.k as in text (for विस्मितजात-). D3.7-9 G Ct -संभ्रमं. N1 D1.4.11 -वीतसंभ्रमं; Cg.k as in text (for -जातसंभ्रमः). —<sup>d</sup>) D2 अवक्षतः; D2.11 समीक्ष्य (D2 °क्ष) त (for समैक्षत).

9 N2 V B D6 om. 9 (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) G1 वेगेन (for वेगं च). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D7.9 T1 रावणात्मजः (for पार्थिवा°). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 M3 Cg विचारयन्; Cr.gk विचारयन् (as in text). D4 om. च. S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 निशाचरो; M1 महाबलोक्तो (unmetric) (for महाबलो). —<sup>d</sup>) D3 हिमालये; D7-9 T1 युगक्षये. S1 [अ]प्यवधेत; D1-4 [अ]प्यवधेत; D7.9 [अ]भिवर्धितः; D8 °वतः; D10 व्यवधेत; Cm as in text (for [अ]भिवर्धने). ✽ Ct: अभिवर्धेत तेजसा अभ्यवर्धेत्यर्थः. ✽

10 N2 V B D6 om. 10 (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) D3 प्र- (for स). N1 च क्रमः; D11 तं द्रुतं (for -विक्रमं). S1 D1-4.10 प्रसमीक्षितक्रमः (D2 °द्रुमं) (for प्रसमीक्ष्यविक्रमं). ✽ Cm: प्रसमीक्ष्यविक्रमं दर्शनीयपराक्रमम् । so also Ct. ✽ —<sup>b</sup>) D2 स्थितः; D10 G2.3 M3 स्थिरः; D11 क्षितः; T2 चिरं (for स्थिरः). N1 स्थितः \*\*; D1.6 स्थितवतः; D3 \*\* स्थितः; D7.8 स्थितः स्थिरः (by transp.); D9 स्थितः स्थिरः; T3 M1.3 स्थिरस्थितः; G1 स्थिरं स्थितं; Ct as in



G. 5. 42. 6  
B. 5. 47. 11  
L. 5. 43. 11

ततः कपिं तं प्रसमीक्ष्य गर्वितं-

जितश्रमं शत्रुपराजयोजितम् ।

अवैक्षताक्षः समुदीर्णमानसः

सबाणपाणिः प्रगृहीतकामुकः ॥ ११

स हेमनिष्काङ्गदचारुकुण्डलः

समाससादाशुपराक्रमः कपिम् ।

तयोर्विभूवाप्रतिमः समागमः

सुरासुराणामपि संभ्रमप्रदः ॥ १२

ररास भूमिर्न तताप भानुमा-

न्वयौ न वायुः प्रचचाल चाचलः ।

text (for स्थिरः स्थितः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.16.11 दुर्जयाकृतितः; M<sub>2</sub> दुर्निरीक्षणः; Ct as in text (for दुर्निवारणम्). —D<sub>4</sub> om. 10<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> स देश \*स; D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 प्रतो (D<sub>2</sub>.10 प्रतो; D<sub>11</sub> स चो)दयामास. S<sub>1</sub> त्रिभिः सितैः शरैः (by transp.); N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.10.11 G<sub>1</sub>.2 M<sub>2</sub> सितैस्त्रिभिः शरैः (by transp.); D<sub>7</sub>-9 सितैः शरैस्त्रिभिः (by transp.) (for त्रैस्त्रिभिः सितैः).

11 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कपीन्द्रः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 हरिं तं; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> हरीन्द्रं (for कपिं तं). D<sub>3</sub> समारतं (for ततः कपिं तं). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4 समवेक्ष्य. N<sub>1</sub> गर्वितो; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> सो (B<sub>4</sub> चो)जितं (for गर्वितं). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> गतः (for जित-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> क्रमे; D<sub>7</sub>.3 -श्रियं (for -श्रमं). D<sub>2</sub> -पराक्रम- (for -पराजय-). S<sub>1</sub> -[उ]दितं; N<sub>1</sub> 1.11.3.4.11 -[उ]चितं; V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>.5.7-9 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.2 M<sub>1</sub>.2 -[उ]चितं; D<sub>10</sub> -[उ]दृतं (for -[उ]जितम्). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> अवैक्ष्य (B<sub>1</sub>.2 °क्ष)माणः; B<sub>3</sub> स रोषमाणः; D<sub>3</sub> कुमारमक्षं (for अवैक्षताक्षः). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.5.7-9 G<sub>1</sub>.2 M<sub>1</sub>.2 -मानमं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>.9 -चाप- (for -बाण-). D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -पाणिं. D<sub>3</sub>.4 T<sub>2</sub> -कामुकं. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> विविधबाणं (B<sub>3</sub> °तं सं [sic]) जगृहे तदा (B<sub>3</sub> महद्-) धनुः.

12 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 12-13. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>.4 -चारुकुण्डलः; T<sub>3</sub> -हेमकुण्डलः. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> त (G<sub>3</sub> स)माससाद्. G<sub>3</sub> -पराक्रमः; Cm.t as in text (for -पराक्रमः). D<sub>3</sub> पराक्रमा-रूपिः. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> ततोविभूवाप्रतिमः. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 इव संभ्रमो (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> संगमो; D<sub>10</sub> मन्मथो [sic]) महान्; Ct as in text (for अपि संभ्रमप्रदः).

13 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 13 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.3.10.11 चचाळः; D<sub>3</sub> रराज (for रराय). D<sub>3</sub> चचाल (for तताप). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 भाष्करो; T<sub>2</sub> भानुर. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> न भाति (sic) (for वयौ न). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 मंदरः (for चाचलः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>.9 G<sub>3</sub> Ct.t च वीर्यः; M<sub>1</sub>

कपेः कुमारस्य च वीक्ष्य संयुगं

ननाद च द्यौरुदधिश्च चुक्षुमे ॥ १३

ततः स वीरः समुखान्पतत्रिणः

सुवर्णपुङ्खान्सत्रिपानिवोरगान् ।

समाधिसंयोगविमोक्षतत्त्ववि-

च्छरानथ त्रीन्कपिभूयर्षपातयत् ॥ १४

स तैः शरैर्भूक्षि समं निपातितैः

क्षरक्षसृग्दिग्धविवृत्तलोचनः ।

नवोदितादित्यनिभः शरांशुमा-

न्वयराजतादित्य इवांशुमालिकः ॥ १५

समीक्ष्य (for च वीक्ष्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 कुमारस्य प्रसमीक्ष्य संयुगे. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> वा (for first च).

14 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged up to सु. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.3.5.7-11 M<sub>2</sub> स (D<sub>3</sub> ए) तस्य; T<sub>1</sub> ततः सु- (for ततः स). D<sub>2</sub>.11 समुखान्; G<sub>1</sub> प्रमु° (for सुमु°). D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स (M<sub>2</sub> सु) पत्रिणः (for पत°). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> स तस्य वीरः करिषत्तम (V<sub>1</sub> °कुंजर)स्य; D<sub>1</sub>.4 स तस्य वीरः प्रमुखान्स पत्रिणः. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> [उ]रगं (sic) (for °गान्). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 -विमोक्षपायकाश्च; D<sub>11</sub> °ताधिकं (sic) (for °तरविच्). —D<sub>11</sub> om. 14<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>.9 [अ]ताडयत् (for [अ] पात्र°). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 शरान्वहून्म् (N<sub>1</sub> स्थिरात् त्रीन्म्). D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 शरांस्तु त्रीन्म्, किं कपेर्न्यपातयत्. —For 14<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

997\* शरानथो भूक्षि समाहितस्तदा  
निवेशयामास निशाचरात्मजः ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> शरीरेपि (for अथो भूक्षि).]

15 For 15-21, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst. 998<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2 सितैः; D<sub>3</sub> ततः (for स तैः). D<sub>11</sub> तान्महूर (for तैः शरैर्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> स संनिपातितैः. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> चार (for क्षरन्). G<sub>3</sub> damaged from ग्य up to लोचनः. 1.1.3.4.11 विवृत्त- (for -दिग्ध-). Cm.t: असृग्दिग्धक्षःसौ विवृत्त-नेत्रश्च । विवृत्तलोचन इति पाठे अवसरो विनचक्षुरित्यर्थः 1.1.3.4.11 also Ck. Cm. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -निभान्सरांशुमतान्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>.11 विराजि (D<sub>11</sub> °ज)त- (sic); G<sub>1</sub>.2 M<sub>1</sub> द्यौरुवत्त Cm.t न्वयराजत (as in text). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>.11 [उ]द्यम् (D<sub>11</sub> [अं]शु)रविमभिः; D<sub>2</sub>.3 स्व (D<sub>3</sub> [अ]त्र)रविमभिः; T<sub>2</sub> [अं]शुमालिनः; T<sub>3</sub> °लया; Cg as in text; Ck °लकः (for [अं]शुमालिकः). D<sub>1</sub>.4 रराज चादित्य इव स्वरविमभिः. —After 15, D<sub>4</sub> wrongly ins. नवोदितादित्य निभः.

ततः स पिङ्गाधिपमन्त्रिसत्तमः

प्रमीक्ष्य तं राजवरात्मजं रणे ।

उदग्रचित्रायुधचित्रकामुर्कं

जहर्ष चापूर्यत चाहवोन्मुखः ॥ १६

स मन्दराग्रस्थ इवांशुमाली

विद्वद्रूपो बलवीर्यसंयुतः ।

कुमारमक्षं सवलं सवाहनं

ददाह नेत्राग्निमरीचिभिस्तदा ॥ १७

ततः स बाणासनशक्रकामुर्कः

शरप्रवर्षो युधि राक्षसाम्बुदः ।

16 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}2$  V B Ds, cf. v.l. 15 and 21. —<sup>a</sup>) D7-9  $\tilde{N}2$  नाधिप- (for स पिङ्गा). Ds (sup. lin. also) -वरश्च (for -सत्तमः). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  राजमहागजं (for °वरात्मजं). —<sup>c</sup>) T2 रथं च (for उदग्र-). D2 -कामुर्कं बली; D3 -चित्रकामुर्कः. —<sup>d</sup>) Gs damaged for जहर्षे चापूर्य. Ds चापूर्यत (sic); Ds चावर्धत (for चापूर्यत). Ds.11 वा (for second च).  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D1.4.10 -[उ]न्मुखः (for -[उ]न्मुखः).

17 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}2$  V B Ds, cf. v.l. 15 and 21. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 [अं] शुमान्कपिः;  $\tilde{N}1$  [अं] तरःस्फुरद्; D1-4.11 [अं] शुमान्कपिः; Ds.8 G1.2 M1.2 [अं] शुमालिको (for [अं] शुमाली). —<sup>b</sup>) Gs प्रवृद्ध- —<sup>c</sup>) Ds om. (hapl.) from बल up to रथं स in °.  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 -द्विषितः; D1-3.11 -विक्रमः (D2.3 °मः); D7-9 -संवृतः (for -संयुतः).  $\tilde{N}1$  विद्वद्रूपोपातुलवीरविक्रमः. — $\tilde{N}1$  om. (hapl.) 17°-19°. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D1-4.10.11 -मरीचिरिमिभिः (for °भिस्तदा).

18 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}2$  V B Ds, cf. v.l. 15 and 21.  $\tilde{N}1$  om. 18 (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds.3.8 M2.3 Cr.m.g -चित्रः; Crp. mp -चक्रः; Ck.t as in text (for -शक्र-).  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 बाणासिचि (D10 °सिचि [sic]) चित्रः; D1.2.4.11 बाणा (D2 चंडा) शनिचित्र- (for °सनशक्र-). —<sup>b</sup>) D1-4.11 -प्रवर्षायुध- (for -प्रवर्षो युधि). D10 राक्षसांबुजः (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds.8 [अ]थ (for [आ]थु).  $\tilde{S}1$  D1.4.10 हरीक्षणाचले.

19 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}2$  V B Ds, cf. v.l. 15 and 21.  $\tilde{N}1$  om. 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>a</sup>) D7-9 transp. ततः and कपिस्. M2 -विक्रमः. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D7-10 T Ct प्रवृद्ध- M1 -कोपो (for -तेजो-).  $\tilde{S}1$  Ds.10 -विक्रमः; Ds T2 G1.2 M2 -संयुतः; Ct as in text (for -सायकम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds न तु (sic) (for घन-).  $\tilde{S}1$  D1.3.4.8 T1.3 G1 (before corr.

शरान्मुमोचाशु हरीक्षणाचले

बलाहको वृष्टिभिवाचलोत्तमे ॥ १८

ततः कपिस्तं रणचण्डविक्रमं

विद्वद्रूपेजोबलवीर्यसायकम् ।

कुमारमक्षं प्रसमीक्ष्य संयुगे

ननाद हर्षाद्धनतुल्यविक्रमः ॥ १९

स बालभावाद्युधि वीर्यदर्पितः

प्रवृद्धमन्युः क्षतजोपमेक्षणः ।

समाममादाप्रतिमं रणे कपिं

गजो महाकूपमिवावृत्तं तृणैः ॥ २०

as in text) -निःस्वनः; Ds.5.7.9-11 T2 (also) Gs.3 M1.2 -निःस्वनः (for -विक्रमः).

20 For subst. in  $\tilde{N}2$  V B Ds, cf. v.l. 15 and 21.  $\tilde{S}1$  om. (hapl.) 20-21<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D1-4.11 अति-; D10 बल- (for युधि). D2 -गर्हितः (for -द्विषितः). —<sup>c</sup>) G1 [अ]प्रतिमो. D10 महा- (for रणे). M2 transp. रणे and कपिं. —<sup>d</sup>) D11 यथा कक्षम्; T2 महान्कूपम् (for महा-कूपम्). D10 गजं महामत्तमिव. D3 [आ]वृत्तं (for [आ]वृत्तं).

21  $\tilde{S}1$  om. 21<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 20). Gs reads 21<sup>ab</sup> after 25<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds समस- (for प्रसमं). D3 लिपीद्विष- —<sup>b</sup>) D2.3 -मेघ- (for -नाद-). D2.7.9 S Cm -निःस्वनः; Ds.11 -निः (D11 नि)स्वनः; Ct -निःस्वनः (as in text). —<sup>c</sup>) D7.9 समुत्सहेन (for °स्वपान). M1 [अ]थ (for [आ]थु).  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 समुत्तरम्; Ds.7.9 सनाहजम् (for स सारुतिर).  $\tilde{N}1$  D1-4.11 समुत्प (D2.4 °द्य) वंश्चायु नभः समाचरन्. Ct : समुत्सहेन समुत्साहेन हस्व आर्षः. —<sup>d</sup>) D1-4.11 भुजाति- (D1.4 °ति-) (for भुजोरु-). Ds -विक्रमः; D11 -दर्शनं (sic) (for -दर्शनः).  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 संजातकोपाहणघोरदर्शनः. —For 15-21,  $\tilde{N}2$  V B Ds subst. :

99S\* स तैः शरैर्मूर्ध्नि सुसंनिपातितै-

श्चकार नादं घननादसंनिभम् ।

महाकपिः संयति राक्षसादितः

क्षणे क्षरच्छोणितदिग्धलोचनः ।

नवोदिवादित्यनिभः स खे चर-

न्भुजोरुविक्षेपमुघोरदर्शनः ।

समुत्पपाताशु नमो महाकपि-

भुंजोरुवेगैः परितर्जयन्निव ।

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}2$  Vs B1.3 Ds मूर्धनि (for मूर्ध्नि सु-). Bs मूर्धनि पातिनैस्तदा. —(1. 3) Vs रक्षसादितः. —(1. 5) Vs नभ- (for नव-).  $\tilde{N}2$  Vs Ds संलये; Bs खेको (for खे चरन्). —(1. 6) Bs -निहित- (for -निक्षेप-). —(1. 7) Ds [अ]थ (for [आ]थु). V1 नदन् (for नमो). ]

G. 5. 42. 0  
B. 5. 47. 20  
L. 5. 43. 20



G. 5. 42. 0  
B. 5. 47. 23  
L. 5. 43. 21

स तेन बाणैः प्रसभं निपातितै-  
श्चकार नादं घननादनिःस्वनः ।  
समुत्पपाताशु नमः स मारुति-  
र्भुजोरुविक्षेपणघोरदर्शनः ॥ २१  
समुत्पतन्तं समभिद्रवद्बली  
स राक्षसानां प्रवरः प्रतापवान् ।  
रथी रथश्रेष्ठतमः किरञ्जशरैः  
पयोधरः शैलमिवाश्मवृष्टिभिः ॥ २२  
स ताञ्जशरास्तस्य विमोक्षयन्कपि-  
श्चचार वीरः पथि वायुसेविते ।  
शरान्तरे मारुतवद्विनिष्पत-  
न्मनोजवः संयति चण्डविक्रमः ॥ २३  
तमात्तवाणासनमाहवोन्मुखं  
खमास्त्वृणन्तं विविधैः शरोत्तमैः ।

22 °) Ś1 Ñ V1 D3.7.9 तमुत्पतन्तं. Ś1 B3 तमभिद्रवद्;  
B3 D3 समभिद्रुतं (D3 °तो); D1.4.10 समु (D10 तमु) पा°;  
D3 नभसि द्र°; Ct as in text (for समभिद्रवद्). D2  
बलात्.—<sup>6</sup>) Ñ3 V B D6 राक्षसेन्द्रस्य सुतः (for °सानां  
प्रवरः).—<sup>7</sup>) V2 तथा; D2 महा- (for रथी). Ñ1 D3 T1  
M3 रथि- (for रथ-). Ś1 Ñ3 V B1.2.4 D3.6.10.11 T9 हरि  
(D11 रथ; T2 कपि) श्रेष्ठतमः; D7.9 रथि (D3 °थी) श्रेष्ठतरः;  
G3 °गतः (for रथश्रेष्ठतमः). B3 T9 रथ (B3 हरि) श्रेष्ठमवा-  
किरञ्ज (for °तमः किरञ्ज). D6 क्षतैः (for शरैः).—<sup>8</sup>)  
D3.10 पयोधराः. D2 शैल (sic) (for °लम्). Ś1 D1.3.4.  
10.11 [ उ ] प्रः; B3 [ आ ] शुः; B3 [ अं ] बु- (for [ अ ] श्म-).

23 G3 क्षितात् (for स तान्). T3 रणे (for कपिश्च).  
Ñ1 D1-3.7-9.11 G3 M3 हरिविमोक्षयंश्च; Ñ3 D6 M1 कपि-  
विमोक्षयंश्च (by transp.); V B कपिविमोच (V2 °मोहः;  
B3 °लोक) यंश्च (for विमोक्षयन्कपिश्च).—<sup>6</sup>) G3 damaged  
from थि up to विते.—<sup>7</sup>) V2 B1.2.4 D6 शरान्तरैः;  
D11 स चांतरे (for शरान्तरे). Ñ1 D1.2.4.11 विनिःपतन्;  
Ñ3 V B मनोजवश्च (for विनिष्पतन्). Ś1 D10 मारुतिरेष  
निष्पतन्.—<sup>8</sup>) Ñ3 V B1.2.4 चलाचलः; B3 चचाल खे  
(for मनोजवः). D1.3.4 G3 M1.2 चेंद्रः; D7-9 भीमः; D11  
वित्त- (for चण्ड-).

24 °) Ñ3 V1 B1.2.4 D2.6 -प्रियं (for -[ उ ]न्मुखं).  
B3 -[ अ ] क्षनिपातविप्रियं (for -[ आ ] सनमाहवोन्मुखं).  
Ñ1 तमातुराणां स हरीश्वरः \*\* V2 तमातुराणां मनसाहव-  
प्रियं.—<sup>6</sup>) Ñ1 D4 स (D4 ख) मापतंतं; D1.11 खमाचरंतं.  
T1.3 M3 Cr विक्षिप्तैः; M3 Crp निक्षितैः (for विविधैः).  
D3 T1.3 M3 क्षरोत्तमैः (for °त्तमैः). Ś1 D10 खमावरंतं

अवैक्षताक्षं बहुमानचक्षुषा  
जगाम चिन्तां च स मारुतात्मजः ॥ २४  
ततः शरैर्भिन्नभुजान्तरः कपिः  
कुमारवर्येण महात्मना नदन् ।  
महाभुजः कर्मविशेषतत्त्ववि-  
द्विचिन्तयामास रणे पराक्रमम् ॥ २५  
अवालवद्बालादिवाकरप्रभः  
करोत्ययं कर्म महन्महाबलः ।  
न चास्य सर्वाहवकर्मशोभिनः  
प्रमापणे मे मतिरत्र जायते ॥ २६  
अयं महात्मा च महान्श्च वीर्यतः  
समाहितश्चातिसहश्च संयुगे ।  
असंशयं कर्मगुणोदयादयं  
सनागयक्षैर्मुनिभिश्च पूजितः ॥ २७

निक्षितैः शरोत्तमैः; Ñ3 V B D2.3.8 समापतंतं (Ñ3 D3  
°मर्दयंतं; B3 °मापतन्निद्र; D3 °मर्दयंतं) निक्षितैः (D3  
विक्षिप्तैः) शरोत्तमैः.—<sup>7</sup>) D3.4 समै (D3 प्रवै) क्षताक्षं  
(for अवै°). Ñ3 V B D6 अवैक्ष्य सोक्षे (B3 मोहं [sic])  
मनसा न (B1 च) चक्षुषा.—<sup>8</sup>) D10 जगा\* \*\*. Ñ3 V B  
D2.6 अयः; D3.5.7-9 स च (by transp.). D1.3 अपरां स  
मारुतिः (for च स मारुतात्मजः).

25 Ñ3 V B D6 om. 25.—<sup>6</sup>) T3 क्षितैः (for  
ततः). Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 -भुजान्तरच्छविः.—<sup>7</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1  
D1-4.10.11 कपिः कुमारेण; D6 M3 कुमारवीर्ये (M3 °रे) ण. D3  
समात्मना (for महा°). G3 कुमार\*\*\* \*\*\*. D11 तदा (for  
नदन्).—After 25<sup>ab</sup>, G3 reads 21<sup>ab</sup>.—<sup>8</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1  
D1-4.10.11 विचिन्त (D1.4 °शेष) यंस्तस्य; Ct as in text  
(for °यामास).

26 °) V2 स वानरो (sic) (for अवालवद्). Ñ3 V  
B -[ उ ] पमः (for -प्रभः). D6 प्रवालवद्बालादिवाकरोपमः  
(sic).—<sup>6</sup>) Ñ3 V1 B1.3 D2.3.7.8 T3 G3 M3 महात्  
(for महत्). Ñ3 B3 D6 महामतिः; V1 °मनाः; V2 B1.3  
महात्मा; B4 °त्मना (for महाबलः). D6 म\* \*हाबलः.  
—<sup>7</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.8.10.11 तावदस्य (for चास्य  
सर्व-). D1.7-9 T1 Ct -शालिनः (for -शोभितः).—<sup>8</sup>)  
Ś1 D10 प्रसारणे; Ñ3 V B1.2.4 D6 प्रया (V1 B1.4 °पा; B3  
°शा) वने. G3 मारुतिर (for मे मतिर). Ś1 Ñ V B1.3.4  
D1-4.6.10.11 आशुः; M1 अत्र (for अत्र). B3 प्रयातुमग्रे मति-  
रस्य जायते. Ct : 'प्रमापणे मारुतिरत्र जायते' इति पाठे  
'अयं जनः' इति तत्त्वस्यैव हनुमता मारुतिरिति निर्देशः.

27 Ñ3 V B D6 om. 27<sup>ab</sup>.—<sup>6</sup>) D1.4 न (for



पराक्रमोत्साहविबुद्धमानसः

समीक्षते मां प्रमुखागतः स्थितः ।

पराक्रमो ह्यस्य मनसि कम्पये-

त्सुरासुराणामपि शीघ्रकारिणः ॥ २८

न खल्वयं नाभिभवेदुपेक्षितः

पराक्रमो ह्यस्य रणे विवर्धते ।

प्रमापणं त्वेव ममास्य रोचते

न वर्धमानोऽग्रिरेपेक्षितुं क्षमः ॥ २९

इति प्रवेगं तु परस्य तर्कय-

न्स्वकर्मयोगं च विधाय वीरवान् ।

चकार वेगं तु महाबलस्तदा

मतिं च चक्रेऽस्य वधे महाकपिः ॥ ३०

स तस्य तानष्ट हयान्महाजवा-

न्समाहितान्भारसहान्विवर्तने ।

जवान् वीरः पथि वायुमेविते

तलग्रहारैः पञ्चनात्मजः कपिः ॥ ३१

ततस्तलेनाभिहतो महारथः

स तस्य पिङ्गाधिपमञ्जिनिर्जितः ।

स भयनीडं परिमुक्तकूर्चरः

पपात भूमौ हतवाजिरम्बरात् ॥ ३२

G. 5. 42. 16  
B. 5. 47. 32  
L. 5. 43. 33

first च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.10.11 M<sub>2</sub> वीरवान् (for °तः). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 [अ]शुग(D<sub>1</sub>.4 °म)तिश्च; N<sub>1</sub> [अ]शु वरैन् (for [अ]तिहस्य). —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

999\* महच्च कर्माप्रतिमं समीक्षते  
न बालभावं समरेऽनुवर्तते ।

[ (l. 1) T<sub>2</sub> महच्च (for महच्च). D<sub>11</sub> महत्त्वकर्मा समरं समीक्षते (sic). —T<sub>2</sub> om. from l. 2 up to 27<sup>c</sup>. —(l. 2) D<sub>2</sub> तु; D<sub>3</sub> च; D<sub>11</sub> नि- (for स्तु-). ]

—<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> -गुणोद्गोदयं; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> करोत्ययं महत्; D<sub>3</sub> °यं महत् (for -गुणोद्गोदयं). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 मुनिभिः सवायुभिः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> बहु(B<sub>2</sub> वसु)-भिश्च(V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.4 °भिः सु) दुष्करं (for मुनिभिश्च पूजितः).

28 <sup>ab</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> -समुद्धः; V<sub>2</sub> -प्रवृद्ध- (for -विबुद्ध-). D<sub>5</sub>.7 समीक्षयते (for °क्षते). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 समराप्रमास्थितं(V<sub>1</sub> °तः); D<sub>7</sub>.9 प्रमुखोपगतः स्थितः; G<sub>1</sub> प्रमुखं गं (for प्रमुखागतः स्थितः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> समीक्षते स्म प्रमुखे व्यवस्थितः; N<sub>1</sub> समीक्षते संप्रमुखैर्मणैः स्थितः; V<sub>2</sub> स वीक्षते मां समरेप्रतः स्थितं; D<sub>1</sub>.3.4 समीक्षयते मध्यमुखाग्रतः स्थितं(D<sub>3</sub> °तः); D<sub>2</sub> समीक्षते मत्समराप्रमास्थितः; D<sub>6</sub> समीक्षयते मां समराय मां स्थितं (sic); D<sub>11</sub> समीक्षते इन्द्र इवागतः स्थितः (for °). B<sub>3</sub> -मानिन\*\*\*\*\* समप्रमास्थितं. —After 28<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins.:

1000\* विचिन्तयामास निवृद्धान्यं  
तदा कपीनां प्रवरो विरोधितः ।

—D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.). 28<sup>c</sup>-29<sup>a</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 28<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>3</sub> यस्य (for ह्यस्य). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>3</sub> सुराणाम् (om. hapl.). N<sub>1</sub> शीघ्ररूपिणः; M<sub>3</sub> °गाभिः (for °कारिणः).

29 D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> om. 29<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 28). D<sub>3</sub> om. from अवेद् in 29<sup>a</sup> up to इति प्र in 30<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [अ]-पि (for [अ]भि-). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>3</sub> यस्य (for ह्यस्य). D<sub>1</sub>.2.4

G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ऽ]निवर्धते; D<sub>11</sub> प्र° (for वि°). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> प्रश्नापणे. N<sub>2</sub> चेद्; V<sub>1</sub> illeg.; V<sub>2</sub> जैव; B<sub>2</sub> त्वय; B<sub>3</sub> चात्य; D<sub>6</sub> चेद्दि (sic); D<sub>7</sub>-9 ह्यस्य; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> जैव; T<sub>3</sub> स्वेह (for स्वेव). D<sub>2</sub> प्रमापणे तेन (for °णे त्वेव). S<sub>1</sub> मयास्य; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>.3 D<sub>7</sub>-9 ममाद्य; D<sub>11</sub> ममा°. B<sub>1</sub> प्रमापणं त्वस्य रणेद्य (before corr. त्वद्य ममेह) रोचते; B<sub>4</sub> प्रमापणं त्वस्य ममाद्य रोचते.

30 D<sub>2</sub> om. इति प्र (cf. v.l. 29). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 30-31. —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 च (for तु). D<sub>2</sub> पर-मस्य (for तु परस्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 कीर्तयन्; T<sub>3</sub> कर्तयन्; G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for तर्क°). —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>2</sub> स; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for स्व-). D<sub>3</sub> वेगं (for -योगं). D<sub>1</sub>.4 कीर्तिमान्; D<sub>11</sub> कीर्तयन् (sic) (for वीरवान्). —<sup>c</sup> G<sub>1</sub> वीर्यं (for वेगं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 वधे कुमारस्य (for चकार वेगं तु). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4 -कपिस् (for -बलस्). D<sub>2</sub> तथा. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>5</sub>.7.9 T<sub>1</sub>.9 G<sub>1</sub>.2 M<sub>1</sub> तदानीं; D<sub>6</sub> दुरारमनः (for महाकपिः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 चकार बुद्धिं हनुमान्महाबलः (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 °कपिः).

31 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 31 (cf. v.l. 30). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> अष्ट बलान्; D<sub>3</sub> अष्टवरान् (for अष्ट हयान्). D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.2 वरान्महाहयान्; T<sub>2</sub> °बलान् (for हयान्महाजवान्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स तस्य तानुग्रजवान्महाबलान्; D<sub>1</sub>.4 स तस्य नागाग्र्य-बलो महाबलः. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10.11 -समाधिर्वर्तिनः; N<sub>1</sub> -सहा-मिवर्धिनः; D<sub>1</sub>.2.4 -सहान्सुवर्षेत्; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for -सहान्विवर्तने). G<sub>2</sub> समाहितान्भारसहानुवर्तने. —For 31<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 subst.:

1001\* रथे नियुक्ताश्चित्रवान् वाजिन-  
स्तलैश्च तालैश्च कर्मिर्महाबलः ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> om. l. 2. —(l. 2) N<sub>1</sub> तज्जहारैः स; D<sub>10</sub> सलैश्च तालैश्च. S<sub>1</sub> transp. कर्षि and महाबलः. D<sub>1</sub>.4 तलश्च जश्च स कर्मिर्महाबलः. ]

32 <sup>a</sup> G<sub>1</sub> महान् (for महा-). D<sub>10</sub>.11 -बलः (for

G. 5. 42. 17  
B. 5. 47. 33  
L. 5. 45. 33

स तं परित्यज्य महारथो रथं  
सकार्मुकः खड्गधरः खमुत्पतत् ।  
तपोभियोगादपिरुग्रवीर्यवा-  
न्विहाय देहं मरुतामिवालयम् ॥ ३३  
ततः कपिस्तं विचरन्तमग्नये  
पतत्रिराजानिलसिद्धसेविते ।  
समेत्य तं मारुतवेगविक्रमः  
क्रमेण जग्राह च पादयोर्दृढम् ॥ ३४  
स तं समाविध्य सहस्रशः कपि-  
महोरगं गृह्य इवाण्डजेश्वरः ।

-रथः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> -जघान तद्वथं (for -हतो महारथः).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.3</sub> -मंत्रिणा भृशं; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -मंत्रिणस्तदा (for  
‘मंत्रितः’).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> स तेन ( $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>11</sub> ततः स)  
पिंगाधिपमंत्रिणा भृशं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> तदा (B<sub>1</sub> ततः; B<sub>2</sub> तथा;  
B<sub>4</sub> वीरः) दुर्बंगाधिपमंत्रिसत्तमः; T<sub>2</sub> स तस्य पिंगाधिपतेर्महा-  
त्मनः. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1.3</sub> प्र- (for स). B<sub>3</sub> -चक्रः (for  
-नीडः). D<sub>6</sub> प्रभक्तकीलः.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सगवाक्षः; D<sub>7.9</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> परिवृत्त- (M<sub>3</sub> ‘युक्त-’ (for परियुक्त-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   
 $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> प्र ( $\tilde{N}_1$  स; D<sub>3</sub> वि) भग्ननीडेयु ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>3.10</sub> ‘डः  
स) युगाक्षकृवरः; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स भग्ननीडे स (V<sub>2</sub> ‘क्ष’गवाक्ष-  
कृवरः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> निजवाजिनो (for हतवाजिर).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub>  
-वाजिनो रयात्;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>2.6</sub> -वाजिसारथिः; D<sub>3.11</sub>  
-वाजिकोवरात् (for -वाजिरम्बरात्).  $\text{Cr.g.}$  हतवाजिः  
(Cg वाजिरिति) इकारान्तत्वमायम्.  $\text{Cr.}$

33 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  परित्यज्य (sic) (for ‘त्यज्य’). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सकार्मुकं.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> [S]मि (D<sub>11</sub> हि) पुषुवे;  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4</sub> [S]मिदुषुवे; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M<sub>2.3</sub> Cm.g.t स  
(D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स) मुत्पतत्. (for खमुत्पतत्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> समुत्प-  
पातासिधरः (B<sub>1</sub> ‘थ नमः’) सकार्मुकः (B<sub>3</sub> प्रतापवान्). —<sup>c</sup>)  
B<sub>3</sub> तपोमिः; D<sub>7.9</sub> T ततोमि- (for तपोऽमि-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4</sub>  
-मिषंगाद् (for -भियो<sup>o</sup>).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.3.10</sub> ऋषिरुग्रवि  
( $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>3</sub> ‘सं’प्रहो;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> ‘रुग्र’ (V<sub>2</sub> ‘द्र’) संयमो;  
D<sub>1.4</sub> ‘रुग्रसद्गतो; D<sub>11</sub> अविनुग्रहेते ह्य (sic); G<sub>2</sub> ‘रुग्रतेजा  
(for ‘रुग्रवीर्यवान्’). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> [आ]लयः; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]जयं  
(sic) (for [आ]लयम्). D<sub>11</sub> मरुतो दिवालयं.

34 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> transp. ततः and कपिस्. D<sub>6</sub> अंबरं.  
—<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> -मार्गचारिणं (for -सिद्धसेविते). —<sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>6.3</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -तुल्य- (for -वेग-). G<sub>1</sub> -विक्रमः.  $\tilde{S}_1$   
 $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub> स ( $\tilde{N}_1$  तं) मारुतिमार्कटवेगवांस्तदा ( $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub>  
‘वाग्रणे; D<sub>2</sub> ‘वेगवान्’);  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> प्रमाथयन्मारुतसूनुराहवे; V  
B<sub>1-3</sub> समासुव (B<sub>1</sub> ‘पत’न्मारुतसूनुराहवे; D<sub>1.4</sub> समासुतं  
मारुतवेगवाकपिः; D<sub>11</sub> समासुतं वेगवलेन वेगवान्. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$

मुमोच वेगात्पितृतुल्यविक्रमो  
महीतले संयति वानरोत्तमः ॥ ३५

स भगवाहूलकटीशिरोधरः  
धरन्मसृङ्गिर्मथितास्थिलोचनः ।

स भिन्नसंधिः प्रविकीर्णबन्धनो  
हतः क्षितौ वायुसुतेन राक्षसः ॥ ३६

महाकपिर्भूमितले निपीड्य तं  
चकार रक्षोऽधिपतेर्महद्वयम् ॥ ३७

$\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1-6.8.10.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> करेण (for क्रमेण).  $\tilde{S}_1$  sup.  
lin.; B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> स (for च). B<sub>3</sub> सुपादपं (for च पादयोर).  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4.11</sub> भृशं; D<sub>5</sub> द्योः.

35 <sup>b</sup>) Note hiatus between गृह्य and इव.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
V B D<sub>2.3.6.10</sub> कुदः; D<sub>1.4.11</sub> कुदम् (for गृह्य).  $\text{Cm.1.}$   
गृह्य इव । असन्धिलयवावापौ । गृहीत्येवेत्यर्थः ।; so also Cg.k.  
 $\text{Cr.}$  —For 35<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> subst.:

1002\* कुमारमक्षं प्रविकीर्णभूपणं  
वितिन्पिपेपाशुगतिर्महीतले ।

[(1.1) D<sub>5</sub> om. (hapl.) from प्रवि up to संधिः in  
36<sup>a</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> सुविकीर्णः; B<sub>4</sub> पविकीर्णः. B<sub>2</sub> (m. as above)  
-शोभनं; D<sub>10</sub> -भूषिणं (for -भूपणं). —(1.2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4.11</sub>  
वितिःपिपेव; D<sub>6</sub> निमिष्येष (corrupt).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> -गतिः  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> कपिर्; V<sub>2</sub> -मतिर् (for -नतिर्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>5</sub>  
महाबलः; B<sub>2</sub> महात्मा (for महीतले).]

36 D<sub>2</sub> om. up to संधिः in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 35). —<sup>a</sup>)  
B प्रभितः.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> -वृक्ष- (for -बाहु-). D<sub>7.9</sub> -पयो-  
धरः. —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> ह्यसुगवमन् (for शरत्सुह).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub>  
विलंब (B<sub>3</sub> ‘नष्ट’; B<sub>4</sub> ‘नञ्’) बाहुर्मथितास्थिवन्धनः (B<sub>4</sub> ‘कंधरः’).  
—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> विमुक्तः; D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> प्र (D<sub>7</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> सं) सिवः; T M<sub>3</sub> स भग्न- (for स भिन्न-). G<sub>3</sub> -सन्धि  
(for -संधिः). G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -विदीर्ण- (for -विकीर्ण-).  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विमुक्तवासस्त्वगसूक्ष्मलो (B<sub>1</sub> [marg.  
after corr. ‘क्ससु’]. <sup>a</sup> ‘क्षप्रवो’) क्षितो; B<sub>3</sub> विमुक्तवाला  
गलिताग्रमांसको. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> मृतः (for हतः). D<sub>1.4.11</sub> संयुगे  
(for राक्षसः).

37  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 37. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> महाबलो (for  
‘कपिर्’).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4.10</sub> निपात्य तं; D<sub>2</sub> निमध्य तं; D<sub>3</sub>  
वितिन्पितंशः; D<sub>11</sub> निपटय (corrupt) (for निपीड्य तं).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> महाभयं.

महर्षिभिश्चक्रचरैर्महाव्रतैः

समेत्य भूतैश्च सयक्षपद्मैः ।

सुरैश्च सेन्द्रैर्दृष्टजातविस्मयै-

र्हते कुमारे स कपिर्निरीक्षितः ॥ ३८

निहत्य तं वज्रिसुतोपमप्रभं

कुमारमश्वं क्षतजोपमेक्षणम् ।

तदेव वीरोऽभिजगाम तोरणं

कृतक्षणः काल इव प्रजाक्षये ॥ ३९

G. 5. 43. 2  
B. 5. 48. 2  
L. 5. 44. 2

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पञ्चचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४५ ॥

४६

ततस्तु रक्षोधिपतिर्महात्मा

हन्मृताक्षे निहते कुमारे ।

मनः समाधाय तदेन्द्रकल्पं

समादिदेशेन्द्रजितं स रोषात् ॥ १

त्वमस्त्रविच्छिन्नभृतां वरिष्ठः

सुरासुराणामपि शोकदाता ।

सुरेषु सेन्द्रेषु च दृष्टकर्मा

पितामहाराधनसंचितास्त्रः ॥ २

38 °) N̄₂ V₁ B D₁-4.6.9.11 चक्र (D₃ चित्र) चरैः.  
N̄₂ D₆ महारथैः; D₇.9 G₃ Cr.k.t समागतैः (for महा-  
व्रतैः). T₂ महर्षिभिश्च प्रवरैरभिप्लुतः. —°) N̄₂ D₆ सह (for  
च स-). S̄₁ D₁₀ यक्षैश्च समूत- (for भूतैश्च सयक्ष-). —°)  
N̄₂ V B D₃.6 प्रपूजितः (for निरीक्षितः).

39 °) T₂ निजित्य (for निहत्य). D₃.7.9 T G₁ M₂  
Ct -सुतोपमं रणे (G₁ क्षणात्) (for °मप्रभं). S̄₁ N̄ V B  
D₂.6.10 स ते निहत्याम (D₂ °सु) रवीरदुर्जयं (N̄₂ D₆ °सुदतः;  
V B °मर्दनं); D₁.3.4.11 स ते निहत्वा परवीरदुर्जयं; G₃ निहत्य  
ते सुरपतिसूनुसप्रभं. ☞ Cv: "निहत्य तं वज्रिसुतोपमप्रभम्"  
इति पाठः. ☞ —°) S̄₁ N̄₁ D₁.3.4.10 क्षतजेक्षणं कपिः; B₃  
°जोपसेवितं; D₁₁ जलजेक्षणं कपिः (for क्षतजोपमेक्षणम्).  
—°) G₁ M₂.3 तम् (for तद्). S̄₁ D₁₀ प्रतिगृह्य; N̄₁  
D₁.4.11 [s]थ जगाम (for ऽभिजगाम). —°) B₄ कृतः क्षणं  
(sic); D₃ कृतक्षयः (for कृतक्षणः).

Colophon. —Sarga name : S̄₁ N̄₂ B D₆.10 अशकुमा-  
रवधः; N̄₁ D₁.3.4 कुमारक्षवधः; V₁ illeg.; V₂ D₂.9.11 अक्ष-  
वधः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : N̄₁ D₁.2.  
4.10.11 om.; S̄₁ M₂ 46; N̄₂ V₁ D₆ 44; V₂ 34; B₁.2 42;  
B₃ 43; B₄ D₃.7-8 T G M₁.3 47; D₃ 48. —After colo-  
phon, D₂ concludes with रामः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.

46

M₂ begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 Cv missing for 1-2. —°) N̄₂ V B D₃.3 T₁.3  
G₁.3 M₁.3 स; Cg.k as in text (for तु). —°) S̄₁ N̄₁  
D₁.3.10.11 T₁ तमि (N̄₁ D₁.4 °दि; T₁ °थै) द्रकल्पं (N̄₁ D₁  
°ल्पः); N̄₂ V B D₆ निवृत्तसोकः; D₂ विवृद्धरोपः; D₃  
M₁ महेंद्रकल्पं; D₇.9 स देवकल्पं (for तदेन्द्रकल्पं). —°)  
S̄₁ D₃.7.9.10 G₂ सरोपः; N̄₂ V₁ B D₂.6 रणायः V₂ (after  
corr. as in V₁) समाहितः; D₃.3 G₁ M₂.3 सरोपं (for स  
रोषात्).

2 °) V B₁.3 D₃ T₂ G₁.3 अस्त्रभृत्; Cg अस्त्रविच्  
(as in text). S̄₁ B₄ D₁.2.4.10.11 T₂ M₃ दा (S̄₁ B₄ D₁₀  
चा) स्त्रविदां (for अस्त्रभृतां). —°) S̄₁ N̄ V B D₁-4.6.10.11  
प्रसन्नबुद्धिः समरेषु शक्तः (S̄₁ D₁₀ °रे प्रष्टव्यः; B₁ °रे प्रसक्तः;  
D₃ °रेष्वष्टव्यः; D₂ °रेषु सक्तः). —°) N̄₂ V B₁.2.4 D₆  
दे (B₃ चै) त्येषु देवेषु; B₃ युद्धेषु कार्येषु; D₄ सुरेन्द्रसेन्द्रेषु (sic);  
D₁₁ G₃ सुरेषु चेंद्रेषु (for सुरेषु सेन्द्रेषु). D₃ [म] नि  
(for च). D₃ कामः (for कामां). —°) N̄₁ D₆ T  
संजितः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for -संचित-).



G. 5. 43. 3  
R. 5. 48. 3  
L. 5. 44. 3

तवास्त्रवलमासाद्य नासुरा न मरुद्वणाः ।

न कश्चिन्निषु लोकेषु संयुगे न गतश्रमः ॥ ३

भुजवीर्याभिगुप्तश्च तपसा चाभिरक्षितः ।

देशकालविभागज्ञस्त्वमेव मतिसत्तमः ॥ ४

न तेऽस्त्यशक्यं समरेषु कर्मणा

न तेऽस्त्यकार्यं मतिपूर्वमन्त्रणे ।

3 <sup>a</sup>) D7.9 हृद्- (for तव). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D7.9.10 ससुराः; V B2 D11 न सुरा; B3 विबुधाः; D2 T3 सासुराः (for नासुरा). S1 N1 B2-4 D1.2.4.7.9-11 T2 स- (for न). —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, D6.7-9 T G1.2 M ins.:

1003\* शेकुर्हि समरे स्थातुं सुरेश्वरसमाश्रिताः ।

[All except M2 नशेकुः. M1 -समाश्रिताः.]

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D5 अन्येषु; D1.4.10.11 अन्ये च; T1.3 न केचित् (for न कश्चित्). D2 त्रि-लोकेषु. G1.3 M1.2 संयुगेषु; Cv.k.t as in text (for संयुगे न). D11 गतश्रमं (sic); T1.3 हतश्रियः; T2 कृतश्रमः; Cv.k.t as in text (for गतश्रमः). S1 D1.2.4.10 संयुगेभि (D1 श्रेयः; D4 श्रेयश्च) गताः श्रमे (S1 त्रियः; D10 श्रमे); N1 संयुगेषु निर्जिताः समं (hypm.) (for <sup>d</sup>). D3 पर्याप्ताः प्रमुखे स्थातुं न च लोका-  
क्षयोपि वा. C2 संयुगे न गतश्रमः न कश्चित् । सर्वे श्रान्ता भवन्तीत्यर्थः । न केचिन्निषु लोकेषु संयुगे न गतश्रिय इति च पाठः । Cr: संयुगे कश्चिदपि न गतश्रमो न सर्वे प्रासश्रमा इत्यर्थः । न शेकुर्हित्याहार्याभावपाठे तवास्त्रवलमासाद्य असुरो न न गतश्रमः । मरुद्वणा न न गतश्रमाः । त्रिषु लोकेषु कश्चिदपि न न गतश्रमः । न गतश्रमा नेति योजना । केषुचित्कोशेषु न संयुगे न गतश्रमः इति पाठः । Cn: कश्चिदपि न गतश्रमो न । सर्वे प्रासश्रमा इत्यर्थः । so also Cg. C2 —For 3<sup>cd</sup>, N2 V B D6 subst.:

1004\* समर्थाः समरे स्थातुं त्रैलोक्यमपि चानघ ।

[B3 न समर्था रणे (for समर्थाः समरे). B4 हंतुं (for स्थातुं).]

4 <sup>ab</sup>) B2 -तप्तशः; B4 -मुक्तशः (for -गुप्तशः). D3 ह्वं; T1.3 तु; Ct as in text (for first च). D11 चापि; M2 चाभिः; Ct as in text (for चाभि-). B1 त्वया तु रक्षसां संघो भुजवीर्याभिरक्षितः. —V2 cm. 4<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D5.7-10 G1.3 M2 Ct -प्रधानश्च; N2 B D2.6 -नयज्ञश्च; V1 -मनज्ञश्च (sic); D1.4.11 -[उ]पपन्नश्च; D2 -विधिज्ञश्च; T2 -विधानश्च (for -विभागज्ञश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 B D6 मतिमान्वरः (B3 अन्नः); D3 तपुस्सूदनः; T2 G2 Cr मतिसत्तमः; Cg k.t मतिसत्तमः (as in text).

5 <sup>a</sup>) B2 [S]स्तु; B3 हि (for स्ति). S1 N2 V1 B D2-4.8.10.11 [अ]साध्यः; D1 [अ]कार्यं (for [अ]शक्यं). S1 D2.7.9.10 G3 Ck.t कर्मणा; N2 V1 B D6 कर्मैः; T1.3 कर्मणो; Cr.m.g as in text (for कर्मणा). N1 न तेऽस्त्य\*\* समरे\*

न सोऽस्ति कश्चिन्निषु संग्रहेषु वै

न वेद यस्तेऽस्त्रवलं बलं च ते ॥ ५

ममानुरूपं तपसो बलं च ते

पराक्रमश्चास्त्रवलं च संयुगे ।

न त्वां समासाद्य रणावमर्दे

मनः श्रमं गच्छति निश्चितार्थम् ॥ ६

कर्म\* (illeg.); V2 स्वकर्मणा तेन महाकपीश्वरो (sic). Ck: न तेऽस्त्यशक्यं समरेषु कर्मणामिति पाठः । समरेषु कर्तव्यानां कर्मणां मध्ये तेऽशक्यं नास्ति; Ct also adds 'कर्मणा' (?) इत्येव पाठः सांप्रदायिक इति कतः. —<sup>b</sup>) D5 कार्यं (for [अ]कार्यं). D6 प्रति- (for मति-). S1 D10 -दृष्टपूर्वं; D1.4.11 -पूर्वदृष्टे; D5 T1 G3 -पूर्वमन्त्रणे; D7.9 -रूपमन्त्रणे; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for -पूर्वमन्त्रणे). N1 V B1-2.4 (marg. also) D2.3.6 न तेस्ति तुल्यो (D3 ल्ये) म (B4 [orig.] ग) तिदर्शनेषु (N1 नेन; D2 नेषु च). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D1.4.10.11 G2.3 तेस्ति; N1 तेपु; D2 चापि; D3 चास्ति; Cv as in text (for सोऽस्ति). S1 N1 D1-5.7-10 T1.3 M1 om.; D11 वा (for वै). N2 V B D6 न चापि (B3 ह्ति) कश्चिद्विपतां विनिग्रहे. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B D2.6 व्यतिक्रमेद् (for न वेद यस्ते). S1 D10 वा (for च). S1 D2.3.5.7.9.10 T1 om. (second) ते. B3 च ते जनः; Cv as in text (for बलं च ते). N1 D1.4.11 सहेत वेगं तु (D11 च) त (N1 य) था बलं च.

6 B3 om. (hapl.). 6<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 समानः (for ममानु-). N2 V B1.2.4 D2.6 सुमहद्; D5 T3 तपसा (for तपसो). S1 D1-5.10.11 om. च. B2.4 om. ते. —<sup>b</sup>) T2 M2 पराक्रमं. D5 G3 [अ]त्र; D6 [अ]ति- (for [अ]त्र-). N2 V B D1.3.4.6 चास्त्र (N2 V1 B1.2.4 वायः; V2 वाक् B3 चार्थः; D6 वार्थे) परिग्रहश्च; D2 चार्थेपराक्रमश्च (for चास्त्रं बलं च संयुगे). S1 N1 D10.11 पराक्रमं चास्त्र (D11 ह्) परिग्रहं च. —After 6<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V B D6 ins.; while S1 D2.10.11 ins. after 6:

1005\* सर्वेषु कार्येषु समर्थयुक्ता

बुद्धिस्तवाद्येह महानुभाव ।

[ (1. 1) S1 D10 निर्वर्तनीया; B3 समर्था च; D2.11 समर्थनीय (for समर्थयुक्ता). — (1. 2) V1 तवास्ते च; B2 तवास्तेव; B3 तवार्थो हि; D2 त्ववाद्येह; D6 तवाद्येह; D11 त्वदीयेह (for तवाद्येह). S1 D10.11 महा (D10 मा) नुमात्रात् (D11 वा). ] —Thereafter D2 repeats (var.) 6<sup>cd</sup>. B3 om. 6<sup>e</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) S1 D10.11 न श्वेवमासाद्य; N2 V B1.2.4 D2 (second time). 6 न च स्वमासाद्य; D3 तत्त्वं समासाद्य. N2 B1.2.4 D2 (second time). 6.11 -[अ]वमर्दं; V D2 (first time). 6 T2 M1 -[अ]वमर्दने (D5 T2 M1 ने); D1.4 -[अ]भिमर्दः G1.3 मर्दिनः; Cv as in text (for -[अ]वमर्दं). D3 भवंतमासाद्य न मेरिमर्दने. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 D1.4.10.11 मनः

निहताः किंकराः सर्वे जम्बुमाली च राक्षसः ।  
अमात्यपुत्रा वीराश्च पञ्च सेनाप्रयायिनः ॥ ७  
सहोदरस्ते दयितः कुमारोऽश्वश्च द्युदितः ।  
न तु तेष्वेव मे सारो यस्त्वग्यरिनिपूदन ॥ ८  
इदं हि दृष्ट्वा मतिमन्महद्वलं  
कृपेः प्रभावं च पराक्रमं च ।

शर्मः D<sub>3</sub> शर्म मनो (by transp.); Cv as in text (for मनः शर्म). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> (second time). परिश्रमं (B<sub>3</sub> रणजिरे) गच्छति निश्चितार्थः; D<sub>2</sub> (first time) शर्म न गच्छति विनिश्चितार्थः.—After 6, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

1006\* निहत्य रक्षांसि बहूनि संयुगे  
कुमारमश्वं च विनाश्य वानरः ।  
अभीतवद्भजति तस्य निग्रहे  
स्वया तु रक्षोवर संविधीयताम् ।

7 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> स (for च).—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> सामात्यप्रवरपुत्राः.—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [अ]ग्रगृह्णाः; N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.11 [अ]ग्रगःस्तथा; D<sub>7.9</sub> गामिनः; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नायकाः (for [अ]ग्रयायिनः).—After 7, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.; while D<sub>3</sub> ins. after l. 1 of 1009\*.

1007\* बलानि सुप्तमृच्छन्ति सःश्वनागरथानि च ।  
[D<sub>3</sub> च (for तु).]

8 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> महोदरश्च दयितः.—<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> निपातितः; G<sub>1</sub> च सायकः; G<sub>3</sub> निपूदितः (for च सृदितः).—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5.8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हि (for तु). M<sub>1</sub> मे मनसः (for तेष्वेव मे). T<sub>2</sub> सारो मे (by transp.).—After 8<sup>c</sup>, M<sub>1</sub> ins.:

1008\* यस्त्वयं शत्रुसूदन ।  
निहत्येष्वेव समरे.

—For 8, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 subst.:

1009\* अक्षः कुमारोऽतिबलो दुर्धर्षश्च महाबलः ।  
न च ते समरे कश्चित्तुल्योऽस्ति रिपुसूदन ।  
न च मे सारता तेषु यथा त्वयि महायुते ।

[V<sub>3</sub> om. l. 1. —(l. 1) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दुर्धर्षः; V<sub>1</sub> B निहतो (for स्तिबलो). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 दुर्धरश्च; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> निहतश्च (for दुर्धर्षश्च). D<sub>1.4.11</sub> निपातितः; D<sub>3</sub> [अ]तिबोधवान् (for महाबलः).—After l. 1, D<sub>3</sub> ins. 1007\*.—(l. 2) D<sub>10</sub> मे (for ते). S<sub>1</sub> हि (for स्ति). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.11</sub> रिपुसूदनः. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> न च मेन्यो (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मे स्तो) रित समरे (B<sub>3</sub> स्तो समः कश्चि [sic]) त्वया तुल्यो (V<sub>2</sub> ल्यो रिपु [hymn.]) सूदन (B<sub>3</sub> मर्दन; B<sub>3.4</sub> सूदनः).—(l. 3) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [य]व; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> ते; D<sub>1.4</sub> मे (for मे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सारं तव (for सारता). N<sub>1</sub> महायुते (for युते).]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont.:

त्वमात्मनश्चापि समीक्ष्य सारं  
कुरुष्व वेगं स्वबलानुरूपम् ॥ ९  
बलावमर्दस्त्वयि संनिहृष्टे  
यथा गते शाम्यति शान्तशत्रौ ।  
तथा समीक्ष्यात्मवलं परं च  
समारभस्वात्तविदां वरिष्ठ ॥ १०

1010\* तस्माद्रच्छाशु पुत्र त्वं युदाय विजयाय च ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [अ]व (for [अ]यु). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 [अ]व ये पुत्र (for [अ]यु पुत्र स्व). D<sub>3</sub> विक्रमाय (for विजयाय).]

9 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> च; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तु (for हि). D<sub>7-9</sub> निहतं; M<sub>1</sub> [अ]प्रतिमं; Cr.m.g as in text (for मतिमन्). D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> बलं महत् (by transp.); T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महाकपेरु (for महद्वलं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> इमं ह्यष्टयं परमं बलेषु; N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> अयं हि कष्टः (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ह्यष्टयः) परमो (V<sub>2</sub> मं) बलेषु; B<sub>1.3.4</sub> अयं हि कष्टं परमं बलेषु (B<sub>1</sub> [m. after corr.] मश्र लोके); D<sub>3</sub> इमं हि दृष्ट्वा प्रतिमं बलेषु.—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कपि; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> बलं (for कपे). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6</sub> प्रभावश्च पराक्रमश्च.—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> माम् (for हरम्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> [य]व (for [अ]यि). D<sub>5.7-9</sub> निरीक्ष्य; G<sub>3</sub> कुरुष्व (for समीक्ष्य). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> सरवं (for सारं). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> त्वमात्मना वै प्र (B<sub>3</sub> जश्चैव) समीक्ष्य सर्वं (B<sub>3</sub> र्वं); N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ममा (N<sub>2</sub> हा) त्वमजश्चैव (B<sub>4</sub> श्चास्ति) तथैव स त्वं.—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कार्यं; B<sub>3</sub> वीर; D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> वीर्यं (for वेगं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> [marg. also as in text] B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10</sub> स्वगुणः; D<sub>11</sub> च गुणः (for स्वबलः).

10 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> रणः (for बलः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> [अ]वमर्दं (D<sub>2</sub> र्दि) (sic); D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck.t मर्दं; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for [अ]वमर्दं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> संनिहृष्टो; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6.10</sub> संनिहृष्टो (D<sub>2.10</sub> हृष्टे) (for संनिहृष्टे).—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> Ck.t शान्तशत्रुः; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for शत्रौ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> यथा न गर्हयुरुदारः सखाः; D<sub>3</sub> यथा न मे स्यादिह शान्तशत्रोः. C<sub>3</sub> Cm: शान्तः शत्रौ त्वयि गते इतो निर्गते संनिहृष्टे हनुमत्परीषं प्राप्ते मति बलावमर्दः सेनानातो यथा शायति सेनाभयो यथा न स्यात् तथा आत्मबलं परं च समीक्ष्य समारभस्व ।; so also Cg; Ck: शान्तशत्रुरिति पाठः । गते निर्गते त्वयि संनिहृष्टे सति । बलावमर्दं र्वं पाठः । अनेकबलप्रमयर्हनुमिः शान्तशत्रुः उपशान्तबलवेगः ।; so also Ct. C<sub>3</sub> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.11</sub> [अ]व (for [अ]वमर्दः). D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> बलं (for परं).—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]वमर्दः; Cr.m as in text (for वित्तं). D<sub>6</sub> वरिष्ठः. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> प्रजाहृतं (D<sub>2.11</sub> हृतः) कर्म समारभ (D<sub>2</sub> चर) स्वः; N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.4.6</sub> प्रजाहृतं (D<sub>1.4</sub> पराक्रमं) कर्म समारभ (B<sub>4</sub> हर) स्व.—After 10, D<sub>2.4.7-9</sub> S ins.:



G. 5. 43. 12  
B. 5. 48. 13  
L. 5. 44. 12

न खल्वियं मतिः श्रेष्ठा यत्त्वां संप्रेषयाम्यहम् ।  
इयं च राजधर्माणां क्षत्रस्य च मतिर्मता ॥ ११

नानाशस्त्रैश्च संग्रामे वैशारद्यमरिंदम ।  
अवश्यमेव वोद्धव्यं काम्यश्च विजयो रणे ॥ १२

ततः पितुस्तद्वचनं निश्च्य  
प्रदक्षिणं दक्षसुतप्रभावः ।

1011\* न वीर सेना गणशो च्यवन्ति  
न वज्रमादाय विशालसारम् ।  
न मारुतत्याति गतिप्रमाणं  
न चाग्निकल्पः करणेन हन्तुम् ।  
तमेवमर्थं प्रसमीक्ष्य सम्यक्  
स्वकर्मसाम्याद्धि समाहितात्मा ।  
स्मरंश्च दिव्यं धनुषोऽस्य वीर्यं  
ब्रजाक्षतं कर्म समारभस्व ।

[ 5 ]

[ (1. 1) D<sub>3</sub> वीरा ( for सेना ) and भवन्ति ( for च्यवन्ति ).  
— (1. 2) D<sub>3</sub> नास्त्यायुधं वज्रसमानसारं. C<sub>v</sub>.g. गणशोचि गण-  
( C<sub>g</sub> गणानां ) शोचयितरि ।; Cr.m. गणशोचि ( Cr शोचने: क्यन्तात्  
किंवन्तिर्द रूपम् । ) गणान् शोचयतीति गणशो ( Cr °शु ) क् हनुमान्,  
तस्मिन्निमित्ते सेना नावन्ति न रक्षन्ति । ( Cm गणशोऽप्यवन्तीति पाठे  
संशयोऽपि नावन्ति तत्र हेतुर्नैति ) ।; Ck: गणशोच्यवन्तीत्यादि सर्वतः  
पाङ्कः । अहमर्थे रोहृत्वं छान्दसम् । हे वीर, सेना न सेना मा भूवन्;  
तत्सहायावलम्बनं मारुतु । कुतः गणशः संघशः च्यवन्त्येव पलायन्ते नश्यन्ति  
वा । तस्मादेव तथा । ..... । अत्रान्य आहुः—गणान् शोचयतीति  
गणशोक् तस्मिन् गणशोचि हनुमति सेना नावन्तीति । मन्दमेतत् अवते-  
क्षायत्यर्थत्वात्, गणशोक् इति पञ्चम्यैव भाव्यत्वात् । तथा विशालसार-  
मित्यत्र विशेषतिपदं छित्त्वा अलसारं कुण्डसारमित्यप्याहुः । नास्त्यलशब्द  
एव तावत् । अव्ययं त्वलमित्येव । तस्य कुण्डार्थवाचिता तु दूरे ।; so  
also Ct. C<sub>v</sub>. — (1. 3) M<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] स्य ( for [ अ ] स्ति ).  
D<sub>3</sub> गतिः ; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm.t गतेः ; C<sub>v</sub>.r.g.k as above  
( for गति- ). — (1. 4) D<sub>3</sub> नाग्रे: परेभ्यो दहनेस्ति हेतुः. — (1. 5)  
D<sub>3</sub> तद् ; G<sub>1</sub> त्वम् ( for तम् ). — (1. 6) D<sub>3</sub> चापेक्ष्य ; T<sub>1</sub>.s  
-सामर्थ्य- ; T<sub>2</sub> -सारं च ; C<sub>v</sub> as above ( for -साग्वादि ).  
— (1. 7) D<sub>3</sub> [ स ] न्वायं ; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr.m.g.k [ स ] लवीयं ;  
M<sub>1</sub> च वीर्यं ; Ct as above ( for स्य वीर्यं ). — (1. 8) D<sub>3</sub>  
T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.s ब्रजाक्षतः ; Cr.m.t as above ( for ब्रजाक्षनं ). ]

11 \* N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> [ ए ] पा ( for [ ह ] यं ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V  
B D<sub>2</sub>.s.10.11 मतिर्मैत्रः ; D<sub>1</sub>.4 मतिर्मैस्ति ; D<sub>7</sub>.9 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
Ck.t मतिश्रेष्ठः ; Cr.m.g as in text ( for मतिः श्रेष्ठा ).  
C<sub>v</sub> Ck: मतिश्रेष्ठेति सर्वतः पाङ्कः । हे मतिश्रेष्ठ प्रशास्तबुद्धे !  
अहं त्वामतिसंकटे प्रियं पुत्रं प्रेषयामीति यत् । इयं न खलु, एवं  
प्रेषणा नोचिता खलु ।; so also Ct. C<sub>v</sub>. — \* N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> न त्वां  
( sic ) ; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub>.9 यं त्वां ; D<sub>2</sub>.s T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> यस्त्वां ; D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.s  
यत्त्वा ; D<sub>6</sub> यस्त्वा ; D<sub>11</sub> यथा ; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text

चकार भर्तारमदीनसत्त्वो

रणाय वीरः प्रतिपन्नबुद्धिः ॥ १३

ततस्तैः स्वगणैरिष्टैरिन्द्रजित्प्रतिपूजितः ।

युद्धोद्धतकृतोत्साहः संग्रामं प्रतिपद्यत ॥ १४

श्रीमान्पद्मपलाशाक्षो राक्षसाधिपतेः सुतः ।

निर्जगाम महातेजाः समुद्र इव पर्वसु ॥ १५

( for यत्त्वां ). — ° ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> इदं ( sic ) ( for इयं ). N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub>-s D<sub>4</sub>.s.11 तु ; D<sub>1</sub> तु ( for च ). B<sub>2</sub> राक्ष ( sic ) ( for  
राज- ). B<sub>1</sub> -पुत्राणां ( for -धर्माणां ). — ° ) D<sub>11</sub> तु ( for च ).  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> क्षा ( B<sub>3</sub> पु ) त्रस्य च ; D<sub>3</sub> क्षत्रियस्य ( for क्षत्रस्य च ).  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>.s.4.9.11 गतिर्मता ; D<sub>3</sub> गतिः परा ; T<sub>2</sub> ( also as  
in text ) G<sub>1</sub> मतिर्मैत्रः ; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text ( for  
मतिर्मता ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> क्षत्रियाणां गतिर्मैत्रः ; N<sub>1</sub> क्षत्रस्य गति-  
मिच्छतां.

12 \* S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.10.11 -सत्त्वैश्च ; D<sub>3</sub> -शस्त्रे च ; D<sub>3</sub> G  
M<sub>1</sub> -शस्त्रैश्च ; D<sub>7</sub>.9 Ck.t -शस्त्रेषु ; Cr.m.g as in text  
( for -शस्त्रैश्च ). — ° ) V<sub>2</sub> विशाहयैवम् ; B<sub>1</sub> युष्म  
स्वम् ; D<sub>3</sub> गतशंकम् ( for वैशारद्यम् ). — ° ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>1</sub>.s.4.9.10.11 M<sub>3</sub> Cr.m योद्धव्यं ; C<sub>v</sub>.k.t as in text  
( for वोद्धव्यं ). — ° ) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.s ( marg. also as in  
text ).s.4 D<sub>6</sub> कामं ( for काम्यश्च ). S<sub>1</sub> कस्यचिद्विजये रणे.

13 \* S<sub>1</sub> सुतस् ( for पितुस् ). — ° ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दक्षसुतः ;  
B<sub>1</sub> दक्षसम- ; D<sub>3</sub> शक्रसम- ( for दक्षसुत- ). T<sub>2</sub> -प्रभाव-  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रदक्षिणीकृत्य च तं महात्मा. — ° ) D<sub>10</sub> om. ( hapt. ? )  
भर्तार. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> उदारसत्त्वो ; D<sub>7</sub>.9 Ct अतिरंज  
( for अधीनसत्त्वो ). — ° ) B<sub>2</sub> प्रतिपन्नबुद्धिः.

14 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.s.2 om. 14 - 15. — ° ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तं गुणैर् ; N<sub>2</sub> त  
गणैर् ; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s.4.6 T स्वगुणैर् ; D<sub>3</sub>.11 च गुणैर् ; Cm.t as in  
text ( for स्वगणैर् ). G<sub>2</sub> इष्टः Cm as in text ( for इष्टैर् ).  
— B<sub>4</sub> om. 14° - 15. — ° ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.s.10 G<sub>2</sub> युद्धोद्धतः  
( S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °म- ; G<sub>2</sub> °त- ) ; D<sub>1</sub>.s.5 M<sub>1</sub>.s युद्धोद्धतः ; D<sub>3</sub> °द्धतः  
Cr.m.k.t as in text ( for युद्धोद्धत- ). D<sub>4</sub> -क्षतोत्साहं  
( sic ). C<sub>v</sub> Cr.g : युद्धोद्धत ( C<sub>g</sub> °तः ) कृतोत्साह इति पाठः.  
— ° ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s.4.10 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रत्यपद्यत ; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.s.11 T<sub>2</sub>.s  
G<sub>1</sub>.s M<sub>1</sub>.s समपद्यत ; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub>-9 Cm.t संप्रपद्यत ; D<sub>3</sub> समपद्यत  
( for प्रतिपद्यत ).

15 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.s.4 om. 15 ( cf. v.l. 14 ). — ° ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4  
s.7 -विशालाक्षः ( for -पलाशाक्षो ). — ° ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4  
10.11 स रक्षोधिपतेः. — ° ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.s बुक्षोभ सु- ( N<sub>1</sub>  
सो ; D<sub>2</sub> बुक्षुमे सु- ( for निर्जगाम ). ( S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> महावीरः ; N<sub>1</sub>  
महाभागः ; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.11 महावेगः. — ° ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.s.6-10 G<sub>2</sub> Ct पर्वणि ( for पर्वसु ).



स पक्षिराजोपमतुल्यवेगै-

व्यालैश्चतुर्भिः सितनीक्षणदंष्ट्रैः ।

रथं समायुक्तमसंगवेगं

समारुरोहेन्द्रजिदिन्द्रकल्पः ॥ १६

स रथी धन्विनां श्रेष्ठः शस्त्रज्ञोऽस्त्रविदां वरः ।

रथेनाभिययौ क्षिप्रं हनूमन्त्यत्र सोऽभवत् ॥ १७

स तस्य रथनिर्घोषं ज्यास्वनं कार्मुकस्य च ।

निशम्य हरिवीरोऽसौ संप्रहृतरोऽभवत् ॥ १८

सुमहचापमादाय शितशल्यांश्च सायकान् ।

हनूमन्तमभिप्रेत्य जगाम रणपण्डितः ॥ १९

16 B<sub>3</sub> om. 16. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 -राजोत्तमः;  
T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -राजानिलः; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text (for  
-राजोपम-). N<sub>1</sub> तुल्यविक्रमैः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -सीमवेगो  
(B<sub>1.4</sub> नैर्); D<sub>1.4</sub> तुल्यवेगो (for तुल्यवेगैर्). C<sub>v</sub>:  
पक्षिराजोपमतुल्यवेगैः पक्षिराजोपमैः, अन्योन्यतुल्यवेगैश्च ।  
अर्थवैशद्यार्थमेकाग्रं शब्दद्वयप्रयोगो वा. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub>  
सिंहैश्च; D<sub>1</sub> (m. also as in S<sub>1</sub>). 2.4.11 व्याडैश्च; Cv as in  
text (for व्यालैश्च). N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>4.5</sub> शितः; D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स  
तु (for सित-). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> असह्य- (for असंग-). N<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> समासक्तमसह्य- (B<sub>1.4</sub> °क्त-). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.7.9.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> -वेगः; D<sub>2</sub> -वेगैः (for -वेगं). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> अप्रध्वं (B<sub>2</sub> °व्यः) (for इन्द्रकल्पः). G<sub>2</sub> समारुरोहामर-  
राजशत्रुः. —After 16, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read an addl.  
colophon.

[Sarga name: N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> इंद्रजित्त्रियंणं. —Sarga  
no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 45; V<sub>2</sub>  
35; B<sub>1.2</sub> 43; B<sub>4</sub> 48.]

17 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> रथी (D<sub>3</sub> सर्वै)रथिनां. —D<sub>10</sub> om.  
(hapl.; see var.) 17<sup>b</sup>-18<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> शस्त्रशस्त्र-;  
B<sub>1</sub> शस्त्रज्ञोयः; B<sub>3</sub> सर्वशस्त्र-; D<sub>1.4.6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शास्त्रज्ञोश्च- (for  
शस्त्रज्ञोऽश्च-). B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> -विशारदः (for -विदां वरः). S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> शूरः (D<sub>2</sub> °र)शस्त्रभृतां वरः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि (for  
[अ]भि-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> रथेनादित्यवर्गेण तं वानर-  
सुपादवत् (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> °कमत्; D<sub>11</sub> °गमत्).

18 D<sub>10</sub> om. 18<sup>a</sup>° (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.4.11</sub> तु हरिश्रेष्ठः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6</sub> कपि (D<sub>2</sub> हरि)शार्दूलः;  
D<sub>3</sub> हनुमान्वीरः (for हरिवीरोऽसौ). D<sub>9</sub> reads sup. lin.  
sec. m. ऽसौ संप्रहृतरो. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> संप्रहृतस्ततो  
(G<sub>1</sub> °करो); B<sub>3</sub> संप्रहृत्युतो; D<sub>4</sub> स संप्रहृतरो (for  
संप्रहृतरो). G<sub>2</sub> संप्रहृतनूरुहः (for °). —After 18,  
D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

तस्मिंस्ततः संयति जातहर्षे

रणाय निर्गच्छति बाणपाणौ ।

दिशश्च सर्वाः क्लृप्ता बभूवु-

मृगाश्च रौद्रा बहुधा विनेदुः ॥ २०

ममागतास्तत्र तु नागयक्षा

महर्षयश्चक्रचराश्च सिद्धाः ।

नभः समावृत्य च पक्षिसंघा

विनेदुरुच्चैः परमप्रहृष्टाः ॥ २१

आयान्तं सरथं दृष्ट्वा तूर्णमिन्द्रजितं कपिः ।

विननाद महानादं व्यवर्धत च वेगवान् ॥ २२

1012<sup>a</sup> इन्द्रजितं कपिं दृष्ट्वा तोरणाजिष्यवस्थितम् ।  
विशस्तं सुखमासीनं राक्षसः क्षुभितोऽभवत् ।

19 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 19-23. B<sub>3</sub> om. 19-21.  
—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> स महत्; N<sub>1</sub> वृद्धः; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> महत्;  
B<sub>3</sub> महत्सुः; D<sub>7.9</sub> इंद्रजित् (for सुमहत्). D<sub>9</sub> स नमस्वाप-  
मादाय (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> क्षि (D<sub>1-4.11</sub>  
क्षि)तपीतांश्च (for शितशल्यांश्च). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub>  
अभिदुः (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °दुः; B<sub>3</sub> °च)खः; D<sub>2</sub> उपाद्रुखः; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
G<sub>2.3</sub> °प्रेक्ष्य (for अभिप्रेत्य). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub>  
युधि वानरं; D<sub>3</sub> बलिनां वरः; D<sub>11</sub> युधि मारुतिं (for  
रणपण्डितः).

20 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 20 (cf. v.l. 19).  
—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> ततस् (for तस्मिन्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2-4.10.11</sub>  
G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> संयुगः; C<sub>v</sub>.t as in text (for संयति). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>  
चापपाणौ (for बाण°). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> तु; Ct as in text  
(for च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रदिशश्च नेदुर्; B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> क्लृप्ताबभूवुर्  
(for क्लृप्ता बभूवुर्). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> रौद्रै  
(for रौद्रा).

21 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 21 (for all except B<sub>3</sub>,  
cf. v.l. 19). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> समावयुक्; D<sub>11</sub>  
समीयनुक् (sic) (for समागताय). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> च  
(for तु). S<sub>1</sub> वृक्षा (sic); D<sub>11</sub> वंक्षा (for -यक्षा). D<sub>1.2</sub>  
10.11 चक्रचराश्च; M<sub>3</sub> व्योम्निचराश्च; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text  
(for चक्रचराश्च). D<sub>2</sub> समीयुत्स्ययंकुतुहलाश्च सुरार्पिगंधर्वमुजंग-  
संघाः. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> ततः (for नभः) and तु  
(for च). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> लिलेदुर् (sic) (for विनेदुर्). D<sub>1.4.11</sub>  
प्रसमं; D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> परमं; Ct.t as in text (for परम-).  
T<sub>3</sub> -प्रहृष्टाः; Ct.t as in text (for -प्रहृष्टाः).

22 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 22 (cf. v.l. 19).  
—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> आयातं. D<sub>1.4</sub> तं रथं; D<sub>2</sub> सत्वरं (for सरथं).  
—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> शूरम्; B (ed.) एष्य  
(for तृणम्). D<sub>7-9</sub> Ct इंद्रध्वजं. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub>

G. 5. 44. 3  
B. 5. 48. 24  
L. 5. 44. 23

G. 5. 44. 4  
B. 5. 48. 25  
L. 5. 44. 24

इन्द्रजित् रुथं दिव्यमास्थितश्चित्रकामुकः ।

धनुर्विस्फारयामास तडिदूर्जितनिःस्वनम् ॥ २३

ततः समेतावृत्तितीक्ष्णवेगौ

महाबलौ तौ रणनिर्विशङ्कौ ।

कपिश्व रक्षोधिपतेश्च पुत्रः

सुरासुरेन्द्राविव बद्धवैरौ ॥ २४

स तस्य वीरस्य महारथस्य

धनुष्मनः संयति संमतस्य ।

शरप्रवेगं व्यहनत्प्रवृद्ध-

श्चचार मार्गे पितुरप्रमेयः ॥ २५

हृदि; B<sub>3</sub> युधि (for कपि:). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.5.</sub>  
7.9-11 T<sub>1.3</sub> ननाद् च (B<sub>2.3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सु-); G<sub>2</sub> विनदंते (for  
विननाद्). D<sub>3</sub> ननाद् सुमहत्ताद्. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> स (for च).  
D<sub>11</sub> व्यवर्धेत (for व्यवर्धेत च). D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> वीरवान्.

23 N<sub>3</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 23 (cf. v.l. 19).  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सुरथं; D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> सरथं; M<sub>1</sub> च रथं; Cr as in text  
(for तु रथं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> आस्थितश्च (for आस्थितश्च).  
—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> कामुकं स्फारयामास. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub>  
स्फूर्जित-; D<sub>3</sub> विरफूर्ज- (for ऊर्जित-). D<sub>3.4.7.9.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub>  
G M Cr.m. निस्वनं; T<sub>3</sub> निस्वनः (sic); Cg.t as in text  
(for -निःस्वनम्). B<sub>3</sub> तस्मिञ्जितविक्रमं.

24 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> युधि तीव्र (V<sub>1</sub> °क्ष्ण-); D<sub>11</sub> अभि-  
तीक्ष्ण-; G<sub>1</sub> अतिशीघ्र- (for अतितीक्ष्ण-). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> रणकर्क-  
शाबुभौ (marg. also युधि निर्विशङ्कौ); B<sub>4</sub> अतिलिर्विशङ्कौ;  
D<sub>4</sub> समजातवैरौ. —D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl.) 24<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> स  
(for first च). D<sub>7.9</sub> तनूजः (for च पुत्रः). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
बद्धवैरौ; D<sub>1</sub> जातवैरौ.

25 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>3</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ततः स (V<sub>3</sub> प्र-); D<sub>3</sub> ततोस्य (for  
स तस्य). V महाबलस्य (for °रथस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> धनु-  
र्भुतः. N<sub>3</sub> संयति विस्मितस्य; N<sub>3</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> शस्त्रभृतां वरस्य;  
D<sub>3</sub> संयति संगतश्च (for संयति संमतस्य). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> शरप्रवेगं  
(sic); T<sub>3</sub> शतप्रवेगं; G<sub>3</sub> शरस्य वेगं; Cg as in text  
(for शरप्रवेगं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> वितथं प्र (N<sub>1</sub> वि) वृद्धं; D<sub>1.4</sub>  
विफलं समृद्धं; D<sub>3</sub> वितथं प्रकुर्वन्; D<sub>3</sub> व्यहनत्प्रवृद्धश्च;  
D<sub>11</sub> विपुलं प्रवृत्तं; T<sub>1.3</sub> विहसन्प्र-; G<sub>1</sub> हनुमत्प्र- (sic);  
Cg.k.t as in text (for व्यहनत्प्रवृद्धश्च). N<sub>3</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> शरप्रवेगान्वि (N<sub>3</sub> °गान-; B<sub>3</sub> °गान् वि) चितयन्स (N<sub>3</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °यंस्तान्); B<sub>4</sub> शरप्रवेगान्वितयान्प्रवृद्धान्.  
—<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> चकार; Cg as in text (for चचार).  
D<sub>11</sub> मार्गं (for मार्गे). D<sub>3.8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> अप्रमेये.

ततः शरानायततीक्ष्णशल्या-

न्सुपत्रिणः काञ्चनचित्रपुङ्गवान् ।

मुमोच वीरः परवीरहन्ता

सुसंततान्वञ्जनिपातवेगान् ॥ २६

स तस्य तत्स्यन्दननिःस्वनं च

मृदङ्गभेरीपटहस्वनं च ।

विकृष्यमाणस्य च कामुकस्य

निशम्य घोषं पुनरुत्पपात ॥ २७

शराणामन्तरेष्वाशु व्यवर्तत महाकपिः ।

हरिस्तस्याभिलक्षस्य मोक्षयँल्लक्ष्यसंग्रहम् ॥ २८

26 N<sub>3</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 26-28. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
आपततः स-; M<sub>3</sub> आयसतीक्ष्ण- (for आयततीक्ष्ण-). D<sub>2.11</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> -वेगान्; G<sub>2</sub> -तुल्यान्. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> पत्रिणः.  
N<sub>3</sub> सुपर्वणः कल्पित- (for सुपत्रिणः काञ्चन-). B<sub>3</sub> चित्र-  
पुङ्गवान्; D<sub>3</sub> -पुल्लचित्रान् (by transp.). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> वीरं  
(for वीरः). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> संसंततः  
D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स संसंततान्; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सुसंततान्; Ck.t as in text  
(for सुसंततान्). G<sub>2</sub> वञ्जि-. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.7-9</sub> -समान- (for  
-निपात-).

27 N<sub>3</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 27 (cf. v.l. 26).  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> ततः स; M<sub>3</sub> ततस्तु (for स तस्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.10</sub> तं (for तत्-). M<sub>1</sub> स्थं दने च (hypm.) (for  
-स्यन्दन-). D<sub>3.4.8</sub> S -निस्वनं (for -निःस्वनं). D<sub>11</sub> स तस्य  
तं निस्वनस्यं दनस्य (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> -पणव- (for -पटह-).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -प्रणादं (for -स्वनं च). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> विकर्षमाणस्य.  
D<sub>3</sub> स (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> शब्दो  
D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> घोरे (for घोषं).

28 N<sub>3</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 28 (cf. v.l. 26).  
D<sub>3</sub> reads 28-29<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अंतरे पंडे; D<sub>1.4.11</sub>  
चांतरेष्वाशु. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.7</sub> Ct व्यावर्ततः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
व्यवर्धेत (for व्यवर्तत). N<sub>3</sub> व्यपवर्तत वीर्यवान्. —<sup>c</sup>)  
शराणामन्तरेष्वाशु व्यवर्तत महाकपिरिति पाठः. S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub>  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> [अ]तिवेग (D<sub>11</sub> °लक्ष)स्य; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub>  
D<sub>1.4</sub> [अ]भिलाषस्य (sic) (for [अ]भिलक्षस्य). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.4.5.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> Cmp मोहयँल्लक्ष्यं; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr.m.g  
D<sub>1.4.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> Cv लक्ष-; G<sub>3</sub> मोक्ष-; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text  
(for लक्ष्य-). M<sub>1</sub> लक्षसंग्रहमृहयन् (for °). D<sub>3</sub> हनुमा-  
न्मोहयँल्लक्षमाकाशस्यः प्रतापवान्.

शराणामग्रतस्तस्य पुनः समभिवर्तत ।  
 प्रसार्य हस्तौ हनुमानुत्पपातानिलात्मजः ॥ २९  
 तावुभौ वेगसम्पन्नौ रणकर्मविशारदौ ।  
 सर्वभूतमनोग्राहि चक्रतुर्ध्वमुत्तमम् ॥ ३०  
 हनूमतो वेद न राक्षसोऽन्तरं  
 न मारुतिस्तस्य महात्मनोऽन्तरम् ।  
 परस्परं निर्विषदौ बभूवतुः  
 समेत्य तौ देवममानविक्रमौ ॥ ३१

ततस्तु लक्ष्ये स विहन्यमाने  
 शरेषु मोघेषु च संपतत्सु ।  
 जगाम चिन्तां महतीं महात्मा  
 समाधिसंयोगसमाहितात्मा ॥ ३२  
 ततो मतिं राक्षसराजसूनु-  
 श्चकार तस्मिन्हरित्रीरमुख्ये ।  
 अवध्यतां तस्य कपेः समीक्ष्य  
 कथं निगच्छेदिति निग्रहार्थम् ॥ ३३

G. 5. 44. 10  
 B. 5. 48. 35  
 L. 5. 44. 35

29 Ds reads in marg. 29<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 28). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10 चैवाभ्यवर्तत; Ds T2 G3 °वर्धत; Cm.g.t. as in text (for समभिवर्तत). N2 V B D6 वीरः स (V1 B3 स वीरः; B1 वीरस्य) कपिकुंजरः; D3 वर्तमानः पुनः पुनः. —G1 om. 29° - 30. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V B1.2.4 D6 प्रहस्य तस्यौ; Ds प्रसार्य बाहू (for प्रसार्य हस्तौ). Ś1 D2.10 मतिमान्; D1.4 सुमहान् (for हनुमान्). B3 हनुमान्वायुवेगेन; T2 प्रसार्य हनुमान्बाहू. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 [अ]निलोपमः; T2 G3 [अ]य (G3 [आ]यु) मारुतिः (for [अ]निलात्मजः). N2 V B D6 वायुवेगपराक्रमः.

30 G1 om. 30 (cf. v.l. 29). —<sup>a</sup>) B4 कोप- (for वेग-). —After 30<sup>a</sup>, G3 repeats erroneously 29 and 30<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G2.3 M1 अद्भुतं (for उत्तमम्). —After 30, B3 ins.:

1013\* तस्य नाशनिशब्देन (?) वज्रपातैश्च सुष्टिभिः ।  
 हनुमानस्य महाविगोऽस्ताडयद्रावाणि च तम् ।  
 धनुश्चान्यत्र चिक्षेप शरांश्चैव सुदूरतः ।  
 रथवाजिगणं तीक्ष्णं नखैश्चिच्छेद मारुतिः ।  
 कांश्चिस्कराभिधातेन कांश्चिच्छिच्छेद मारुतिः । [ 5 ]  
 कांश्चिह्लाहूलवेधेन संजघान च मारुतिः ।  
 वज्रस्वनसमं नादं कृत्वा युधि स विभ्रमम् ।  
 सैन्यं चिक्षेप चाकाशे लोटवद्विशि सर्वतः ।  
 प्राञ्चलद्रुहिना येन दग्धं शुल्कं तृणं यथा ।  
 तथा तेन कपोन्द्रेण हतं सैन्यं महादवे । [ 10 ]  
 वानरस्य बलं दीर्यं द्रुमा सर्वे दिवोक्ततः ।  
 साधु साध्विति ते मूयुर्ज्ञात्वा कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।

31 °) N2 V B D6 वेति (for वेद). —<sup>a</sup>) M3 स (for न). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 च रक्षसो (for महात्मनो). B3 स वानरक्षेत्रजितोरस्य चांतरं. —After 31<sup>ab</sup>, B3 ins.:

1014\* तलेन सुष्टिग्रहेण दारुणः .  
 —Ds reads 31° - 32° in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N2 V B1.2.4 D1.2.4.6.10.11 निर्विषयौ (Ś1 D2.11 °यं); N1 D3 G2.3 M1 दुर्विषदौ; Ct as in text (for निर्विषदौ). N3 V B1.2.4 D6 हि तावुभौ (for बभूवतुः). B3 परस्परं निर्विषयौ हि तावुभौ. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D3.10.11 मारुतुत्प- (Ś1 D10 °मीम-)

(for देवममान-). N1 D1.2.4 समागतौ मारुतुत्प- (Ś1 D10 °मीम-); N2 V B D6 बभूवतुर्निर्विषयगोपमौ. —After 31, B3 repeats 31°.

32 Ds reads in marg. 32<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 31). N2 V3 B D6 om. (hapl. ?) 32. —<sup>a</sup>) D1-4.10.11 स (for तु). D1 लक्ष्यं; D2.11 G1.3 M1.2 लक्षे; D4 लक्षं (for लक्ष्ये). Ś1 N1 V1 D1-4.10.11 प्रतिहन्यमाने (D1.4 °नः); T2 प्रविहाप- मागे; Cv स नि°; Cr.m.g.t. as in text (for स विहन्यमाने). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds.7-9 T G1 M3 Cv.r.m.g.t. [अ]मोघेषु; D11 घोरेषु; Cm.p. as in text (for मोघेषु). N1 V1 निःपतत्सु (for संपतत्सु). Cc Cv: 'शरेषु मोघेषु' इति सम्यक्. Cc —After 32°, Ś1 N1 V1 D1-4.10.11 ins.:

1015\* विगाह्यस्तस्य कपेः प्रवेगम् ।  
 स तं समीक्ष्याप्रतिवीर्यवेगं  
 महाकपिं मारुतुत्पवेगम् ।  
 मतिं चकाराशु ततो महात्मा

[ V1 illeg. for I. 1. —(I. 1) Ś1 पश्यन्दाशु; Ds विचार्य तं (for विगाह्यं). —(I. 2) D4 समं. D1.4 प्रवीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य). Ś1 D2.10 [अ]प्रतिवार्यवेगं; N1 V1 D2 [अ]प्रतिवेग (N1 °नेय)वीर्यं. —(I. 4) D1.4.11 -गतिर् (for ततो). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) V1 -योगाच्च; D1.4 -योगे सु- (for -संयोग-). D11 -गतिर्महात्मा; G1 -विमोहितात्मा; Cv as in text (for -समाहितात्मा). —After 32, Ś1 D10 ins.:

1016\* दिव्यास्त्रयोगेन विनाशनाय  
 यदा न मृत्युर्जनितोऽस्य तेन ।  
 [(I. 2) Ś1 स (sic) (for न). ]

33 °) Ś1 D10 तदा (for ततो). G1 om. -रात्र-. N2 V B D6 -सुत्रम् (for -सुतम्). —<sup>a</sup>) B3 -रात्र-; D11 -वीर्य-; G2 -युष्- (for -वीर-). —<sup>a</sup>) B4 अष्टपत्तां (for अष्टपत्तां). M1 हरेः (for कपेः). D1.4.11 निरीक्ष्य; D6 स वीक्ष्य. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10 तु कुर्यादिति; N1 D1.4.11 नि (D11 तु) यच्छे- दिति (N1 °य वि-); N2 V2 B D2.4.5 T तु (N2 °य; B1.2.4 D2.4 न; B3 तु) गच्छेदिति; Cv as in text (for निगच्छे- दिति). B2 निग्रहायेः; D3 संग्रहं मे (sic); M2 निग्रहायैः



G. 5. 44. 0  
B. 5. 48. 36  
L. 5. 44. 36

ततः पैतामहं वीरः सोऽस्त्रमस्त्रविदां वरः ।  
संदधे सुमहातेजास्तं हरिप्रवरं प्रति ॥ ३४  
अवध्योऽयमिति ज्ञात्वा तमस्त्रेणास्त्रतत्त्ववित् ।  
निजग्राह महाबाहुर्मरुतात्मजमिन्द्रजित् ॥ ३५  
तेन वद्धस्ततोऽस्त्रेण राक्षसेन स वानरः ।  
अभवन्निर्विचेष्टश्च पपात च महीतले ॥ ३६  
ततोऽथ बुद्धा स तदास्त्रबन्धं  
प्रभोः प्रभावाद्विगताल्पवेगः ।

(for निजग्राहम्). D<sub>2</sub> कथं नियच्छेयमिति ग्रहार्थः. —After 33, B<sub>3</sub> ins. :

1017\* ततस्तु ब्रह्मणोऽस्त्रेण संधानं कृतवान्सुधीः ।  
सोऽभवत्तेन निक्षेष्टः पपात धरणीतले ।

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> reads 44 – 49 (including omissions and star passages).

34 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 34–35. Before 34, B<sub>3</sub> reads 40 for the first time, repeating it (var.) in its proper place. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> वीरं (for वीरः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शस्त्रम् (for सोऽस्त्रम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> चिक्षेप (for संदधे). S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> स; B<sub>3</sub> नु; D<sub>10</sub> स्म; D<sub>11</sub> तु (for सु). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.11</sub> हरिं (for हरिः). D<sub>1</sub> reads प्रति in marg. —After 34, D<sub>1.2.4</sub> ins.; while D<sub>2</sub> ins. after 35<sup>ab</sup>:

1018\* ततः स्वं विफलं ज्ञात्वा हनूमति महाबले ।  
अवध्यं सर्वभूतानां तदस्त्रं न बबन्ध तम् ।  
अस्त्रं तद्वितथं ज्ञात्वा स जगहं पितामहम् ।  
अथागम्य ततो ब्रह्मा मारुतात्मजमग्रवीत् ।  
मानृतं मद्रुचः कार्पाग्रिहृणं गच्छ वानर । [5]  
एवमुक्तस्तथेत्युक्त्वा लक्षभूतः स्थितोऽग्रतः ।

[D<sub>2.3</sub> om. 1. 1. —(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> अवध्यः; D<sub>6</sub> अवध्यः. D<sub>1</sub>(m. also as above).<sup>a</sup> अतस्तं and च (for तदस्त्रं and तम् respy.). —(1. 3) D<sub>2.3</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for ज्ञात्वा). —(1. 4) D<sub>2.3</sub> आगम्य (for आगम्य). —(1. 5) D<sub>4</sub> कार्यं (for कार्पाग्रि). —(1. 6) D<sub>3</sub> ततो (for स्थितो). D<sub>3</sub> बद्धः कपिवरात्मजः (for the post. half.)]

35 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 35 (cf. v.l. 34). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> [अ]र्थः (for [अ]स्त्रः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [अ]स्त्रशस्त्रभृत्; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> [अ]स्त्रशः (D<sub>2</sub> °श)स्त्रवित्; B<sub>3</sub> [अ]स्त्रवित्स्वयं (for [अ]स्त्रतत्त्ववित्). —After 35<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> ins. 1018\*. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> निजगामः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for निजग्राह). D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> महाबाहुं. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4. 10.11</sub> बबन्ध युधि (D<sub>3</sub> तं च) विक्रान्तो (S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °तं).

36 <sup>ab</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तत्ररत्नं ब्रह्मणोऽस्त्रेण बधेधेन्द्रजिद-  
स्त्रवित् (V<sub>2</sub> °धेन्द्रजिदस्त्रवित् [sic]). —For 36<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst. :

पितामहानुग्रहमात्मनश्च

विचिन्तयामास हरिप्रवीरः ३७

ततः स्वायंभुवैर्मन्त्रैर्ब्रह्मास्त्रमभिमन्त्रितम् ।

हनूमांश्चिन्तयामास वरदानं पितामहात् ॥ ३८

न मेऽस्त्रबन्धस्य च शक्तिरस्ति

विमोक्षणे लोकगुरोः प्रभावात् ।

इत्येवमेवं विहितोऽस्त्रबन्धो

मयात्मयोनेरनुवर्तितव्यः ॥ ३९

1019\* स ततो ब्रह्मणोऽस्त्रेण वद्धः कपिवरात्मजः ।

[D<sub>3</sub> ततः स by transp. D<sub>1.2.11</sub> -वरस्तदा (D<sub>1</sub> °या) (for -वरात्मजः). D<sub>3</sub> वद्धो वानरपुंगवः (for the post. half.).] —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सोऽभवत्; D<sub>3</sub> यभूत् (for अभवत्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> तु (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> निपपात (for पपात च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> धरणीः; D<sub>6</sub> महती (for च मही-).

37 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 37–39. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> [5]वः G<sub>2</sub> तु (for स्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तु (D<sub>3</sub> स) विज्ञाय महा- (N<sub>1</sub> तद्-) (for स्य बुद्ध्वा स तदा). T<sub>2</sub> तदास्त्रः; M<sub>1</sub> तथास्त्र- (for तदास्त्र-). D<sub>3</sub> -बन्धनं; D<sub>10</sub> -वद्धं (for -बन्धं). D<sub>6</sub> Cm.t स तदस्त्रबन्धः; G<sub>1.2</sub> सहसास्त्रबन्धनं. B<sub>3</sub> स तं तु विज्ञाय महास्त्रबन्धं. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> अस्त्र-; Cm.t as in text (for प्रभोः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -प्रयोगः; D<sub>1-4</sub> -[उ]रुस्त्वः (D<sub>1</sub> °रु); D<sub>3</sub> -[उ]प्रवेगः; D<sub>6</sub> -[अ]ग्रवेगः; T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -[आ]ग्रवेगः; T<sub>2</sub> -प्रभावः; Cm.k.t as in text (for -[अ]ल्पवेगः). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> प्रभोः (B<sub>3</sub> °भु-) प्रभावं विगतोऽग्र (D<sub>3</sub> °रु)वेगः. ☞ Cm : विगताल्पवेग इति पाठः. ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अर्थतश्च (for आत्मनश्च).

38 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 38 (cf. v.l. 37). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> वद्धः (for ततः). S<sub>1</sub> स्वयंभुवैर- —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> चास्मिः; Cm.g.t as in text (for अस्मि-). V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -मन्त्रितैः (G<sub>1</sub> °तः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> ब्रह्मास्त्रप्रति-  
मन्त्रितैः; D<sub>3</sub> ब्रह्मणोऽस्त्रेण यन्त्रितः.

39 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 39 (cf. v.l. 37). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.5.7-11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cm.g.t न मेस्ति; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> ममास्त्रः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> च चास्त्रः; T<sub>2</sub> न मेस्ति (sic) (for न मेस्त्र-). T -वद्धस्य (for -बन्धस्य). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> न; D<sub>1.4</sub> तु (for च). B<sub>3</sub> अस्ति मे (for अस्ति). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> लोकगुरोः. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> प्रसादात् (for प्रभावात्). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [ए]व मत्वा (for [ए]वमेवं). T<sub>2</sub> एवं विहितः; M<sub>1.2</sub> Cv एवोपहितोः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for एवं विहितो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> अवश्यमेवं विहितस्तु (D<sub>1.4</sub> °तोस्त्र-) संज्ञो. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> ममानुयायैर (sic); D<sub>6</sub> मया स्वयोनेर; T<sub>2</sub> महात्मः; M<sub>1</sub> ममात्मः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for मयात्मयोनेर). N<sub>1</sub> अनुवर्तनीयः.

स वीर्यमस्त्रस्य कपिर्विचार्य  
पितामहानुग्रहमात्मनश्च ।

विमोक्षशक्तिं परिचिन्तयित्वा  
पितामहाज्ञानुवर्तते स्म ॥ ४०

अखेणापि हि वदस्य भयं मम न जायते ।  
पितामहमहेन्द्राभ्यां रक्षितस्यानिलेन च ॥ ४१  
ग्रहणे चापि रक्षोभिर्महन्मे गुणदर्शनम् ।

40  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 40 (preceded by 1025\*) after 49 (for B<sub>4</sub>, cf. v.l. 54). V<sub>1</sub> repeats (var.) 40 (preceded by 1025\*) after 49. B<sub>3</sub> reads 40 for the first time before 34, repeating it (var.) here. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  वीर्यं स मंत्रस्य; D<sub>1.3</sub> स वीर्यमंत्रस्य (for स वीर्यमस्त्रस्य).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> (second time).<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1.2.3</sub> (first time).<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2.6</sub> विदित्वा; B<sub>3</sub> (second time) विधाय (for विचार्य). D<sub>11</sub> स वीर्यमंत्रस्य विचार्य धीमान्. — $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) 40<sup>bc</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> (first time) D<sub>1.2</sub> 4.11 त (D<sub>1.4</sub> अ) धात्म-; B<sub>3</sub> (second time) तथानु- (for विमोक्ष-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> (second time).<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1.2.3</sub> (first time) D<sub>6</sub> च कपिर्विचिन्तय; B<sub>4</sub> च \* \* \* स चिन्तय; D<sub>3</sub> प्रविचिन्तय वीरः (for परिचिन्तयित्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> (first time) B<sub>3</sub> (second time) -[अ]खे परि- (for -[अ]ज्ञानु-). T<sub>1.3</sub> सः (for स्म).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> (second time).<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1.2.3</sub> (first time).<sup>a</sup> D<sub>6</sub> पैतामहीं (D<sub>6</sub> पै \* \* \*) तामनु (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तां सम)- चलेताज्ञां. — After 40, V<sub>1</sub> (after the second occurrence of 40) B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 45; while D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 40:

1020\* प्रकृष्टरूपो हरिराजदूतः  
समीक्ष्य कार्यं रघुनन्दनस्य ।  
सीतासमक्षं सहते स्म वन्यं

41  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 41-43. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> चापि; B<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि च; D<sub>1.3</sub> [अ]पि प्र- (for [अ]पि हि). B<sub>3</sub> वंधस्य (sic). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> भयं न मम विद्यते. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> [अ]नलेन च; G<sub>3</sub> [अ]नुलोचनः (sic) (for [अ]निलेन च).

42  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 42 (cf. v.l. 41). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> ग्रहणं. D<sub>3</sub> वापि; G<sub>1.3</sub> चाभि- (for चापि). B<sub>3</sub> ग्रहणेनापि. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> ममैस्मिन्; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg महान्मे; D<sub>11</sub> माहात्म्ये; Ct as in text (for महन्मे).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.4.11</sub> गुणवचनं; D<sub>10</sub> गुणमुत्तमं; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg °दर्शनं;

राक्षसेन्द्रेण संवादस्तस्माद्गृह्णन्तु मां परे ॥ ४२

स निश्चितार्थः परवरिहन्ता  
समीक्ष्यकारी विनिवृत्तचेष्टः ।

परैः प्रसह्याभिगतैर्निगुह्य  
ननाद तैस्तैः परिभर्त्स्यमानः ॥ ४३

ततस्तं राक्षसा दृष्ट्वा निर्विचेष्टमरिदमम् ।

वचन्धुः क्षणवल्क्यैश्च द्रुमचौरैश्च संहतैः ॥ ४४

Ct as in text (for गुणदर्शनम्). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> संवादात्; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.3.11</sub> संवादं (D<sub>2.3.11</sub> sic). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> ग्राहन्तु (sic) (for गृह्णन्तु). D<sub>10</sub> मां पदे; D<sub>11</sub> मपत्तु (sic); G<sub>2</sub> मा परे (for मां परे). B<sub>3</sub> करिष्यामि मुखेन वै.

43  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 43 (for all except B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 41). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> कपि- (for पर-). D<sub>10</sub> -हता (for -हन्ता). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.3.11</sub> बलैः (for परैः). D<sub>10</sub> प्रसह्य-; D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रगुह्य; Ct. as in text (for प्रसह्य).  $\tilde{N}_1$  [अ]तिभृशं; V<sub>1</sub> [अ]तिमुखं; D<sub>3</sub> [अ]तिगतैर् (for [अ]भिगतैर्). D<sub>3</sub> निरीहः (for निगुह्य). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> बभूव तैस्; M<sub>1</sub> निश्चाचरैस्; Ct. as in text (for ननाद तैस्). —After 43,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

1021\* ततस्तु ब्रह्मणोऽक्षेण स वदो वानरपर्ययः ।  
अमवर्द्धिविचेष्टश्च विचेष्टश्चैव लज्जया ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>3</sub> वानरोत्तमः.  $\tilde{N}_1$  प्रतिबद्धो महाबलः (for the post. half). — (1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4</sub> तु (for first च).  $\tilde{S}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विपण्णश्च; D<sub>3</sub> विवशाश्च; D<sub>11</sub> निविष्टश्च (for विचेष्टश्च). ]

44 B<sub>3</sub> reads 44-49 (preceded by 1017\*) after 33. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> तथा तं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> ततस्ते; D<sub>3</sub> अथ तं; D<sub>10</sub> तं तथा (for ततस्ते).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>11</sub> राक्षसं (sic).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> बुद्ध्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> विनिश्चेष्टम्; M<sub>1</sub> नष्टचेष्टम् (for निर्विचेष्टम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> बद्धमक्षेण मारुति. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> पाश (D<sub>1.4.11</sub> रज्जु) बंधैश्च;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.3</sub> रज्जु (D<sub>3</sub> शाल) पाशैश्च;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शानपटैश्च; B<sub>3</sub> समरे तस्मिन्; T<sub>2</sub> (also as in text) °पाशैश्च; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for क्षणवल्क्यैश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> reads marg. sec. m. द्रुमचौरैश्च.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> द्रुमवल्कल- (B<sub>3</sub> °रुकेन); V<sub>2</sub> द्रुमबंधैश्च; B<sub>1.4</sub> द्रुमवल्कल- (B<sub>1</sub> [m. also] °पटै)श्च.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> मारुति;  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> -संबुतैः; V<sub>2</sub> संस्थितः (sic); D<sub>7.3</sub> संहतैः; Cv.r. m.g.k. as in text (for संहतैः). B<sub>3</sub> चमरेभुमिरेव च.

G. 5. 44. 12  
B. 5. 46. 46  
L. 5. 44. 49



G. 5. 44. 18  
B. 5. 48. 47  
L. 5. 44. 50

स रोचयामास परैश्च बन्धनं  
प्रसह्य वीरैरभिनिग्रहं च ।  
कौतूहलान्मां यदि राक्षसेन्द्रो  
द्रष्टुं व्यवस्येदिति निश्चितार्थः ॥ ४५  
स बद्धस्तेन बलकेन विमुक्तोऽस्त्रेण वीर्यवान् ।  
अस्त्रबन्धः स चान्यं हि न बन्धमनुवर्तते ॥ ४६  
अथेन्द्रजितं द्रुमचीरबन्धं  
विचार्य वीरः कपिसत्तमं तम् ।

45 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 44. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> om. 45-46. V<sub>1</sub> reads 45 after the second occurrence of 40. B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 45 after 40 (for B<sub>4</sub>, cf. v.l. 54). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> रोचयामास; D<sub>3.10</sub> चित्त (D<sub>10</sub> गोप) यामास. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> पुनश्च; B<sub>2</sub> शरैश्च (for परैश्च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4-7.9.10</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> च (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> स्व) वंधं; D<sub>11</sub> च बद्धं (for च बन्धनं). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>2</sub> प्रगृह्य (for प्रसह्य). N<sub>1</sub> बलिः; D<sub>6</sub> अपि; D<sub>6.11</sub> अरि- (for अभि-). T<sub>2</sub> परैः (for च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> अभिसंगु (D<sub>10</sub> °सद्रू) हीतः; D<sub>1.4</sub> अरिमिश्रं च; D<sub>3</sub> अभिमर्त्तनं च; D<sub>7.9</sub> अभिमर्हणं च (for अभिमिश्रं च). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> प्रसह्य (B<sub>1</sub> [before corr.] परं च) रक्षोमिरनु (B<sub>1</sub> °सं [sic]) ग्रहं च; B<sub>2</sub> प्रसज्य रक्षो-मिरव (marg. also °नु) ग्रहं च. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> Ck कुतूहलान्; Cv.r.m.g.t कौतूहलान् (as in text). D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> मा (D<sub>10</sub> मां) युधि; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मे (G<sub>1</sub> मा) यदि (for मां यदि). D<sub>2.11</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रं (sic). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> व्यरंसीद् (sic); D<sub>10</sub> व्यरंस्तेद् (sic); M<sub>2</sub> प्रपस्तेद्; Cv as in text (for व्यवस्येद्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10.11</sub> निश्चिचेष्टः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> जातबुद्धिः; D<sub>2</sub> जातचेष्टः; D<sub>4</sub> निश्चिचेष्ट (sic) (for निश्चितार्थः). D<sub>3</sub> द्रष्टुं यथा चेच्छति निर्विशंकः.

46 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 44. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 46 (for N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 45). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> क्षाणः; T<sub>2</sub> क्षाण- (for तेन). D<sub>11</sub> बंधं स्मेन (sic). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> बंधेन; D<sub>2</sub> वीर्येण; T<sub>2</sub> -बलकैश्च; Cm.k.t as in text (for बलकेन). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>11</sub> विमुक्तास्तेन (sic). —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>5</sub> शस्त्र- (for अस्त्र-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> हि सामान्यं (for स चान्यं हि).

47 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 44. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>6</sub> यथा (for अथ). T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तु (for तं). B<sub>3</sub> बहु- (for द्रुम-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.7-9.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M Cm -चीरबद्धं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> -बलकव (V<sub>2</sub> °वि) दं; B<sub>3</sub> -भीमविक्रमं; D<sub>6</sub> -बलकलवद्धं (unmetric); T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> -चीरबंधनं (for -चीरबन्धं). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>3</sub> समीक्ष्य. D<sub>11</sub> योधः; G<sub>1</sub> वीरं (for वीरः). G<sub>1</sub> च (for तम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -वीरमुख्यं; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> -योधमुख्यं; D<sub>2.3</sub> -रात्रमुख्यं (for -सत्तमं तम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> समीक्ष्य वीरं ह्यवतां वरिष्ठं. —<sup>c</sup> T<sub>2</sub> हान्येन; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> नान्येन;

विमुक्तमस्त्रेण जगाम चिन्ता-

मन्येन बद्धो ह्यनुवर्ततेऽस्त्रम् ॥ ४७

अहो महत्कर्म कृतं निरर्थकं

न राक्षसैर्मन्त्रगतिर्विमृष्टा ।

पुनश्च नास्त्रे विहतेऽस्त्रमन्य-

त्प्रवर्तते संशयिताः स्म सर्वे ॥ ४८

अस्त्रेण हनुमान्मुक्तो नात्मानमवबुध्यते ।

कृष्यमाणस्तु रक्षोभिस्तैश्च बन्धैर्निपीडितः ॥ ४९

Cm.g.t as in text (for अन्येन). D<sub>6</sub> बंधो; G<sub>2.3</sub> बद्धो. Cm.g.t as in text (for बद्धो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> न बंध-मन्ये (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> °न्यो [sic]) (for अन्येन बद्धो). D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct [s] पि; Ck as in text (for हि). D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> निवर्तते; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for [अ]नु°). Ck Ct : 'नान्येन बन्धे ह्यनुवर्ततेऽस्त्रम्' इति पाठे चिन्तास्वरूपमिदम्. Ck—For 47<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

1022\* सुमोच तं दारुणमस्त्रबद्ध-  
मनुद्धमोक्षं कपिसत्तमेन ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>2</sub> दारुणम् (for दारुणम्). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -बंधम् (for -बद्धम्). — (1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> (m. after corr. as above).<sup>a</sup> -मोक्षं (for -मोक्षं). B<sub>2.3</sub> कपिकुजरेण. ]

—After 47, G<sub>1</sub> ins.:

1023\* इन्द्रजितु तदा दृष्ट्वा बध्यमानं तु रज्जुभिः ।  
विपन्नं कर्म मे सर्वं विमुक्तोऽस्त्रेण वानरः ।

48 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 44. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>4</sub> अथो (for अहो). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9.10</sub> Ct कृतं निरर्थं; V<sub>1</sub> निरर्थकं कृतं (by transp.); B<sub>4</sub> निरर्थकं हि; D<sub>1</sub> कृतं निरर्थकं. —<sup>b</sup> Cm -च्यतिर; Cg.t as in text (for -नतिर). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> मेत्र (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अत्र) कृतिर्हि (D<sub>1.4</sub> °अ) शक्या; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> अस्त्रगतिस्तु (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °अ) शक्या (V<sub>2</sub> सहा); D<sub>3</sub> अस्त्रगतिर्विमृश्यते; D<sub>11</sub> °कृतिर्हि शक्यं (for मन्त्रगतिर्विमृष्टा). —<sup>c</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> पि (B<sub>2</sub> [m. after corr.] पै) तामहास्त्रे. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्र (B<sub>4</sub> पि) हते; D<sub>3</sub> [s] पहतो; D<sub>3.4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्र (G<sub>1</sub> पि) हिते; Cr.g.t as in text (for विहते). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [s] न्यदस्त्रं (by transp.); V<sub>2</sub> [s] चमनुवर्तते (hypm.) (for स्त्रमन्यत्). D<sub>11</sub> पुनश्च नास्त्रो ग्रहते तमन्येः (sic) (for °). —V<sub>2</sub> om. 48<sup>ad</sup>. B<sub>4</sub> om. after प्रवर्तते up to सर्वे. B<sub>1</sub> (m. after corr. as in text).<sup>a</sup> न वर्तते. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> खलु स्म; B<sub>3</sub> खलस्य (sic); G<sub>3</sub> च सर्वे (for स्म सर्वे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पुनश्च नास्त्रैर्हैतमन्यदस्त्रं प्रवर्तते संयति तत्खलु स्म नः.

49 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 44. B<sub>4</sub> reads 49 (including 1025\*) after 54<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub>



हन्यमानस्ततः कूरै राक्षसैः काष्ठमुष्टिभिः ।  
समीपं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य प्राकृष्यत स वानरः ॥ ५०

अथेन्द्रजितं प्रसमीक्ष्य मुक्त-  
मस्त्रेण वद्धं द्रुमचीरमृत्रैः ।

व्यदर्शयत्तत्र महाबलं तं  
हरिप्रवीरं सगणाय राज्ञे ॥ ५१

तं मत्तमिव मातङ्गं वद्धं कपिवरोत्तमम् ।  
राक्षसा राक्षसेन्द्राय रावणाय न्यवेदयन् ॥ ५२

कोऽयं कस्य कुतो वापि किं कार्यं को व्यपाश्रयः ।  
इति राक्षसवीराणां तत्र संजज्ञिरे कथाः ॥ ५३

हन्यतां दहतां वापि भक्ष्यतामिति चापरे ।  
राक्षसास्तत्र संकुद्राः परस्परमथाब्रुवन् ॥ ५४

अतीत्य मार्गं सहसा महात्मा  
म तत्र रक्षोधिपपादमूले ।

ददर्श राज्ञः परिचारवृद्धा-  
न्यूहं महारत्नविभूषितं च ॥ ५५

G. 5. 44. ०  
R. 5. 46. 57  
L. 5. 44. 60

Cv.g अवबुध्यत; Ck.t as in text (for °बुध्यते).—For 49<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N V B D1-4.10.11 subst.:

1024\* अद्यग्रन्धविमोक्षं तु हनुमान्नावबुध्यत ।

[Ś1 D10 अवबोधं. B1 -वधनमोक्षं (for -वधविमोक्षं). Ś1 D2.10 च (for तु). Ś1 N1 V2 नावबुध्यत; N2 V1 B2-4 D2 नावबुध्यते.]

—°) B2 (marg. also as in text) हिंस्यमानम्; D2 कृष्यमाणम् (for कृष्यमाणम्). Ś1 D10 हि; N V B D1-4. 11 G3 M2 च (for तु).—°) B2 (marg. also as in text) शरजालैर्; B4 तस्य वधैर्; D1.4 तैस्तैर्वधैर्; D2 तैश्च मंत्रैर् (for तैश्च वधैर्). N1 V2 M1 च (V2 न) पीडितः. —After 49, N2 V B D2 ins.:

1025\* ततः पैतामहैर्मन्त्रैर्वैरदत्तैः स मारुतिः ।  
नात्मानं मोक्षयामास तस्माद्वृद्धात्पन्नितः ।

[(1. 1) V2 B4 अलैर् (for मन्त्रैर्). B2 वरदत्तः. —(1. 2) V2 B2 आत्मानं (sic). N2 B2 D2 त्वरन्नितः (for बला°). B2 तस्माद्वृद्धात्पन्नितः (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter N2 V2 B1.2.4 D2 read 40; while V2 repeats 40.

50 V2 om. 50-57. N2 om. 50<sup>ab</sup>. B4 reads 50 after 45 (cf. v.l. 54).—°) B2 हनूमांस्तु (for हन्यमानम्). D1.4.10.11 च तैः (for ततः). N1 B4 D2 G1 कुदैः D1.4 M2 दूरै (for कूरै).—°) Ś1 N1 D1.4.10.11 कामरुपिभिः; D7-9 कालमुष्टिभिः.—°) D2 समीपे.—°) G3 महाकपिः (for स वानरः). Ś1 D10 समाकृष्यत वानरः; N2 D2 प्रावेक्ष्यत स मारुतिः; V1 B1-3 संप्रावेक्ष्यत मारुतिः; B4 संप्रावेक्ष्य च मारुतिः.

51 V2 B4 om. 51 (for V2, cf. v.l. 50). N2 B1-3 D2 om. 51-57. D2 reads in marg. 51<sup>b</sup>-52<sup>b</sup>.—°) D10 मस्त्रेण. D2 T1.2 वद्धं (for वद्धं). Ś1 D10 मृत्रैः; D2 M1 बलैः (for -मृत्रैः).—°) D2 व्यकर्षयत्. G3 यत्र

(for तत्र). N1 च (for ते). D2 महाप्रवीरं महाबलं तं (for °बलं तं हरिप्रवीरं).

52 N2 V2 B1-3 D2 om. 52 (cf. v.l. 50 and 51). D2 reads in marg. 52<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 51). B4 om. 52<sup>b</sup>.—°) Ś1 D10 हरि- (for कपि-). V1 -वरात्मजं (for -वरोत्तमम्).—°) D1.4 राक्षसो; D2 राक्षसं (sic) (for राक्षसा).—°) N1 B4 T2 M2 व्यदत्तैर्; D1.4 व्यवेदयत्; D2 प्रदत्तैर् (for न्यवेदयत्).

53 N2 V2 B1-3 D2 om. 53 (cf. v.l. 50 and 51).—°) B4 [5]सौ (for 5यं). Ś1 D10.11 कथं; T1.2 सुतो (for कुतो). N1 [ज]यं; M2 [ज]त्र (for [ज]पि).—°) N1 V1 किंका (V1 °की)यः (for किं कार्यं). Ś1 N1 V1 B4 D2.10 किं- (for को). D2.9 G1 Ct [5]न्यु (G1 [5]प्यु)पाश्रयः; Cm as in text (for स्वपाश्रयः).—°) Ś1 N1 V1 B4 D1-4.10.11 -वृद्धानां (for -वीराणां).—°) Ś1 N1 B4 D1-4.10.11 तेषां; V1 illeg.; D2.9 दृष्ट्वा (for तत्र).

54 N2 V2 B1-3 D2 om. 54 (cf. v.l. 50 and 51).—°) D11 कल्पतां (for हन्यतां). Ś1 D10 हन्यतां (for दहतां). Ś1 N1 B4 D2.9.10 T1.2 च (for वा).—°) D1.4 मज्जताम् (for भक्ष्यताम्). D2 अपि; D11 इव (for इति).—After 54<sup>ab</sup>, B4 reads 49, 1025\*, 40, 45 and 50. —B4 om. 54<sup>c</sup>-57.—°) D2.9 संकुद्राः (for संकुद्राः).

55 N2 V2 B D2 om. 55 (cf. v.l. 50, 51 and 54).—°) Ś1 N1 V1 D1-4.10.11 स हन्यमानो बद्ध (D2 बलि)मिश्र तत्र (D11 °श्च वानरः).—°) Ś1 N1 V1 D1-4.10.11 समेत (for स तत्र). D2.11 -पार्श्व- (for -पाद-). D10 -मूल-.—°) Ś1 N1 V1 D1-4.10.11 परवीरहर्तुर् (D10 °हर्तुर्; D11 °हृता); D2 परिवारवृद्धान्; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text; Cv.p °वृद्धं (for परिचारवृद्धान्).—°) D1.4 तदा (for महा-). D2 -राज- (for -रत्न-). Ś1 N1 V1 D1-4.10.11 -परिच्छदं तत्; D2 मदनः; D10 तं; D11 च) (for -विभूषितं च).

G. 5. 44. 0  
B. 5. 45. 58  
L. 5. 44. 61

स ददर्श महातेजा रावणः कपिसत्तमम् ।  
रक्षोभिर्विकृताकारैः कृष्यमाणमितस्ततः ॥ ५६  
राक्षसाधिपतिं चापि ददर्श कपिसत्तमः ।  
तेजोबलसमायुक्तं तपन्तमिव भास्करम् ॥ ५७  
स रोपसंवर्तितताम्रदृष्टि-  
र्दशननस्तं कपिमन्त्रवेक्ष्य ।

अथोपविष्टान्कुलशीलवृद्धा-

न्समादिशत्तं प्रति मन्त्रिमुख्यान् ॥ ५८

यथाक्रमं तैः स कपिश्च पृष्टः

कार्यार्थमर्थस्य च मूलमादौ ।

निवेदयामास हरीश्वरस्य

दूतः सकाशादहमागतोऽस्मि ॥ ५९

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पदचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४६ ॥

56 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> om. 56. (cf. v.l. 50, 51 and 54). G<sub>2</sub> reads in marg. 56-57<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 तं (for स). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कपिकुंजरं. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.4 G<sub>1</sub>.2 विविधाकारैः; D<sub>2</sub> विवृताकारैः. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> कृष्यमाणस् (sic). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ततस्ततः; V<sub>1</sub> समंततः (for हतस्ततः).

57 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> om. 57 (cf. v.l. 50, 51 and 54). G<sub>2</sub> reads in marg. 57<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 56). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 -[अ]धिपतिः क्रुद्धो; D<sub>2</sub> -[अ]धिपतिं क्रुद्धं. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 [कपिकुंजरं (D<sub>2</sub> °रः); Ñ<sub>1</sub> कपिसत्तमं. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तपोबलं. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पतंतम् (meta.); D<sub>2</sub> ज्वलंतम् (for तपन्तम्).

58 T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 58<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>.4 D<sub>1</sub>.4 -संवर्तित- (for -संवर्तित-). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>2</sub> -नेत्रं; B<sub>2</sub> -नेत्रो (for -दृष्टिः). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.2.10.11 अन्ववैक्षत (for अन्ववेक्ष्य). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> दशननं वायुसुतो ददर्श. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> सुलोपविष्टं (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2 °ष्टान्); D<sub>2</sub> उपोप°; D<sub>1</sub> अथो-पदिष्टान्; G<sub>1</sub> अथोपदिष्टः; Ck स-लोप°; Ct as in text (for अथोपविष्टान्). D<sub>2</sub> कुशली च (for कुलशील-). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> समादिशत्तं. Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रिमुख्यैः D<sub>2</sub> योषमुख्यान्;

D<sub>2</sub>.7-9 मुख्यमन्त्रीन्; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रिवृद्धान्; G<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रैः; M<sub>2</sub> वीर° (for मन्त्रिमुख्यान्). \* Ct : मन्त्रीन् मन्त्रीण इत्यर्थः.

59 B<sub>2</sub> om. 59. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>0 हि; D<sub>2</sub> च (for त). D<sub>2</sub> समं (for कपिश्च). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.2.10 M<sub>1</sub> स (D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु) पृष्टः; Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.11 हि पृ (Ñ<sub>1</sub> ह)ष्टः; D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>.2 M<sub>2</sub>.2 विपृष्टः; T<sub>2</sub>.2 विस् (T<sub>2</sub> °सृ)ष्टः; G<sub>1</sub> प्रदिष्टः (for च पृष्टः). D<sub>2</sub> यथार्थमन्त्रैः स कपिर्विस्ष्टः. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> एव (for आदौ). —For 59<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> subst. :

1026\* तं वानरेन्द्रः स तदोपगम्य  
महाबलं वायुसुतो महात्मा ।

[(1. 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वानराण्यः. B<sub>2</sub> सहसा (for स तवा).] —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4.2.10.11 कपीश्वरस्य.

Colophon. —Sarga name : Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>.10 हनु-मद्ग्रहणं; Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.11 इंद्रजिबुद्धं; D<sub>2</sub> इंद्रजिबुद्धे हनुमद्ग्रहणे. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 om.; Ś<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 47; V<sub>2</sub> 36; B<sub>1</sub>.2 44; B<sub>2</sub> 43; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 49; D<sub>2</sub>.7-9 T G M<sub>1</sub>.2 48. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with रामः; G with श्रीरामाय नमः.

ततः स कर्मणा तस्य विस्मितो भीमविक्रमः ।  
 हनुमात्रोपताम्राक्षो रक्षोधिपमवैक्षत ॥ १  
 भ्राजमानं महार्हेण काञ्चनेन विराजता ।  
 मुक्ताजालावृतेनाथ मुकुटेन महाद्युतिम् ॥ २  
 वज्रसंयोगसंयुक्तं महार्हमणिविग्रहैः ।  
 हैमैराभरणैश्चित्रैर्मनसैव प्रकल्पितैः ॥ ३  
 महार्हक्षौमसंवीतं रक्तचन्दनरूपितम् ।  
 स्खलितं विचित्राभिविविधाभिश्च भक्तिभिः ॥ ४  
 विपुलैर्दर्शनीयैश्च रक्ताक्षैर्भीमदर्शनैः ।

## 47

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3, 4, 10, 11</sub> तु; N<sub>1</sub> तं; Cr.g.k as in text (for स). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6</sub> ततस्तैः (D<sub>2</sub> °तैः) कर्ममित्तस्य; D<sub>8</sub> स तस्य कर्मणा तत्र. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> विस्मितं (for विस्मितो). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4, 10</sub> विस्मितं भीमविक्रमं (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °कर्मणः). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> T क्रोधः; B<sub>1.2</sub> कोप- (for रोप-). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> (before corr. as in text) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> -ताम्राक्षं (for -ताम्राक्षो). —<sup>e</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> रक्षःपतिम्; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रम् (for रक्षोधिपम्). D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> उदैक्षत.

2 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> महर्षेण (sic) (for महार्हेण). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कवचेन (for काञ्चनेन). D<sub>1.2</sub> (before corr.). 3. 9-11 विराजिता; G<sub>3</sub> वि \*\* ता (damaged) (for विराजता). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2.6, 10</sub> -वृत्तांतेन; D<sub>1.4, 11</sub> -[आ]वृत्तं (D<sub>11</sub> °तां) तेन; D<sub>3</sub> -निवद्धेन; D<sub>8.7-9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> -वृत्तेनाथ; M<sub>1</sub> -वितानेन (for -[आ]वृत्तेनाथ). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विराजता; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> महौजसा; D<sub>1.7</sub> महाद्युतिः (for °द्युतिम्).

3 B<sub>3</sub> om. 3. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -युक्तैश्च; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -युक्तेन (for -संयुक्तैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> om. from विग्रहैः up to भीम in 5<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.4, 11</sub> -चित्रितैः; D<sub>3</sub> -विद्रुमैः (for -विग्रहैः). B<sub>1</sub> महामणिविभूषितैः. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सहैम- (for हैमैर्). N<sub>1</sub> युक्तं (for चित्रैर्). —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> om. 3<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>e</sup>. —<sup>f</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]व). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2, 4</sub> D<sub>1.2, 4, 10, 11</sub> मानसैः (D<sub>1.4</sub> मनोज्ञैः) -रूपशोभितैः; D<sub>3</sub> मनसैवाभिमिलितैः.

4 V<sub>2</sub> om. 4; D<sub>6</sub> om. 4<sup>30</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> -संवीत-. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> चन्दनोत्तम- (for रक्तचन्दन-). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>1.2, 4, 10, 11</sub> -भूषितं; B<sub>4</sub> -चर्चितं (for -रूपितम्). —After 4<sup>30</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4, 10, 11</sub> ins. :

1027\* पूर्णचन्द्रांशुवर्णेन हारेणोरसि राजता ।

दीप्तितीक्ष्णमहादंष्ट्रैः प्रलम्बदशनच्छदः ॥ ५  
 शिरोभिर्दंशभिर्वीरं भ्राजमानं महौजसम् ।  
 नानाव्यालसमाकीर्णैः शिखरैरिव मन्दरम् ॥ ६  
 नीलाञ्जनचयप्रख्यं हारेणोरसि राजता ।  
 पूर्णचन्द्राभवनक्षत्रेण सवलाकमिवाम्बुदम् ॥ ७  
 बाहुभिर्वद्रेकेयूरैश्चन्दनोत्तमरूपितैः ।  
 भ्राजमानाङ्गदंष्ट्रैः पीनैः पञ्चशीर्षिपरिवारणैः ॥ ८  
 महति स्फाटिके चित्रे रत्नसंयोगमस्क्रुते ।  
 उत्तमास्तरणास्तीर्णैः उपविष्टं वरामने ॥ ९

G. 5. 45. 8  
 B. 5. 49. 9  
 L. 5. 45. 9

[ D<sub>3</sub> -चारेण (for -वर्णेन). D<sub>2.3</sub> हारेणभिवितार्जितं (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अणुभिः सु-; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4, 11</sub> अनुलितं (for स्खु<sup>0</sup>). —D<sub>10</sub> om. from भक्तिभिः in <sup>d</sup> up to भीम in 5<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> पत्तिभिः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.6, 11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शक्तिभिः; Cr.g.k.t as in text (for भक्तिभिः).

5 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. up to भीम in <sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 3 and 4 resp.). B<sub>3</sub> om. 5. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> Ct विचित्रं (D<sub>3</sub> °चैर्); T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विविचैर्; M<sub>3</sub> विवृचैर् (for विपुलैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> राक्षसैर् (for रक्ताक्षैर्). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2, 4</sub> D<sub>6, 10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -विक्रमैः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> -लिःस्वनैः (for -दंशनैः). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> दीप्तं (for दीप्त-). D<sub>7.9</sub> -महादंष्ट्रैः. —D<sub>2.6</sub> om. 5<sup>d</sup>-6<sup>e</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> पूर्णस्वः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2, 3</sub> प्रदीप्तः; T प्रलेवि- (for प्रलम्ब-). D<sub>11</sub> -वदन- (sic) (for -दशन-).

6 D<sub>2.6</sub> om. 6<sup>30</sup> (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> 4. 10 सीमैः; B<sub>4</sub> युक्तं; D<sub>7</sub> वीरो; D<sub>11</sub> भीमो (for वीरं). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> महौजसा; D<sub>1.4, 11</sub> महाबलं (for महौजसम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> नानाव्याड-; G<sub>1</sub> बहुव्याल- (for नाना<sup>0</sup>). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.4, 10</sub> -सृणाकीर्णैः; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2, 11</sub> -समाकीर्णैः (for °कीर्णैः). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (before corr.) मंदिरं (for मन्दरम्).

7 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> नीलांबुद-; N<sub>2</sub> -चयप्रख्यं; D<sub>2</sub> -चारुप्रख्यं (for -चयप्रख्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> राजतं; D<sub>10, 11</sub> राजितं. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4, 6, 10, 11</sub> पूर्णचन्द्रांशुवर्णेन (B<sub>3</sub> °क्षत्रेण). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तडिदंष्ट्रम्; N<sub>1</sub> सुरलोकम्; D<sub>3</sub> बलाङ्कम्; D<sub>7-9</sub> सवलाकम् (for सवलाकम्). G<sub>2</sub> इवावरं.

8 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> बहु-; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> च (V<sub>2</sub> तु) स-; D<sub>11</sub> मंत्र- (for बद्ध-). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4, 6, 10, 11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -भूषितैः (for -रूपितैः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सीमैः (for पीनैः). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4, 6, 10, 11</sub> आ (V<sub>2</sub> रा) जमानं शुभैः (V B शुभैः) पीनैः (Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °तैः).

9 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> महद्भिः (for महति). D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> स्फाटिकैः; D<sub>12</sub> स्फाटिकैश्च. D<sub>9, 11</sub> चित्रं (D<sub>11</sub> °चैः) (for चित्रे). G<sub>1</sub> स्फाटिकै-



G. 5. 45. 9  
B. 5. 49. 10  
L. 5. 45. 10

अलंकृताभिरत्यर्थं प्रमदाभिः समन्ततः ।

वालव्यजनहस्ताभिरारात्समुपसेवितम् ॥ १०

दुर्धरेण ग्रहस्तेन महापाथेन रक्षसा ।

मन्त्रिभिर्मन्त्रतच्चर्जैर्निर्कुम्भेन च मन्त्रिणा ॥ ११

उपोपविष्टं रक्षोभिश्चतुर्भिर्बलदपितैः ।

कृत्स्नैः परिवृतं लोकं चतुर्भिरिव सागरैः ॥ १२

मन्त्रिभिर्मन्त्रतच्चर्जैर्न्यैश्च शुभबुद्धिभिः ।

अन्वाख्यमानं सचिवैः सुरैरिव सुरेश्वरम् ॥ १३

अपश्यद्राक्षसपतिं हनुमानतितेजसम् ।

श्वित्ररत्नैश्च. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B रूप-; D<sub>6</sub> रौच्य- (for रत्न-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-10</sub> -चित्रितैः; N<sub>1</sub> -संभृते; B<sub>3</sub> -संस्थिते; D<sub>1</sub> -संवृते; D<sub>4.11</sub> -संवृते: (for -संस्कृते). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> -[उ]-पेते (for -[आ]स्तीर्णे). M<sub>1</sub> उत्तमास्तरणैस्तीर्णे. —Note hiatus between <sup>c</sup> and <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.5.7-9</sub> S सू (D<sub>8</sub> ह्यु)पविष्टं (all to avoid hiatus).

10 <sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> व्याल- (for वाल-). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> समभि-सेवितं, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>3.6.10</sub> स्त्रीभिः समुपवीजि (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> °जीवितं); B<sub>3</sub> स्त्रीभिश्च परिवीजितं; D<sub>1.4</sub> तन्वंगीभिः सुवीजितं; D<sub>2.11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> स्त्रीभिः स (T<sub>1</sub> आरात्स)मभिबी (D<sub>11</sub> °पू)जितं.

11 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> दुर्धरेण; D<sub>10</sub> अधरेण (for दुर्धरेण). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> महोदग्रहस्ताभ्यां. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> रक्षसा (for मन्त्रिणा). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तथैव रणशूरेण निकुम्भेन महात्मना.

12 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अयोपविष्टं; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तपो<sup>o</sup>; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> उपास्यमानं; T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सुखो<sup>o</sup> (for उपो<sup>o</sup>). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सचिवैश्च (for रक्षोभिश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> बहुभिर् (for चतुर्भिर्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.7.9</sub> -दपितं (for -दपितैः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> बलिभिर्भीमविक्रमैः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> सततं (N<sub>1</sub> बलिभिर्) बलवत्तरैः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.7.9-11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ck.t कृत्स्नं (for कृत्स्नैः). D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> लोकैश्च; D<sub>11</sub> लोके; Ck.t as in text (for लोकं). D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1.3</sub> कृत्स्नः (T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °रत्नैः; G<sub>2.3</sub> °रत्नं) परिवृतो लोकश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> इव सागरः; D<sub>3</sub> परिसारैः.

13 D<sub>6</sub> om. 13. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> चतुर्भिर् (for मन्त्रिभिर्). ✽ Cr : मन्त्रिभिः प्रशस्तमन्त्रयुक्तैः । अतः सचिवैरिति न पौन-रुक्त्यम् ।; so also Cg. ✽ —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> शुभदर्शिभिः; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> बहुबुद्धिभिः; G<sub>3</sub> बहुभिर्बुधैः (for शुभबुद्धिभिः). N<sub>2</sub> V B अमात्यैः शुभदर्शनैः. —For 13<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>. 10.11 subst.:

1028\* ताभ्यां मन्त्रार्थविज्ञयां च सारणेन शुकेन च ।

[S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सुमेध- (for मन्त्रार्थ-). D<sub>11</sub> सारणेन (for सारणेन). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> समेतं (N<sub>1</sub> रणेन) शकुनेन च (for the post. half).]

विष्टितं मेरुशिखरे सतोयमिव तोयदम् ॥ १४

स तैः संपीड्यमानोऽपि रक्षोभिर्भीमविक्रमैः ।

विस्मयं परमं गत्वा रक्षोधिपमवैक्षत ॥ १५

भ्राजमानं ततो दृष्ट्वा हनुमात्राक्षसेश्वरम् ।

मनसा चिन्तयामास तेजसा तस्य मोहितः ॥ १६

अहो रूपमहो धैर्यमहो सत्त्वमहो द्युतिः ।

अहो राक्षसराजस्य सर्वलक्षणयुक्ता ॥ १७

यद्यधर्मो न बलवान्स्यादयं राक्षसेश्वरः ।

स्यादयं सुरलोकस्य सशकस्यापि रक्षिता ॥ १८

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> आत्मसामान्य-; D<sub>2.7.9</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> आश्वा (D<sub>1</sub> उपा)स्य<sup>o</sup> (for अन्वाख्यमानं). M<sub>3</sub> रक्षोभिः (for सचिवैः). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B महेश्वरं (for सुरैः).

14 G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 14-16<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.10</sub> D<sub>2.3.6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अमिर्तोजसं; B<sub>3</sub> कपिकुंजरः; D<sub>1.4</sub> इति तेजसं (for अतितेजसम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> विष्टितं; N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> वेष्टितं; V<sub>2</sub> विस्मितं (for विष्टितं). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> मेरुशिखरैः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> तोपरं (sic) (for तोयदम्). —After 14, D<sub>8</sub> reads 16<sup>cd</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

15 G<sub>2</sub> om. 15 (cf. v.l. 14). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> बंधनैः (for स तैः सं-). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कर्मभिः (for -विक्रमैः). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> ज्ञात्वा (for गत्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> रक्षःपतिम्. D<sub>3</sub> उदैक्ष्यत (for अवैक्षत).

16 G<sub>2</sub> om. 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 14). D<sub>8</sub> repeats 16<sup>cd</sup> here (cf. v.l. 14). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> त (N<sub>1</sub> चा)स्य विस्मितः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मोहितस्तदा; B<sub>3</sub> तस्य मारुतिः (for तस्य मोहितः).

17 D<sub>2</sub> reads 17<sup>ab</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> वीर्यम् (for धैर्यम्). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.3.11</sub> अहो वीर्यमहो रूपम् (D<sub>3</sub> सत्त्वम्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> रूपम् (for सत्त्वम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> बलं (for द्युतिः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-10.11</sub> -संपदः; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -संयुता (for -युक्ता).

18 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> यदि नाधर्मबहुलः (N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> [m. also].) D<sub>6</sub> °परवान्; B<sub>3</sub> °रतिमान्; D<sub>4</sub> °बहुभिः. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> नरः; B<sub>2</sub> सर्वः; D<sub>3</sub> स्वर्गः (for सुर-). D<sub>9</sub> om. स्य सशक्र. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> शकस्यापि च (B<sub>4</sub> °व्यभिः); N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्वलोकस्यापि; D<sub>1.4</sub> सशकस्याभिः; D<sub>1</sub> शत्रुः कस्यापि (for सशकस्यापि). —After 18, D<sub>2.7-11</sub> S ins.:

1029\* अस्य क्रूरैर्गुह्यसैश्च कर्मभिलोककुत्सितैः ।

[M<sub>1</sub> रौद्रे (for क्रूरैः).]

तेन विभ्यति खल्वस्माच्छोकाः सामरदानवाः ।  
अयं ह्युत्सहते क्रुद्धः कर्तुमेकार्णवं जगत् ॥ १९

इति चिन्तां बहुविधामकरोन्मतिमान्कपिः ।  
दृष्ट्वा राक्षसराजस्य प्रभावमभितौजसः ॥ २०

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे सप्तचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४७ ॥

४८

तमुद्दीक्ष्य महाबाहुः पिङ्गाक्षं पुरतः स्थितम् ।  
रोपेण महताविष्टो रावणो लोकरावणः ॥ १  
स राजा रोपताम्राक्षः प्रहस्तं मन्त्रिसचमम् ।

कालयुक्तमुवाचेदं वचो विपुलमर्थवत् ॥ २  
दुरात्मा पृच्छयतामेप कुतः किं वास्य कारणम् ।  
वनभङ्गे च क्रोऽस्यार्थो राक्षसीनां च तर्जने ॥ ३

G. 5. 46. 3  
B. 5. 50. 5  
L. 5. 46. 3

19 B<sub>3</sub> om. 19. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सर्वैः Cv.m.g as in text; Ctp के न (for तेन). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तेन खल्वच विभियुर (D<sub>10</sub> °दुर); N<sub>1</sub> तेनास्य विभ्यति खलु; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रस्यति तेन खल्वस्मात्; B<sub>4</sub> विभ्यत्यस्मात्प्रवीरास्ते; D<sub>1.4</sub> विभ्यत्यस्माद्दि वीराद्वै; D<sub>2</sub> तेन खल्वस्य विभ्राता; D<sub>3</sub> विभ्यत्यस्माद्वो वीरात्; D<sub>8</sub> के न विभ्यति खल्वस्मात्; D<sub>11</sub> विभ्यत्यस्माद्वीरात् (sic). ✽ Ct : 'के न विभ्यति' इति पाठे के नेति पदच्छेदः. ✽ —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.4.6.10.11</sub> स (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सा)सुरः (for सामर-). D<sub>2.3</sub> देवाश्चा (D<sub>3</sub> लोकाः सा)सुरमादानवाः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> उत्सहते. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> वीरः (for क्रुद्धः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> स्मर्तुम् (for कर्तुम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> एकार्णवं (for °र्णवं).

20 B<sub>4</sub> om. 20. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> प्रतिचितां च विविधां. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> चकार (for अकरोन्). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हरिः (for कपिः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> चकार हनुमांस्तदा (N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °मान्कपिः). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रकारम् (for प्रभावम्). —After 20, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.6.10.11</sub> ins.:

1030\* गाम्भीर्यं च श्रियं चैव मनसा विस्मयं गतः ।

[D<sub>6</sub> श्रियं (for श्रियं). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> च (B<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि; D<sub>6</sub> स) विनिस्त्रिये (for विस्मयं गतः).]

Colophon. —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> हनुमद्दर्शनं; N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> रावणदर्शनं (D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> °नः). —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 48; V<sub>2</sub> 37; B<sub>1.2</sub> 45; B<sub>3</sub> 44; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 50; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T G M<sub>1.2</sub> 49. —After Colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with रामः G with श्रीरामाय नमः.

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

48

1 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.3</sub> तमुद्दीक्ष्य; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> तमुद्दी (B<sub>3</sub> °दी)-इय; Cg as in text (for तमुद्दीक्ष्य). B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> महाबाहुः. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> दूरतः (for पु<sup>2</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> कोपेन (for रोपेण). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> शत्रुरावणः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub> शत्रुताप (D<sub>11</sub> °सूद)नः (for लोकरावणः). —After 1, D<sub>5-9</sub> S ins.:

1031\* शङ्काद्दुरात्मा दृष्ट्वा स कपीन्द्रं तेजसा वृत्तम् ।

किमेव भगवान्छन्दी भवेत्साक्षाद्विहागतः ।

येन शस्रोऽस्मि कैलासे मया संचलिते पुरा ।

सोऽयं वानरमूर्तिः स्यात्किञ्चिद्वाणोऽपि वासुरः ।

[ (L. 1) G<sub>2</sub> शंकापतात्मा. D<sub>5</sub> च (for स). —(L. 2) D<sub>5</sub> इव (for इह). —(L. 3) D<sub>5</sub> संचलितः; D<sub>6-9</sub> प्रहसिते (D<sub>6</sub> °तं); G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> संचालि (M<sub>3</sub> °ति)ते; G<sub>3</sub> Ck चंव<sup>2</sup> (for संचलिते). —(L. 4) T<sub>2</sub> किं स्याद् (for किंविद्). D<sub>6</sub> महासुरः (for अपि वा<sup>2</sup>). ]

2 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> संजातः (for स राजा). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> -रोपसः; T<sub>2</sub> कोपः (for रोपः). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> 4.10.11 रक्षसां वरः; N<sub>1</sub> रक्षसां पतिः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसेवरं (B<sub>3</sub> °रः) (for मन्त्रिसचमम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> कलयंतम्; D<sub>3</sub> काळे युक्तम् (for कालयुक्तम्). G<sub>3</sub> damaged from दं up to विपु in <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> अयंविन् (for °वन्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 4.10.11 वचो (D<sub>2.6</sub> वाचा) विपुलविक्रमः.

3 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2.6</sub> दुरात्मा (for दुरा<sup>2</sup>). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> 4.10.11 कस्त्वं (B<sub>3</sub> कश्च) किं वा (D<sub>1.4</sub> किं च; D<sub>11</sub> वा किं) प्रयोजनं; N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> कः किं वास्य (V B<sub>1</sub> [marg.



G. 5. 46. 4  
B. 5. 50. 7  
L. 5. 46. 4

रावणस्य वचः श्रुत्वा प्रहस्तो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
समाश्वसिहि भद्रं ते न भीः कार्या त्वया कपे ॥ ४

यदि तावच्चमिन्द्रेण प्रेषितो रावणालयम् ।  
तच्चमाख्याहि मा ते भूङ्गयं वानर मोक्षयसे ॥ ५

यदि वैश्रवणस्य त्वं यमस्य वरुणस्य च ।  
चारु रूपमिदं कृत्वा प्रविष्टो नः पुरीमिमाम् ॥ ६

विष्णुना प्रेषितो वापि दूतो विजयकाङ्क्षिणा ।  
न हि ते वानरं तेजो रूपमात्रं तु वानरम् ॥ ७

after corr.] चात्र; D2.6 वास्य ) प्रयोजनं. —<sup>1</sup> om. 3<sup>o</sup>.  
—<sup>2</sup>) T3 G2.3 वनभंगेन ( for "भङ्गे च ). S1 D3.10 वनं भङ्गं  
किमर्थं च; N2 V B D1.2.4.6.11 वनभङ्गः ( B4 D4 "भं ) किमर्थं  
वा ( D1.4.11 "भं च; D2 "थोयं ). —<sup>3</sup>) S1 N2 V B1.2 D  
G1 राक्षसानां. S1 V B D1-4.10.11 तर्जने; N2 D6 मर्दनं  
( for तर्जने ). — After 3, D5.7-9 S ins. :

1032\* मत्पुरीमप्रष्टव्यां वै गमने किं प्रयोजनम् ।  
आयोधने वा किं कार्यं पृच्छयतामेप दुर्मतिः ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) G3 गमनं ( for "ने ). Ck Cv : मत्पुरीमिति कर्तृकर्मणोः  
कृतीति कर्मणि पठ्यं हृदश्वा द्वितीयैवात्रावतिष्ठते । प्रतिशब्दो वाच्याहार्यः ।;  
Cr.g : मत्पुरीं प्रतीति शेषः ।; Cm.t : मत्पुरीम् ( Cm "मिति ) उद्दि-  
श्येति शेषः । ( Ct : आयोधने किंकरादिभिर्बुद्धे । यदा मत्पुरीगमने मत्पुरी-  
प्राप्ताविलम्बः । आर्थः पठ्यभावः । ) ; so also Ck. Ck ]

4 G3 damaged from वचः in " up to प्रह in " .  
—<sup>1</sup>) S1 transp. भद्रं and ते. —<sup>2</sup>) S1 D10 कपे स्वया  
( by transp. ) ; N1 D1-4 महाकपे.

5 D1.4 om. (hapl.) 5. —<sup>1</sup>) S1 N1 D2.10.11 यदि  
वा त्वं महेंद्रेण. —<sup>2</sup>) B2.3 राक्षसालयं. —<sup>3</sup>) T3 transp.  
मा and ते. V B D5.6 T1.2 M3 मा भूत्ते ( by transp. ).  
—<sup>4</sup>) G1 मोक्षयते. S1 N1 D10.11 भयं वानरसत्तम.

6 " B2 [ ए ] व; M1 [ अ ] हो ( for त्वं ). —<sup>1</sup>) S1 N1  
V1 B1.3.4 D2-5.9.10 G2.3 वा ( for च ). —<sup>2</sup>) S1 D10 त्वं  
तु; V D3 हरिः; D2.5 M3 Ck.t चारुः; D3 कपि- ( for चारु ).  
B2 भूत्वा च कामरूपी च. —<sup>3</sup>) N2 V B D6 प्रविष्टोसि;  
G1 "ष्टो मत्-; G3 प्र\*\*\* ( for प्रविष्टो नः ). G2 M3 हतः  
( for ह्राम् ). S1 D1-4.10.11 T2 नगरीमिमां; N1 रावणालयं  
( for नः पुरीमिमाम् ).

7 " B3 प्रेषितो ( for प्रेषितो ). B1 D3 वासि; B3  
वासि. —<sup>1</sup>) S1 N1 V2 D3 लंकां; N2 V1 B D1.2.4.6.10.11  
लंका- ( for दूतो ). —<sup>2</sup>) B3 केवलं ( for वानरम् ).

8 " N2 V D6 सत्त्वं च; B M1 सत्त्वं तु ( M1 नः )  
( for सत्त्वतः ). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 सत्त्वं त्वं कथय ( D1.4  
वानर ) क्षिप्रं. — V2 om. 8<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>1</sup>) D6 मोक्षयसे किं विव-

तत्त्वतः कथयस्वाद्य ततो वानर मोक्षयसे ।  
अनृतं वदतश्चापि दुर्लभं तव जीवितम् ॥ ८  
अथवा यन्निमित्तस्ते प्रवेशो रावणालये ॥ ९  
एवमुक्तो हरिवरस्तदा रक्षोगणेश्वरम् ।  
अब्रवीन्नास्मि शक्रस्य यमस्य वरुणस्य वा ॥ १०  
धनदेन न मे सख्यं विष्णुना नास्मि चोदितः ।  
जातिरेव मम त्वेषा वानरोऽहमिहागतः ॥ ११  
दर्शने राक्षसेन्द्रस्य दुर्लभे तदिदं मया ।  
वनं राक्षसराजस्य दर्शनार्थं विनाशितम् ॥ १२

क्षया; D11 बहुना किं प्रयोजनं. —<sup>1</sup>) S1 N1 B2-4 D1.3.10  
ह्यथ; V1 B1 D1.4 ह्यत्र; D6 ह्यस्य; D11 ह्येनं ( for चापि ).  
—<sup>2</sup>) D11 जीवने ( for जीवितम् ). V B transp. दुर्लभं  
and जीवितम्. N2 D6 जीवितं च सुदुर्लभं.

9 " N2 V B D6 किं- ( for यन्- ). S1 N1 V B  
D1-6.8.10.11 T2 G1 M3 Cr.m.g -निमित्तं; Cv.m.p.k.t  
-निमित्तस् ( as in text ). T2 om. ते. —<sup>1</sup>) V1 B2  
राक्षसालये. — After 9, S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 ins. :

1033\* तदेव कथय क्षिप्रं बहुना किं प्रयोजनम् ।

[ D11 ततो वानर मोक्षयसे ( for the post. half. ) ] ;  
whereas N2 V B D6 ins. :

1034\* तदेतत्कथयस्वाद्य मोक्षयसे किं विवक्षया ।

10 " G3 M3 हरिश्रेष्ठस्. —<sup>1</sup>) N1 तं राक्षसवरोचमं  
N2 V B D6 तदा राक्षसपुंगवं; D1-4.10.11 तदा तं राक्षसेष्टम्.  
— After 10<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V B D6 ins. :

1035\* समीक्ष्य स महावेगो हनुमान्पवनान्मजः ।  
धृतिमान्वाक्यसम्पन्नो रावणाय न्यवेदयत् ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) N2 स समीक्ष्य ( by transp. ); B2.3 समीक्ष्य  
D6 समीक्ष्य ( subm. ) ( for समीक्ष्य स ). B1.3 D6  
मास्तारमजः . ]

—<sup>1</sup>) D6 [ अ ] पि ( for [ अ ] स्मि ). N2 D6 प्रवीमि नाहं  
( for अब्रवीन्नास्मि ). —<sup>2</sup>) D6 reads यमस्य in marg.  
S1 N2 V2 D2.6.7.9.11 G1 M2 च; Ck.t as in text  
( for वा ).

11 " B2 सौख्यं ( for सख्यं ). —<sup>1</sup>) G3 damaged  
from स्मि up to जा in ". B3 \*स्मि ( om. hapl. ); B1  
नापि; D6 नास्मि- ( for नास्मि ). N1 देशितः; B1 D11 नोदितः.  
—<sup>2</sup>) S1 एवं; G3 M1 ( sic ) एवा- ( for एव ). S1 N1  
D1-4.10.11 [ ए ] या हि; D5 होवा; G3 त्वेव ( for त्वेषा ). N2  
V B D6 मम वै जातिरेवेवं ( B6 "रूपोयं ).

12 " B2 दुर्लभे; T2 दर्शने; Cr.m.k.t as in text  
( for दर्शने ). —<sup>1</sup>) S1 ( sic ) B2 दर्शने; T2 दुर्लभं; Cm दुर्लभे



तत्सते राक्षसाः प्राप्ता बलिनो युद्धकाङ्क्षिणः ।  
रक्षणार्थं च देहस्य प्रतियुद्धा मया रणे ॥ १३  
अस्त्रपाशैर्न शक्योऽहं बद्धुं देवासुरैरपि ।  
पितामहादेव वरो ममाप्येषोऽभ्युपागतः ॥ १४

राजानं द्रष्टुर्कामेन मयास्त्रमनुवर्तितम् ।  
विमुक्तो अहमस्त्रेण राक्षसैस्त्वतिपीडितः ॥ १५  
दूतोऽहमिति विज्ञेयो राघवस्यामितौजसः ।  
श्रूयतां चापि वचनं मम पथ्यमिदं प्रभो ॥ १६

G. 5. 46. 18  
B. 5. 50. 19  
L. 5. 46. 16

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे अष्टाचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४८ ॥

(as in text). Ś1 N1 D1.4.10.11 सति यन्; N2 V B1 (sup. lin. as in B3).2.4 D2.3.6 सति तन्; B3 यनिनं (for तदिदं). D11 मम (for मया). D7-3 Ck.t तदिदं दुर्लभं मया.—°) Ś1 D10 वनं च राक्षसेन्द्रस्य.—°) Ś1 N1 B1.3 D2.3.8.9.10 T2 Cm दर्शनार्थं(Ś1 D10 °य); Ck.t दर्शनार्थं (as in text). D1.4 नाशितं दर्शनार्थिना.

13 °) N2 V B1.3.4 D6 ये च; B2 येन; D3 जय (for तत्स). M2 सत्तै (for प्राप्ता).—°) Ś1 D10 युद्धदुर्मेदाः.—°) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10 G2 M3 तु; D11 हि (for च). N2 V B D6 शरीरस्य (for च देहस्य).—°) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 योषितास्ते; B2(m. as in text).3.4 G1 M1 प्रतियुद्धं; G2 °योद्धा (sic); Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for प्रतियुद्धा).—G2 damaged from रणे up to पाशै in 14°. N2 V B D6 रणाजिरे; D8 मया कृतं (for मया रणे).

14 G2 damaged for अस्त्रपाशै (cf. v.l. 13).—°) Ś1 B1 अस्त्रपाशैर्; V2 अस्त्रपाशैर् (sic). V2 D6 अशक्यो (for न श°). B3 आयसैर्न च शक्योहं.—°) N2 G1.3 बद्धं (sic). Ś1 N1 V1 B D1-4.10.11 अस्त्रायतैर्; N2 D6 अस्त्रायतैर्; V2 अस्त्राय तैर्; Ck.t as in text (for देवासुरैर्).—Ś1 D10 om. 14°d.—°) D2.7 T1.3 Cr.k.t एष; D3 एष (for एव). N2 V B1.4 D2.6 मया; B2.3 पुरा (for वरो).—°) N1 D11 हेयो हि; D1.4 चैवापि; G1 [अ]प्येव हि (for [अ]प्येषोऽभि-). G2 ह्युपस्थितः (for ऽभ्युपागतः). N2 V B D2.6 पुरा (B2.3 मया) लब्धो वरो महान्; D3 ममांतिकमुपागतम्; D7.9 ममापि हि समागतः.—After 14, D3 ins.:

1036\* अस्त्रमेतन्मया तस्य मानार्थं प्रतीक्षितम् ।

15 °) D3 रावणं (for राजानं).—°) Ś1 N1 D10.11 न निवा (D10 विवा) रितं; D1.2.4 न निवर्तितं (for अनुवर्तितम्). B4 मया वनमुपाश्रितं.—°) Note hiatus between विमुक्तो and अहम्. N2 V B1-3 D6 चाहम्; B4 D7.9 T1.3 G2 Cm.k.t [S]प्यहम्; D5 T3 G1 M1.3 Cv.r.g ह्यहम्; D6 M2 (all to avoid hiatus) [S]स्महम् (for अहम्). Ś1 N1 D2.10 विप्रमु (N1 °यु) को महास्त्रेण; D1.2.4 विलिप्तं (D2 °प्रमु) कोहमस्त्रेण; D11 विप्रयुक्तोहमस्त्रेण; G2 विमुक्तोहं महास्त्रेण.—°) N1 D1-4.11 रक्षोभिः. N1 परिपीडितः; D1.5.11 T2 M3 त्वमि°; D3 तु नि°; D4 शस्त्र°; D7.9 Ct त्वमिचेदितः; D8

G1.2 M1 Cr जति (D2 G2 °मि) पीडितः (for त्वनिपीडितः). Ś1 B4 D10 रक्षोभिरतिपीडितः; N2 V B1-3 D6 (all with hiatus) इति तद्भि (B2 m. also °ते वि) दिवं च मे.—After 15, B4 ins.:

1037\* न मे भयं न मे पीडा नान्यस्मान्मोक्षमिच्छतः ।  
मत्त एव भयं विद्धि सर्वलङ्घ्यानिवासिनाम् ।

—B4 cont.; while N2 V B1-3 D6 ins. after 15 :

1038\* प्राकृतोऽपि हि यद्वन्वो मया समनुवर्तितः ।  
स कार्यवत्तया राज्ञश्च दौर्बल्यादवेहि तत् ।

[ (1. 1) B3 om.; B4 च (for दि). N2 तद्; B2 मे; B4 नद् (for यद्).—(1. 2) B4 दौर्बल्याद् (for °बल्याद्). N2 V D6 अवेहि.]

On the other hand, D2.7-9 S ins.:

1039\* केनचिद्वाजकार्येण संप्राप्तोऽस्मि तवान्तिकम् ।

[ D2.9 राम-; D3 नाम (for राज-). G2 damaged from प्रा up to तवा. D2.9 (both with hiatus) आगतो (for संप्राप्तो). Ck.t: 'रामकार्येण' इति (Ct पाठः) पाठः. ]

16 °) G1 इह (for इति). D2.9 G2 विज्ञाय. Ś1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 इह (B3 इति; D2.11 अपि) संप्राप्तो (for इति विज्ञेयो).—°) Ś1 D10 [अ]तिवेत्रसः; T2 G2 महौजसः (for [अ]मिर्तौजसः). D3 रामस्यामितौजसः.—°) D2.9 एव; D11 वापि (for चापि).—°) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 तथ्यम्; D6 प्राप्यम् (sic); G2 वाक्यम्; M2 सत्यम् (for पथ्यम्). Ś1 N2 V2 B1-3 D2.6.10.11 वृषः; N1 ध्रुवः; V1 B4 (marg. also as in Ś1) त्वचः; D1.2.4 त्वया; D5 विभो (for प्रभो).—After 16, Ś1 N1 V1 D1.4.10.11 ins.; V2 ins. before 5-49.1 (?):

1040\* रामो यदाह धर्मात्मा स च राजा हरीश्वरः ।

Colophon: N1 D2 om. (cont. the Sarga).—Sarga name: Ś1 D10 हनुमद्वाक्यं; N2 V B D1.4.6 प्रहस्तवाक्यं; D2 हनुमद्वाक्यं; D11 प्रहस्तं प्रति हनुमद्वाक्यं.—Sarga no. (figures, words or both): D1.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 D6 M2 49; V2 38; B1-3 46; B4 D2 51; D2.7-9 T G M1.3 50.—After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

G. 5. 47. 1  
B. 5. 51. 1  
L. 5. 47. 1

तं समीक्ष्य महासत्त्वं सत्त्ववान्हरिसत्तमः ।  
वाक्यमर्थवदव्यग्रस्तमुवाच दक्षाननम् ॥ १  
अहं सुग्रीवसंदेशादिह प्राप्तस्तवालयम् ।  
राक्षसेन्द्र हरीशस्त्वां भ्राता कुशलमब्रवीत् ॥ २  
भ्रातुः शृणु समादेशं सुग्रीवस्य महात्मनः ।  
धर्मार्थोपहितं वाक्यमिह चाश्रुत्र च क्षमम् ॥ ३  
राजा दशरथो नाम रथकुञ्जरवाजिमान् ।  
पितेव बन्धुलोकस्य सुरेश्वरसमद्युतिः ॥ ४  
ज्येष्ठस्तस्य महाबाहुः पुत्रः प्रियकरः प्रभुः ।

## 49

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.—Before 1, V<sub>2</sub> ins. 1040\*.

1 °) D<sub>1</sub> महत् (for महा-).—<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> -पुनवः; B<sub>1</sub> -यूथपः (for -सत्तमः).—G<sub>3</sub> damaged from व in ° up to वा in °.—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> वाचम्; D<sub>10</sub> om. (for वाक्यम्). B<sub>4</sub> सत्यवद्; D<sub>10</sub> यथावद् (for अर्थे°). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> अव्यग्रम्.—<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> उवाच पवनान्तमजः.

2 D<sub>10</sub> om. from 2<sup>b</sup> up to हरीश in 2°.—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> एव (for इह). D<sub>4</sub> प्राप्तं (sic) (for प्राप्तम्). D<sub>4</sub> तदालयं (sic); D<sub>9</sub> तवालयः; D<sub>7.9</sub> तवांतिके (D<sub>9</sub> °कं); T<sub>1.3</sub> स्वदंतिकं (for तवालयम्).—<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5.7-9.11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> राक्षसेश. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हरीशस्त्वां; B<sub>4</sub> कर्पीद्र°; D<sub>1.4.11</sub> हरीशस्य; T<sub>2</sub> °स्वद्; Ct as in text (for हरीशस्त्वां).—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> स वै; G<sub>2.3</sub> राजा (for भ्राता). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कौशल्यम् (G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °लम्); Cm.t as in text (for कुशलम्). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कुशलं परिपृच्छति.

3 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> राजञ्; Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> राजः; B<sub>3</sub> प्रभुः (for भ्रातुः). Ñ<sub>1</sub> मयादेशः; D<sub>3</sub> महा° (for समादेशं). G<sub>3</sub> भ्रातुः शृणुष्व संदेशं.—<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> कर्पीद्रस्य (for सुग्रीवस्य).—<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> धर्मार्थयोः; Ñ<sub>1</sub> धर्मार्थाय (for धर्मार्थोप-). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> चैव; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> युक्तम्; D<sub>3</sub> पथ्यम् (for वाक्यम्). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B धर्मार्थे (B<sub>3</sub> °सं) हितं युक्तम्; D<sub>6.7.9</sub> T G<sub>3</sub> धर्मार्थे हितं वाक्यम्.—<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> चान्यत्र (for चाश्रुत्र). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> चा (D<sub>11</sub> वा) क्षयः; Ñ<sub>2</sub> चोत्तमः; D<sub>1.4</sub> चा (D<sub>1</sub> वा) क्षमः; D<sub>6</sub> (with hiatus) उत्तमः; T<sub>3</sub> च क्षमः; Cg.k.t as in text (for च क्षमम्).

4 °) B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नर- (for रथ-). Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>3.11</sub> -वाजिनः; Ñ<sub>1</sub> -वाजिवान् (for -वाजिमान्).—<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged

पितुर्निदेशान्निष्क्रान्तः प्रविष्टो दण्डकावनम् ॥ ५  
लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा सीतया चापि भार्यया ।  
रामो नाम महातेजा धर्म्यं पन्थानमाश्रितः ॥ ६  
तस्य भार्या वने नष्टा सीता पतिमनुव्रता ।  
वैदेहस्य सुता राज्ञो जनकस्य महात्मनः ॥ ७  
स मार्गमाणस्तां देवीं राजपुत्रः सहानुजः ।  
ऋश्यमूकमनुप्राप्तः सुग्रीवेण च संगतः ॥ ८  
तस्य तेन प्रतिज्ञातं सीतायाः परिमार्गणम् ।  
सुग्रीवस्यापि रामेण हरिराज्यं निवेदितम् ॥ ९

ed for पितेव. B सर्व- (for बन्धुर-). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> लोकानां (for लोकस्य).—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> -महाद्युतिः; D<sub>3.10</sub> -समद्युतिः.

5 °) B<sub>3</sub> तेजोस्तस्य (sic); D<sub>11</sub> ज्येष्ठस्य च (for ज्येष्ठस्तस्य).—<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> प्रीतिकरः; D<sub>3.7.9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रियतरः (for प्रियकरः). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पितुः; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> शुभः; D<sub>1.4</sub> सुतः; D<sub>3</sub> प्रियः (for प्रभुः).—<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> निशोगान् (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °नं); D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निदेशम् (D<sub>9</sub> °ज्ञ- (for निदेशान्). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> संप्राप्य; D<sub>11</sub> च नि (hypm.) (for निष्क्रान्तः).—<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दंडकं वनं (for °कावनम्).

6 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6.7.9-11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सह (for चापि). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> transp. सीतया and भार्यया.—<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> महर्षिभिरनुक्रान्तं.—<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>4.6.11</sub> धर्म- (for धर्म्यं). D<sub>11</sub> -प्रस्थानम् (for पन्थानम्). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-6.10.11</sub> आश्रितः (V<sub>2</sub> °तं) (for आश्रितः).

7 °) D<sub>7.9</sub> जनस्थाने; G<sub>3</sub> वने भ्रष्टा (for वने नष्टा).—<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> सीता नाम यशस्विनी; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सीता नाम तपस्विनी; B<sub>2</sub> सती सीता तपस्विनी; D<sub>7.9</sub> भ्रष्टा सीतेति विश्रुता.—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3.6.8.11</sub> विदेहस्य. D<sub>1.4</sub> विदेहराजस्य सुता.

8 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ सं- (for स). D<sub>7.9</sub> मार्गमाणस्तु तां देवीं.—<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2-5.10.11</sub> -पुत्री (for -पुत्रः). D<sub>1.3.6.10</sub> महापु (D<sub>3</sub> °पु) जः (for सहानुजः).—<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> तिर्ति (for अनु-). T<sub>2</sub> -प्राप्य (for -प्राप्तः). D<sub>10</sub> ऋश्यमूकमिति प्राप्तः.—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> महात्मना; D<sub>3</sub> वशं गतः; G<sub>3</sub> च संगतः; M<sub>3</sub> समागतः; Ck.t as in text (for च संगतः). D<sub>11</sub> सुग्रीववशमागतः.

9 °) B<sub>1.4</sub> तेन तस्य (by transp.).—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> तव (for परि-).—D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 9°-10°.—<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> च; Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तु (for [अ]पि).—<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub>



ततस्तेन मृधे हत्वा राजपुत्रेण बालिनम् ।  
सुग्रीवः स्थापितो राज्ये हर्षक्षाणां गणेश्वरः ॥ १०

स सीतामार्गणे व्यग्रः सुग्रीवः सत्यसंगरः ।  
हरीन्संप्रेषयामास दिशः सर्वा हरीश्वरः ॥ ११

तां हरीणां सहस्राणि शतानि नियुतानि च ।  
दिक्षु सर्वासु मार्गन्ते अधश्चोपरि चाम्बरे ॥ १२

वैनतेयसमाः केचित्केचित्तत्रानिलोपमाः ।

असंगतयः शीघ्रा हरिवीरा महाबलाः ॥ १३

बालिः; T<sub>2</sub> कपि- (for हरि-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>1</sub>-2.6.10.11 प्रति (V<sub>1</sub> °वि) श्रुतं (B<sub>2</sub> also in marg. प्रप्रज्ञाते); D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck.t निवेदिनुं.

10 D<sub>4</sub> om. 10<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वने; N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>1</sub>-2.6.11 रणे (for मृधे). —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> वयस्यं तव (B<sub>1</sub> तं च) (for राजपुत्रेण). B<sub>4</sub> वयस्यं बालिनं तव. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रापितो (for स्थापितो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> राज्यं. —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> हर्षक्षाधि-. M<sub>1</sub> गणेश्वरं. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 हर्षक्षप्रवरागतं (D<sub>2</sub> °धिपः); N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.11 हर्षक्षपुत्र-गाधिपः; D<sub>3</sub> हर्षक्षगणपूजितः. —After 10, D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 S ins.:

1041\* त्वया विज्ञातपूर्वैश्च वाली वानरपुंगवः ।  
स तेन निहतः संख्ये शरेणैकेन वानरः ।

[ (I. 1) G<sub>1</sub> स; Cm.k as above (for च). —(I. 2) T<sub>1</sub>.3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रामेण (for स तेन). ☞ Cm: स तेन निहत इति पाठः. ☞ ]

11 B<sub>4</sub> om. 11-12; M<sub>1</sub> om. 11<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub>.2.6-8 T<sub>2</sub>.3 -मार्गण- (for °णे). G<sub>1</sub> स सीतामार्गसंसक्तः. —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> \*\*संगरः. —D<sub>10</sub> om. 11<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> दिशः सर्वाङ्; D<sub>11</sub> सर्वा दिशो (by transp.) (for दिशः सर्वा).

12 B<sub>4</sub> om. 12 (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4 हरीणां तु; D<sub>3</sub> यं कपीनां (for तां हरीणां). —D<sub>1</sub> repeats <sup>b</sup> after °. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> (both times) —4.6.10.11 प्र (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> लि; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> [with hiatus] अ) युतान्यवुदानि च (D<sub>2</sub> °न्यपि). —Note hiatus between ° and °. —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>1</sub>.3 D<sub>3</sub> मार्गन्तः (for मार्गन्ते). —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.5.7-9.11 S (all to avoid hiatus) कृषद् (for अघद्). D<sub>2</sub> [अ]परे (for [अ]म्बरे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सुग्रीवस्याभ्यनुज्ञया; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> पृथिव्यामपि चांबरे.

13 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 13. —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>4</sub> शौर- (sic) (for तत्र). D<sub>2</sub> [अ]नक्त- (for [अ]निल-). —V<sub>1</sub> om. 13<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>1</sub>.4 अचिल- (for असंग-). B<sub>2</sub> (m. also as in text) -सतयः (for -सतयः). N<sub>1</sub> चान्या; D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.11 चान्ये; D<sub>3</sub>

अहं तु हनुमान्नाम मास्तस्यौरसः सुतः ।  
सीतायास्तु कृते तूर्णं शतयोजनमायतम् ।  
समुद्रं लङ्घयित्वैव तां दिदक्षुरिहागतः ॥ १४

तद्भवान्दृष्टधर्मार्थस्तपःकृतपरिग्रहः ।  
परदारान्महाप्राज्ञ नोपरोद्धुं त्वमर्हसि ॥ १५

न हि धर्मविरुद्धेषु बहूपायेषु कर्मसु ।  
मूलधातिषु सज्जन्ते बुद्धिमन्तो भवद्विधाः ॥ १६

कश्च लक्ष्मणमुक्तानां रामकोपानुवर्तिनाम् ।  
शरणामग्रतः स्थातुं शक्तो देवासुरेष्वपि ॥ १७

केचिद्; D<sub>6</sub> शीघ्रा (hypm.) (for शीघ्रा). —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.11 महाकाया (for इतिवीरा). D<sub>2</sub> -जवाः (for -बलाः).

14 °) S<sub>1</sub> च (for तु). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.10 कारणात्; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>.4.11 करणे; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च कृते (for तु कृते). V<sub>2</sub> (marg. also as in text) D<sub>6</sub> पूर्णं; B<sub>1</sub> [S]हं तु; B<sub>2</sub> वृत्तं (for तूर्णं). D<sub>3</sub> सीतार्थमेकवेगेन. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 योजनानां शतं युतः (B<sub>2</sub>.4 °तं). —After 14<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

1042\* तच्छृणुष्व महाराज संदेशं मम सर्वशः ।  
इहलोके हितं चैव परत्र च सुखावहम् ।

[ (I. 1) V<sub>2</sub> महानाग (for °राज). B<sub>4</sub> सर्वतः. —(I. 2) B<sub>2</sub>.4 इहलोक-. N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुखं चैव; V सुखं पथ्ये (for हितं चैव). B<sub>3</sub> परलोके- (for परत्र च). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुखप्रदं (for सुखावहम्). ] —S<sub>1</sub> N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 om. 14<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub>.3 त्वां (for तां). G<sub>1</sub> सीतां द्रष्टुमिहागतः. ☞ Cm.k.t: त्वां दिदक्षुरिहागत इति पाठः (Ck पाठः). ☞ —After 14, D<sub>5</sub>.7-9 S ins.:

1043\* अमता च मया दृष्टा गृहे ते जनकात्मजा ।  
[ D<sub>5</sub> दृष्टा (sic) (for दृष्टा). ]

15 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 -तत्त्वार्थसु (D<sub>11</sub> °र्थ); B<sub>2</sub> (m. also as in text) -सर्वायेसु (for -धर्मायेसु). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>10</sub> ततः (sic) (for तपः). D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.2 -अमः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for -अहः). —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> परदारं (sic) (for °राज). V<sub>1</sub> -बाहो (for -प्राज्ञ). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> नोपरोद्धुं; D<sub>11</sub> नापराद्धं (for नोपरोद्धुं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> समर्हसि (S<sub>1</sub> °ति); N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> इवाहंति (B<sub>3</sub> °ति); Ck.t as in text (for त्वमर्हसि).

16 D<sub>11</sub> reads 16<sup>ab</sup> twice. —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> -विरोधेषु (for -विरुद्धेषु). —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B बहुपायेषु; D<sub>1</sub>.4.6.10.11 बहुपायेषु (for बहुपायेषु). —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>3</sub> मूलजातिषु; M<sub>1</sub> कुलजातिषु; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for मूलजातिषु). D<sub>3</sub> सज्जन्तः. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>6</sub> बुद्धिबन्तो. N<sub>2</sub> विचक्षणाः (for सज्जिधाः).

17 °) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> कश्चित्; Cm.t as in text (for कश्च).

G. 5. 47. 18  
B. 5. 51. 19  
L. 5. 47. 17



G. 5. 47. 19  
R. 5. 51. 20  
L. 5. 47. 18

न चापि त्रिषु लोकेषु राजन्विद्येत कश्चन ।  
राघवस्य व्यलीकं यः कृत्वा सुखमवाप्नुयात् ॥ १८  
तत्रिकालहितं वाक्यं धर्म्यमर्थानुबन्धि च ।  
मन्यस्व नरदेवाय जानकीं प्रतिदीयताम् ॥ १९  
दृष्ट्वा हीयं मया देवी लब्धं यदिह दुर्लभम् ।  
उत्तरं कर्म यच्छेषं निमित्तं तत्र राघवः ॥ २०

—<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> om. राम. V<sub>2</sub>-शोकानु- (for -कोपानु-). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.12 शराणां (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> बाणानां) नतपर्वणां; B<sub>3</sub> कामक्रोधानुवर्तिनां. —<sup>7</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 दीप्तानाम्; B<sub>3</sub> शराणाम् (for शराणाम्).

18 V<sub>1</sub> om. 18<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> जातु (for चापि). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> (m. also as in text) विद्यति (for विद्येत). D<sub>11</sub> पुमानस्तीह कश्चन. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4, 10.11</sub> च; B<sub>1</sub> कः; D<sub>3</sub> तु (for यः). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> कृत्वा यः (D<sub>3</sub> यः कृत्वा) सुखमाप्नुयात्; Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> कृत्वा यः (D<sub>11</sub> च) सुखमेधते; D<sub>1.4</sub> यः कृत्वा सुखमेधते. —After 18, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins.; while D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 19:

IO44\* तद्यदात्महितं वीर सुहृदां चैव ते क्षमम् ।

[ N̄₂ तद्यत्नम्-; B₁ तदध्यात्म- (for तद्यदात्म-). D₂ चैव (for वीर). V तद्यदा मोहितं वीर; B₂ तच्छृणुष्व हितं वीर (for the prior half). D₂ यद् (for ते). ]

19  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds transp.  $^{a6}$  and  $^{a7}$  repeating  
 19 $^{a6}$  in its proper place. Ds repeats 19 $^{a6}$  after  
 1044\*. — $^{a7}$   $\tilde{S}_1$  Ds तं तु;  $\tilde{N}_1$  त्वं च;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub>  
 4,6,10,11 त्वं तु; B<sub>3</sub> तत्तु; T<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for तद्भि-). V<sub>2</sub> धर्म-;  
 B<sub>1-3</sub> Ds काले; Cr -लोक-; Cm.g.t as in text (for  
 -काल-). D<sub>4</sub> om. from हि up to य in 20 $^b$ . — $^b$  D<sub>2,3</sub>.  
 7.9 धर्मम् (for धर्म्यम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1,2,10</sub> -[अ]नुपालितं;  
 D<sub>3,7,9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -[अ]नुयायि च; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub>  $^{a7}$ पाति च; Cr.m as  
 in text (for  $^{b7}$ न्धि च).  $\tilde{N}_2$  Ds पथ्य धर्मानुपालितं;  
 V B अथे(B<sub>3</sub>  $^{b7}$ थ्य)धर्मानु(B<sub>4</sub>  $^{b7}$ थ)पालितं(B<sub>2</sub>  $^{b7}$ संहितं);  
 D<sub>11</sub> धर्मसत्त्वानुपालितं; G<sub>2,3</sub> धर्माथानुपधाति च. — $^c$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V  
 B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (all first time) मन्यसे; D<sub>11</sub> प्रणश्य (for  
 मन्यस्व). D<sub>7,9</sub> शार्दूले (for -देवाय).  $\text{Ck}$  : नरशार्दूलेति  
 पाङ्कः.  $\text{Ck}$  — $^d$  V B<sub>2-4</sub> (V both times) B<sub>2,4</sub> second  
 time; B<sub>3</sub> first time) जानकीं. V B<sub>2-4</sub> (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> second  
 time; V<sub>2</sub> both times; B<sub>3</sub> first time)प्रतिपादय; B<sub>3</sub>  
 (second time) D<sub>1,2,11</sub> सं(D<sub>2</sub> both times च)प्रदीयतां  
 (for प्रतिदीयताम्). —After 19, D<sub>3</sub> ins. 1044\*.

20 Ds om. up to य in <sup>δ</sup> (cf. v.l. 19). —<sup>a</sup> Ds दृष्टा (for दृष्टा). Ns V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> Ds चेयं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> चेह (for हीयं). G<sub>2</sub> Cr सीता (for देवी). —Ds om. (hapl. see var.). 20<sup>b</sup> —21<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>δ</sup> G<sub>2</sub> ऋतुं; G<sub>3</sub> Ck लब्धुं (for लब्धं).

लक्षितेयं मया सीता तथा शोकपरायणा ।  
 गृह्य यां नाभिजानासि पञ्चास्यामिव पन्नगीम् ॥ २१  
 नेयं जरयितुं शक्या सासुरैरमरैरपि ।  
 विपसंसृष्टमत्यर्थं भुक्तमन्नमिवौजसा ॥ २२  
 तपःसंतापलब्धस्ते योऽयं धर्मपरिग्रहः ।  
 न स नाशयितुं न्याय्य आत्मप्राणपरिग्रहः ॥ २३

B: C२ तदिह; D८ यदि हि (for यदिह). N१ D१.२.३ दुष्करी;  
D११ कारणं (for दुर्लभम्). —° V१ B४ यच्छेयं; V२ D१  
तच्छेपो (D८ °वं); B१ यः श्रेयो; G३ यच्छिष्टं; Cmt. as in  
text (for यच्छेयं).

21 De om. 21<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) D11 लक्ष्मि ते (meta.) (for तेयं). Ś1 D10 च विजने; N1 V B D1-4.10.11 विशालाक्षी; N2 मया देवी (for मया सीता). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 V B D1-4.10.11 मया; N2 D6 दुःख-; T2.3 तदा; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for तथा). —<sup>c</sup>) D7.9 T1.3 गृहे; Cr.m as in text (for गृह्य). Ś1 D3.10 गृहीत्वा (D10 तां) किं (D3 यां) न जानासि (D10 म्मि); N1 D1.2.4.11 गृहीतां किं न जानासि; N2 V B D6 आदाय तां (B2 यैतां) न जायिषे. —<sup>d</sup>) D2 इह (for इव). N1 V B D1-4.10.11 भोनिं (for पन्नगीम्).

22 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> धारयितुं; B<sub>2</sub> जारयितुं; B<sub>4</sub> जीवयितुं, D<sub>5</sub> शक्त्वा (for शक्या). B<sub>3</sub> नेयमेजयितुं शक्या. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सुसुरैः सुसुरैरपि; V<sub>2</sub> अमरैः सासुरैरपि; D<sub>3,8</sub> विबुधैः (D<sub>8</sub> राक्षसैः) सासुरैरपि; D<sub>5</sub> सासुरैरपि दुर्लभा. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -संश्रुतम्; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1,4-9,11</sub> T -संश्रुष्टम् (for -संश्रुष्टम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1,3,4</sub> इवासुखं; D<sub>11</sub> महौजसा (for इवौजसा). —After 22, S<sub>1</sub> <sup>e</sup> V B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> read 32 - 33.

23 <sup>as</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> ततः ( for तपः-). <sup>10.11</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> -संतान-; D<sub>2</sub> -संयम-; G<sub>1</sub> -प्रशान-  
-संचय-; Cr.m.g.t as in text ( for -संताप-). B<sub>3</sub> च ( for ते).  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  ततः संतापनं प्रायोः; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तपसा खलु लक्ष्यते ( for <sup>9</sup>).  
D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> सो ( for यो).  $\tilde{N}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1.2.4.6</sub>.  
10.11 योय (  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> सोय ) मृ (  $\tilde{N}_1$  <sup>9</sup>यं नि; D<sub>4</sub> यो वा वृदि-  
परिच्छदः ( for <sup>8</sup>). D<sub>3</sub> तपसा यच्च संग्रामं माहाभ्यमिदयुद्धम्.  
<sup>9</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> तु; Cg.t as in text ( for स).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> न्धातयितुं  
( for नाशयितुं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.6.10</sub> T<sub>3</sub> Cg न्याय ( D<sub>2.5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> <sup>9</sup>यम्);  
D<sub>1.4</sub> त्याज्य; D<sub>11</sub> राज्यं ( sic ); M<sub>1</sub> शक्यम् ( also as in  
text ); Cr.m.k.t as in text ( for न्याय्य ).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>3</sub>  
रामो नाशयितुं शक्तः; D<sub>3</sub> नैतन्नाशयितुं त्याज्यं.  $\text{Cg}$ : न  
न्याय्यं न युक्तम् । अद्ययमेतत्.  $\text{Cg}$  —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub>  
आत्मत्राण-; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सात्मत्राण- ( V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> <sup>9</sup>प्राण-;  
V<sub>2</sub> स ते प्राण-; B<sub>3</sub> सत्त्वत्राण-; B<sub>4</sub> सा हि राम-; D<sub>3</sub> त्वया  
प्राण-; D<sub>11</sub> स त्वं बाल- ( sic ) ( for आत्मप्राण-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>1.3</sub>  
D<sub>10</sub> -परिच्छदः; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -परिग्रहं; D<sub>3</sub> -परिग्रहात्.

अवध्यतां तपोभिर्या भवान्समनुपश्यति ।

आत्मनः सासुरैर्देवैर्दुस्तत्राप्ययं महान् ॥ २४

सुग्रीवो न हि देवोऽयं नासुरो न च मानुषः ।

न राक्षसो न गन्धर्वो न यक्षो न च पन्नगः ॥ २५

24 Ś1 D10 om. 24. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.4.11 अवध्यत्वं (D11 °स्त्वं) (for अवध्यतां). N2 V B D1-4.6.8.11 T3 तपो (D8 °तो) (D11 °धै) यादृ; Cr.m.g. as in text (for तपोभिर्या). —<sup>b</sup>) D7 पश्यति (sic) (for पश्यति). N1 D1.2.4.11 भवता यदि मन्यते; N2 V B2.3 D3.6 भवान्य-दभिमन्यते (D3 °गम्यते [sic]); B1.3 भवान्यद्विह मन्यते (B1 °सै [sic]). —<sup>d</sup>) V2 अत्र (for तत्र). D11 शृणु (for महान्).

25 <sup>a</sup>) D5 G2 हि न (by transp.); D7-9 G3 M1 न च; G1 [S] पि न (for न हि). —<sup>b</sup>) G1 [ए] व (for च). T1.3 दानवः; G3 M2.3 राक्षसः; Cr.m.g. as in text (for मानुषः). D7-9 न यक्षो न च राक्षसः. ☞ Cr.m.g.: न च राक्षस इति पाठः सम्यक् (Cr इति पाठः। नासुरो न च मानुष इति केषुचिकोशेषु दृश्यते। तदनुचितम्। “नहि चिन्ता ममान्येषु प्राणिष्वमरभूजित। नृणभूता इमे सर्वे प्राणिनो मानु-पादयः” इत्युत्तरश्रीरामायणे मनुष्यादिभिरवध्यत्वस्याप्राप्ति-तत्वाद्येभ्योऽवध्यत्वं न प्राप्तिं तेभ्यो स्युरित्यर्थः). ☞ —For 25<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N1 B4 D1-4.10.11 T2 subst. (Ś1 D10 read after 23 owing to om.); V1 ins. after 26<sup>cd</sup> (first occurrence), whereas V2 cont. after 1047\* :

1045\* स हि रामः समुग्रीवो नैव देवो न पन्नगः ।

[T2 न (for स). N1 दानवः (for पन्नगः). Ś1 V1 D3 T2 न देवो न च (D3 नापि) पन्नगः (for the post. half).]; while N2 V B1-3 D6 subst. for 25<sup>ab</sup> :

1046\* सुग्रीवो हि न देवेषु न राक्षःससुरेषु वा ।

[V1 B3 न हि (by transp.). V2 न सुरेषु; B3 राक्षसु च (for न राक्षसु). V1 B1 नुरेषु (for [अ] नुरेषु). N2 V2 D6 न (for वा).]

—Thereafter they cont. :

1047\* बली वानरराजोऽसौ न तस्माद्भयं तव ।

[B3 [S] व (for सौ).]

—Thereafter V1 reads 26<sup>cd</sup> for the first time followed by 1045\* ; while V2 further cont. 1045\* . —N2 B1-3 D6.6 G1.3 M1.2 om. 25<sup>cd</sup> - 26<sup>ab</sup>. D7-9 om. 25<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M3 दानवो (for राक्षसो). Ś1 N1 V B4 D1-4.10.11 T2 G2 नासुरो (G2 न यक्षो) न च गंधर्वो. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D10 [ए] व (for च). Ś1 N1 V B4 D1.3.10 T2 किंनरः (for पन्नगः). D2.11 न च यक्षो न किंनरः; D4 यक्षो न न च किंनरः; G2 न पिशाचो न राक्षसः.

मानुषो राघवो राजन्सुग्रीवश्च हरीश्वरः ।

तस्मात्प्राणपरित्राणं कथं राजन्करिष्यसि ॥ २६

न तु धर्मोपसंहारमधर्मफलसंहितम् ।

तदेव फलमन्वेति धर्मश्चाधर्मनाशनः ॥ २७

26 N2 B D5.6 T1 G M om. 26<sup>ab</sup> (for all except B4 T1 G2 M3, cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10 राजा (for राजन्). —<sup>b</sup>) V1 वानरश्च (for सुग्रीवश्च). V2 कपीश्वरः (for हरी°). D3 सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वरः. —V1 reads 26<sup>cd</sup> for the first time after 1047\* and repeats it here. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 V1 (second time). B1 D1.2.4.10.11 T2 नान्याः; N2 V1 (first time) B1-3 D5 ततः; Cr.m.g.k.t. as in text (for तस्मात्). N1 D1.2.4.11 T1.3 -त्यागं; Ct as in text (for -त्रागं). —<sup>d</sup>) D3 नामः; D10 राजो (sic) (for राजन्). N1 D2 न पश्यति; B1 D11 करिष्यति (for करिष्यसि). —After 26<sup>cd</sup> (first occurrence), V1 ins. 1045\* .

27 B3 om. 27-28. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 ननु (for न तु). G3 न (for -[उ]प-). Ś1 D1.2.4.6.10 न च (D2.6 हि) धर्मोपि (D1.2.4 °प) संहार्यो (D1.2.4 °राट्); N V B1.2.4 D3.11 न हि (N1 D11 च; D3 स) धर्मोपसंहार्यो. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D10.11 धर्म-; N2 V B1.2 D3.6 विधर्म-; B4 विकर्म- (for अधर्म-). D10-वल- (for फल-). Ś1 N1 D9-10 -संयुतः (D3.9 °तं); N2 V B1.2.4 D1.2.4.6 -संहितः (for -संहितम्). —N2 om. 27<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D10.11 स एव; B4 तदेव (for तदेव). Ś1 N1 D10 अन्वेति; V B1.2.4 D2.6 आप्नोति (for अन्वेति). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 B1 D10 धर्मो नाधर्म-; N1 V B1.2 D6 धर्माणां धर्म-; D1.2.4 धर्मो धर्म-; D2 धर्मणाधर्म-; D11 धर्मतां धर्म- (sic) (for धर्मश्चाधर्म-). V2 D2.11 नाशनः; D6 नाशकः (for नाशनः). ☞ Cg: न स्मिति। तुराब्द उक्तशब्दा-न्यातवकः। धर्मः उपसंहियतेऽनेनेति धर्मोपसंहारं धर्मफलम्। फलेन धर्मस्योपसंहियमाणत्वात्। क्लीबन्तत्वमापम्। Ck: यद्वा भट्टस्तु धर्मोपसंहारं धर्मफलं कर्तुं ---- अधर्मफलसंहितं तत्सहानु-भवत् न भवतीत्याह-तत्र “वचनबन्ताः पुंसि” इति धर्मोपसंहार इत्येव भान्यम्। उपसंहारशब्दश्च व्यर्थः। धर्मोऽधर्मफलसंहित इत्येतावत् एव वक्तव्यत्वात्। नापि चेद् वक्तव्यम्। धर्मोऽधर्म-फलयोः सुखदुःखप्रवृत्त्योर्योगपयस्य सर्वावित्रादात्। अलमे-तावता। Ct: केचित्तु ‘धर्मोपसंहारमधर्मफलवहित’ मिति पाठः। धर्मोपसंहारं धर्ममुपसंहियतेऽनेनेति धर्मफलं सुखं तदधर्मफल-संहितं न संभवत्यधर्मफलेन दुःखेन सहानुभवं न भवति, तत्तस्मा-देव फलमन्वेति धर्मो धर्मफलं सुखमेवाप्नोति, एवमधर्मो दुःखं दुःखरूपं फलमेवाप्नोति। अग्रे ‘धर्मो नाधर्मनाशनः’ इति पाठः। पूर्वोक्तो धर्मोऽधर्मस्येदानीं कृत्य न नाशनः। चादधर्मोऽपि धर्मनाशनो नेत्यर्थे इति वदन्ति। तत्रार्थसामञ्जस्यं स्युःशब्दे-विभाव्यम्. ☞

G. 5. 47. 31  
B. 5. 51. 29  
L. 5. 47. 29



G. 5. 47. 31  
H. 5. 51. 29  
L. 5. 47. 30

प्राप्तं धर्मफलं तावद्भवता नात्र संशयः ।  
फलमस्याप्यधर्मस्य क्षिप्रमेव प्रपत्स्यसे ॥ २८  
जनस्थानवधं बुद्धा बुद्धा वालिवधं तथा ।  
रामसुग्रीवसख्यं च बुध्यस्व हितमात्मनः ॥ २९  
कामं खल्वहमप्येकः सवाजिरथकुञ्जराम् ।  
लङ्कां नाशयितुं शक्तस्तस्यैव तु विनिश्चयः ॥ ३०  
रामेण हि प्रतिज्ञातं हयैर्क्षगणसंनिधौ ।  
उत्सादनममित्राणां सीता यैस्तु प्रधर्षिता ॥ ३१

28 B<sub>3</sub> om. 28 (cf. v.l. 27). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> कर्म- (for धर्म-). D<sub>1</sub> तातः; D<sub>11</sub> चात्र (for तावद्). —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>11</sub> अद्य तु (for अस्यापि). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>9</sub> एवं (for एव). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>3,7,10</sub> [उ]पभोक्ष्यसे; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [उ]पलप्स्यसे; D<sub>6,9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रपत्स्यते; Cr.t प्रपत्स्यसे (as in text). D<sub>1,4,11</sub> क्षिप्रं समुपलप्स्यते (D<sub>4</sub> °लभ्यते; D<sub>11</sub> °से).

29 <sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> जनस्थाने (for °स्थान-). N<sub>1</sub> चोरं; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> धृत्वा; D<sub>3</sub> द्यूता (for बुद्धा). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>7-9</sub> वालिनश्च (for बुद्धा वालि-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> वालिनश्चैव (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3,10</sub> °श्चापि) संक्षयः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> वालिनश्च तथा (B<sub>3</sub> यथा) क्षयः (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> [D<sub>6</sub> वधं). —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> हि; N<sub>2</sub> om. (for च).

30 <sup>a</sup> B<sub>3</sub> रामः (for कामं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> एव (for अपि). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> -कुंजरं (B<sub>3</sub> °रः); T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -संकुलां (for -कुञ्जराम्). —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>11</sub> न त्वां (for लङ्कां). D<sub>3</sub> कालयितुं (for नाश°). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> शक्तो नाशयितुं लंकां. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]व). D<sub>2,11</sub> भुवि; D<sub>5,7-9</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> Ck.t तु न (for तु वि-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तस्यैकस्य विनिश्चितः (D<sub>10</sub> °श्चयः); N<sub>1</sub> तस्यैवैव तु निश्चयः (sic); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तत्र नैव तु निश्चयः; V<sub>2</sub> किं पुनस्ते महाबलाः; D<sub>3</sub> तत्र चैव विनिश्चयः.

31 <sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तु; B<sub>3</sub> [अ]मि- (for हि). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10</sub> हयैर्क्षकपि-; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> वानराधिप- (for हयैर्क्षगण-). —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>3</sub> उच्छेदनम् (for उत्सादनम्). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> क्षिप्रं तच्च (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तच्च; N<sub>1</sub> तस्य; D<sub>3</sub> °प्रमेव) करिष्यति; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> येनासौ मैथिली हता; B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> येन सा (B<sub>2</sub> मे) मैथिली हता.

32 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> read 32-33 after 22. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> अपकृत्य (for °कुर्वन्). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तु; D<sub>6</sub> न (for हि). D<sub>11</sub> अपकुरुष्व रामस्य (sic). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>4</sub> राक्षसेशः; D<sub>1</sub> साक्षादिव (for साक्षादपि). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,4,11</sub> शतक्रतुः (for पुरंदरः). —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> राजन्; G<sub>1</sub> किञ्चित् (for अन्यः). —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>3</sub> त्वादृशो (for त्वद्विधो). V B<sub>2-4</sub> किं पुनस्त्वद्विधा जनाः.

अपकुर्वन्हि रामस्य साक्षादपि पुरंदरः ।  
न सुखं प्राप्नुयादन्यः किं पुनस्त्वद्विधो जनः ॥ ३२  
यां सीतेत्यभिजानासि येयं तिष्ठति ते वशे ।  
कालरात्रीति तां विद्धि सर्वलङ्काविनाशिनीम् ॥ ३३  
तदलं कालपाशेन सीताविग्रहरूपिणा ।  
स्वयं स्कन्धावसक्तेन क्षममात्मनि चिन्त्यताम् ॥ ३४  
सीतायास्तेजसा दग्धां रामकोपप्रपीडिताम् ।  
दह्यमानामिमां पश्य पुरीं साङ्गप्रतोलाकाम् ॥ ३५

33 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> read 32-33 after 22. —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>3</sub> या; B<sub>4</sub> सा (for यां). N<sub>2</sub> यां त्वं सीतेति जानासि. —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> तेग्रतः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3,4</sub> रूपिणी; D<sub>3</sub> जानक्री; D<sub>7-9</sub> ते वशे (for ते वशे). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तिष्ठतीमभिरूपिणी; V B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>1,4,10,11</sub> सेयं तिष्ठति रूपिणी. —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>3,6</sub> कालरात्रिं हि (D<sub>3</sub> तु) (for °रात्रीति). —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>2</sub> -लोक- (for -लङ्का-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2,3,6,10,11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -निवासिनां (G<sub>2</sub> °सीं) (for -विनाशिनीम्).

34 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>1,4,11</sub> अयं (for अलं). —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>2</sub> निग्रह- (for -विग्रह-). D<sub>11</sub> सीतां व्यग्रहरूपिणीं (sic). —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2,6</sub> कंठ- (for स्कन्ध-). N<sub>2</sub> -क्षेपेण; D<sub>10</sub> -युक्तेन; G<sub>1,3</sub> -सिक्तेन (sic); Ck.t as in text (for -सक्तेन). D<sub>11</sub> अद्य कृत्वावसक्तेन. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>5,7-9</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> क्षेमम् (for क्षमम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> क्षेम (D<sub>1,3,4</sub> क्षयः; D<sub>2</sub> क्षम)मालोक्यात्मनः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> चिन्त्यतां हितमात्मनः. —After 34, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B read 5.50.1; D<sub>6</sub> ins. 1048\*.

35 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> om. 35. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>11</sub> जग्वां (for दग्धां). —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>2</sub> काम- (for राम-). D<sub>11</sub> -लोक- (for -कोप-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,7-11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> -प्रदीपितां (for -प्रदीपिताम्). V<sub>2</sub> सवाजिरथकुंजरां. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> लंकां सरथकुंजरां; V<sub>2</sub> रामक्रोधप्रदीपितां. —After 35, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> read 5.50.1, while D<sub>6-9</sub> (D<sub>6</sub> after 34 owing to om.) S ins. after 35:

1048\* स्वानि मित्राणि मर्त्रीश्च ज्ञातीन्भ्रातृन्सुताद्विताम् ।  
भोगान्दारांश्च लङ्कां च मा विनाशमुपायय ।  
सत्यं राक्षसराजेन्द्रं नृणुष्व वचनं मम ।  
रामदासस्य दूतरथ वानरस्य विशेषतः ।  
सर्वालोकान्तं संहत्य सभूतान्सचराचरां । [5]  
पुनरेव तथा स्रष्टुं शक्तो रामो महायशः ।  
देवासुरनरेन्द्रेषु यक्षरक्षोगणेषु च ।  
विद्याधरेषु सर्वेषु गन्धर्वपूरुषेषु च ।  
सिद्धेषु किनरेन्द्रेषु पतत्रिषु च सर्वशः । [10]  
सर्वभूतेषु सर्वत्र सर्वकालेषु नास्ति सः ।  
यो रामं प्रति युष्येत विष्णुतुल्यपराक्रमम् ।



स सौष्ठवोपेतमदीनवादिनः  
कपेर्निशम्याप्रतिमोऽप्रियं वचः ।

दशाननः कोपविवृत्तलोचनः  
समादिशत्तस्य वधं महाकपेः ॥ ३६

G. 5. 47. 0  
B. 5. 51. 45  
L. 5. 47. 37

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे एकोनपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ४९ ॥

सर्वलोकेश्वरस्यैह कृत्वा विप्रियमुत्तमम् ।  
रामस्य राजसिंहस्य दुर्लभं तव जीवितम् ।  
देवाश्च देव्याश्च निशाचरेन्द्र  
गन्धर्वविद्याधरनागयक्षाः । [ 15 ]  
रामस्य लोकत्रयनायकस्य  
स्थातुं न शक्ताः समरेषु सर्वे ।  
ग्रह्या स्वयम्भूश्चतुराननो वा  
रुद्रस्त्रिनेत्रस्त्रिपुरान्तको वा ।  
हन्त्रो महेन्द्रः सुरनायको वा [ 20 ]  
चातुं न शक्ता युधि रामवधम् ।

[ (1. 1) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मंत्रिणः स्वानि मित्राणि (for the prior half). Cr.g : मन्त्रीन् मन्त्रिणः । इकारान्तत्वान्नारम् । D<sub>5</sub> हिता-  
न्वितान् (by transp.) ; D<sub>6</sub> मुनिस्तथा ; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मुद्बुद्धितान्  
(for मुतान्हितान्). — (1. 5) D<sub>7-9</sub> T M<sub>3</sub> मुसंहस्य ; G<sub>3</sub> सना°  
(for स संहस्य). — (1. 7) T<sub>3</sub> नुरेद्रेषु (for न°). D<sub>6-9</sub>  
T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -[ उ ]रगेषु (for -गणेषु). — G<sub>3</sub> om. l. 8-9.  
— (1. 8) D<sub>7-9</sub> नागेषु (for सर्वेषु). D<sub>5,7-9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub>  
शृणेषु ; D<sub>6</sub> तरेषु (for [ उ ]रगेषु). — D<sub>9</sub> repeats l. 7-8  
after l. 8. — (1. 9) D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सर्वनः (for °कः).  
D<sub>5,6</sub> (marg.) M<sub>1,2</sub> नारैद्रेषु च सर्वेषु किंनरेषु पञ्चविधेषु. — G<sub>1,3</sub>  
transp. l. 10 and 11. — (1. 10) G<sub>1,3</sub> -लोकेषु (for -भूतेषु).  
D<sub>6-9</sub> Ct transp. सर्वभूतेषु and सर्वत्र. T -लोकेषु ; G<sub>1,3</sub> -भूतेषु  
(for -कालेषु). D<sub>6</sub> यो (for न). Cr.v : “सर्वभूतेषु सर्वत्र  
सर्वकालेषु नास्ति सः । यो रामं प्रति युष्येत विष्णुतुल्यपराक्रमम्” इति  
सर्माचीनः पाठः । Cr : नास्ति स इति पाठः सप्तः. — (1. 11)  
D<sub>5</sub> वष्येत (for यु°). D<sub>6</sub> पराक्रमः. — D<sub>6</sub> om. l. 12-17.  
— (1. 12) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1,3</sub> [ व ]र्व ; T<sub>3</sub> [ इ ]व (for [ इ ]ह). D<sub>7-9</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ईदृशं (for उत्तमम्). — (1. 13) G<sub>3</sub> नर- (for  
राज-). — (1. 14) D<sub>5,6</sub> निशाचरेन्द्रा ; M<sub>1</sub> निशाचराश्च. — (1. 21)

D<sub>7,9</sub> स्थातुं (for चातुं). D<sub>7,9</sub> राषयस्य (for रामवधम्).  
Cr.v : नस्त्वेषादिकेतः परसर्गादिः पुरस्तात् लोकेषु प्रनादान्नयस्यः । ;  
Cr : स नोप्रेतेति श्लोकान्पूर्वं वर्तमानस्तस्येति श्लोक उत्तरसर्गादिः । अत्र  
प्रनादाद्विहितः । अने न पुनरुक्तिः । ; so also Cr.g. Cr. ]  
—Thereafter T<sub>3</sub> cont. :

1049° तस्य ते त्रिषु लोकेषु न पिशाचं न राक्षसम् ।  
चातारं वानुपश्यामि न गन्धर्वं न चामुरम् ।

—Then T<sub>2</sub> reads 5.50.1, while D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> read  
5.50.1 after 1048\*.

36 °) D<sub>5</sub> -मायिनः ; G<sub>1</sub> -भायिगः ; M<sub>1</sub> -नायिनः ( for  
-वादिनः ). —For 36°, S<sub>1</sub> N V B D<sub>1</sub> -4.6.10.11 subst. :

1050\* स तस्य तद्वाक्यमदीनमायिगः  
कपिप्रवीरस्य निशम्य विप्रियम् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> om. up to च. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (m. also as  
above).<sub>3</sub> उदार- (for अदीन-). — (1. 2) B<sub>2,6</sub> मायिनः ;  
D<sub>11</sub> विक्रमं (for विप्रियम्). D<sub>5</sub> कपिनिशम्य प्रियमप्रियं महत्. ]  
—°) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,2,6</sub> D<sub>1,2,3,10,11</sub> क्रोध- (for कोप-). B<sub>3</sub>  
-विवृद्ध- (for °त्त-). —°) G<sub>3</sub> समादिदेशास्य (for °दत्तस्य).  
D<sub>1,2,3,11</sub> कपेर् (for वधं). B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -[ वा ]त्तमनः ; D<sub>1,2,3,11</sub>  
-वधं (for -कपेः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> समादिशत्तत्र महाकपेर्वधं.

Colophon. —Sarga name : S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub>.  
10.11 हनुमद्वाक्यं ; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,6</sub> D<sub>5</sub> दूतवाक्यं ; B<sub>3</sub> दूतवच-  
प्रकारः ; D<sub>5</sub> हनुमत्प्रस्तुतत्रत्यनः. —Sarga no. ( figures,  
words or both ) : N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1,2,3,10,11</sub> om. ; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
50 ; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 49 ; V<sub>2</sub> 39 ; B<sub>1</sub> 47 ; B<sub>3</sub> 45 ; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 52 ;  
D<sub>7-9</sub> T G M<sub>1,3</sub> 51. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes  
with रामः ; G M<sub>1</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः .

G. 5. 47. 36  
B. 5. 52. 1  
L. 5. 47. 36

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा वानरस्य महात्मनः ।  
आज्ञापयद्वधं तस्य रावणः क्रोधमूर्छितः ॥ १  
वधे तस्य समाज्ञप्ते रावणेन दुरात्मना ।  
निवेदितवतो दौत्यं नानुमेने विभीषणः ॥ २  
तं रक्षोधिपतिं क्रुद्धं तच्च कार्यमुपस्थितम् ।

## 50

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः .

1 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 read 1 after 5.49-35. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B read 1 after 5.49-34. D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> read 1 after 1048\*. T<sub>2</sub> reads 1 after 1049\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> Ct स तस्य; Cg.k as in text (for तस्य तद्). N<sub>1</sub> महाबलः. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>5</sub> एवमुक्तस्तु कपि (B<sub>1</sub> बलि)ना पौलस्त्यो राक्षसाधिपः. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> राजा (for तस्य). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> in marg. क्रोधमूर्छितः. ✽ Cg : तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वेति श्लोकः सगोस्य प्रथमः. ✽

2 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> तत्र (for तस्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> आज्ञप्ते तु वधे तस्य; D<sub>2</sub> आज्ञापितं वधं तस्य. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> वानरेण (sic) (for रावणेन). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.5</sub> हनूमतः; D<sub>5</sub> \*हात्मना (for दुरात्मना). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> 6.11 वाक्यं; G<sub>2.3</sub> Cm.gp दूत्यं; Cv.g.k.t as in text (for दौत्यं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.3.5.10</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निवेदितं (D<sub>2</sub> ते) ततो (M<sub>1</sub> वधं) वाक्यं (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दौत्यं); D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> निवेदितमतो (T<sub>3</sub> सौ) दौत्यं; T<sub>1</sub> निवेदितवधो दूत्ये; T<sub>2</sub> निवेदितमति-दूत्यं. ✽ Cr.m : निवेदितमतौ (Cm तौ इति पाठः) 1; Cg : निवेदितमतौ दूत्यमिति पाठान्तरम् 1; Ck : “निवेदितवतो दौत्यम्” इति पाठः. ✽ —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> नार्थं मेने; N<sub>2</sub> मानुमेने; V<sub>2</sub> B अमापत (for नानुमेने).

3 B<sub>1</sub> reads 3<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> स (for तं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> राक्षसाधिपतिं; M<sub>1</sub> तं तु रक्षोधिपं. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तद्वधार्थम्; B<sub>2</sub> कार्यं चेदम्; D<sub>2</sub> तस्य कार्यम् (for तच्च कार्यम्). D<sub>5</sub> तच्च कार्यकरणे स्थितं (hypm.). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> om. कार्य-. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> 4.10.11 विदां वरः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विधिं प्रति (for विधौ स्थितः).

4 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 4. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B (B<sub>2</sub> [m. also] as in D<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>1.4.5.11</sub> निश्चितार्थः; D<sub>2</sub> निश्चितार्थः. G<sub>2</sub> तदा (for ततः). D<sub>1</sub> om.; D<sub>4</sub> साक्षा (sic) (for साक्षा). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5.7.9</sub> पूज्यः; D<sub>3</sub> सर्वैः; D<sub>4</sub> पूजा (sic) (for [आ] पूज्य). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>5</sub> पूजयित्वा स (B<sub>2</sub> च) रावणं. ✽ Cg : आपूजयेति छेदः. ✽ —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4.6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विदां वरः (for विदारदः). —After 4, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M ins. :

विदित्वा चिन्तयामास कार्यं कार्यविधौ स्थितः ॥ ३  
निश्चितार्थस्ततः साक्षापूज्यं शत्रुजिदग्रजम् ।  
उवाच हितमस्यर्थं वाक्यं वाक्यविशारदः ॥ ४  
राजन्यर्मविरुद्धं च लोकवृत्तेश्च गर्हितम् ।  
तव चासदृशं वीर कपेरस्य प्रमाणम् ॥ ५

1051\* क्षमस्व रोपं त्यज राक्षसेन्द्र

प्रसीद मद्राज्यमिदं शृणुष्व ।

वधं न कुर्वन्ति परावरज्ञा

दूतस्य सन्तो वसुधाधिपेन्द्राः ।

[(1. 2) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मे (for मद्). —(1. 3) D<sub>5</sub> परावरज्ञा (for वरज्ञा).]

5 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> राजवृत्त- (D<sub>1</sub> ंति); D<sub>2</sub> S राजधर्म-. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>5</sub> इदं धर्मविरुद्धं हि; D<sub>2</sub> राजलोक-विरुद्धं हि. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> M<sub>2</sub> लोकवृत्ते; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> इह मुत्र; Ck.t as in text (for लोकवृत्तेश्च). V इह चासु (V ंन्य) च गर्हितं; B<sub>2.3</sub> इहान्यत्र वि (B<sub>2</sub> तु) गर्हितं; D<sub>1.4</sub> तव राजन्विगर्हितं; D<sub>2.11</sub> राज (D<sub>11</sub> लोक) वृत्तविगर्हितं. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सर्वथा; N<sub>1</sub> उवाच (for तव च). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4</sub> 6.11 त्वत्तो न सदृशं वीर. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> कपिवर्य- (for कपेरस्य). S<sub>1</sub> च मारणे; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> प्रमाणानं (for प्रमाणम्). B<sub>1</sub> वीरस्यास्य प्रमाणकं. —After 5, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> G M ins., while T<sub>2</sub> ins. after 6 :

1052\* धर्मज्ञश्च कृतज्ञश्च राजधर्मविशारदः ।  
परावरज्ञो भूतानां स्वमेव परमार्थवित् ।  
गृह्यन्ते यदि रोपेण स्वादृशोऽपि विपश्चितः ।  
ततः शास्त्रविपश्चितं श्रम एव हि केवलम् । [5]  
तस्मात्प्रसीद शत्रुघ्न राक्षसेन्द्र दुरासद ।  
युक्तायुक्तं विनिश्चित्य दूतदण्डो विधीयताम् ।  
विभीषणवचः श्रुत्वा रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
रोपेण महताविष्टो वाक्यमुत्तरमब्रवीत् ।  
न पापानां वधे पापं विद्यते शत्रुसुदन । [10]  
तस्मादेनं वधिष्यामि वानरं पापचारिणम् ।

अधर्ममूलं बहुदोषयुक्त-

मनार्यलुष्टं वचनं निशम्य ।

उवाच वाक्यं परमार्थतरुं

विभीषणो बुद्धिमतां वरिष्ठः । [15]

प्रसीद लङ्केश्वर राक्षसेन्द्र

धर्मार्थतत्त्वं वचनं शृणुष्व ।

दूतानवध्यान्समयेषु राजन्

सर्वेषु सर्वत्र वदन्ति सन्तः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>5</sub> राजा धर्मे-; T<sub>2</sub> धर्मेशाल-; G<sub>1</sub> सर्वेशाल- (for राजधर्म-). G<sub>2</sub> विदां वरः (for विदारदः). —(1. 2) D<sub>5</sub>

असंशयं शत्रुरयं प्रवृद्धः

कृतं ह्यनेनाप्रियमप्रमेयम् ।

न दूतवध्यां प्रवदन्ति सन्तो

दूतस्य दृष्टा बहवो हि दण्डाः ॥ ६

वैरूप्यमङ्गेषु कशाभिधातो

मौण्ड्यं तथा लक्षणसंनिपातः ।

एतान्हि दूते प्रवदन्ति दण्डा-

न्यधस्तु दूतस्य न नः श्रुतोऽपि ॥ ७

कथं च धर्मार्थविनीतबुद्धिः

परावरप्रत्ययनिश्चितार्थः ।

भवद्विधः कोपवशे हि तिष्ठे-

त्कोपं नियच्छन्ति हि सत्त्वन्तः ॥ ८

न धर्मवादे न च लोकवृत्ते

न शास्त्रबुद्धिग्रहणेषु वापि ।

विद्येत कश्चित्तव वीर तुल्य-

स्त्वं ह्युत्तमः सर्वसुरासुराणाम् ॥ ९

G. 5. 49. 8  
B. 5. 52. 17  
L. 5. 48. 8

परापरतो; G<sub>1</sub> परावरणां. — (1. 3) G<sub>1</sub> दोषेण (for रोपेन). M<sub>1</sub> त्वादृशाश्च (sic). D<sub>7.9</sub> विचक्षणः (for विपश्चिनः). ☞ Ck.t : त्वादृश इति (Ct कित्त्वन्त) बहुवचनम्. ☞ — (1. 4) G<sub>1</sub> कृतश्चास्त्र- (for ततः शास्त्र-). — (1. 6) G<sub>1</sub> दूते (for दूत-). — (1. 7) G<sub>1.2</sub> राक्षसाधिपः. — (1. 8) D<sub>7.9</sub> कोपेन (for रोपेन). — (1. 9) G<sub>2</sub> पापो (sic). — (1. 10) D<sub>7.9</sub> इने (for एने). D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ck.t पापकारिणः. — (1. 11) M<sub>3</sub> -लोप- (for -लोप-). — (1. 12) D<sub>5</sub> in marg. निश्चयम्. — (1. 15) D<sub>5</sub> राक्षसेभ्यः. — (1. 16) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> धर्माधेयुक्तं. — (1. 17) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दूता न वध्याः. D<sub>5</sub> स्वयमेव; G<sub>2</sub> समरेषु (for समयेषु). G<sub>1</sub> राजा (for राजन्). — (1. 18) G<sub>1</sub> त्वे (for सन्तः).]

6 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 6<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> प्रवृद्धं; D<sub>5</sub> प्रवृद्धः (for प्रवृद्धः). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> कृपेन (sic); D<sub>5</sub> त्वनेन (for ह्यनेन). B<sub>4</sub> अप्रिये (for अप्रमेयम्). — After 6<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ins. :

1053\* वधार्हजं कर्म कृतं तथापि  
दूतस्य हिंसां न वदन्ति सन्तः ।

[(1. 1) T<sub>2</sub> वधार्हकं.]

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> (before corr.) D<sub>1.2.4.7</sub> न दूतवध्यां; D<sub>5</sub> वधं न दूतं; G<sub>3</sub> न दूतहत्यां. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> हि (for प्र-). N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>11</sub> दूतो न वध्या हि (D<sub>11</sub> °ध्याः प्र) वदंति संतो; B D<sub>5</sub> दूता न वध्या हि (B<sub>2</sub> °ध्याः प्र) वदं (B<sub>1</sub> भवं)ति संतो. ☞ Cr.g : दूतवध्यां दूतवधम् । स्त्रियां भावे वध् । हन्तेर्वधादेश आर्पः. ☞ —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> इतस्य (for दूतस्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.8.10.11</sub> दंडा; D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> दृष्टा (sic) (for दृष्टा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> प्रदि (D<sub>4</sub> °ति) प्राः; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5.6.9</sub> हि दृष्टाः; V B<sub>1</sub> विसृष्टाः; B<sub>2</sub> हि सृष्टाः; B<sub>3</sub> [s]पि सृष्टाः (for हि दण्डाः). — After 6, T<sub>2</sub> ins. 1052\*.

7 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 7. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.3.4.11</sub> कशा (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.5</sub> °पा) निपातो; B<sub>3</sub> कशायापातो; T<sub>3</sub> कशाव-  
धातो. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2.3.9.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मौण्ड्यं; Ct as in text (for मौण्ड्यं). T<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा). D<sub>5</sub> -संनिपातं. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> एतानि (sic) (for एतान्हि). B<sub>4</sub> यतो हि दूतेषु वदंति दंडान्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>5</sub> न स; D<sub>5</sub> मनः; T<sub>2</sub> न हि;

Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for न नः). D<sub>2.7.9</sub> श्रुतोक्तिः; D<sub>5</sub> श्रुतो वै; T<sub>2</sub> श्रुतो नः; Cm.k.t श्रुतोपि (as in text). N<sub>1</sub> \*\*\* दूतस्य वधो न दृष्टः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> दूतस्य दंडो हि वधो न दृष्टः (D<sub>11</sub> न वधो हि सन्तः); D<sub>1.6</sub> न दूतदंडो हि वधः प्रसक्तः. — For 7<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> subst. :

1054\* एवंविधानर्हेति स्वस्ववादी

दण्डेषु दूतस्य वधो न दृष्टः ।

[(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> दंडेन; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> दंडेषु. B<sub>3</sub> om.; D<sub>5</sub> वधो (for वधो). N<sub>2</sub> न युक्तः (sic); V<sub>2</sub> हि दृष्टः; D<sub>5</sub> नियुक्तः (for न दृष्टः).]

8 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> हि (for च). G<sub>3</sub> damaged from मां up to प्रत्यय in 8<sup>b</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> धर्मानुविहीत- (sic); N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> धर्मादनपेन; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> धर्माधेयबुद्धिः; D<sub>5</sub> बह्वर्थविनीतः; M<sub>2</sub> धर्मात्मविनीत-; T<sub>2</sub> -बुद्धि. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> Cv परावरः; M<sub>1</sub> परावरः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> कोप- (for कोप-). N<sub>1</sub> च; D<sub>1.4</sub> न; D<sub>5</sub> [s]नुः; D<sub>5</sub> [s]मि- (for हि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> कोपमथा (D<sub>5</sub> °वशो) धितिष्ठेत्; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>5.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> क्रोध (G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कोप) वशो हि (B<sub>3</sub> च) गच्छेत् (D<sub>11</sub> न तिष्ठेत्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10.11</sub> शोभे न (D<sub>5</sub> °भंति [sic]) गच्छंति; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.9</sub> क्रोधे न गच्छंति; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कोपं न गच्छंति. D<sub>5</sub> न; G<sub>1</sub> om. (for हि). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> तत्त्वन्तः.

9 B<sub>3.4</sub> om. 9. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> -तत्त्वे न; D<sub>5</sub> -वादेषु; D<sub>11</sub> -यने न (for -वादे न). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> लोकतत्त्वे; V<sub>1</sub> लोकवादे; V<sub>2</sub> तत्त्वलोके; G<sub>1</sub> लोकवृत्तौ. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च (for च्च). T<sub>2</sub> -अद्ये तथापि. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> न (D<sub>11</sub> स्व) शास्त्रबुद्धौ (N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> °द्वया; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> °द्वौ) स्व (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [m. also] यु) मते (D<sub>5</sub> °बले) न चा (D<sub>11</sub> वा) पि. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> वेदे तु (sic) (for विद्येत). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> तुल्य एकम् (for वीर तुल्यम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> बले न (D<sub>5</sub> विद्येत) तुल्यस्तव कश्चिदन्यम् (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> °देवः V<sub>2</sub> °द्वे); D<sub>11</sub> विपुत्तमः स्वं न च तुल्य एव (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> उत्तमः (for ह्युत्तमः). D<sub>5</sub> om. सर्व-; D<sub>5</sub> om. (hapl.) सुरा. N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> -सुरासुरेभ्यः. ☞ Ck : सर्वसुरासुराणामित्यनन्तरम्, न चाप्यस्य



G. 5. 48. 9  
B. 5. 52. 18  
L. 5. 48. 9

न चाप्यस्य कपेर्धर्ति कंचित्पश्याम्यहं गुणम् ।  
तेष्वयं पात्यतां दण्डो यैरयं प्रेषितः कपिः ॥ १०  
साधुर्वा यदि वासाधुः परैरेप समर्पितः ।  
ब्रुवन्परार्थं परवान्न दूतो वधमर्हति ॥ ११  
अपि चास्मिन्हते राजन्मान्यं पश्यामि खेचरम् ।  
इह यः पुनरागच्छेत्परं पारं महोदधेः ॥ १२

कपेरित्यादि । अत्र मध्ये श्लोकद्वयं प्रक्षिप्तम् । प्राचीनाश्च तथा-  
वदन्. ❀ —After 9, D7.9 T2 G1 M1 (l. 5-8 after 10)  
ins.:

1055\* पराक्रमोत्साहमनस्विनां च  
सुरासुराणामपि दुर्जयेन ।  
त्वया प्रभन्नाः सुरदैत्यसंघा  
युद्धेषु युद्धेष्वसकृच्चरेन्द्राः ।  
इत्थंविधस्यामरदैत्यशत्रोः  
शूरस्य वीरस्य तवाजितस्य ।  
कुर्वन्ति मृडा मनसो च्यलीकं  
प्राणैर्वियुक्ता न नु ये पुरा ते ।

[ 5 ]

[(1. 2) D9 om. (hapl.) सुरा. —(1. 3) D7.9 त्वया-  
प्रयेण सुरैरसंघा. —(1. 4) D7.9 जिनाश्च (for first युद्धेषु).  
—(1. 5) G1 अर्थं विहाय; M1 इत्थं विधाय (for इत्थंविधस्य).  
—(1. 6) T2 M1 तथा हितस्य (for तवाजितस्य). —(1. 7)  
D7.9 दुर्जयुः (D7 °ति) वीरा मनसाप्यलीकं. —(1. 8) D7.9 वियुक्ता  
(for वियुक्ता). G1 M1 ननु (for न तु). D7.9 ओः (for ये).]

10 G1 transp. 10<sup>ab</sup> and °d. —°) N2 V B2-4  
D2.6 [ए]व (for [अ]पि). D6 कपेरंते; T1.3 कपेस्तात.  
—°) B4 D2.4 T1.3 M1 किंचित् (for कंचित्). V2 गुणान्  
(sic). N2 V1 B1-3 D6 काश्चित्पश्यामहे गुणान्. —°) V B  
D2.4.6 [ए]व (for [अ]यं). —°) D4 अतिः; D5 परं  
(for अयं). D6 om. तः कपिः. —After 10, M1 ins.  
l. 5-8 of 1055\*.

11 °) M2 साधुर्वा (sic) (for साधुर्वा). N2 V B  
D1-4.6.10.11 साधु वा यदि वासाधु. —°) G2 समर्पितं. S1  
D10 परैः संप्रेषितो ह्ययं; N V B D1-4.6 परैर्वचनमर्पितं.  
—°) D11 ध्रुवं (for ब्रुवन्). N V2 B D2.3.6 परार्थं; D11  
परार्थः; T2 वधार्थं (for परार्थं). N2 V B1-3 D6 धर्मज्ञः;  
B4 धर्मज्ञो (for परवान्). —°) M3 न स (hypm.) (for  
न). S1 N V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 वधं प्राप्तुम् (for दूतो  
वधम्).

12 N1 om. 12. —°) B1 D4 वा (for च). D7.9  
transp. राजन् and नान्यं. S1 N2 V B D1.2.4.6.10 वानरं;  
D11 वै वरं (for खेचरम्). —D7.9 om. 12<sup>ad</sup>. —°) D1.4.11  
योन्यः पुनः (D11 नान्यो हरिः) रिहागच्छेत्. —°) G1 परः; Cv  
as in text (for परं).

तस्मान्नास्य वधे यत्तः कार्यः परपुरंजय ।  
भवान्सेन्द्रेषु देवेषु यत्तमास्थानुमर्हति ॥ १३

अस्मिन्विनष्टे न हि दूतमन्यं  
पश्यामि यस्तौ नरराजपुत्रौ ।

युद्धाय युद्धप्रिय दुर्विनीता-  
युद्योजयेद्दीर्घपथावरुद्धौ ॥ १४

13 ❀ Cv is missing from 13 to 5.51.10.  
—°) N2 V B D6 अस्य (for नास्य). —°) D1.4.3.11 T2  
-परंजयः. N2 D6 न कार्यो राक्षसाधिपः; V B न कार्यः शत्रुवा-  
पन (V2 B2 °नः). —D4 om. 13<sup>c</sup>-14<sup>b</sup>. —°) S1 D10  
सर्वेषु (for सेन्द्रेषु). G1 transp. सेन्द्रेषु and देवेषु. D11  
आस्थानुम् (for आस्थानुम्). S1 N2 V1 D6.10.11 T1 नर्हति  
(for नर्हति). D3 भवान्देवानपि विजित्य विजयेत् पुरं  
(hypm.).

14 D4 om. 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 13). —°) B2 G3 Ck  
तस्मिन्; Cm.g.t अस्मिन् (as in text). G1 प्रणष्टः; M2  
प्रनष्टः; Cm.g.k.t as in text (for विनष्टे). B4 च (for  
हि). N1 D5.8 T1.3 G1.3 M1.2 भूतम्; B2 किंचित् (for  
दूतम्). G3 अन्यः (sic) (for अन्यं). —°) D6 यैस्; G1  
यत् (for यस्). N2 V1 B D1-3.6.11 T3 G2 -देवः; Cm.k.t  
as in text (for -राज-). —B3 om. 14<sup>cd</sup>. —°) S1  
N2 V B4 D6.10 योधर्षमः; B1 D2.4.11 युद्धर्षमः; B2 चाधर्षमः  
D1 दुर्धर्षमः (sic); D3 राज्योत्तमः; G3 युद्धे प्रियः; Cm.k.t  
as in text (for युद्धप्रिय). D5 दुर्निवार्यं (for दुर्विनी-  
तात्). —°) S1 D10 बुध्येत गत्वा भवतो (D10 °ता) विरुद्धौ;  
N V B2 D1.2.4.7.9 उद्योजयेद्द्वै (N2 V B2 °द्वा) भवता (B2  
°ता) विरुद्धौ; B1.4 उद्योजयेद्दर्मपथाविरुद्धौ; D3 उद्योजयेत्सं-  
प्रति युद्धकामैः; D6 उद्योजयेद्वा भवता विरुद्धौ; D11 उद्योजये-  
द्द्वै भवता विरुद्धौ; G3 उद्योजयेद्दीर्घपथाविरुद्धौ. ❀ Cr : दीर्घ-  
पथावरुद्धावित्यतः परं पराक्रमोत्साहमनस्विनां चेति श्लोकः ।  
ततः परं हिताश्चेति श्लोकः । तदनन्तरं तदेकदेशेनेति श्लोकः ।  
ततो निशाचराणामिति सर्गान्तश्लोकः । अयमेव समीचीनः  
पाठक्रमः ।; so also Cg. And it further adds  
अन्येऽप्यत्र सर्वे श्लोकाः कल्पिता इत्यन्ते. ❀ —After 14, G  
M1 ins.:

1056\* अस्मिन्हते वानरयूथमुख्ये  
सर्वापवादं प्रवदन्ति सर्वे ।

न हि प्रपश्यामि गुणान्यशो वा  
लोकापवादो भवति प्रसिद्धः ।

मूढैः प्रगल्भैरपि दुर्विनीतैः

यैर्वानरोऽयं पुरुषैर्विसृष्टः ।

तेषां वधार्थं कुरु सुप्रयत्नं

शीघ्रं विनाशाय निशाचरेन्द्र ।

[ 5 ]

पराक्रमोत्साहमनस्विनां च  
सुरासुराणामपि दुर्जयेन ।  
त्वया मनोनन्दन नैर्ऋतानां  
युद्धायतिर्नाशयितुं न युक्ता ॥ १५  
हिताश्च शूराश्च समाहिताश्च  
कुलेषु जाताश्च महागुणेषु ।

मनस्विनः शस्त्रभृतां वरिष्ठाः  
कोव्यग्रशस्ते सुभृताश्च योधाः ॥ १६  
तदेकदेशेन बलस्य ताव-  
त्केचित्तवादेशकृतोऽप्यान्तु ।  
तौ राजपुत्रौ विनिगृह्य मूढौ  
परेषु ते भावयितुं प्रभावम् ॥ १७

G. 5. 43. 16  
B. 5. 52. 24  
L. 3. 43. 16

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५० ॥

कुलस्य तावत्परमं प्रयत्नं  
धर्मे समुत्थाय सुरेन्द्रशत्रो । [ 10 ]  
देवेषु सर्वेषु सपावकेषु  
दैत्येषु सर्वेषु सदानवेषु ।  
कृत्वा प्रयत्नं सुदृढं सुशीघ्रं  
मद्वाक्यमेतन्मनसानुगृह्य ।  
तौ राजपुत्रौ विनिगृह्य मूढौ [ 15 ]  
जयं परं प्राप्स्यसि राक्षसेन्द्र ।

[ (1. 1) G<sub>3</sub> तस्मिन्. M<sub>1</sub> गते (for हते). G<sub>1</sub> चीर-; M<sub>1</sub> राज- (for यूय-). — (1. 2) G<sub>1.3</sub> संतः (for सर्वे). — (1. 5) G<sub>1.3</sub> मूढ-; G<sub>1</sub> अति- (for अपि). — (1. 7) G<sub>1</sub> चीर यत्ने; G<sub>3</sub> सुप्रयुक्तं (for सुप्रयत्नं). — (1. 9) G<sub>1</sub> परम्. — (1. 10) G<sub>1</sub> धर्म समासाय सुरेशशत्रो. — (1. 11) M<sub>1</sub> संत्रेपु (for सर्वेषु). G<sub>1</sub> सवासवेषु; M<sub>1</sub> च पावकेषु. — (1. 13) G<sub>3</sub> सुशीघ्रं (for सुशीघ्रं). — (1. 14) G<sub>3</sub> एवं (for एतन्). ]

15 \* N<sub>2</sub> -मनस्विनश्च; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -मनस्विना च; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -समन्वितेन (for -मनस्विनां च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> परा-  
क्रमोत्साहवता (D<sub>11</sub> °तां) दृढेन; B<sub>3</sub> पराक्रमोत्साहवतात्मना  
च; M<sub>2</sub> शूरेण धीरेण निशाचरैर्द्र. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.)  
सुरा. B<sub>2</sub> दुर्जये च. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> प्रणेता सह (for मनोनन्दन).  
D<sub>1.4.11</sub> त्वया समं नन्द (D<sub>4</sub> \*\*) न राक्षसानां; D<sub>8</sub> त्वमात्मनो  
नन्दन नैर्ऋतानां (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> न  
राघवः (S<sub>1</sub> °वणः) शक्य (N V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °क्य)ति योद्धु (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
कर्तुं)मातौ; D<sub>7-9</sub> Ck युद्धाय निर्नाश (D<sub>8</sub> °र्नास)यितुं न युक्तं  
(Ck °क्तः).

16 \* S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> हिताय (for हिताश्च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>  
सुमानिताश्च (D<sub>11</sub> °ये) (for समाहिताश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> सुः; D<sub>11</sub> तु (for च). B<sub>1.4</sub> महागुणाश्च; M<sub>1</sub> समा-  
हितेषु (for महागुणेषु). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> यशस्विनः  
शस्त्रभृतां वराश्च; N<sub>1</sub> यशस्विनः शस्त्रभृतोसुराश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub>  
कोव्यग्रशस्ते; T<sub>1</sub> कार्या भृशं ते; T<sub>2</sub> कोव्यो भृशंस्ते; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
कोव्यग्रशस्ते; M<sub>1</sub> कोव्यग्रशस्त्रः; B (ed.) कोपग्रशस्त्राः. D<sub>4</sub>  
[उ]नुभृताश्च; G<sub>1</sub> सुहृदःश्च; Cm.t as in text (for सुभृताश्च).

D<sub>3</sub> वीराः; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मूढ्याः (for योधाः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कार्योद्य-  
तास्ते सुभृताः सदैवः N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> योधास्तेवेमे (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
°स्ववास्मिन्; B<sub>4</sub> °स्तु ते मे) बहवो हि (V<sub>1</sub> [illeg.]) संति  
(B<sub>4</sub> विशंति); D<sub>1.4</sub> कोव्यग्रवस्तेष्वभृतः सदैवः; D<sub>11</sub> ज्येष्ठाश्च  
संतः सुभृतः सदैवः; T<sub>2</sub> निशाचरा राक्षसराजभृत्याः.

17 \* T<sub>2</sub> तवैक- (for तदेक-). D<sub>1.4.8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> बलेन;  
Cr.m.g.t as in text (for बलस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>  
कश्चित्. T<sub>2</sub> (sup. lin. also) तदा (for तव). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> -कृतोभियोगः (M<sub>2</sub> °यांतु); D<sub>1.4</sub> -कृतो नियोगी; D<sub>2.3</sub>  
-कृताति (D<sub>3</sub> °भि)योगः; D<sub>7.9</sub> -कृतोद्य यांतु; D<sub>11</sub> -कृता-  
भियोगान्; T<sub>2</sub> -कृतोपयांतु. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.7.9-11</sub>  
Ct उपगृह्य (for विनि°). D<sub>3</sub> गृह्यौ; D<sub>11</sub> मूढौ (for मूढौ).  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> ये (sic) (for ते). D<sub>3</sub> भावयतः; G<sub>1</sub>  
प्रापयितुं; Cm.k.t as in text (for मात्र°). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
परे प्रतिज्ञां (D<sub>10</sub> परेष्वतस्त्वं) प्रतिगृह्य सर्वः; D<sub>11</sub> परेषु तस्त्वं  
प्रगृहाण सर्वः. —For 17, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> subst.:

1057\* एतैः समेतैः सहितो हि राज-  
स्त्वं योस्त्वसे तौ खलु राजपुत्रौ ।  
तस्मादयं गच्छतु तत्र मुक्तः  
समाह्वयत्वाशु गतामुकल्पौ ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> सन्तैः (for समेतैः). —B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.)  
नो हि in सहितो हि. — (1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> संश्लेष्यमे (D<sub>3</sub> °ये). D<sub>3</sub>  
खिल (for खलु). ]

—After 17, D<sub>7-9</sub> T G M<sub>1.3</sub> ins.:

1058\* निशाचराणामपि नोऽनुजस्य  
विभीषणस्योत्तमवाक्यमिष्टम् ।  
अप्राह बुद्ध्या सुरलोकशत्रु-  
मैदाबलो राक्षसराजमुद्धयः ।

[ (1. 1) G<sub>3</sub> तस्यानुजस्याधिकमर्थतरं. — (1. 2) T<sub>1.3</sub> [उ]त्तरः;  
Ck.t as above (for [उ]त्तर-). D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> Ck.t -वाक्यमिष्टः;  
M<sub>1</sub> -वाक्यसंस्था. — (1. 3) G<sub>2</sub> -राज- (for -लोक-). — (1. 4)  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> दशाननो (for महाबलो). ]

G. 5. 43. I  
B. 5. 53. I  
L. 5. 49. I

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा दशग्रीवो महाबलः ।  
देशकालहितं वाक्यं भ्रातुरुत्तरमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
सम्यगुक्तं हि भवता दूतवध्या विगर्हिता ।  
अवश्यं तु वधादन्यः क्रियतामस्य निग्रहः ॥ २  
कपीनां किल लाङ्गूलमिष्टं भवति भूषणम् ।

—Then G M1 cont. :

1059\* दधौ पुनस्तं प्रति वानरेन्द्रं  
स राक्षसेन्द्रो मतिमान्महात्मा ।  
किं वाञ्छतं ब्रह्मण एव तेजः  
सर्वस्य वीजं जगतोऽस्य विष्णोः ।  
यदेवदेवस्य परस्य तेजः [ 5 ]  
स्तदेव तेजः कपिरेव वीरः ।  
वधाय मे वैष्णवमेव तेजः  
निःसंशयोऽयं कपिरूपधारी ।  
इत्येवमेतद्बहुधा विचिन्त्य  
रक्षोधिपः क्रोधवशं जगाम । [ 10 ]  
क्रोधं च जातं हृदये निरुध्य  
विभीषणोक्तं वचनं सुपूज्य ।  
उवाच रक्षोऽधिपतिर्महात्मा  
विभीषणे शस्त्रभृतां वरिष्ठम् ।

[ G2 M1 om. l. 1-2. —(1. 3) G2 M1 किं वा परं ब्रह्म  
परं च सत्यं (M1 स्वसत्तं). —(1. 4) G3 भ्रातुर् (for वीजं). G3  
[ s ]य (for स्य). G1 स सर्वं भ्रातुर्जगतोऽधिपतिः. —(1. 5) G2  
M1 परं च (for परस्य). —(1. 6) G1.3 तदेव किं वा कपिर्वीर  
एवः (G3 ०रेव वीरः). —(1. 7) G3 ते (for मे). G3 M1  
वैष्णवतेज एतन् (M1 ०वं). —(1. 8) G1.3 किमागतं वानररूपधारी.  
—(1. 11) M1 निगूढ (for निरुध्य). Ck : अनन्तः ।  
क्रोधं च जातमिहादि श्लोकद्वयं (?) प्रक्षिप्तम्. Ck —(1. 12) G1  
सगन्तः (for सुपूज्य). —(1. 13) G1 मेने च रक्षोधिपतिर्महात्मा.  
—(1. 14) G1 धर्मभृतां.]

Colophon. —Sarga name : Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11  
विभीषणवाक्यं —Sarga no. (figures, words or both):  
Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 M2 51; Ñ2 V1 D2 50; V2  
40; B1.3 48; B3 47; B4 D3 53; D6.7-9 T G M1.3  
52. —After colophon, D3 concludes with राम जयः  
G M1 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

51

M2 begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 Cv is missing from 1-10 (cf. v.l. 5.50.13).  
—<sup>a</sup>) B3 स तस्य; B4 सतस्तद् (for तस्य तद्). —<sup>b</sup>) B2.3

तदस्य दीप्यतां शीघ्रं तेन दग्धेन गच्छतु ॥ ३  
ततः पश्यन्त्विमं दीनमङ्गवैरूप्यकं शीतम् ।  
समित्रा ज्ञातयः सर्वे वान्धवाः ससुहजनाः ॥ ४  
आज्ञापयद्राक्षसेन्द्रः पुरं सर्वं सचत्वरम् ।  
लाङ्गूलेन प्रदीप्तेन रक्षोभिः परिणीयताम् ॥ ५

राक्षसेन्द्रो. D2 महामतिः; D6.7.9 T M1.3 ०स्मनः (for ०बलः).  
Ś1 ह्यवरस्य मनीषिणः; D10 देशकालसमन्वितं. —D10 om.  
1°. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1-[अ]न्वितं वाक्यं; Ñ1 D1-4.11-हितं भ्रातुर्;  
Ñ2-समं भ्रातुर्; V B1.4 D6-क्षमं भ्रातुर्; B2.3-क्षमं दधौ  
(B3 श्रुत्वा) (for-हितं वाक्यं). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V B1.4 D1-4.6.11  
वाक्यम् (for भ्रातुर्). Ñ1 उत्तमम्; D11 उत्तरतो (for  
उत्तरम्). B2.3 भ्रातुर्वाक्यमथाब्रवीत्; D10 भ्रातुर्वाक्यमिदम-  
ब्रवीत् (hypm.).

2 <sup>a</sup>) D10 यस्य युक्ते (sic) (for सम्यगुक्तं). Ñ2 V  
B D3.6 सम्यगाह भवांस्तावद् (B1 D2.6 ०स्तात). —<sup>b</sup>) B4  
[अ]तिगर्हिता; D6.8 हि गं (for विगं). D2.3 दूतवधा  
(D2 ०ध्यं) विगर्हिताः (D2 ०तं); D11 वधो दूतो विगर्हितः  
(sic). Ck : दूतस्य वध्या दूतवध्या । वधेति प्रकृत्यन्तराद्  
स्त्रियां क्तिनपवाद्: क्यकार्षः ।; so also Ct. Ck —<sup>c</sup>) T1 G1  
वधाय (for वधाद्). M1 अन्यत्. —<sup>d</sup>) V B D6 कपी-  
योस्य (V2 ०द्य) (for क्रियतामस्य). D4 विग्रहः. D3  
कतंश्लोस्य विनिग्रहः.

3 <sup>a</sup>) D1.4 (both with hiatus) इष्टं हि (for लाङ्गूलम्).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D1.4 पुच्छं (for इष्टं). Ñ2 V B D6 इष्टं भूषणसंज्ञितं.  
—<sup>c</sup>) T1 स तस्य (for तद्). D2.11 [अ]दीप्यतां. Ñ2  
V1 B D6 आज्ञु (for शीघ्रं). —<sup>d</sup>) D5.8 दूडेन; D11 तथैव  
(sic); G3 दीप्तेन; Cm.k.t as in text (for दग्धेन).

4 <sup>a</sup>) D5 पश्यति. Ñ1 D5.7 T2 [अ]मुं (for [इ]मं).  
Ñ2 V B D6 पश्यतु ज्ञातयश्चैनम् (B2.3 ०वम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 अंगे;  
B4 अंगे (for अङ्गः). Ś1 Ñ2 V B1.3.4 D5-7.9.10-वैरूप्य-  
कर्षितं; D1.4.11-वैरूप्यकारितं (D11 ०रणं); D6-वैकल्यकर्षितं.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V D7.9.10 Ct सुमित्रः; B D1.2.4-6.11 T3 G3  
M1.3 समित्रः; D3 T1 अ(T1 सु)मित्राः D6 मित्राणि; Cg  
समित्रा (as in text). Ñ2 V B D6.11-बान्धवाः; D3-ज्ञातयः  
(for ज्ञातयः). D3 सर्वा (sic) (for सर्वे). —<sup>d</sup>) D11 ज्ञातयः  
(for वान्धवाः). T1.3 च (for स-). D3 सकपीश्वराः;  
D3 marg. (for ससुहजनाः). Ñ2 V B D6 ज्ञातयः (V B3  
सुहृदः) स (B2.4 ०यश्च) कपीश्वराः.

5 Ñ2 V B D6 om. 5. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 ततोऽब्रवीद् (for  
आज्ञापयद्). D4.11 आज्ञा (D4 ०य) यद्राक्षसेन्द्रस्य (sic).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D1.2.4.6.8.10.11 T3 च (D6 स) सत्वरः; Cg as in  
text (for सचत्वरम्). D3 पुरीमेव सचत्वरं.



तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा राक्षसाः कोपकर्कशाः ।  
वेष्टन्ते तस्य लाङ्गूलं जीर्णैः कार्पासिकैः पटैः ॥ ६  
संवेष्टयमाने लाङ्गूले व्यवर्धत महाकपिः ।  
शुष्कमिन्धनमासाद्य वनेष्विव हुताशनः ॥ ७  
तैलेन परिपिच्यथा तेऽग्निं तत्राचपातयन् ॥ ८  
लाङ्गूलेन प्रदीप्तिन राक्षसांस्तानपातयत् ।  
रोपामर्षपरीतात्मा बालसूर्य्यममाननः ॥ ९

6 <sup>6</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.10.11</sub> रणकर्कशाः; N<sub>2</sub> V क्रोध (V<sub>2</sub> कोप) कर्षिताः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> क्रोध<sup>7</sup>; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> कोप-  
कशिताः; G<sub>3</sub> क्रोधमूर्छिताः (for कोपकर्कशाः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> वेष्टयन्ति स्म; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> जवेष्टयन्त; D<sub>8</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> यन्तेस्य (for वेष्टन्ते तस्य). —<sup>c</sup>) Cr: वेष्टयन्ति स्म लाङ्गू-  
लमिति पाठः; Ct: वेष्टन्ते, जवेष्टयन्तेत्यर्थः. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> कार्पासिकैः (for °सिकैः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> जीर्णका (D<sub>10</sub> °क)-  
पासिकर्पटैः; D<sub>1.3.11</sub> जीर्णैः कार्पासिकैः पटैः (D<sub>11</sub> °कैस्तथा);  
M<sub>3</sub> चीर्णैः कार्पासिकैः पटैः.

7 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आ)  
वेष्टयमाने; V<sub>1</sub> संवेष्टयमान-; B<sub>4</sub> वेष्टयमाने च (for संवेष्टेय-  
माने). B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स वेष्टयमान (G<sub>1</sub> °नो) लाङ्गूले (G<sub>1</sub> °ले).  
—<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> प्रावर्धत. N<sub>1</sub> महाबलः (for °कपिः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub>  
शुष्कयद्धनम् (sic) (for शुष्कमिन्धनम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> हुताशनं.  
—After 7, N<sub>2</sub> V B ins.:

1060\* चिन्तयामास मतिमान्देशकालक्ष्मं बहु ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> च ह (for बहु). ]

8 D<sub>6</sub> om. 8-11<sup>6</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> V B om. 8-10. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
T<sub>1.3</sub> [अ] व्यपात (S<sub>1</sub> °द) यन्; N<sub>1</sub> [अ] वपादयन्; D<sub>1.3.4</sub>  
G<sub>1.3</sub> न्व (G<sub>1.3</sub> व्य) पातयन्; D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Cm.k.t [उ] पपाद<sup>7</sup>;  
D<sub>8</sub> व्यदीप<sup>7</sup>; T<sub>2</sub> [उ] पपा<sup>7</sup>; M<sub>2</sub> [अ] पपाद<sup>7</sup> (sic); M<sub>3</sub>  
[अ] व्यपा<sup>7</sup> (for [अ] वपातयन्). —<sup>c</sup>) Cm: हुताशन इति  
पाठे वृद्धौ दृष्टान्तोऽयम् । उपपादयन्नित्यस्य समयोजयन्नित्ये ।  
Ck: उपपादयन्नदुपादयन्. —<sup>d</sup>)

9 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 9 (cf. v.l. 8). D<sub>10</sub> om. 9<sup>6</sup>.  
G<sub>3</sub> transp. <sup>6</sup> (including 1062\*) and <sup>6</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.4</sub> न्यपात (N<sub>1</sub> °द) यन्; D<sub>2</sub> विलोकयन्; D<sub>7-9</sub> जताडयन्;  
D<sub>11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> जपोथयन्; G<sub>3</sub> as in text (for जपातयन्).  
S<sub>1</sub> राजसास्ते व्यलोकयन्; D<sub>3</sub> राज स महाकपिः. —D<sub>3</sub>  
transp. 9<sup>6</sup> and 10<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> रोषहर्ष-;  
N<sub>1</sub> हर्षरोष-; D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> रोमहर्ष-; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> स तु रोष-. —<sup>d</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> हवोदितः; N<sub>1</sub> हवाननः; D<sub>3.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> निमाननः;  
M<sub>1</sub> समप्रमः. —After 9, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> ins.; D<sub>3</sub>  
ins. after 9<sup>6</sup>:

1061\* शुचिशुक्लव्यपगमे सविद्युत्तयोदो यथा ।

स भूयः संगतैः क्रूरै राक्षसैर्हरिसत्तमः ।  
निबद्धः कृतवान्नीरस्तत्कालसदृशीं मतिम् ॥ १०  
कामं खलु न मे शक्ता निबद्धस्यापि राक्षसाः ।  
छित्त्वा पाशान्समुत्पत्य हन्यामहमिमान्पुनः ॥ ११  
सर्वेपानेव पर्याप्तो राक्षसानामहं युधि ।  
किं तु रामस्य प्रीत्यर्थं विपहिष्येऽहमीदृशम् ॥ १२

[ N<sub>1</sub> -शुक्लः; D<sub>2.3.11</sub> -शुक्ल- (for -शुक्ल-). D<sub>1.4</sub> शुचं शुके.  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> व्यक्रान्ते; D<sub>2.3</sub> -व्यतिक्रामे (for -व्यपगमे). D<sub>3</sub>  
सविद्यु (for सविद्युन्). D<sub>1.4.11</sub> इव तोयः. ];  
whereas D<sub>3</sub> T M<sub>2.3</sub> ins. after 9; D<sub>7-9</sub> ins. l. 2 only  
after 10<sup>6</sup>; G<sub>3</sub> ins. after 9<sup>6</sup>:

1062\* लाङ्गूले संप्रदीप्तं तु दृष्ट्वा सर्वे हनूमतः ।

सहस्रांशालवृद्धाश्च जग्मुः प्रीतिं निशाचराः ।

[ (l. 1) G<sub>3</sub> लाङ्गूले (for °ले सं-). D<sub>3</sub> तं (for तु). D<sub>3</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> तस्य द्रष्टुः; M<sub>2.3</sub> द्रष्टुं तस्य (for दृष्ट्वा सर्वे). D<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा तस्य  
महात्मनः (for the post. half). —(l. 2) D<sub>3</sub> सः सः (for  
सदृशी-). D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> प्रीतिः; T<sub>1.3</sub> मीना (for प्रीति-). ]

10 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 10 (cf. v.l. 8). D<sub>3</sub> transp.  
9<sup>6</sup> and 10<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> संगतः (for °तैः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub>  
क्रुद्धं (for क्रूरं). D<sub>3</sub> स भूयोपपरेवोरै. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
7-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> हरिपुंगवः; D<sub>3</sub> भीमविक्रमैः; M<sub>2</sub> हरियूथपः.  
—After 10<sup>6</sup>, D<sub>7-9</sub> ins. l. 2 only of 1062\*.

11 D<sub>6</sub> om. 11<sup>6</sup> (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> कथं (for  
कामं). D<sub>2</sub> ते (for मे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मे शक्तिः; N<sub>2</sub> V B  
शक्ता मे (by transp.). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> सुबद्धस्य. D<sub>3</sub> [अ] स्य  
(for [अ] पि). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> राक्षसैः (for °साः). N<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>3</sub> बद्धस्यापि निशाचराः (B<sub>3</sub> च राक्षसाः). —After 11<sup>6</sup>,  
D<sub>1.3.4</sub> ins.:

1063\* क्रुद्धस्य पुरतः स्थातुं सिंहस्वेवेतरे शृगाः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> पार्श्व. D<sub>3</sub> ससुप्तस्य. —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> हनियेहम्.  
N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.6</sub> गच्छतः प्रतिवार (N<sub>1</sub> °राव<sup>7</sup> meta.). ] ये; V<sub>1</sub> हनि-  
प्यासि पुरीमिमां; V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> गच्छतः प्रति राव (V<sub>2</sub> तोर) जे;  
D<sub>3</sub> बलितानां प्रतिवारणे; D<sub>11</sub> गच्छतः परिचारणे. —After 11,  
D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

1064\* यदि भर्तुर्हितायां चरतं भर्तृगात्रनात् ।

बभ्रन्त्येते दुरात्मानो न तु मे निःकृतिः कृता ।

[ (l. 1) D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सन्; Cv.r.m.t as above  
(for सन्तु). —D<sub>3</sub> om. l. 2. —(l. 2) D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct निवर्तते; T<sub>2</sub>  
बभ्रन्ते ते (sic) (for बभ्रन्त्येते). ]

12 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 12-13<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> जपि (for एव).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> एषानपि सु-; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.11</sub> एषां वा (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> वा) वि

G. 5. 49. 0  
B. 5. 53. 13  
L. 5. 49. 13

G. 5. 49. °  
B. 5. 53. 14  
L. 5. 49. 13

लङ्का चारयितव्या मे पुनरेव भवेदिति ।  
रात्रौ न हि सुदृष्टा मे दुर्गकर्मविधानतः ।  
अवश्यमेव द्रष्टव्या मया लङ्का निशाक्षये ॥ १३  
कामं बन्धैश्च मे भूयः पुच्छस्योद्दीपनेन च ।  
पीडां कुर्वन्तु रक्षांसि न मेऽस्ति मनसः श्रमः ॥ १४

सु-; D<sub>1</sub> तेषां चापि सु- (for सर्वेषामेव). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> महायुधि (for अहं युधि). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> transp. किं तु and रामस्य. N<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रीत्यर्थं किं तु (G<sub>2</sub> तु) रामस्य; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> किं तु रामप्रियार्थं. हि. ☞ Cr.g.: रामस्य प्रीत्यर्थमित्यत्र छन्दोभङ्ग आर्पः. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> हेतुः.

13 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> विचरितव्या. D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1,3</sub> M वै (for मे). D<sub>11</sub> लंका राजयितव्यास्तु. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> एवं (for एव). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>. 10.11 भविष्यति. —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> ins.:

1065\* इति क्षंस्येऽहमेतेषां राक्षसानामिमां क्रियाम् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ज्ञात्वा; D<sub>2</sub> क्षमे (for क्षंस्ये). D<sub>4</sub> (after m. corr.) इत्येवं प्रसहितेहं (for the prior half).]

—S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> transp. °<sup>a</sup> and °<sup>f</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4</sub> transp. न and हि. D<sub>11</sub> च न हि (for न हि सु-). M<sub>2</sub> वै (for मे). D<sub>1,4</sub> मया दृष्टा (for सुदृष्टा मे). D<sub>2</sub> रात्रौ तु न तु दृष्टा मे. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> दुष्टकर्म-; G<sub>3</sub> दुर्गमार्ग-; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for दुर्गकर्म-). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3,6</sub> दुर्गमार्गाः समंततः. —<sup>e</sup>) V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चैव; D<sub>4</sub> एवं. V B मे लंका (for द्रष्टव्या). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चापि लंकेयः; D<sub>2</sub> तु मया लंका (for एव द्रष्टव्या). —<sup>f</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4</sub>. 10.11 लंकेयं रजनीक्षये; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3,6</sub> द्रष्टव्या रजनीक्षये.

14 °) D<sub>2</sub> कार्य- (for कामं). B<sub>2</sub> बंधेन; B<sub>4</sub> उच्चैश्च; D<sub>3,5,7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> बध्नेतु; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> बध्नेश्च (sic); M<sub>3</sub> बद्धस्य (for बन्धैश्च). D<sub>3</sub> वा (for मे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4,10</sub> भूयो मे (by transp.); D<sub>2</sub> संभूय. —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> [आ]दीपनेन (for [उ]दीप°). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1,2,4,6,10,11</sub> लांगूलादी (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °लोहो)पनेन च; D<sub>3</sub> पुच्छस्योद्दीपयंतु ते. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> न मे (for पीडां). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1,3,6-7,9,10</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कुर्वन्ति. M<sub>2</sub> बहुसो (for रक्षांसि). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1,2,4,6,10,11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च मे (N<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मेस्ति) मनसि; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for मेऽस्ति मनसः). D<sub>1,2,4</sub> कुमः. D<sub>2</sub> पीडां न मनसि श्रमः. —After 14, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

1066\* एवं निश्चित्य मतिमान्कार्यं रामहिते रतः ।  
तत्सर्वं क्षमयामास शक्तोऽपि हरिपुंगवः ।  
ततस्ते वै दुरात्मनो राक्षसाः क्रोधमूर्छिताः ।  
छेदावसिक्तं सत्कृत्वा ज्वालयामासुरोजसा ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,6</sub> हनुमान्; D<sub>6</sub> \*\*मान् (for मतिमान्).]

ततस्ते संवृताकारं सच्यवन्तं महाकपिम् ।  
परिगृह्य ययुर्हृष्टा राक्षसाः कपिकुञ्जरम् ॥ १५  
शङ्खभेरीनिनादैस्तैर्व्योपयन्तः स्वकर्मभिः ।  
राक्षसाः क्रूरकर्माणश्चारयन्ति स्म तां पुरीम् ॥ १६

B<sub>3</sub> रामकार्य- (for कार्यं राम-). —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> हि (for सपि).];

while D<sub>5</sub> ins.:

1067\* एवं चिन्तयतस्तस्य लाङ्गलं वेष्टितं पटैः ।  
घटानां तु सहस्रेण छेदस्य सपिचुलदा ।  
छेदावसिक्तं लाङ्गलं क्रूराः प्रज्वालयन्ततः ।

15 B<sub>1</sub> om. 15<sup>ab</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> reads 15<sup>ab</sup> twice (var.). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तं (for ते). B<sub>3</sub> (second time) तादृशे (metri causa) (for ततस्ते). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2,3</sub> (first time). D<sub>6</sub> ततः प्रदीप्तलांगूलं. —D<sub>5</sub> reads ° mostly in marg. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अयुर्वन्तः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2,3</sub> (first time). D<sub>4</sub> हनू (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °नु)मन्तं (for सच्यवन्तं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> महाबलं. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> प्रगृह्य निर्ययुः सर्वे (N<sub>1</sub> °युस्तूर्णः; D<sub>1,2,4,11</sub> °युर्यदं); N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> निर्ययुर्वदमा-  
दाय; D<sub>3</sub> निर्यदं निर्ययुर्नीत्वा. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> राजवेश्मनः (B °तः) (for कपिकुञ्जरम्).

16 °) D<sub>3</sub> खर- (for शङ्ख-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,5,7,9-11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> च; N<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> तं; D<sub>3,8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ते (for तेन). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> निनादेन. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> द्योतयन्तश्च. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च (for स्व-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्वकर्म ततः; D<sub>2</sub> ततस्ततः (for स्वकर्मभिः). B<sub>3</sub> om. 16°-20. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1,4</sub> घोर- (for क्रूर-). D<sub>11</sub> घोरकर्माणः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1,4,11</sub> चारयन्तश्च. —After 16, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,10,11</sub> ins.:

1068\* अथोपस्थितसर्वाङ्गः स्वस्थसर्वेन्द्रियक्रियः ।

[D<sub>1,6</sub> [उ]पचित- (for °स्थित-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> सुप्त- (for स्वस्थ-).];

while N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins.; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> ins. after 18:

1069\* दुर्गकर्म च लङ्कायां सुनिविष्टांश्च रक्षिणः ।  
गृहाणि च समृद्धानि राक्षसानां महात्मनाम् ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>2</sub> स (for first च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3,6,10,11</sub> लंकायाः. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सुनिविष्टांश्च; B<sub>4</sub> निविष्टायां; D<sub>1,4</sub> सुनिविष्टांश्च (for सुनिविष्टांश्च). —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> ददशालक्षितो बली (D<sub>1,4,11</sub> °तो हतिः; D<sub>2</sub> °तः कपिः) (for the post. half).]

On the other hand, D<sub>2,7-9</sub> T G<sub>1,3</sub> M ins. after 16:

1070\* अन्वीयमानो रक्षोभियंयौ सुखमर्दिदम् ।



हनुमांश्चरयामास राक्षसानां महापुरीम् ।  
अथापश्यद्विमानानि विचित्राणि महाकपिः ॥ १७  
संवृतान्भूमिभागांश्च सुविभक्तांश्च चत्वरान् ।  
रथ्याश्च गृहसंवाधाः कपिः शृङ्गाटकानि च ॥ १८  
चत्वरूपे चतुष्केषु राजमार्गे तथैव च ।  
घोषयन्ति कपिं सर्वे चारीक इति राक्षसाः ॥ १९  
दीप्यमाने ततस्तस्य लाङ्गलाग्रे हनूमतः ।

17  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds om. 17 (for B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 16). G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 17<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> चित्तयामास. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> लंकां रात्रणपालितां. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> यथा (for अथ). G<sub>3</sub> विचित्राणि विमानानि (by transp.). —For 17<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst. :

1071\* यथापश्यद्विषि तदा भवनानि स रक्षसाम् ।  
ततः परिविशिष्टां च तां ददर्श पुरीं कपिः ।

[ (I. 1) D<sub>11</sub> अथ (for यथा). D<sub>3</sub> भवनानि.  $\tilde{N}_1$  [अ]त्र; D<sub>4</sub> च (for स). D<sub>1</sub> भवनं सर्व- (for °नानि स). —(I. 2) D<sub>3</sub> तेभ्यः (for ततः).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.3.11</sub> प्रतिविशिष्टां (D<sub>3</sub> °ष्टं) स; D<sub>1.4</sub> प्रतिविशिष्टानि.  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4.11</sub> स्वभावाद्दृशे हरिः (  $\tilde{N}_1$  कपिः ); D<sub>2</sub> स पुरीं ददृशे हरिः; D<sub>3</sub> स्वभावं ददृशे कपिः (for the post. half). ]

18 B<sub>3</sub> om. 18 (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> सोपश्यद् (for संवृतान्). D<sub>2</sub> तु (for च).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सोपश्यद्वा (B<sub>2</sub> [orig.] अपश्यद्वा, [m. also] ददर्श रा) जमागांश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> चतुष्पयाद्; D<sub>1.4</sub> च सत्त्ववान्; D<sub>6</sub> च चानुरान् (for च चत्वरान्). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वीथीश्च; G<sub>3</sub> रम्यांश्च (for रथ्यांश्च).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> जन- (for गृह-). D<sub>1</sub> -वाधाश्च; D<sub>4</sub> -संवाधां; G<sub>3</sub> -संवाधान्. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> शृङ्गाटकानि.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> बापीर्देवगृहाणि च. —After 18,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins. 1069\*; while D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins. :

1072\* तथा रथ्योपरथ्याश्च तथैव च गृहान्तरान् ।

[ M<sub>3</sub> Cg गृहक्रांतरान्; Ct as above (for च गृहान्).  
Cg : गृहक्रांतरान् गृहकाणि धुदगृहाणि, अन्तराणि प्रच्छन्नद्वाराणि,  
अन्तराणीत्यर्थः । ---- अकलीवत्वमार्पणं. Cg ]

—T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> cont. :

1073\* गृहांश्च सेवसंकाशान्दर्शं पवनान्मजः ।

19  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds om. 19 (for B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> च दुर्येषु. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तथा शृङ्गाटकेषु च. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> घोषयन्ति.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> हनू (D<sub>4</sub> °तु)-मन्त्रं (for कपिं सर्वं). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  वराकमिव (  $\tilde{N}_1$  °ति ); D<sub>2</sub> चारीकमिति; D<sub>3</sub> चारकेति च; D<sub>7.9</sub> चार इत्येव; D<sub>10</sub> वराक इति; Cr.m.g.k.tp as in text (for चारीक इति).

राक्षस्यस्ता विरूपाक्ष्यः शंसुर्देव्यास्तदग्रियम् ॥ २०  
यस्त्वया कृतसंवादः सीते ताम्रमुखः कपिः ।  
लाङ्गूलेन प्रदीप्तिन स एष परिणीयते ॥ २१  
श्रुत्वा तद्वचनं क्रूरमात्मापहरणोपमम् ।  
वैदेही शोकसंतप्ता हुताशनमुपागमत् ॥ २२  
मङ्गलाभिमुखी तस्य सा तदासीन्महाकपेः ।  
उपतस्थे विशालाक्षी प्रयता हव्यवाहनम् ॥ २३

\* Cr.m.g. : चार एव चारीकः (Cr.g. स्वार्थे कप्रत्ययः । आपो दीप्येः । Ck : चारमव्दात्स्वार्थे आपो ईकः. Cg —After 19, T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> ins. :

1074\* श्रीबालवृद्धा निजंमृत्तत्र तत्र कुतहलात् ।  
तं प्रदीपितलाङ्गूले हनूमन्तं दिदृक्षवः ।

[ (I. 1) G<sub>2</sub> आबालवृद्धवनिता (for the prior half) and जगुत्त (for the first तत्र). ]

20 B<sub>3</sub> om. 20 (cf. v.l. 16). T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 20-23<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तत्र; G<sub>2</sub> तस्मिन्; Ct as in text (for तस्य).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4.11</sub> अग्निं दृष्ट्वा तदा तस्य (D<sub>11</sub> \*\*\* स्व). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> लाङ्गूलाने; D<sub>3</sub> लाङ्गूले तु; D<sub>11</sub> लाङ्गूलेन. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त्वरितं (B<sub>2</sub> °ता) गत्वा; D<sub>3</sub> ता विरूपाक्ष्याः (for ता विरूपाक्ष्यः). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> ऊचुर.  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>11</sub> देव्यै; D<sub>6</sub> देवीः; G<sub>2</sub> तस्याः Ct as in text (for देव्याश्च).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> प्रोचुर्देव्यै.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सीतायै तस्य (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> संन्य) वेदयन्. \* Cr.m.g.t. : शंसुः शंसुः । (Cg आपो दिव्यचिन्ताभावः). Cg

21 T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 21 (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> स च (for सीते).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4.11</sub> प्रमुखतः (for ताम्रमुखः). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> च (for प्र-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> म लाङ्गूलेन; M<sub>1</sub> \*\*\*प्र- (for लाङ्गूलेन प्र-). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> रक्षोभिः (for स एष).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> रक्षोभिः परिकृष्यते.

22 T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 22 (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> सा श्रुत्वा; D<sub>1.4</sub> सा तु तद् (for श्रुत्वा तद्). B<sub>1</sub> तस्य (with hiatus); B<sub>4</sub> कुदम्; D<sub>1.4</sub> श्रुत्वा (with hiatus); G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वोरम् (for क्रूरम्). D<sub>3</sub> सा श्रुत्वा तद्बोधे वोरम्. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-2.4</sub> (marg.) D<sub>1.4.6</sub> आत्मनो मरणोपमं (B<sub>4</sub> [orig.] °तं परं); D<sub>2</sub> आत्मप्रहरणोपमं. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> जानकी. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>3</sub> अयाचत;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> उदीरयत्; T<sub>3</sub> उपायव.

23 T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 23<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for तस्य). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4.10</sub> श्रुत्वा सीता;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>2.2.6</sub> मूत्वा सीता; B<sub>2.4</sub> सीता मूत्वा; D<sub>3</sub> तथा तस्य; D<sub>11</sub> श्रुत्वा तस्य (for सा तदासीन्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> महाकपिं. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> निषत्वा.

G. 5. 49. 20  
B. 5. 53. 26  
L. 5. 49. 26



G. 5. 49. 20  
B. 5. 53. 26  
L. 5. 49. 27

यद्यस्ति पतिशुश्रूषा यद्यस्ति चरितं तपः ।  
यदि चास्त्येकपत्नीत्वं शीतो भव हनूमतः ॥ २४  
यदि कश्चिदनुक्रोशस्तस्य मय्यस्ति धीमतः ।  
यदि वा भाग्यशेषं मे शीतो भव हनूमतः ॥ २५  
यदि मां वृत्तसम्पन्नां तत्समागमलालसाम् ।  
स विजानाति धर्मात्मा शीतो भव हनूमतः ॥ २६  
यदि मां तारयत्यार्यः सुग्रीवः सत्यसंगरः ॥

24 D11 om. 24<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  V B D1-4.6.10 गुरु-  
(for पति-). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  D11 चैव;  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B1-3 D3.6  
G1 चापि; V2 M1 चापि; B4 D7.8 वा तु; D9 T2 G2.3 वास्ति  
(for चास्ति).  $\tilde{S}1$  D1.2.10 यदि मां तारयत्यार्यः; D4 यो मां  
तारयतेत्यार्यः (sic). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  V2 B D2.3.6.10.11 शिवो  
(for शीतो).  $\tilde{N}1$  हुताशन (for हनूमतः).

25 D7.9 om. (hapl.) 25-27.  $\tilde{N}1$  D11 transp.  
25 and 26. D1.4 read 25 after 27. —<sup>a</sup>) D5 किंचिद्  
(for कश्चिद्). D11 त्वनुक्रोशश्च.  $\text{Cg}$  : किंचिदनुक्रोश इति  
समस्तं पदम्. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  मयि रामस्य;  $\tilde{N}2$  V B D6  
तस्यपि मयि; D3 सत्यमप्यस्ति; D4 तव मय्यस्ति. —D5 om.  
(hapl.) 25<sup>c</sup>-26. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  V2 D1.4.3.10.11 T2 M3 भाग्य-  
शेषो;  $\tilde{N}2$  वाक्यशेषं. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V B D1.3.4.6.10.11  
शिवो (for शीतो).

26 D2.7.9 om. 26 (cf. v.l. 25).  $\tilde{S}1$  om. (hapl.)  
26-27.  $\tilde{N}1$  D11 transp. 25 and 26. D6 reads 26 in  
marg. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  कृत-; D4 (before corr. as in text)  
व्रत- (for वृत्त-). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 मानसां; G3 लालगले (sic)  
(for लालसाम्).  $\tilde{N}1$  D1.4 तत्सर्वकृतमानसां;  $\tilde{N}2$  V B D6  
सद्भावगतमानसां; D10.11 तत्सर्वगतमानसं. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  D1.3.4.  
10.11 हुताशन विजानाति. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  V B D1.3.4.6.10.11  
शिवो (for शीतो).

27  $\tilde{S}1$  D7.9 om. 27 (for  $\tilde{S}1$ , cf. v.l. 26 and for  
D7.9, cf. v.l. 25). V2 om. 27-28<sup>b</sup>.  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B1-3 D6.10  
om. (hapl.) 27. —<sup>a</sup>) D8 G2 M  $\text{Cg}$  तारयेद् (for  
यति). D8 प्राज्ञः. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  B4 D1-4.11 कृतज्ञः (for  
सुग्रीवः). —After 27<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}1$  B4 D1.2.4.11 ins.:

1075\* परं पारं समुद्रस्य रक्षसापहृतां सतीम् ।

[B4 अपि (for सतीम्). D1.4 राक्षसेपहृतां पुरी; D3 राक्षसा-  
पहृतां सतीं (for the post. half).]

—<sup>a</sup>) B4 तस्माद्.  $\tilde{N}1$  B4 D1.3.4.11 रघुश्रेष्ठः; D3 तु संरो-  
धाच्; D5 बाहो (for महाबाहुः). G3 M3 अस्मादुःखांबु-  
संरोधाच्. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  B4 D1-4.11 शिवो (for शीतो).  
—After 27, B4 ins.:

अस्मादुःखान्महाबाहुः शीतो भव हनूमतः ॥ २७  
ततस्तीक्ष्णार्चिरच्यग्रः प्रदक्षिणशिखोऽनलः ।  
जज्वाल मृगशावाक्ष्याः शंसन्निव शिवं कपेः ॥ २८  
दह्यमाने च लाङ्गूले चिन्तयामास वानरः ।  
प्रदीप्तोऽग्निरयं कस्मान्न मां दहति सर्वतः ॥ २९  
दृश्यते च महाज्वालः करोति च न मे रुजम् ।  
शिशिरस्येव संपातो लाङ्गूलग्रे प्रतिष्ठितः ॥ ३०

1076\* यद्यहं कर्मणा वाचा मनसा चापि राववम् ।  
हुताशनानुवर्तयं शिवो भव हनूमतः ।

—After 27, D1.4 read 25.

28 V2 om. 28<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 27). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$   
D1-4.10 स्निग्धाचिर्; D11 तिग्माचिर्. D5 अत्यक्तः (for 'प्र');  
D5-शिवोनलः; D11 सुखोनलः.  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B D6 ततो विपुः  
(B2 'न') स्निग्धा (B3 सिद्धा)चिः प्रदक्षिणमयानलः. —<sup>d</sup>)  
V2 श्वसन् (for शंसन्). V2 B4 महा-; D3 च शं; D10  
शुभं (for शिवं). B3 जज्वाल मृगशावाशं संनिधस्य महाकृति  
(corrupt). —After 28, D5.7-9 S ins.:

1077\* हनूमज्जनकश्चापि पुच्छानलयुतोऽनिलः ।

ववो स्वास्थ्यकरो देव्याः प्रालेथानिलशीतलः ।

[ (1. 1) D7.9 [ए]व (for [अ]पि). D5 समन्वित-  
(for -युतोऽनिलः). — (1. 2) T3 स्वस्ति-; Cr.m.g.t as above  
(for स्वास्थ्य-). T1.3 चापि; Cr.m.g.t as above (for  
देव्याः). D5 T M2 -[अ]चल-; G1 -चय-; Cr.m.g.t as  
above (for -[अ]निल-). G2.3 प्रालेयश्च.  $\text{Cg}$  : अस्मात्सर्व-  
दह्यमाने च लाङ्गूल इति श्लोकः । अनयोः श्लोकयोर्मध्ये केचन श्लोकाः  
कतिपयकोशेषु दृश्यन्ते । बहुकोशेष्वदर्शनादर्थान्तराभावाच्च तेऽनार-  
णीयाः.  $\text{Cg}$  ]

—Then T3 ins. a passage relegated to App. I  
(No. 10).

29 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D2.3.10.11 ततः प्रदीप्तः;  $\tilde{N}2$  V B D6  
सं (B1 प्र; D8 स) दीप्यमाने (for दह्यमाने च). D1.4 ततः  
प्रदीप्तलंगूलः. —D9 reads 29<sup>b</sup> in marg. —<sup>b</sup>) G3 मासक्ति-  
(for वानरः). —<sup>c</sup>) B3 प्रदीप्ताचिर्. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}2$  V B  
D3.6 G1.2 पावकः;  $\tilde{N}1$  D1.3.4.11 सर्वशः; Ck.t as in text  
(for सर्वतः).

30 <sup>a</sup>) D11 दृश्यते. V2 B3 द्विः T2 [S]वं (for च).  
D2.6.11 महाज्वाला. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  V B D6 कुर्वते. V2 B D1  
M3 न च (by transp.).  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D10 न मनो- (for च न  
मे).  $\tilde{N}2$  V B D6 दृश्यते; D2.4 रुजः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D10 संतापो  
V2 B D1-4.6.8.11 संपातो. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  V B D1-4.10  
लाङ्गूले मे (B3 च); D6 लाङ्गूलेन; D11 लाङ्गूले यव.

अथवा तदिदं व्यक्तं यदृष्टं पुत्रता मया ।

रामप्रभावादार्यं पर्वतः सरितां पतौ ॥ ३१

यदि तावत्समुद्रस्य मैनाकस्य च धीमतः ।

रामार्थं संभ्रमस्तादृक्किमर्थिनं करिष्यति ॥ ३२

सीतायाश्चानृशंस्येन तेजसा राघवस्य च ।

पितुश्च मम सख्येन न मां दहति पावकः ॥ ३३

भूयः स चिन्तयामास सुहृत् कपिकुखरः ।

उत्पपाताथ वेगेन ननाद च महाकपिः ॥ ३४

31 °) Ds T1.5 यद् (for तद्). S1 D10 सर्वः N2 V B D2.6 सख्ये (for व्यक्तं). —°) S1 N V B D1.2.6.10.11 प्रसादाद्; D4 प्रसादम् (for प्रभावाद्). —°) S1 D10.11 सर्वतः; D1 पर्वतात्; G3 सर्वतः; Cv as in text (for पर्वतः). D10 पतिः. N2 V B D2.3.6 पर्वतोदधिसंगमे (B3 °पुत्रः D2.3 °भवः). Cr: सरितां पतावित्यत्रार्थः; so also Cg.

32 °) B2 पथि (for यद्). —°) S1 N2 V B1-3 D2.3.6.10 नगस्य च (D2 वा); B4 च बांधवैः; D11 च धर्मतः; G1 [इ]व धीमतः (for च धीमतः). —D2 om. (bapl. ?) 32°-33°. —°) S1 N2 B2-4 D1.4.6.10.11 G1.2 रामार्थः; N1 परार्थः. N2 V B1.2.4 D2 तीव्रः; B3 तस्य; D3 Ts G1.2 तावत्; Ck.t as in text (for तादृक्). —°) N2 V1 B D2.6 किमर्थेन भ (D3 °यद्) विव्यति.

33 D2 om. 33° (cf. v.l. 32). —°) D2.10.11 चानृशंसेन. —°) V2 om. च (subin.). —°) D2 सख्येन (for सख्येन).

34 N2 V3 B D2 om. 34. —°) N1 V1 D1-4.11 ततः (for भूयः). S1 D10 च; V1 D2.3.7.9.11 Ts M3 Cv सं-; Cm.g as in text (for स). D4 (m. also) हनुमांश्च (for भूयः स). —After 34°, S1 N1 D1-4.7-11 ins. :

1078\* कथमस्मद्विधस्येह बन्धनं राक्षसाधमैः ।

प्रतिक्रियास्य युक्ता स्यात्सति मह्यं पराक्रमे ।

ततश्छित्वा च तान्पाशान्वेगवान् महाकपिः ।

[(1. 1) D2 -विधश्च (for -विधस्य). N1 D1.4 बन्धनो; D2.11 (sic) बन्धते (for बन्धनं). D11 राक्षसाधिपैः. —(1. 2) S1 D1-4.10.11 न (for [अ]त्स्य). S1 सखा; D1.2.4 मतिर; D10 स हि (sic) (for सति). S1 मम (for मह्यं). D11 प्रतिमध्यपराक्रमे (sic) (for the post. half). —(1. 3) N1 D1.2.4.11 [अ]त्स्यनः; D2 महा-; D10 स तान् (for च तान्). D1-4.11 स (for वै). ]

—D11 om. 34° (cf. v.l. 32). —°) S1 N1 V1 D1.2.4.10 च (for [अ]त्स्य). —°) S1 N1 V1 D1-4.10 महाबलः.

पुरद्वारं ततः श्रीमाञ्जैलशङ्खमिवोचतम् ।

विभक्तः संवाधमाससादानिलात्मजः ॥ ३५

स भूत्वा शैलसंकाशः क्षणेन पुनरात्मवान् ।

हस्ततां परमां प्राप्नो बन्धनान्यवशातयत् ॥ ३६

विमुक्तश्चाभवच्छ्रीमान्पुनः पर्वतसंनिभः ।

वीक्षमाणश्च दृष्टे परिचं तोरणाश्रितम् ॥ ३७

स तं गृह्य महाबाहुः कालायसपरिष्कृतम् ।

रक्षिणस्तान्पुनः सर्वान्मुदयामास मारुतिः ॥ ३८

35 °) T2 पुनर् (for पुनः). S1 D10 पुनर् च विचलच्छ्री-  
मान्; N2 D1.4.11 पुरिद्वारं विदग्धश्रीमान् (N1 °गङ्गीमं);  
N2 V B D2.3.6 स पुनर् (D2 °री) द्वारमाश्रित्य (V D2 °साय).  
—°) N2 V B D2 °शैलराजम्. N2 B2 [उ]त्थितः;  
D2 [उ]त्थितं (for [उ]त्थितम्). —°) N1 V1 D2 G3 M2  
Ck-रक्षःसंपातम्; N2 V2 B1-3 D2-रक्षिसंवाधः B3 D2 °वा)-  
तम्; B4 -रक्षिसंवाधम्; D1.4 -रक्षःसंवाधम्; D2-रक्षः-  
संपातो; D11-रक्षसां वातम्; Cm.g.t as in text (for  
-रक्षःसंवाधम्). S1 D10 विचिकं राक्षसावातम्; D2 विभक्तं  
संधिसंवाधम्. —°) N2 V B D2 महाकपिः (for [अ]निला-  
त्मजः). D2 मोक्षं चक्रे मनस्वदा.

36 °) S1 हस्तत्वं. S1 D1-4.10.11 समनु-; N1 अनुमं-;  
B2 च पुनर् (for परमां). N2 V B1-3 D2 गत्वा; B3 प्राप्य.  
—°) S1 D1.4.10.11 [अ]वसादयन्; N2 V1 B2 D2 [अ]व-  
सादयन्; B1 व्यनादयन्; B2 (marg. also as in N2  
and B1) व्यनादयन्; B4 [अ]वसादयन् (sic); D2  
[अ]थ ज्ञातयन्; D3 विमोचयन्; D4 [अ]वसादयन्.  
—After 36, B2 reads 5.52.17 and 15.

37 B2 reads st. 37-39 after 5.53.26°. —°) B4  
स विमुक्तो (for विमुक्तश्च). N2 V B1-3 D2 ततः (for  
[अ]भवत्). —°) N2 V B1-3 D2 जमवत्प (B3 बन्धु प)-  
र्वतोपमः. —°) S1 D1-4.7-11 वीक्षमाणश्च. D2 (sup. lin.)  
स (for च). D2 सोपदयत् (for दृष्टे). N2 V B D2 दृष्टो  
वीक्ष (B3 D2 °दृष्ट) माणश्च. —°) S1 N1 V3 B D1-4.4.10.11  
तोरणाश्रितम्.

38 For sequence in B2, cf. v.l. 37. —°) S1 N1  
D1.4.10.11 गृहीत्वा स; N2 V B3 तदादाय; B1.2 (m. also  
as in N2).4 D2 तदादाय; D2.3 गृहीत्वाय (D2 °त्वा तं)  
(for स तं गृह्य). —°) N2 V B D2.6 काञ्चायसमयः (B1 °समे)  
दृष्टः; D11 कालायसपरिष्ठितं. —°) D2 राक्षसांश्च (for रक्षिणश्च).  
N2 V B D2 स (N2 V1 B3 D2 स) रक्षिणस्ततः सर्वान्.  
—°) B2 चूर्णयामास. N2 V B D2.11 G3 वातः (for  
मारुतिः). —After 38, N2 V B D2 ins. :

G. 5. 49. 33  
B. 5. 53. 39  
L. 5. 49. 42

G. 5. 49. 0 स तान्निहत्वा रणचण्डविक्रमः  
B. 5. 53. 40  
L. 5. 49. 43

समीक्षमाणः पुनरेव लङ्काम् ।

प्रदीप्तिलाङ्गलकृतार्चिमाली

प्रकाशतादित्य इवांशुमाली ॥ ३९

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे एकपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५१ ॥

५२

वीक्षमाणस्ततो लङ्कां कपिः कृतमनोरथः ।  
वर्धमानसमुत्साहः कार्यशेषमचिन्तयत् ॥ १  
किं नु खल्ववशिष्टं मे कर्तव्यमिह साम्प्रतम् ।  
यदेयां रक्षसां भूयः संतापजननं भवेत् ॥ २

वनं तावत्प्रमथितं प्रकृष्टा राक्षसा हताः ।  
वलैकदेशः क्षपितः शेषं दुर्गविनाशनम् ॥ ३  
दुर्गे विनाशिते कर्म भवेत्सुखपरिश्रमम् ।  
अल्पयत्नेन कार्येऽस्मिन्मम स्यात्सफलः श्रमः ॥ ४

1079\* इतशेषाश्च ये तत्र राक्षसास्ते प्रदुदुः ।

पृष्ठतो नान्वपद्यन्त मृगा व्याघ्रभयादिव ।

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V ते (for ये).  $V_3$  च (for ते).  $V_3$  B<sub>2</sub> विदुदुः; B<sub>1.3</sub> [s]भि(B<sub>2</sub> [s]पि)दुदुः. — (1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> स्वन्तो (for पृष्ठतो). B<sub>4</sub> नान्वपद्यन्त. ]

39 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 37. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> च हत्वा; D<sub>1.4.9</sub> तु (D<sub>9</sub> वि) हत्वा.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> -वेगः (for -विक्रमः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>3.6</sub> स तान्निह (B<sub>3</sub> °न्वि)हत्वाहव (B<sub>4</sub> °त)चंडवेगो. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> निरीक्ष्य (B<sub>3</sub> °क्ष)-माणः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> सं (B<sub>4</sub> स)वीक्ष्यमाणः; D<sub>2.3.5.8.11</sub> समीक्ष्य-माणः. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रदीप्य (for प्रदीप्त-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  -गताग्निः; D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> -कृताग्निः; D<sub>3</sub> -क्षुताग्नि- (for -कृताग्नि-). ☞ Cr.m : निद्वेत्तेति । ल्यबभाव आर्पः । कृतार्चिमाली । रेफा-भाव आर्पः; so also Cg.k.t. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> प्राकाशतः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4.5.11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रकाशितः; D<sub>3</sub> T व्यराजतः; Cg as in text (for प्रकाशत).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>5.7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ]र्चिमाली.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> चक्रे मतिं तां प्रति (B<sub>4</sub> गृह्) दीपनाय.

Colophon. —Sarga name :  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> हनुमलांगूलदीपनं (D<sub>3</sub> °नः);  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> लांगूलदीपनं; V<sub>2</sub> लांगूलोदीपनं; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> लांगूलप्रदीपनः (B<sub>1</sub> °नं); B<sub>3</sub> लंकादाहः; D<sub>11</sub> हनुमलांगूलप्रदीपनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) :  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om.;  $\tilde{S}_1$  M<sub>2</sub> 52;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 51; V<sub>2</sub> 41; B<sub>1.3</sub> 48; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 54; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T G M<sub>1.3</sub> 53. —After colophon, D<sub>3</sub> concludes with श्रीराम जयः; G M<sub>1</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः.

52

M<sub>2</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 B<sub>3</sub> reads st. 1-14 (om. 10-11<sup>b</sup>) and 16 after Sarga 53. D<sub>10</sub> om. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> वीक्षमाणः; D<sub>1-3.11</sub> वीक्ष्य° (for वीक्षमाणस्). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> -महोत्साहः (for -समुत्साहः). ☞ Cr : वर्धमानसमुत्साह इति पाठः. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> कार्यागमम् (for कार्यशेषम्).

2 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> तु खलु; G<sub>3</sub> खल्वय (for नु खलु).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> उत्तरं किं नु (D<sub>1.4</sub> तु) मे शेषं (D<sub>2</sub> शेषं च);  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>3.6</sub> किमुत्तरमतः शेषं (V<sub>1</sub> [also] B<sub>2</sub> कार्य). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  इव; B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> इति (for इह).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> संप्रति (for साम्प्रतम्). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  पालिताः; G<sub>3</sub> तु पुनर् (for रक्षसां). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> संतापाय मनो दधे;  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1-4.11</sub> संतापमुपपा (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °सा)दधेत्.

3 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4</sub> बलं (for वनं). B<sub>3</sub> (also) विमथितं; G<sub>3</sub> damaged (for प्रमथितं). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> प्रवराः B<sub>1-3</sub> राक्षसाः (for प्रकृष्टा). B<sub>1.3</sub> प्रवरा; B<sub>3</sub> समरे (for राक्षसां). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> -शेषः (for -देशः). B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> क्षपितः (for क्षपितः). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शेष- (for शेषं).

4 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> विनाशिते (for °क्षिते).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> दुर्गस्य नाशने कर्म (for °).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> अल्प- (for सुख-). D<sub>3</sub> -परिग्रहं (for °श्रमम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> विनाशितेषु दुर्गेषु भवे (B<sub>3</sub> ताव)दे



यो ह्ययं मम लाङ्गूले दीप्यते हव्यवाहनः ।

अस्य संतर्पणं न्याय्यं कर्तुमेभिर्गृहोच्चमैः ॥ ५

ततः प्रदीप्तलाङ्गूलः सविद्युदित्र तोयदः ।

भवनाग्रेषु लङ्काया विचचार महाकपिः ॥ ६

कर्मलाघवं.—After 4<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> ins. 1082\*.—B<sub>1</sub> om. 4<sup>c</sup>—9.—<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.1.10.11 अप्रयत्नेन; D<sub>2</sub> अप्रयत्नेन (for अल्पयत्नेन). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 कर्म स्यात् (for कार्येऽस्मिन्). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>6</sub> कर्मणात्प (B<sub>1</sub> °म) प्रयासे (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—3 °यत्ने). न; D<sub>3</sub> शेषे कर्मण्ययत्नेन.—<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> न मे; T<sub>3</sub> न हि; C<sub>v</sub>.k as in text (for मम). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [अ]पि (for स्यात्). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>6</sub> फलनिश्चयः; D<sub>10</sub> [अ]सफलः श्रमः(sic) (for सफलः श्रमः).

5 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. B<sub>4</sub> om. 5 (cf. v.l. 4).—<sup>o</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>11</sub> यश्च D<sub>6</sub> यथा (for यो हि).—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तस्य (for अस्य). G<sub>3</sub> damaged from य्यं up to गृहो. N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>6</sub> कर्तुं युक्तम्; D<sub>8</sub> कार्यं कर्तुम् (sic) (for न्याय्यं कर्तुम्). D<sub>11</sub> अपि (for एभिर्).

6 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. B<sub>4</sub> om. 6 (cf. v.l. 4).—<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>—4.10.11 संदीप्तः (for प्र°).—<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> दीप्त (for -विद्युद्).—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> -[अं]केषु; D<sub>1</sub> -[अ]प्रे तु (for -[अ]प्रेषु). N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>1</sub>.3—5.11 T<sub>2</sub>.3 G<sub>1</sub>.3 M<sub>3</sub> लंकायां (for °यत्).—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—4.10.11 [अ]निलात्मजः (for महाकपिः).—After 6, D<sub>5</sub>.7—9 S ins.:

1080\* गृहादृष्टं राक्षसानामुचानानि च वानरः ।  
वीक्षमाणो ह्यसंजलाः प्रासादांश्च चचार सः ।  
अवसुत्य महावेगः प्रहस्तस्य निवेशनम् ।  
अग्निं तत्रैव निक्षिप्य श्वसनेन समो धली ।  
ततोऽन्येषुषुषुषे वेदम महापार्श्वस्य क्षीर्यवान् । [5]

[1. 1—3 = 5.5. 15—16<sup>b</sup>.—(1. 2) D<sub>5</sub>.7.8 T<sub>2</sub>.3 G<sub>1</sub> वीक्षमाणो (for वीक्ष°).—(1. 3) G<sub>3</sub> damaged from प्रहस्तस्य up to नि in निक्षिप्य in 1. 4. D<sub>7</sub>.9 निवेशने (for °नम्).—(1. 4) D<sub>5</sub>.7.9 विनिक्षिप्य; M<sub>3</sub> स निक्षिप्य (for [ए]व नि°).—(1. 5) Line 5 = 5.5.16<sup>c</sup>.]

7 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. B<sub>4</sub> om. 7 (cf. v.l. 4).—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अदीप्यत हुताशनः; N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6 प्र(°N<sub>1</sub> सं)दीप्तश्च हुताशनः(D<sub>1</sub> °नं); D<sub>3</sub> समदीप्यत चानलः; D<sub>11</sub> संदीप्य च हुताशनः.—After 7, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>6</sub>(om. hapl. up to 8<sup>ab</sup>).11 ins.:

1081\* सावित्र्यं तत्र कुर्वाणः सुतस्य सुतवत्सलः ।

[V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> तस्य (for तत्र).];

while D<sub>5</sub>.7—9 S ins. App. I (No. 11) after 7.

मुमोच हनुमानग्निं कालानलशिखोपमम् ॥ ७

श्वसनेन च संयोगादतिवेगो महाबलः ।

कालाग्निरिव जज्वाल प्रावर्धत हुताशनः ॥ ८

8 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. B<sub>4</sub> om. 8 (cf. v.l. 4). D<sub>2</sub>(hapl.).<sup>c</sup> om. 8<sup>ab</sup> (for D<sub>2</sub>, cf. v.l. 1081\*). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 8. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.3(om. 8<sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.6.10.11 transp. 8 and 9.—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.3 D<sub>1</sub>.4.8.10 ततः श्वसनेन; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ततः पवनः; D<sub>11</sub> ततः सुमनः (for श्वसनेन च).—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>—3 अति(N<sub>2</sub> °भि)-दीप्तो (for अतिवेगो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.10.11 हुताशनः (for महाबलः).—B<sub>3</sub> om. 8<sup>cd</sup>. M<sub>1</sub> reads 8<sup>cd</sup> twice.—<sup>o</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> कक्षेभिर् (for कालाग्निर). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.10.11 G<sub>2</sub> संदीप्तश्च; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.3 D<sub>6</sub> संदृष्टश्च; D<sub>2</sub> संप्राप्तश्च (for जज्वाल).—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>2</sub>.6.10 नेषु वेदमस्वद्वयतः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.3 D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.11 तेषु वेदमसु दृश्यते.—After 8, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 ins.; B<sub>4</sub> ins. after 4<sup>ab</sup>; while D<sub>3</sub> ins. 1. 1—2 after 8 and repeats 1. 2 after 1087\* and then cont. 1. 3—16:

1082\* ततोऽनिलानलौ कुट्टौ हनुमान्धैव वीर्यवान् ।  
परितप्ता तदा लङ्का सा समन्ताद्दह्यत ।  
कचित्काञ्चनवर्णामा तपनीयनिभा क्वचित् ।  
कृष्णायसवर्णा च कचिच्च रजतोपमा ।  
कुलाशोकनिभा चापि किञ्चुकोपमदर्शना । [5]  
कचिद्दुर्मावृता इषामा ज्वलन्तीव स्वनेजसा ।  
इन्द्रायुधनिभा भूत्वा नानावर्णा कचिक्कचित् ।  
ततस्ते राक्षसाः कुट्टौ रावणश्च महाबलः ।  
बाला वृद्धाश्च सोचन्ते निर्ययुनगरादहिः ।  
परस्परमवष्टन्य हस्तं हस्तेन वेदमनाम् । [10]  
धूमाद्वलद्भिर्नयनैः क्रोशन्तश्चेतरेतरम् ।  
क्षिप्यश्च ज्वलनाविद्धा भ्रमन्त्यो वै ततस्ततः ।  
आकाशास्पतिताः शष्पा धारण्यां रजनीचराः ।  
वध्रमुस्तत्र तत्रैव ज्वालामालाकुले पयि ।  
मायामाश्रित्य पवनो महासन्द्रो भयानकः । [15]  
जीमूतसदृशोऽदिरट्पारिबृहो वशी ।

[B<sub>4</sub> om. 1. 1—3.—(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> [S]नडानिधि (by transp.) (for अनिलानलौ).—(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3(both times).4.11 परिक्षिप्य; D<sub>2</sub> तस्य (for °तसा). N<sub>1</sub> तु लंकायां; D<sub>1</sub>—3(second time).4.11 ततो(D<sub>2</sub> °दा)लंकाः; D<sub>3</sub> (first time) पुरी लंका (for तदा लङ्का). D<sub>1</sub>.2 अदीप्यत; D<sub>10</sub> अदृश्यत (for अदृष्टत). N<sub>1</sub> समंताद्द्वदीपयत्; D<sub>3</sub> (first time) सर्वतः समदीपयत् and (second time) सर्वतोऽभिरदीपयत्; D<sub>4</sub> आसन्नाददीपयत्; D<sub>11</sub> मासस्य ता प्रदीप्यते (sic) (for the post. half).—After 1. 2, D<sub>3</sub>(first time) ins.:

G. 5. 50. 8  
B. 5. 54. 22  
L. 5. 50. 7

प्रदीप्तमग्निं पवनस्तेषु वेदमसु चारयत् ॥ ९  
तानि काञ्चनजालानि मुक्तामणिमयानि च ।  
भवनान्यवशीर्यन्त रत्नवन्ति महान्ति च ॥ १०

1082(A)\* लोकस्यास्य क्षये प्राप्ते दीप्ताग्निव चतुर्धराम ।  
ततो निर्दलमानानि भुवनानि चकाशिर ।  
महेन्द्रशिखराणीव दृक्षमानानि सर्वतः ।  
ज्वलनेन प्रदीप्तानि तोरणानि चकाशिर ।  
विद्युद्भिरिव नडानि मेघजालानि घनानि । [5]  
हृद्यमग्निं वेदमसु चूलेः प्रज्वलितैरिव ।  
प्रवर्गो सा पुरी लङ्का मही चातिभयंकरा ।

—(1. 3) D1-4.11 -वर्णागम् (for -वर्णाभा). D1-4 -निभः (for -निभा). D11 तपनीयो नभः कचित् (for the post. half). —(1. 4) N1 D1.3.4.11 -स(D11 तु)वर्णागम् (for -सवर्णा च). B4 कचिद्विष्णुसंनिभः; D2 कचिदायसवर्णागम् (for the prior half). N1 रजतप्रभः; B4 D1-4.11 °तोपमः (for रजतोपमा). —(1. 5) N1 B4 D1.4.11 -निभश्चापि; D2.3.10 -निभः(D10 °भा) कापि (for -निभा चापि). N1 D1 -संनिभः (for -दर्शना). B4 किंशुकोत्पलसंनिभः; D2-4 कचिद्विष्णुसंनिभः; D11 किंशुकोत्पल स संनिभः (for the post. half). —(1. 6) B4 D1-4.11 धूमावृतः इयामो (for °वृता इयामा). N1 B4 D1-4.11 विष्णो ज्वलति (B4 °लितः; D2 °लनः) कचित् (for the post. half). —(1. 7) N1 B4 D2.3.11 -निभो; D1.4 -प्रभो (for -निभा). B4 D2 नानावर्णः. D1.3.4.11 नानावर्णनिभः कचित् (for the post. half). —(1. 8) D3 तु (for ते). B4 D11 क्रूरः; D3 सर्वे (for क्रूरा). N1 B4 D1.2.4.11 सरावणः; D3 रावणस्य (for रावणश्च). B4 D1-4.11 महावक्राः. —(1. 9) D11 बालवृद्धाः स्म. N1 B4 बालवृद्धाश्च शोचन्ते; D1.4 सवालवृद्धाः शोचन्ते (for the prior half). —After 1. 9, B4 ins.:

1082(B)\* अन्तःपुराणि सर्वाणि रत्नान्यादाय सर्वशः ।  
अन्तःपुरधनाध्यक्षा निर्ययुर्नगराद्वहिः ।  
रावणस्य सुताः सर्वे ये चान्ये मञ्जिसत्तमाः ।

—(1. 10) B4 D1.2.4.11 वेदमसुः; D3 वेदमग्नि (for वेदमनाम्).  
—(1. 11) D2.3 स्रजद्विः (for वलद्विः). N1 धूमादग्निश्च नयनेः;  
D4 धूमात्स्रजद्विनिधनेः (sic); D11 धूमाकचिद्विर्नयनेः (corrupt)  
(for the prior half). D1.4 -[इ]तराम् (for -[इ]तरम्).  
—(1. 12) B4 D3.11 -[उ]द्विष्टा; D4 -व्यष्टा; D10 -[आ]विष्टा  
(for -[आ]विष्टा. —B4 om. l. 13. —(1. 13) N1 D1-4  
आकाशोत्पलनाशकाः; D11 आकाशोत्पल शकाणां (sic) (for the  
prior half). —(1. 14) D1.4 बभ्रुसुः (for बभ्रुसुसुः). D3  
-[आ]कुलीकृताः (for -[आ]कुले पथि). —(1. 15) B4 D3.11  
बाह्वः (for °द्विः). N1-B4 D1-3.10.11 दहन्ते (for पवन्ते).  
D4 बाह्वःत्रिषु दहन्ते (subm.) (for the prior half).  
—(1. 16) N1 बली (for वली). B4 D1.2.4.11 नदन्त्यधेत्ये  
बली (D2 वली) (for the post. half). D3 जीनूतसदृशेष्व-  
दस्तदाभूय वनेरित (sic). ]

तानि भग्नविमानानि निपेतुर्वसुधातले ।  
भवनानीव सिद्धानामम्बरात्पुण्यसंक्षये ॥ ११

—Thereafter, D3 ins. a long passage relegated to App. I (No. 12).

9 For sequence in B3, cf. v.l. 1. B4 D3.8 (owing to transp.). G1 om. 9 (for B4, cf. v.l. 4 and for D6, cf. v.l. 1081\*). S1 N V B1-3 D1.3.4.10.11 transp. 8 and 9. —<sup>a</sup> D10 संदीप्तम् (for प्रदीप्तम्). N2 पवने (sic) (for पवनम्). D3 अग्निपवनो. —<sup>b</sup> G3 तेन (for तेषु). D4 वै स्वे च (for वेदमसु). S1 [अ]दाहयत्; N1 D7 T1 Cr.k.t चारयन्; N2 D11 कारयत्; V1 B3 [अ]वीजयत्; V2 [अ]कारयत्; B1 धाययत्; B3 [अ] धाययत्; D1 G2 M Cm [अ]चारयत्; D4 चेतुः; D10 दाहयत् (for चारयत्). —After 9, T1.3 G2 M ins.:

1083\* अभ्युत्थनसंयोगादतिवेगो हुताशनः ।

[ Cf. 8<sup>ab</sup>. M2 ततश्च (for अभ्युत्थन). ]

10 For sequence in B3, cf. v.l. 1. B3 om. 10. 11<sup>b</sup>. S1 N1 B4 D1-4.10.11 transp. 10 and 11. G1 repeats 10<sup>ab</sup> after 11. —<sup>a</sup> S1 D10 -वृत्तानि; V1 -वृत्तानि; B1.2.4 D1.2.4 -तलानि; D11 -निभानि (for -मयानि). —<sup>b</sup> D3 भुवनानि. S1 D10 च दहन्ते; N V B1.3 D6-9 व्यशीर्यन्तः; B4 D2 विशीर्यन्ते; D1.4.11 च शीर्यन्ते (for [अ]वशीर्यन्तः). —<sup>c</sup> B1 दडानि (for महान्ति). S1 D10 शीर्यन्ते रत्नवन्ति च.

11 For sequence in B3, cf. v.l. 1. B3 om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 10). S1 N1 B4 D1-4.10.11 transp. 10 and 11. —<sup>a</sup> S1 N1 B4 D1.3.4.10.11 दग्धानि तु (S1 D10 च); D3 तानि दग्ध- (for तानि भग्न-). N2 V B1.3 D6 -नाराक्षणि (for -विमानानि). —<sup>b</sup> S1 N1 V1 B4 D1.2.4.10.11 T2 G3 M1 धरणीतले (for वसुधा°). —B4 om.; T1 damaged for 11<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S1 N V B1-3 D1-4.10.11 विमानानि (for भवनानि). D1 तु (for [इ]व). B3 सत्तानाम् (for सिद्धानाम्). —<sup>d</sup> D4 अधोगत् (sic). (for अम्बरात्). S1 D10 आकाशात्पतितानि च; N1 सत्वरं पुण्यकर्मणां. —After 11, D5.7-9 S ins.:

1084\* संजज्ञे तुमुलः शब्दो राक्षसानां प्रधावताम् ।  
स्वगृहस्य परित्राणे भग्नोऽसाहो ज्वलतश्चियाम् ।  
नूनमेवोऽग्निरायातः कपिरूपेण हा इति ।  
क्रन्दन्त्यः सहसा पेतुः स्तनन्धयधराः क्षियः ।  
काञ्चिद्विपरीतेभ्यो हर्म्येभ्यो मुक्तमूर्धजाः । [5]  
पतन्त्यो रेजिरेऽग्नेभ्यः सौदामिन्य हवाम्बरात् ।

[ (1. 2) D7-9 स्वे स्वे गृहः; G2 as above (for स्वगृहस्य). D8 T2 G3 M2.3 Cm.gp -[अ]जितः; T1.3 Cv -[उ]द्विष्टः; G1 G2 गतः; Ct as above (for -[उ]द्विष्टनः). G2 G3 गतेः रसाहगतश्चियामिति पाठः. G2 —(1. 5) M1 कचिद्वि (for काञ्चिद्वि).



वज्रविद्रुमवैदूर्यमुक्तारजतसंहितान् ।

विचित्रान्भवनाद्वातुस्यन्दमानान्दर्श सः ॥ १२

नाग्निरुत्पयति काष्ठानां तृणानां च यथा तथा ।

हनुमात्राक्षसेन्द्राणां वधे किञ्चिन्न उत्पयति ॥ १३

हुताशनज्वालसमावृता सा

हतप्रवीरा परिवृत्तयोधा ।

D7.9 12 परीतांशो (for 'नेन्दो'). — T1 damaged from हनुमन्तो up to सौदामिन्य in l. 6. — (l. 6) Ds.9 T1.3 G सौदामिन्य; Cg as above (for 'मिन्य'). M1 [अ]परा: (for [अ]ग्वराव.);];

while Gs repeats 10<sup>ab</sup> after 11.

12 For sequence in B3, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) D11 यक्ष- (for वज्र-). D1-3.5-9.11 T2.3 G M वैदूर्य- (for वैदूर्य-). Ds वज्रवैदूर्यमुक्ताश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds सर्वान् (for -मुक्ता-). B3 राजत- (for -रजत-). S1 D10 संभवान्; N1 D1.2.4.7.9.11 T1 संहितान्; N2 V B1-3 D3.6 भूपिनान्; B4 संस्कृतान् (for -संहितान्). —<sup>c</sup>) D1.4 विचित्रान् (for विचित्रान्). S1 B4 D1.2.4.10.11 भवने (for भवनाद्). N2 V1 B1-3 D3.6 विचित्रभवनेदेशान्; V2 विचित्राभरणदेशान्. Cg: भवना- निति पुंलिङ्गत्वमर्थम्. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B D1.3.4.6 द्वा- सानान् (for स्यन्द-). B3 ह (for स:).

13 For sequence in B3, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) T1 सदा (for तथा). M3 हरियूथप: (for च यथा तथा). — M3 om. 13<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ds तथा (for वधे). — For 13, S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 subst.; while G1.3 ins. after 13:

1085\* नाग्निरुत्पयति काष्ठानां नाग्रे: स हरियूथप: ।

[Cf. Pañcatantra 2.148. S1 D10 नाग्री: G1 अग्ने: (for नाग्रे:). G2 तु (for स). N2 V B Ds हरिपुंगव:; D1.4.11 वलि° (for हरियूथप:).]

—S1 N V B D2.3.6.10 G1.3 cont.; while D7-9 G3 M3 Cg.t ins. after 13:

1086\* न हनुमद्विशस्त्वानां राक्षसानां वसुंधरा ।

[S1 D10 हनुमता, Ds न मासति:; M3 Cg नाशिनपि (for न हनुमन्). S1 N2 V B D2.6.10 निरस्तानां (for -विश°).]

—Thereafter, S1 N V B D2.6 (N2 V B1-3 Ds l. 1-14).10 ins.; while D1.4.11 ins. after 1085\* a long passage relegated to App. I (No. 12); whereas after 1086\*, D7.8 (l. 1-12 only). G M3 ins. a long passage relegated to App. I (No. 13). —After 1086\*; Ds further cont.:

1087\* विमानेभ्यः प्रदीप्तेभ्यो दह्यमाना वराहना ।

त्यकारमरणसंयोगा भयार्ता विप्रदुद्रुवु: ।

मुक्तोत्तरीया: संभ्रान्ता दृश्यमानपयोधरा: ।

हनुमतः क्रोधवलाभिभृता

वभूव शापोपहतेव लङ्का ॥ १४

ससंभ्रमं व्रस्तविपण्णराक्षसां

समुज्ज्वलज्वालहुताशनान्कितान् ।

दर्श लङ्कां हनुमानमहामना:

स्वयंभुकोपोपहतामिवावनिम् ॥ १५

विकीर्णकेदयो वेपन्त्यो धूमावृन्विभोचना: ।

हा नाथ हा कान्त इति व्रतन्त्या: द्रोकरिणा: [5]  
घावन्ति तत्र तत्रैव स्रग्धो दावादिता यथा ।

—Thereafter Ds cont. l. 2-16 (repeting l. 2 here) of 1082\*.

—After 13, Ds T1.3 (l. 3-12 only).3 M1.2 ins. a long passage relegated to App. I (No. 13).

14 For sequence in B3, cf. v.l. 1. N1 D11 repeat 14 after 16; while Ds T3 repeat 14 after App. I (No. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) D1.7.4.11 (first time) हुता- शनेनाथ (for हुताशनज्वाल-). N1 (both times) -मया- कुल: D11 (second time) °धना (for °वृता). N2 V B Ds हुताशननाचि:पतिवेष्टिता सा (N2 Ds °तांता). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 (both times).3 V B D2.3.6.10.11 (first time) परमानयोधा: D1.4.11 (second time) प्रमनेत्तमा यथा: Ds (first time) हनुमन्प्रोसना: T3 (first time) परमा- तैरूपा: G3 परिवृत्तयोधा: M3 परिदग्धयोधा: Cm.e.t as in text (for परिवृत्तयोधा). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 हनुमता. S1 N1 (second time) B4 D1-4.10.11 (both times) T3 (first time) G1.3 कोप- (for क्रोध-). T3 -[अ]मिधाना (for °भूना). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 B4 D1.2.4.10.11 T3 (N1 Ds T3 first time; D11 second time) काल-; V3 कोप-; B3 पाद: T1.3 शोक- (for शार-). —After 14 (first occurrence), T2 ins. l. 13-44 of App. I (No. 13).

15 V2 B1.2 om. 15. S1 N B4 D1-4.6.10.11 read 15 after 17. V1 transp. 15 and 16. B3 reads st. 17 (17<sup>ab</sup> subst.) and 15 after 5.51.36. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds T1.3 G1.3 ससंभ्रमस्तत्र: Ds T2 G3 M ससंभ्रमस्तत्र- (for ससंभ्रमं व्रस्त-). Ds -विश्रव- (for -विश्रव-). Ds.7.9 -रक्षसां. S1 N D1.2.4.6.10 स तां भयार्ता: D1.4.6 °योद्धा- तनिशाचराकुला: V1 B3.6 तत: समुद्रान् B4 स तां श्रोत- निशाचराकुला: Ds स तत्र संभ्रान्तनिशाचराकुला: D11 स तां भयार्तस्वनिशाचराकुला: —<sup>b</sup>) V1 दुरी समुज्ज्वल- (for समुज्ज्वलज्वाल-). N2 Ds हुताशनेष्टिता: Ds सहस्रमालिनौ (for -हुताशनान्कितान्). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 B4 D1-4.10.11 महापशा: N2 Ds विहायसा: V1 B3 सौवसा: T3 Cg महापशा: G1 °बल: (for महामना:). Cg: हनुमानमहामना इति सम्यक् । अन्यथा पादस्याक्षरान्मूलत्वात्कन्दःसाङ्गप्रसङ्गः

G. 5. 50. 0  
B. 5. 54. 43  
L. 5. 50. 35



G. 5. 50. 22  
B. 5. 51. 41  
L. 5. 50. 33

स राक्षसांस्तान्मुवहूँश्च हत्वा

वनं च भङ्गत्वा बहुपादपं तत् ।

विस्मय रक्षोभवेनेषु चाग्निं

जगाम रामं मनसा महात्मा ॥ १६

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे द्विपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५२ ॥

स्यात् । विपमवृत्तमिति कचिन् । Cg : हनुमान्महामता इति पाठः । हनुमान्महामतेति पाठे विपमवृत्तं वा. ☞ — T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 15<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck.t स्वयंभुरोपो (G<sub>1</sub> °पा) पङ्क्त्याम् ; D<sub>8</sub> स्वयंभुवः कोपः ; Cg as in text (for स्वयंभुकोपोप°). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>8.11</sub> क्षितिं (for [अ] वनिम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> स्वयंभुवः कोपहनामिव क्षितिं (D<sub>1</sub> वैक्षित). —After 15, D<sub>8</sub> T G M<sub>2.3</sub> ins.; D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins. l. 1-4 after 15 and l. 5-8 after l. 10 of 1089\*; while D<sub>8</sub> ins. after 14 (r.):

1088\* भङ्गत्वा वनं पारपरवर्षकुलं  
हत्वा तु रक्षांसि महान्ति संयुगे ।  
दग्ध्वा पुरीं तां गृह्णन्मालिनीं  
तस्यै हनुमान्पवनात्मजः कपिः ।  
गृहाद्वयशृङ्गाग्रनले विचित्रे [5]  
प्रतिष्ठितो वानरराजसिंहः ।  
प्रदीप्तलङ्कलकृताचिमाली  
व्यराजतादित्य हवांशुमाली ।

[(1. 3) T<sub>8</sub> हयं- (for -रक्ष-). —D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. l. 5-8. D<sub>8</sub> ins. l. 5-8 for the first time after 15, repeating them here. —(1. 5) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> त्रिकृ-; G<sub>1</sub> गृहाद्रि- (for गृहाद्वय-). —(1. 8) G<sub>2</sub> प्रकाशद् (for व्यराजन्). D<sub>7.8</sub> (both times).<sup>a</sup> [अ] विमाली (for [अ] शु°). —After l. 8 (first occurrence), D<sub>8</sub> ins. l. 13-44 of App. 1 (No. 13).] —Thereafter T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> cont. 1089\*; G<sub>1</sub> cont. l. 1-4 of 1089\*.

16 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 1. T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. 16. V<sub>1</sub> transp. 15 and 16. —<sup>a</sup>) V रक्षोगणांस (for स राक्षसांस). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> निहत्वा; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> निहत्वा (for च हत्वा). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> वलं (for वनं). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.11</sub> ततः; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> च तत् (for तत्). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सहचैत्यवतं; D<sub>8</sub> बहुपादपां (for बहुपादपं तत्). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> भव\* हुताग्निः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> भवनेषु वह्नि (D<sub>8</sub> चाग्निः); G<sub>1</sub> भवनेषु चाग्निं (for भवनेषु चाग्निं). G<sub>2</sub> शिख रक्षोहृदय-प्रकंपं. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>8</sub> सीतां (for रामं). N<sub>1</sub> महाकपिः (for महात्मा). —After 16, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> repeat 14, while B<sub>3</sub> ins. a long passage relegated to App. 1 (No. 14).

—After 16, D<sub>8.7-9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ct ins.; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> cont.

लङ्कां समस्तां संदीप्य लाङ्गुलाग्निं महाकपिः ।  
निर्वापयामास तदा समुद्रे हरिसत्तमः ॥ १७

after 1088\*; l. 2 ins. l. 9-10 after 10 and cont. l. 11-12 and l. 1-8 after 109\*: and G<sub>1</sub> ins. l. 9-10 after 16 and cont. l. 1-4 after 1088\*; l. 11-13 and l. 5-8 after 1091\*; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 1-4 and l. 9-10 after 16 and ins. l. 11-12 and l. 5-8 after 17 (M<sub>2</sub> preceded by 1091\*); M<sub>1</sub> ins. l. 1-10 after 16 and cont. l. 11-12 after 1091\*:

1089\* ततस्तु तं वानरवीरमुदयं  
महावर्कं माहन्तुल्यवेगम् ।  
महामतिं वायुसुतं वरिष्ठं  
प्रनुष्टुभुदैवगणाश्च सर्वे ।  
देवाश्च सर्वे सुनिपुणवाश्च [5]  
गन्धर्वविद्याधरकिंनराश्च ।  
भूतानि सर्वाणि महान्ति तत्र  
जग्मुः परां प्रीतिमतुल्यरूपां ।  
भङ्गत्वा वनं मडातेजा हत्वा रक्षांसि संयुगे ।  
दग्ध्वा लङ्कापुरीं सीतां रराज स महाकपिः । [10]  
तं दृष्ट्वा वानरश्रेष्ठं हनुमन्तं महाकपिम् ।  
कालाग्निमिव संचिन्त्य सर्वभूतानि तत्रगुः ।

[D<sub>8</sub> reads l. 1-4 in marg. T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to महावलं in l. 2. —(1. 1) T<sub>8</sub> तदद्भुतं (for तत्तु तं). G<sub>1</sub> वानरराजः; G<sub>2</sub> °यूय- (for °वीर-). —(1. 6) D<sub>7-9</sub> पञ्चरायः; M<sub>2</sub> नागवक्षा (for किंनराश्च). —(1. 7) M<sub>2</sub> transp. भूतानि and सर्वाणि. —After l. 8, D<sub>8.8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> (after l. 10) Cg read colophon. ☞ Cg : अस्मिन्सर्गं एकात्राश-च्छ्लोकाः । ततो महात्मेति श्लोकः स राक्षसानिति श्लोकोत्तार्यकराया बहुश्लोके-वदरीनाच प्रक्षिप्तः । बहुश्लोकेष्वेतत्सर्गसमाप्तिचिपथेय उत्तरसर्गारम्भपर्य-यश्च दृश्यते. ☞ —(1. 9) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> हत्वा राक्षसपुंगवाम् (for the post. half). —(1. 10) D<sub>8.9</sub> T<sub>8</sub> लंका (for लङ्का-). D<sub>8</sub> सर्वः; T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रम्यं (for सीतां). ☞ Cv : अत्र सर्वे 'भङ्गत्वा वनं मडातेजा' इत्यादिपरिसर्गारम्भः । अन्तरतु लेखकपदार्थः कलहः; Cr (Venk. ed.): राजा स महाकपिरित्यतः परमुत्तरसर्ग-दिशुगे 'लङ्कां समस्तां संदीप्य' इत्ययं श्लोकः केतुचिन्त्येभ्यु प्रवाह-हिवितः. ☞ —After l. 10, D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins. l. 5-8 of 1088\*. —D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om. l. 11-12. —(1. 11) M<sub>1</sub> महाशुते (for °कपिम्). —(1. 12) T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> कालाग्निरिति. D<sub>8</sub> महा- (for सर्व-).]

17 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 15. V B<sub>1.3</sub> om. 17. T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 17<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> संपीड्य (for

संदीप्यमानां विध्वस्तां व्रस्तरशोगणां पुरीम् ।  
अवेक्ष्य हनुमल्लङ्कां चिन्तयामास वानरः ॥ १  
तस्याभूत्सुमहांस्त्रासः कुत्सा चात्मन्यजायत ।  
लङ्कां प्रदहता कर्म किंश्चित्कृतमिदं मया ॥ २

दीप्य). —<sup>6</sup>) Ds Tz G1.2 M3 महावलः (for °कविः)  
—For 17<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N Bz.4 D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

1090\* स दीपं लीलयोदृत्य लाङ्गले भीमदर्शनम् ।

[ S1 D10 [ उ त्थाय; N2 D6 वदे; B3 D3 [ उ त्स्थाय; B4 [ उ त्स्थाय (for [ उ त्स्थाय). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 D7-10 T2 G3 हरिपुंगवः; N1 B3 D1.4.11 कवि°;  
D3 °वृथपः (for हरिसत्तमः). —After 17, S1 N B4  
D1-4.6.10.11 read 15, while D7-9 T G1.2 M1.3 ins.:

1091\* तत्र देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।  
दृष्ट्वा लङ्कां प्रदग्धां तां विस्मयं परमं गताः ।

[ (1. 1) D7-9 ततो (for तत्र). —(1. 2) D3 प्रतीक्षां (for  
°दग्धां). M1 दृष्ट्वा दग्धां पुरीं लंकां (for the prior half). G1  
परमागतः. ]

—Hereafter, T2 cont. l. 11-12 and l. 1-8; G1  
cont. l. 11-12 and l. 5-8; M1 cont. l. 11-12 of  
1089\*.

—After 17, G3 M3 (preceded by 1091\*) ins.  
l. 11-12 and l. 5-8 of 1089\*.

Colophon. V2 B3 om.; while Ds. T1.3 G2 M2.3  
(after l. 10) read colophon after l. 8 of 1089\*.  
—Sarga name: S1 N1 B1 D2.11 लंकादीपनं; N2 V1  
B1.2 D6 लंकादाहः; D1.3.4 लंकाप्रदीपनः; D10 लांगूले हनु-  
मत्त लंकादीपनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or  
both): N1 B2 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; S1 53; N2 V1 D6  
52; B1 50; B4 55; D3 56; Ds. 7-9 S 54. —After  
colophon, G M1.2 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.  
—After Sarga 52, S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 ins. a long  
passage relegated to App. I (No. 14).

## 53

V2 B3 continues the previous Sarga.

1 °) V2 B1-3 D2.6.11 M1.2 स दीप्यमानां; Ck.t  
संदीप्य° (as in text). D2 विध्वस्तां (for विध्वस्तां 1. —<sup>b</sup>)  
M1 व्रस्तो (for व्रस्त-). D3 -गणाकुलां (for -गणां पुरीम्).  
—T1 damaged for 1<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D6 प्रवेक्ष्य. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N  
V B1.3 (marg. also). D2.3.6.10 विह्वलः; B3 विह्वलः;  
B4 विज्वरः (for वानरः). —After 1, V1 reads 5-6

धन्यास्ते पुरुषश्रेष्ठा ये बुद्ध्या कोपमुत्थितम् ।  
निरुन्धन्ति महात्मानो दीप्तमग्निमिवाम्भसा ॥ ३  
यदि दग्धा त्वयं लङ्का नूनमार्यापि जानकी ।  
दग्धा तेन मया भर्तुर्हतं कार्यमजानता ॥ ४

(including star 1 a-sage; while Bz.4 read 5<sup>ab</sup> only,  
all repeating 5<sup>ab</sup> in its proper place.

2 N2 V2 B1.2 Ds om. 2-4. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 Bz.4  
D1.2.4.10.11 G2 M1 [ आ सीन्; V1 [ अ ये (for [ अ ]-  
भून्). D3 हनुमन्त्रासः. —<sup>b</sup>) N1 चैव हि; D1.4.11 चैव  
वि- (for चात्मनि). V1 B4 हृष्ट्यादेवं व्यजायत; B3 कृत्या-  
देवाविजानतः. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 किंचित्; Ds. 7-9 कामः Cr.m.k.t  
as in text (for कर्म). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 B2 Ds. 10.11 किंचित्;  
D2 किं चिद्; D3 कंचित् (for किंचित्). N1 कृतं कर्म  
मया इदं (with hiatus).

3 N2 V2 B1.2 Ds om. 3 (cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>a</sup>) D1.4  
पुरुषाः; T2 वानर- (for पुरुष-). D7-9 धन्याः सल्ल महा-  
त्मानो. —<sup>b</sup>) Bz.4 क्रोधमुत्थितः; D3 क्रोधमुत्थितः; D1.11 कोप  
(D11 क्रोधमुत्थितं (for कोपमुत्थितम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds निरुन्धन्ति;  
T1.2 निरुन्धन्ते. B2 प्रदीप्तमनुत्थितं. Ck.t t: दुःस्वार्थिनया-  
देव महात्मपदपानरुत्थं न शोषाय. —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D1 [ अ ]-  
मसि (for [ अ ]म्भसा). —After 3, Ds. 7-9 S ins.:

1092\* कुदः पापं न कुर्वतः कुदो हन्यात्कुरुनि ।

कुदः परुषया वाचा नरः माधूनक्षिपेत् ।

वाच्यावाच्यं प्रकृषितो न विजागर्ति कोदचित् ।

नाकार्यमस्ति कुदस्य नावाच्यं विधत्ते कचित् ।

यः मनुष्यनिर्तं क्रोधं धमयेत् निरस्यति । [ 5 ]

यथोरगास्त्वचं जीर्णं म वै पुरुष उच्यते ।

विगस्तु मां सद्बुद्धौ निलंबं पापकृतम् ।

अचिन्तयित्वा वां सीगमभिर्दं स्वामिषात्कम् ।

[ T1 damaged for l. 1. —(1. 1) G3 Cmp. k.t.p y:  
(for क). —(1. 2) T2 अथि (for अवि-). —(1. 3) Ds  
वाचा (for वाच्य-). G3 न हि (for न वि-). —(1. 4) Ds T2  
G3 कार्यन्; Ck.t as above (for [ अ ]का°). D7.9 T2 वाच्यं;  
G3 वाचं (for [ अ ]वाच्यं). —(1. 5) Ds T2 G1.2 M1 कोपं  
(for क्रोधं). —T1 damaged for l. 6. —(1. 7) T2 G1.2  
विस्वामनार्यं बुद्धौ (for the prior half). ]

4 N2 V2 B1.2 Ds om. 4 (cf. v.l. 2). D1.2.4 om.  
4-5. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 Bz.4 Ds M3 मया; D11 om. (for  
द्वयं). D7-9 Ct मयां (for लङ्का). S1 D10 परिदग्धा पुरी  
लंका. —<sup>b</sup>) B3 नृपभागां; B4 नूनं भार्या; Ds °मेधा (for  
नूनमार्या). D10 मेथिली (for जानकी). —Ds reads 4<sup>ab</sup>  
in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) T2 दग्धं. S1 D10 मया तथा (for तेन

G. 5. 57. 0  
B. 5. 53. 8  
L. 5. 53. 4

G. 5. 51. 2  
B. 5. 55. 9  
L. 5. 54. 5

यदर्थमयमारम्भस्तत्कार्यमवसादितम् ।  
मया हि दहता लङ्कां न सीता परिरक्षिता ॥ ५  
ईपत्कार्यमिदं कार्यं कृतमासीन्न संशयः ।  
तस्य क्रोधाभिभूतेन मया मूलक्षयः कृतः ॥ ६  
विनष्टा जानकी व्यक्तं न ह्यदग्न्यः प्रदृश्यते ।  
लङ्कायाः कश्चिदुद्देशः सर्वा भस्मीकृता पुरी ॥ ७  
यदि तद्विहतं कार्यं मया प्रज्ञाविपर्ययात् ।

मया). B<sub>2</sub> हंत (for अर्तुः). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> हंतुः; B<sub>2</sub> कृतः; B<sub>4</sub> हितः; D<sub>2</sub> हंत; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> हितं; G<sub>3</sub> हता (sic); Cm. t as in text (for हंत). T<sub>1</sub> damaged from कार्यं up to 5<sup>b</sup>.

5 D<sub>1.3.4</sub> om. 5<sup>a</sup>; T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to 5<sup>b</sup> (for both cf. v.l. 4). V<sub>1</sub> reads 5-6 after 1 repeating 5<sup>a</sup> here. B<sub>2.4</sub> read 5<sup>a</sup> after 1 repeating it here. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> यदर्थमयम्. V<sub>2</sub> आरब्धम् (for आरम्भम्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> सर्वम् (for कार्यम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तत्कार्यमफलं कृतं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> (all second time) तत्कार्यमिह नाशितं. —B<sub>2</sub> om. 5<sup>a</sup>-6. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [इ]ह; D<sub>11</sub> [अ]पि (for हि). D<sub>1.4</sub> यदि दग्धा मया लंका; D<sub>3</sub> यदि लंका मया दग्धा. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> transp. न and सीता.

6 V<sub>1</sub> reads 5-6 (including star passage) after 1. B<sub>2</sub> om. 6 (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ईपत्कृतम्; N<sub>1</sub> °कर्म; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> अन्यशेषम्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अल्पशेषम्; D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> Ck ईपत्करम् (for °कार्यम्). —S<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) 6<sup>b</sup>-8<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> आसीत्पुं (for कृतमासीन्). D<sub>11</sub> मया प्रज्ञाविपर्ययात् (=8<sup>b</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2.5</sub> अस्य; D<sub>10</sub> तेन (for तस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> माया (for मया). N<sub>1</sub> मूलमयः; T<sub>2</sub> °क्षतिः; Cv as in text (for °क्षयः). T<sub>3</sub> कृता. —For 6<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> subst.:

1093\* तन्मे कोपपरीतेन समूलमिह नाशितम् ।

[B<sub>2</sub> मया (for तन्मे). V<sub>2</sub> तस्मात्कोपपरीतं स (for the prior half).]

7 S<sub>1</sub> om. 7 (cf. v.l. 6). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> नूनं (for व्यक्तं). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> प्रकाशते; D<sub>11</sub> प्रदह्यते (for प्रदृश्यते). D<sub>2</sub> न ह्यदग्धा प्रकाशते. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T M<sub>2.3</sub> लंकायां. B<sub>2</sub> कश्चिद् (for कश्चिद्). D<sub>10</sub> लंका चैव हि दुर्धर्षा. —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 7<sup>a</sup>-8<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सर्वं; D<sub>10</sub> मया (for सर्वा). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> मया (for पुरी).

8 S<sub>1</sub> om. 8<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 6). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 8<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> यदीदं. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G विहितं (for विहतं). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3.6.11</sub> तदेवं विहि (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °ह; D<sub>6</sub> °दि; D<sub>11</sub> च ह) ते कार्ये; D<sub>1.4</sub> यदिदं गहितं कर्म; D<sub>3</sub> तदेवं विहतं कार्यं. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2.6</sub>

इहैव प्राणसंन्यासो ममापि ह्यतिरोचते ॥ ८  
किमग्नौ निपताम्यद्य आहोस्विद्वामुखे ।  
शरीरमाहो सत्त्वानां दग्नि सागरवासिनाम् ॥ ९  
कथं हि जीवता शक्यो मया द्रष्टुं हरीश्वरः ।  
तौ वा पुरुषशार्दूलौ कार्यसर्वसघातिना ॥ १०  
मया खलु तदेवेदं रोपदोषात्प्रदर्शितम् ।  
प्रथितं त्रिषु लोकेषु कपित्वमनवस्थितम् ॥ ११

T<sub>3</sub> M मम (for मया). D<sub>11</sub> मनःप्रज्ञाविपर्ययः. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> देह- (for प्राण-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -विन्यासो; N<sub>1</sub> -संन्यासो; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> -संन्यासम् (for -संन्यासो). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4.11</sub> मया (for मम). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> [अ]भिः; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ]द्य; D<sub>11</sub> [अ]पि; G<sub>3</sub> तु (for [अ]पि). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> अहमस्यभि (D<sub>6</sub> °धि) रोचये; D<sub>2.6</sub> ममेव ह्यभि (D<sub>2</sub> म चाप्यभि) रोचते; D<sub>3</sub> मम संप्रति युज्यते. ✽ Cr: मम चापीत्यत्र निपातसमुदायः कार्यविहितसमुच्चयपरः. ✽

9 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> न पताम्याशु; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> प्र (D<sub>11</sub> नि) क्षिपे दे (B<sub>1.3</sub> °दे) हम्; B<sub>4</sub> निपतित्यामि; D<sub>2</sub> निःक्षिपास्येतद्; D<sub>4</sub> (after corr. sup. lin.) निपतोन्मया D<sub>8</sub> °ताम्यत्र; T<sub>3</sub> °तिष्येद्य; G<sub>1.3</sub> °तिष्ये वा (for निपताम्यद्य). M<sub>1</sub> किमत्र न पताम्यग्नौ. —Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अथवा; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> धौ स्विद्; M<sub>1</sub> वाहो (for आहो). B<sub>2</sub> बडवानले. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उत; B<sub>1.3</sub> वत; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> इह (for आहो). T<sub>2</sub> अहं शरीरं सत्त्वानां. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> द्दामि (B<sub>1</sub> °द्याम) णववाप्ति (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> °शाप्ति; V<sub>1</sub> °शाप्ति) नां. —For 9<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst.:

1094\* शरीरं वापि सत्त्वमग्नौ द्दामि मरुतालये ।

[D<sub>1.2.11</sub> च (for वा). N<sub>1</sub> भूतेभ्यो (for सत्त्वमग्नौ). D<sub>2</sub> दह्यालये.]

10 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तु; D<sub>5</sub> सं- D<sub>8</sub> स (for हि). D<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> जीविता. D<sub>11</sub> शक्यं (for शक्यो). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> कपीश्वरः (D<sub>11</sub> °रं). —D<sub>4</sub> om. 10<sup>a</sup>-11<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सर्वकार्यविधातिना.

11 D<sub>4</sub> om. 11<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तदेवेदं खलु मया. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> रोवं (for रोपं). N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2.3.11</sub> प्रकाशितं; D<sub>6</sub> प्रणाशितं (for प्रदर्शितम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10</sub> रोपावेशा (D<sub>1</sub> °मर्षा) त्रप्रकाशितं; D<sub>4</sub> सर्वमेतत्प्रकाशितं. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रथितं; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> विस्पष्टं (for प्रथितं). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> (m. also as in text) कार्यं यद् (for कपित्वम्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> यदवस्थितं (for अन°). —After 11, B<sub>4</sub> reads 12<sup>a</sup> for the first time repeating it in its proper place.



धिगस्तु राजसं भावमनीशमनवस्थितम् ।  
ईश्वरोपि यद्रागान्मया सीता न रक्षिता ॥ १२  
विनष्टायां तु सीतायां तावुमौ विनशिष्यतः ।  
तयोर्विनाशे सुग्रीवः सवन्धुर्विनशिष्यति ॥ १३  
एतदेव वचः श्रुत्वा भरतो भ्रातृवत्सलः ।  
धर्मात्मा सहशत्रुघ्नः कथं शक्यति जीवितुम् ॥ १४  
इक्ष्वाकुवंशे धर्मिष्ठे गते नाशमसंशयम् ।  
भविष्यन्ति प्रजाः सर्वाः शोकसंतापपीडिताः ॥ १५  
तदहं भाग्यरहितो लुप्तधर्मार्थसंग्रहः ।  
रोपदोषपरीतात्मा व्यक्तं लोकविनाशनः ॥ १६

12 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om. 12. D<sub>1,4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 12<sup>ab</sup>. Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> राग-संभावम्; D<sub>6</sub> रामसहायम् (for राजसं भावम्). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> धनीशमनवस्थितं. Cv : धनीशमनवस्थितं वृत्तमङ्गरिहाताय दीर्घ इति चेच्छिन्. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> repeats 12<sup>cd</sup> here (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [ए]व (for [अ]ति). Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,4,10</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यद्रोपान्; D<sub>11</sub> तद्रागान्; G<sub>3</sub> यन्मोहान् (for यद्रागान्). B<sub>4</sub> (first time) ईदृशेनापि यद्रोपान्; B<sub>4</sub> (second time) ईदृशेन च यद्रागान्. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> om. n (subm.). T<sub>1</sub> न परि- (for सीता न).

13 D<sub>4</sub> om. 13<sup>abc</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 om. (subm.); N<sub>1</sub> न; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हि (for तु). Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,10,11</sub> वैदेह्यां (for सीतायां). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> न भविष्यतः (for विनशिष्यतः). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> तौ द्वावपि विनश्यतः (V<sub>2</sub> °लक्ष्यते). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तयोर्). Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-3,6,10,11</sub> विनाशान्. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> न भविष्यति; D<sub>4</sub> विनशिष्यते; D<sub>10</sub> विनशिष्यति (sic). D<sub>3</sub> सानुबंधो विनश्यति.

14 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तत (for एतद्). Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> एवंविधे; B<sub>3</sub> एवं वचः (for एव वचः). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> धर्मज्ञः. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3,6</sub> स च; D<sub>1,4,11</sub> स हि (for सह-). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 शक्नोति; D<sub>11</sub> शक्यति (for शक्यति). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> नियतं न भविष्यति; V<sub>1</sub> न भविष्यति सर्वथा; D<sub>1,4</sub> तोपि स्वध्य (D<sub>4</sub> °ज)ति जीवितं.

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> धर्मज्ञो (sic); N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> संनष्टे; D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> धर्मज्ञे; D<sub>3</sub> नष्टे (for धर्मिष्ठे). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>10,11</sub> न संशयः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> असंशयः. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> को धर्म (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> °मं)परिक्षिता; D<sub>1,2</sub> तद् (D<sub>3</sub> तैर्धर्मपरिणालिता; D<sub>4</sub> गतो नात्र \*संशयः. —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>4</sub> ins.:

1093\* विनष्टायां तु सीतायामनर्थो भविता महान् ।  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>10,11</sub> नशिष्यति; B<sub>2,3</sub> भविष्यति; D<sub>3</sub> विनश्यति (for भविष्यति). D<sub>6</sub> reads from जाः up to <sup>a</sup> in marg. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> चैव (for सर्वाः). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,4</sub> प्रजाः

इति चिन्तयतस्तस्य निमिचान्युपेदिरे ।  
पूर्वमप्युपलब्धानि साक्षात्पुनरचिन्तयत् ॥ १७  
अथवा चारुमर्वाङ्गी रक्षिता स्वेन तेजसा ।  
न नशिष्यति कल्याणी नाशिराशौ प्रवर्तते ॥ १८  
न हि धर्मात्मनस्तस्य भार्याममिततेजसः ।  
स्वचारित्राभिगुप्तां तां स्पष्टुमर्हति पावकः ॥ १९  
नूनं रामप्रभावेन वैदेह्याः सुकृतेन च ।  
यन्मां दहनकर्मणि नादहद्वयववाहनः ॥ २०  
त्रयाणां भरतादीनां भ्रातृणां देवता च या ।  
रामस्य च मनःकान्ता सा कथं विनशिष्यति ॥ २१

सर्वा विन (D<sub>1</sub> नशि; D<sub>4</sub> भवि)ष्यति. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> -संनष्ट- (for -संभाव-).

16 B<sub>3</sub> om. 16-17. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> अयं (for अहं). Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,3</sub> D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> मंदभाग्यस्तु. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> लुब्ध- (for लुप्त-). D<sub>11</sub> -कार्याये; M<sub>3</sub> -धर्माय- (for -धर्माये-). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> लोभ- (for रोष-). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -मोह- (for -दोष-). G<sub>1</sub> missing for रितता. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1,4</sub> D<sub>1,4,6,10,11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -विनाशकः.

17 B<sub>3</sub> om. 17 (cf. v.l. 16). Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> om. 17. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>3,2,6,11</sub> तमे (B<sub>3</sub> °दे)वं शो B<sub>4</sub> लो कसंभ्रांतं; D<sub>1</sub> तमेव लोकसंभ्रांतं; D<sub>4</sub> तमेव लोकसंभ्रांतं. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सर्वम् (for पूर्वम्). D<sub>4</sub> जति- (for अति-). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स वै; D<sub>3</sub> स ते (sic) (for साक्षात्). D<sub>3</sub> स भूयः पर्यचितयत्.

18 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2,3</sub> विनश्यति (for नशिष्यति). D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कल्याणि. D<sub>11</sub> न नाशयति कल्याणी. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> प्रयत्ने (for प्रवर्तते).

19 D<sub>11</sub> reads 19<sup>ab</sup> twice. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> तां (for दि). Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> तस्य धर्मात्मनो भार्या; D<sub>11</sub> (second time) सर्वो-त्मनो विशुद्धस्य. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> साध्वीम् (for भार्याम्). D<sub>4</sub> अमिततेजसा. Ś1 साध्वीं तामितितेजसा; V<sub>3</sub> भार्यां तामितितेजसा. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> स्वचारित्राभिः; B<sub>2,4</sub> सुचारित्र्याभिः; D<sub>1,4</sub> सुचा; D<sub>3</sub> सर्वा; D<sub>3</sub> मयः; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> स्व च (T<sub>3</sub> °चा)रित्राभिः; G<sub>3</sub> स्वचारित्रेण (for -रित्राभिः). Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> -गुप्तस्य. D<sub>11</sub> सुचारित्राभिसुक्तानां. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> द्रष्टुम्; D<sub>3</sub> द्रष्टुम् (for स्पष्टुम्). D<sub>10</sub> नार्हति (for अर्हति).

20 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> इत (for नूनं). Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2,3-11</sub> रामप्रभावेन. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> वैदेह्यान्तरासि वा. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 यस्याः D<sub>3</sub> निरर्थः; D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> यन्मा (for यन्मां). Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> -कमापि; G<sub>3</sub> -कमासां (for -कमाये-). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> नायासीद्; T<sub>3</sub> न दहेद् (for नादहद्).

21 <sup>a</sup>) V B<sub>1</sub> ददयं (for त्रयाणां). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>

G. 5. 51. 19  
B. 5. 51. 25  
L. 5. 51. 21

G. 5. 51. 0  
B. 5. 55. 26  
L. 5. 52. 0

यद्वा दहनकर्मणि सर्वत्र प्रभुख्ययः ।

न भे दहति लाङ्गलं कथमार्या प्रधक्ष्यति ॥ २२

तपसा सत्यवाक्येन अनन्यत्वाच्च भर्तारि ।

अपि सा निर्दहेदग्निं न तामग्निः प्रधक्ष्यति ॥ २३

स तथा चिन्तयंस्तत्र देव्या धर्मपरिग्रहम् ।

D1.3.4.10.11 देव (D11 वेद [meta.]) वर्चसा; N̄2 V1 B1.3  
 D6 देवतोपमा; B2 °मां; V2 B3 देवतोपमं; D2 देवतेजसं  
 (for देवता च या. —°) D5 मनसः (for च मनः-). S1  
 N̄1 B2-4 D1 3.4.10.11 मनःकांतां. —°) N̄2 V B1 तु (V2  
 B1 तु) विनक्ष्यति; D8 तु विधक्ष्यति (for विनक्षिष्यति). S1  
 D10 नित्यं रामपरायणां; N̄1 B4 कथमग्निं प्रधक्ष्यति; B2 तां  
 कथं संप्रधक्ष्यते; B3 तां कथं न प्रधक्ष्यति; D1.2.4 कथं सा  
 नाशमामयात्; D3 कथं सोत्र प्रधक्ष्यति; D11 कथं वह्निः  
 प्रधक्ष्यति.

22 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1.2</sub> यद्वा; D<sub>5</sub> यथा (for यद्वा). D<sub>4</sub> यः; D<sub>11</sub> [अ]य; G<sub>3</sub> [अ]साँ (for [अ]य). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 सर्वत्रा (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °दा)प्रतिमः (Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> °घः) प्रभुः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 [अ]इहमम (for मे दहति). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> भविष्यति (for प्रक्षयति). D<sub>11</sub> कथं वाचा प्रक्षते. —For 22, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> subst.:

1096\* कथं तां दहते ह्यग्निरतितीव्रवते स्थिताम् ।

[Dio दहने and -तीत्रे (for दहते and -तीत्र-).];

while  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> subst. for 22;  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub>  
ins. after 22:

1097\* व्रतोपवासपरमां निश्चं रामपराश्रयणाम् ।

तां कथं धृष्यते वह्निरतिवीयां तपस्विनीम् ।

[(1. 1)  $\bar{N}_1$  D1.3.4.11 -निरता; V1 -नियमा; V2 -नियता (for-परमा). D1.4 स्वयं (for-नित्य). — (1. 2) V3 तां कथं च (hypm.); D2 कथं तां (by-transp.). D2 यश्चिन्वि (for-तप°).  $\bar{N}_1$  कथं तां पश्यते ह्यसि: प्रतिकृततपस्विर्नव; D1.4.12 कथं तां पश्यन्ति (D11 °ते) ह्यग्निरतितीव्रव्रतां सतीं (D11 °प्रभावत:); D3 यथ पश्यति तां वक्ष्यतिवीर्यतरस्विनी.]

—After 22, Ds.7-9 S ins.:

1098\* पुनश्चाचिन्तयत्तत्र हनूमान्निवसितस्तदा ।

हिरण्यनाभस्य गिरेर्जलमध्ये प्रदर्शनम् ।

[(1. 1) G<sub>3</sub> निश्चितस (for विस्मितस). D<sub>8</sub> हनुमान्मास्ता-  
त्मजः (for the post. half). — (1. 2) G<sub>3</sub> शृंग. (for जल-).  
D<sub>9</sub> marg.; G<sub>1</sub> -मध्ये प्रदर्शितं.]

23 B<sub>3</sub> om. 23. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> सत्यसंवादाद् ;  
D<sub>5</sub> सत्य व. कथेन (for सत्यवा°). —Note hiatus between  
<sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> (to avoid hiatus) ह्यनन्यत्वाच्च.  
—For 23<sup>a,b</sup>, Ñ<sub>3</sub> V B<sub>1,2.4</sub> D<sub>5.11</sub> subst.:

1099\* सा हि सत्याभिसंवादा तथानन्या च भवेरि ।

शुश्राव हनुमान्वाक्यं चारणानां महात्मनाम् ॥ १४

अहो खलु कृतं कर्म दुर्विपक्षं हनूमता ।

अग्निं विसृजताभीक्ष्णं भीमं राक्षसमब्रुवि ॥ २५

दग्धेयं नगरी लङ्का साद्राकास्तोरणा ।

जानकी न च दग्धेति विस्मयोऽद्भुत एव नः ॥ २६

[N<sub>2</sub> सत्या हि; B<sub>4</sub> पयमि. (for स-याभिः). V B<sub>3</sub> (m. also as above) -संधाना; B<sub>1</sub> -संवाधा; D<sub>11</sub> -संयस्य (for -संवादा).]

—<sup>o</sup>) D7-9 असौ वि- (for अवि सा). B: वद्धि (for अद्धि). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.4.11 प्रथयेत्;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D1 तु निर्देहेत्; D10 प्रभक्ष्यति (for प्रथक्ष्यति).

24 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>3.5</sub> तदा; B<sub>1</sub> च तां; B<sub>4</sub>-खेदं (for तथा).  $\tilde{N}2$  V B<sub>2-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दीनो; B<sub>1</sub> देवीं (for तत्र). G<sub>3</sub> साधु चिंतयतस्सस्य. ✽ Cr : चिन्तयतस्सस्य व्यत्ययच्छो। चिन्तयन् इत्यर्थः।; so also Ck. ✽ —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> धर्म; G<sub>3</sub> Ck साधु। Cm as in text (for धर्म-). —V<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) from वाक्यं in ° up to हनुमान् in l. 1 of 1101\*. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> शुश्रूषे (for शुश्राव).  $\tilde{S}1$  भोमश्;  $\tilde{N}1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3.8</sub> वाव;  $\tilde{N}1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.9.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> वाचश्; D<sub>7-9</sub> तत्र (for वाक्यं). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> मनस्विनां;  $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> दिशोऽर्थां D<sub>3</sub> खचारिणां (for महात्मनाम्).  $\tilde{N}1$  आद्यमाणां मनस्विनी.

25 V<sub>8</sub> om. 25 (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> om. खडु.  
—<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8,7,9</sub> Ct दुर्विगाहं; B °गाहं; D<sub>10</sub> च विषहं;  
T<sub>1,3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दुष्करं हि (for दुर्विषहं). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1-3,6,10,11</sub> भीमं; D<sub>4</sub> om.; D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तीक्ष्णं  
(for [अ]भीक्ष्णं). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2,3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -वेदमनि (for  
-सद्यनि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> भीमे राक्षसमर्धरे  
(D<sub>1,4</sub> °पुंगवे; D<sub>8,11</sub> °संभ्रमे); N<sub>1</sub> राक्षसाधिगमर्धरे.  
—After 25, D<sub>8,7-9</sub> S ins.:

1100\* प्रपलायिनरक्षःस्त्रीबालवृद्धममाकुला ।

जनकोलाहलाधमाता क्रन्दतीवादिकन्दरैः ।

[(1.1) T<sub>2</sub> प्रबलायत- (for प्रबलायित-). — (1.2) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -धमाता; T<sub>2</sub> -[अ] धमातै; Cr.k as above (for -[अ] धमाता). T<sub>2</sub>.3 M<sub>1</sub>.3 कंठी. D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub>.3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [अ] द्विचरे.]

26 V<sub>2</sub> om. up to इनुमान् in l. 1 of 1101\* (cf. v.l. 24). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>2.10</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> सर्वाः D<sub>11</sub> हंका (sic) (for हंका). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> साद्रि- (for साद्रि-). D<sub>11</sub> साधं प्राधारतोरणं. — After 26<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> reads 5-51.37-39. — B<sub>3</sub> om. 26<sup>c</sup>-28. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>2.8.10</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च न (by transp.); B<sub>2</sub> [ह]ति न; D<sub>1.4</sub> तु न; D<sub>3</sub> नैव (for नव). D<sub>2</sub> दशयेयम्. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [S]ङ्कृतम्. Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> विस्मयो भून्मडाहिनः; N<sub>1</sub> ०यं महानभूत; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> द्वाव (B<sub>1</sub> क्वांत; B<sub>1</sub> [m. also] ३ द्वाव भाषिणः; B<sub>4</sub> द्वाव

स निमित्तैश्च दृष्टार्थैः कारणैश्च महागुणैः ।  
कृपिवाक्यैश्च हनुमानभवत्प्रीतमानसः ॥ २७

ततः कपिः प्राप्तमनोरथार्थ-  
स्तामक्षतां राजसुतां विदित्वा ।  
प्रत्यक्षतस्तां पुनरेव दृष्ट्वा  
प्रतिप्रयाणाय मतिं चकार ॥ २८

G. 5. 57. 26  
H. 5. 55. 35  
L. 5. 52. 29

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे त्रिपञ्चशः सर्गः ॥ ५३ ॥

चेतसः D1.2.4.11 °योद्भुतमेव च; D3 लहो देवगतिर्महान्.  
—After 26, S1 N V B2.4 D1-4.6-11 T3 ins.:

1101\* इति शुश्राव हनुमान्वाचं तामनृनोरमाम् ।  
बभूव चास्य मनसो हर्षस्तत्कालसंभवः ।

[ V3 om. up to हनुमान् in l. 1. — (l. 1) B3 हुत्वा स;  
D1.4.11 हुत्वेव (for शुश्राव). N2 D6 शुश्रुवे हनुमान्वाचम् (for  
the prior half). N2 D6 इति (for वाचं). — (l. 2) B3  
वाच- (for चास्य). N1 बभूव रामस्य मनो-; B4 बभूवाऽस्य महोत्साहो  
(for the prior half). ]

27 B3 om. 27 (cf. v.l. 26). —<sup>a</sup> D3.9 T1 G3  
सन्निमित्तैश्च. G3 damaged from येः up to महा in <sup>b</sup>. N3  
V1 B1.2.4 D3.6 दृष्टार्थैः. S1 D10 स निमित्तैश्च ह (D10 द-  
ष्टार्थैः. —<sup>b</sup>) B2 (sup. lin. also) D3 चारुण्ड (for कारु).  
D6 महागुणैः. —<sup>c</sup>) D10 कृपिवाक्यं (for °कपेश). —<sup>d</sup>)  
N3 B3 D6 प्रीतिमान्पुनः; B1.4 D1.3.7.9 T2.3 M1 प्रीति-  
मानसः. V पुनर्दृष्टवरोभवत्.

28 B3 om. 28 (cf. v.l. 26). —<sup>e</sup>) G1 प्रीत- (for

प्रातः). N2 V1 B1.2.4 D6 -पराक्रमार्थम्; V3 पराक्रमवा-  
न्वपुस् (for -मनोरथार्थम्). —<sup>f</sup>) D3 अक्षितां (sic). S1  
राजसुतां; B4 °समां (for °सुतां). —<sup>g</sup>) T3 स्वां (sic)  
(for तां). D3.5.10 प्रत्यक्षतस्तां (D3 °स्तत्). S1 N1 D1.2.4.  
10.11 द्रष्टुं (for दृष्ट्वा). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 कार्यसिंयोगे वि  
(B2 °नि) निविष्टबुद्धिः.

Colophon. — *Sarga name*: S1 D2.10 हनुमन्निना; N1  
हनुमद्वचनः; N2 V1 B3 D6 लंकादाहानुनायः; V2 लंकादाहः;  
B1 लंकादाहे सीतासंशयः; B3 लांगूलप्रदीपनः; B4 हनुमच्छोचना;  
D1.2.4.11 सीतानुशोचनः. — *Sarga no.* (figures, words  
or both): N1 B3 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; S1 D2.7-9 T G  
M1.3 55; N2 V1 D6 53; V2 42; B1 51; B3 46; B4  
56; D3 58; M2 54. — After colophon, D2 concludes  
with राम; G M1.3 with श्रीरामाय नमः. — After Sarga  
53, N2 V B1.2.4 D6 ins. a passage relegated to  
App. I (No. 14); while B3 reads 5.52. 1-14 {om.  
10-11<sup>b</sup>) and 16.



G. 5. 51. I  
R. 5. 56. I  
L. 5. 53. I

ततस्तु शिक्षापामूले जानकीं पर्यवस्थिताम् ।  
अभिवाद्याव्रवीद्विष्टया पश्यामि त्वामिहाक्षताम् ॥ १

ततस्तं प्रस्थितं सीता वीक्षमाणा पुनः पुनः ।  
मर्तुस्नेहान्वितं वाक्यं हनूमन्तमभाषत ॥ २

## 54

Before I, D11 ins. 1102\*.

1 °) D3 तां; D5 T2 G2.7 Ck स (for तु). S1 D1.2  
शि (S1 शि) शिपा-; D3 शंशपा-; D5.7-9 T2.3 शिंशुपा-  
(for शिक्षपा-). D11 -मध्ये (for -मूले). —°) T1.3 G2  
M3 पर्युप- (for पर्यव-). D11 जानकी पर्युपस्थिता. —°)  
S1 N1 D1.2.4.5.10 दृष्टा; D11 दृष्टो (for दिष्टया). D5  
[आ] गतां (for [अ] क्षताम्). S1 N1 D1.4.10.11 दिष्टया  
पश्यामि चाक्षताम्. ❧ Ct: इत आरभ्य 'पुनर्मध्येन सागरम्'  
इत्यन्ताः सार्धचतुर्विंशतिश्लोकाः प्राग्व्याख्यातप्राया एव. ❧  
—For 1, N2 V B D6 subst.; S1 N1 D1-4.7.9.10 T2  
ins. only 1. 1 before 9; D11 ins. before 1:

1102\* प्रवरात्राश्रसान्द्रत्वा नाम विश्राव्य चागमनः ।  
दग्ध्वा च नगरीं लङ्कां सीतां द्रष्टुं ययौ कविः ।  
गत्वा चामन्त्रयामास गमनाय महोदधेः ।

[D11 repeats 1. 1 (var.) before 9. —(1. 1) S1 N1  
D1-4.7.9 राक्षसप्रवरान् (by transp.); D10 राक्षसप्रवरान्;  
D11 (second time) स तत्र राक्षसान्. —(1. 2) B4 स दग्ध्वाय  
पुरीं लंकां; D11 दग्धा च नगरीं लंका (for the prior half).  
—(1. 3) D11 वा (for च). B3 मन्त्रयामास (for [आ]मं°).  
N2 B4 D6 क्रमणाय (for गमनाय).]

—After 1, D3 ins.:

1103\* आत्मानं दर्शयित्वा तु तस्याः स कपिकुञ्जरः ।  
संप्रहृष्टमना भूत्वा गमनाय मनो दधे ।

2 °) G3 सं- (for तं). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 दृष्ट्वा  
(for स्तीना). N2 V B D6 तम(B2 °द)मिप्रस्थित(B1 °स्तु  
[sic])तं दृष्ट्वा. —°) S1 V D3-10 वीक्ष्यमाणा; N1 D1.2.11  
वीक्ष्यमाणं (for वीक्षमाणा). —°) D5.8 भर्तुः (for मर्तु-).  
D7.9 भर्तुः स्नेहान्विता वाक्यं. —For 2°d, S1 N1 V B  
D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

1104\* भर्तुस्नेहादिदं वाक्यं सौहार्दात्तमयाव्रवीत् ।

[D1 भर्तुः. S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 भर्तुः सुहृदं; D3 भर्तुः सौहा°  
(for वाक्यं सौहार्द°). D3 सुहृदं वाक्यमव्रवीत् (for the  
post. half).]

—Then B4 cont.:

1105\* स धु स धु मङ्गावीर यस्य ते वनसीदशम् ।  
दग्धा लङ्कापुरी सर्वो रावणो वधमेष्यति ।

—Then P4 further cont., while S1 N1 V B1-3 D1-4.  
6.10.11 cont. a.ter 1104\*, whereas D7.9 ins. after 2:

1106\* यदि त्वं मन्यसे तात वसंकाहमिदमनय ।  
कचित्सुमन्त्रुने देशे विश्रान्तः श्वो गमिष्यति ।  
मम चेवाल्पभाग्यायाः सान्निध्यात्तव वानर ।  
शोकस्यास्याग्रमेयस्य मुहुतं स्यादपि क्षयः ।  
गते हि हरिशार्दूल पुनः संप्राप्तये त्वयि । [5]  
प्रागेष्ट्वपि न विश्वासो मम वानरपुंगव ।  
अदर्शनं च ते वीर भूयो मां दारिष्यति ।  
दुःखादुःखतरं प्राप्तां दुर्भनःशोककशिताम् ।  
अयं च वीर संदेहस्तितृष्णीव ममाग्रः ।  
सुमहत्सु सहायेषु हर्षक्षेपु महाबलः । [10]  
कथं नु खलु दुष्पारं संतरिष्यन्ति सागरम् ।  
तानि हर्षक्षसेन्यानि तौ वा नरवरात्मजौ ।  
त्रयाणामेव भूतानां सागरस्यापि लङ्घने ।  
शक्तिः स्याद्वैनतेयस्य तव वा माहात्म्य वा ।  
तदत्र कार्यनिर्वन्धे समुपपन्ने दुरामदे । [15]  
किं पश्यसि समाधानं त्वं हि कार्यविशारदः ।

[ (1. 1) B1 वरीह; B2 D2 यदिदं (for यदि त्वं). S1 N1  
D10 तावद् (for तात). N1 V B1.2.4 D1.4.6 अरिदम (for  
इहानय). B3 वदाम्यदमरिदम (for the post. half). —(1. 2)  
V B2.3 D6 त्वं (for तु-). D3 अस्मिन् संवृते देशे (for  
the prior half). D3.6 गमिष्यति. —(1. 3) D11 सान्निधे  
(for °ध्यात्). N1 सान्निध्यात्तु चराचरे (for the post. half).  
—V2 om. from the post. half of 1. 4 up to the  
prior half of 1. 5. —(1. 4) V1 B1.4 D3.6 वरि  
(for अरि). B3.4 क्षमः (for-क्षयः). —(1. 5) D3-शार्दूले. S1  
N1 D2.10.11 मुहुर्हंगमने त्वयि; N2 V1 B D6 मुहुर्ह  
गग(B1.4 °म)ने त्वयि; D3 पुनरागमनास्त्वयि (for the post.  
half). —(1. 6) N1 D1.2.4.11 [इ]ह (for [अ]रि).  
N2 V B D6 प्रागानामपि (for प्रागेष्ट्वपि न). D3 प्राणागमनि  
संदेहो (for the prior half). N2 V B D6 मम न स्यात्पुनर  
(for the post. half). —(1. 7) D10 मा (for मां). S1 N1  
V B D1-4.6.10.11 तापयिष्यति (for दार°). —(1. 8) S1 V2  
दुःखं (for दुःखाद). S1 D10.11 भूयः; N1 भूयान्; N2 V B  
D1.2.4.6 प्राप्य (for प्राप्तां). S1 प्रवासे; N2 V B D6 दुःखिणः  
D10 प्रयास्ये (sic) (for दुर्भनः-). N1 D2 दुर्भनहता क्षमाणिनी  
(for the post. half). D3 दुःखे दुःखराभूतां दुर्भनस्याय-  
माणिनी. —(1. 9) B1.3 संदेहस्य (for संदेहस्य). N2 B2.4  
D2.6 [इ]ह (for [इ]व). —(1. 10) S1 N1 V B1.2.4  
D2.3.6 10 सुमहास्त्वत् (N2 V D6 °स्त्वत्; B1.4 °स्त्वं)तत्त्वयि  
B3 सुमहास्त्वयि निःक्षिप्त (for the prior half). V2 D2.7  
9-11 हर्षक्षेपु (sic); B3 तं प्रापय (for हर्षक्षेपु). S1 D10  
महात्मनः. D1.2.6 हर्षक्षेपु (sic) महाबल (for the post. half).]

काममस्य त्वमेवैकः कार्यस्य परिसाधने ।

पर्याप्तः परवीरघ्न यशस्यस्ते बलोदयः ॥ ३

बलैस्तु संकुलां कृत्वा लङ्कां परबलादनः ।

मां नयेद्यदि काकुत्स्थस्तस्य तत्सदृशं भवेत् ॥ ४

तद्यथा तस्य विक्रान्तमनुरूपं महात्मनः ।

—(1. 11)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.11</sub> तु खड्गः; B<sub>4</sub> खड्ग- (for तु खड्ग).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> दुःपारः;  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4.10</sub> पारमे (D<sub>1.4</sub> °धि) च्यंति सागरं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तस्मिन् महोदधि (D<sub>6</sub> °द्धानं); B<sub>4</sub> पर दुष्यति सागरं (sic); D<sub>2.3.11</sub> तारयिष्य (D<sub>11</sub> °ष्यं)ति सागरं (for the post. half). —(1. 12) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.7.9-11</sub> हर्षं (D<sub>4</sub> °धु)श्च- (for हर्षश्च).  $\tilde{N}_1$  चामर- (for वा नर-). D<sub>1.4</sub> -बरोत्तनौ (for -वरात्मनौ).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> तौ चोभौ रामलक्ष्मणौ (for the post. half). —(1. 13)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.4.6.11</sub> अपि (for एव).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2.6.11</sub> [अ]भि-; V वि-; D<sub>1.2.4.7.9</sub> [अ]ति-; D<sub>10</sub> [अ]स्य (for [अ]पि).  $\tilde{N}_1$  लब्धने सागरस्य हि (for the post. half). —(1. 14) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> च (for second वा). —(1. 15)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अस्मिन् (for अत्र).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> -निर्वेदे;  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> -संयोगे; D<sub>2</sub> -निर्देशे; D<sub>11</sub> -निर्दिष्टे (sic) (for -निर्वन्धे). D<sub>1.4</sub> काकनिर्घोषे (for कार्यनिर्घोषे).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> सुदारणे (for दुरासदे). —(1. 16)  $\tilde{S}_1$  पश्यामि (for पश्यति). D<sub>2</sub> कार्ये (for कार्य-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> -विदां वरः (for -विशारदः).]

3 = 37-27. B<sub>3</sub> om. 3. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> अस्ति (for अस्त्य). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.6.6.11</sub> परवीरघ्नः. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> Cr फलोदयः; Cv.m.g.k as in text (for बलो°).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> न खेतदुचितं मम ( $\tilde{N}_1$  महत्);  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नैतत्त्व (B<sub>4</sub> °स्त्व)मितं मम (D<sub>6</sub> त्व); B<sub>1</sub> नैतत्त्वयि मत्तं मम; B<sub>2</sub> नान्यश्चेति मतिर्मम; D<sub>1.4.11</sub> किंतु (D<sub>11</sub> किमुत [hypm.]) सर्वं सुसंहताः; D<sub>2</sub> न खेह तु चिरं मम (sic). —After 3,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> ( $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> l. 1-2 after 4) ins. :

1107\* बलैः समग्रैर्दृष्टि मां निहत्य रजनीचरान् ।

नयेत स्वपुरं रामः परं तस्माद्यशसकरम् ।

यथाहं तस्य वीरस्य विरहे रुदती सती ।

हता ह्येतेन पापेन तथा नार्हति राघवः ।

[ l. 1-2 = 37-28. —(1. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> शरैस्त- ध्वंसेदि मां युधि निजित्य राघवं. —D<sub>4</sub> om. l. 2-4. —(1. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  विजित्य; B<sub>1</sub> नयेद्यः; D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> विजयी (for नयेत).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्वपुरीं.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> नयेत्;  $\tilde{N}_2$  तस्य (for परं). D<sub>2</sub> तत्तद् (for तत्तयाद्). B<sub>2</sub> तस्माद्यशस्य यशसकरं; D<sub>6</sub> स्वतस्माद्यशसकरं (sic) (for the post. half). — $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> om. l. 3-4. —(1. 4)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>3</sub> हृदयेतेन (sic) (for हता ह्येतेन). B<sub>3</sub> तथा नापनैर्दृष्टि (for the post. half). ]

4 = 37-29. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> दाणैस्; D<sub>2.9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> Cr.m.g

भवत्याहवशूरस्य तत्त्वमेवोपपादय ॥ ५

तदर्थोपाहितं वाक्यं प्रथितं हेतुसंहितम् ।

निशम्य हनुमांस्तस्या वाक्यमुत्तरमब्रवीत् ॥ ६

{क्षिप्रमेव्यति काकुत्स्थो हर्षश्चप्रवरैर्वृतः ।

{यस्ते युधि विजित्यारिञ्शोकं व्यपनयिष्यति ॥ ७

शरैस्; Ck as in text (for बलैस्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> -पुरजयः; D<sub>11</sub> -बलादिनीं (for -बलादेनः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> मा; D<sub>11</sub> जा- (sic) (for मां). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  तदस्य; V B D<sub>1-3.7-11</sub> S तत्तस्य (by transp.). —After 4,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins. l. 1 and 2 of 1107\*.

5 = 37-30. B<sub>3</sub> om. 5; D<sub>4</sub> om. 5<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यद् (for तद्). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> अन्कूलं (for °रूपं). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1.3</sub> भवेद् (for भवति). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6-11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तथा (B<sub>1</sub> कयां) त्वमुपपा (M<sub>2</sub> °सा)द्य (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °ये:).

6 = 37-31. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> प्रम् (B<sub>1</sub> °धि)तं (for प्रथितं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  -संमितं; V<sub>3</sub> -संस्थितं; D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> -संयु (D<sub>2</sub> °म)तं (for -संहितम्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6-9</sub> वीरो (for तस्या). —After 6,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-4.6.7.9-11</sub> ins. :

1108\* देवि हर्षश्चसैन्यानामीश्वरः पुत्रतां वरः ।

सुग्रीवः सत्त्वसम्पन्नश्चाप्यै कृतनिश्चयः ।

स वानरसहस्राणां कोटीभिरभिसंवृतः ।

[ l. 1-2 = 37-32 and l. 3 = 37-33<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>2</sub> repeats l. 1 and 2 after l. 2 of 1111 (A)\*. —(1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> वानर- (for हर्षश्च).  $\tilde{S}_1$  पुत्रतः वरः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> शुक्राणः (for पुत्रतां वरः). D<sub>2</sub> (second time) अथिः शुक्राणिः (for the post. half). —(1. 2) D<sub>1.3</sub> (first time).<sup>a</sup> सत्त्व- (for सत्त्व-). —(1. 3) B<sub>3</sub> -सहस्राणि (sic). D<sub>1.4.11</sub> कोटिभिर्. V<sub>1</sub> परिवारितः (for अभिसंवृतः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> कोटिकोटि-भिरावृतः; B<sub>2.3</sub> कोटिभिः परिवारितः (B<sub>3</sub> °संवृतः) (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>2.9</sub> cont. 1109\*.

7 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> युतः (for युतः). —For 7<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> subst., while D<sub>2.9</sub> cont. after 1108\* :

1109\* क्षिप्रमेव्यति वैदेहि सुग्रीवः पुत्रवाणिषः ।

[ The prior half = 37-33<sup>c</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> सुग्रीवो वैदेहि (by transp.). D<sub>2.3</sub> क्षिप्रमेव महावज्रः (for the post. half). ]

—Then  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> cont.; D<sub>2</sub> cont. after l. 2 (1.) of 1108\* ; D<sub>11</sub> cont. after l. 2 of 1111\* :

1110\* तस्य विक्रमसम्पन्नाः सत्त्वान्नो महाबलाः ।

मनःसंकल्पसम्पन्ना निदेशो हार्यः स्थिताः ।



G. 5. 53. 29  
B. 5. 56. 22  
L. 5. 53. 22

एवमाश्वास्य वैदेहीं हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

गमनाय मतिं कृत्वा वैदेहीमभ्यवादयत् ॥ ८

येषां नोपरि नाधश्च न तिर्यक्वज्जते गतिः ।  
न ते कर्मसु सीदन्ति महस्वमितविक्रमाः ।  
नैकशस्त्रैर्महाभागैः ससागरधराधराः । [5]  
प्रदक्षिणीकृत्वा भूमिर्वायुमार्गानुसारिभिः ।  
मद्विशिष्टास्तथा तुल्याः सन्ति तत्र वनौकसः ।  
मत्तः प्रत्यवरः कश्चिन्नास्ति सुग्रीवसंनिधौ ।  
अहं तावद्दिह प्रातः किं पुनस्ते महाबलाः ।  
न हि प्रकृष्टान्प्रेष्यांश्च प्रेषयन्त्यवरावरान् । [10]  
तदलं परितोषेन देवि मन्थुरपैतु ते ।  
एकोत्पातेन ते लङ्कामेव्यन्ति हरिपुंगवाः ।  
मम पृष्ठगतौ तौ च चन्द्रसूर्याविरोदितौ ।  
त्वत्सकाशं महाभागौ नृसिंहावागमिव्यतः ।

[1. 1 — 14 = 5:37-34-40. —(1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> ऋद्धिमंतो (for सत्त्ववन्तो). D<sub>3</sub> मनोमास्तरंदसः (for the post. half). —D<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) D<sub>11</sub> निवेशे (for निदेशे). D<sub>6</sub> निदेशः स्त्रिया (for the post. half). —(1. 3) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> नाधस्तान्; B<sub>3</sub> धानश्च (meta.) (for नाधश्च). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तिर्यक्संसज्जते गतिः (for the post. half). —(1. 4) D<sub>3</sub> च (for ते). D<sub>3</sub> तेजसः (for विक्रमाः). —B<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 5-7. —(1. 5) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> नैकशस्त्रैः (B<sub>3</sub> शस्त्रैः) १ (for शस्त्रैः). V<sub>1</sub> महावेगैः (for भागैः). B<sub>3</sub> एकशस्त्रैर्महावेगैः; D<sub>3</sub> असंयुत-मनोत्साहैः (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> धराधरी (for धराः). —(1. 6) D<sub>3</sub> सर्वा (for भूमिर्). B<sub>3</sub> स्वर्ग- (for वायुः). —(1. 7) B<sub>3</sub> तथा त्वन्ये; D<sub>3</sub> च तुल्याश्च (for तथा तुल्याः). —(1. 9) D<sub>11</sub> प्रातः (sic) (for प्रातः). D<sub>3</sub> वनौकसः (for महाबलाः). —B<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 10. —(1. 10) V<sub>1</sub> ते; B<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>11</sub> प्रेष्यस्तु (for प्रेष्याश्च). N<sub>2</sub> [अ]महावरान्; B<sub>3</sub> विपश्चितः (for [अ]वरावरान्). V<sub>2</sub> न ह्यथ दृष्टान्प्रेष्यांस्ते प्रेषयन्ति च वानराः; D<sub>3</sub> न हि प्रवृष्टाः प्रेष्यन्ते \* \* प्रत्य धराधराः. —B<sub>1</sub> transp. 1. 11-12 and 1. 13-14 reading 1. 13-14 in marg. —(1. 11) N<sub>2</sub> V उपैतु (for अपैतु). B<sub>3</sub> देवि सौख्यमुपैतु ते; D<sub>3</sub> देवि मन्थुरापायना (for the post. half). —(1. 12) B<sub>3</sub> एकोत्पातेन लंकायान् (for the prior half). D<sub>3</sub> -यूथपाः (for -पुंगवाः). —V<sub>2</sub> om. 1. 14. —(1. 14) B<sub>3</sub> महाभागैः; D<sub>3</sub> अनवधानि (hypm.) (for महाभागौ). —Thereafter N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> further cont., while S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.7.9-11 cont. after 1109\* :

1111\* तौ च वीरौ नरवरौ सहितौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
आगम्य नगरं लङ्कां साधकैर्विधमिव्यतः ।  
सगणं राक्षसं हत्वा नचिराद्रघुनन्दनः ।  
त्वामाशाय वरारोहे स्वां पुरीं प्रतियायति ।  
समाधत्सिहि भद्रं ते भव त्वं कालकाङ्क्षिणी । [5]  
क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि रामेण निहन्तं रावणं रणे ।  
निहन्ते राक्षसेन्द्रे च सपुत्रापाल्यवान्धवे ।  
त्वं समेव्यसि रामेण शताङ्केन रोहिणी ।

[1. 1-8 = 5:37-41-44. B<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 1. 1 and 2. —(1. 1) V श्रेयो (for वरौ). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3.4 D<sub>6</sub> आनरो (for सहितौ). —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 आगम्य (for आगम्य). V<sub>2</sub> च पुरीं (for नगरं). B<sub>3</sub> आगम्य लंकां तौ वीरौ (for the prior half). —After 1. 2, D<sub>11</sub> cont. 1110\*. —(1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> 4 रणे (for -गणं). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> 6 रावणं (for राक्षसं). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> रावणो (B<sub>3</sub> वानरौ) वरवामिनि (B<sub>1</sub>-3 नौ) (for the post. half). —(1. 4) D<sub>3</sub> वरारोहो, S<sub>1</sub> स्वः; B<sub>3</sub> तौ (for स्वां). B<sub>3</sub> प्रतियायतः; D<sub>2</sub> 8 अभियासति; D<sub>11</sub> प्रतिगच्छति (for प्रतियासति). —B<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 5. —(1. 5) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>1</sub>-4.9 तद् (for सम्-). D<sub>11</sub> तदाभासय भद्रं ते (for the prior half). B<sub>3</sub> देवि (for भव). —After 1. 5, D<sub>3</sub> cont. :

1111(A)\* तानि द्यूक्षसैन्यानि शतशोऽथ सहस्रशः ।  
क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि कल्याणि लङ्कादपि स्थितानि तु ।  
मा विपादं विशालाक्षि कुरु द्रक्ष्यसि राघवम् ।  
लक्ष्मणं च धनुष्मन्तं लङ्काद्वारमुपस्थितम् ।  
सुग्रीवं च महात्मानं वानरेन्द्रमरिन्दमम् । [5]  
अनेकांश्च महाकायान्दरीन्दरिणलोचने ।  
नखदंष्ट्रायुधान्कीरान्सिंहशार्दूलविक्रमान् ।  
वानरान्वानरेन्द्राभान्क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि संगतान् ।  
कालागुदनिकाशानां लङ्कामन्यमानान् ।  
नन्दतां कपिसैन्यानां क्षिप्रं श्रेयसि निःस्वनम् । [10]  
निहन्तं च दशग्रीवं रामायणे समर्पितैः ।  
भिन्नदेहतनुत्राणं क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि भाद्रिनि ।

[After 1. 2, D<sub>3</sub> repeats 1. 1 and 2 of 1108\* and then cont. 1110\*.

—(1. 6) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.4.11 रावणं निहतं (by transp.). —(1. 7) D<sub>2</sub> 3 तु (for च). B<sub>3</sub> निहन्ते रावणे चैव (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -मित्र- (for -पुत्र-). D<sub>11</sub> नरवैः. —(1. 8) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कीरेण (for रामेण). B<sub>3</sub> सा तं यास्यति रामेण (for the prior half). —After the prior half of 1. 8, D<sub>10</sub> wrongly repeats the post. half of 1. 6 and the prior half of 1. 7.] —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 om. 7<sup>ad</sup>. —°) D<sub>2</sub> 7.9 T<sub>1</sub> 1 त्रिजिज्य (for त्रिजिलारीन्).

8 D<sub>6</sub> repeats 8<sup>ad</sup> after 9<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3.4.6 (first time). 10.11 जानकीम् (for वैदेहीम्). D<sub>3</sub> अभ्यभाषयत्. —After 8, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 10 ins. :

1112\* असाध्या विश्वला लक्ष्मीस्तथा जयपराजयौ ।  
दृष्ट्वा हि सीतां वैदेहीं श्रेयो मे गमनं स्वितः ।

[1. 1) D<sub>3</sub> असमानि च युद्धानि; D<sub>10</sub> असमानि त\*\*\* (for the prior half). —(1. 2) D<sub>3</sub> च (for हि). D<sub>2</sub> चै (for मे). ];

While D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 8 :



ततः स कथिशार्दूलः स्वामिसंदर्शनोत्सुकः ।

आरुहो गिरिश्रेष्ठमरिष्टमरिमर्दनः ॥ ९

1113\* हनुमता चारुमरदीनभाषिता  
मनोनुकूलभिरभिप्रसादिता ।  
हनुमतश्चाभिमुखी विदेहजा  
मुदा कृतार्थेन बभूव वाचला ।

—S1 D2.10 after 1112\*; D3 after 1113\*; whereas  
N1 V1 B D1.4.6.11 after 8; read an addl. colophon.

[Sarga name: S1 D10 हनुमता सीताश्वसनं; N1 D2 सीता-  
प्रायाश्वसनं; N2 B1.2.4 D1.4.6.11 सीताश्वसनं (D1.4.11 °नः);  
V1 सीतासमाश्वसनं; B3 ज्ञानकथाश्वसनं; D3 सीतासमाश्वसने हनुमत्प्र-  
स्थानं.—Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N1  
D1-4.10.11 om.; S1 N2 V1 D3 55; B1.3 53; B3 51;  
B4 58; D3 59.—After colophon, D3 concludes  
with र.म.]

9 Before 9, S1 N1 D1-4.7.9-11 (D11 repeats  
cf. v.l. 1) T2 ins. only l. 1 of 1102\* and then  
cont.; while N2 V1 B D3 ins. before 9:

1114\* समाश्वस्य च वैदेहीं दर्शयित्वा परं बलम् ।  
नगरीमाकुलां कृत्वा चञ्चयित्वा च रावणम् ।  
दर्शयित्वा बलं धोरं वैदेहीमभिवाद्य च ।  
प्रत्यागन्तुं मनश्चक्रे पुनर्मध्येन सागरम् ।

[S1 N2 V1 B D3 om. l. 1. D2.10 transp. l. 1  
and 2. —(l. 1) D2.10 पुनर्दृष्ट्वा (for समाश्वस्य). N1 D1.3  
पा( N1 वा )रयित्वा; D4 दर्शयित्वा (hypm.); T2 पानयित्वा  
(for दर्शयित्वा). D2.10 व्यययित्वा च रावणं; D11 भक्तज्ञा कानन-  
सुत्तनं (for the post. half). —(l. 2) N1 व्याकुलां. N2 V1  
B D3 आकुलां नगरीं (by transp.). B D3.6 व्य(B3 क)ययित्वा  
(for बभूव). S1 D10 हावा च प्रवरं बलं; D2 वारयित्वा पुरं बलं  
(for the post. half). —S1 om. l. 3. —(l. 3) D2 मैथि-  
लीम् (for वैदेहीम्). N2 V1 B D3 अभिवाद्य( N2 V1 D3 समा-  
श्वस्य) च मैथिलीं (for the post. half). —N2 V1 B D3  
om. l. 4. —(l. 4) D2.9 प्रतिगन्तुं. D3 पुनश्च (for मनश्च).  
D3 कपिर् (for पुनर्). S1 मध्ये च (for मध्येन.).];  
whereas D3 ins. before 9:

1115\* प्रदक्षिणे परिक्रम्य गगनं चोरपात्र इ ।  
V3 om. 9-26, N2 om. 9°. —\*) B3 G2 च; G3 तु  
(for स). —\*) B3 रवामिदर्शन उत्सुकः; B3 स्वामिनं (sic)  
दृष्टनोत्सुकः.—After 9°, D3 repeats 8°. —\*) S1  
N1 V1 B1.2.4 D2.10.11 गिरिं मुखयम्; B3 गिरिं सद्यम् (for  
गिरिश्रेष्ठम्). D3 सुचेलम्; G1 हनुमान्; Cv as in text (for  
अरिष्टम्). S1 N1 V1 B D2.7.10.11 अरि( N1 B त्रिपुः D10  
निनि [sic] सुदनः (for अरिमर्दनः). D3 स तदा आरुहो\*  
गिरिसुख्यमरिमुदनः.

10 V3 B3 om. 10 (for V3, cf. v.l. 9). —\*) N1

तुङ्गपद्मकुलपार्थिवीलाभिर्वनराजिभिः ।

सालतालाश्वकर्णैश्च वंशैश्च बहुभिर्वृतम् ॥ १०

D1-4.11 -पर्वतः; Cv as in text (for -पद्मक-). S1 D10  
शीतमास्तबुलानिर; T2 स तुंगपद्मकुलपार्थिवी- —After 10°,  
D3 (ins. only l. 1 [ followed by 1116(A)\* ] after  
13). 5.7-9 S ins.:

1116\* सौत्तरीयमिवाम्भोद्रेः शुक्लान्तरविलम्बिभिः ।  
बोध्यमानमिव प्रीत्या दिवाकरकरैः शुभैः ।  
उन्मिषन्तमिदोद्वेगैर्लोकचरैश्च धातुभिः ।  
तोयौघनिःस्वनैर्मन्दैः प्राधोतमिव सर्वतः ।  
प्रगीतमिव विस्पष्टं नामाग्रलवणस्वनैः । [5]  
देवदासभिरुद्धनैरुपचंबाहुमिव स्थितम् ।  
प्रपातजलनिर्घोषैः प्राकुटमिव सर्वतः ।  
वेपमानमिव इयामैः कम्पमानैः शरद्वनैः ।  
वेणुमिमांशुशोभतैः कूजन्तमिव कीचकैः ।  
निःश्वसन्तमिवाम्भोद्रेः शशीविपोत्तमैः । [10]  
नीहारकृन्तनगम्भीरैर्व्याघ्रान्तमिव गह्वरैः ।  
मेघपादलिमैः पादैः प्रकान्तमिव सर्वतः ।  
जुम्भमाणमिव आकाशे शिखरैर्भ्रमालिभिः ।  
कूटैश्च बहुधाकीर्णं शोभितं बहुकन्दैः ।

[ After l. 1, D3 ins.:

1116(A)\* परिधानमेषाधस्ताद्वानातकृत्वादान् ।

—(l. 2) T1.2 G1.3 M1 Cr सुतैः; G3 as above (for शुभैः).  
—(l. 3) D3 [उ]द्धनैर् (for [उ]द्धनैर्). D3 नयनैर् (for  
लोकचरैर्). —(l. 4) D3 G M -विस्वनैर्. D3 G3 M3 मन्दैः;  
Cv.g as above (for मन्दैः). D3 तेषोपलवणस्वनैः (for the  
prior half). D3.9 T2 प्रगी( D3 °गी )तम्; Cr.m.g.k.t  
as above (for प्राधीतम्). T2 सर्वतः; G3 M3 पर्वत (for  
सर्वतः). —D3 transp. l. 5 and 6. —(l. 5) D3 संस्पष्टं;  
G3 M3 विस्प( M3 °स्प )ष्टिर् (for विस्पष्टं). D3 बाधयन्तमिव  
विस्फोटैर्; T1 प्रागीतमिव सुस्पष्टं (for the prior half).  
—After l. 5, D3 ins.:

1116(B)\* अगच्छन्तमिवाम्भोद्रे रज्जुलेश्वलावधैः ।

विस्तीर्णोपलज्जहामि द्विजिह्वनेव पद्मगम् ।

—(l. 6) T G2.3 M1.3 अत्युद्धैर् (for उद्धनैर्). —After  
l. 6, D3 ins.:

1116(C)\* प्रस्रवणवज्रसंप्रतिवेक्यन्तमिव सर्वतः । (hypm.)

—D3 transp. l. 7 and 8. —(l. 7) T2 प्रगन्तुः; Cv  
as above (for प्रगन्तुः). D3 प्रगन्तवज्रनिस्फोटैः (for the  
prior half). D3 प्रोत्सृष्टम्; M1 प्रापुष्टम्; Cr.m.g.k.t as  
above (for प्राकुष्टम्). T2 सर्वतः; G3 पर्वतः (for सर्वतः).  
—After l. 7, D3 ins.:

1116(D)\* आस्त्रितमिवाम्भोद्रेः शिखरैश्चैः शिखरैश्चैः ।

विकीर्णवज्रबाहुं सशरीरमिवावृतम् ।

G. 5. 51. 3  
B. 5. 56. 34  
L. 5. 54. 1

G. 5. 54. 4  
B. 5. 56. 34  
L. 5. 54. 5

लताविता नैर्विततैः पुष्पवद्भिरलंकृतम् ।

नानामृगगणाकीर्णं धातुनिष्यन्दभूषितम् ॥ ११

बहुप्रसन्नवणोपेतं शिलासंचयसंकटम् ।

महर्षियक्षगन्धर्वकिन्नरोरगसेवितम् ॥ १२

लतापादपसंवाधं सिंहकुलितकन्दरम् ।

—(1. 8) G<sub>1</sub> कंपमानम्. D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शरद्वनैः. D<sub>5</sub> स्कंध-  
मात्रैः शिलोच्चैः (for the post. half). M<sub>3</sub> वेपमानमिवाकाशे  
शिखरैरभ्रमालिभिः. C<sub>v</sub> : शरद्वनैः, शरदानिति यथा कृपाचार्य-  
जनकस्य शरस्तम्बजात इत्यनो हेतोस्तन्नामवन्तीति ।; Cr.k : शरद्वनैः  
(Ck. इति पाठः) । शिखरलीनैरिति शेषः ।; Cm.t : शरद्वनैः  
सप्तपर्णादिशरदवृक्षसंघैः ।; Cg : शरदि ये घना भवन्ति ते शरद्वनाः ।  
शरत्कालपुष्पिणः सप्तच्छदादयस्तैः शुभ्रीभूतैर्जराया कम्पमानमिव स्थित-  
मित्यर्थः । शरद्वनैरिति पाठे बहुधापिकवृक्षैरित्यर्थः । शरवणैरिति वार्धः ।  
तद्वारागतोऽप्यस्ति । शरवणे जातस्य कृपाचार्यस्य शारद्वत इति नाम-  
दर्शनात्. C<sub>v</sub> —M<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 9-14. —(1. 9) D<sub>5</sub> reads  
मिव कीचकैः in marg. —(1. 10) D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1.3</sub> निष्यंसंतम्.  
D<sub>5</sub> -[उ]ल्लणैः; D<sub>5.3</sub> G -[उ]पमैः; T<sub>3</sub> -[अ]निलैः; Cg as  
above (for -[उ]त्तमैः). —(1. 11) T<sub>3</sub> -[आ]वृत्त-; G<sub>3</sub>  
-[आ]वृत्ति-; G<sub>3</sub> -वृत्त-; C<sub>v</sub> as above (for -कृत-). D<sub>5</sub>  
नीहारमिव गंधीरैः (for the prior half). D<sub>5</sub> कंदरैः (for  
गह्वरैः). —(1. 12) D<sub>5</sub> -राजि-; D<sub>5</sub> -पात-; T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -जाल-;  
C<sub>v</sub> as above (for -पाद-). G<sub>1</sub> मेघजातनिभैर्वितैः (for  
the prior half). D<sub>5</sub> प्रकृतम् (for प्रकान्तम्). G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
पर्वतम् (for सर्वतः). —T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 1. 13. —(1. 13) T<sub>3</sub>  
-जालिभिः; G<sub>3</sub> Cr.k -शालिभिः; Cm.g.t as above (for  
-मालिभिः). —After 1. 13, D<sub>5</sub> ins. :

1116(E)\* युद्धान्तरगतैः सिंहैर्गजैस्तमिव धिष्ठितैः ।

लतागृहसमाकीर्णं दुर्लभैर्बहुभिरावृतम् ।

—(1. 14) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg [आ]कीर्णैः; Ck as above (for °र्ण).  
D<sub>5</sub> निकुञ्जैर्विधाकारैः (for the prior half). D<sub>5</sub> -कुञ्जैः  
(for -कन्दरैः). —After 1. 14, D<sub>5</sub> ins. :

1116(F)\* बहुभूजेकसारैश्च चन्दनैश्च समावृतम् ।

—°) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.6</sub> शाल- (for साल-). D<sub>10.11</sub> -तालैश्च  
(for -ताल-). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.7.9-11</sub> च (for -[अ]श्व-). N<sub>1</sub>  
सालतालाश्च कर्णश्च. —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> चन्दनैश्च; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> दुर्लभैश्च (for वल्लैश्च). M<sub>1</sub> विविधैश्च (for बहुभिर-).

11 V<sub>2</sub> om. 11 (cf. v.l. 9). —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub>  
बहुभिः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6</sub> त्रिविधैः; D<sub>5</sub> विततं (for विततैः).  
—B<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 11<sup>d</sup> -13<sup>d</sup>; D<sub>5</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 11<sup>d</sup>.  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> transp. 11<sup>d</sup> and 13<sup>d</sup>. —°) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.9</sub> -निस्यन्द-;  
D<sub>5</sub> -निस्यन्द-; D<sub>5.7</sub> -निस्यन्द-; D<sub>11</sub> -निस्यन्द-; M<sub>1</sub> -निस्यन्द-;  
Cr.m.g.t as in text (for -निस्यन्द-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.10</sub>  
-कोमितं (for -भूषितम्). V<sub>1</sub> सा \*स्यन्दनभूषितं; B<sub>2.3</sub> धातु-

व्याघ्रसंघसमाकीर्णं स्वादुमूलफलद्रुमम् ॥ १३

तमारुरोहातिव्रलः पर्वतं प्लवगोत्तमः ।

रामदर्शनशीघ्रेण प्रहर्षेणाभिचोदितः ॥ १४

तेन पादतलाक्रान्ता रम्येषु गिरिसानुषु ।

सघोषाः समशीर्यन्त शिलाशूर्णीकृतास्ततः ॥ १५

वृद्धविभूषितं; T<sub>2</sub> स्वादुमूलफलद्रुमं (= 13<sup>d</sup>). C<sub>v</sub> : धातु-  
विष्यन्दभूषितमिति पाठः. C<sub>v</sub>

12 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om. 12 (cf. v.l. 9 and 11). —°) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -संकुलं; M<sub>3</sub> -कंटकं; Cm.t as in text  
(for -संकटम्). S<sub>1</sub> शिलाभिश्च सुसंकटं. —°) D<sub>5</sub> -भूषितं  
(for -सेवितम्).

13 V<sub>2</sub> om. 13; B<sub>4</sub> om. 13<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v.l. 9 and 11); B<sub>3</sub> om. 13<sup>ad</sup>. —°) B<sub>2</sub> नाना- (for लता-). D<sub>5</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> Cg -संघातं; D<sub>10</sub> -संवादं; D<sub>11</sub> -संवाधः (sic); Ct as  
in text (for -संवाध-). —°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -[आ]लुलित- (sic);  
D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -[अ]धिष्ठित-; T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -[अ]भ्युषित-; G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>1.2</sub> -[आ]लुलित-; G<sub>2.3</sub> -[आ]लोलित- (for -[आ]कुलित-).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> सिद्ध(S<sub>1</sub> मुनि)सेवितकंदरं; D<sub>1.4</sub> सिंहसंघ(D<sub>1</sub> °ह-  
तकंदरं. —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>5.10</sub> -सिंह-; D<sub>1</sub> -दीपि-  
D<sub>2-4</sub> -द्विप-; G<sub>3</sub> -संघैः (for -संघ-). B<sub>1</sub> सिंहव्याघ्र-; D<sub>5.7-9</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> व्याघ्रादिभिः (for व्याघ्रसंघ-). D<sub>11</sub> व्याघ्रासिंहसमायुक्तं.  
—G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> transp. 11<sup>d</sup> and 13<sup>d</sup>. —°) D<sub>5</sub> चारु- (for  
स्वादु-). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> -फलोदकं (for -फलद्रुमम्). D<sub>5</sub> धातु-  
निष्यन्दभूषितं. —After 13, D<sub>5</sub> ins. only 1. 1 (followed  
by 1116(A)\*) of 1116\*.

14 V<sub>2</sub> om. 14 (cf. v.l. 9). —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.10</sub> स-  
(for तम्). B<sub>2.3</sub> विपुलं; D<sub>1.4</sub> [अ]तिव्रलं; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
हनुमान् (for [अ]तिव्रलः). D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub>  
आरुरोहानिलसुतः. —°) D<sub>1.4</sub> वानरोत्तमः; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
पवनारामजः (for प्लवगोत्तमः). —°) G<sub>3</sub> -शौचयेण; Cr.m.t as  
in text (for -शीघ्रेण). D<sub>11</sub> रामदर्शनमासाद्य. —°) V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>5.11</sub> प्रचो (V<sub>1</sub> °नो; D<sub>11</sub> °मो)दितः; D<sub>5</sub> च चोदितः  
(for [अ]भिचोदितः). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स हर्षेण(B<sub>4</sub> हर्षेण च)  
प्रचोदितः; N<sub>1</sub> स हर्षेणाय देक्षितः; D<sub>1.4</sub> पौरुषेण प्रचोदितः;  
D<sub>5.6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हर्षेणा(D<sub>5</sub> मनसा)भिप्रचोदितः.

15 V<sub>2</sub> om. 15 (cf. v.l. 9). —°) D<sub>5</sub> कवि- (for  
तेन). N<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -क्रांता; B<sub>2</sub> -क्षिप्ता (for -[आ]क्रान्ता).  
—°) D<sub>4</sub> रमणीयेषु(hypm.) (for रम्येषु). —°) N<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>5</sub> सनिनादम् (for सघोषाः सञ्च-). M<sub>1</sub> समकीर्यत. S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> सघोषमव(S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °भ्य)शीर्यत (for °). S<sub>1</sub>  
धूली-; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> चूर्णाः (for चूर्णी-). D<sub>1.2.4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तदा  
D<sub>5.11</sub> तथा; Ck as in text (for ततः). D<sub>5</sub> सघोषमिव  
शीर्यत शिलाश्रोणलसंकटाः.



स तमारुह्य शैलेन्द्रं व्यवर्धत महाकपिः ।  
 दक्षिणादुत्तरं पारं प्रार्थयँल्लवणाम्भसः ॥ १६  
 अधिरुह्य ततो वीरः पर्यतं पवनात्मजः ।  
 ददर्श सागरं भीमं सीनोरगनिपेवितम् ॥ १७  
 स मारुत इवाकाशं मारुतस्यात्मसंभवः ।  
 प्रपेदे हरिशार्दूलो दक्षिणादुत्तरां दिशम् ॥ १८  
 स तदा पीडितस्तेन कपिना पर्यतोत्तमः ।  
 ररास सह तैर्भूतैः प्राविशदसुधातलम् ।  
 कम्पमानैश्च शिखरैः पतद्भिरपि च द्रुमैः ॥ १९

16 V<sub>2</sub> om. 15 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2,3,9</sub> तीरं (for पारं). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पर्यदैल्ल; N<sub>1</sub> समीप्य; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3,6</sub> गमिष्यँल् (for प्रार्थयँल्). D<sub>2,11</sub> लवणांभसि.

17 V<sub>2</sub> om. 17 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> बलि-; D<sub>11</sub> अव- (for अधि-). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> घोरं (for भीमं). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4,7,9</sub> भीम-; D<sub>3</sub> महा- (for सीन-). N<sub>1</sub> विभूषितं (for -निपेवितम्). D<sub>2</sub> भीमनक्रनिपेवितं.

18 V<sub>2</sub> om. 18 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2,4,6,10,11</sub> [जा]काशे. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> [औ]रसः सुतः (for [आ]त्मसंभवः). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> पितुः पंथानसुत्तमं.

19 V<sub>2</sub> om. 19 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,4,10,11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स तथा; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>2,6</sub> ततः स; B<sub>1,4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ततः (B<sub>4</sub> °त्र) सं- (for स तदा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> रराजः; D<sub>11</sub> चचाल (for ररास). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2,6</sub> सहितैः (N<sub>1</sub> °तः) सर्वैः (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °वैः); B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सह तैः सर्वैः (D<sub>2</sub> °वैः); D<sub>1,4</sub> संवृतो वृक्षैः; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विविधैर्भूतैः; D<sub>11</sub> संवृतैर्दृक्षैः; Cg as in text (for सह तैर्भूतैः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>1,4,6,8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्र (M<sub>3</sub> प्रा) विशन् (B<sub>1</sub> °द्); D<sub>11</sub> प्रविष्टश्च (for प्राविशद्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,11</sub> च महीतलं (for वसुधा°). D<sub>3</sub> विशन्निव महीतलं (for °). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सर्वैश्च सहितः सर्वैः प्रविवेश महीतलं. —B<sub>3</sub> om. 19°.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> इव (for अपि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> पतद्भिराचलोप (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> °त्त)मैः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्र (B<sub>2</sub> नि)पतन्निस्तथापरैः; V<sub>1</sub> \*\*\*\*\* नद्रुमैः (illeg.); D<sub>3</sub> पतद्भिश्च तथापरैः. —After 19, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> ins.:

1117\* स गिरिः शोभितस्तेन प्रवृत्त इव लक्ष्यते ।  
 [B<sub>3</sub> प्रवृत्त (sic); D<sub>1,4</sub> प्रवृत्तन्; D<sub>3,10,11</sub> प्रवृत्त (for प्रवृत्त). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> दृश्यते; B<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्ये (sic) (for लक्ष्यते).]

20 V<sub>2</sub> om. 20 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) B D<sub>5</sub> वेगान् (for -वेग-). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -मथिताः (for -[उ]न्म°). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> लक्ष्योत्वेगमाश्रित्य. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3,10</sub> -शोभिनः; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,2</sub>

तस्योरुवेगोन्मथिताः पादपाः पुष्पशालिनः ।  
 निपेतुर्भूतले रुग्णाः शक्रायुधहता इव ॥ २०

कन्दरोदरसंस्थानां पीडितानां महौजसाम् ।  
 सिंहानां निनदो भीमो नभो भिन्दन्स शुश्रुवे ॥ २१

सस्तव्याविद्ववसना व्याकुलीकृतभूषणा ।  
 विधाधर्यः समुत्पेतुः सहसा धरणीधरात् ॥ २२

अतिप्रमाणा बलिनो दीप्तिजिह्वा महाविपाः ।  
 निपीडितशिरोग्रीवा व्यवेष्टन् महाहयः ॥ २३

4,6,11 -शोभिताः (for -शालिनः). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub>, 6-11 मग्नाः (for रुग्णाः). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> शक्रवज्र- (S<sub>1</sub> °ज्रा-); G<sub>2</sub> शक्रास्त्रि-; Cg.t as in text (for शक्रायुध-).

21 V<sub>2</sub> om. 21 (cf. v.l. 9). N<sub>1</sub> om. 21°<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -[उ]त्तर- (for -[उ]द्तर-). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> कंदरोदरसका (D<sub>6</sub> °संस्था)नां. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> महाहयनां (for महौजसाम्). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1,4,6,11</sub> घोरो (for भीमो). D<sub>3</sub> महांसु निनदो भूयो. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> हिः T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्र- (for स). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub>, 6,10,11 G<sub>1</sub> मेवानामिव शुश्रुवे.

22 V<sub>2</sub> om. 22 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> Ct वस्त-; M<sub>1</sub> हस्त-; Cr.g.k as in text (for वस्त-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10,11</sub> -प्रवृद्ध-; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -व्याकुल-; D<sub>1,4</sub> -प्रविद्ध-; M<sub>3</sub> -व्यावृत्त-; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for -व्याविद्ध-). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> स्व (N<sub>1</sub> °त्र)स्तव्याह (B<sub>1</sub> °ह)एवसना; B<sub>4</sub> वस्तविश्लिषवसना; D<sub>2</sub> वस्तप्रवृद्धरसना; T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वस्तव्यावृत्त (G<sub>2</sub> °विद्ध)-रसना. Cg.m.t. (Cm वस्तव्याविद्धवसना इति पाठः।) वस्तेन वस्तेन (Ct वस्त्राः, अत एव) व्याविद्वाणि व्यत्यस्तानि वसनाणि यासां ताः. Cg. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> -भूषिणः (sic) (for -भूषणा). —After 22°<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> reads 24. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रपेतुश्चांगनाकस्ताः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> स (D<sub>2</sub> स)मुत्पेतुः (D<sub>2</sub> °श्चा)प्सरसः; D<sub>1,4</sub> पेतुश्चाप्सरसकस्ताः; D<sub>11</sub> प्रपेतुश्चांमराकस्ताः. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -सलान् (D<sub>10</sub> °लं) (for -धरात्).

23 V<sub>2</sub> om. 23 (cf. v.l. 9). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-4,6,10,11</sub> transp. 23 and 24 (including 1118°). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1,4</sub> प्रति- (for बति-). D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -प्रमाण- (for -प्रमाणा). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> बहवो; M<sub>2</sub> त्रिपुलो (for बलिनो). B<sub>4</sub> अप्रमाणाश्च बहवो. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1,4</sub> दीर्घजंघा; D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दीर्घजिह्वा (for दीसजिह्वा). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> निःपीडित-; B<sub>4</sub> -सुज- (for -शिरो-). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> व्यावेष्टन्. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> महोरगाः; T<sub>1,3</sub> गुहाशयाः (for महाहयः). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> व्यवेष्टं (N<sub>1</sub>

G. 5. 54. 17  
B. 5. 50. 47  
L. 5. 54. 19



G. 5. 51. 16  
B. 5. 46. 48  
L. 5. 54. 18

किंनरोरगगन्धर्वयक्षत्रिद्याधरास्तथा ।

पीडितं तं नगवरं त्यक्त्वा गगनमास्थिताः ॥ २४

स च भूमिधरः श्रीमान्वलिना तेन पीडितः ।

सवृक्षशिखरोदग्रः प्रविवेश रसातलम् ॥ २५

दशयोजनविस्तारास्त्रिंशद्योजनमुच्छ्रितः ।

धरण्यां समतां यातः स बभूव धराधरः ॥ २६

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे चतुःपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५४ ॥

°चरं)त भुजंगमाः ; D1-4.8 ड्य(D2 वि[ sic ])चेष्टत महो-  
रगाः ; D11 निविष्टांतमहोरगाः . ❀ Cm.t: ड्यचेष्टन्त  
कुण्डलीकृतशरीरा अजायन्त । ३१चेष्टन्तेति पाठे पीडया अलुण्ड-  
त्रित्यर्थः . ❀ —After 23, S1 N V1 B D1-4.6.10.11 ins.:

1118\* कचिःसुखाव सलिलं कचिद्रजतनिःस्वनम् ।  
धातून्यांश्च विविधान्महाकुवगपीडितः ।

[ (1. 1) N V1 B1.4. D1-4.6.11 सु(B1 D1-3.11 सु)थाव  
(sic) (for सुखाव). N B2 D3.4.6 -निः( N1-सं; N2 B1-नि )-  
स्व(D2 °अ)वं; V1 -निस्वनं; B1.4 D2 -विश्व(D2 °स्व)वं; D11  
-मिश्रं (corrupt) (for -निःस्वनम्). B2 कचिच्च रजतस्वं (for  
the post. half). —Bs om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) N2 B2 D3.6  
अन्यत्र (for अन्यांश्च). V1 B1 धातून्यत्र विविधान् (for the  
prior half). S1 -पीडिताः ; D11 -पीडितान् (for -पीडितः).  
B4 महापावकपीडितान् (for the post. half). ]

24 V2 om. 24 (cf. v.l. 9). S1 N V1 B D2-4.6.10.11  
transp. 23 and 24 (including 1118\*). D1 reads 24  
after 22<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> S1 V1 D1-4.10.11 M1 -गंधर्वा. —<sup>b</sup> S1  
यथा (for -यक्ष-). T2 G2.3 M2 तदा (for तथा). —<sup>c</sup> N V1  
B D2 पीडिताम् (for पीडितं). D2 ते (for तं). S1 D10  
मिगिवरं; B2 °द्वारं (for नगवरं). —<sup>d</sup> B2 आव्रिताः  
(for आविष्टाः).

25 V2 om. 25 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup> N V1 B D2.6 तु  
(for च). S1 D10 स चापि पश्यतः श्रीमान्. —<sup>b</sup> D1.4.11  
सं(D11 [अ]ति.प्रपीडितः ; D2 प्रतिपीडितः. —<sup>c</sup> S1 D10  
समृद्ध- (for स वृक्ष-). N1 स च वृक्षशिखरोदग्रः ; D2

°गिरिधरः सर्वः ; D2 \*\*\*शिखरोदग्रः. —<sup>d</sup> D1.4 महीतलं  
(for रसा°).

26 V2 om. 26 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup> B2 D2.11  
-विस्तीर्णः ; G1 -विस्तारं (for -विस्तारस्). N1 दशयोजन-  
मायातः. —<sup>b</sup> G1 आयतं; G2 आयतः (for उच्छ्रितः). S1  
D1.4.10.11 विस्तृत्युच्छ्रितं (S1 D10 °च्छ्राय)योजनः ; N V1 B  
D2 दशयोजनमायतः( N1 °विस्तरः). —<sup>c</sup> S1 धरण्याः  
D2 °णीः ; T2 °ण्या (for धरण्यां). D2 प्राप्नो (for यातः).  
B4 धराधिपः (for °धरः). D2.9 बभूव स (by transp.).  
S1 D10 बभूव स महीधरः ; N V1 B1-3 D1-4.6 बभूव  
वसुधा(D1.4 धरणी)धरः (for °). D11 धरण्यां सिञ्चुतां यातः  
सवेगो धरणीधरः. —After 26, D2 ins. रामः ; D2.1-2  
S ins.:

1119\* स लिलङ्घयिषुर्भीमं सलीलं लवणार्णवम् ।  
कह्लोलारफालधेलाःस्तमुत्पपात नभो हरिः ।

[ (1. 1) D2 सलिलं लंघयन्भीमं (for the prior half).  
D2.8 G1 M1 सलिलं (for सलीलं). D2 G1 M1.2 सलिल-  
(for लवण-). —(1. 2) D2 वेगांतम् (for -वेजान्तम्). D2 हरिः  
(for हरिः). ]

Colophon. —Sarga nam: S1 D10 अरिष्टसूतः  
N V B D1.4.6.11 अरिष्टारोऽणं( N2 D1.4.11 °णः ) ; D1  
असिञ्चनः ; D2 हनुमन्निष्कारोऽणः. —Sarga no. ( figures  
words or both ): N1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; S1 N2 V1  
D2-9 T G M1.3 56; V2 45; B1.3 54(as in text);  
B2 52; B4 59; D2 60; M2 55. —After colophon, G  
M1.3 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः(M2 also शुभमस्तु).

सचन्द्रकुमुदं रम्यं सार्ककारण्डवं शुभम् ।

तिष्यश्रवणकादम्बमश्रुचैवलशाद्वलम् ॥ १

पुनर्वसुमहामीनं लोहिताङ्गमहाग्रहम् ।

ऐरावतमहाद्वीपं स्वातीहंसविलोडितम् ॥ २

वातसंघातजातोर्मि चन्द्रांशुशिशिराम्बुम् ।

55

Before 1, D1.4 ins.; while D3 ins. after 1<sup>st</sup>:

1120\* संचुकोच कपिः कर्णौ बाहुभ्यां परिपीडितौ ।  
स निरुध्य हृदि प्राणानुरूपपात महाद्वलः ।  
देवराजध्वजाकारं कपिलं रोमभिश्चितम् ।  
विपरिक्षिप्य लाङ्गूलमध्वानं महदास्थितः ।

[(1. 1) D3 संकोच्य च (for संचुकोच). D3 परिपीड्य नां;  
D4 परिपीडितं. —(1. 2) D1 संनिरुध्य (for स नि°). D3  
प्राणम् (for प्राणान्). —(1. 3) D3 रोमभिश्च (for रोमभिश्च).]  
—Thereafter D1.4 cont.; Ś1 V B4 D2.10.11 ins.  
before 1; while D7-9 ins. before 3<sup>rd</sup>:

1121\* आङ्गुल्य च महावेगः पञ्चानिव पर्वतः ।

—After 1120\*, D3 cont.:

1122\* स ललङ्क महाधोरं दक्षिणं सागरोत्तमम् ।  
जगद्वाप्य जगच्चैव नवाद् व्यथयन्कपिः ।

1 Before 1, D7-9 read 3<sup>rd</sup> (preceded by  
1121\*). —°) V2 सचित्र- (for सचन्द्र-). Ś1 B4 -कुमुदं;  
D11 -कुमुदं (for -कुमुदं). —°) Ś1 B4 D1-4.10.11 सूर्य-  
(for सार्क-). —°) Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 पुण्य- (for  
तिष्य-). Ñ2 -कादर्थम् (sic); T2 -कारंडम् (for  
-कादम्बम्). —°) B4 मेघ- (for अश्र-). B4 D2.5.8  
T2 G2.3 M1.3 Cg -शैवालः; V2 -शैलक्षः; D10 -शैवलः;  
Ct as in text (for -शैवल्-). D2.4.6-9 T2 G M1.3  
-शाङ्गलं; D11 -शाङ्गलैः; Cg.t -शाङ्गलं (as in text).

2 °) D2.6.11 -महाभीमं (D6 °मा [sic]) (for °मीनं).  
—°) B1 G1 लोहितानं; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for  
°वाक्-). Ś1 D1-4.10.11 रत्नाङ्गं (Ś1 D10 चक्राङ्गं; D11  
रत्नाक्षप्रादभीषणं. —°) Ś1 Ñ V2 B1.4 D1-6.10.11 स्वाति-  
(for रवानी-). Ś1 V2 D1.4.6.10.11 Cg -विलोलि (Ś1 °दि;  
D4 °भिः; Ñ1 D7.9 -विलासितं; T1.3 G M -विलोडितं;  
Ct as in text (for -विलोडितम्).

3 B3 om. 3<sup>rd</sup>. —°) Ś1 वायु- (for वात-). D2  
-संजात- (for -संजात-). Ś1 D1.3.4.10.11 -भीतोर्मि- (Ś1 D10

भुजंगयक्षगन्धर्वप्रबुद्धकमलोत्पलम् ।

अपारमपरिश्रान्तः पुषुवे गगनार्णवम् ॥ ३

ग्रसमान इवाकाशं ताराधिपमिवालित्वम् ।

हराचिव सनश्चक्रं गगनं सार्कमण्डलम् ॥ ४

मालुतस्यालयं श्रीमान्कपिर्व्योमचरो महान् ।

हनूपान्मेघजालानि विकर्षचिव गच्छति ॥ ५

°दि); Ñ1 D2.8 Ct -जालोर्मि- (Ct °मि); Ñ2 V B1.2.4  
D6 -धोरोर्मि-; D2 -यातोर्मि-; D7.9 -जालोर्मि-; T1.3 G1 M  
Cg -जातोर्मि-; Ck as in text (for -जालोर्मि-). —°) D11  
-शिवर- (for -शिविर-). Ś1 D1-4.10.11 -[ञ] बुद्ध-; Ñ2 V  
B1.2.4 D6 -[ड] दकः; D2 -[ञ] बुद्ध- (for -[ञ] बुद्ध-).  
° Ct : मतुवापः. —°) D7-9 read 3<sup>rd</sup> (preceded by  
1121\*) before 1. —°) Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11 -समुद्र- (Ñ1  
°द्वं); Ñ2 D6 -विमुद्र-; V B2.3 -विमुद्र-; B1 D3 -विमुद्र-;  
B4 -विहंग- (for -प्रबुद्ध-). —After 3<sup>rd</sup>, D6 T G M3  
ins.; while D3 M2 ins. after 3<sup>rd</sup>:

1123\* हनूपान्मारुतगर्भमहानौरिव सागरम् ।

—Ś1 D1.2.4.10.11 read 3<sup>rd</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup> after 4. —°) B4  
अपानम्; D7.9 हनूपान् (for अपारम्). B1 अपरिश्रान्तं.  
—°) T2 लवण- (for गगन-). Ś1 D1-4.10 खां (Ś1 चां)-  
बुधि सम (Ś1 D3.10 स व्य) गाहृतः; Ñ1 V1 B1-3 सोवगा-  
हृत्तमः सरः (B2 °ह हनूमतः); Ñ2 V2 B4 D6 सोगाहृत नमः-  
सरः; D11 खातुं विशमगाहृतः (sic). —After 3, D3 reads  
5<sup>th</sup>.

4 D6 om. 4-5<sup>th</sup>. Ñ V B om. 4. —°) D2 प्रकांश्च  
महातेजात्. —°) D2.7-9 G2.3 M2 Cm.t [ड] छिन्न (D2  
°खत्); D2 [आ] लिखत् (for [आ] लिखत्). Ś1 D1.2.4.  
10.11 तारापतिमि (D1.2.4 °ति) बोद्धित्वम्; T2 ताराधिपतिमा-  
लित्वम्. —After 4, Ś1 D1.2.4.10.11 read 3<sup>rd</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup>.

5 D6 om. 5<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). Ñ V B D6 transp.  
5-7 (D6 5<sup>th</sup>-7) and 8<sup>th</sup>-9 and only with 10 read  
(including star passages) after 16 (preceded by  
1132\*). D1.4.11 read 17<sup>th</sup>, 9 and 5 (including  
star passages) after 10. D10 repeats 5-7 (including  
star passages) after 9. G1 repeats 5 after 1. 5  
of 1131\*. Ś1 repeats 5<sup>th</sup> (followed by 1124\*)  
after 9; while D3 reads 5<sup>th</sup> after 3. —°) Ś1 Ñ2  
V2 D1.2.4.10.11 (Ś1 D10 both times) T G2 M1.3  
[आ] लम्बः; B4 सुतः; Ck as in text (for [आ] लम्ब-).  
B2 राजन् (for श्रीमान्). D2 स.माहात्म्यः श्रीमान् (for  
°). Ś1 D10 (both first time) कविबुधनो जने (for

G. 5. 55. 18  
B. 5. 57. 6  
L. 5. 57. 13

G. 5. 55. 15  
B. 5. 17. 7  
L. 5. 55. 16

पाण्डुरारुणवर्णानि नीलमाञ्जिष्ठाकानि च ।  
हरितारुणवर्णानि महाभ्राणि चक्राशिरे ॥ ६  
प्रविशन्नभ्रजालानि निष्क्रमंश्च पुनः पुनः ।  
प्रच्छन्नश्च प्रकाशश्च चन्द्रमा इव लक्ष्यते ॥ ७

<sup>6</sup>). D<sub>7.9</sub> अपारमपरिश्रान्तश्रान्तिं समगाहत्. —After 5<sup>ab</sup>,  
Ś1 Ñ V B D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> ins. :

1124\* संप्रस्फाल्यैव गगने कर्पस्त्रिव दिशो दश ।

[ Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> (both first time) स( D<sub>10</sub> सं)पक्यैव and  
(second time)संप्रच्छादयैव; Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> संप्रयाते (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
°ले)न; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> संप्रयाते (D<sub>2</sub> °काल्ये)व; B<sub>4</sub> संप्रयातोह- (for  
संप्रस्फाल्यैव). V<sub>1</sub> संप्रयातिव ज्योम (for the prior half).  
D<sub>2</sub> एव (for एव). ]

—D<sub>3</sub> om. 5<sup>cd</sup>-8. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> (second time) विकिरन्;  
T<sub>2</sub> प्राकर्षन्; G<sub>3</sub> प्रकर्षन् (for विकर्षन्). —After 5, Ś1  
Ñ V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> ins. :

1125\* बाहुभ्यामन्तरे सक्तं मेघजालं च पाण्डुरम् ।

[ Ś1 D<sub>1.4.10</sub> (first time). 11 मुनयोर् (for बाहुभ्याम्).  
D<sub>2</sub> मुनयोर्गतराक्तं (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.)  
from the post. half up to the prior half of 1126\*.  
Ś1 D<sub>2.4.10</sub> (first time). 11 सु( D<sub>2.10</sub> स)पांडुरं (for च  
पाण्डुरम्). ]

—Thereafter Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> cont. :

1126\* उत्तरीयमिवासक्तमासीत्तस्य महाकपेः ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> om. महा- ]

6 For sequence in Ñ V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 5. D<sub>3</sub>  
om. while D<sub>10</sub> repeats 6 (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G  
M पाण्डुर- —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10</sub> (both times). 11  
-लोहितकानि (for -माञ्जिष्ठाकानि). —G transp. 6<sup>cd</sup>  
and 7. M<sub>1</sub> transp. 6<sup>cd</sup> and 7<sup>ab</sup> repeating 6<sup>cd</sup>  
after l. 1 of 1127\*. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10</sub> (both  
times). 11 कपिनाकु( D<sub>11</sub> °ह)व्यमाणानि. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> महाह्राणि  
(for महाभ्राणि). ☞ Cv : पाण्डुरारुणेत्यादिश्लोकस्योत्तरार्ध  
हरितारुणेत्यादि । प्रविशन्नित्यादेः श्लोकस्योपरि लेखकप्रमादैस्त-  
ल्लिखितम् । C<sub>5</sub> : पाण्डुरेति । व्यक्ताव्यक्तवाचित्वेन अरुण-  
शब्दयोः कथंचिदपौनरुक्त्यमुक्तेयम् । यद्वा “अरुणः कृष्ण-  
लोहितः” इत्यमरशेषः. ☞

7 For sequence in Ñ V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 5.  
D<sub>3</sub> om. while D<sub>10</sub> repeats 7 (cf. v.l. 5). G  
transp. 6<sup>cd</sup> and 7. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10</sub> (both  
times). 11 चालयन्मेघवृद्धा (V B<sub>1</sub> °जाला; D<sub>11</sub> °वर्णा) नि.  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> (first time) निपतेश्च; Ñ<sub>3</sub> V B  
D<sub>1.4.6.11</sub> लंघयेश्च; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> निपतेश्च; D<sub>7-9</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> निष्क्रामेश्च (for निष्क्रमेश्च). D<sub>10</sub> (second  
time) लंघयै खं पुनः पुनः. —After 7<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>1</sub> reads

नदन्नादेन महता मेघस्वनमहास्वनः ।

आजगाम सहातेजाः पुनर्मध्येन सागरम् ॥ ८  
पर्वतेन्द्रं सुनाभं च समुपस्पृश्य वीर्यवान् ।

ज्यामुक्त इव नाराचो महावेगोऽभ्युपागतः ॥ ९

6<sup>cd</sup> repeating it after l. 1 of 1127\*. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2.3</sub>  
प्रसन्नश्च (for प्रच्छन्नश्च). V<sub>3</sub> om. first च. D<sub>7.9</sub> प्रकाश-  
श्चाप्रकाशश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्यसे (sic); D<sub>7.9</sub> इश्यते (for  
लक्ष्यते). —After 7, Ś1 D<sub>10</sub> read 11-16 (including  
star passage). —After 7, D<sub>2</sub> ins. 1132\*; while  
D<sub>6.7-9</sub> S ins. :

1127\* विविधाभ्रघनापन्नगोचरो धवलाम्बरः ।

दृश्यादृश्यतनुर्वीरस्तदा चन्द्रायतेऽम्बरे ।

ताक्षर्यायमाणो गगने यभासे वायुनन्दनः ।

दारयन्मेघवृन्दानि निपतेश्च पुनः पुनः ।

[(l. 1) D<sub>9</sub> -[आ]पन्नः; G<sub>2</sub> -[आ]पन्न-; Cv as above  
(for -[आ]पन्न-). —(l. 2) M<sub>1</sub> -वपुरः; Cv.m.g.t as above  
(for -तनुर्). D<sub>7.9</sub> तथा (for तदा). ☞ Ct : अयं श्लोक  
प्रक्षिप्त इति भाति. ☞ —(l. 3) D<sub>9</sub> गगने (for गगने). D<sub>1.9</sub>  
स यभौ (for यभासे). —(l. 4) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -जालानि (for  
-वृन्दानि). ]

8 D<sub>3</sub> om. 8 (cf. v.l. 5). Ś1 D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> read  
3<sup>cd</sup> and 8<sup>ab</sup> after 4. D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S repeat 8<sup>ab</sup> after  
l. 1 of 1131\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> दिशो (for वदन्).  
D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (all second time) हनुमान् (for महा).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> illeg. for मेघस्वन-. B<sub>3</sub> -महास्वनः; D<sub>8</sub> -समस्वनः  
(for -महास्वनः). Ś1 D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> पूरयन्मेघनिःस्वनः; B<sub>1</sub>  
मेघस्वनमिव स्वनः; G<sub>2</sub> (both times) हनूमान्मेघनिःस्वनः.  
—After 8<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>2</sub> ins. :

1128\* ननाद विविधं नादं रोदसी पूरयन्निव ।

—Thereafter T<sub>3</sub> cont.; while D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M  
ins. after 8<sup>ab</sup> :

1129\* प्रवराज्राक्षसान्दृश्या नाम विश्राव्य चात्मनः ।  
आकुलां नगरं कृत्वा व्यथयित्वा च रावणम् ।  
अदृशित्वा बलं धोरं वैदेहीमभिवाद्य च ।

[(l. 1) G<sub>1</sub> Ck प्रवीरान्. —(l. 2) D<sub>8</sub> दर्शयित्वा (for  
व्यथयित्वा). —(l. 3) D<sub>8</sub> दर्शयित्वा (for अदृ°). D<sub>7.9</sub> मश-  
वीरान्; G<sub>3</sub> बलं सर्वम् (for बलं धोरं). G<sub>2.3</sub> अभिवाद्य च अभि-  
(for the post. half). ]

—For sequence in Ñ V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 5. D<sub>1.11</sub>  
read 8<sup>cd</sup> (preceded by 1132\*) after 16. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub>  
महावेगाः (for °तेजाः). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तरन् (for पुनर्).

9 For sequence in Ñ V B D<sub>1.4.11</sub>, cf. v.l.  
5. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> समस्पृश्य च; D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> स सु संस्पृश्य  
(for समुपस्पृश्य). Ś1 Ñ V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> पानिना



स किंचिदनुसंप्राप्तः समालोक्य महागिरिम् ।  
महेन्द्रमेघसंकाशं ननाद हरिपुंगवः ॥ १०  
निश्म्य नदतो नादं वानरास्ते समन्ततः ।  
वधुवृद्धसुकाः सर्वे सुहृद्दर्शनकाङ्क्षिणः ॥ ११  
जाय्वान्त्स हरिश्रेष्ठः प्रीतिप्रहृष्टमानसः ।

(for दीर्घवाङ्).—<sup>a</sup>) Ds व्यामुक्त (for ज्यामुक्त).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ds.7-9 [S]भ्युपागमत् (for °गतः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1.4.10</sub> महावेगमुपागमत् (B<sub>3</sub> °द्रवत्); N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>2.6.11</sub>  
महावेग उपा (D<sub>11</sub> इवा)गमत्. —After 9, S<sub>1</sub> repeats  
5<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 1124\*); while D<sub>10</sub> repeats  
5-7 (including star passages).

10 For sequence in N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 5.  
B<sub>3</sub> om. 10.—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> अस्ति; D<sub>3</sub> इव; D<sub>7-9</sub> आराद्;  
G<sub>3</sub> damaged (for अजु-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6.10</sub> -संप्राप्तः;  
B<sub>3</sub> -संप्राप्त्य (for -संप्राप्तः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> समालोक्य. —B<sub>4</sub>  
om. 10<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> मलयः; D<sub>3.7.8</sub> G M महेन्द्रं (for  
महेन्द्र-). T<sub>3</sub> -नेह- (for -मेव-). D<sub>7.9</sub> -संकाशो. S<sub>1</sub> व्यन-  
ददुसंतादः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ननाद सुमहानादः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.4.6</sub>  
10.11 अनददुसमाजादः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> ननदं (for ननादः). D<sub>7.9</sub>  
स महाकपिः; G<sub>1.3</sub> हरियूथपः (for हरिपुंगवः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V  
B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> मेघनादसम (D<sub>1.4</sub> °निव)स्वनं (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
°नः); N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मेघस्वने स (D<sub>6</sub> °नस)मस्वने. —After 10,  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> ins.:

1130\* स दृष्ट्वा पर्वतश्रेष्ठं सुहृद्दर्शनहर्षितः ।  
प्रहर्षमनुलं लेभे हनूमान्मारुतारमजः ।  
ते तस्य निनदं श्रुत्वा सर्वे एव वनौकसः ।  
आसन्संहृष्टमनसः सुहृद्दर्शनकाङ्क्षिणः ।

[S<sub>1</sub> om. 1. 1-2. —(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for सुहृद्दर्शन-  
—(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> मधुरं (for अतुलं). —D<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 3-4. —(1. 3)  
N<sub>1</sub> तं श्रुत्वा निनदं धोरं वानरास्ते हनूमतः. —(1. 4) N<sub>1</sub> -लालसः  
(for -काङ्क्षिणः).]

—After 10, D<sub>1.4.11</sub> read 17<sup>ab</sup>, 9 and 5 (including  
star passages); while D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.; whereas D<sub>3</sub>  
ins. only 1. 10-11 after 10:

1131\* स प्रथमास कपिदिशो दश समन्ततः ।  
स तं देशमनुप्राप्तः सुहृद्दर्शनलालसः ।  
ननाद हरिसादूलो लाललं चाप्यकम्पयत् ।  
तस्य नानयमानस्य सुपर्णाचरिते पथि ।  
फलतीवात्य धोपेण गगनं साकम्पडलम् । [5]  
ये तु तत्रोत्तरे तीरे समुद्रस्य महाबलाः ।  
पूर्वं संविद्धिताः दूरा वायुपुत्रदिदक्षवः ।  
महतो वायुनुपस्य तोयदस्येव गजितम् ।  
शुश्रुषुस्ते तदा धोपमन्त्रवेगं हनूमतः ।  
ते दीनवदनाः सर्वे शुश्रुषुः काननौकसः । [10]  
वानरेभ्यस्तस्य निर्वोषं पर्जन्यनिनदोपमम् ।

उपागम्य हरिन्सर्वानिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १२  
सर्वथा कृतकार्योऽसौ हनूमात्रात्र संश्रयः ।  
न ह्यस्माकृतकार्यस्य नाद एवविधो भवेत् ॥ १३  
तस्य बाहुरुवेगं च निनादं च महात्मनः ।  
निश्म्य हरयो हृष्टाः समुत्पेतुस्ततस्ततः ॥ १४

[(1. 1) G<sub>1</sub> हरिर् (for कर्त्तुः). —After 1. 1, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S  
repeat 8<sup>ab</sup>. —(1. 3) D<sub>7.9</sub> तु (D<sub>3</sub> स)नहानादं (for हरि-  
शब्दो). —(1. 4) D<sub>3</sub> M -चरिते (for -[आ]चरिते).  
—(1. 5) T<sub>3</sub> चरति (for कलति). —After 1. 5, G<sub>1</sub> re-  
peats 5. —(1. 6) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> कूले (for तीरे).  
—(1. 7) D<sub>3</sub> पूर्वः; C<sub>3</sub> as above; C<sub>2</sub> पूर्वः (for पूर्वः). T<sub>1</sub>  
तु; T<sub>3</sub> तु; C<sub>3</sub> as above (for सं-). D<sub>3</sub> C<sub>2</sub> -पुत्रं (for  
-पुत्र-). —(1. 8) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> वात्र- (for वायु-). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
-पुत्रस्य; C<sub>3</sub> as above (for -पुत्रस्य). T<sub>2</sub> महावातेन पुत्रस्य  
(for the prior half). D<sub>5.7-9</sub> C<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> निः (C<sub>2</sub> निः)स्वनं  
(for गजितम्). —(1. 9) D<sub>3</sub> तदा; M<sub>3</sub> Cr महा- (for  
तदा). G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शब्दम्; C<sub>3</sub> g.k.t as above (for धोपम्).  
T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -वेगादः; C<sub>3</sub> m.g.k.t as above (for -वेगं).  
—G<sub>1.3</sub> om. 1. 10-11. —(1. 10) D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>3</sub>  
-ननसः (for -नदनाः). D<sub>3</sub> ततः प्रहृष्टमनसः (for the prior  
half). D<sub>3</sub> शुश्रुः (for शुश्रुः).]

11 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> read 11-16 (including star passage)  
after 7. —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> निनदं धोरं (for नदतो नादं). S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.4.6.10.11</sub> तं श्रु (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तस्य)त्वा निनदं धोरं  
(for °). D<sub>3</sub> वानरैर्द्रा (for वानरास्ते). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2</sub>  
4.6.10.11 हनूमतः (for समन्ततः). D<sub>3</sub> ततस्य निनदं श्रुत्वा  
सर्वे एव वनौकसः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> जायन्सं (D<sub>11</sub>  
°न्सु)हृष्टमनसः; N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> वधुवृद्धमनसः. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> -लालसाः (for -काङ्क्षिणः).

12 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>, cf. v.l. 11. —<sup>a</sup>)  
D<sub>1-9</sub> जायुवाङ्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> च; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
तु (for स). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रीतः; D<sub>2.5</sub> प्रीत- (for प्रीति-).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> संप्रहृष्टतनूहः. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub>  
सांगदान्वा (B<sub>3</sub> अर्णदं वा)क्यम् (for हृदं वचनम्).

13 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>, cf. v.l. 11. —<sup>a</sup>)  
D<sub>3</sub> -कृत्यो (for -कार्यो). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.5</sub> -कृत्यस्य  
(for -कार्यस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> वेग  
(for नाद).

14 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>, cf. v.l. 11. —<sup>a</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -वेगेन (for -वेगं च). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.4.6.10</sub> निनदं (for निनादं). D<sub>3</sub> हनूमतः (for महा-  
त्मनः). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> संयुतः; D<sub>3</sub> संयुक्ता  
(for निश्म्य). D<sub>7</sub> श्रेष्ठाः (for इष्टाः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> ससुतैः

G. 5. 55. 8  
B. 5. 57. 24  
L. 5. 55. 9

G. 5. 55. 9  
B. 5. 57. 25  
L. 5. 55. 10

ते नगाग्रान्नगाग्राणि शिखराच्छिखराणि च ।  
प्रहृष्टाः समपद्यन्त हनूमन्तं दिदक्षवः ॥ १५  
ते प्रीताः पादपात्रेषु गृह्य शाखाः सुपुष्पिताः ।  
वासांसीव प्रकाशानि समाविध्यन्त वानराः ॥ १६  
तमभ्रघनसंकाशमापतन्तं महाक्रपिम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा ते वानराः सर्वे तस्थुः प्राञ्जलयस्तदा ॥ १७

(for समुत्पेतुस्). Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.6.10.11 T1.3 G3 समंततः; D7-9 यतस्ततः (for ततस्ततः).

15 For sequence in Ś1 D10, cf. v.l. 11. B3 om. 15. —<sup>a</sup>) D2 नगात् (for नगाग्रान्). D9 \*\*\* णि (for नगाग्राणि). —D3 reads from पद्यन्त in ° up to तम in 17<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 समपद्यन्ते. Ñ1 समापद्युः प्रहृष्टास्ते; G3 दृष्ट्वाः समभिपद्यन्ते. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D10 दिदक्षवा (for °क्षवः).

16 For sequence in Ś1 D10, cf. v.l. 11. D3 reads 16 in marg. (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10 स्थित्वा; Ñ1 D1.3.4.9.11 T2 G3 M1 स्थिताः; B4 प्राप्ताः; Cg as in text (for प्रीताः). Ñ1 B1 D3 पर्वत- (for पादप-). Ñ2 V B D2.6 -[अ]ग्राणि (for -[अ]ग्रेषु). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B D2.3.6.10 द्रुम- (for गृह्य). D7-9 M2 Ct शाखाम् (for शाखाः). Ś1 सुपुष्पिताः; Ñ2 V B1-3 D2.3.6 च पुष्पिताः; D5 M2.3 सु(M2 प्र)विष्टिताः; D7-9 अवस्थिताः (for सुपुष्पिताः). D1.4.11 द्रुमशाखासु वानराः (D1.4 वेगिताः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B1-3 D6-10 M1 Cv च; D3 वि- (for [इ]व). D3 -प्रकाशं ते; D5 T1 G1 M3 प्रशाखानि; D5 T2 G3 M1 महाप्रीत्या; G2 M3 Cm.g प्रशाखाश्च; Ct as in text (for प्रकाशानि). B4 D1.4.11 वासांसीव चिरवृंदानि. ☞ Ck : वासांसीव महाप्रीत्येति पाङ्कः. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) V1 समाविध्य च; B3 °विध्यस्त (sic); B4 चिक्षेपुः सर्व- (for समाविध्यन्त). M1 दुधुवुर्वानरास्तदा. ☞ Cv : समाविध्यन्त समाधूयन्त । प्रशाखानीति पाटे प्रशाखानि प्रकाण्डानि । समाविध्यन्तेत्यस्य समावेष्ट्य समाश्रयन्त इत्यर्थः. ☞ —After 16, Ś1 Ñ V B D1.4.6.10.11 ins.; while D3 ins. after 7:

1132\* उत्तमं जवमास्थाय हर्षाद्विगुणविक्रमः ।

[Ś1 D1.4.10.11 वेगम् (for जवम्). Ñ2 विगुण- (for द्विगुण-). Ś1 -संभ्रमः; Ñ1 -रंहसः; V1 D6 -विक्रमाः; B1.2 (sup. lin. as above) -नानसः (for -विक्रमः).]

—Thereafter Ñ V B D6 read 5-7 (D6 5°-7) and 8°-9 (transposing them) and 10; while D1.4.11 read 8°<sup>d</sup>. —After 16, D5.7-9 S ins.:

1133\* गिरिगह्वरसंलीनो यथा गर्जति मारुतः ।

एवं जगर्ज बलवान्हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

[(1. 2) T2 गर्जन्त (for जगर्ज). D8 हनुमान्बलवान्.]

ततस्तु वेगवांस्तस्य गिरेर्गिरिनिभः कपिः ।  
निपपात महेन्द्रस्य शिखरे पादपाकुले ॥ १८  
ततस्ते प्रीतमनसः सर्वे वानरपुंगवाः ।  
हनूमन्तं महात्मानं परिचार्योपतस्थिरे ॥ १९  
परिचार्य च ते सर्वे परां प्रीतिमुपागताः ।  
प्रहृष्टवदनाः सर्वे तमरोगमुपागतम् ॥ २०

17 For sequence in D1.4.11, cf. v.l. 5. D3 reads up to तम in marg. (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 D1.2.4.10.11 अग्निः; Ñ2 V1 B1-3 D6 अग्नि- (for अन्न-). Ñ2 V B D6 -चयः; D11 -गण- (for -घन-). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 समायांतं (for आपतन्तं). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). —After 17, D3 reads 29, repeating it in its proper place.

18 B4 om. 18-19. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 च; D3 त (for तु). Ñ1 D7.9 वीरो; G2.3 तस्मिन्; Cm as in text (for तस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) G2.3 गिरौ; Cm.t as in text (for गिरेर्). Ñ1 वलः (for कपिः). —For 18<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ2 V B1-3 D1.4.6.10.11 subst.:

1134\* स तस्यैव गिरेः शृङ्गे निपत्य सुमहाजवः ।

[Ś1 B2.3 D10 तस्यैव च (for स तस्यैव). Ś1 D1.4.10.11 निपपातः; B1 D2 निपत्य स(D3 च); B3 निहत्य स (for निपत्य सु-).]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B1-3 D1.4.6.10.11 निपसाद्; D3 स निपाद (sic) (for निपपात). D7-9 Ct गिरेस्तस्य (for महेन्द्रस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B1-3 D1.2.4.6.10.11 मारुतः (for शिखरे). D3 -[आ]वृत्ते (for -[आ]कुले). —After 18, D3 ins.:

1135\* तेन तस्मिन्निपतता कम्पितः स महीधरः ।

प्रचक्रम्ये च पृथिवी क्षोभिताश्च जलाशयाः ॥

while D5.7-9 S ins.:

1136\* हर्षेणापूर्यमाणोऽसौ रम्ये पर्वतनिर्भरे ।

छिन्नपक्ष इवाकाशात्पपात धरणीधरः ।

[(1. 1) D5 G3 पूर्यमाणो; Cm.t as above (for [आ]-पूर्यमाणो). D5 रम्य- (for रम्ये). ☞ Cm.t : पर्वतनिर्भरे निर्भर-प्रवर्तके शिखर इत्यर्थमे (Cm °क्ष इत्ये) के । अमलिदृत्तये जल एव पतित इत्यर्थे. ☞ —(1. 2) M2 हीन- (for छिन्न-). D6 [आ]काशे (for [आ]काशात्). T1.3 धरणीधरे; Cm.t धरणीधरः (as above).]

19 B4 om. 19 (cf. v.l. 18). —<sup>a</sup>) B3 D1.3 G3 प्रीति- (for प्रीत-). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 परिचार्य (sic) (for परि°).

20 Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11 read 20<sup>ad</sup>, 25 and 20<sup>ad</sup> after 31 (followed by 1141\*). Ñ2 V B3 D6 read

उपायनानि चादाय मूलानि च फलानि च ।  
 प्रत्यर्चयन्हरिश्रेष्ठं हरयो मारुतात्मजम् ॥ २१  
 विनेदुर्मुदिताः केचिचक्रुः किलकिलां तथा ।  
 हृष्टाः पादपशाखाश्च आनिन्युर्वानरर्षभाः ॥ २२  
 हनूमांस्तु गुरुन्वृद्धाञ्जाम्बवत्प्रमुखांस्तदा ।  
 कुमारमङ्गदं चैव सोऽजन्दत महाकपिः ॥ २३  
 स ताभ्यां पूजितः पूज्यः कपिभिश्च प्रसादितः ।  
 दृष्टा देवीति विक्रान्तः संक्षेपेण न्यवेदयत् ॥ २४

20<sup>ad</sup> after l. 1 and 25 and 20<sup>ab</sup> after l. 2 of 1141\*. B1.3.4 read 20<sup>ad</sup> after l. 1, repeating it after l. 2 of 1141\* and read 25 and 20<sup>ab</sup> after 20<sup>ad</sup> (r.). D3 om. 20<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V2 ततः; D5 वने (for च ते). —<sup>b</sup>) D11 परा- (for परां). S1 D10 प्रप्रेदिरे; N2 V B D5 उपागमन् (for उपागताः). —D3 reads 20<sup>ad</sup> after 31 (followed by 1141\*). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V B (B1.3.4 both times) D1-4.6.10.11 -मनसं दृष्टा; G2.3 -मनसः सर्वे (for -वदाः सर्वे). —<sup>d</sup>) B3 (second time) तमयोगम्; B4 (second time) तमवोचद्; D1.4.7.9 तमागतम्; D2 तं मारुतिम्; D3 तमारुतसम् (for तमरोगम्). S1 N1 V B1.3.4 (B1.3.4 second time) D1.2.4.10.11 G1 उपस्थितं (B4 ततः); N3 D5 अवस्थितं; D3.7.9 उपागमन् (for उपागतम्). B (B1.3.4 first time) हनूमन्तमुपस्थितं.

21 B4 om. 21-22<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V B1.3 D1-4.6. 10.11 मधूनि च; B2 सुमधूनि (for मूलानि च). —<sup>c</sup>) D3 अपूजयन् (for प्रत्यर्चयन्). G2 हनूमन्तं (for हरिश्रेष्ठं). —For 21<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N V B1-3 D1.2.4.6.10.11 subst.:

1137\* अर्चयन्तो हरिवरं मारुतस्यौरसं सुतम् ।

[S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 परिवार्यार्चयन्ति स्म (for the prior half).]

22 B4 om. 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 21). D3.8 T1.3 G M om. 22. —<sup>a</sup>) B2 विरेजुर् (for विनेदुर्). V2 सर्वे (for केचिच्). —<sup>b</sup>) D7.9 T2 केचित् (for चक्रुः). S1 किलकिलांश्च ते; V1 B2.3 D1-4.10.11 T3 किलकिलाश्च (B2 D10 T2 °लां) तथा; B2.3 D1.4 T2 °दा; D10 परे; V2 B1 किलकिलाध्वनिं (V2 °ला यथा). —Note hiatus between ° and °. —<sup>c</sup>) B2 (marg. also) दृष्टा; D3 दृष्टाः (for हृष्टाः). N2 B2-4 D6 -शाखासु (for -शाखाश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 T2 व्यानिन्युर; D2 [अ]थानिन्युर; D4 वालिन्युर; D11 विनिन्युर (for आनिन्युर). N1 [आ]निन्युर्वानरपुंगवाः; N2 V1 B1.3.4 D6 व्य[ (B1.3.4 व्य) -लंबंत च केचन; V2 व्यलंबंतांशुकं च; B2 व्यवालंबंत केचन.

निपसाद च हस्तेन गृहीत्वा वालिनः सुतम् ।  
 रमणीये वनोद्देशे महेन्द्रस्य गिरेस्तदा ॥ २५

हनूमान्नर्वाद्धृष्टस्तदा तान्वानरर्षभान् ।

अशोकवनिकासंस्था दृष्टा सा जनकात्मजा ॥ २६

रक्ष्यमाणा सुवोराभी राक्षसीभिरनिन्दिता ।

एकवेणीधरा बाला रामदर्शनलालसा ।

उपवासपरिभ्रान्ता मलिना जटिला कृशा ॥ २७

23 °) S1 तं; D2.3 च (for तु). S1 N V B1.3.4 D1-4.6.10.11 गुरुं वृद्धं (D2 कथं); B2 महावृद्धं (for गुरुन्वृद्धाञ्). —<sup>b</sup>) T G1.3 तथा (for तदा). S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 जांब (S1 N1 D1.3.4 °डु) वंतं महाकपिं (D3 °बलं). —<sup>c</sup>) D10 अंगशं (for अङ्गदं). S1 N1 D10 [ए]वम्; D3 [अ]पि (for [ए]व). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 D10 अन्त्यवन्दनमहाबलं; N3 V B D2.6 ववन्दं स (V1 B1 च; V2 B2.3 °थ) महाबलः (B1 D3 °कपिः); D1.4.11 व्यवंदत महाबलः (D4 °लं); D2 [अ]थावन्दत महाबलः.

24 °) V1 B3.4 D3 दृष्टः (for पूज्यः). —<sup>b</sup>) B4 स (for च). S1 D10 [अ]भिपूजितः; N V B1.3 D1-4.6.11 सभाजितः; B2.4 समादितः (for प्रसादितः). —<sup>c</sup>) D11 दृष्टा (for दृष्टा). T3 G2 M2.3 सीता (for देवी). D2 T2 G3 विभ्रान्तः (for विक्रान्तः). —<sup>d</sup>) D11 सादरेण (for संक्षेपेण). D11 निवेदयत्.

25 For sequence in S1 N V B D1.2.4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 20. D3 om. 25. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V B D1.3.4.6. 10.11 ततो हस्ते (for च हस्तेन). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V B D10 वालिनः सुतः; D1.2.4.11 पवनारम्भं (for वालिनः सुतम्). —<sup>c</sup>) B2-4 रमणीय- (for °ये). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B1 D1.2.4.10.11 दुर्धुरस्य; V2 दुर्धुरस्य (for महेन्द्रस्य). S1 N V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 महागिरेः (D10 °रिः [sic]); T2 गिरेस्तथा (for गिरेस्तदा).

26 N2 V B D1.4.6.11 om. 26-27. S1 N2 D2.3.10 read 26-27, 32-34 (including star passages) after 5.56.1 (followed by 1149\* and 1150\*). —<sup>a</sup>) D3 अग्रवीद्वाङ्मयम्; D7.9 M1.3 अग्रवीद्वाङ्मयम्. —<sup>b</sup>) T2 G2.3 M1 समेतान् (for तदा तान्). S1 N1 D2.10 सर्वास्वान्हरिः (D10 °कपि) यूथपान्; D3 हृद् वातरसंसदि. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D2.3.10 -वनिकामय्यः; D3 -वनिकायां तु. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 [अ]सीः; N1 D2.3.10 मे (for सा).

27 N2 V B D1.4.6.11 om. 27 (cf. v.l. 26). For sequence in S1 N1 D2.3.10, cf. v.l. 26. —<sup>a</sup>) D2 T2 रक्षमाणा (for रक्ष्य°). D3 विशालाक्षी (for सुवोराभी).

G. 5. 55. 0  
B. 5. 57. 40  
L. 5. 56. 7



G. 5. 55. 25  
B. 5. 57. 47  
L. 5. 51. 28

ततो द्येति वचनं महार्थममृतोपमम् ।  
निशम्य मारुतेः सर्वे मुदिता वानरा भवन् ॥ २८  
क्ष्वेडन्त्यन्ये नदन्त्यन्ये गर्जन्यन्ये महाबलाः ।  
चक्रुः किलकिलामन्ये प्रतिगर्जन्ति चापरे ॥ २९  
केचिदुच्छ्रितलाङ्गलाः प्रहृष्टाः कपिकुक्षराः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D2.10 मनस्विनी (for धनिन्दिता). —<sup>a</sup>) T1.3 M1 दीना (for बाला). —<sup>a</sup>) D3 परिगलाना (for °श्रान्ता). —<sup>a</sup>) D3 M3 transp. मल्लिना and जटिला.  
—After 27, D3 ins.:

1138\* मार्गता नगरीं लङ्कां गुप्तं रावणपालिताम् ।

—Thereafter, D3 cont.; while Ś1 N1 D2.10 ins. after 27:

1139\* यत्नेन महता दृष्टा सा मया जनकात्मजा ।  
तथा च सह जल्पित्वा पृष्ट्वा चैनात्मनामयम् ।  
अभिज्ञानं गृहीत्वा च सिद्धार्थोऽहमिहागतः ।

[(1. 1) D3 मया सा (by transp.). —(1. 2) N1 स चारित्र्यभितर्कं तां (for the prior half). N1 दृष्टा (for पृष्टा). D2.10 [ए]ताम् (for [ए]ताम्). —(1. 3) D3 तु (for च).]

28 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 दृष्टा (D11 'पृष्टा')  
देवीः B3 दृष्टा सीता (for ततो दृष्टा). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 B4 D10  
महत्तद् (for महार्थम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.  
10.11 श्रुत्वा ते (B1.3 तु) मारुतेस्तस्य; B3 श्रुत्वा च वचनं  
तस्य. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D3.10 हरयोभवन्; N1 D2.11 हरयस्तदाः  
N2 V B D6 कपयोभवन्; D1.4 हरिपुंगवाः; G1 M1  
वानरर्षभाः; Cg.k as in text (for वानरा भवन्). Cg:  
भवन् अभवन् । अनित्यत्वादम्भावः; so also Ck. Cg

29 D3 reads 29 for the first time after 17, repeating it here. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B1 D5.6.8 T2.3 G M Cg क्ष्वेडन्त्यन्ये; V1 क्ष्वेडयंतो; B2-4 खेडन्त्यन्ये (for क्ष्वेडन्त्यन्ये). Ś1 D1-4 (D3 both times). 10.11 हसन्त्यन्ये; D3 om. (hapl.); M2 वदन्त्यन्ये; Cg as in text (for नदन्त्यन्ये). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10 गायन्ति (for गर्जन्ति). Ś1 N1 D1.3 (first time). 4.10.11 झ्वंगमाः; N2 V B D2.6 क्षिपन्ति च; D3 (second time) वनौकसः; D3 महास्वनाः (for महाबलाः). —<sup>a</sup>) B4 कुद्राः (for चक्रुः). B2 किलकिलान्; D1.6 T3 G2 M Cg किलकिलाम्. —<sup>a</sup>) D2.3 (both times) नन्दन्ति (for -गर्जन्ति). D3 वानराः (for चापरे). N2 V B D6 नन्दन्तु (B4 'नृनुश्रा') परे तथा (B3 'दा'); G3 मारुतिं प्रति चापरे.

30 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10 चोच्छ्रितः; B3 उच्छ्रितः; D2 उच्छ्रितः;  
G1 उच्छ्रुतः (for उच्छ्रितः). —B3 om. 30<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1  
D10 अधिकायतः; N1 अचितायतः; N2 V3 B1.2.4 D6 कुचि-

अश्विनायतदीर्घाणि लाङ्गलानि प्रविच्यधुः ॥ ३०

अपरे तु हनूमन् वानरा वारणोपमम् ।

आप्लुत्य गिरिशृङ्गेभ्यः तंस्पृशन्ति स्म हर्षिताः ॥ ३१

उत्तवाक्ष्यं हनूमन्मज्जदस्तु तदात्रवीत् ।

सर्वेषां हरिषीशणां मध्ये वाचमनुत्तमाम् ॥ ३२

सायनः V1 किञ्चिदा ३३ (illeg.); D7-9 Ct आयताङ्कितः (by transp.); Cm.2 as in text (for अश्विनायत-).  
Cm : अश्विनायतदीर्घाणि दीर्घमज्जदस्तिनादायतनन्देन  
स्थौल्यमुच्यते; so also Cg; Ct : आशानो विस्तारः स्थौल्य-  
नित्यन्ये. Cg —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 विचित्रिधुः; N2 V  
B1.2.4 D6 विचित्रसुः; M1 प्रविच्यधुः; Cg as in text (for  
प्रविच्यधुः).

31 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 B4 D10.11 M3 च हनूमन्तः; N2 V1 B1.1  
D1.2.4.6 हनुमन्तं तु; B3 D3 हनुमन्तं च (for तु हनूमन्तं).  
—After 31<sup>a</sup>, T2 ins.:

1140\* जाम्बवन्तं च वानराः ।  
ततोऽङ्गदं हनूमन्तं.

—<sup>a</sup>) B2.3 M1 वानरः; D7.9 श्रीमन्तं (for वानरा). Ś1  
काननौकसः; N1 रावणोपमाः; N2 V1 B2.3 D10.11 वानरोप  
(B2.3 'क्त')माः; V2 B1.4 D1-4.6 वार (D1 'र')णोपमाः;  
D5.7.9 वानरोत्तमः; D3 प्रशंसन्तिरे (for वारणोपमम्). —<sup>a</sup>)  
D11 आहूय (for आप्लुत्य). D5.7-9 T2 G1.3 M3 Ck.t  
-शृणोयु (for -शृङ्गेभ्यः). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 T3 G3  
प्रहर्षिताः; N2 B3 D6 स्म पाणिनाः; V B1-3 D8 स्म वानराः  
(for स्म हर्षिताः). —After 31, Ś1 N1 V B D1-4.6.10.11  
ins.:

1141\* स्तुवन्ति च नमस्यन्ति परिष्वजिरेऽपरे ।  
वालिपुत्रोद्गदश्चैव संपरिष्वज्य पीडितम् ।

[(1. 1) N2 V B1.4 D8 स्तुवंत्ययः; B2.3 स्तुवंतश्च (for  
स्तुवन्ति च). D2 परिष्वजन्ति चापरे; D4 परिष्वजति रेपरे (sic)  
(for the post. half). D3 स्तुवन्ति स्म नमन्ति स्म भजन्ति स्म  
तथापरं. —After 1. 1, N2 V B3 D8 read 20<sup>ad</sup>; while  
B1.3.4 read 20<sup>ad</sup> repeating it after 1. 2 of this  
star and read 25 and 20<sup>ad</sup> after 20<sup>ad</sup> (r.). —V3  
om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) N2 B4 [ए]ने (for [ए]व). Ś1 N1  
D10 परिष्वज्य च; B3 D11 परिष्वज्य प्र- (for संपरिष्वज्य).]  
—Thereafter, Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 read 20<sup>ad</sup>, 25 and  
20<sup>ad</sup>; while N2 V B3 D8 read 25 and 20<sup>ad</sup>; whereas  
D3 reads 20<sup>ad</sup>.

32 N2 V B D6 om. 32-34. For sequence in  
Ś1 N1 D2.2.10, cf. v.l. 26. D1.4.11 read 32-34 (in-  
cluding star passages) after 1148\*. —<sup>a</sup>) T3 तु तथा  
G3 M3 तमयः; M1 से तदा (for तु तदा). D3 reads in

सत्त्वे वीर्यं न ते कथितस्मो वानर विद्यते ।  
 यदवपुत्य विस्तीर्णं सागरं पुनरागतः ॥ ३३  
 दिष्ट्या दृष्टा त्वया देवी रावणपत्नी यशस्विनी ।  
 दिष्ट्या त्यक्ष्यति काकुत्स्थः शोकं सीतायियोगजम् ॥ ३४  
 ततोऽङ्गदं हनूमन्तं जायमानं च वानराः ।  
 परिवार्य प्रमुदिता येजिरे विपुलाः शिलाः ॥ ३५

marg. [अ] प्रवीत्. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> कवि- (for हरि-). D<sub>5</sub> -दूराणां (for -वीराणां). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1,3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> मध्ये वचनमुत्तमं. —For 32, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 subst.:

1142\* अङ्गदोऽथ ह्युभं वाद्यं वायुपुत्रस्य भीमतः ।  
 श्रुत्वा परमप्रीतो हरिमप्यगतोऽग्रवीत् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>5</sub> अंगदः (for अङ्गदोऽथ). D<sub>3</sub> वायुपुत्रमोर्तिनं (for the post. half). —(1. 2) D<sub>1,3,4,11</sub> [ए]त् (for [ए]व). D<sub>11</sub> परमं (for परम-). D<sub>1</sub> -मध्ये (for -मध्य-).]

33 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 33 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3,10</sub>, cf. v.l. 26 and for that in D<sub>1,4,11</sub>, cf. v.l. 32. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 तुल्यवीर्योः G<sub>1</sub> सत्त्ववीर्योः G<sub>3</sub> वायुपुत्रं (for सत्त्वे वीर्ये). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 सुराणामपि दृश्यते. —G<sub>3</sub> damaged from पुनर in 33<sup>a</sup> up to स्वामिनि ते in 1144\*. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> अभिमुख्य (for अव<sup>a</sup>). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 पुनरावृत्त्यः (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °ल्लघ्य; D<sub>2,3</sub> °राष्ट्र्य) यो भीमं समुद्रं स्वमिहा (D<sub>2,11</sub> °मुपा) गतः. —After 33, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.7-11 T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1143\* जीवितस्य प्रदाता नस्त्वमेको वानरोत्तम ।  
 स्वप्रसादात्समेप्यामः सिद्धार्थं रावणेन ह ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> प्रदातारैः (sic); D<sub>1,4,11</sub> प्रदाता स्वन्; D<sub>3</sub> प्रदाने नस्व (for प्रदाता नस्व). D<sub>2,9</sub> वानरोत्तमः. N<sub>1</sub> स्वमेवैकः प्रपणमः; D<sub>1,4,11</sub> एको वानरपुंगवः (D<sub>11</sub> °वः) (for the post. half). —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3,10</sub> हि (for ह-).]

—Thereafter D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Ct cont.; while D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> G M ins. after 33:

1144\* बहो स्वामिनि ते भक्तिरहो वीर्यमहो धृतिः ।

[G<sub>1</sub> धैर्यम् (for वीर्यम्).]

34 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 34 (cf. v.l. 32). For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3,10</sub>, cf. v.l. 26 and for that in D<sub>1,4,11</sub>, cf. v.l. 32. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10</sub> सीता (for देवी). D<sub>11</sub> दिष्ट्या सीता त्वया दृष्टा. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> दृष्टा (sic) (for दिष्ट्या). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> दृक्ष्यति (for त्यक्ष्यति). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> सीता शोक- (sic). (for शोकं सीता-). —After 34, D<sub>11</sub> reads 5.56.2<sup>a</sup> (followed by 1152\*).

35 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 जांब (D<sub>1,3,4</sub> °जु) वंते (for ततोऽङ्गदं). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1,3</sub> वानरं. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.

श्रोतुकामाः समुद्रस्य लङ्घनं वानरोत्तमाः ।

दर्शनं चापि लङ्कायाः सीताया रावणस्य च ।

तस्थुः प्राञ्जलयः नवं हनूमद्वदोन्मुखाः ॥ ३६

तस्थौ तत्राङ्गदः श्रीमान्वानरैर्वहुभिर्वृतः ।

उपास्यमानो विदुर्भेदि वि देवपरित्यथा ॥ ३७

10.11 अंगदं च हरिः N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> कपो (धरो) G<sub>3</sub> जांब  
 \* १० नराः —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [उ]पविष्टास्ते; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub>  
 D<sub>11</sub> हरिः श्रेष्ठोः N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> हरिः श्रेष्ठोः B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,6</sub> हरिः श्रेष्ठो  
 (for प्रमुदिता). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1,4</sub> विपुलां शिलाः. —After 35,  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6-11 ins.:

1145\* उपविष्टा गिरिस्तस्य शिलासु विपुलासु ते ।

[N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> transp. शिखान् and विपुलान्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>2,10</sub> च; B<sub>3</sub> तन् (for ते).]

36 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> पुङ्गवं (for लङ्घनं). D<sub>2,3</sub> वानरोत्तमात्.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,4,11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सीताया लङ्काया (by transp.). D<sub>3</sub>  
 रावणस्य च दर्शनं (for <sup>a</sup>). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -वच (D<sub>10</sub> -दत्तं)-  
 नोन्मुखाः; M -वचनोन्मुखाः (for -वदोन्मुखाः). N<sub>1</sub> V B  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.11 परिवार्य समं वतः. —After 36, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 ins.:

1146\* प्रीतिर्विरकारिताश्चास्ते निःशब्दा हरयोऽभवन् ।  
 निश्चितास्तत्पराः सर्वे हनूमद्वचनोन्मुखाः ।

[(1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -विरकारित- (for -विरकारित-). D<sub>11</sub>  
 निश्चिता. —B<sub>3</sub> om. l. 2. —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> निश्चिताः; B<sub>3</sub> निश्चिताः;  
 D<sub>3</sub> निश्चिताः; D<sub>10</sub> तत्किंचित् (for निश्चिताः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> चैव  
 (for सर्वे). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,11</sub> -[उ]न्मुखाः (for -[उ]न्मुखाः).]  
 —Thereafter, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,4,10.11</sub> cont.; while D<sub>2</sub> cont.  
 after 1148\* (preceded by 1146\*):

1147\* जाम्बवानृक्षराजस्तु यत्रो गवयं पूव च ।  
 पनसश्च गवाक्षश्च मध्ये तस्थुर्बनौकसाम् ।

[(1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जांबवान्. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,4</sub> च (for उ).  
 —(1. 2) D<sub>3</sub> तस्थुर्बनौके (by transp.); D<sub>11</sub> मध्ये तस्थौ  
 (for मध्ये तस्थुः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> बनौकसः.]  
 —Thereafter, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> cont. 1148\*.

37 D<sub>5</sub> om. 37. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B बनौ (for तस्थौ).  
 D<sub>5</sub> ततो (for तत्र). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> हनुमान्वानरैर्वृतः. —For  
 37<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,4,11</sub> subst.; while S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> cont. after  
 1147\*; whereas D<sub>5</sub> cont. after 1146\*:

1148\* अङ्गदं मध्यतः कृत्वा हनूमन्तं च वानराः ।  
 —Thereafter, D<sub>1,4,11</sub> read 32-34 (including star  
 passages). —D<sub>1,4</sub> om. from 37<sup>a</sup> up to 5.56.1. N<sub>1</sub>  
 om. 37<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10</sub> विविधः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>2-9</sub>

G. 5-55-36  
 B. 5-37-52  
 L. 5-55-40

G. 5. 49. 0  
B. 5. 57. 53  
L. 5. 55. 41

हनूमता कीर्तिमता यशस्विना  
तथाङ्गदेनाङ्गदयद्वाहुना ।

मुदा तदाध्यासितमुन्नतं मह-  
न्महीधराग्रं ज्वलितं श्रियाभवत् ॥ ३८

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पञ्चपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५५ ॥

T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> विविधैर्; B<sub>4</sub> कपिभिर; D<sub>11</sub> बहुभिर (for विबु-  
धैर्). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.10</sub> देवैर् (for दिवि). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>5.11</sub>  
देवै (B<sub>4</sub> बुधै; D<sub>11</sub> दिवौ [sic]) रिव (V<sub>3</sub> °रपि) पुरंदरः.

38 D<sub>1.4</sub> om. 38 (cf. v.l. 37). —<sup>e</sup> D<sub>2</sub> तद् (for  
तथा). D<sub>7.9</sub> -नद्- (for -बद्-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [आ]त्मविदा  
विपश्चिता; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> [अं]गदिना मनस्विना; B<sub>4</sub> [अं]-  
गदधारिणा सदा; D<sub>2.3</sub> [अं]गविदा (D<sub>3</sub> °दिना) विपश्चिता;  
D<sub>6.11</sub> [अं]ग (D<sub>6</sub> [अ]र्थे)विदा मनस्विना (for [अ]ङ्गद-  
बद्धवाहुना). N<sub>1</sub> हनुमता \*\*\*\* महात्मना \*\*\*\*\* गदिना  
मनस्विना (illeg.). C<sub>v</sub> : यशस्विना, यशस्तस्योपादानमप-  
दानं कर्म ।; Cr.<sub>m</sub> : यशस्विनेत्यङ्गदविशेषणम् । (C<sub>m</sub> अतो न  
पुनरङ्कः) ।; C<sub>g</sub> : कीर्तिमतेति हनुमद्विशेषणम् । यशस्विने-  
त्यङ्गदविशेषणम् । भृत्यकीर्त्या स्वामिनः कीर्तिः । अन्यथा पौन-  
रुक्त्यात् । यद्वा, बुद्धिमत्त्वजन्या कीर्तिः । शौर्यजन्यं यशः ।; so  
also Ct. C<sub>g</sub> —D<sub>11</sub> om. from मुख in ° up to न्म in <sup>d</sup>.

—<sup>e</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> तदा तद् ; D<sub>5.9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
मुदा तद् (for मुदा तदा). T<sub>3</sub> [अ]ध्यासितम् (for  
[अ]ध्या°). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.3.6.10</sub> उन्नतं; B<sub>2</sub> (marg. also)  
उद्यतं (for उन्नतं). V<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> महान्; B<sub>4</sub> महा; D<sub>5</sub> हि तत्  
(for महत्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तदा (for श्रिया). D<sub>8</sub> महत्; D<sub>9</sub>  
भवेत् (for [अ]भवत्).

Colophon : D<sub>1.4</sub> om. (cf. v.l. 37). —Sarga  
name : S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>2.3.10</sub> हनुमत्प्रत्यागम (B<sub>1.2</sub> °ह्व-  
नं (D<sub>3</sub> नः); N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हनुमदागमनं; B<sub>3</sub> प्रत्यागमनं; B<sub>4</sub> हनुम-  
त्प्रत्यागमनं; D<sub>11</sub> प्रतिप्रयाणं. —Sarga no. (figures, words  
or both) : N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5-9</sub> T G  
M<sub>1.3</sub> 57; V<sub>2</sub> 46; B<sub>1.2</sub> 55; B<sub>3</sub> 53; B<sub>4</sub> 60; D<sub>5</sub> 63  
M<sub>2</sub> 56. —After colophon, G M<sub>1.2</sub> conclude with  
श्रीरामाय नमः.



ततस्तस्य गिरेः शृङ्गे महेन्द्रस्य महाबलाः ।  
हनुमत्प्रमुखाः प्रीतिं हरयो जगुरुत्तमाम् ॥ १  
तं ततः प्रतिसंहृष्टः प्रीतिमन्तं महाकपिम् ।  
जाम्बवान्कार्यवृत्तान्तमपृच्छदनिलात्मजम् ॥ २  
कथं दृष्टा त्वया देवी कथं वा तत्र वर्तते ।

56

Ś1 begins with ३३.

1 D1.4 om. 1 (cf. v.l. 5.55-37). —<sup>a</sup>) G3 lacuna for गिरेः. B2.4 D7.9.11 शृङ्गं (for शृङ्गे). —<sup>b</sup>) B2 उपविष्टा (for महेन्द्रस्य). N1 B1.3 D10 महाबलः. —<sup>c</sup>) D2.3.10.11 उत्तमं. —After 1, Ś1(1. 3 only) N V B D2.3.9.10 ins.; D11 ins. l. 1 before 1 and l. 2-3 after 1:

1149\* तमागतं महावीर्यं राक्षसैः क्षतविश्वतम् ।  
समीक्ष्य हरयः सर्वे परिवार्य समन्ततः ।  
ततस्तमप्रवीक्षाक्यं हरीणां प्रवरस्तदा ।

[ (1. 1) D6 समागतं. D3 महावीरं (for °वीर्यं). N1 B2 D2.11 क्षतविश्वतं; B1.3.4 D10 कृ (B2 D10 क्ष) तद्विषयं (for क्षत°). —(1. 2) N2 B2 D6 सनाथम्; V1 D11 समासदत्तः; D2.3 समासते (for समन्ततः). —(1. 3) B1 (also) 3 कपीनां (for हरीणां). Ś1 D2.3.10 प्रवरं गदः; N1 V1 B2 °रत्तया; V2 पुरस्तदा; B1 °रं तदा (for प्रवरस्तदा). ]

—Thereafter, Ś1 N1 D2.3.10 cont.:

1150\* बृहि वानरशार्दूल कृत्वा कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।  
अपि दृष्टा त्वया सीता रामस्य महिषी प्रिया ।  
प्रसन्नवर्णो हि शुभस्तवाकुष्ठगतो मणिः ।  
एतच्छ्रुत्वा शुभं वाक्यमङ्गदस्य विपश्चितः ।

[ (1. 1) Ś1 D10 कृतं (for कृत्वा). D2 सुदारुणं; D10 स्व-भास्करं (sic) (for सुदुष्करम्). D3 यत्कृतं कर्म दुःकरं (for the post. half). —(1. 2) D3 ध्रुवं (for अपि). D3 रामपत्नी यशस्विनी (for the post. half). —(1. 4) D10 अंगदस्य च (hypm.). D3 स तु राजात्मजेनैवमुक्तो हरिवरस्तदा. ];

Then Ś1 N1 D2.3.10 read 5.55.26-27, 32-34 (including star passages).

—After 1, D7-9 Ct ins.; T1.3 subst. for 2<sup>ab</sup>; while M1 ins. after 2<sup>ab</sup>:

1151\* प्रीतिमत्सुपविष्टेषु वानरेषु महात्मसु ।

2 N2 V B Ds om.; while D11 reads 2<sup>ab</sup> after 5.55-34. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 तं पुनः; Ds तत्त्वतः; Gs तत्त्वतं (by transp.) (for तं ततः). D2.5.9.11 G Ms प्रीति- (for प्रति-). D4 प्रतिसंहृत्य. T2 ततः संप्रीतिसंहृष्टाः.

तस्यां वा स कथं वृत्तः कूरकर्मा दशाननः ॥ ३  
तच्चतः सर्वमेतन्नः प्रवृद्धि त्वं महाकपे ।  
श्रुतार्थाश्रित्यिष्यामो भूयः कार्यविनिश्चयम् ॥ ४  
यथार्थस्तत्र वक्तव्यो गतैरस्माभिरात्मवान् ।  
रक्षितव्यं च यत्तत्र तद्वान्व्याकरोतु नः ॥ ५

—<sup>b</sup>) D7-9 प्रीतियुक्तं. T2 G3 महाबलं (for °कपिम्). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 प्री(Ds म) विमान्वै(Ds °न्त) महाकपिः. —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, D11 ins.:

1152\* बभौ तैरङ्गदः श्रीमान्वावरैर्बहुभिर्बुतः ।

while M1 ins. 1151\* after 2<sup>ab</sup>.

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D2.4 जांबुवान्. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 मारुतात्मजं; N2 V B D6 पवनं (for वनिला°).

3 <sup>a</sup>) D1.4 कपे (for कथं). D2.10.11 दृष्टा (sic) (for दृष्टा). D1.4 om. from स्वया up to समागता in 1153\*. Ś1 N1 B D2.3.4.10.11 सीता (for देवी). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 तव (for तत्र). N2 V B D6 रामस्य महिषी प्रिया. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D2.10.11 संवादश्च; N2 B4 स वा(B4 च) तस्याः; V B1-3 D3 स वा(B1.3 D3 च) तस्याः; D6 सर्वतः स; D7-9 T1 तस्यां चापि; T2 तस्यां पापः; G3 Ms तस्यां वाय (for तस्यां वा स). ☞ Cr.m.g.t. कथं वृत्तः कीदृश्यापारः. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D10 स रावणः; N1 स राक्षसः; D2.11 हि रावणः; D3 निशाचरः; G3 द\*\*\* (for दशाननः).

4 D1.4 om. up to समागता in 1153\* (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D2.10.11 व्यासेन; N2 B1.3.4 D6 यथावत्; D3 विन्दरात् (for तत्त्वतः). B4 ये (for नः). V B2 यथा-वत्सत्य (V2 °वं)मेतत्तु. —<sup>b</sup>) V तन्मे बृहि; B1.3.4 बृहि बृहि; B2 बृहि सर्वं (for प्रवृद्धि त्वं). Ś1 N1 D2.10.11 महासुभ (D11 °जः); B4 T2 °मते (for °कपे). —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N1 D1-4.7-11 ins.:

1153\* समागता कथं देवी किं च सा प्रत्यभाषत ।

[ D1.4 om.; D7-9 समागता (for समागता). Ś1 D12 सा च किं (by transp.). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B4 Ms श्रुतार्थादः; G3 श्रुतार्थः; M1 श्रुतार्थान्; Cr.g श्रुतार्थादः (as in text). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 कार्यस्यास्य; V2 स्वयं कार्यं. B1 विचिंतयन् (sic) (for विनिश्चयम्). —After 4, N2 V B Ds ins.:

1154\* प्रसन्नवर्णो हि मण्डितव पाणिगतः शुभः ।  
अपि दृष्टा त्वया सीता बृहि नः परिच्छलात् ।

5 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 यथार्थं; N2 V B Ds यथापि; D3 यो वार्थं (for यश्चा°). D11 तस्य (for तत्र). N1 कर्तव्यो. —<sup>b</sup>) T Ms आत्मवत् (for 'वान्'). —After

G. 5. 56. 5  
B. 5. 53. 6  
L. 5. 56. 13

G. 5. 56. 6  
B. 5. 58. 7  
L. 5. 56. 17

स नियुक्तस्ततस्तेन संप्रहृतनूरुहः ।

नमस्यञ्चिरसा देव्यै सीतायै प्रत्यभापत ॥ ६

प्रत्यक्षमेव भवतां महेन्द्राग्रात्स्वमाप्नुतः ।

उदधेर्दक्षिणं पारं काङ्क्षमाणः समाहितः ॥ ७

5<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 reads, while D10 ins. 1155\*. —B3 om. 5<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.2 G2 तु (for च). N2 V B2 (m. also) D6 त्वया चापि (N2 D6 चैव) हि यद्वाक्यं (B2 °व्यं); B1.2.4 वक्तव्यं चैव यत्तत्र; D11 वीक्षितव्यं तु यत्तत्र. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D10 प्रवर्णीतु (for व्याकरोतु).

6 <sup>a</sup>) D3 सं-; G1 सु- (for स). M1 तथा (for तत्स). D1.11 स तु पृष्टस्तदा तेन; D4.10 स तु पृष्टस्तु (D10 पृष्टश्च) तदा तेन. —<sup>c</sup>) D6.8 T1 नमस्य; T2 G2 M प्रणम्य (for नमस्यञ्च). N1 देवी (for देव्यै). Ś1 D10 प्रणम्य मनसा सीतां; D1.4.11 नमस्य मनसा देवी (D11 सीतां). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 देवी (N2 सीता) मकथयत्तदा; D1.4.10.11 सीतां (D10.11 देवीं) सोकथयत्तदा. —For 6, N2 V B D2.3.6 subst.; Ś1 subst. for 6<sup>ab</sup> and reads after 5<sup>ab</sup>; whereas D10 ins. after 5<sup>ab</sup>; N1 D1.4.11 ins. after 6:

1155\* इति जाग्रवता पृष्टो वानरानुमतं वचः ।

यथावृत्तं हरिश्रेष्ठः कथयामास मारुतिः ।

[ (1. 1) Ś1 D4 जांबवता; D11 जीववता. N1 इति जांबवतो दृष्ट (for the prior half). Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10 वानरानुमतेन च (N1 D1.4 सः); B4 हनूमानुत्तमं वचः; D3.11 वानरानुमतो (D11 °ते) वचः (for the post. half). —(1. 2) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 कपिश्रेष्ठः (Ś1 D10 °ष्ठ); N2 V2 हरिश्रेष्ठ (for °श्रेष्ठ). ]

7 <sup>a</sup>) D3 एतद् (for एव). G3 भवता. Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 प्रत्यक्षं वस्तथ (N1 D11 °स्तु य) द (D10 °दा) हं; N2 V B D6 प्रत्यक्षं (B3 °त्येकं) वो यथाहं वै. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 अवसुतः; D3 अहं सुतः (for खमा°). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D2.10.11 अपरं; N2 विस्तरं; V1 B2 अंतरं; V2 D1.4 च परं; B1.4 D6 उत्तरं; B3 वित्तं (for दक्षिणं). V2 वीक्ष्यमाणो (for काङ्क्षमाणः). Ś1 N1 V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 महात्मनः (for समाहितः). D3 दक्षिणं दक्षिणस्यास्य काङ्क्षन्वारं महोदधेः. —After 7, Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 ins.:

1156\* अपां तु सरसं ज्योम पुत्रुवेऽहं समाहितः ।

[ D2 अपां च; D3 जंमसः; D11 अपां सु- (for अपां तु). Ś1 D10 अपारं तु महद्ज्योम (for the prior half). N1 illeg.; D3 पुत्रोहं सु- (for पुत्रुवेऽहं). ]

while N2 V B D6 ins. after 7; D11 ins. after 20<sup>ab</sup>:

1157\* ततो देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सप्रियाश्चरारणाः ।

विमानस्थाः खमावृत्य रुष्टुः संहिता हि माम् ।

गच्छतश्च हि मे घोरं विघ्नरूपमिवाभवत् ।

काञ्चनं द्विखरं दिव्यं पश्यामि सुमनोहरम् ॥ ८

स्थितं पन्थानमावृत्य मेने विघ्नं च तं नगम् ॥ ९

उपसंगम्य तं दिव्यं काञ्चनं नगसत्तमम् ।

कृता मे सनसा बुद्धिर्भेदव्योऽयं मयेति च ॥ १०

[ (1. 2) D11 अवस्य (for आवस्य). B1 रुष्टुमां रि सनः (for the post. half). ]

8 Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 read 8-19 after 44<sup>ab</sup> (preceded by 1187\*), while N2 V B (B4 after 1176\*) D6 read 8-20<sup>b</sup> (including star passages) after 1180\*. —<sup>ab</sup>) V B D3.6 चैव मे (B4 ते); G3 च महा- (for च हि मे). D3 घोरो. N1 D1.2.4.11 द्वितीयं चैव (N1 चापि) मे विघ्नः; N2 गतश्चैव महाघोरं (for °). T1.3 G2.3 इवा (T2 °हा) गतं (for °भवत्). N1 V B D1.2.4.11 घोर (N2 V B D6 विघ्न) मापतितं महत्; D3 विघ्न आपतितो महान् (for °). Ś1 D10 द्वितीयश्चैव विघ्नो मे (D10 मे विघ्नो) घोरः संजल्पि (D10 °नि) तो महान्. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 सुवर्ण-; N2 V B D6 सौवर्ण- (B1 °णं) (for काञ्चनं). D11 शिखरे. Ś1 T2 रम्यं (for दिव्यं). —<sup>d</sup>) M3 सुमनोहरं. Ś1 N1 V B D1-4.6.10.11 अपश्यं पर्वतोत्त (Ś1 N1 V B4 °पश्यं). ☸ Cv: अत्र पश्यामीत्यादयो भूतार्थे वेदितव्याः । Cr: पश्यामि व्यत्ययेन भूतार्थे लट् ।; so also Cm.g.k.t. ☸ —After 8, D11 reads 10<sup>cd</sup>.

9 For sequence in Ś1 N1 V B D1.2.4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 8. —<sup>ab</sup>) G1 विघ्नकरं (for विघ्नं च तं). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 मार्गमावृत्य तिष्ठतं मध्ये नदनदीपतेः. —For 9, N2 V B D6 subst.:

1158\* मध्येसमुद्रं तिष्ठन्तं विघ्नभूतनिवात्मनः ।

[ N2 B1 D6 समुद्रमध्ये (for मध्येसमुद्रं). B3 विषुपुंजसममं (for the post. half). ]

10 For sequence in Ś1 N1 V B D1.2.4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 8. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N2 V B1.3 D1.2.4.6 उपगम्य तु (V B1.3 च); B2 उपगम्यं च; B4 D11 उपागम्य च (D11 तु); D10 उपगम्यं तु (for उपसंगम्य). N1 उपगम्यं श्रुतं दिव्यं; D3 उपगम्यायतं दिव्यं. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 पर्वतोत्तमं N2 V B D6-9 नगमुत्तमं (for °सत्तमम्). —B3 om. 10<sup>c</sup>-11<sup>b</sup>. D11 reads 10<sup>cd</sup> after 8. —<sup>cd</sup>) N1 मया तदा (for मे मनसा). D3 ततो मे बुद्धिरुत्पन्ना (for °). M1 हंतव्यो (for भेत्तव्यो). V2 वा; D3 [ s ] थ (for स्यं). N1 V B1 D1-4 महागिरिः; N2 B2 D6.11 मया गिरिः; B3 नगोत्तमः; T2 ममेति च; M2 मयेति ह (for °ति च). Ś1 D10 मया कृता तदा बुद्धिर्भेदने तस्य भूभृतः.



प्रहतं च मया तस्य लाङ्गुलेन महागिरेः ।

शिखरं सूर्यसंकाशं व्यशीर्यत सहस्रधा ॥ ११

व्यवसायं च मे बुद्ध्वा स होवाच महागिरिः ।

पुत्रेति मधुरां वार्णीं मनः प्रह्लादयन्निव ॥ १२

पितृव्यं चापि मां विद्धि सखायं मातरिश्वनः ।

मैनाकमिति विख्यातं निवसन्तं महोदधौ ॥ १३

पक्षवन्तः पुरा पुत्र वभूवुः पर्वतोत्तमाः ।

छन्दतः पृथिवीं चैरुर्वाधमानाः समन्ततः ॥ १४

श्रुत्वा नगानां चरितं महेन्द्रः पाकशासनः ।

चिच्छेद भगवान्पक्षान्वज्रेणैषां सहस्रशः ॥ १५

अहं तु मोक्षितस्तस्माच्च पित्रा महात्मना ।

मारुतेन तदा वत्स प्रक्षिप्तोऽस्मि महार्णवे ॥ १६

रामस्य च मया साहो वर्तितव्यमरिंदम ।

रामो धर्मभृतां श्रेष्ठो महेन्द्रसमविक्रमः ॥ १७

एतच्छ्रुत्वा मया तस्य मैनाकस्य महात्मनः ।

कार्यमावेद्य तु गिरिरुद्रतं च मनो मम ॥ १८

G. 5. 56. 50  
B. 5. 58. 19  
L. 5. 56. 41

11 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B D_{1.2.4.6.10.11}$ , cf. v.l. 8.  $B_4$  om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 10).  $B_3$  om. 11. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1$  प्रहते च;  $\dot{N}_1$  प्रेषितेन;  $\dot{N}_2$   $V_1 B_1 D_{2.7.9}$   $M_2$  प्रहतस्य;  $B_2$  (m. also प्रहितस्य) प्रस्थितस्य;  $D_{1.4.10}$  प्रहते च;  $D_3$  प्रहतेन;  $D_{5.8}$   $G_2$  प्रहतं च;  $D_6$  प्रवृत्तस्य;  $D_{11}$  प्रहतेन (for प्रहतं च). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1$  (before corr. as in text) महागिरौ;  $B_1$  मया गिरेः (for महा°). —<sup>c</sup>)  $B_{1.2}$  शिखरः सूर्यसंकाशो. —<sup>d</sup>)  $B_2$   $D_{11}$  व्यदीर्यत;  $D_3$   $G_2$  व्यकी° (for व्यशी°).  $\dot{N}_1$  सहस्रशः.

12 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B D_{1.2.4.6.10.11}$ , cf. v.l. 8. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{N}_1 D_{7.9}$   $T_2 G_1 M$  च तं बुद्ध्वा;  $D_3$  तु बुद्ध्वा च (for च मे बुद्ध्वा).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_2 V_1 B D_{1-4.6.10.11}$  तन्मे व्यवसितं दृष्ट्वा;  $V_2$  तं व्यवस्थितं च दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_2 V B_{1-3} D_{1.2.4.6.10.11}$  स उवाच;  $B_4$  स तदा च;  $T_{1.3}$   $G_{2.3}$  तदोवाच;  $T_2$  मामुवाच (for स होवाच). —<sup>c</sup>)  $D_2$  मधुरं (sic);  $T_3$  मम तां (for मधुरां). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  मां स पर्वतसत्तमः;  $\dot{N}_1 D_{1.4}$  मां स सत्य ( $\dot{N}_1 **$  [illeg.]) पुरस्कृतः ( $\dot{N}_1$  °तं);  $\dot{N}_2 V B_1 D_6$  अति ( $V_2$  °मि) सांत्वपुरस्कृतां ( $\dot{N}_2 V_3$  °तं);  $B_2$  अतिमात्रपुरस्कृतां;  $B_3$  अमिनेन पुरस्कृतं;  $B_4$  अयवीत्स पुरस्कृतां;  $D_{2.11}$  तदा सत्यपुरस्कृतां;  $D_3$  आत्मनः शिखरे स्थितः.

13 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B D_{1.2.4.6.10.11}$ , cf. v.l. 8.  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  om. 13-14<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $T_{1.3}$   $G_2$  [ए]व;  $T_2$  हि (for [अ]पि).  $\dot{N}_2 V B D_{1-4.6.11}$  पितुरात्मसमं विद्धि. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{N} V B D_{1.2.6.11}$  सुहृदं मारुतस्य मां ( $D_{1.11}$  च);  $D_3$  मारुतस्य महाकपे;  $D_4$  (marg.) पितुस्ते सुहृदं तथा. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{N} V B_4 D_{2.6.11}$  सुनाभः;  $B_{2.3} D_{1.4}$  सुनाभम्;  $D_{5.3}$   $G_1 M_1$  मैनाक (for °कम्).  $B_4$  विख्यातः. —<sup>d</sup>)  $B_4$  संस्थितोहं (for निवसन्तं).  $D_3$  महार्णवे (for महोदधौ).

14 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B D_{1.2.4.6.10.11}$ , cf. v.l. 8.  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  om. 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_{2.7-9}$  तत्र (for पुत्र).  $\dot{N} V B D_{1-4.6.11}$  पुत्रं पक्ष ( $D_{1.2}$  °) गमाः पुत्र ( $\dot{N}_1 D_{1.2.4.11}$  सूत्रा). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{N}_1 D_{1.2.4.11}$  बहवः (for वभूवुः).  $D_3$  वभूवुरचलाः किल. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B$

$D_{1-4.6.10.11}$  छेदेन;  $T_1$  भिदंतः;  $T_3$   $G_2$  छिदंतः;  $C_v$  °सा; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for छन्दतः).  $D_{11}$  सर्वां (for चैरुर्). —<sup>d</sup>)  $D_{11}$  विध्यमानाः.  $\dot{N} V B D_{1.2.4.6}$  तपोधनान् (for समन्ततः).  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  दायमानास्ततस्ततः;  $D_3$  वर्धमाना इत्यन्ततः.

15 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B D_{1.2.4.6.10.11}$ , cf. v.l. 8. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  देवेन्द्रः (for महेन्द्रः). —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_3$  विच्छेद.  $\dot{N}_1 D_{2.7-9}$  पक्षौ;  $B_4$  कुद्धो (for पक्षान्).  $D_{7-9}$  transp. विच्छेद and वज्रेण.  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_2 V B_{1-3} D_{2.4.10.11}$  गुरुणा ततः ( $B_3$  कृतः [sic];  $D_{11}$  तदा);  $\dot{N}_1 B_4 D_{1.2.4}$  शतपर्वणा (for [ए]षां सहस्रशः).

16 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B D_{1.2.4.6.10.11}$ , cf. v.l. 8. —<sup>a</sup>)  $B_2$  ते (for तु).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{2.7-10}$   $T_{2.3}$   $G_2$  मोक्षितम्;  $D_3$  रक्षितम् (for मोक्षि°).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 B_4 D_{1.2.4.10.11}$  तत्र;  $V B_{1-3} D_{2.6}$  तात;  $D_5$  तावत् (for तस्मात्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{10.11}$  पुत्र;  $D_3$  तात (for वत्स). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 B_4 D_{1-4.10.11}$  सागरं ( $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1$  °रे) सं ( $B_4 D_3$  च) प्रवेक्षितः;  $\dot{N}_2 V B_{1-3} D_6$  समुद्रं ( $B_3$  °द्रे) च प्रवेक्षितः;  $D_{2.9}$  प्रक्षिप्तो वरुणालये.

17 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B D_{1.2.4.6.10.11}$ , cf. v.l. 8. —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_3$  रामस्य हि;  $D_{7-9}$  राववस्य.  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{10}$  स्वया (for मया).  $V_2 B_4 D_{1.4}$  सख्ये;  $B_{1.3}$  सख्ये;  $B_3$  साह्यं (for साह्ये). —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_3$  महेंद्रवर्णोपमः (for °).  $\dot{N}_2 V B D_6$  तस्माद्विग्राम्य गच्छात्र ( $D_6$  °द्वच्छात्र विग्रम्य) मक्षयित्वा फलानि च.

18 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B D_{1.2.4.6.10.11}$ , cf. v.l. 8. —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_6$  कृत्वा (for श्रुत्वा).  $B_2$  सुनामस्य;  $B_4 D_6 M_3$  वचस्तस्य (for मया तस्य). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_2 V B_{1(m).2.4}$   $D_{1.2.4.6.10.11}$  सुनाम ( $\dot{N}_2 V_1$  °क) स्वः;  $B_3$  मया तस्य;  $D_3$  marg. (for मैनाकस्य).  $\dot{N}_2 V_1 B_{1-3}$   $D_6$  समासतः (for महात्मनः). —<sup>c</sup>)  $D_{7-9}$   $T_{1.2}$   $G_1 M_1$  Cr च (for तु).  $\text{Cv.} \text{r.}$  कार्यमावेद्य च ( $C_v$  °द्व?) गिरिरिति पाठः.  $\text{Cv.} \text{r.}$   $G_1 M_1$  उद्धृतं;  $G_2$  उद्धृतं;  $M_2$  Cm.g उद्यतं; Ct as in text (for उद्धृतं).  $D_{7.9}$  वै (for च). —For 18<sup>ab</sup>,  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B D_{1-4.6.10.11}$  subst. :



G. 5. 56. 50  
B. 5. 58. 19  
L. 5. 56. 42

तेन चाहमनुज्ञातो मैनाकेन महात्मना ।  
उत्तमं जघमास्थाय शेषमध्वानमास्थितः ॥ १९  
ततोऽहं सुचिरं कालं वेगेनाभ्यगमं पथि ।  
ततः पश्याम्यहं देवीं सुरसां नागमातरम् ॥ २०  
समुद्रमध्ये सा देवी वचनं मामभाषत ।  
मम भक्ष्यः प्रदिष्टस्त्वमभरैर्हरिसत्तम ।  
ततस्त्वां भक्षयिष्यामि विहितस्त्वं चिरस्य मे ॥ २१

1159\* कार्यगौरवमाख्यातमखिलेन विशेषतः ।

[B<sub>4</sub> आख्यातो. S<sub>1</sub> अपि तेन; D<sub>1</sub> अखिलेषु; D<sub>3</sub> अचिरेण (for अखिलेन). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> निखिलेन महा (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °वा)-  
तिरे (B<sub>4</sub> °ति) (for the post. half).]

19 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 8. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> सोहम् (for चा°). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> सुनामेन (for मैनाकेन). —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

1160\* स चाप्यन्तर्हितः शैलो मानुषेण वयुष्मता ।  
शरीरेण महाशैलः शैलेन च महोद्धौ ।

[(1. 1) M<sub>1</sub> सद्यो; Cv as above (for शैलो).]

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पंथानम् (for अध्वानम्). B<sub>4</sub> आश्रितः (for आस्थितः). N<sub>1</sub> पंथेन निहतः स्थितः (sic).

20 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 8. D<sub>3</sub> reads 20<sup>ab</sup> before 34. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> तु (for संह). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> सु (D<sub>11</sub> रु)चिरे (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> °र) काले. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5.7.9</sub> जयेन (for वेगेन). D<sub>3</sub> [अ]भि-  
गमं; T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]भ्यागमं (for [अ]भ्य°). M<sub>2</sub> पुनः (for पथि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> गच्छन् (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub>. 6.10.11 °बु)प्रजवः पथि (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> कपि). —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>11</sub> ins. 1157\*. —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 20°-33. —For 20°-23, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub> subst. 1163\*, while for 20°-21, D<sub>3</sub> subst. 1161\*.

21 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> om. 21 (cf. v.l. 20). For subst. in N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 20 and 23. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> चेदमत्रवीत्; D<sub>8</sub> समभाषत. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भक्षः (for भक्ष्यः). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अतस्. —<sup>e</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> विहितास्यं (for °तस्वं). D<sub>7.9</sub> हि मे सुदैः (for चिरस्य मे). —For 20°-21, D<sub>3</sub> subst.:

1161\* गच्छतश्च ममाभ्यर्च्यं सत्त्वमभ्येत्य विष्ठितम् ।  
पन्थानं स्वे तदा रुद्धा प्रात्रवीन्मां च भीषयन् ।  
सुरसां मां विजानीहि हनुमदेवमातरम् ।  
मम भक्षस्त्वमुद्दिष्ट ईश्वरैर्वानरैर्यभः ।

22 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> om. 22 (cf. v.l. 20). For

एवमुक्तः सुरसया प्राञ्जलिः प्रणतः स्थितः ।  
विवर्णवदनो भूत्वा वाक्यं चेदमुदीरयम् ॥ २२  
रामो दाशरथिः श्रीमान्प्रविष्टो दण्डकावनम् ।  
लक्ष्मणेन सह आत्रा सीतया च परंतपः ॥ २३  
तस्य सीता हता भार्या रावणेन दुरात्मना ।  
तस्याः सकाशं दूतोऽहं गमिष्ये रामशासनात् ॥ २४

subst. in N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 20 and 23. For 22-24, D<sub>3</sub> subst. 1165\*. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> प्रस्थितः (for प्रणतः). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विपण- (for विवर्ण-). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> एतद्; M<sub>1</sub> चैवम् (for चेदम्). T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> उदैरयं; Ck as in text (for उदीरयम्). ✽ Ck: उदीरयम्, उदैरयसि यावत्. ✽ —After 22, D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins.:

1162\* कृते राघवकार्ये मामागतं भक्षयादत्त ।

एवमुक्त्वा तु तां देवीं रामकार्यं निवेदितम् ।

[(1. 1) M<sub>1</sub> [अ]मृता (for [अ]मृता). —(1. 2) M<sub>1</sub> निवेदयं (for °दितम्).]

23 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> om. 23 (cf. v.l. 20). For subst. in D<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 22 and 24. —<sup>a</sup>) T G<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि भार्यया; B (ed.) परंतप (for परंतपः). —For 20°-23, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub> subst.:

1163\* एतस्मिन्नन्तरेऽधस्ताद्वाक्षसी सुमहातनुः ।  
विरूपा विकृतं वक्त्रं कृत्वा मां प्रत्यधावत ।  
कायेन कायमावृत्य भक्षे स्वामिति चात्रवीत् ।  
तां दृष्ट्वा मेघसंकाशां राक्षसीमग्रतः स्थिताम् ।  
इष्यद्भयसमाविष्ट उक्तवानस्मि तामहम् । [5]  
राजा दशरथो नाम अयोध्याधिपतिः प्रभुः ।  
तस्य पुत्रोऽग्रजो रामः सीतया लक्ष्मणेन च ।  
प्रविष्टो दण्डकारण्यं पित्राज्ञामनुपालयन् ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> हस्ताद् (sic); B<sub>3</sub> वीरा (for अस्ताद्). B<sub>2</sub> सुमहानना; B<sub>3</sub> च महातनुः. —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> विरु-  
V<sub>2</sub> विततं; D<sub>6</sub> विकृत- (for विकृतं). V<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यधावत; B<sub>4</sub> °वारयत् (for °धावत). —(1. 3) D<sub>6.11</sub> भक्षे (for भक्षे).  
B<sub>4</sub> सा (for च). —(1. 5) B<sub>2</sub> मयं (for मय-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> सा (for च). —(1. 6) Note hiatus B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -समाविष्ट (for °विष्ट). —(1. 8) D<sub>11</sub> -[अ]प्ये between the two halves. —(1. 8) D<sub>11</sub> -[अ]प्ये (for -[अ]प्ये). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> पित्रार्थम् (for पित्राज्ञाम्). B<sub>1</sub> अवधारयन् (for अनुपालयन्).]

24 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> om. 24 (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub> तस्य भार्या जनस्थानाद्. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> हतात्मना (for दुरा°). —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub> ins.:

1164\* सुनिवृतं समास्थाय हत्वा लङ्कां प्रवेशिता ।

कर्तुमर्हसि रामस्य साह्यं विषयवामिनि ॥ २५

अथवा मैथिलीं दृष्ट्वा रामं चाकृष्टकारिणम् ।

आगमिष्यामि ते वक्त्रं सत्यं प्रतिशृणोमि ते ॥ २६

[ V1 मुनिवैष; D6, कृतिव्रतं (for मुनिव्रतं). D11 कृत्वा (sic) (for कृत्वा). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B1.2.4 D6.11 गच्छामि; B3 यास्यामि (for दूतोऽहं). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B D6.11 दूतोहं तस्य राक्षसि. —For 22-24, D3 subst.:

1165\* परं चाभिहिते वाक्ये कुरे सुरसया तदा ।  
रामदूत्येन यासीति मया तस्य निवेदितम् ।

25 S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 om. 25 (for S1 N1 D1.2.4.10, cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>b</sup>) D5.7.9 G1 M2.3 Ct साहाय्यं विषये सति; T2 सहायं प्रियवादिनि. C: विषये सति विषयवामिनि 1; Ck: विषयवासिनीत्यादिकं प्रागेव प्रथम-कथनस्थल एव व्याकृतम्. C:

26 S1 N1 D1.2.4.10 om. 26 (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) D3 पुनश्चोक्ता मया देवी कृत्वा कार्यमशेषतः. —D3 om. 26<sup>d</sup>. —For 26, N2 V B D6.11 subst.:

1166\* दृष्ट्वा सीतां कृतार्थोऽहमागमिष्यामि भीषणे ।  
सत्यमेतद्वचीमि त्वां तदा भक्षसि मां ददम् ।

[(1. 1) D11 च तां (for सीतां). B3 समर्थो (for कृतार्थो). —(1. 2) B3 भोक्ष्यसि; D11 भक्ष्यसि (for भक्षसि).]

27 S1 N1 D1.2.4.10 om. 27 (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) B3 एवमुक्त्वा. N2 V1 B1.2.4 D6.11 तदा सा तु; V2 तु न श्रद्धाम्; B3 ततः सा तु (for मया सा तु). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B1-3 D6 न श्रद्धामनु (B1-3 न्व) कल्पयत्; V2 अनुकल्प-निशाचरी; B4 न च मामनुकंपयत्; D11 न श्रुत्वा अन्वकल्पते (with hiatus). —<sup>c</sup>) M1 नातिवर्तेथाः (for वर्तेत). —<sup>d</sup>) D3 कश्चिन्मामिति मे वरः. —For 27<sup>d</sup>, N2 V B D6.11 subst.:

1167\* नागन्तुं न च वै गन्तुं न कालातिक्रमं क्षमे ।  
असिल्ये भक्षयिष्येऽहं प्रविश स्वोदरं मम ।

[(1. 1) B3 नागमं; B3 नागमे; B4 न गंतुं (for नागन्तुं). N2 D6 लक्ष्मं; B4 स्थातुं (for गन्तुं). V2 नागमं न वै गंतुं (for the prior half). B3 कालस्य (for न काल-). B4 त्वां वदामि न च क्षमे (for the post. half). D11 नाशकेनैव गंतुं न कालातिक्रमेण च. —B3 om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) V2 असिल्ये (hypm.); D11 शयिष्ये (for असिल्ये). B1 महत्; B3 प्रति (for मम). D11 प्रविशस्वोदरं मम (for the post. half).]

—Then all the above MSS. cont.:

1168\* ततः क्रोधान्मयोक्ता सा कुरु वक्त्रं विशामि ते ।  
दृष्ट्वा तु सा मे विस्तारं नादं कृत्वा सुदारुणम् ।  
दशयोजनविस्तारं वक्त्रं कृत्वाग्रतः स्थिता ।

एवमुक्ता मया सा तु सुरसा कामरूपिणी ।

अत्रवीनातिवर्तेत कश्चिदेष वरो मम ॥ २७

एवमुक्तः सुरसया दशयोजनमायतः ।

ततोऽर्धगुणविस्तारो बभूवाहं क्षणेन तु ॥ २८

तां दृष्ट्वा दशविस्तारामासं त्रिंशद्योजनः ।  
दृष्ट्वा त्रिंशनिविस्तारं सा त्रिंशद्योजनान्यसूत् । [5]  
त्रिंशद्योजनिकां दृष्ट्वा चत्वारिंशद्रतो ह्यहम् ।  
चत्वारिंशद्रतं दृष्ट्वा सा तु पञ्चाशतं गता ।  
गतां पञ्चाशतं दृष्ट्वा पष्टियोजनकोऽभवत् ।  
पष्टियोजनकं दृष्ट्वा सामूह्यसतियोजना ।  
सप्तत्या राक्षसीं दृष्ट्वा अशीत्येव स्थितो ह्यहम् । [10]  
अशीनिकं तु मां दृष्ट्वा सामूह्यवतियोजना ।  
नवत्या राक्षसीं दृष्ट्वा शतयोजनिकोऽभवत् ।  
शतयोजनविस्तारं दृष्ट्वा मां राक्षसी ततः ।  
चकार वदन् साय शतयोजनमायतम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा विक्रमसामर्थ्यादतिरिच्यन्तमेव हि । [15]  
शतेन सा प्रतिग्राह्य वदन् माममायत ।  
अलं खेदेन भवतः प्रविशस्वोदरं मम ।

[(1. 1) B3.4 च (for सा). —(1. 2) B3 सा मे स- (for तु सा मे). B3 transp. दृष्ट्वा तु and सा मे. B3 कृत्वा नादं (by transp.). —(1. 4) D11 दशविस्तारं. V3 D11 मया; B3.4 अहं (for आतं). V1 D11 -योजनं; B3 -विस्तृतः (for -योजनः). —(1. 5) V1 B4 D11 सा त्रिंशद्योजनाग्रतः (D11 'ना ह्यसूत्); V2 सामूह्ययोजना (for the post. half). B3 दृष्ट्वा विस्तारं त्रिंशतं योजना नान्यन्यसूत् (sic). —(1. 6) D11 त्रिंशद्योजनिकां. B3 तां त्रिंशद्योजनां दृष्ट्वा (for the prior half). V3 गतो ह्यहं; B3 अहं तथा; B4 D11 ततो ह्यहं (for गतो ह्यहम्). —(1. 7) B3 तं दृष्ट्वा \* \* \* \* \* (for the prior half). —(1. 8) B3.4 स तां (for गतां). N2 गता (sic) (for दृष्ट्वा). B3 ह्यहं (for सभवत्). —(1. 9) B1-3 पष्टियोजनिकं. —(1. 10) V1 D6 सप्तत्या. Note hiatus between the two halves. D11 (to avoid hiatus) त्वशीत्येव. N2 B3 अशीत्यावस्थितो ह्यहं; D6 अशीत्यां च स्थितो ह्यहं (for the post. half). —(1. 12) V1 D6 नवत्यां. —V3 om. (hapl.) from the post. half of L 12 up to the prior half of L 14. B4 D6.11 -योजनको. —(1. 13) N2 D6.11 नां दृष्ट्वा (by transp.). V1 B2 तदा (for ततः). —(1. 14) N2 चाय; B1 सा च; B4 सार्धं; D11 सार्धं (for साय). D6 चकार योजन न्वार्थं (sic) (for the prior half). —V1 D6 om. (hapl.) from L 15 up to L 1 of 1170\*. —(1. 15) V2 अग्निः; B1.3 इति (for अग्नि-). D11 इति त्रिंशतमेव हि (for the post. half). —(1. 16) B3 सप्तमेवमा; D11 स तु तेन (for शतेन सा). B3 प्रतिग्राह्य, D11 वदन् (for वदन्). —(1. 17) D11 अलं विल्लेन भवान् (for the prior half).]

28 S1 N1 D1.2.4.10 om. 28 (cf. v.l. 20). For

G. 5. 56. 28  
B. 5. 56. 30  
L. 5. 56. 30



G. 5. 56. 0  
B. 5. 58. 30  
L. 5. 56. 0

मत्प्रमाणानुरूपं च व्यादितं तन्मुखं तथा ।  
तद्दृष्ट्वा व्यादितं त्वास्यं हस्वं ह्यकरं वपुः ॥ २९  
तस्मिन्मुहूर्ते च पुनर्वभूयाङ्मुष्टसंमितः ।

28-30,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6.11</sub> subst. 1170\*, while D<sub>3</sub> subst. 1172\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> आयतं (for आयतः). —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> द्विगुण- (for 5धं°).  $\text{Cv}$  : ततोऽधंगुणविस्तार इति । ततोऽधं दशार्थम् । तस्य गुणस्तस्यावृत्तिः । तस्य द्वयमिति यावत् । अन्तर्गु (धंगु)णो विस्तारो यस्य सोऽधंगुणविस्तारः । दशयोजनविस्तार इत्यर्थः । एवं यत्तश्च । पूर्वं हनुमतो लङ्घनसमये दशयोजनविस्तारो बभूवेति वचनात् ।  $\text{Cr}$  : तदधंगुणविस्तारः । तदधं दशयोजनार्थम्, तस्य गुण आवृत्तिर्द्विभावः ---1; so also  $\text{Cm.t.}$ ;  $\text{Cg}$  : तत् इति । अधंगुणविस्तारः । अत्रार्थशब्द एकदेशवाची । किञ्चिदधिकविस्तारोऽभवमित्यर्थः । एवमेवार्थः । प्रथमसर्गोक्त-शतयोजनविस्तारस्तु विरुद्धः । तद्वन्धः कल्पितश्चेत्युक्तम्.  $\text{Cg}$  —After 28, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1169\* मां दृष्ट्वा पर्वताकारमवश्यमचलोपमा ।  
चकार सुरसा वक्त्रं दशयोजनमायतम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>8</sub> अपश्यदचलोपमं (for the post. half).  
—(1. 2) M<sub>2</sub> व्यास्यं (for वक्त्रं).]

29  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> om. 29 (cf. v.l. 20). —For subst. in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6.11</sub>, cf. v.l. 1170\* and for subst. in D<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 1172\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -[अ]धिकं चैव (for -[अ]नुरूपं च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> om.; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M तु (for तन्). M<sub>1</sub> transp. मुखं and तथा.  $\text{Cg}$  : व्यादितं व्यात्तम्.  $\text{Cg}$  —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> read 39<sup>ad</sup> repeating (M<sub>2</sub> twice) it in its proper place; while D<sub>8</sub> reads 30 and 39<sup>ad</sup> after 29<sup>ab</sup> repeating 39<sup>ad</sup> twice in its proper place. —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> तं;  $\text{Cg}$  as in text (for तद्). D<sub>8</sub> [अ]प्यानत्ते (for व्यादितं). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> च (for तु). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पुनः (for वपुः). G<sub>2</sub> हस्वं कृत्वा पुनः पुनः.

30  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> om. 30 (cf. v.l. 20). —For sequence in D<sub>8</sub>, cf. v.l. 29. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> मुहूर्ते (for °ते). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> ह्यभवं (for च पुनर्). M<sub>1</sub> ह्यभवमहम् (for च पुनर्वभूव). D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  $\text{Cg}$  -मात्रकः; T<sub>3</sub> -संमितं;  $\text{Ct}$  as in text (for -संमितः). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> पुनर्गुष्टमात्रकः. —<sup>o</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> अति-पत्य (for अति°). D<sub>8</sub> तद्वक्त्रान्.

—For 28-30,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6.11</sub> subst.:

1170\* तद्दृष्ट्वा विवृतं वक्त्रं शतयोजनमायतम् ।  
समाहितमना भूत्वा पतंग इव वेगितः ।  
अङ्गुष्ठमात्रो भूत्वाहं प्रविष्टोऽस्म्युदरं महत् ।  
दन्तोष्ठपुटसंबद्धं वक्त्रं सापि तदाकरोत् ।  
तद्दृष्ट्वा संवृतं वक्त्रं कर्णमाविश्य दक्षिणम् । [5]  
निष्क्रम्य तेन तु स्वस्थः प्रहसन्वाक्यमब्रुवम् ।

[V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. l. 1 (cf. v.l. 1168\*). —(1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>

अभिपत्याशु तद्वक्त्रं निर्गतोऽहं ततः क्षणात् ॥ ३०  
अब्रवीत्सुरसा देवी स्वेन रूपेण मां पुनः ।  
अर्थसिद्धयै हरिश्रेष्ठ गच्छ सौम्य यथासुखम् ॥ ३१

D<sub>11</sub> तं (for तद्). V<sub>2</sub> विकृतं; D<sub>11</sub> विपुलं (for विकृतं). —V<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) from the post. half up to the prior half of l. 5. —(1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_2$  वेगितः; B<sub>4</sub> वेगितः (for वेगितः). D<sub>11</sub> पतंगा इव वेगितः (for the post. half). —(1. 3) V<sub>1</sub> [S]हं भूत्वा (by transp.). B<sub>3.4</sub> हि (for स्मि). —(1. 4) D<sub>8</sub> दन्तोष्ठ-  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -संबद्धं; B<sub>3</sub> नहं तद् (for -संबद्धं). D<sub>11</sub> तथा (for तदा). —(1. 5) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> तं (for तद्). V<sub>1</sub> संपुटं (for संवृतं). V<sub>1</sub> कर्णम् (for कर्णम्). —(1. 6)  $\tilde{N}_2$  स्वस्थं (for स्वस्थः). B<sub>1</sub> प्रहस्य (for प्रहसन्). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> अब्रवीत् (sic) (for अब्रुवम्).]

—Then they cont. (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> om. [hapl.] up to 31<sup>b</sup> [see var.]):

1171\* प्रविष्टं ते मया वक्त्रं दाक्षायणि नमोऽस्तु ते ।  
गमिष्ये यत्र वैदेही दिष्टया सस्यं वचस्तव ।

[(1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा; D<sub>8</sub> कृत्वा (for दिष्टया).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> हता (B<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा) सस्यो वरस्तव (for the post. half).],  
while D<sub>3</sub> subst. for 28-30:

1172\* एवमुक्तस्त्वहं तत्र चिन्तयित्वा सुदुःखितः ।  
अब्रुवं कुरु तद्वक्त्रं येन त्वं भक्षयिष्यसि ।  
इत्युक्ता सा मया देवी दशयोजनविस्तरम् ।  
कृतवत्यात्मनो वक्त्रं पर्वतान्तरदर्शनम् ।  
संक्षिप्यात्मानमव्यग्रः प्रविष्टोऽहं मुखं तदा । [5]  
निष्क्रम्य च मुखात्तस्मादन्तरिक्षं गतः पुनः ।

—Then D<sub>3</sub> cont.:

1173\* जिज्ञासा च मया देवी प्रणम्य विधिवत्तदा ।  
प्रविश्य वक्त्राग्निष्कान्तो दाक्षायणि नमोऽस्तु ते ।  
गमिष्ये यत्र वैदेही सत्यश्चास्तु वरस्तव ।

31  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> om. 31 (cf. v.l. 20). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> om. 31<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 1171\*). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> स्नेहं (for स्वेन).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> एवमुक्ता मया देवी दृष्टा तत्र च सा (B<sub>3</sub> वचनमा-  
ब्रवीत्; D<sub>8</sub> दृष्ट्वा मां तु तदा मुक्तं सुरसाप्यब्रवीद् वः.  
—After 31<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6.11</sub> (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> after 1170<sup>o</sup>  
owing to om.) ins.:

1174\* सुरसा नाम वीराहं देवैः सर्वैर्नियोजिता ।  
स्वस्पर्शकमसामर्थ्यं जिज्ञासार्थमिहागता ।  
दृष्ट्वाहं ते कपिश्रेष्ठ वायुपुत्र महाबल ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> वीराहं; D<sub>11</sub> हे वीर (for वीराहं). B<sub>1</sub>  
सर्वदेवैर् (for देवैः सर्वैर्). D<sub>6</sub> वियोजिता. —(1. 2) B<sub>3.4</sub>  
जिज्ञासितुम् (for °सार्थम्). B<sub>3</sub> अहं गता (for इहागता).  
—(1. 3) V<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वाहं ते; B<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा तेहं (for दृष्ट्वाहं ते). B<sub>3</sub> बलत्केह  
(for ते कपि°).]



समानय च वैदेहीं राघवेण महात्मना ।

सुखी भव महाबाहो प्रीतास्मि तव वानर ॥ ३२

ततोऽहं साधु साध्वीति सर्वभूतैः प्रशंसितः ।

ततोऽन्तरिक्षं विपुलं प्लुतोऽहं गरुडो यथा ॥ ३३

छाया मे निगृहीता च न च पश्यामि किंचन ।

सोऽहं विगतवेगस्तु दिशो दश विलोकयन् ।

न किंचित्त्र पश्यामि येन मेऽपहृता गतिः ॥ ३४

G. 5. 56. 53  
B. 5. 53. 36  
L. 5. 56. 22

—<sup>o</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> अन्ते (B<sub>4</sub> कार्ये) सिद्धौ; T<sub>2</sub> अभिवाच्य; G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for 'सिद्धय'). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> व्रजेः सौम्य; V<sub>2</sub> व्रज सौम्य; B<sub>3</sub> गच्छ सौम्य; D<sub>11</sub> व्रजन्सौम्य (for हरिश्चैष्ट). D<sub>3</sub> अर्थसिद्धि कपिश्रेष्ठ; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अय सा व्याहरदेवी (D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °च्छेष्टा). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> जये (V<sub>1</sub> °वे) न पुनराव्रज; B<sub>2.3</sub> जयेत्यं पवना (B<sub>3</sub> वानरा) स्मज. —After 31, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub> ins.:

1175\* जय शयन्महावीर्यं अभेद्यो ह्यपराजितः ।  
जिज्ञासयागता वीर सामर्थ्यं तुल्यन्यदम् ।  
अतुल्यविक्रमो हि त्वं तेजस्वी वानरोत्तम ।  
स्वस्यस्तु ते गमिष्यामि महेन्द्रभवनं प्रति ।  
एवमुक्त्वा तु सा देवी तदा स्वभवनं गता । [5]

[ (1. 1) B<sub>2.4</sub> शयं (for शयन्). B<sub>4</sub> अभेद्योऽपराजितः; D<sub>11</sub> अभेद्यो चापराजिता (sic) (for the post. half). —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> जिज्ञासुर् (for °स्या). B<sub>1</sub> [आ]गतं. —B<sub>3</sub> om. from सामर्थ्यं up to देवी in l. 5. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तुल्यमि (for °वन्ति). B<sub>4</sub> सामर्थ्यं तु शाययं (sic) (for the post. half). —(1. 3) D<sub>11</sub> ते लक्ष्मीः (sic) (for तेजस्वी). —(1. 5) D<sub>11</sub> उक्ता (for उक्ता). D<sub>6</sub> स्वभवे. B<sub>3</sub> तदा स्वं गमनं गता (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub> read 1178\*.

32 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> om. 32 (for all except D<sub>3</sub>, cf. v.l. 20). —For 32, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub> subst.:

1176\* परितुष्टाः स्म ते वीर शिवोऽस्तु विजयश्च ते ।  
समानयस्व वैदेह्या रामं स्वामिहितं कुरु ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> परितुष्टेस्मि. V<sub>1</sub> हे वीर (for ते वीर). B<sub>2.3</sub> [S]स्तु (for च). —B<sub>4</sub> om. from l. 2 up to 33<sup>d</sup>. —(1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> समागमय; D<sub>6</sub> समानय च (for °नयस्व). ]  
—Then all the above mss. (except B<sub>4</sub>) cont.:

1177\* एवमुक्त्वा ततो देवा गताः स्वान्स्वैस्तदालयान् ।  
गतेषु चाहं देवेषु प्रहृष्टेनान्तरात्मना ।  
विक्रमेणाप्रहृष्टेण वीक्ष्यमाणो महार्णवम् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> तदा (for ततो). B<sub>3</sub> ते (for स्वौच). V<sub>2</sub> तदालयं; D<sub>6</sub> तयालयान्; D<sub>11</sub> स्वमालयं. —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टेन (for प्रहृष्टे). —(1. 3) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> वीक्षमाणो (for वीक्ष्यमाणः). ]

while B<sub>4</sub> reads 8-20<sup>b</sup> after 1176\*.

33 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> om. 33 (cf. v.l. 20). —For 33<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.11</sub> subst. and read after 1175\*:

1178\* ततो देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।  
पुष्पवृष्टिनिपातेन साधु साध्विति चाधुवन् ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> तदा (for ततो). D<sub>11</sub> च (for स-). B<sub>4</sub> सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः (for the post. half). —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> माधुवन्; B<sub>3</sub> साध्विति (for चाधुवन्). ]

—Then all the above mss. (except B<sub>3</sub>) cont.:

1179\* महेन्द्रविक्रमं दृष्ट्वा तव वीराद्भुतोपमम् ।  
इदं च सुमहत्कर्म कृतं सुरमया सह ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> महेश्वो. D<sub>11</sub> जीमं (for दृष्ट्वा). —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). B<sub>4</sub> कर्म (for कर्म). V<sub>2</sub> सुरमया. D<sub>6</sub> तथा (for सह). ]

—B<sub>4</sub> om. 33<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>o</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> गतो (for ततो). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> पुष्पुवे (for पुष्पुवे). —For 33<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> subst.:

1180\* प्रमञ्जन इवाविष्टः शरवत्स्वितो व्रजन् ।  
अपां सुसदसं व्योम वेगेनाहमभिप्लुतः ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> [अ]विष्टः; V<sub>1</sub> [आ]विष्टः; B<sub>3</sub> [आ]विष्टः (for [आ]विष्ट). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तदहं (for शरवत्). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [S]व्रजं (for व्रजन्). V<sub>2</sub> शरवत् विमाकरं (sic); B<sub>1</sub> शरवत्-सितोव्रजं (for the post. half). —B<sub>3</sub> om. from l. 2 up to 34. —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> अपः सु-; D<sub>11</sub> अपां तु. B<sub>3</sub> सृष्टे व्योमे (for °सं व्योम). B<sub>1</sub> अभिप्लुतः; B<sub>2</sub> परिप्लुतः (for अभि°). D<sub>11</sub> पुष्पुवेहं समाहितः (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter all the above mss. (except D<sub>11</sub>) read 8-20<sup>b</sup> (including star passages); while D<sub>11</sub> cont. the line of 20<sup>ab</sup>.

—For 33, D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

1181\* तां चाप्यहमुपामन्त्रय संप्रवस्ये पुनर्नमः ।  
सर्वतोऽपि निरालम्बं सुरसिद्धिनिपेवितम् ।

34 Before 34, D<sub>6</sub> reads 20<sup>ab</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> om. 34 (cf. v.l. 1180\*). —<sup>o</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> बलवन् (for छाया मे). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> बलवन् (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °वा) चि (N<sub>2</sub> °न्वि); गृहीतोस्मि (N<sub>1</sub> °तात्मा; N<sub>2</sub> °ता च); D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> बलवन् (D<sub>6</sub> °वा) चि-गृहीतात्मा; D<sub>3</sub> बलात्तव गृहीतोस्मि. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तं न; D<sub>11</sub> न हि (for न च). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> सोयं. D<sub>3</sub> विवृच- (for विगत-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.10</sub> वेगः सन्; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> वेगश्च; D<sub>11</sub> उत्पन्न (for वेगस्तु). V<sub>2</sub> सोहं विगतवान्वेग (sic); D<sub>1.4</sub> ततोऽपिगतवेगः सन्. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> विलोकयन्दिशो दश. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> किं च (sic) (for किंचित्). M<sub>1</sub> तेन (for तत्र). D<sub>6</sub> न च किंचित्-

G. 5. 56. 53  
B. 5. 58. 37  
L. 5. 56. 22

ततो मे बुद्धिरुत्पन्ना किं नाम गमने मम ।  
ईदृशो विघ्न उत्पन्नो रूपं यत्र न दृश्यते ॥ ३५  
अधोभागेन मे दृष्टिः शोचता पातिता मया ।  
ततोऽद्राक्षमहं भीमां राक्षसीं सलिलेशयाम् ॥ ३६  
प्रहस्य च महानादमुक्तोऽहं भीमया तया ।  
अवस्थितमसंभ्रान्तमिदं वाक्यमशोभनम् ॥ ३७

पश्यामि. —<sup>1</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मे संहता; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सा मे हता; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सा मे (D<sub>2</sub> मे सा) हता; B<sub>4</sub> मे विकृता; D<sub>1.4.11</sub> मे सा हता; D<sub>3.7-9</sub> Ct मे विहता (for मेऽपहता).

35 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> तस्य; D<sub>2</sub> तत्र; D<sub>7.9</sub> अथ; T<sub>1</sub> तदा (for ततो). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> गमने (for गमने). B<sub>4</sub> किंचिन्नागमने मम. —D<sub>6</sub> reads 35<sup>ad</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विघ्नम् (sic) (for विघ्न). V<sub>6</sub> उत्पद्य; B<sub>1</sub> संपन्नो (for उत्पन्नो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विघ्न ईदृश उत्पन्नो; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> ईदृशं विघ्नमुत्पन्नं; D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> विघ्नमीदृशमुत्पन्नं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> यस्य; D<sub>5</sub> यच्च; D<sub>7.9</sub> अत्र; T<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for यत्र). D<sub>9</sub> रूपमात्रं. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> वेगे मे (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ह्यभून्मे) यत्र निग्रहः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> यत्रारूपो हि (B<sub>1</sub> पोति) नि (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> वि) प्रहः; V<sub>2</sub> रूपोयं मम विग्रहः.

36 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अधोभागे तु. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> शोचतः. D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पतिता; D<sub>8</sub> [आ]पादिता (for पा). D<sub>7-9</sub> तदा (for मया). —For 36<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6</sub>. 10.11 subst.:

1182\* अधोमुखी ततो दृष्टिर्गच्छता चरिता मया ।

[N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> तदा; D<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for ततो). B<sub>2</sub> विहिता; B<sub>3</sub> भाविता; B<sub>4</sub> कारिता; D<sub>1.4.6</sub> चारिता; D<sub>11</sub> तारिता (sic) (for चरिता). N<sub>1</sub> गच्छता च मया ततः; D<sub>8</sub> शोचता विनिपातिता (for the post. half).]

—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> om.; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3.7.9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for ततो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> पश्यामि (for द्राक्षम्). D<sub>3</sub> om. भीमां. D<sub>8</sub> महाभीमां. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6.11</sub> सलिलाश (B<sub>1-3</sub> लाये; V<sub>2</sub> मलिनाशये; D<sub>1.3.8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> लाशयां; Cg as in text (for लेशयाम्).

37 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> तु; D<sub>1.4</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> सु; D<sub>3</sub> om. (subm.) (for च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> महानादो; N<sub>1</sub> हासं (for नादम्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मुक्तो वै; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.7.9.11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मुक्तोहं (for उक्तोहं). G<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तया). B<sub>1</sub> मुक्तोहं भीमया-नित्र (sic); D<sub>3</sub> ततोहं भीमरूपया. —D<sub>1.4</sub> om. 37<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> अथ श्रुतम्; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> अभ्युत्थितम् (for अवस्थितम्). D<sub>10</sub> अथ श्रुतमस्मात्तम् (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> उक्तो (for इदं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> सुदारुणं (for अशोभनम्).

38 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> कासि; D<sub>10</sub> कापि. D<sub>3</sub> om. गन्ता. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> महाभाग; D<sub>6</sub> कायः; D<sub>9</sub> कायं (for काय).

क्वासि गन्ता महाकाय क्षुधिताया ममेप्सितः ।  
भक्षः प्रीणय मे देहं चिरमाहारवर्जितम् ॥ ३८  
वाढमित्येव तां वाणीं प्रत्यगृह्णामहं ततः ।  
आस्यप्रमाणादधिकं तस्याः कायमपूरयम् ॥ ३९  
तस्याश्चास्यं महद्भीमं वर्धते मम भक्षणे ।  
न च मां सा तु बुबुधे मम वा विकृतं कृतम् ॥ ४०

—<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ममेप्सितं. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> मया क्षुधि (B<sub>4</sub> भि) तयेप्सितः; D<sub>3</sub> त्वं प्राप्तोसि ममेप्सितं. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> भक्षः; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> भक्षयः; Cr.m.k.t as in text (for भक्षः). Ck Cr.k : प्रीणय प्राप्नुहि । (Ck प्रीणयेत्स्वययाच्छयन् । विद्वान्-त्परस्मैपदम् । प्रीणयेति पाङ्गः । परस्तु स्वसौकर्याय प्रणयेति पठति. Ck —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> दीर्घकालं बुबुधिता. —For 38<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> subst.:

1183\* चिराय भक्षयस्त्वं दत्तो दिष्टया धात्रा महात्मना ।

[B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.6.11</sub> भक्षस्त्वं. D<sub>1</sub> दाता (for दत्तो). D<sub>3</sub> चिरात्-सीक्ष्य संदत्तो (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> चात्र (for धात्रा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> महाहर्षं; N<sub>1</sub> महाहर्षं (for स्मना).]

39 T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 39. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तद्वाक्यं (for तां वाणीं). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> प्रतिगृह्य त्वहं ततः; V<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यगृह्णामहं ततः; B<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यगृह्णां समेततः; B<sub>4</sub> प्रतिगृह्णांतरस्ततः; D<sub>3</sub> प्रतिगृह्य ततो मया. —D<sub>6</sub> (after 30) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> read 39<sup>ad</sup> for the first time after 29<sup>ad</sup> repeating (D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> twice) it here. T<sub>3</sub> reads 39<sup>ad</sup> twice. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अधिक्य. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> वर्धयन्निवपुलं कार्यः; D<sub>3</sub> वर्धितो विपुलः कायस्य; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (second time). G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> third time) वर्धितश्चास्मि सुमहांस. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> (first time) तस्यां (for तस्याः). B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> कामम् (for कायम्). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अपूरयन्; D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (both first time) अपूरयत्; Cm.g.t अपूरयं (as in text).

40 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> चाहं. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> महाघोरम्; D<sub>4</sub> (sup. lin. also as in text) महद्दृष्टं; T<sub>3</sub> महद्दृष्टं; M<sub>1</sub> महाभीमं (for महद्भीमं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> तस्यास्तद्विपुलं वक्त्रं; M<sub>3</sub> तस्यास्तु वर्धते वक्त्रं. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विवृष्टं (for वर्धते). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> अभ्यवच्छ (B<sub>1.2</sub> वं श) तयोर्जनः; D<sub>9</sub> मुर्धते तमभक्षणे (sic); M<sub>2</sub> कांक्षंया मम भक्षणं. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr.g साधु (for सा तु). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> न चात्मानमबुध्यता; B<sub>4</sub> न चात्मानं बुद्ध्याश्च तस्याश्च (hypm.); D<sub>5.9</sub> न तु (D<sub>5</sub> च) मां सातुबुद्धेः D<sub>8</sub> न चात्मानमबुध्यता (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> गतभीरु; B<sub>4</sub> मया तद्; T<sub>3</sub> ममेव; G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ममापि; M<sub>3</sub> सम्यग् मे (for मम वा). T<sub>2</sub> [अ] विकृतं; M<sub>2</sub> निकृतं; Cr.m.k.t as in text (for विकृतं). Cg Cr.g : मम कृतं निकृतं मया कृतं निकृतिं वा न ज्ञातवती (Cg बुबुधे) ।; Cr.m. : मम कृतं विकृतं वा (Cm सा) मया कृतं विकृतं (Cm कार).



ततोऽहं विपुलं रूपं संक्षिप्य निमिषान्तरात् ।  
तस्या हृदयमादाय प्रपतामि नभस्तलम् ॥ ४१  
सा विस्मृष्टभुजा भीमा पपात लवणाम्भसि ।  
मया पर्वतसंकाशा निरुक्तहृदया सती ॥ ४२  
शृणोमि खगतानां च सिद्धानां चारणैः सह ।  
राक्षसी सिंहिका भीमा क्षिप्रं हनुमता हता ॥ ४३

स्वरूपम् । ; so also Ck.t. — For 40<sup>o</sup>, Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 subst. :

1184\* तं चाहमवबुद्धयैव तस्यास्तद्विपुलं मुखम् ।

[ Ś1 तच् (for तं). D1.4 अवबुध्ये च. D2 ततोहं समबुध्ये च; D11 तस्याहमवबुध्येवम् (for the prior half). D11 अतीव (for तस्यास्तद). Ś1 N1 विमुखं मुखे. ]

—Then Ś1 cont. :

1185\* प्रविष्टोऽस्म्यधिकं तस्मात्कृत्वा रूपं च योगतः ।

—For 40, D3 subst. :

1186\* अवर्धत ततस्तस्या भक्षणायै तदाननम् ।

साधुष्यत न चात्मानं विवृतमाना चाकरोत् ।

41 \* B3 विकृतं (for विपुलं). N2 V B D2.6 कायं (for रूपं). —<sup>d</sup> D3.6 [ आ ] निमिषान्तरात्. —<sup>e</sup> Ś1 D10 आसाय; N2 V1 B D6 आदीर्थं (for आदाय). —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 N V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 प्रस्थितोस्मि (B4 °हं) (for प्रपतामि). Cr.m.t. : प्रपतामि प्राप्तम् । ; Ck. : प्रपतामि स्म. Cr. V1 T1 नभःस्थलं; D5.7.9 T2.3 G M नभःस्थलं; D10 (sup. lin. also as in text) महायलं (for नभस्तलम्). D3 तृणमुत्पतितो नभः.

42 \* Ś1 D10 विस्मृष्टरवाः D11 विशिष्ट° (for विस्मृष्टभुजा). N2 V B D6 सा विस्मृज्य महानादं; D3 सा प्रसार्य भुजौ भीमौ. —<sup>e</sup> Ś1 N V1 B D1.2.4.6.10.11 महा- (for मया). —<sup>d</sup> D5.11 निरुक्त- (for निरुक्त-). N1 सदा; N2 V B1-3 D6 -[आ]नना; B4 D1-4.11 T1.3 G2.3 M2 तदा; D10 मया (for सती).

43 \* N2 V B1-3 D6 श्रुता मे (for शृणोमि). N1 B4 D1.2.4.11 खेचराणां; N2 D6 देवतानां; M2 खं गतानां (for खग°). N1 वः (for च). Ś1 N1 V2 D1.4.7.9.10 वाचः (V2 °णी) सौम्या महात्मनां; N2 V1 B D2.6.11 वाचो (D2.11 °चं) व्योम्नि महात्मनां (for °). D3 अश्रौषं खगतां वाणोऽप्यपीणां भावितात्मनां. —<sup>e</sup> D3 लिहिता (for सिंहिका). Ś1 N1 B4 D1-4.10.11 क्रूरा; N2 V B1-3 D6 क्षुद्रा; G2 नाम (for भीमा). —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 N V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 शीघ्रं (for क्षिप्रं). D3 सिंहिका कपिना बलात्.

44 \* N1 वज्रा (for हत्वा). —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 N V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 कार्यम् (for कृत्यम्). M1 आत्यायिकं. D3 कृत्य-

तां हत्वा पुनरेवाहं कृत्यमात्यायिकं स्मरन् ।

गत्वा च महदध्वानं पश्यामि नगमण्डितम् ।

दक्षिणं तीरमुदधेर्लङ्का यत्र च सा पुरी ॥ ४४

अस्तं दिनकरे याते रक्षसां निलयं पुरीम् ।

प्रविष्टोऽहमविज्ञातो रक्षोभिर्भीमविक्रमैः ॥ ४५

कृत्ययिकं स्मरन् (sic). —After 44<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 ins. :

1187\* अगच्छं विमले व्योम्नि वायुवेगमनास्थितः ।

[ N2 नुगच्छं; V2 B2.4 D2 अगच्छं. Ś1 N1 B4 D1-4.10.11 विपुले (D2.11 °लं) (for विमले). D2 व्योम. N2 V2 B2-4 D6 वायुवेगं; D2.3.11 वायोर्नेगं (for °वेग-). Ś1 N1 D1.4.10 स्मन्वितः; B3 समाश्रितः; D3 उपाश्रितः; D11 समाश्रितः. ]

—Thereafter Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.6.10.11 read 8-19.

—<sup>e</sup> Ś1 D10 महातम्; N1 T2 तं महद्-; B4 च वृद्ध-; D1.2.4.11 तमद्-; D3 च दूरम्; G2 [ अ ] पि महद्-; C1 as in text (for च महद्-). B3 गत्वा च महतामेव; M3 गत्वा चाहं महाध्वानं. —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 अपदयं; N2 V B D6 प्रातोस्मि (for पश्यामि). D11 नगमनं. —<sup>e</sup> N2 V B D2.6 transp. लङ्का and यत्र. Ś1 N V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 G1 M2 महापुरी; D3 प्रविष्टिता; D7.9 गत्वा पुरी (for च सा पुरी).

45 N1 om. (hapl.?) 45<sup>ab</sup>. D3 reads 45<sup>ab</sup> (except अस्तं in marg. —<sup>e</sup>) B2 दिवाहरे (for दिन°). B1 अस्तं दिनगते सूर्ये; D3 अस्तं गते दिनकरे. —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 D1.2.4.10 आलयं; B1.3 D7.9 T2.3 G3 निलयां (sic); D11 आलये (for निलयं). D5 G1.3 M1.3 पुरं; M2 पुनः (for पुरीम्). —After 45<sup>ab</sup>, D3 ins. :

1188\* प्रविष्टोऽहं पराभूय लङ्कां मूर्तिमतां ततः ।

—<sup>e</sup> G1 अविज्ञाय (for °ज्ञातो). Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 संप्रविष्टोऽहम (D11 °ष्टो महा)ज्ञातो. —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 D10 राक्षसैर् (for रक्षोभिर्). —After 45, D2.7-9 S ins. :

1189\* तत्र प्रविशतश्चापि कल्पान्तबनसप्रभा ।

अट्टहासे विमुञ्चन्ती नारी काप्युत्थिता पुरः ।

त्रिधासन्तीं ततस्तां तु ज्वलदग्निशिरोरुद्राम् ।

सख्यमुष्टिप्रहारेण पराजित्य सुमैरवाम् ।

प्रदोषकाले प्रविशं भीतयादं तयोदितः । [5]

अहं लङ्कापुरी वीर निजिता विक्रमेण ते ।

यस्मात्तस्माद्विजेतासि सर्वैरशांस्त्वशेषतः ।

[ (1. 1) T2 ततः (for तत्र). D5 G1.2 M1.3 सन्निता; T2 -निस्त्रवा (for सप्रभा). —(1. 2) M2 अट्टहासे (sic). D5 पुनः (for पुरः). D5 नो लङ्कामुत्थिता; G1.3 M3 नार्यैकाप्युत्थिता पुरा (M3 °नः) (for the post. half). ]

G. 5. 55 65  
B. 5. 58 48  
L. 5. 56. 44



G. 5. 56. 65  
B. 5. 58. 52  
L. 5. 56. 45

तत्राहं सर्वरात्रं तु विचिन्वन्नकात्मजाम् ।

रावणान्तःपुरगतो न चापश्यं सुमध्यमाम् ॥ ४६

ततः सीतामपश्यंस्तु रावणस्य निवेशने ।

शोकसागरमासाद्य न पारमुपलक्ष्ये ॥ ४७

शोचता च मया दृष्टं प्राकारेण समावृतम् ।

काञ्चनेन विकृष्टेन गृहोपवनमुत्तमम् ॥ ४८

—(1. 3) Ds Ms अहं (for ततस्). Ms अक्षि- (for अक्षि-).  
—(1. 4) Gs तस्य (for सव्य-). T3 om. सुष्टि-. T1.3 स-  
(for सु-). —(1. 5) Ds T2 Ms अविशं; Cr.m.t as above  
(for प्रविशं). ॥ Cr.m.t.: प्रविशं प्राविशम्. ॥ Ds सीतया च;  
G1 भीमश्चाहं (for भीतयाहं). T3 त्वयोदितः. —(1. 6) T1  
(also सीय-). G3 भीमा; Gs नाम (for वीर-). —(1. 7) T2  
यत्स्य (for यस्मात्). ]

46 °) G1 तां (for [अ]हं). M2 अर्थ-; Cr.m.g.k.t  
as in text (for सव्य-). S1 N1 V1 B3.4 D1-4.10.11 तत्र  
चाहं निशां सर्वा; N2 V2 B1.2 Ds तत्र चाहं नगान्सर्वान्.  
॥ Cm: 'तत्राहं मध्यरात्रे तु' इति पाठः साधुः. ॥ —°) S1  
N1 विचिन्वा; D7.9 T2 विचरन् (for विचिन्वन्). —°) N2  
V B1.4 Ds.9 G1-गतं (for-गतो). B2.3 D3 T2 राक्षसां  
(B3 D3 'वणां)तःपुरे(D3 T2 'रं' गत्वा. —°) S1 N1  
D1.4.11 नापश्यं तां; N2 V B Ds न पश्यामि; D10 न पश्य  
तां (for न चापश्यं). D2.3 नापश्यं जनकात्मजां.

47 °) M2 रावणस्तु(sic) (for °णस्य). D11 निवेशनं.  
—°) Ds reads from साद्य up to ° in marg.  
Ds शोकसागरमग्राहं. —°) B4 उपसंगतः (for °लक्ष्ये).  
॥ Cr.m.t.: उपलभ्ये उपालक्ष्यम्; Ck: उपलक्ष्य इत्यादौ  
लटि सर्वतः स्मशब्दो योज्यः. ॥

48 °) N2 V B1-3 Ds शोमितं च; B4 विचिन्वता  
(for शोचता च). B4 D1 द्रष्टुं (sic) (for दृष्टं). —°) N2  
V B1-3 Ds सुसंवृतं; D7-9 [अ]भिसंवृतं (for समा°).  
—°) S1 N1 V1 B D1-4.6.10.11 प्रकृष्टेन; V2 प्रहृष्टेन; D5.8  
G1.2 M1.2 विचित्रेण; T2 विचित्रं च; Cv.r.m.g.t as in text  
(for विकृष्टेन). ॥ Cv.r.m.g.: विकृष्टेन विप्रकृष्टेन। अति-  
दीर्घेणेति यावत् ।; Ct: विकृष्टेन विप्रकृष्टोर्ध्वभागेन, अत्युच्चेनेति  
यावत्. ॥ —°) S1 N2 V B1.2 D1-3.6.10.11 पुरोपवनम्;  
N1 तत्रो°; B3 पुरोपरमम्; B4 प्रमदा° (for गृहोपवनम्).

49 °) D3.8 G1 M1.2 तं (for स). Ds उपप्लुत्य  
(for अत्र°). S1 N1 V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 तं प्रा(Ds तस्या)-  
कारमनुप्राप्य(B4 'रं समासाद्य). ॥ Cr: स प्रकारमित्यत्र स  
इति पदच्छेदः. ॥ —°) S1 N1 V B D1-4.10.11 बहुपादपां.  
—After 49, S1 N1.2 (om. [hapl.]) V B D1-4.6.  
10.11 ins.:

स प्राकारमवप्लुत्य पश्यामि बहुपादपम् ॥ ४९

अशोकवनिकामध्ये शिशपापादपो महान् ।

तमारुह्य च पश्यामि काञ्चनं कदलीवनम् ॥ ५०

अदूरान्छिशपावृक्षात्पश्यामि वरवर्णिनीम् ।

श्यामां कमलपत्राक्षीमुपवासकृशाननाम् ॥ ५१

राक्षसीभिर्विरूपाभिः क्रूराभिरभिसंवृताम् ।

मांसशोणितभक्ष्याभिर्व्याघ्रीभिर्हरिणीं यथा ॥ ५२

1190\* अशोकवनिकां दिव्यां महेन्द्रस्येव नन्दनम् ।

[ D11 रम्यां (for दिव्यां). ]

50 °) S1 D1.4 शिशिपा-; D5.8 T2.3 G3 शिशुपा-  
(for शिशपा-). D2 शिशिपापादपात्र्यां. —°) V2 तदा  
(for तम्). S1 N1 V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 आरुह्य(S1 D10 'दः  
प्र-) Ds आरुह्य तु. —°) N1 बहुपादपं (for कदलीवनम्).

51 °) B3 सुदूराच्च; M3 अदूरे; Ct as in text (for  
अदू°). S1 D1.2.4.6.11 शिशिपा-; D5.8.9 T2.3 G3  
Cg शिशुपा-; Ck.t as in text (for शिशपा-). —°) S1  
D1.2.4.10.11 अपश्यं (for पश्यामि). —°) N2 V B1-3  
D6 गौरीं (for श्यामां). V2 कनक- (for कमल-). B4 विहा-  
रक्षीणसवांगीम्. —°) N2 V B D6-कृशामहं (for 'वनाम्).  
S1 D1.2.4.10.11 तपसा सु(Ds स)कृशा(D11 'ता)ननां.  
—After 51, D5.7-9 S ins.:

1191\* तदेकवासःसंवीतां रजोध्वस्तशिरोरुहाम् ।

शोकसंतापदीनाङ्गीं सीतां भर्तृहिते स्थिताम् ।

[ (1. 1) ॥ Cv: तदेकवासःसंवीतामिति तु सप्तपद- ॥  
—(1. 2) Ds भर्तुं (for भर्तृ-). Ds T2 Ms ततो (for  
स्थिताम्). ]

52 °) S1 N2 V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 क्रूरकर्माभिरावृतां.  
—B3 om. 52°d. —°) S1 D2.3.10.11-मत्ताभिर; N2 V  
B1.2.4 Ds-दिग्धाभिर्; D1.4-मत्ताभिर; Ds T2 G1.2  
M1.2-भक्ष्याभिर् (for-भक्ष्याभिर्). —°) S1 D1-4.10.11  
T1.3 G3 M3 हरिणीमिव; N2 V B1.2.4 Ds इव सौरतीं (for  
हरिणीं यथा). —After 52, D5.7-9 S ins.:

1192\* सा मया राक्षसीमध्ये तर्ज्यमाना मुहुर्मुहुः ।

एकवेणीधरा दीना भर्तृचिन्तापरायणा ।

भूमिशय्याविषण्णोक्ती पद्मिनीं हिमागमे ।

रावणाद्विनिवृत्तार्था मर्त्यकृतनिश्चया ।

कथंचिन्मृगशावाक्षी तूर्णमासादिता मया । [5]

[ (1. 1) M1 तथा (for मया). ॥ Cv: सा मयेत्यत्र मयाशब्द-  
स्याविस्मरणार्थो द्वितीयो मयाशब्दः । आमयः खेदः, तेन सह वर्तते इति  
सामयेति कैचित् ।; Cr.m: सामया, आमयसहिता, दुःखसहितेत्यर्थः  
(1 Cm अतस्त्वूर्णमासादिता मयेत्यनेन न पुनरुक्तिः ।; Cg: आमयः खेदः,  
तेन सह वर्तते इति सामया ।; Ck: सा मया राक्षसतर्जनादिनिश्चितया  
दृष्टेति शेषः । "अन्यस्तु" - सामया आमयसहिता इत्याह आमयं पापय,

तां दृष्ट्वा तादृशीं नारीं रामपत्नीमनिन्दिताम् ।  
तत्रैव शिशपावृक्षे पश्यन्नहमवस्थितः ॥ ५३  
ततो हलहलाशब्दं काञ्चीनूपुरमिश्रितम् ।  
शृणोम्यधिकगम्भीरं रावणस्य निवेशने ॥ ५४  
ततोऽहं परमोद्विग्नः स्वरूपं प्रत्यसंहरम् ।  
अहं च शिशपावृक्षे पक्षीच गहने स्थितः ॥ ५५  
ततो रावणदाराश्च रावणश्च महाबलः ।

तं देशं समनुग्राप्ता यत्र सीताभवत्स्थिता ॥ ५६  
तं दृष्ट्वाथ वरारोहा सीता रक्षोगणेश्वरम् ।  
संकुच्योरु स्तनौ पीनौ बाहुभ्यां परिरम्य च ॥ ५७  
तामुवाच दशग्रीवः सीतां परमदुःखिताम् ।  
अवाक्शिराः प्रपतितो बहुमन्यस्व मामिति ॥ ५८  
यदि चेत्तु मां दर्पान्नाभिनन्दामि गर्विते ।  
द्विमासानन्तरं सीते पासामि रुधिरं तव ॥ ५९

G. 5. 56. 79  
B. 5. 58. 69  
L. 5. 56. 58

न तन्मातरि शुज्यते । न च दुःखयुजेति । तस्य तु शोकमतापेत्वादिना  
मतापेत्वात् । Ct: सा सद्यः सा मया कर्मचिदासादिनैरन्यथः .  
—(1. 2) T. 2. 3 G. 3 मनुश्च (for मनु-). —(1. 4) D. 5 विनिवृत्ता  
सा (for 'त्तायां'). D. 7. 9 M. 3 G. 3 मनेत्ये; Ck मरुते (for मनेत्ये-).  
T. 3 G. 3 मनेत्यमिति निश्चया (for the post. half). ]

53 °) D. 5 सहर्षी (for ता°). D. 5 तां दृष्ट्वा पद्मपत्रार्क्षी.  
—°) S. 1 N. 1 D. 1. 2. 4. 10. 11 राजपुत्रीम् (for रामपत्नीम्).  
D. 7. 9 G. 2 M. 3 यशस्विनीं (for अनिन्दिताम्). N. 2 V B D. 5  
शोकसंतापपीडितां. —°) S. 1 D. 1. 2. 4. 6. 11 शिशिपा-; D. 5. 9  
T. 3 G. 3 शिशुपा- (for शिशपा-). D. 5 -मध्ये; D. 5 -वृक्षे (for  
-वृक्षे). —After 53°, D. 5 ins. :

1193\*

स्थितस्तस्या दिदृक्षया ।

शाखामन्तरमासाय.

[ 1. 1 = 55<sup>a</sup> in S. 1. ]

—°) S. 1 N. 2 V D. 2. 6. 10 पक्षितसमवस्थितः; N. 1 B D. 1. 4. 11  
पक्षि (D. 1. 4 °रि) वरसमुपस्थितः; D. 3 [ 5 ] धितिष्ठोहं सुसंवृतः .

54 °) S. 1 N. 2 V B D. 1-4. 6. 10. 11 -भूषण- (for -नूपुर-).  
B. 4 -भूषितः; D. 5 -निस्वनं (for -मिश्रितम्). D. 5 काञ्चीनूपुरमा-  
स्थितं. —N. 1 illeg. for °d. —°) S. 1 D. 2. 3. 10 शृणोम्यह-  
मुपोहतं; N. 2 V B D. 5 अश्रौषमहमायातं (B. 4 °मश्रांतो);  
D. 1. 4 शृणोम्यहमयायातं; D. 11 शृणोम्यहं यथायातं. —°) S. 1  
D. 1. 2. 4. 10. 11 च निस्वनं; N. 2 V B D. 5 निवेशनात्; D. 3 दुरा-  
त्मनः (for निवेशने).

55 °) N. 1 मनसा; D. 5 सहसा (for परम-). —°) M. 2  
स्व रूपं. M. 3 प्रतिसंहरन्; Ct as in text (for प्रत्यसंहरम्).  
S. 1 N. 2 V B. 1. 4 D. 1-4. 6. 10. 11 स्वं (N. 1 B. 1 D. 3. 4. 6. 11 स्व) रूपं  
संक्षिपन्पुनः (D. 3 °नुहुः); B. 2 स्वं रूपं प्रतिशंकितः; B. 3  
स्वरूपं क्षिपंस्तथा; D. 5 स्वरूपं प्रहसंहरन् (sic); T. 1. 3 G. 3  
स्वं रूपं प्रतिसंहरं. —B. 1 om. 55<sup>o</sup>. —°) S. 1 N. 2 B. 2-4  
D. 1-4. 6. 10. 11 M. 2 लीनश्च; V. 1 विलीनः; V. 2 विलीनः; M. 3 अहं  
तु (for अहं च). D. 5 reads from पा up to °d in marg.  
S. 1 D. 1. 2. 4. 6. 11 शिशिपा-; D. 5. 7-9 T. 2. 3 G. 3 शिशुपा- (for  
शिशपा-). —°) D. 5 गगन-; T. 2 G. 2 M. 3 गगने; Cr. m. g. t  
as in text (for गहने). D. 5 वने (for स्थितः). S. 1 N. 1  
D. 1. 2. 4. 10. 11 स्थितस्तस्या दिदृक्षया; N. 2 V B. 2-4 D. 5  
विजिज्ञासुर्न (N. 2 D. 5 °रि) वस्थितः .

56 °) S. 1 V. 2 B. 1. 2. 4 D. 1. 2. 4. 10 समनुग्रातो; N. 1 V. 1  
D. 2. 5-9 T. 2 अनु (T °न्नि) संग्रातो (D. 5 °हा); G. 2. 3 अभिसंग्राता  
(for समनु°). —N. 1 illeg. for °d. —°) D. 5 त्ववस्थिता  
(for [अ]भवस्थिता). S. 1 N. 2 V B D. 1. 2. 4. 6. 10. 11  
राक्षसीभिः सुरक्षितं; D. 5 यस्मिन्सीता सुरक्षिता.

57 °) V. 1 B. 1. 2. 4 D. 5 तं च दृष्ट्वा; V. 2 सा दृष्ट्वा च; B. 2  
D. 5 तच्च दृष्ट्वा; T. 3 सा दृष्ट्वा (for तं दृष्ट्वाय). S. 1 N. 1 D. 1. 2. 4. 10  
तं च (S. 1 D. 10 तत्र) दृष्ट्वा महाबाहुः; D. 11 तं दृष्ट्वा च महाबाहुः.  
—°) S. 1 N. 2 V B D. 1-4. 6. 9. 10. 11 T. 3 G. 2 महाबलं (B. 3 °हः)  
(for -गणेश्वरम्). D. 5 सीता जनकनंदिनी. —°) S. 1 N. 1 V. 1  
B. 2. 3 D. 1. 4. 6. 10. 11 संक्षिप्य वायसस्तस्यौ सा (D. 1. 4 च); V. 2  
B. 1. 4 संक्षिप्य परमं वासो; D. 5 संक्षिप्य वायसस्तस्यौ. —°)  
M. 2 भुजाभ्यां (for बाहुभ्यां). N. 2 D. 5 बाहुणोस्तनौ; D. 5 परि-  
रक्षिता (for परिरम्य च).  
—After 57, D. 5 G. 1 ins. :

1194\* प्रावेपत वरारोहा प्रवाते कदली यथा !;

—D. 5 G. 1 cont.; D. 5. 9 T. 2 G. 2 M. 3 ins. after 57 :

1195\* वित्रस्तां परमोद्विग्नं वीक्षमाणां ततस्ततः ।

त्राणं किंचिदपश्यन्तीं वेपमानां तपस्विनीम् ।

[ (1. 1) D. 7-9 इतश्च (for तत्र). D. 5 वित्रस्ता परमो-  
द्विग्नं वीक्षमाणा पुनःपुनः (M. 1 ततस्ततः). —(1. 2) D. 7. 9 किंचिद्  
(for किंचिद्). D. 5 अपश्यन्ती. T. 1. 3 G. 2 नमस्विनी (for तप°).  
D. 5 प्रावेपत यशस्विनी; M. 1 वेपमाना तपस्विनी (for the post.  
half). ]

58 °) D. 11 सर्वी (for सीतां). D. 5 -दुःखिनीं (for  
-दुःखिताम्). —°) D. 1. 4 M. 3 अवाक्शिराः; Cv अवाक्शिराः;  
G. 2 अवाक्शिराः (as in text). D. 5 देवानामपि जेतारं. —°)  
S. 1 V. 2 D. 1. 2. 10. 11 मां प्रिये; N. 1 मां प्रिये; D. 5 मां पतिः;  
D. 4 मां प्रिये; G. 2 M. 3 मामिति (for मामिति).

59 °) S. 1 D. 11 च त्वं न; N. 2 V. 1 D. 5 च त्वं तु; B. 1 चेत्वं  
हि; B. 2. 3 G. 2 वा त्वं तु; B. 4 त्वं तु न; D. 1 त्वं सुभुः; D. 5 त्वं  
न; D. 5 वाक्यं तु; D. 5 त्वं सुक्त्वा; D. 10 त्वं च न; M. 3 चेत्वं तु  
(for चेत्वं तु). D. 2. 2. 11 मे दर्पाद्; D. 5 मा दर्पाद्;  
M. 3 दर्पान्मां (by transp.) (for मां दर्पाद्). V. 2 वदित्वं  
च सनासाय —°) S. 1 B. 1 D. 2. 10. 11 अभिनन्दते. S. 1 D. 1. 2. 4  
10. 11 [अ]निन्दिते; N. 2 V B. 2-4 D. 5 [अ]पण्डिते; B. 1 पण्डिते



G. 5. 56. 79  
B. 5. 58. 70  
L. 5. 56. 59

एतच्छ्रुत्वा वचस्तस्य रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।

उवाच परमक्रुद्धा सीता वचनमुत्तमम् ॥ ६०

राक्षसाधम रामस्य भार्याममिततेजसः ।

इक्ष्वाकुकुलनाथस्य स्तुपां दशरथस्य च ।

अवाच्यं वदतो जिह्वा कथं न पतिता तव ॥ ६१

किंखिद्वीर्यं तवानार्य यो मां भर्तुरसंनिधौ ।

अपहृत्यागतः पाप तेनादृष्टो महात्मना ॥ ६२

(for गविते). Ds न करिष्यसि भामिनि. —°) S1 D2.10.11 -[अ]यन्तरात्; D1.3.4 [अ]यन्तरे (for -[अ]नन्तरं). N2 V Ds द्वौ मासावप्य (N2 Ds °भ्य)तिक्रम्य; B द्वौ मासौ समतिक्रम्य; Ds G1.2 M Gg द्वौ मासावन्तरं सीते; T1 Gs द्विमासादन्तरं सीते. —°) D11 पश्यामि रुचिरं तव.

60 °) Bs एवं (for एतच्). —D11 om. 60° — 61°. —°) M2 वचनं (sic) (for परम-). —N1 illeg. from 60° up to 73. —°) Gs M1 उत्तरं (for उत्तमम्). S1 N2 V B D1-4.10 सीता सदशमात्मनः; Ds सीता सुरसुतोपमा.

61 N2 V B D1-4.6.10.11 om. 61° (for D11, cf. v.l. 60). N1 illeg. for 61 (cf. v.l. 60). —°) Gs damaged from स्य up to वदतो in °. D7-9 T1 -वंश- (for -कुल-). —°) S1 N2 V B D1-4.6.10.11 धर्मपत्नी (N2 B1.3 Ds °र्त्नी) महारमनः (D1 यशस्विनी; D10 महौजसः). —Gs reads 61° in marg. (sec. m.). —°) Gs damaged after कथं. V2 तु (for न). M2 भुवि (for तव). D11 कथं तपति तावकं (sic).

62 N1 illeg. for 62 (cf. v.l. 60). —°) S1 N2 V B Ds.3.5.6.10.11 किं च; D1.4 किं तद्; Ds T2.3 G M2.3 Cr.g किंचिद्; M1 किं तु; Ct as in text (for किंसिद्). B4 G1 तवानार्य. —°) S1 Ds.10.11 यो मद्; N2 V2 B1-3 Ds यस्त्वं; V1 यच्च; B4 यत्वं; D1.4 यो मे; Ds यन्मद्- (for यो मां). —°) S1 D1-4.10.11 मामिहाभ्या (D2 °ह ह्या) नयः क्रूर (D2.11 क्रूर; Ds पाप); N2 V B Ds मामिहानीतवान्पाप (B4 °न्मूढ). —°) M1 [अ]दृष्टं (for [अ]दृष्टो). S1 महारमनः (sic). —After 62, S1 N2 V B D1-4.6.10.11 ins. :

1196\* राहितं कर्म कृत्वा च पाप कस्माज्जलजसे ।

[N2 V तु; B4 [अ]पि (for च). B1 Ds पापकर्म; B2-4 पापकर्मान्; D1.3.4 पापकर्मा (for पाप कस्मान्).]

—Then Ds cont. 1197\*.

63 N1 illeg. for 63 (cf. v.l. 60). S1 N2 V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 transp. °° and °°. —°) S1 N2 V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 दासोपि (for सदृशो). —°) T3 damaged for ऽप्यस्य. S1 D10 यस्त्वं प्रार्थयसे तु मां; N2 V B Ds योग्यः किं बहु आपसे; D1.3.4.11 योग्यः प्रार्थयसीह (D2.11

न त्वं रामस्य सदृशो दास्येऽप्यस्य न युज्यसे ।

यज्ञीयः सत्यवाक्चैव रणश्लाघी च राघवः ॥ ६३

जानक्या परुषं वाक्यमेवमुक्तो दशाननः ।

जज्वाल सहसा कोपाक्षितास्थ इव पावकः ॥ ६४

विवृत्य नयने क्रूरे मुष्टिमुद्यम्य दक्षिणम् ।

मैथिलीं हन्तुमारब्धः स्त्रीभिर्हाहाकृतं तदा ॥ ६५

°से च) मां; Ds प्रेक्षोपि कुलपांसनः. —After 63°, S1 N2 V B1.2.4 D1.2.6.10.11 ins.; while Ds cont. after 1196\* :

1197\* संनिधौ कर्षमाणस्त्वं विराघगतिमाश्रयाः ।

[S1 D10 नय मां स; D1-3.11 नयमानस (for कर्षमाणस). D11 चिराय (for विराघ-). B4 अन्विषाः (for आश्रयाः).]

—°) Ds.7.9 अजेयः; G1.2 धार्मिकः; M1.3 याज्ञीयः; Ck as in text (for यज्ञीयः). D7-9 T3 शूरो (for चैव). S1 D1-4.10.11 यज्वा च सत्यसंधश्च (D2 °वादी च); N2 V B Ds यायजूकः (D6 अपापो वै) सत्यसंधो; T1.3 Gs Ms यज्ञीयः सत्यवादी च. ☞ Ck : यज्ञमर्हति यज्ञीयः । छन्दसि चेति यश्छन्दोवदार्थः. ☞ —°) V1 B2.3 रणे (B2 [S]रण्ये) श्लाघ्यश्च; V2 रणश्लाघ्यश्च; B1 रणे श्लाघी; Ds यशःश्लाघी (for रणश्लाघी). —Gs damaged from च up to को in 64° in which the portion from वं वाक्यं in 64° up to 64° is written sec. m. marg. D11 स रावणः (sic) (for च राघवः). N2 Ds शरण्यश्चापि (D6 °श्रैव) राघवः.

64 N1 illeg. for 64 (cf. v.l. 60). Gs damaged up to को in ° (cf. v.l. 63). —°) Ds सीतया (for जानक्या). S1 D1.2.4.6.10.11 परमं (for परुषं). —°) V1 वाक्यम् (sic) (for एवम्). —°) N2 V B1-3 Ds क्रोधाद् (for कोपाच्). N2 Ds आहुतेर; V2 आहतः; B1 आहूताग्नि (for चितास्थ). V1 हुताहुति\*\*\*\*; B2.3 हुताश इव दीपितः (for °). S1 D1.2.4.10.11 जज्वाल राक्षसः क्रोधाक्षितायां (D11 °याः) पावको यथा; B4 जज्वाल सुमहाक्रोधासमिद्ध इव पावकः; Ds जज्वाल सहसा क्रोधाक्षितकृत इवानलः.

65 N1 T1 illeg. for 65 (for N1, cf. v.l. 60). —°) Ds.10.11 Ms विवृत- (for विवृत्य). B4 क्रूरो (for क्रूरे). —°) Ds T3 दक्षिणां. —°) S1 N2 V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 वैदेहीं; B3 जानकी (for मैथिलीं). —°) S1 D10 तासिः स्त्रीभिर्निवारितः; N2 Ds.3.6.11 स्त्रीभिस्तु (N2 Ds °श्च) विनिवारितः; V B स्त्रीभिः स तु निवारितः; D1.4 स्त्रीभिस्तु स नि (Ds सम)वारितः.



स्त्रीणां मध्यात्समुत्पत्य तस्य भार्या दुरात्मनः ।  
 वरा मन्दोदरी नाम तया स प्रतिपेक्षितः ॥ ६६  
 उक्तश्च मधुरां वार्णीं तया स मदनादितः ।  
 सीतया तव किं कार्यं महेन्द्रसमविक्रम ।  
 मया सह रमस्वाद्य मद्रिशिष्टा न जानकी ॥ ६७  
 देवगन्धर्वकन्याभिर्यक्षकन्याभिरेव च ।  
 सार्धं प्रभो रमस्वेह सीतया किं करिष्यसि ॥ ६८

66 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 66 (cf. v.l. 60). D<sub>2</sub> om. 66. G<sub>3</sub> damaged for 66 in which the portion from दुरात्मनः in <sup>6</sup> up to मन्दोदरी in <sup>6</sup> is written in marg. sec. m. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> समुत्तस्थैः; Cv समुत्थाय; Cr समुत्पत्य (as in text). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> transp. तस्य and भार्या. B<sub>3</sub>.4 महात्मनः (for दुरा<sup>6</sup>). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> -नामा; Ct as in text (for नाम). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10.11 मन्दोदरी नाम शुभा (D<sub>11</sub> 'अं'); D<sub>3</sub> धान्यमालिन्यमिच्छयात्. ☞ Cv : मण्डोदरीत्यादीनि नामानि तत्र तत्रत्यानां परस्परव्यवहारेषु हनुमता श्रुतानीति परिकल्पनीयम् । अन्यथा, अपूर्वविषये नामनिर्देशः शक्यते न कर्तुम् ।; Cr : पूर्वं धान्यमालिन्या प्रतिपिद्ध इत्युक्तम्, इदानीं मण्डोदर्येत्युच्यते । अत उभोभ्यामपि प्रतिपिद्ध इत्यवगन्तव्यम् । यद्वा मण्डोदरी, धान्यमालिनी, इति नामद्वयं मण्डोदर्या एव ।; so also Cm.t; Cg : मण्डोदरी मण्डनभूतोदरी । “महि भृषायाम्” इत्यस्मादातोः पचाद्यच् । मन्दोदरी वा । दृढयोरभेदः । दम्भो दाडिममित्यादिवन् । यद्वा मन्दत्वं चाल्पत्वम् । . . . । सुहृमोदरीत्यर्थः । मन्दा स्थलपिपीलिकेत्याचक्षते । तस्या इव कृशमस्या उदरमित्यर्थः । ननु पूर्वं धान्यमालिन्या प्रतिपिद्ध इत्युक्तम्, संप्रति मण्डोदर्येत्युच्यते । विप्रतिपिद्धमिदम् । मैवम् । उभोभ्यामपि प्रतिपिद्धत्वेनान्यतरोक्तावविरोधात् । मण्डोदर्यादिनामपरिज्ञानं च हनुमतस्त्वदीयव्यवहारात् ।; so also Ck. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.10.11 G<sub>2</sub> सं; D<sub>3</sub> च; Cv.r.k as in text (for स). V B प्रतिवारितः; D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.8 प्रतिवोधितः; Cv.r.k as in text (for 'पेक्षितः').

67 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 67 (cf. v.l. 60). D<sub>2</sub> reads 67<sup>add</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ततश्च; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.4 D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> उक्तं (for उक्तश्च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10.11 शुभया वाचा (D<sub>2</sub> 'कथं'); N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>.6 मधुरं वाक्यं (for मधुरां वार्णीं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> reads 67<sup>6</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तदा (for तया). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10.11 सानुनये (D<sub>11</sub> 'या' तदा (B<sub>4</sub> च यत्); D<sub>2</sub> सप्रणयादिदे (for स मदनादितः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> सीतया. D<sub>2</sub> वद; D<sub>3</sub> बत; D<sub>11</sub> न च; G<sub>1</sub> सह (for तव). —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> इहैव (for महेन्द्र-). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.11 समविक्रमः. —<sup>f</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>.6 T<sub>1</sub>.3 G M om. 67<sup>6</sup>.

68 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 68 (cf. v.l. 60). D<sub>2</sub> reads 68<sup>6</sup>

तन्स्ताभिः समेताभिर्नारीभिः स महाबलः ।  
 उत्थाप्य सहसा नीतो भवनं स्वं निशाचरः ॥ ६९  
 याते तस्मिन्दशग्रिवे राक्षस्यो विकृताननाः ।  
 सीतां निर्भर्त्सयामासुर्वाक्यैः क्रूरैः सुदारुणैः ॥ ७०  
 वृणवद्भाषितं तासां गणयामास जानकी ।  
 तर्जितं च तदा तासां सीतां प्राप्य निरर्थकम् ॥ ७१  
 वृथागर्जितनिश्चेष्टा राक्षस्यः पिशिताशनाः ।  
 रावणाय शशंसुस्ताः सीताव्यवसितं महत् ॥ ७२

in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for देव-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -पश्यन्; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10.11 -कन्याश्च; D<sub>3</sub> -कन्यास्ते (for -कन्यामिद्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10.11 यक्षराक्षसयोषितः; D<sub>2</sub> संति नैकतयोषितः. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged from 68<sup>6</sup> up to स in 69<sup>6</sup> in which 68<sup>6</sup> is written in marg. sec. m. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>-9 T<sub>3</sub> [इ]ति (for [इ]ह). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तामी रमस्व सुभग; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> तामिः सह रमस्व त्वं; D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.11 तामिः सह रमस्वाद्य (D<sub>2</sub> 'यं'); D<sub>3</sub> तामिः सार्धं रमस्वेति. —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रयोजनं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6 तवानया (D<sub>1</sub>.6 'य'); B<sub>3</sub> अकर्मया; T<sub>3</sub> करिष्यति (for करिष्यसि). D<sub>11</sub> किं त्वया सीतया तया.

69 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 69 (cf. v.l. 60). G<sub>3</sub> damaged up to स in <sup>6</sup> (cf. v.l. 68). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>.8 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> समस्तामिद् (for समेतां). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 योषिद्भिः (for नारीभिः). D<sub>2</sub> च (for स). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.4.11 उत्थाप्य; D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> उत्थाप्य; D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> उत्थाप्य; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>.8 M<sub>3</sub> प्रसाद्य (for उत्थाप्य). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10.11 येनैव; D<sub>2</sub> \* च 'म्यागतः पथा (B<sub>3</sub> तथा); B<sub>3</sub> येन चाम्यागतः पथि; D<sub>3</sub> दिव्यं सुवनमात्मनः.

70 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 70 (cf. v.l. 60). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-6.10.11 गते (for याते). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> om. (bapl.) 70<sup>6</sup>-72<sup>6</sup>. D<sub>2</sub> reads 70<sup>6</sup> (except सीतां) in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> निर्भर्त्सयामास. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> उग्रैः; G<sub>3</sub> अन्यैः (for क्रूरैः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10 समानाद्य (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-9 D<sub>2</sub>.6 'गन्ध') सहस्रतः; D<sub>3</sub> क्रूरैर्वर्णैः सहस्रतः.

71 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 71 (cf. v.l. 60). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> om. 71 (cf. v.l. 70). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वृणवद्भाषिता सीता. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.3 D<sub>1</sub>-6.9.10 तु (D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10 लयानाय; B<sub>3</sub> वृणयामास (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-7.9.10 T M<sub>2</sub>.9 गर्जितं; M<sub>1</sub> तर्जितं (for नर्जितं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-6.9.10 वृथा; D<sub>2</sub>.7.9 G<sub>1</sub> तया (for तदा). D<sub>1</sub>.6 चोरं (for तासां). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-6.10 सीता शुभा न शोचति; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> श्रुत्वा सीता न शोचति (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 'ते').

72 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 72 (cf. v.l. 60). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> om. 72<sup>6</sup> (cf. v.l. 70). B<sub>3</sub> om. 72. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub>

G. 5. 55. 93  
B. 5. 58. 83  
L. 5. 56. 72

G. 5. 56. 93  
B. 5. 58. 84  
L. 5. 56. 72

ततस्ताः सहिताः सर्वा विहताशा निरुद्धमाः ।  
परिक्षिप्य समन्तात्तां निद्रावशमुपागताः ॥ ७३  
तासु चैव प्रमुप्तासु सीता भर्तृहिते रता ।  
विलप्य करुणं दीना प्रशुशोच सुदुःखिता ॥ ७४  
तां चाहं तादृशीं दृष्ट्वा सीताया दारुणां दशाम् ।

D1.2.4.6.10 गर्जति; B1 गच्छति (for -गर्जित-). G3 -निर्घोषा (for -निश्चेष्टा). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V B1.3 D1-4.6.10 विकृताननाः (for विक्षिताशनाः). —<sup>d</sup>) M3 -[अ]ध्यवसितं. —For 72<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N2 V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

1198\* सीताया व्यवसायं तं रावणाय न्यवेदयन् ।

[N2 V1 D8 ता; B1.2.4 तु (for तं). S1 D10 रावणस्य. D8 चचक्षिरे (for न्यवेदयन्).]

73 N1 illeg. for 73 (cf. v.l. 60). 73 = 1. 1-2 of 659\*. —For 73<sup>ad</sup>, S1 N2 V B D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

1199\* विहताशास्तु ताः सर्वा हतवेगाः सुदुःखिताः ।

[S1 D10 विकृतास्तासु; B2 निहताशासु; D2.4 विहतास्तासु. S1 तदा; B4 D1-4.6.10.11 ततः (for तु ताः).]

—G1 repeats 73<sup>ad</sup> after 1201\*. —<sup>c</sup>) D5 T1 परिकृप्य; G6 as in text (for °क्षिप्य). D5 T3 G2.3 ता (for तां). S1 N2 V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 परिवार्ये तदा (V2 °तो) देवीः; D5 जानकीं परिवार्याय; D7-9 Ct परिकृष्य समस्तास्ता. —<sup>d</sup>) B5 निद्रां च समुपागताः.

74 74 = 1. 3-4 of 659\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 व्याज-; D8 चैवं (for चैव). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 तासु च प्रति (D1.2.4.11 व्यव)सुप्तासु; N2 V B1 D8 तासु चाप्यथ (V2 B1 °व-) सुप्तासु; B2-4 तासु तासु च (B4 सर्वासु) सुप्तासु. —<sup>b</sup>) D6 भर्तुर् (for भर्तृ-). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D2.10.11 विलपे; B4 व्यलपत् (for विलप्य). D5 परिक्षिप्य विरं दीना. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 D10 निः (D10 नि)शशास; B4 D1.2.4.11 निराशा च; D3 प्रशोचत; T2 प्रशोद; T3 G3 प्रशुकोश; G6.1 as in text (for प्रशुशोच). D10 च; T3 स- (for सु-). N2 V B1-3 D8 तदाशोचत (B3 °दा शोचति) दुःखिता. —After 74, D5.7-9 S ins.:

1200\* तासां मध्यासमुत्थाय त्रिजटा वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
आत्मानं खादत क्षिप्रं न सीतां भक्षयिष्यथ ।  
जनकस्यात्मजां साध्वीं सुपां दशरथस्य च ।  
स्वप्नो ह्यथ मया दृष्टो दारुणो रोमहर्षणः ।  
रक्षसां च विनाशाय भर्तुरस्या जयाय च । [5]  
अलमस्मान्परित्रातुं राघवाद्वाक्षसीगणम् ।  
अभियाचाम वैदेहीमेतद्धि मम रोचते ।  
यस्या ह्येवंविधः स्वप्नो दुःखितायाः प्रदृश्यते ।  
सा दुःखैर्विविधैर्मृका सुखमाप्नोत्यनुत्तमम् ।  
प्रणिपातप्रसन्ना हि मैथिली जनकात्मजा । [10]

चिन्तयामास विश्रान्तो न च मे निर्वृतं मनः ॥ ७५  
संभाषणार्थं च मया जानक्याश्चिन्तितो विधिः ।  
इक्ष्वाकुकुलवंशस्तु ततो मम पुरस्कृतः ॥ ७६  
श्रुत्वा तु गदितां वाचं राजपिंगणपूजिताम् ।  
प्रत्यभापत मां देवी वाष्पैः पिहितलोचना ॥ ७७

ततः सा हीमती वाला भर्तुर्विजयहर्षिता ।  
अवोचद्यदि तत्तथ्यं भवेयं शरणं हि वः ।

[(1. 1) M2 मध्ये. B (ed.) समुत्थाय. —(1. 2) T1.3 G3 [अ]नार्या (for क्षिप्रं). D7.9 असितेक्षणां (for भक्षयिष्यथ). D5.8 T2 M न सीता विनक्षिष्यति (for the post. half). —(1. 3) D5.8 T2 M [आ]त्मजा (T2 सुता) साध्वी सुपा. M2 तु (for च). —(1. 5) T2 G2 M1 राक्षसानां (for रक्षसां च). —(1. 6) D5.8 T2 M2 Cm अस्मात्; G1 M1 पथा; Ct as above (for अस्मात्). —(1. 7) D5 अभिगच्छाम. —(1. 8) D5.7-9 T2 M1 यदि; G3 तस्या (for यस्या). M2 च (for प्र-). —(1. 9) T1.3 G2.3 M1 प्राप्तेति (for आप्रेति). —For 1. 10-12, cf. 1. 5-7 of 659\*. —(1. 10) D9 reads in marg. after प्रणिपात. —After 1. 10, D7-9 T2 ins.:

1200(A)\* अलमेपा परित्रातुं राक्षस्यो महतो भयात् ।

—(1. 12) G3 यत् (for तत्).]

—Then G1 cont.:

1201\* एवमुक्तच्छ्रिजटया सहसा राक्षसीगणः ।

—Thereafter G1 repeats 73<sup>ad</sup>.

75 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4.10 [अ]पि (for [अ]हं). D11 तत्रापि सदृशीं दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) D10.11 सीतायां. D3 दारुणी. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D3.4.10 बुद्धयाहं; D8 G1.2 M विक्रान्तो (for विश्रान्तो). N1 D1.2.11 चिंतयामि तु (D11 तु) बुद्धयाहं; D5 T3 चिंतया समभिक्रान्तो (T2 °तं) (for °). T2 तु (for च). D3 विवृतं; D11 विकृतं (for निवृतं). N2 V B D8 कथं संभाषयाम्येना (D8 °ता)मिति चिंतापरोभव.

76 B3 om. 76<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N B1.2.4 D1-6.10.11 M3 संभाषणार्थं. D3 तु (for च). D5 जानक्याश्च (hypm.) (for मया). V2 संभाषणं चामु मया (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D3.10 सीतायाश्च. B2 निश्चितो (for चिन्तितो). D5 चिंतितो विधिरुत्तमः. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B D6 इक्ष्वाकुराजः; T1.3 G2.3 M3 इक्ष्वाकूणां हि. S1 N V B D2.3.6.10.11 -वंशस्य; D1.4 वृद्धस्य; T3 -वंशश्च (for -वंशस्तु). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 V1 D1-4.10 स्तवो रा (D3 ना)म-; D5.7-9 स्तुतो मम; D11 G1 ततो रामः; T3 स्तुतो मनु- (for ततो मम). N2 V2 B D6 कथां रामपुरस्कृतां. —After 76, D3 ins.:

1202\* इक्ष्वाकुकुलविख्यातिं संप्रकीर्तयता मया ।

ततः सा वक्रकेशान्ता विश्वासमुपपादित ।

77 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V B2.3 D1.4.6 च (for तु). V2 [आ]-  
त्मजाः D3 [अ]नुगतं (for गदितां). D5 G2 वार्णीः D10



कस्त्वं केन कथं चेह प्राप्तो वानरपुंगव ।  
 का च रामेण ते प्रीतिस्तन्मे शंसितुमर्हसि ॥ ७८  
 तस्यास्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा अहमप्यनुवं वचः ।  
 देवि रामस्य भर्तुस्ते सहायो भीमविक्रमः ।  
 सुग्रीवो नाम विक्रान्तो वानरेन्द्रो महाबलः ॥ ७९  
 तस्य मां विद्धि भृत्यं त्वं हनूमन्तमिहागतम् ।  
 भव्राहं प्रहितस्तुभ्यं रामेणाक्लिष्टकर्मणा ॥ ८०

वाचां.—<sup>८</sup> M<sub>1</sub> गुण- (for -गण-). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भूयितां (for -पूजिताम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> रामार्थचरि (D<sub>11</sub> चरि) तां शुभां; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.3.4</sub> राजपिचरितां शुभां (D<sub>4</sub> तं शुभं).—M<sub>2</sub> reads 77<sup>o</sup> twice.—<sup>९</sup> D<sub>3</sub> अय्य-भाषन. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> सीता (for देवी).—<sup>८</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>3.6.10.11</sub> बाष्पापिहित-; V<sub>1</sub> सबाष्पावृत-; V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> बाष्पोपहत-; B<sub>4</sub> बाष्पाकुलित-; D<sub>2</sub> बाष्पव्याकुल-.

78 <sup>८</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> कस्य (for केन). N<sub>1</sub> कुतश्च (for कथं).—<sup>९</sup> V<sub>2</sub> सुसो (for प्राप्तो). D<sub>3</sub> प्राप्तवानरोत्तम.—N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for <sup>८</sup>.—<sup>९</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> कथं; D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> क च (for का च). D<sub>3</sub> मे (for ते).—<sup>८</sup> D<sub>10</sub> त्वं (for मे). S<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> वकुमिह; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वक्तुं स्वम्; D<sub>2</sub> व्याख्यातुम् (for शंसितुम्). C<sub>v</sub>: तन्मे शंसितुमर्हसीत्यतः परं तस्यास्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा अहमप्यनुवं वचः इत्येतदर्थं द्रष्टव्यम्. ✽

79 Note hiatus between <sup>८</sup> and <sup>९</sup>.—<sup>८</sup> M<sub>3</sub> (to avoid hiatus) ह्यहम् (for अहम्). D<sub>7.8</sub> [अ]ब्रवं. D<sub>3</sub> एतच्छ्रुत्वा वचो देव्या मया वाक्यमुदीरितं.—For 79<sup>८</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> subst.:

1203\* तामनोचमहं दीनां शङ्कितां शङ्कितो वचः ।

[S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> अहं देवी; D<sub>4</sub> च स दीनां; D<sub>10</sub> महादेवी (for अहं दीनां).];

while N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

1204\* एवमुक्तस्ततोऽहं तां प्रत्यवोचं कृताञ्जलिः ।

[B<sub>2-4</sub> [उ]वाच (for [अ]नोचं).]

—Thereafter N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> cont.:

1205\* विस्तरेण शुभैर्वाक्यै रामसुग्रीवसंगमम् ।

—<sup>८</sup> M<sub>1</sub> भूयतां देवि (for देवि रामस्य).—<sup>८</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> सखा भीमपराक्रमः.—<sup>९</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> सुग्रीव इति विख्यातो.

80 <sup>८</sup> D<sub>9</sub> मा. D<sub>3</sub> च (for त्वं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>3.6</sub> सचिवं विद्धि; B D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> विद्धि सचिवं (for विद्धि सृष्टं त्वं).—<sup>९</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> उपागतं.—<sup>९</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सं;

इदं च पुरुषव्याघ्रः श्रीमान्दाग्ररथिः स्वयम् ।  
 अङ्गुलीयमभिज्ञानमदात्तुभ्यं यशस्विनि ॥ ८१  
 तदिच्छामि त्वयाज्ञप्तं देवि किं करवाण्यहम् ।  
 रामलक्ष्मणयोः पार्थ नयामि त्वां किमुत्तरम् ॥ ८२  
 एतच्छ्रुत्वा विदित्वा च सीता जनकनन्दिनी ।  
 आह रावणमुत्साद्य राघवो मां नयत्विति ॥ ८३  
 प्रणम्य शिरसा देवीमहमार्थमनिन्दिताम् ।  
 राघवस्य मनोह्रादमभिज्ञानमयाचिपम् ॥ ८४

D<sub>5</sub> तु; D<sub>9</sub> om. (for [अ]हं). T<sub>2</sub> G M प्रेषितम् (for प्रहितम्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> भव्राहं च प्रहि (D<sub>10</sub> प्रेषि) तस्तेहं; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> भव्राहं च प्रहितोहं ते; D<sub>3</sub> भव्राहं संप्रेषितं विद्धि. ✽ Ct: तुभ्यं भव्राहं तव भव्राहं. ✽

81 <sup>८</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> तु (for च).—<sup>९</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> इक्ष्वाकुकुलनन्दनः.—<sup>९</sup> B अंगुलीयम्.—<sup>८</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> प्रादात्तव; D<sub>3</sub> दत्तवांस्ते (for अदात्तुभ्यं). M<sub>1</sub> मनस्विनि (for यशः). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रादात्तु (D<sub>6</sub> चै) चरवर्णिनि; V B दत्तवांस्त्व मैथिलि.

82 D<sub>6</sub> om. 82-83<sup>८</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> om. 82. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for <sup>८</sup>.—<sup>८</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> इच्छेयं (for इच्छामि). S<sub>1</sub> त्वयाज्ञां वै; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.6</sub> तदाज्ञप्तं; D<sub>10</sub> तवाज्ञां तु; M<sub>1</sub> त्वयाज्ञप्तं.—<sup>९</sup> D<sub>3</sub> सीते (for देवि). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ते (for [अ]हम्).—<sup>९</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> मूलं; D<sub>1.4</sub> नूनं; D<sub>3</sub> पार्थे (for पार्थ).—After 82<sup>८</sup>, D<sub>6</sub> erroneously repeats 81<sup>८</sup>-82<sup>८</sup>.—D<sub>4</sub> om. 82<sup>८</sup>.—<sup>८</sup> D<sub>3</sub> त्वा (for त्वां).—For 82<sup>८</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> subst.:

1206\* रामस्य पादमूलं त्वां प्रापयामि यदीच्छसि ।

[N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> पादमूलं (for मूलं त्वां).]

83 D<sub>6</sub> om. 83<sup>८</sup> (cf. v.l. 82).—<sup>८</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> च इष्टा सा; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.2.11</sub> च (B<sub>3</sub> om. [subm.]); इष्टा च (N<sub>2</sub> सा); D<sub>1.6</sub> प्रहृष्टा च (D<sub>1</sub> om. [subm.]); D<sub>3</sub> विदित्वा तु.—N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for <sup>८</sup>.—<sup>९</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6.10.11</sub> अहं (for आह). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4.7.9</sub> Ct उत्पाद्य; B<sub>4</sub> आच्छिद्य; D<sub>3</sub> आसाद्य (for उत्साद्य).—<sup>८</sup> D<sub>9</sub> मा (for मां). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> प्रादुभ्यां गंतु (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> नेतु; V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> नीत) मुत्सहे; B<sub>4</sub> आतुभ्यां बाह्युत्सहे (corrupt); D<sub>3</sub> रामेणेच्छामि संगतं.

84 <sup>८</sup> D<sub>11</sub> सहसा (for शिरसा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> सीताम्; D<sub>3</sub> वाचम्.—<sup>९</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> ब्रह्माज्ञां V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> महामाणां (B<sub>3</sub> चीयां); B<sub>3</sub> समायाग; D<sub>1.6</sub> अहमन्वां (sic) (for अहमार्थम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> स्विनी.—<sup>९</sup> D<sub>3</sub> मनोह्रादि. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2.4.6.10.11</sub> राववाह्रादनकरम् (B<sub>3</sub> जनकरम्); D<sub>3</sub> रामाभिज्ञानजनकम्.

G. 5. 56. 106  
B. 5. 58. 102  
L. 5. 55. 83



G. 5. 56. 106  
B. 5. 58. 104  
L. 5. 56. 84

एवमुक्ता वरारोहा मणिप्रवरमुत्तमम् ।

प्रायच्छत्परमोद्विष्टा वाचा मां संदिदेश ह ॥ ८५

ततस्तस्यै प्रणम्याहं राजपुत्र्यै समाहितः ।

प्रदक्षिणं परिक्राममिहाम्बुद्वतमानसः ॥ ८६

उत्तरं पुनरेवाह निश्चित्य मनसा तदा ।

हनूमन्मम वृत्तान्तं वक्तुमर्हसि राघवे ॥ ८७

यथा श्रुत्वैव नचिरात्तावुभौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

सुग्रीवसहितौ वीरावुपेयातां तथा कुरु ॥ ८८

—<sup>d</sup>) Ds ह्यभिज्ञानम्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मयार्थिता; B<sub>2</sub> मयेरितः; D<sub>3</sub> प्रयच्छ मे (for अयाचिषम्). —After 84, Ds. 5.7-9 T G<sub>1.3</sub> M ins.:

1207\* अथ मामववीत्सीता गृह्यतामयमुत्तमः ।

मणियेन महाबाहू रामस्त्वां बहु मन्यते ।

[(1. 2) G<sub>3</sub> महाबाहो (for °बाहू). D<sub>3</sub> त्वा. D<sub>3</sub> मंस्यते (for मन्यते).]

85 G<sub>2</sub> om. 85<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> एवमुक्त्वा; D<sub>2.7-9</sub> T G<sub>1.3</sub> M इत्युक्त्वा तु (T<sub>2</sub> मां) (for एवमुक्ता). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> ममेतं (D<sub>1.2</sub> °मेमं) मणिम्; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> परमं मणिम्; D<sub>3</sub> सा हेममणिम्; D<sub>11</sub> सीता मे मणिम् (for मणिप्रवरम्). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> अञ्जुते. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> वचो (for वाचा). D<sub>3.11</sub> मा. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> च (for ह). D<sub>3</sub> संदिदेश च मामिदं.

86 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> om. 86. —<sup>ab</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6</sub>. 10.11 ततः प्रणम्य शिरसा वेदेर्ही सु (N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वे; D<sub>4</sub> स) समाहि (D<sub>6</sub> °स) तः. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> उपावृत्य; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> परिक्रम्य (with hiatus); D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> उपावर्तः; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> °क्रामनः; Cg as in text (for परिक्रामम्). ☞ Cg: परिक्रामे पर्यक्रामम्. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> स्वकार्याद्यतः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> इहाभ्युद्यत- (for इहाभ्युद्वत-).

87 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> उक्तोहं (for उत्तरं). M<sub>1.2</sub> अपि (for एव). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [ह]दं (for [आ]ह). T<sub>2</sub> उत्तरं कर्मे निश्चित्य. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> सोहं हि (for निश्चित्य). D<sub>6</sub> तथा; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा). —For 87<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> subst.:

1208\* उक्तोऽहमप्येवा वाक्यं बाष्पगद्गदया गिरा ।

[N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> उत्तरं (for आयेया). D<sub>11</sub> वाक्य- (for वाक्-). D<sub>1.4</sub> तथा; D<sub>2.11</sub> तदा (for गिरा). N<sub>2</sub> V B आयेया बाष्पगद्गदः; D<sub>6</sub> अपि बाष्पगद्गदं (for the post. half).]

—After 87<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>3</sub> ins.:

1209\* गन्तुमभ्युद्यतं दृष्ट्वा ततो मानाह जानकी ।

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सर्व- (for मत्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub>

यद्यन्यथा भवेदेतद्वौ मासौ जीवितं मम ।

न मां द्रक्ष्यति काकुत्स्थो म्रिये साहमनाथवत् ॥ ८९

तच्छ्रुत्वा करुणं वाक्यं क्रोधो मामभ्यवर्तत ।

उत्तरं च मया दृष्टं कार्यशेषमनन्तरम् ॥ ९०

ततोऽवर्धत मे कायस्तदा पर्वतसंनिभः ।

युद्धकाङ्क्षी वनं तच्च विनाशयितुमारभे ॥ ९१

तद्भ्रमं वनपण्डं तु आन्तव्रस्तमृगद्विजम् ।

प्रतिबुद्धा निरीक्षन्ते राक्षस्यो विकृताननाः ॥ ९२

इममा (B<sub>3</sub> इदमा; D<sub>3</sub> इमं इया; D<sub>11</sub> सर्वमा) ख्यातुमर्हसि; D<sub>3</sub> रामायाख्यातुमर्हसि.

88 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> श्रुत्वा यथा च (D<sub>3</sub> °यात्र); N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यथा श्रुत्वा च; B<sub>3</sub> यथा हि श्रुत्वा (for यथा श्रुत्वैव). D<sub>1.4</sub> श्रुत्वा यथेहमचिरात्. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> उभौ तौ (by transp.). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> उप (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> °पा) यातस्; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> उपा (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °प) यातां.

89 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> यदन्यथा; D<sub>4</sub> यद्यथा; D<sub>8</sub> यद्दान्यथा. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> कार्यं; B<sub>1</sub> कर्म (for एतद्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> transp. जीवितं and मम. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> om. न (subm.). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> पश्यति (for द्रक्ष्यति). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> विनाशयित्वा (D<sub>2.10</sub> °मिह; D<sub>11</sub> °ममि) शोचती; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> विनंक्ष्यामीह (B<sub>4</sub> °ति) शोचती; D<sub>3</sub> वैवस्वतपथं गता.

90 <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> शोको (for क्रोधो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> अभ्य (D<sub>10</sub> °प) पूरयत्; D<sub>1.4</sub> अभ्यदार (D<sub>4</sub> °दीप) यत्; D<sub>3</sub> आविशतदा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> (sup. lin. after corr. as in text) उत्तमं (for उत्तरं). D<sub>6</sub> दिष्टं (for दृष्टं). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> अनुत्तमं (for अनन्तरम्). D<sub>4</sub> तत्र कार्यमशेषवः.

91 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> ववर्ध (for अवर्धन). B<sub>2</sub> कोपो (for कायस्). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> ततोदं वातवेगेन. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> महा- (for तदा). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6-11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> युद्धाकांक्षी. N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तत्तु; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.7.9.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> तस्य (for तच्च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.10</sub> उद्यतः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> आस्थितः (for आरभे). D<sub>3</sub> रावणं द्रष्टुकामेन तच्च मे वनमुत्तमं.

92 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> तद्भ्रमः. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4-9.11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वनखंडं; G<sub>1</sub> वृक्षखंडं (for वनपण्डं). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>3</sub> भ्रमं विश्वस्तवितरं. —<sup>b</sup>) V आनसर्व- B<sub>2.4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> आनं व्रस्त- (B<sub>1</sub> तत्र). B<sub>1</sub> द्विपः (sic) (for द्विजम्). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> प्रतिबुद्धयः; B<sub>1</sub> बुद्धा; B<sub>3</sub> °बुध्य; D<sub>2</sub> प्रातर्बुद्धा; M<sub>2</sub> °बुद्धा (for प्रतिबुद्धा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> निरैश्वर्यः; D<sub>5</sub> निरीक्ष्यो. N<sub>1</sub> प्रति-

मां च दृष्ट्वा वने तस्मिन्समागम्य ततस्ततः ।  
ताः समभ्यागताः क्षिप्रं रावणायाचचक्षिरे ॥ ९३  
राजन्वनमिदं दुर्गं तव भयं दुरात्मना ।  
वानरेण ह्यविज्ञाय तव वीर्यं महाबल ॥ ९४  
दुर्बुद्धेस्तस्य राजेन्द्र तव विप्रियकारिणः ।  
वधमाज्ञापय क्षिप्रं यथासौ विलयं व्रजेत् ॥ ९५  
तच्छ्रुत्वा राक्षसेन्द्रेण विसृष्टा भृशदुर्जयाः ।  
राक्षसाः किंकरा नाम रावणस्य मनोऽनुगाः ॥ ९६

तेषामशीतिसाहस्रं शूलमुद्ररपाणिनाम् ।  
मया तस्मिन्वनोद्देशे परिवेष निवृद्धितम् ॥ ९७  
तेषां तु हतशेषा ये ते गता लघुविक्रमाः ।  
निहतं च मया सैन्यं रावणायाचचक्षिरे ॥ ९८  
ततो मे बुद्धिरुत्पन्ना चैत्यप्रासादमाक्रमम् ॥ ९९  
तत्रस्थाब्राक्षसान्दृष्ट्वा शतं सन्मनेन वै पुनः ।  
ललामभूतो लङ्काया मया विध्वंसितो ह्य ॥ १००  
ततः प्रहस्तस्य सुतं जम्बुमालिनमादिशत् ॥ १०१

G. 5. 55. 123  
B. 5. 55. 123  
L. 5. 55. 123

बुद्धा निरक्षतः B<sub>4</sub> प्रतिबुध्यात्नक्षतः (sic); D<sub>3</sub> तेन शब्देन  
राक्षस्यो. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> विबुद्धा (for राक्षस्यो). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11  
श्रौतलोचनाः; N<sub>1</sub> श्रौतविक्रमाः (for विबुद्धाननाः).

93 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> मा (for मां). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>.6 परा(B<sub>4</sub>  
‘रि)क्रांतं (for वने तस्मिन्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> समागत्य. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 परस्परं (for ततस्ततः). —B<sub>3</sub> om. 93<sup>c</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 लंकाधिपतये क्षिप्रं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4  
D<sub>3</sub> तासामन्यतमाः क्षिप्रं (B<sub>4</sub> शीघ्रं); T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ताः समस्ता  
गताः क्षिप्रं. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> चचक्षिरे.

94 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 राजन्वनवरं दिव्यं; N<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub>.6 राजेस्तव (B<sub>2</sub>.3 D<sub>3</sub> जेस्तव; D<sub>3</sub> जल्लुप) वने  
दिव्यं (V मत्तः B<sub>1</sub> सर्वं); B<sub>4</sub> महाराज वने दिव्यं. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub>  
वानरेण; B<sub>1</sub> दिव्यं भयं (for तव भयं). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> [अ]व-  
ज्ञाय (for [अ]विज्ञाय). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> चैत्यः (V<sub>1</sub> ‘त्य-)  
प्रासाद (B<sub>3</sub> ‘त्यनासाद्य) मुख्यश्च कपिना विनिपातितः. —For  
94<sup>d</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 subst. :

1210\* चैत्यप्राकारमुख्यं च त्वदर्थं सुमहाबल ।

[D<sub>2</sub>.3 -प्रासाद- (for -प्राकार-). D<sub>1</sub>.3.4.11 -मुख्याश्च; D<sub>3</sub>  
-मुख्यश्च. N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for त्वदर्थं. D<sub>3</sub> वानरेण (for त्वदर्थं सु-).  
D<sub>1</sub>.4.11 रक्षिणः सु (D<sub>3</sub> स) महाबलाः; D<sub>2</sub> दुर्धनः सुमहाबलः (for  
the post. half).]

95 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> दुर्बुद्धिः. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> नृपते (for  
राजेन्द्र). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 कपेर्दुरात्मनस्तस्य; D<sub>2</sub>.7.9 M<sub>1</sub>.3  
Ct तस्य (M<sub>1</sub> ‘व) दुर्बुद्धिता (D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.3 ‘तो) राजेन्द्र. C<sub>v</sub> :  
दुर्बुद्धेस्तस्य राजेन्द्र इति च पाठः C<sub>v</sub> : —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> वधमाज्ञाप-  
यामास (sic); B<sub>4</sub> रणमाज्ञापयेच्छीघ्रं. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10.11 स (for [अ]सौ). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> निलयं (sic);  
D<sub>2</sub>.7.9 न पुनर् (for विलयं).

96 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> श्रुत्वा च राक्षसेन्द्रस्य. —D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.)  
(reads 101-102 before 104<sup>d</sup>) from 96<sup>b</sup> up to the  
prior half of l. 1 of 1214\*. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसा (for  
विशृष्टा). S<sub>1</sub> दना; D<sub>2</sub> भुजः; D<sub>2</sub>.7.9 बहु-; D<sub>1</sub>0 रणः;  
G<sub>1</sub>.2 बल- (for भुज-). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> आदिष्टाः (for राक्षसाः).  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 महौजसः; B<sub>4</sub> दुरात्मनः  
(for मनोऽनुगाः).

97 D<sub>3</sub> om. 97 (cf. v.l. 96). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 -साहस्राः. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> -पट्टिः (for -मुद्र-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>.10.11 -धारिणः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.3 -धारिणः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (marg.)  
-पाणयः; M<sub>3</sub> -पाणिना. C<sub>v</sub> : Cr.m : शूलमुद्ररपाणिनाम् ।  
(C<sub>m</sub> ‘नामित्यत्र) दीर्घानाव आपः. C<sub>v</sub> : —M<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.)  
97<sup>c</sup>-99. D<sub>3</sub> om. 97<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.10 ते मया तद्-  
(for मया तस्मिन्). —<sup>f</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.10.11 निपातिताः;  
N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> निवृद्धिताः.

98 D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> om. 98 (cf. v.l. 96 and 97 resp.).  
T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 98-99. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>.4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.10.11 च  
(for तु). V B D<sub>7</sub>-9 T -क्षिष्टा (for -शेषा). B<sub>3</sub> व्याहृ-  
क्षिष्टा. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.10.11 तु; B<sub>4</sub> च (for ये). D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.3  
गत्वा (for गता). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>.2.10.11 दशप्रोवाप  
राक्षसाः; D<sub>3</sub> ते गता रावणातिकं (for ‘). D<sub>4</sub> (marg.)  
हनुमता इवास्ते तु शेषा रावणं विनिवेदतः (hypm.). —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub>  
महत्सैन्यं. —For 98<sup>c</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 subst. :

1211\* गत्वा न्यवेदयन्दीर्घं हतं सैन्यं रणे मया ।

[D<sub>1</sub>0 सत् (for शीघ्रं). N<sub>2</sub> V B गत्वा निवेदयमानः; D<sub>3</sub>  
निवेदयन्स्तत्र क्षिप्रं (hypm.) (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 अकारणे (B<sub>4</sub> ‘णाव); V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> महारणे; D<sub>3</sub> मया रणे  
(by transp.) (for रणे मया).]

99 D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> om. 99 (cf. v. l. 96 and 97 resp.).  
T<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 99 (cf. v.l. 93). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>0 om. 99-102.  
N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.11 om. 99-100. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>-9 -प्रासादमुख्यं;  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -प्रासादमंजने.

100 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 om. 100 (cf. v.l.  
96 and 99). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> तवस्तान्; M<sub>3</sub> मया तान् (for तत्र-  
स्तान्). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सन् (for शतं). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> लंकार्या.  
—<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> स वै विध्वंसितो मया.

101 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>0 om. 101 (cf. v.l. 99). N<sub>2</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> om.  
102) V B (B<sub>4</sub> om. 102<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.11 read 101-  
102 before 104<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.11 प्रहस्तस्य  
सुतं वीरं. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> जम्बुमालिनम्. —After 101, D<sub>2</sub>.2.  
7-9 S ins. :



G. 5. 56. 123  
R. 5. 58. 120  
L. 5. 56. 101

तमहं बलसम्पन्नं राक्षसं रणकोविदम् ।  
परिधेणातिघोरेण हृदयामि सहानुगम् ॥ १०२  
तच्छ्रुत्वा राक्षसेन्द्रस्तु मन्त्रिपुत्रान्महाबलान् ।  
पदातिबलसम्पन्नान्प्रेषयामास रावणः ।  
परिधेनैव तान्सर्वान्प्रियायामि यमसादनम् ॥ १०३

1212\* राक्षसैर्बहुभिः सार्धं घोररूपैर्भयानकैः ।

[D३ घोरं घोरपराक्रमं (for the post. half).]

102 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 102 (for S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>, cf. v.l. 99).  
B<sub>4</sub> om. 102<sup>ab</sup>. For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub>,  
cf. v.l. 101. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6</sub> महा- (for अहं).  
D<sub>11</sub> ततस्तु बलसंपन्नो. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [अ]तिघोरेण;  
B<sub>4</sub> [अ]तिघोरेण; D<sub>3</sub> सुघोरेण (for [अ]तिघोरेण). —<sup>a</sup>)  
N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> सह (V तच्च; B<sub>1.4</sub> तं स- B<sub>3</sub> महा) सैन्यमसूदयः;  
D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> रणे सूदितवानहं; D<sub>3</sub> नीतवान्यमसादनं. —After  
102, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> ins. :

1213\* तं कुमारं हतं श्रुत्वा समरेऽतुलविक्रमम् ।

[N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for श्रुत्वा). B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [S]मर (B<sub>3</sub> सम; D<sub>2</sub>  
[S] तुल्य) विक्रमः; D<sub>1.4</sub> बलशालिनं.]

103 After 103<sup>ad</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> reads 104<sup>af</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> नयाम  
(sic). —For 103, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> subst. :

1214\* तच्छ्रुत्वा राक्षसेन्द्रेण मन्त्रिपुत्रा महाबलाः ।

पदातिबलसम्पन्नाः समीपं प्रेषिता मम ।

सर्वायसं महाघोरं प्रगृह्य परिधं तदा ।

सर्वास्तान्सपरीवारान्नाक्षसान्हतवानहम् ।

[D<sub>6</sub> om. up to the prior half of l. 1. r (cf.  
v.l. 96). —(1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> महाः (for °बलाः).  
—(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वा (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> व) दातः; B<sub>4</sub> प्रयाता  
(for पदाति-). V<sub>2</sub> पदातयः सुसंपन्नाः (for the prior half).  
D<sub>4.11</sub> समीपे. N<sub>2</sub> मया (sic) (for मम). D<sub>3</sub> प्रेषिता मम  
संघाः (for the post. half). —(1. 3) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> तमायसं;  
D<sub>2</sub> सर्वायस- B<sub>2</sub> अहं (for महा-). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> सर्वा (V<sub>2</sub>  
तमा) यस्मयं घोरं; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वधाय तमहं घोरं (for the prior  
half). D<sub>3</sub> परिधेऽतुलं (for परिधं तदा). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
आदाय परिधं पुनः (V दृढं; B<sub>2.3</sub> ततः) (for the post. half).  
—(1. 4) D<sub>3</sub> सम (for सर्वायस). B<sub>3</sub> परिवारांश्च; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> सा (D<sub>1-4.11</sub> स) दयामि स्म संयुगे (for the  
post. half).]

104 D<sub>10</sub> om. 104-113<sup>b</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> om. 104. —For  
104<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> subst. :

1215\* स तान्निहितः श्रुत्वा दशधीवः प्रतापवान् ।

[N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> तानि; B<sub>4</sub> च तानि- (for तान्विनि-). N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for श्रुत्वा).]

मन्त्रिपुत्रान्हताश्रुत्वा समरे लघुविक्रमान् ।  
पञ्च सेनाग्रगान्शूरान्प्रेषयामास रावणः ।  
तानहं सहसैन्यान्वै सर्वानेवाभ्यसूदयम् ॥ १०४  
ततः पुनर्दशधीवः पुत्रमक्षं महाबलम् ।  
बहुभी राक्षसैः सार्धं प्रेषयामास संयुगे ॥ १०५

—Before 104<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> om. 102) V B (B<sub>4</sub> om.  
102<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> read 101-102. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> सेनापतीन्;  
D<sub>6</sub> सेनानुगात्र. N<sub>1</sub> क्षिप्रः; V<sub>2</sub> युद्धे; D<sub>3</sub> वीरान् (for  
शूरान्). —D<sub>11</sub> om. 104<sup>af</sup>. G<sub>2</sub> reads 104<sup>af</sup> after  
103<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> परिधेण (for सर्वानेव). Ck [अ]त्यसूदयं.  
D<sub>3</sub> तानप्यहं तथा तत्र सबलान्समयोधयं. —For 104<sup>af</sup>, N<sub>1</sub>  
V B D<sub>1.2.4.6</sub> subst. :

1216\* तानहं सह सैन्येन सूदयित्वा महारथान् ।

[N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सह- (for सह). B<sub>2.3</sub> -सैन्यास्तु (for सैन्येन).  
B<sub>4</sub> राक्षसान्सर्वान् (for सह सैन्येन). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> महाबलान् (for  
°रथान्).]

—Then N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6</sub> cont.; while D<sub>3</sub> ins.  
after 104 :

1217\* युद्धार्थं तोरणोद्देशं रक्षामि रणगर्हितः ।

[D<sub>3.6</sub> युद्धार्थं. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> तोरणोद्देशः; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तं रणोद्देशं (N<sub>2</sub>  
°द्देशे); V<sub>2</sub> च वनोद्देशं; D<sub>6</sub> रणोद्देशं (subm.). N<sub>1</sub> यस्यानि;  
(sic); N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पदयामि; B<sub>4</sub> गत्वा वै; D<sub>2</sub> रक्षसां; D<sub>3</sub> निविष्टे  
(for रक्षामि).]

—N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> further cont.; while D<sub>11</sub> ins. after  
104<sup>ad</sup> :

1218\* प्रागेवान्यान्महाशूरान्सप्त मन्त्रिपुत्रानथ ।  
प्रेषितास्तानहं सर्वान्सैन्यान्हतवाज्रणे ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> illeg. up to शूरान्. D<sub>11</sub> च (for [अ]न्यान्).  
D<sub>2</sub> -कूरान् (for -शूरान्). —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> अहं शूरान्;  
D<sub>1.4</sub> सह (D<sub>4</sub> महा) सैन्यान् (for अहं सर्वान्). N<sub>1</sub> सैन्यान्  
(for ससैन्यान्). D<sub>1.4</sub> हतवाज्रगमूर्धनि (for the post.  
half).]

105 D<sub>10</sub> om. 105 (cf. v.l. 104). For 105-107,  
S<sub>1</sub> subst. 1222<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दुरासदं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> महा-  
रथं (for महाबलम्). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> राक्षसैर्बहुभिः  
(by transp.). —After 105<sup>a</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> ins. :

1219\* घोररूपैर्भयानकैः ।

परिधायुधहस्तैस्तैः.

N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> वै पुनः; D<sub>2</sub> मद्भये; D<sub>3</sub> दुर्जयं; M<sub>3</sub> रावणः (for  
संयुगे). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> प्रेषयामास बहुभी राक्षसैरभिसं (V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1-3</sub> °रपरेरु; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °बहुभिर्) युद्धे (B<sub>4</sub> °वैः). —After  
105, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> read 108<sup>ab</sup> (including 1223<sup>a</sup>).



तं तु मन्दोदरीपुत्रं कुमारं रणपण्डितम् ।  
सहसा खं समुत्क्रान्तं पादयोश्च गृहीतवान् ।  
चर्मासिनं शतगुणं भ्रामयित्वा व्यपेयम् ॥ १०६  
तमक्षमागतं भग्नं निश्म्य स दशाननः ।  
तत इन्द्रजितं नाम द्वितीयं रावणः सुतम् ।  
व्यादिदेश सुसंकुद्धो वलिनं युद्धदुर्मदम् ॥ १०७

तस्याप्यहं बलं सर्वं तं च राक्षसपुंगवम् ।  
नटौजसं रणे कृत्वा परं हर्षमुपागमम् ॥ १०८  
महता हि महाबाहुः प्रत्ययेन महाबलः ।  
प्रेषितो रावणेनैव सह वीरैर्मदोत्कटैः ॥ १०९  
ब्राह्मेणास्त्रेण स तु मां प्रवध्नाच्चातिवेगतः ।  
रज्जुभिरभिवध्नन्ति ततो मां तत्र राक्षसाः ॥ ११०

G. 5. 56. 132  
B. 5. 58. 131  
L. 5. 56. 111

106 D10 om. 106 (cf. v.l. 104). N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sub>3</sub>.e om. 106. For subst. in S<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 105 and 107. For 106-107, N<sup>1</sup> D1.2.4.11 subst. 1221\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> बहं (for तं तु). G1.3 M मन्दोदरी- G1 M1 -यत्सं (for -युत्सं). —<sup>c</sup>) D7-9 समुत्तं (for समुत्क्रान्तं). —<sup>e</sup>) T1 त्मासीनः Cr as in text (for चर्मासिनं). ☞ Cr : चर्मा-  
सिनमित्यत्र नकारान्तस्वमार्पणम्. ☞ —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> [अ]द्य पेययं;  
D<sub>8</sub> पिपेय च; G<sub>3</sub> व्यपेतयं (sic) (for व्यपेयम्).

107 D10 om. 107 (cf. v.l. 104). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> आत्मजं  
(for भावतं). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> तु (for स). —<sup>c</sup>) D7-9 चेंद्रजितं.  
—<sup>d</sup>) D7.9 सुतं कुद्धो. —<sup>e</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> युद्धदुर्जयं. —For 107,  
N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sub>3</sub> (reads after 108).s subst. :

1220\* ततो राजा दशग्रीवः शूरमिन्द्रजितं सुतम् ।  
प्रेषयामास रक्षोभिर्वहुभिः सुमहाबलम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>3</sub> पुत्रम् and रणे (for शूरम् and सुतम् respy.).  
—D<sub>8</sub> om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) from the  
post. half up to 109°. B<sub>1</sub> तन् (for तु-).];  
while N<sup>1</sup> D1.2.4.11 subst. for 106-107 :

1221\* तमहं समरे हत्वा तोरणोत्तममास्थितः ।  
ततो द्वितीयं तनयं व्यादिदेश स रावणः ।

[D<sub>10</sub> आस्थितं (for आस्थितः). —(1. 2) N<sup>1</sup> illeg. for  
द्वितीयं तनयं.];  
whereas S<sub>1</sub> subst. for 105-107 :

1222\* ततोऽक्षमपि मे पुत्रं प्राहिणोन्मदगर्वितम् ।  
रावणो राक्षसेन्द्रोऽथ सोऽपि तत्र हतो मया ।  
अथेन्द्रजिह्वामधेयो रावणस्याज्ञया पितुः ।  
मदन्तिकमुपायातो युद्धार्थं युद्धकोविदः ।

108 D10 om. 108 (cf. v.l. 104). S<sub>1</sub> om. 108-  
109. N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sub>8</sub> read 108<sup>ab</sup> (including 1223\*)  
after 105. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>8</sub>.7.9 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तच्च (for तस्य).  
—<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तच्च; B<sub>4</sub> पंच (sic); D<sub>1</sub>.4 तथा (for तं च).  
—After 108<sup>ab</sup>, N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sub>8</sub> ins.; while D<sub>3</sub> subst.  
for 108<sup>ab</sup>;

1223\* सुदयित्वा रणे हृद्यो युद्धमेव व्यरोचयम् ।  
[N<sup>2</sup> D<sub>8</sub> रक्षो (for हृद्यो). N<sup>2</sup> B<sub>2</sub>.3 D<sub>6</sub> [अ]प्य (N<sup>2</sup> D<sub>8</sub>  
[अ]प्येव (for व्यरोचयम्). D<sub>3</sub> तोरणं तं समास्थितः (for  
the post. half).]

—V<sub>3</sub> om. 108<sup>cd</sup> (cf. v.l. 107). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> च तं (for  
रणे). N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> दृष्ट्वाहं तमवदृष्टं (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> °व्यः);  
D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.11 हत्वा (D<sub>2</sub>.11 दृष्ट्वा) स्वबलविष्टव्यः. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> B  
D<sub>4</sub>-7.9.11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.2 उपागतः. —After 108, D<sub>3</sub>  
reads 1220\*.

109 S<sub>1</sub> D10 om. 109 (for D10, cf. v.l. 104 and  
for S<sub>1</sub>, 108). V<sub>2</sub> om. 109<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 107). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>1</sup>  
D7-9 M<sub>3</sub> [अ] पि; B<sub>2</sub>.4 [अ]ति-; D<sub>8</sub> च (for हि). —<sup>b</sup>)  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub>.6 प्रत्ययेन (for प्रत्ययेन). N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4.4.11  
महाबलं. —<sup>c</sup>) D7-9 प्रहितो (for प्रेषितो). D<sub>5</sub> [ह]ह;  
G<sub>1</sub>.2 M [ए]व (for [ए]व). N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.4.11  
प्रेषयामास बहु (D<sub>3</sub> रक्षो)भिः. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> सर्व- (for सह).  
N<sup>1</sup> मद्रो\*\* (illeg.); N<sup>2</sup> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>6</sub> बलोत्कटैः; D<sub>1</sub>.4  
मदोत्कटैः; D7-9 °दूतैः (for मदोत्कटैः). D<sub>3</sub> बहुभिः सह  
दुर्जयं. —After 109, N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.4.11 ins. :

1224\* तस्याहं रोपसंविप्रस्तरसैन्यमवसादयम् ।

[N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.3 संविप्रं. D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.11 तस्यापि हि नया सर्वं (for  
the prior half). B<sub>3</sub> अवसादयं; B<sub>4</sub> अवसादयन्; D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.11  
अवसादितं (for °सादयन्). B<sub>3</sub> उच्चैः सैन्यमवसादयं (for the  
post. half).];  
whereas D<sub>3</sub> ins. :

1225\* तस्याप्यहं रणे सैन्यं तत्सर्वं समसुदयम् ।

while D<sub>8</sub>.7-9 S ins. :

1226\* सोऽविपद्यं हि मां बुद्धा स्वबलं चावमर्दितम् ।

[D<sub>3</sub> तु (for हि). D<sub>8</sub>.7-9 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.3 स्वदेन्यं (for  
स्वबलं). D<sub>5</sub> [अ]थ (for [अ]व-).]

110 D10 om. 110 (cf. v.l. 104). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.7.  
9.11 ब्रह्मणोस्त्रेण. N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.11 मां बुद्धा; D<sub>3</sub> स च मां;  
G<sub>1</sub> संप्राप्तः; G<sub>2</sub> मां बध्नान्; M<sub>1</sub> मरिमाम् (for स तु मां).  
☞ Cv : ब्राह्मेणास्त्रेण तु महानिति च. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> प्रवध्नान्;  
T<sub>1</sub>.2 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.3 प्रावध्नाच्; G<sub>2</sub> प्रवध्नाच् (for प्रवध्नाच्). D<sub>3</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub>.2 G M -वेगितः; B (ed.) -वेगितः (for वेगतः). N<sup>1</sup>  
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.11 प्रतिब्रह्माह दुर्मतिः; D<sub>3</sub> बर्वाचायु महाबलः;  
D7-9 प्रवध्ना च निवेगितः. ☞ Ct : प्रवध्ना प्रवदय. ☞ —For  
110<sup>ab</sup>, N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> subst. :

1227\* ब्राह्मेण मां स चास्त्रेण बध्नाय सुदुर्मतिः ।

G. 5. 55. 132  
B. 5. 58. 132  
L. 5. 56. 112

रावणस्य समीपं च गृहीत्वा मामुपानयन् ।  
दृष्ट्वा संभाषितश्चाहं रावणेन दुरात्मना ॥ १११  
पृष्टश्च लङ्कागमनं राक्षसानां च तद्वधम् ।  
तत्सर्वं च मया तत्र सीतार्थमिति जल्पितम् ॥ ११२  
अस्याहं दर्शनाकाङ्क्षी प्राप्तस्त्वद्भवनं त्रिभो ।  
मारुत्स्यौरसः पुत्रो वानरो हनुमानहम् ॥ ११३  
रामदूतं च मां विद्धि सुग्रीवसचिवं कपिम् ।

[D<sub>8</sub> मा (for मां). B<sub>1</sub> ब्रह्मणेनेण मां सोमि; B<sub>3</sub> मांक्षेण पाशश्लेणे (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> च (for [अ]य). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> स (for सु-).]

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> रज्जुभिरभि-; D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रज्जुभिश्चापि (D<sub>7</sub> °ति-); D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रज्जुभिश्चाभि- (G<sub>1</sub> °व-). M<sub>2</sub> च वधंयुस्ते; Cr as in text (for अभिवधन्ति). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> मम चा (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> वा)वधयतां ज्ञात्वा (for °). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for °. D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> रज्जुभिरत्वा (D<sub>11</sub> °ह्यं)वधयत (D<sub>2.11</sub> °ध्य वै); M<sub>2</sub> राक्षसा रोपटुःसहाः (for °). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>8</sub> अवध्यं स च मां ज्ञात्वा वदवाग्रजुभिः पुनः (V<sub>3</sub> सह); D<sub>8</sub> अवध्यतां च मे ज्ञात्वा स रज्जुभिरवध्यत. —For 110, S<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1223\* स चिरं युद्धसक्तो मे बलवान्निद्रजिह्वा ।  
अशक्तुर्वश्र मां जेतुं ब्रह्माक्षं समुदीरयत् ।  
तेन बद्धोऽहमक्षेण विमुक्तश्च विधेर्वशात् ।

—Then cont.:

1229\* द्रुपुकामो दशग्रीवं बन्धसक्तोऽभवत् तदा ।

111 D<sub>10</sub> om. 111 (cf. v.l. 104). For 111-113<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> subst. 1230\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> समीपे. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> तु (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> उपागमत् (for °नयन्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> नी (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> त)तोहं तेन रक्षमा; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> समादायान्द्वलात्; B<sub>3</sub> मामादाय गतो बली. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for °. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> दृष्टः (for दृष्ट्वा). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.4.9</sub> दृष्ट्वा (D<sub>1.9</sub> नीतः) पृष्टस्नदाहं तु (for °). D<sub>2.3.11</sub> दृष्ट्वानीतं तदा मां तु रावणः स (D<sub>11</sub> तु) दुरात्मवान्.

112 D<sub>10</sub> cm. 112 (cf. v.l. 104). V B om. 112-113. For subst. in S<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 111 and 113. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.6.11</sub> पत्रच्छ चैवागमनं; D<sub>4</sub> पत्रच्छैवाय गमनं. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.6.11</sub> तथा; D<sub>2</sub> तदा; D<sub>6.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च तं (for च तद्-). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> सर्वं स च (D<sub>2.11</sub> च स); D<sub>1.4</sub> सर्वं च तन् (by transp.); D<sub>3</sub> एवं तु स; D<sub>6</sub> स सर्वं च (for तत्पर्वं च). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> रणे (for मया). ☞ Cv: 'तत्सर्वं च मया तत्र' इति च. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> सीतार्थे. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus). 7-9 उपजल्पितं; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.6.11</sub> प्रतिजल्पितं (D<sub>3</sub> °तः); D<sub>2.5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अभिज्ञल्पितं (D<sub>3</sub> °तः).

113 D<sub>10</sub> om. 113<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 104). V B om. 113 (cf. v.l. 112). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct तस्यास्तु; N<sub>2</sub>

सोऽहं दौत्येन रामस्य त्वत्समीपमिहागतः ॥ ११४  
शृणु चापि समादेशं यदहं प्रवर्षामि ते ।  
राक्षसेश हरीशस्त्वां वाक्यमाह समाहितम् ।  
धर्मार्थकामसहितं हितं पथ्यमिवाग्नम् ॥ ११५  
वसतो ऋश्यसूक्ते मे पर्वते विपुलद्रुमे ।  
राघवो रणविक्रान्तो मित्रत्वं समुपागतः ॥ ११६

D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> सीतायाः; D<sub>3</sub> तवाहं; T G<sub>3</sub> तत्याहं; G<sub>1</sub> अस्यास्तु; M<sub>1</sub> अस्याः सं-; Cv.r.m.g as in text (for अस्याहं). ☞ Cr: अस्याहमित्यत्र अस्या इति पदच्छेदः। सन्धिरापः। so also Cm.g. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> ते (for तद्-). D<sub>3</sub> ततः (for त्रिभो). —For 111-113<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> subst.:

1230\* नीतोऽहं राक्षसैर्वीरै रावणस्यान्विकं तदा ।  
रावणोऽपि तदानीं स वाक्यं मामवशीदिदम् ।  
करत्वं वानर देवो वा यशो नातोऽपि बाधुरः ।  
केन वा प्रेषितस्त्वं कथयस्व ममाग्रतः ।  
ततोऽहमभ्युत्थं तस्य वाक्यं वाक्यविशारदः । [5]  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> पवनस्य (for मारुतस्य).

114 <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> हरिः; T<sub>2</sub> प्रियं (for कपिम्). —For 114<sup>ab</sup>, V B subst.; while S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.6.10.11</sub> ins. after 123<sup>ab</sup>:

1231\* रामदूतोऽहमस्मीति तस्य चावेदितं मया ।  
[D<sub>8</sub> राज- (for राम-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4.10.11</sub> पुनश्च (for तस्य). B<sub>3</sub> वै गदितं (for चावेदितं).]

—V B om. 114<sup>c</sup>-123. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> दूतेन; D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> दूत्येन (for दौत्येन). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> रामस्य दौत्येन (by transp.). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -सकाशम् (for -समीपम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> उपागमः. —After 114, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M ins.; while D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins. after 115<sup>ab</sup>:

1232\* सुग्रीवश्च महातेजाः स त्वां कौशलमवधीत् ।  
[D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सुग्रीवस्तु. D<sub>7-9</sub> महाभाग (D<sub>8</sub> °नः) (for °तेजाः). M<sub>1.2</sub> सत्त्वा. T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> कुशलम् (for कौशलम्).]

115 V B om. 115 (cf. v.l. 114). D<sub>1.4</sub> om. (hapl.) 115-116. D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M om. 115<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> शृणुःचापि. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.9</sub> समादेशं (for समादेशो). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यम् (for यद्). D<sub>6</sub> तु (for प्र-). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> समाहितः; D<sub>6</sub> समीहितः. —After 115<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins. 1232\*. N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om. 115<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> धर्मार्थकामार्थ- (by transp.). G<sub>1</sub> [-उ]पहितं (for -सहितं). —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> मारुतः; D<sub>8</sub> तव; G<sub>2</sub> इदं (for हितं). G<sub>3</sub> तथ्यम् (for पथ्यम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> इवाश्रितः; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> उवाच ह (D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च) (for इवाग्नम्).

116 V B D<sub>1.4</sub> om. 116 (cf. v.l. 114 and



तेन मे कथितं राजन्भार्या मे रक्षसा हुता ।  
 तत्र साहाय्यहेतोर्मे समयं कर्तुमर्हसि ॥ ११७  
 वालिना हुतराज्येन सुग्रीवेण सह प्रभुः ।  
 चक्रेऽग्निसाक्षिकं सख्यं राघवः सहलक्ष्मणः ॥ ११८  
 तेन वालिनमुत्साद्य शरैर्णैकेन संयुगे ।  
 वानराणां महाराजः कृतः संप्लवतां प्रभुः ॥ ११९  
 तस्य साहाय्यमस्माभिः कार्यं सर्वात्मना त्विह ।  
 तेन प्रस्थापितस्तुभ्यं समीपमिह धर्मतः ॥ १२०

क्षिप्रमानीयतां सीता दीयतां राघवस्य च ।  
 यावन्न हरयो वीरा विधमन्ति बलं तव ॥ १२१  
 वानराणां प्रभावो हि न केन विदितः पुरा ।  
 देवतानां सकाशं च ये गच्छन्ति निमग्नितः ॥ १२२  
 इति वानरराजस्त्वामहेत्यभिहितो मया ।  
 मामैक्षत ततो रुष्टश्चक्षुषा प्रदहन्निव ॥ १२३  
 तेन वध्योऽहमाज्ञप्तो रक्षसा रौद्रकर्मणा ॥ १२४

G. 5. 56. 124  
 B. 5. 56. 124  
 L. 5. 56. 125

115). —<sup>a</sup>) T1.3 G1.3 तु (for मे). —<sup>b</sup>) D9 G3 विपुले  
 (for विपुलः). —For 116<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N D2 3.6.10.11 subst.:

1233\* ऋष्यभूके निवसतः पर्वते चित्रकानने ।  
 [N1 illeg.; D2.3 ऋष्यभूके (for ऋष्यभूके). N2 D6 तु  
 स्तितः (for निवसतः). D3 विविधद्रुमे (for चित्रकानने).]

—<sup>c</sup>) N2 D6 रामस्य (for राघवो). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 D2.6 मित्र-  
 त्वाय समागतः; D3 मम मित्रत्वमागतः.

117 V B om. 117 (cf. v.l. 114). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 D2.3  
 के D2.10 [ए]व (for मे). S1 D10 T1.3 G2.3 M3 राजा  
 (for राजन्). —After 117<sup>ab</sup>, T1.3 G2.3 M3 ins.:

1234\* तत्र साहाय्यमस्माकं कार्यं सर्वात्मना त्वया ।  
 मया च कथितं तस्मै वालिनश्च वधे प्रति ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D6 T2 G3 M1 तस्य; D11 तस्मात् (for तत्र). S1  
 N1 D2.6 -हेतोस्त्वाः; N2 D2.6 -हेतुस्त्वे; D1.3.4.11 -हेतोस्त्वं;  
 G3 -हेतोर्हि. —N1 illeg. for <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D10 याचे परम-  
 दुस्तिवः; N2 D6 बलैश्च बहुभिः सह; D1.2.4.11 सेनां त्वरय  
 दुःसहः; D3 सेनां संस्तरयस्व मे.

118 V B om. 118 (cf. v.l. 114). D3 om. from  
 हव in <sup>a</sup> up to सह in <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) M3 महा- (for सह).  
 S1 N D1-3.6.10.11 मया वै कारणेन सः. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N  
 D2.10 कृत्वा; D6 कृत्- (for चक्रे). ✽ Cv.r: अग्निसाक्षिक-  
 मिति (Cr °कं सख्यमिति) पाठः. ✽ —<sup>d</sup>) D6 राघवेण  
 महामना.

119 V B om. 119 (cf. v.l. 114). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N  
 D1-4.7-11 माहस्य; D3 M3 उत्पाद्य (for उत्साद्य). —<sup>c</sup>)  
 S1 N D1-4.10 अहं राजा (for महाराजः). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N  
 D1-4.10.11 प्रभवतां (D1.3.4.10 °ता): D5.8 T2 G1.3  
 M1.3 स प्लवतां; T1.3 G3 M2 Cv प्रपततां (for संप्लवतां).  
 T3 G1 M1 वरः.

120 V B om. 120 (cf. v.l. 114). —<sup>b</sup>) N1  
 D1.4 कृतं (for कार्यं). S1 N D1-4.6.10.11 शृशं (for  
 सिन्धु). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 ततः (for तेन). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 समासन्तां स  
 धर्मवित्. —For 120<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N2 D1-4.6.10.11 subst.:

1235\* तत्र प्रास्थापयचूर्णं त्वरसमीपे स धर्मवित् ।

[D2 तत्र (for तत्). D1-4.6.11 प्रस्थापयत्. D3 त्वय (for  
 त्वं). N2 समीपे तु सः; D1.4 समीपात् तु सः; D2.3.6 समीप मां (D6  
 तं) सः; D11 मामनायेय (for स्वसमीपे सः).]

121 V B om. 121 (cf. v.l. 114). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2  
 D1-4.10.11 T G2.3 M2.3 राघवाय. D2 तु (for च). —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D6 ते (sic) (for न). N2 वीराः; D10 वीर (for वीरा).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D10 विधिमन् (corrupt) (for विधमन्ति).

122 V B om. 122 (cf. v.l. 114). —<sup>a</sup>) D6 T2  
 G1 Ck.t<sup>b</sup> राघवायां; Cm.t as in text (for वानराणां). S1  
 D10 स्वभावाश्च; N1 D7.9 प्रभावोयं; D1.2.4.6 स्वभावे हि;  
 D11 T2 स्व (T2 प्र)भावोपि; Cm as in text (for प्रभावो  
 हि). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D2.10 न ते नः; N2 D1.4.6.11 न ते किं; D3  
 किं ते नः; T2 न ते सु. (for न केन). S1 D10 विदिताः.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) M1 तु (for च). S1 N1 D2.9.10 अपि सद्यः; D1.4.11  
 अपि सदा; D6 च सकाशं च (hvpm.) (for सकाशं च).  
 D3 reads ये in marg. S1 D3 [अ]निमग्नितः; N1 D1.2.  
 4.10 [अ]निमग्नितः; D11 [अ]भि (for निमग्नितः). N2  
 D6 देवा (N2 देवता [hvpm.]) नामपि साहाय्यं प्रयच्छेन्नभि-  
 मन्त्रिताः. ✽ Cr: वानराणामिति। एभिर्नमन्त्रिताः। यन्महा-  
 याश्रमाहूता देवतानां सकाशं ये गच्छन्ति तेषां वानराणां प्रभावः  
 पुरा केन न विदितः। त्वया विज्ञात इति भावः। मन्त्राणां वरदान-  
 लब्धे प्रभावम्। न केवलं मद्वलादेव प्रत्यपेक्षितस्या किं न राघव-  
 वलादपीत्याह-राघवाणामिति। इहवाकुशरप्रमुखानां रघूणामि-  
 त्यर्थः। केन न विदितः सर्वलोकप्रसिद्ध एवेत्यर्थः. ✽

123 V B om. 123 (cf. v.l. 114). S1 N2 D1.3.  
 4.6.10.11 [अ]विदिताः; D3 °मनो (for °दिनो). —After  
 123<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N D2-4.6.10.11 ins. 1231\*. —<sup>c</sup>) M1 स  
 मामैक्षत् (for मामैक्षत). M3 रुद्धश्च (for रुष्टश्च). S1 N1  
 D1-4.10.11 अवैक्षत सः; D3 च। मां रुद्धश्च; N2 D6 मामवैक्षत  
 सं; D6 स रुद्धश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N D1-4.6.10.11 निर्देहत्.

124 <sup>ab</sup>) N2 D6 मम (sic); B2.3 [s]यश्च (for  
 उह्यश्च). D3 कृतः; D9 शृङ्ग- (for शृङ्ग-). S1 N V B D1.2.  
 4.6.10.11 राघवेन दुरात्मना (for <sup>b</sup>). D3 वधयामेव दुर्बुद्धि-  
 रिति चापि समादिशत्. —After 124, S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11  
 ins.:



G. 5. 56. 135  
B. 5. 59. 147  
L. 5. 56. 126

ततो विभीषणो नाम तस्य भ्राता महामतिः ।  
तेन राक्षसराजोऽसौ याचितो मम कारणात् ॥ १२५  
दूतवध्या न दृष्टा हि राजशास्त्रेषु राक्षस ।  
दूतेन वेदितव्यं च यथार्थं हितवादिना ॥ १२६  
सुमहत्पराधेऽपि दूतस्यातुलविक्रम ।  
विरूपकरणं दृष्टं न वधोऽस्तीह शास्त्रतः ॥ १२७

1236\* राक्षसाधिपतिं ज्ञात्वा घातने मम निश्चितम् ।

[ N̄1 राक्षसः सैन्यविज्ञाय (sic); D1.2.4.11 राक्षसेन (D2.11 °सानां) परं (D2 मतं) ज्ञात्वा (for the prior half). D1.4 पापेन (for घातने). N̄1 D1.2.4.11 निश्चयं;]

while N̄2 V B D6 ins. :

1237\* रावणस्य परिज्ञाय पापस्य वधनिश्चयम् ।

[ D6 परिज्ञाय (for °ज्ञाय). N̄2 V2 -निश्चितं; B1 -निश्चयः (sic); B3 -निश्चयः (for निश्चयम्).];

whereas D6.7-9 S ins. :

1238\* मत्प्रभावमविज्ञाय रावणेन दुरात्मना ।

125 °) S̄1 N̄ V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 वि (B2-4 वि) भीषणो नाम ततस्.—°) N̄1 समाहितः; T2 महायुतिः (for महामतिः). D3 भ्राता तस्य सुधार्मिकः.—°) N̄2 V1 B1.2.4 D3.6 M2 -राजः स; V2 T3 G3 -राजस्य; B3 D6.7-9 T1 M1 -राजश्च (M1 °स्तु); T2 -राजो वै (for -राजोऽसौ).—°) N̄1 D1.4 वारितो (for याचितो).—After 125, D6.7-9 S ins. :

1239\* नैवं राक्षसार्दूलं लब्धयतामेष निश्चयः ।

राजशास्त्रव्यपेतो हि मार्गः संसेव्यते त्वया ।

[(1. 1) M1 मा; Cg.t as above (for न). D6 राक्षस-राजेन्द्र.—(1. 2) D6 राजन् (for राज-). G1 [5]वं (for हि). D6.7-9 संल (D6 °र) द्यते; G1 संप्राप्यते (for संसेव्यते).]

126 B3 om. 126-127°.—°) N̄2 V2 D2.3.10 दूता वध्या. N̄2 V B1.3 D3.6 विहिता (for दृष्टा हि). B4 दूता ह्यवध्या विहिता.—°) D11 राजशास्त्रेषु; G3 \*\*\*स्त्रेषु. S̄1 N̄1 D1-4.10.11 रावण (for राक्षस). N̄2 V B1.3.4 D6 राजश्रिति वचो (B1 च सो) ग्रवीत्.—V B1.3.4 om. 126°-127°.—°) G3 हि (for च). S̄1 N̄ D1-4.6.10.11 भवितव्यं हि (for वेदितव्यं च).—°) S̄1 N̄ D1-4.6.7.9.10 G1.3 Ck यथाभिः; D6.8 T3 G3 M1 यथाहं (for यथार्थं). D11 यथा हि तव वाचिना (sic).

127 V B om. 127° (cf. v.l. 126).—°) D6 च; M2 वा (for अपि).—°) D6 G1.3 [अ]मित- (for [अ]-तुल-).—°) S̄1 निरूपकरणं. B1 चास्य (for दृष्टं).—°) T1.3 G3 transp. न and वधो. D7-9 T1.2 G3 हि; M3 [ह]ति (for [ह]हु). S̄1 N̄1 D1-4.10.11 ताडनं वा (D2.4.11

विभीषणेनैवमुक्तो रावणः संदिदेश तान् ।  
राक्षसानेतदेवाद्य लाङ्गूलं दह्यतामिति ॥ १२८  
ततस्तस्य वचः श्रुत्वा मम पुच्छं समन्ततः ।  
वेष्टितं शणवलकैश्च पटैः कार्पासकैस्तथा ॥ १२९  
राक्षसाः सिद्धसंनाहास्ततस्ते चण्डविक्रमाः ।  
तदादीप्यन्त मे पुच्छं हनन्तः काष्ठमुष्टिभिः ॥ १३०

चापि (for न वधोऽस्तीहु). N̄2 V B1-3 D6 ताडनं च निशाचर (V1 °तनं); B4 भ्रातनं च निपातनं.

128 °) M1.3 ह (for तान्). S̄1 N̄1 D1-4.10.11 रावणो राक्षसेन्द्रः (D1.4 °सस्ततः).—°) D6.8 M [अ]स्य (for [अ]ष्ट). S̄1 N̄1 D10.11 आदिदेशाथ (D11 °ष्टु); D1-4 आदिदेशास्य; G1 एवमद्यैव (for एतदेवाद्य). T1.3 G2.3 राक्षसा नूनमासाद्य.—°) S̄1 N̄1 D2.10 लाङ्गूले.—For 128, N̄2 V B D6 subst. :

1240\* ततः स रावणः कुट्टो राक्षसांस्तान्महाबलः ।  
अथवीदस्य लाङ्गूलं क्षिप्रमादीप्यतामिति ।

[(1. 1) N̄2 D6 च (for स). B1.4 महाबलान् (for °वलः).]

129 °) G3 damaged for तस्य व. M2 ते तस्य वचं श्रुत्वा.—°) S̄1 N̄1 D3 लाङ्गूलं ते; D1.4.10.11 लाङ्गूले (D11 °लं) मे (for मम पुच्छं).—°) S̄1 D1.4.10 वेष्टयन्नाणवल्कैश्च (D1.4 °पट्टैस्तु); N̄2 V1 B3 अवेष्टयन्नाणवल्कैः (B3 °वल्कैः); V2 B1.2.4 D3.6 अ (V2 D3 आ) वेष्टयन्नाणव (D3 °णैर्वल्कैः); (B4 °णैर्वल्कैः; D6 °णैर्वल्कैः); D2.11 वेष्टयन्म (D3 °यन्त्र) वल्कैश्च.—°) N̄ V B1-3 D1.6.7.9 T2 पटैः; B1 वल्कैः (for पटैः). V1 B1.2.4 D1.3-6.10.11 T3 G1 M1.3 कार्पासिकैस्. V1 D3 अपि (for तथा). T1.3 G2.3 M3 जीर्णैः कार्पासजैः (G2 °सिकैः) पटैः.

130 N̄2 V B D6 om. 130°.—°) S̄1 N̄1 D1-4.10.11 बद्ध- (for सिद्ध-). T3 -संकल्पास्; Cv.r as in text (for -संनाहास्).—After 130°, S̄1 N̄1 D1-4.10.11 ins. :

1241\* लाङ्गूलमग्निसंयोगैः संस्कृतुमभिसंस्थिताः ।

कुट्टाः किलकिलायन्तस्ते शस्त्रवरपाणयः ।

[(1. 1) D11 अभितः स्थिताः (for अभिसंस्थिताः).—(1. 2) D11 किलकिलायंते.]

—°) D6 T1.3 G2.3 Cv.r तदादहंतः; M3 तदादहंत.—°) D6 T1.3 G2.3 M3 Cr निघ्नतः; G1 M1 हनन्तिः; Cv.t as in text (for हनन्तः). ☞ Cv.r : तदादहन्त मे पुच्छं हव (Cr निघ्न)न्तः काष्ठमुष्टिभिरिति पाठः ।; Ct : हनन्तः, मामिति शेषः । कार्यमेतत्. ☞ —For 130°, S̄1 N̄ V B D1-4.10.11 subst. :

बद्धस्य बहुभिः पार्श्वैर्यन्त्रितस्य च राक्षसैः ।  
न मे पीडा भवेत्काचिद्विद्वक्षोर्नगरीं दिवा ॥ १३१

ततस्ते राक्षसाः शूरा बद्धं मामग्निसंवृतम् ।  
अधोपयन्नाजमार्गे नगरद्वारमागताः ॥ १३२

ततोऽहं सुमहद्वृषं संक्षिप्य पुनरात्मनः ।

विमोचयित्वा तं बन्धं प्रकृतिस्थः स्थितः पुनः ॥ १३३

1242\* अक्षोपयन्त मे पुच्छं खेहाकं दृष्टचेतसः ।

[*Ńs* V B Ds.6 आ (Bz.4 Ds अ) दीपयन्त्र; D1.4.11  
आदीपयन्त. B1 पुच्छं मे (by transp.); Ds लंगूलं (for मे  
पुच्छं). D1.4 हृष्ट- (for दुष्ट-). V1 -चेतनाः.]

131 *Ńs* V B Ds om. 131-132<sup>ab</sup>. —Ds T1.3 G M  
om. 131<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> *Ńs* Ds.3.10 [अ]भवत् (for भवेत्).  
—<sup>d</sup> D10 दिपक्षोर (for दिदक्षोर).

132 *Ńs* V B Ds om. 132<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 131).  
—<sup>d</sup> Gs damaged for राक्षसाः शू. *Ńs* D1.3.4 कूरा (for  
शूरा). —<sup>d</sup> G1 आच्छाद्य (for मामग्नि-). *Ńs* *Ńs* D1-4.10  
Tz G1.3 -संवृतं; Ds -संवृतं (for -संवृतम्). Tz बद्धमा-  
द्य मां वदा. —<sup>d</sup> *Ńs* V B Ds घोषमाणास्ततस्तेषु (for  
<sup>d</sup>). Tz Gs आस्थिताः; Gs as in text (for आगताः). *Ńs*  
*Ńs* D1-4.10.11 घोषयन्तो महाकाया नगरीद्वारमागमन् (Ds  
माययुः).

133 <sup>d</sup> Bz प्रक्षिप्य; Ds निक्षिप्य (for संक्षिप्य). —Ds  
om. 133<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> Ds Ms पुनः स्थितः (by transp.);  
Tz पुनस्ततः (for स्थितः पुनः). G1 प्रकृतिं संस्थितः पुनः.  
—For 133<sup>cd</sup>, *Ńs* *Ńs* V B D1-3.6.10.11 subst. :

1243\* बन्धान्सर्वान्समाक्षिप्य प्रकृतिस्थः पुनः स्थितः ।

[Bz Ds सर्वान्धनं (by transp.). *Ńs* *Ńs* B1 समुत्थिप्य  
(for समाक्षिप्य). *Ńs* *Ńs* Bz D10 पुनः पुनः; Ds [S]भवं  
पुनः (for पुनः स्थितः).]

134 <sup>a</sup> D11 पट्टिंस (for परिधं). *Ńs* *Ńs* D1.2.10.11  
प्राप्य (for गृह्य). *Ńs* V B1-3 Ds आदाय परिधं चापि.  
—<sup>d</sup> *Ńs* *Ńs* D1.2.10.11 नगर (D11 <sup>या</sup>) द्वारं पुनः; *Ńs*  
V1 Ds पुर (V1 नग [sic]) द्वारमुपस्थितः (Ds <sup>पागतः</sup>); Vz  
B1-3 नगरद्वारं (Vz <sup>युप</sup> स्थितः; Ds नगरद्वारमास्थितान्-  
—<sup>d</sup> Ds Gs तु (for तन्). —<sup>d</sup> Ds.7 हुतवान्. —For  
134, Bz Ds subst.; while *Ńs* *Ńs* V B1-3 D1-3.6.10.11  
subst. for 134<sup>cd</sup> :

1244\* राक्षसांस्तान्समुत्पत्य सूदयामि स्म सर्वतः ।

[*Ńs* *Ńs* D10 समाहृत्य; D1.4 समाहृत्य; Ds समुत्पत्य (for  
समुत्पत्य). V1 Ds स्म सर्वतः; B1 समंततः (for स्म सर्वतः). Ds  
स्वामि सर्वतः (for the post. half).]

135 <sup>a</sup> Ds [ए]व; G1 हि (for च). *Ńs* *Ńs* V  
Bz D1-4.6.10.11 लंगूलेन (for पुच्छेन च). B1 लंगूल-

आयसं परिधं गृह्य तानि रक्षांस्यसूदयम् ।

ततस्तन्नगरद्वारं वेगेनापुतवानहम् ॥ १३४

पुच्छेन च प्रदीप्तेन तां पुरीं साङ्गोपुराम् ।

दहाम्यहमसंभ्रान्तो युगान्ताग्निरिव प्रजाः ॥ १३५

दग्ध्वा लङ्कां पुनश्चैव शङ्का मामभ्यवर्तत ।

दहता च मया लङ्कां दग्ध्वा सीता न संशयः ॥ १३६

G. 5. 56. 143  
B. 5. 58. 160  
L. 5. 56. 138

दीप्तेन \* तां. —<sup>d</sup> Ds नगरी (for तां पुरी). D1.4 माद्रि-  
(for साङ्गो-). *Ńs* *Ńs* V Bz-4 D1-4.6.10 Tz G2.3 -नोरणां  
(for -गोपुराम्). B1 Ds.11 पुरीं साङ्गलतोरणां (Ds <sup>गोपुरां</sup>).  
—D1.4 om. 135<sup>c</sup>-135<sup>d</sup>. *Ńs* illeg. for <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> Ds  
संसंभ्रान्तो (for असंभ्रान्तो). *Ńs* D10 दग्धवानहमसंभ्रान्तो;  
*Ńs* Bz Ds दग्धवानस्यसंभ्रान्तो; V B1.3 दग्धवानसि  
संभ्रान्तो; T1.3 G1.3 M1.3 दहामि स्म सुसंभ्रान्तो. Cr:  
दहामि स्म सुसंभ्रान्त इति पाठः. —<sup>d</sup> Bz युगान्तिग्निर-  
Ds प्रजाः; D11 [उ]स्थितः (for प्रजाः).

136 D1.4 om. 136<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 135). —<sup>d</sup> *Ńs*  
ततो बुद्ध्वा; Bz ततः पश्चात् (for पुनश्चैव). *Ńs* शंका मे  
समजायत; *Ńs* Ds शंकमानोभ्यवर्तयः; Bz शंकमालंब्य  
वर्तते (for <sup>d</sup>). *Ńs* D10 लंकां दग्धवतश्चैव शंका मे सम-  
जायत; Ds दग्ध्वा लंकां ततः पश्चाच्छोको मेभ्यवपद्यत; Ds  
दग्ध्वा च नगरीं लंकां पुनः शंका ममाभवत्; D11 दग्ध्वा लंका  
ततः पश्चाच्छंका मेभ्यवपद्यत. —For 136<sup>ab</sup>, T Gz.3 subst.;  
while Ds.7-9 G1 M subst. l. 2 only for 136<sup>ab</sup> :

1245\* ततो मे ह्यभवत्त्रासो लङ्कां दग्ध्वा समीक्ष्य तु ।  
विनष्टा जानकी व्यक्तं न हृदयः प्रदृश्यते ।

[(l. 1) T1.3 Gz दग्धां (for दग्ध्वा). Tz च (for तु).  
—(l. 2) Ms [अ]दग्धं (sic) (for [अ]दग्धः).]

—Thereafter all cont. :

1246\* लङ्कायाः कश्चिदुद्देशः सर्वा भसीकृता पुरी ।

[Ds T1 Ms लंकायां.]

—<sup>d</sup> T1.3 Gz न सीता परिरक्षिता. —For 136<sup>cd</sup>, *Ńs* *Ńs*  
V B D1-4.6.10.11 subst. :

1247\* दग्ध्वा सीता न संदेहो दुष्कृतं खलु मे कृतम् ।

[D1.4 दीप्ता (for दग्ध्वा). V D2.3.6.11 दुःकृतं; D1.4 दुष्कृतं  
(for दुष्कृतं).]

—After 136, Ds.7-9 S ins. :

1248\* रामस्य च महत्कार्यं मयेदं विवक्षीकृतम् ।  
इति शोकसमाविष्टश्चिन्तामहमुपागतः ।

[G1 om. l. 1. —(l. 1) Ds Gz M1.3 हि; Ds [इ]दं;  
Ms [ए]वं (for च). Ds मया कार्यं. Ds सूचो वा; Ms नन्देव  
(for मयेदं). Ds.9 विफलीकृतं. —(l. 2) Ds Gz Ms उपागते  
(for उपागतः).]



G. 5. 56. 144  
B. 5. 58. 161  
L. 5. 56. 139

अथाहं वाचमश्रौषं चारणानां शुभाक्षराम् ।  
जानकी न च दग्धेति विस्मयोदन्तभाषिणाम् ॥ १३७  
ततो मे बुद्धिरूपेणा श्रुत्वा तामद्भुतां गिरम् ।  
पुनर्दृष्ट्वा च वैदेही विसृष्टश्च तया पुनः ॥ १३८

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे षट्षाशः सर्गः ॥ ५६ ॥

राघवस्य प्रभावेन भवतां चैव तेजसा ।  
सुग्रीवस्य च कार्यार्थं मया सर्वमनुष्ठितम् ॥ १३९  
एतत्सर्वं मया तत्र यथावदुपपादितम् ।  
अत्र यन्न कृतं शेषं तत्सर्वं क्रियतामिति ॥ १४०

137 °) D<sub>3</sub> 7.9 ततो; T<sub>2</sub> तदा; T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तथा (for अथ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.4.10.11 ख (S<sub>1</sub> खे) गतानां ततो वाक्यं; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> खग (B<sub>2</sub> 3 आख्या) तानामथो वाक्यं. — °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 2.4.10.11 मया श्रुतं; N<sub>1</sub> समाश्रुतं; D<sub>3</sub> खचारिणं; G M<sub>1</sub> शुभाक्षरं; M<sub>2</sub> महात्मनां (for शुभाक्षराम्). —After 137°, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.10.11 ins.:

1249\* दग्धेयं नगरी लङ्का साष्ट्राकारतोरेण ।

[D<sub>4</sub> साद्रि- (for साष्ट-).]

—B<sub>3</sub> om. 137°-140°. — °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.10 तु न; D<sub>2</sub> 11 न तु; M<sub>1</sub> च न (by transp.) (for न च). D<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> Cr विस्मयोदात्त- (D<sub>3</sub> °यौदाये-); T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> °द्वत-; Cmp.k.t as in text (for °दन्त-). D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भाषितां. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विस्मयादिति भाषितं (N<sub>1</sub> °विणां; D<sub>10</sub> °पतां); D<sub>11</sub> विस्मयो याति जीवणं (sic) (for °). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>6</sub> सर्वा च (B<sub>4</sub> सा सर्वा) नगरी दग्धा सीता च (B<sub>2</sub> सा सीता) परिश्रिता. ✽ Cv.r.m : विस्मयोदन्तभाषितां (Cr °दात्तभाषिणां) विस्मयवृत्तान्तविषयव्यवहाराम् (Cv °न्तव्यवहिताम् ?); Cr °न्तविषयव्यवहाराम्); C<sub>2</sub> : विस्मयोदन्तभाषितां भाषितविस्मयोदन्ताम्, उक्ताद्भुतवातामित्यर्थः । विस्मयवृत्तान्तव्यवहृतमिति वा । C<sub>3</sub> : विस्मयोदन्तो विस्मयवृत्तान्तः । C<sub>4</sub> : विस्मयकारी य उदन्तो वृत्तान्तस्तद्भाषिणां तं वदताम्. ✽

138 V<sub>2</sub> B om. 138 (for B<sub>2</sub>, cf. v.l. 137). — °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.6.10 हर्ष उत्पन्नः; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 हर्षमुत्पन्नः (sic) (for बुद्धिरूपेणा). — °) D<sub>1</sub> गिरां (for गिरम्). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> श्रुत्वा चारणभाषितं. —After 138°, D<sub>5</sub> 7-9 S ins.:

1250\* अदग्धा जानकीत्येव निमित्तैश्चोपलक्षिणा ।

दीप्यमाने तु लाङ्गले न मां दृशति पावकः ।

हृदयं च प्रहृष्टं मे वाताः सुरभिगन्धिनः ।

तेनिमित्तैश्च दृष्टार्थैः कारणैश्च महागुणैः ।

अपिवाक्यैश्च सिद्धार्थैरभवत् हृष्टमानसः । [5]

[(1. 1) G<sub>1</sub> damaged up to जा. G<sub>1</sub> [ए] पा; M [ए]वं (for [ए]व). D<sub>7</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ct लक्षितं (T<sub>2</sub> °तः). —(1. 2) T<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). G<sub>1</sub> मे (for मां). —(1. 5) D<sub>7</sub> 9 T<sub>1</sub> दृष्टार्थैः (for सिद्धार्थैः). D<sub>5</sub> प्रभवं (for अभवं).]

— °) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 पुनर्दृष्ट्वा च वैदेही. —For 139°, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.6.10.11 subst.:

1251\* गत्वा च तां पुनर्दृष्ट्वा अभिवाद्याहमागतः ।

[Note hiatus between the two halves. S<sub>1</sub> गत्वा तां च (by transp.); N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तां च सीतां (for गत्वा च तां). D<sub>3</sub> पृष्ट्वा चानामयं पुनः (for the post. half).]

—Then D<sub>5</sub> cont.:

1252\* कार्यमात्ययिकं ज्ञात्वा त्वरितोऽहमुपागतः ।

—After 138, D<sub>5</sub> 7-9 S ins.:

1253\* ततः पञ्चैतमापाद्य तत्रारिष्टमहं पुनः ।

प्रतिप्लवनमारिमे युष्मद्दर्शनकाङ्क्षया ।

ततः पवनचन्द्रार्कसिद्धगन्धर्वसंविताम् ।

पन्थानमहमाक्रम्य भवतो दृष्टवानिह ।

[D<sub>5</sub> transp. 1. 1 and 2. —(1. 1) T<sub>2</sub> [आ] रिष्टम् (for [अ] रिष्टम्). G<sub>1</sub> अरिदयः (for अहं पुनः). —(1. 3) D<sub>7</sub> 9 अवन- (for पवन-). —(1. 4) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अहं (for अहं). ✽ Cv : अहमाक्रम्याहं दृष्टवानिति क्रियद्वयेनाहंशब्दस्य संनयः । एकेनैव वाक्यरूपे सति, उक्तार्थं प्रयुज्यते लोके । अत्रतो दृष्टवानिति सम्भक्तः; so also Cr; Cm : अहं पन्थानमाक्रम्य भवतो दृष्टवानिहेति पाठः । अन्यथाऽहंशब्दो न स्वल्पात्. ✽]

139 B<sub>3</sub> om. 139 (cf. v.l. 137). — °) D<sub>5</sub> 7-9 G<sub>3</sub> प्रसादेन (for प्रभावेन). — °) M<sub>1</sub> चापि (for चैव). —For 139°, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>1</sub> 4.6.10 (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> repeat after 1255\*). 11 subst.:

1254\* एतद्गामप्रभावेन वैदेह्याश्च तपोबलान् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 10 (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> both times) -प्रभावेण; D<sub>3</sub> -प्रसादेन. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> (both second time) तपसो; D<sub>5</sub> च ततो (for च तपो-).]

— °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.4.10.11 च प्रीत्यर्थः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>5</sub> 3 प्रियार्थं च (D<sub>3</sub> तु) (for च कार्यार्थं). ✽ C<sub>2</sub> : कार्यार्थं कार्यं वस्तु । क्रीडत्वमार्थम्. ✽ — °) B<sub>4</sub> प्रतिष्ठितं (for अनुष्ठितम्). D<sub>6</sub> मयेदं समनुष्ठितं.

140 B<sub>3</sub> om. 140° (cf. v.l. 137). — °) D<sub>5</sub> 10 यथा- (for मया). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>1</sub> 2.4.6.10 तत्त्वं; D<sub>3</sub> तदर्थं (for तत्र). — °) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>6</sub> उपवर्णितं; V अनुवर्णितं (V<sub>2</sub> °ति, तं (for उपपादितम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.10.11



एतदाख्याय तत्सर्वं हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
 भूयः समुपचक्राम वचनं वक्तुमुत्तरम् ॥ १  
 सकलो राघवोद्योमः सुग्रीवश्च च संभ्रमः ।  
 शीलमासाद्य सीताया मम च पुत्रं महत् ॥ २  
 आर्यायाः सदृशं शीलं सीतायाः पुत्रगर्पभाः ।

तपसा धारयेल्लोकान्कुद्धा वा निर्देहदपि ॥ ३  
 सर्वथातिप्रवृद्धोऽसौ रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।  
 यस्य तां स्पृशतो गात्रं तपसा न विनाशितम् ॥ ४  
 न तदग्निशिखा कुर्यात्संस्पृष्टा पाणिना मती ।  
 जनकस्यात्मजा कुर्याद्यत्क्रोधकलुषीकृता ॥ ५

G. 5-57-5  
 B. 5-59-5  
 L. 5-57-5

समासादु (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °सेतो) पत्रणितं (D<sub>11</sub> °सेवितं). — S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> repeat 140<sup>a</sup> (preceded by 1254<sup>a</sup>) after 1253<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तत्र; T<sub>10</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मया (for अत्र). M<sub>2</sub> यत् तु (hypm.) (for यत्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 1.10 (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> second time) किंचित्; T<sub>10</sub> G<sub>3</sub> कर्म (for दोषं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.3.6.10</sub> (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> first time). 11 यद्वा नंतरं (D<sub>11</sub> °रे) कार्यः D<sub>1</sub> वतो यत्कर्म दोषं नस्व. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 1.10 (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> second time) तत्पुनः; B<sub>3</sub> सर्वं तत् (by transp.) (for तत्सर्वं). T<sub>10</sub> G<sub>3</sub> कर्तुमर्हय. C<sub>6</sub> : अस्मिन्तर्गे साधेयद्-पृथुचरतल्लोकाः. C<sub>6</sub> — After 140, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ins. :

1255<sup>a</sup> खगतानां वचः श्रुत्वा हर्षाद्भिगुणविक्रमः ।  
 पुच्छं निर्वाप्य सहसा समुद्रे लवणाभसि ।  
 निश्चयार्थं पुनस्तत्र गत्वा दृष्ट्वा च जानकीम् ।  
 अभिवाद्य ततो देवीं गमनार्थं समुत्पृक्तः ।  
 अरिष्टं नगमासः च पुष्पुये सरितां पतिम् । [5]  
 शतयोजनविस्तीर्णं वेगेन हरिपुंगवः ।  
 आरादहं गिरिश्रेष्ठं भवतां दर्शनोत्सुकः ।

[(1.2) S<sub>1</sub> निर्वाप्य (for निर्वाप्य). — (1.6) S<sub>1</sub> हरिपुंगवाः.]  
 —Then S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> repeat 1254<sup>a</sup> and 140<sup>a</sup>.

Colophon. — Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 1.10.11 हनुमत्कर्म-निवेदनः (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 1.10.11 °ने); N<sub>1</sub> हनुमन्निवेदनः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> हनुमद्वाक्यः; V<sub>1</sub> हनुमद्वृत्तांतः; D<sub>3</sub> हनुमत्स्वकर्मनिवेदनः. — Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 1.10.11 om.; S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 59; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 3 T G M<sub>10</sub> 58; V<sub>2</sub> 47; B<sub>4</sub> 64; D<sub>3</sub> 62; M<sub>2</sub> 57. — After colophon, G M conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.

57

1<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>10</sub> 1.10.11 एवम् (for एतद्). D<sub>6</sub> एवमकथावचनसर्वं. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> समनुचक्राम. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> वक्तुं वचनम् (by transp.). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> उत्तमं (for 'रम्').

2<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 1.10.11 संगमः; B<sub>3</sub> संभ्रमः (for 'भ्रमः'). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> शीघ्रम् (for शीलम्). D<sub>11</sub> आदाय (for सायाय). M<sub>2</sub> वैदेहा. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि (for च). B<sub>2</sub> [आ]प्येतानः; D<sub>2</sub> प्रवर्णः; D<sub>10</sub> lacuna; D<sub>11</sub> प्रबले (for

पुत्रं). V<sub>2</sub> प्रति; T<sub>2</sub> पुनः (for महत्). D<sub>10</sub> पुत्रं प्रति (sic); D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>10</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 Cv.m.g.t. प्रवर्णं मनः; D<sub>7</sub> 9 Ct प्रीणितं मनः (for पुत्रं महत्). S<sub>1</sub> मम तद्दर्शनं महत्; N<sub>1</sub> ममा \* गमनं प्रति (illeg.); D<sub>3</sub> सकलो मन च भ्रमः.

3 B<sub>3</sub> om. 3. D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>10</sub> G M om. 3<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>10</sub> 2.4 D<sub>3</sub> 11 यारमं (for स<sup>a</sup>). B<sub>1</sub> कर्म. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> पुत्रगर्पितः (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> साधयेत्; D<sub>3</sub> धारयेत्; D<sub>11</sub> चारत्रील (corrupt); G<sub>3</sub> दारयेत् (for धारयेत्). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>10</sub> 2.4 D<sub>10</sub> 2.4.10.11 कुद्धा सा; V<sub>1</sub> कुद्धा सं; D<sub>3</sub> कुपिता; D<sub>6</sub> कुद्धोसौ; T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M कुद्धो वा; Ct as in text (for कुद्धा वा).

4<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> [आ]सः; G<sub>1</sub> तु; Cm.g.t. as in text (for [अ]ति). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>10</sub> 1.10.11 प्रनायो; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9 T<sub>1</sub> प्रवृद्धो; Cm.g.t. as in text (for प्रवृद्धो). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 7-9 राक्षसेधरः; T<sub>10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 लोकरावणः (for रात्रमाधिपः). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> यस्मात्; T<sub>10</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cm तस्य; Ct.t. as in text (for यस्य). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सं- (for तां). D<sub>3</sub> पश्य तां स्पृश्य तां. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>10</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3.6.10 साधयः; D<sub>10</sub> सीतां (for गात्रं). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>10</sub> 1.10.11 गात्रं न (B<sub>10</sub> 3 न गात्रं; B<sub>3</sub> सीतां न) शतथा गतं (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दुर्तं); D<sub>11</sub> सर्वं न शतथा कृतं.

5<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> तथा (for तद्). — B<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 5<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>10</sub> 3 D सुता (for [आ]त्मजा). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तत्क्रोधः; D<sub>10</sub> क्रोधेन (for यत्क्रोधः).

After 5, D<sub>2</sub> 7.9 read 5-58.1<sup>a</sup> - 13<sup>a</sup> (including 1266<sup>a</sup>), repeating 5-58.3-4 after st. 16 of that Sarga and D<sub>7</sub> 9 alone repeating 13<sup>a</sup> in its proper place. — D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> read 6 and 8<sup>a</sup> for the first time after 5, repeating both in their proper place. After the first occurrence of 8<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> reads 5-58.1<sup>a</sup> - 13<sup>a</sup> (including 1266<sup>a</sup>), repeating 1<sup>a</sup> - 2 and 13<sup>a</sup> (with l. 1 only of 1266<sup>a</sup>) in their proper place. — T<sub>10</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 read 5-58.1<sup>a</sup> - 13<sup>a</sup> (including 1266<sup>a</sup>) for the first time after 5, repeating them along with l. 1 only of 1266<sup>a</sup> in their proper place. — After the first occurrence of 8<sup>a</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> reads 5-58.1<sup>a</sup> - 13<sup>a</sup>

G. 5. 57. 6  
B. 5. 59. 21  
L. 5. 57. 6

अशोकवनिकामध्ये रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
अधस्ताच्छिषपावृक्षे साध्वी करुणमास्थिता ॥ ६  
राक्षसीभिः परिवृता शोकसंतापकश्चिता ।  
मेघलेखापरिवृता चन्द्रलेखेव निष्प्रभा ॥ ७  
अचिन्तयन्ती वैदेही रावणं बलदर्पितम् ।  
पतिव्रता च सुश्रोणी अवष्टब्धा च जानकी ॥ ८  
अनुरक्ता हि वैदेही रामं सर्वात्मना शुभा ।  
अनन्यचिन्ता रामे च पौलोमीव पुरंदरे ॥ ९

(with 1266\*), repeating 13<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 1267\*) in its proper place. —M1.2 read 5.58. 1<sup>c</sup>—13<sup>b</sup> (including 1266\*) for the first time after 5, M1 repeating 1<sup>cd</sup> and 13<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 1267\*) in their proper place and M2 repeating st. 3—12 (followed by 1265\* and 1261\*) after 5.58.16. —M3 reads 5.58. 1<sup>c</sup>—16 (followed by 1. 2—7 of 1266\*) after 5.

6 Ds G1 repeat 6 here (cf. v.l. 5). D1 om. 6<sup>c</sup>—7<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S1 D7.9 शिञ्जु (S1 °शि) पामूलैः; N1 B2.3 D2.4.6 शिञ्जि (N1 [also] B2.3 °श) पायास्तु (N1 [also] D2.4.6 °याः सा); V1 B1.4 D2.10.11 शि (Ds सं) शपायाः सा (B4 हि); V2 शिषपावृक्षः; Ds.8 (both times) T2.3 G3 शिञ्जुपावृक्षैः; G1 (both times) शिषपावृक्षात्. —<sup>d</sup> S1 N1 D2.4.10.11 ह्यध्या (N1 °था) स्ते शोककवि (D11 °शि) ता; N2 V1 Ds समध्यास्ते सुदुःखिता; V2 B (B1.2 with hiatus) अ (B2.4 सा) ध्यास्ते च सु (V2 °स्तेसाः; B2 °स्तेतीव; B3 °स्ते ह्यति) दुःखिता; D2 तत्रास्ते जनकात्मजा.

7 D1 om. 7<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 6). B3 om. 7—8. —<sup>a</sup> G1 M1 सा राक्षसी- (for राक्षसीभिः). —S1 om. (hapl.) 7<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> N1 D2.4.10.11 दुर्मनाः; N2 V B1.2.4 D6 पीडिता; Ds.8 कश्चिता (for -कश्चिता). —N2 V B1.2.4 Ds om. 7<sup>c</sup>—8<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> Ds.7.9 रेखाः; T2 जालैः (for -लेखा). —<sup>d</sup> Ds.7.9 T2 चंद्ररेखा. D1.2.4 निःप्रभा; D11 निर्वृता (for निष्प्रभा).

8 B3 om. 8; N2 V B1.2.4 Ds om. 8<sup>ab</sup> (for all, cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup> S1 N1 D1—4.10.11 Ck न चिंतयति; T2 न चिंतयित्वा; Cm.t as in text (for अचिन्तयन्ती). —Ds G1 repeat 8<sup>cd</sup> here (cf. v.l. 5). Note hiatus between ° and °. —<sup>c</sup> V T2 G3 तु (for च). B1 T2 G1 (both times). 2 Ck पतिव्रता (T2 °त) स्वं; B3 °तानं; Cg as in text (for °ता च). —<sup>d</sup> G1 (both times). 2 M1 ह्यवष्टब्धा (to avoid hiatus). T2 [अ] य; Cg as in text (for च). N2 V B1 सावष्टब्धा नृपात्मजा (to avoid hiatus); B2 Ds सा च पूर्वा (Ds सख्या) नृपात्मजा. —For 8<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N1 B4 D1—4.10.11 subst.:

तदेकवासःसंवीता रजोध्वस्ता तथैव च ।  
शोकसंतापदीनाङ्गी सीता भर्तृहिते रता ॥ १०  
सा मया राक्षसीमध्ये तर्ज्यमाना मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
राक्षसीभिर्विरूपाभिर्दृष्टा हि प्रमदावने ॥ ११  
एकवेणीधरा दीना भर्तृचिन्तापरायणा ।  
अधःशय्याविवर्णाङ्गी पद्मिनीव हिमागमे ॥ १२  
रावणाद्विनिवृत्तार्था भर्तृव्यकृतनिश्चया ।  
कथंचिन्मृगशावाक्षी विश्वासमुपपादिता ॥ १३

1256\* पतिव्रतास्ये सा देवी सततं सुव्यवस्थिता ।

[D1.3.4 पतिव्रतस्ते; D2.11 पतिव्रता च (D11 तु). D4 सुव्यवस्थिता (for सुव्यवस्थिता).]

9 °) Ds T2.3 G3 M2 च (for हि). —<sup>b</sup> T1.2 M1 रामे; T2 रोषं (sic) (for रामं). N2 V1 B1—3 Ds G1 श्रिता; V2 प्रिया; B2 सती; M2 तदा (for कुमा). —<sup>c</sup> S1 N1 D2.4.7—10 T2 G1.3 Ct अनन्यचिन्ता. N1 D1.4 रामे तु; N2 V B Ds.6 G3 सा रामे; D2.11 रामे सा; D7—9 T G3 Ct रामेण (for रामे च).

10 B3 om. 10<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> N2 V B1.2.4 Ds सा वोकवासः; D1.2.4.11 सा चैकवक्त्र- (D1 °वासः); D2 तदेव वासः; T2 तथैकवासः; Ct as in text (for तदेकवासः). S1 N1 D10 तदेव वासः सुरजः (N2 D10 सरजः). —<sup>b</sup> S1 N1 D10 पांसु (D10 परा) ध्वस्ता (N1 °स्तं); D1.4 पांसु (for रजोध्वस्ता). D10 सा (for च). —Ds.7.9 T1 M2 om. 10<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S1 D10 -द्विधाङ्गी; N2 V1 दीताङ्गी; D11 -संवीता (for -दीनाङ्गी).

11 °) B2 तन्मया. Ds मृगशावाक्षी (for राक्षसीमये). —<sup>b</sup> B4 Ds भर्तृव्यमाना (for तर्ज्य°). S1 N1 V1 B D1—4.9.10.11 पुनः पुनः. —D1.4 om. 11<sup>c</sup>—13<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> S1 N1 D2.3.10.11 सुवोरासी (for विरूपाभिर्). —<sup>d</sup> S1 D2.10.11 रक्षिता; N2 V B Ds संवृता; Ds दृष्टा त्व (sic); T1.3 G3 दृष्टाभिः; T2 दृष्टा च; Ct as in text (for दृष्टा हि).

12 D1.4 om 12 (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup> V1 (also) Ds दिव्या; D2.11 बाला; Ds देवी (for दीना). —<sup>b</sup> B2 Ds भर्तृव्य; Ds राम- (for भर्तृ-). —<sup>c</sup> N2 V B Ds भूमिशय्या. Ds -विजिण्गी (for -विव°). —<sup>d</sup> Ds.7.9 T1 M2 हिमोदये (for हिमागमे). D10 पद्मिनी हि समागमे (sic).

13 D1.4 om. 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup> V2 रावणे. N2 V2 B Ds विनिवृत्तात्मा (for °त्तार्था). S1 रावणार्था विनिवृत्तार्था. —<sup>b</sup> S1 N2 V B1.3 D2.4.10.11 भर्तृव्ये (for °व्य-). B3 भर्तृव्यमितिनिश्चया. —<sup>c</sup> B3 कथयन्; Ds कथं च (for कथंचिन्). —<sup>d</sup> B1 समुपादिता (for उप°). D1.4 विश्वासकृतनिश्चया (sic).

ततः संभाषिता चैव सर्वमर्थं च दर्शिता ।  
 रामसुग्रीवसख्यं च श्रुत्वा प्रीतिषुषागता ॥ १४  
 नियतः समुदाचारो भक्तिर्भर्तरि चोत्तमा ॥ १५

यन्न हन्ति दशग्रीवं स महात्मा दशाननः ।  
 निमित्तमात्रं रामस्तु वधे तस्य भविष्यति ॥ १६  
 एवमास्ते महाभागा सीता शोकंपरायणा ।  
 यदत्र प्रतिकर्तव्यं तत्सर्वमुपपाद्यताम् ॥ १७

G. 5. 57. 15  
 B. 5. 59. 32  
 L. 5. 57. 17

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे सप्तपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५७ ॥

14 °) Ds पुनः (for ततः). Ds Ms संभाषिता (for 'विता). D11 सीता (for चैव). N̄s V B Ds कृतं (B1.3.4 'व' सं(Vs तु)भाषणं चैव(Vs चापि).—<sup>6</sup>) S1 N̄ V B1.3.4 D1.3.4.6.10.11 तत्त्वम्; Ds धर्मम् (for सर्वम्). B3 सत्समर्थं (sic) (for सर्वमर्थं). B4 D4 च दर्शितं; D7.9 T1 Ct प्रकाशिता; Cm.g as in text (for च दर्शिता). G1 सर्वार्थं चापि दर्शिता.—<sup>7</sup>) N̄s V B Ds श्रुत्वा प्रीतितरा (Bs 'रता)भवत्.

15 °) Ds नियतं (for °तः). T2 G1 नियता समुदा-  
 षा (for °). Ds नियतं सा सदाचारा भर्तृभक्तिपरायणा.  
 —For 15, S1 N̄ V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 subst.:

1257\* नियमं समुदाचारं भक्तिं भर्तरि चोत्तमाम् ।  
 या धारयति लोकेषु महात्मेत्यभिधीयते ।

[(L. 1) S1 नियतं (for °मं).—(L. 2) S1 D10 सा (sic); B3 यो (for या). S1 Ds साध्वी सती; N̄1 D1.4 महास्ती;  
 N̄s Ds सा महात्म्ये; V1 सा साध्वीति; B3 स महात्मा; B4 तत्त्वम्; D10.11 साध्वी सेति (for महात्मेति).]

16 °) Ds यच्च इत्याद्; T2 G1 यच्चि°; Cm.g.t as in  
 text (for यच्च हन्ति).—<sup>6</sup>) T2 G1.3 M2 दशाननः; M3  
 कृष्णवर्णः; Cr.m.g.t as in text (for दशाननः). Ds वत्तपः  
 परितरुभिः; M1 स्वमाहात्म्येन मैथिली.—For 16<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N̄  
 V B D1.2.4.6.10.11 subst.; while Ds ins. after 16<sup>ab</sup>:

1258\* सर्वया सीतया दग्धक्षपसा स निशाचरः ।

[D10 transp. सीतया and क्षपसा. S1 D1.3.4 च  
 (for स).]

—<sup>6</sup>) S1 N̄1 D1.4.10 -मूले (for -मात्रं).—<sup>7</sup>) B4 मय्ये  
 (for वधे). B3 यत्तं (for तस्य).—After 16, D7-9 T1.3  
 G M1.3 ins.:

1259\* सा प्रकृत्यैव तन्वङ्गी तद्वियोगाच्च कर्षिता ।  
 प्रतिपत्पाठशीलस्य विद्येव तनुतां गता ।

[(L. 1) G2 प्रकृत्या च; B(ed.) °त्येव (for °लैव). G1.3  
 तद्वियोगेन (for °गाच्च). D7.9 कर्षिता; G2 दर्शिता.]

17 °) T2 सीता सुरसुतोपमा.—<sup>6</sup>) N̄s B D2.6.11  
 प्रतिपत्तव्यं; D10 परिकर्तव्यं; T2 G1 M3 प्रति(T2 परि)वक्तव्यं.  
 —<sup>7</sup>) S1 D1-4.10.11 क्रियतामिति; N̄ V B Ds संविधीयतां;  
 D7-9 उपकल्प्यतां; T1.3 G M2.3 Cg उप(T1.3 G3 प्रति)-  
 पद्यतां (for उपपाद्यताम्). Cg: असिन्सर्गे सार्धपट्त्रिंश-  
 च्छ्लोकाः ।; Ck: अत्र सर्गविच्छेदो मूलेषु दृश्यते. C

Colophon: S1 D1-4.10 T2 om.(cont. the Sarga).  
 —Sarga name: N̄1 B2 हनु(B2 'नू)महात्म्ये सीताप्रशंसा;  
 N̄s V B1.3.4 D6.11 सीताप्रशंसा.—Sarga no. (figures,  
 words or both): N̄1 D11 om.; N̄s V1 D5-9 T1.3 G  
 M1.3 59; V2 48; B3 55; B4 62; M2 58.—After  
 colophon, G M1.3 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 5. 58. I  
B. 5. 60. I  
L. 5. 57. 18

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा बालिस्तुरभापत ।  
जाम्बवत्प्रमुखान्सर्वाननुज्ञाप्य महाकपीन् ॥ १  
अस्मिन्नेवंगते कार्ये भवतां च निवेदिते ।  
न्याय्यं स्म सह वैदेह्या द्रष्टुं तौ पार्थिवात्मजौ ॥ २  
अहमेकोऽपि पर्याप्तः सराक्षसगणां पुरीम् ।

## 58

Śi D1-4.10 T2 cont. the previous Sarga. Cv does not comment on Sarga 58. It seems from the citation in Sarga 57 that the sequence in Cv of st. 1<sup>o</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> is as in T1 etc. Cg comments on st. 22 only.

1<sup>o</sup> D2 बालिपुत्रोऽगदोव्रीत्. —D5.7.9 read 1<sup>o</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> (including 1266\*) after 5.57.5, repeating 3-4 after 16 and D7.9 alone repeating 13<sup>ab</sup> in its proper place. D8 reads 1<sup>o</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> (including 1266\*) after the first occurrence of 5.57.8<sup>ad</sup> (repeating 1<sup>o</sup>-2 and 13<sup>ab</sup> [with l. 1 only of 1266\*] in their proper place). T1.3 G2.3 read 1<sup>o</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> (including 1266\* for the first time after 5.57.5 (repeating them [along with l. 1 only of 1266\*] in their proper place). G1 reads 1<sup>o</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> (including 1266\*) after the first occurrence of 5.57.8<sup>ad</sup> (repeating 13<sup>ab</sup> [followed by 1267\*] in its proper place). So also in Cr.m.g.t (Ct alone repeating them in their proper place). M1.3 read 1<sup>o</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> (including 1266\*) for the first time after 5.57.5, M1 repeating 1<sup>o</sup> and 13<sup>ab</sup> [followed by 1267\*] in their proper place and M2 repeating 3-12 (followed by 1265\* and 1261\*) after 16. M3 reads 1<sup>o</sup>-16 (followed by l. 2-7 of 1266\*) after 5.57.5. —<sup>o</sup> N1 D1.4 वीरान्; M1 (second time) वृद्धान् (for सर्वान्). —<sup>a</sup> Śi D1-4.10 अनुमान्य; D11 उपामंथ्य (for अनुज्ञाप्य). Śi D1.2.10.11 G3 (first time) महाकपिः; G1 M3 Cr महाहरीन्. N V B D6 हनुमंतं च वानरं. —After 1, G1 reads 7.

2 For sequence in D5.7-9 T1.3 G M, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup> T2 Ck तस्मिन्; Cr.m.t अस्मिन् (as in text). Śi B1.3.4 D10 [ए]व (for [ए]वं). Śi D10 महा-; N D1-4.5.11 -विधे (for -गते). —<sup>b</sup> B3 विनिवेदिते. D11 भवता चामिनंदिते. —<sup>c</sup> D11 नायं (sic) (for न्याय्यं). Śi D1.4.10 च; D3 वः; D11 नः; T1.3 G2.3 (all both times) हि; Cr.m as in text (for स्म). —<sup>d</sup> T2 प्रष्टुं; Cv.r.m.t as in text (for. द्रष्टुं). Śi N1 D3.11 नृपवरः; D1.2.4

तां लङ्कां तरसा हन्तुं रावणं च महाबलम् ॥ ३  
किं पुनः सहितो वीरैर्वलवद्भिः कृतात्मभिः ।  
कृतास्त्रैः पुत्रगैः शक्तैर्भवद्भिर्विजयैषिभिः ॥ ४  
अहं तु रावणं युद्धे ससैन्यं सपुरःसरम् ।  
सपुत्रं विधमिष्यामि सहोदरयुतं युधि ॥ ५

नरवर- (for तौ पार्थिव-). —For 2<sup>o</sup>, N2 V B D6 subst. :

1260\* को नयोऽस्मासु वैदेहीं यस्पइयेत्पार्थिवात्मजः ।

[ V2 यो (for को). B1.3 (m. also) [S]न्यो यो (for नयो). B3 आनयस्मासु वैदेहीं (for the prior half). B1 द्रुं तां पार्थिवात्मजां; B2 (m. also) तां पश्येत्पार्थिवात्मजां (for the post. half). ]

3 For sequence in D5.7-9 T1.3 G M, cf. v.l. 1. V2 om. 3-4<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> G1 एकोहम् (by transp.). N1 V1 B1-3 D6.10 G2 (first time) हि; D3 सु- (for स्मि). —<sup>b</sup> N1 B4 D1-4.11 लंकां तां (by transp.). T1.3 G3 (all both times) transp. लङ्कां and हन्तुं. Śi D10 लंकां नाशयितुं हन्तुं. —<sup>c</sup> Śi D2.3.10.11 यलोत्कटः; N1 D1.4 मदोत्कटः; N2 V1 B D6 निशाचरं; D7.9 (both first time) सराक्षसं (for महाबलम्).

4 For sequence in D5.7-9 T1.3 G M, cf. v.l. 1. V2 om. 4<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup> N2 V1 B D6 सहितैः (B4 बहुभिः) सर्वैर (for सहितो वीरैर). —<sup>b</sup> B1 (margin, also as in text) निशाचरैः; D3 G1.3 (first time) महा- स्मभिः (for कृतात्मभिः). —<sup>c</sup> G1 कृतास्त्रैः. Śi N1 D1.10 प्रवणैः; N2 V B1-3 D3.9 पुत्रवैः; B4 प्रणवैः (for पुत्रवैः). D1.4 कृतज्ञैः प्रवणैः शक्तैर. —<sup>d</sup> Śi N V D3.9.10 विज (D4 न) योय (D10 दि) तैः; B1-3 विजये रतैः; B4 विजये वृद्धैः; D1.3.4 विजये रतैः. —After 4, D5.7.9 (all after second occurrence) T2 Ct ins.; M3 cont. after 1265\* :

1261\* बायुसुनोर्बलेनैव दग्धा लङ्केति नः श्रुतम् ।

[ T2 विश्रुतं (for नः श्रुतम्). ]

5 For sequence in D5.7-9 T1.3 G M, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup> Śi D1-4.10.11 तं (for तु). Śi N1 D1-4.10.11 संख्यो V1 illeg. (for युद्धे). —<sup>b</sup> D2 सामात्यं (for ससैन्यं). M3 (first time) ससुहृज्जनं (for सपुरःसरम्). —<sup>c</sup> B3 सपुत्रं (for सपुत्रं). N2 V B D6 निहनिष्यामि. D3 ससौवर्गं वधिष्यामि; D5.7-9 M3 (both times). 3 सपुत्रं वधिः (D3 हनि)ष्यामि. —<sup>d</sup> T1.3 G3 (all both times) रिपुः G3 (both times) रणे (for युधि). Śi N2 V B D1.2.4.10.11 ससुहृदांधवं युधि; N1 समो दर्पपरायणः; D3 सपुत्रं सहबांधवं.

ब्रह्ममैन्द्रं च रौद्रं च वायव्यं वारुणं तथा ।  
यदि शक्रजितोऽस्त्राणि दुर्निरीक्ष्याणि संयुगे ।  
तान्यहं विधमिष्यामि निहनिष्यामि राक्षसान् ॥ ६  
भवतामभ्यनुज्ञातो विक्रमो मे रुणद्धि तम् ॥ ७  
मयातुला विसृष्टा हि शैलवृष्टिर्निरन्तरा ।  
देवानपि रणे हन्यात्किं पुनस्तान्निशाचरान् ॥ ८

सागरोऽप्यतियाद्रेलां मन्दरः प्रचलेदपि ।  
न जाम्बवन्तं समरे कम्पयेदरिवाहिनी ॥ ९  
सर्वराक्षससंघानां राक्षसा ये च पूर्वकाः ।  
अलमेको विनाशाय वीरो वायुसुतः कपिः ॥ १०  
पनसस्योरुवेगेन नीलस्य च महात्मनः ।  
मन्दरोऽप्यवशीर्येत किं पुनर्युधि राक्षसाः ॥ ११

G. 5. 58. 11  
B. 5. 59. 13  
L. 5. 57. 28

6 For sequence in Ds.7-9 T1.3 G M, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.3.4 T1.3 (second time) ब्राह्मयम्. D7.9 अस्त्रं (for ऐन्द्रं). D2.11 वायव्यं (for रौद्रं च). Ñ2 V B1.3.4 Ds ब्राह्मयम् तथा रौद्रं; B2 ब्राह्मयम् च तथा दिव्यं. —S1 om. 6<sup>a</sup>-8<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D2.11 रौद्रं वै (for वायव्यं). Ñ2 B1 वरणं; V1 D1.4 T2 वार (V1 राव)णं (for वारुणं). V2 Gs (first time) तदा; D11 च तम् (for तथा). —After 6<sup>a</sup>, Ds ins.:

1262\* आग्नेयं वैष्णवं चैव कौबेरं चासुरं तथा ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V Ds संति (for स्त्राणि). B1-3 यानि (B2 सद्ये) शक्रजितः संति; B4 यानि शत्रुजितोऽस्त्राणि; Ds T1.3 Gs (all, except Ds, both times) यदि (Ds यानि) शक्रजिद-  
स्त्राणि. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V B1-3 Ds.10.11 दुर्निवारानि; B4 D1-4 दुर्नि (B4 तानि)वार्याणि (for दुर्निरीक्ष्याणि). —<sup>a</sup>) Gs (first time) तस्य; Ck.t as in text (for तानि). D11 वयमिच्छामि (sic) (for विधमिष्यामि). D1.4.11 निहंस्यामि च; D10 निहंस्यामि च (corrupt) (for निहनिष्यामि). Ñ1 V1 D7-9 G1 Ct transp. विधमिष्यामि and निहनिष्यामि. Ñ2 V2 Ds रावणि (sic); V1 M1 रावणं (for राक्षसान्). B1-4 हनिष्यामि च रावणं (for <sup>a</sup>).

7 For sequence in Ds.7-9 T1.3 G M, cf. v.l. 1. S1 om. 7 (cf. v.l. 6). Ñ1 illeg. for 7. D7.9 M1 repeat 7 (var.) after 8. Ds transp. 7 and 8. G1 reads 7 after 1. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.2.4.10 भवद्भिर् (for भवताम्). Ñ1 B2 Ds M1 (both times) अननुज्ञातं; V B1.3 अननुज्ञातं; D7.9 (both second time) Ck.t अननुज्ञातो; T2 G1 M2 (all second time) अप्यनुज्ञातो; Cr.m.g अप्यनुज्ञातो (as in text). B4 Ds.11 भवद्भिरननुज्ञातो. —<sup>b</sup>) D7-9 (D7.9 second time) T2 G1 M1 (both times) Ck मां; T2 (both times) कः (int. lin. also as in text); Cm.g as in text (for तम्). Ñ2 V B1-3 Ds रुणद्धि मम विक्रमं; B4 D1.2.4.10.11 दर्शयामि न (D10 स्त.) विक्रमं; Ds दर्शयिष्यामि विक्रमं.

8 For sequence in Ds.7-9 T1.3 G M, cf. v.l. 1. S1 om. 8<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 6). B2 om. 8-9. Ds transp. 7 and 8. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds G1 M2 (both times) मम (for मया). S1 तु; D1.2.4.11 च (for हि). Ñ2 V B1.2.4 Ds.6 म (Ds चा)वायुसुतस्य हि; D10 मत्पौरुषविसृष्टा च. —<sup>b</sup>) D11

अनन्तरा (for निरन्तरा). —After 8, D7.9 M1 repeat 7 (var.).

9 For sequence in Ds.7-9 T1.3 G M, cf. v.l. 1. B2 om. 9 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) M2 व्यतियाद्. S1 Ñ V B1.3.4 D1-4.6.10.11 अ (B1 व्य)तीयास्तागतो वेलो. Cr : अतियात् अतीयादित्यर्थः। दीर्घाभाव आपः।; so also Cg. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ñ1 D1-4.10 तथा (for अति). Ñ2 V B1.3.4 Ds चलेदपि च (Ñ2 Ds हि) मन्दरः (V2 वसुंधरा); D11 मन्दर-  
द्ववनेन च. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 Ñ1 D10 जांबवंतं न (by transp.). Ds संग्रामे (for समरे). —<sup>d</sup>) B1.3 शत्रु- (for अरि-). S1 Ñ1 B4 D2-4.10.11 जयेयुर्गुधि (Ds युः सर्व-) राक्षसाः; Ñ2 V Ds चाल (V2 वार)येच्छत्रुवाहिनी; D1 नयेयुर्गुधि राक्षसाः.

10 For sequence in Ds.7-9 T1.3 G M, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) B1.3 सर्वे. S1 Ñ1 D1.4.10 -संघातान्; Ñ2 V B1-3 Ds -संघातं; B4 -संघाते; D2.11 -संघा ये. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 Ds रक्षसां. B1 Ds.7-9 T1 Gs (T1 Gs second time) Cr.t पूर्वजाः; T1 ([first time] inf. lin. also as in text) M2 (both times) पूर्वेगाः; G3 (first time) पूर्वकाः; Cm.g.k पूर्वकाः (as in text). S1 Ñ1 D10 राक्षसेश्वर-  
पूर्वकान्; D1.2.4.11 राक्षसेभ्यश्च पूर्वजान् (Ds काः); D11 °जाः). —After 10<sup>a</sup>, Ds G1.2 (after second occurrence) ins.:

1263\* तेषामपि न संदेहः समरे बलिनां वरः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-4.11 हि निघने; Ñ1 [5]पि निघने; D7.9 T1 Gs (both second time) Ct [5]पि नाशाय; D10 निहंतुं हि (for विनाशाय). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 D2.3.11 तेषां वायुः; D1 तेषां बालिः; Ds.7-9 T1.3 (T1.3 first time) G1.3 (first time) M (M2 first time) वीरो बालि- (for वीरो वायु-). S1 (with hiatus) D10 अयं (D10 कपिर्) वायुसुतो ब्रह्म-  
—Ck : वायुसुतः कपिरिति पाङ्क. —For 10<sup>a</sup>, Ñ2 V B Ds subst.:

1264\* अयमेको निहन्ता हि जाम्बवान्कपिसत्तमः ।

[B2.4 अहम्; Ds स्वयम् (for अयम्). B6 च (for हि). V1 illeg. for जांबवान्कपि- B3 कपिद्विजान् (for सत्तमः).]

11 For sequence in Ds.7-9 T1.3 G M, cf. v.l. 1. B2 om. 11<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 पवनस्य; D7.9 डुवगस्य (for पनसस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 मैदस्य; Ñ1 वनस्य; Ñ2 V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 T2 (second time) नडस्य (for नीडस्य).



G. 5. 58. 12  
B. 5. 59. 16  
L. 5. 57. 29

सदेवासुरयक्षेषु गन्धर्वोरंगपक्षिषु ।  
मैन्दस्य प्रतियोद्धारं शंसत द्विविदस्य वा ॥ १२  
अश्विपुत्रौ महावेगावेतौ प्लवगसत्तमौ ।  
पितामहवरोत्सेकात्परमं दर्पमास्थितौ ॥ १३  
अश्विनोर्मनिनार्थं हि सर्वलोकपितामहः ।

Ds [ए]व (for च). —<sup>a</sup>) T1.3 (both second time) G2.3 (both times) विशीयते (for [अ]व<sup>o</sup>). Ś1 V2 D1.4.10 गिरयोपि वि (D1 °यो व्यव<sup>o</sup>दीयते (V2 °य्युः); N1 पर्वतापि विदीयते (metri causa); N2 V1 B पर्वता अपि दीयंयुः; D2 गिरयोप्यवसीदेयुः; D2.11 गिरयोपि हि (D11 °प्यत्र) दीयंयुः.

12 For sequence in Ds. 7-9 T1.3 G M, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N V B D1-6.10.11 न; D9 सु- (for स-). N2 V2 B3 युद्धेषु (for -यक्षेषु). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N V D1.2.4.10 प्लवगेषु नरे (N2 V °जे) पु वा (V D2 च); B D6.11 प्लवगे-पूरेषु च (D6 वा); D5 प्लवगेष्वमंदेषु च (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) M2 (second time) लुपेणं प्रति योद्धारं. —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D1.3.4 पश्येयं; N2 V B D2.6 मन्येहं; D10 पश्यामि (for शंसत). N3 V B D2.6.10 G2 (both times) च (for वा). Ś1 पश्यामि द्विविदस्य च; D11 मन्येहं द्विपदस्य च; M2 (second time) सर्वे शंसत वानराः. —After 12 (second occurrence), M2 ins.:

1265\* ऋक्षराजस्य तु बलं पुराणेषु च विश्रुतम् ।  
तस्य नास्ति समो लोके जवे दपे च संनतौ ।

—Then M2 cont. 1261\*.

13 For sequence in Ds. 7-9 T1.3 G M, cf. v.l. 1. N1 illeg. for 13<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B3 आत्मपुत्रौ; B4 अरिपुत्रौ. N2 B1.3 T1.3 G1.3 M1.3 (T1.3 G1.3 M1 second time) महाभागवत्; B4 D6 (first time) महावीर्यौ (B4 °रौ); T2 M2 उभावेतौ; G2 (both times) महाबाहू (for महावेगाव्). V2 D6 अग्निपुत्रौ महाभागवत्; D1.3.4 अश्विनोरंगजा (D3 °स्तनया) वेतौ. —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D1 महा-; D6 (first time) यौ तौ; T2 G2 (both times) M2 वीरौ; Ck as in text (for एतौ). Ś1 V B1.2.4 D2.10.11 एतौ तौ (V B1.3 एतौ हि; B4 समस्त प्लवगोत्तमौ; N2 B3 D6 हमौ {B3 वेगौ) हि प्लवगोत्तमौ; D7-9 (all second time) G1 M1 (both first time) बलवंतौ प्लवंगमौ. —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, Ds T2 (only l. 1) M2 Ct ins.; D7-9 T1.3 G2.3 M2 ins. after the first occurrence of 13<sup>ab</sup>; M3 ins. l. 1 and l. 2-7 after 13<sup>ab</sup> and 16 respy.:

1266\* एतयोः प्रतियोद्धारं न पश्यामि रणाक्षिरे ।  
मयैव निहता लङ्का दग्धा भस्मीकृता पुनः ।  
राजमार्गेषु सर्वेषु नाम विश्रावितं मया ।  
जयत्यतिबलो रामो लक्ष्मणश्च महाबलः ।  
राजा जयति सुग्रीवो राघवेणाभिपालितः ।

[5]

[412]

सर्वावध्यत्वमतुलमनयोर्दत्तवान्पुरा ॥ १४  
वरोत्सेकेन भक्तौ च प्रमथ्य महतीं चमूम् ।  
सुराणाममृतं वीरौ पीतवन्तौ प्लवंगमौ ॥ १५  
एतावेव हि संकुद्धौ सवाजिरथकुञ्जराम् ।  
लङ्कां नाशयितुं शक्तौ सर्वे तिष्ठन्तु वानराः ॥ १६

अहं कोसलराजस्य दासः पवनसंभवः ।  
हनूमानिति सर्वत्र नाम विश्रावितं मया ।

[ Ds T1.3 G2.3 repeat l. 1 here (cf. v.l. 1). —(l. 2) D7-9 पुरी (for पुनः). —(l. 3) M2 सर्वत्र (for सर्वेषु). T1 G2.3 तथा; T2 तदा (for मया). —(l. 5) M1 जयतु. ]

—After the second occurrence of 13<sup>ab</sup>, G1 M1 ins.:

1267\* मैन्दश्च द्विविदश्चोभावाभ्यां नास्ति समो बुधिः ।

B3 missing after पितामह in 13<sup>o</sup> up to 5.60.8 (except 18, 19 and colophon of Sarga 59).

—T2 om. 13<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) M2 वरोत्सेकात्. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D1.3.10 यत्नम्; N1 D2.11 वीर्यम् (for दर्पम्). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 परं दर्पमवस्थितौ. —After 13, Ds T1.3 G M2 ins.; T2 cont. after l. 1 of 1265\* (owing to om.):

1268\* अमृतप्राशिनावेतौ सर्ववानरसत्तमौ ।

[ T2 G2 M1 -प्राशनाव्. G2 अमृतं प्राशनावेतौ (for the prior half). ]

14 For sequence in M2, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D1 माननार्थे हि; V चैव मानार्थः; B1 D6 माननार्थं च; T2 M2 माननार्थाय. —N1 illeg. for 14<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 -[अ]व्युत्-त्वम्; V2 D7.9 -[अ]वाध्यत्वम् (for -[अ]वध्यत्वम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D3 तदा (for पुरा). Ś1 D1.2.4.10.11 उभयोर्दत्तवांस्तदा N2 V B1.2.4 D6 वीराभ्यामदत्तदा.

15 For sequence in M2, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N2 V B1.2.4 D1-4.10.11 तेन (for वर-). Ś1 D10 M2 महताः N1 D1-3 च ततः; N2 V B1.2.4 D4.6.11 च (B3 हि) तदा (for भक्तौ च). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B1.2.4 D6 प्रवृत्तः V2 प्रवृत्तः (corrupt); D5 प्रवृत्तः (for प्रमथ्य). —<sup>c</sup>) V2 पीतवर्णौ (sic) (for °वन्तौ). D7.9 महाबलौ (for प्लवंगमौ).

16 For sequence in M2, cf. v.l. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 V D2.3.10 तदेतावपि; N1 B1.2.4 D6 तदे (B4 उदि) तावपि; D1.4 तावेतावपि सु-; D11 तावेतावपि (for एतावेव हि). D5 संकुष्टौ (for संकुद्धौ). —<sup>b</sup>) D5 -संकुलं (for -कुञ्जराम्). V रथवाजिसंकुञ्जरां. —<sup>c</sup>) D5 सर्वे बलं (for शक्तौ सर्वे). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 लंकां राक्षससंपूर्णां दुर्घयां सुदुष्पित्तः (B4 °थ). —After 16, Ds. 7.9 repeat 3-4 and M2 repeats 3-12.



अयुक्तं तु विना देवीं दृष्टवद्भिः पुत्रंगमाः ।  
समीपं गन्तुमस्माभी राघवस्य महात्मनः ॥ १७  
दृष्टा देवी न चानीता इति तत्र निवेदनम् ।  
अयुक्तमिव पश्यामि भवद्भिः ख्यातविक्रमैः ॥ १८  
न हि वः पुत्रवः कश्चिन्नापि कश्चित्पराक्रमे ।

तुल्यः सामरदैत्येषु लोकेषु हरिसत्तमाः ॥ १९  
तेष्वेवं हतवीरेषु राक्षसेषु हनूमता ।  
किमन्यदत्र कर्तव्यं गृहीत्वा याम जानकीम् ॥ २०  
तमेवं कृतसंकल्पं जाम्बवान्हरिसत्तमः ।  
उवाच परमप्रीतो वाक्यमर्थवदर्थवित् ॥ २१

G. 5. 59. 1  
B. 5. 60. 14  
L. 5. 58. 1

1271\* किं प्राप्तकालं कर्तव्यं प्राप्य गच्छाम मेधिलीम् ।

[ Ds वक्तव्यं ( for कर्तव्यं ). Ds प्राप्तुं ( for प्राप्य ). Ś1 D10 गच्छामि. N1 गच्छामः प्राप्य. ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont., while N1 V B1.2.4 Ds cont. after 1270\*; D7-8 T2 (only l. 1) Ct ins. after 20 :

1272\* रामलक्ष्मणयोर्मध्ये न्यस्याम जनकात्मजाम् ।

किं परिक्लिश्य तान्स्वांन्वानरान्वावरपमाः ।

वयमेव हि गत्वा तान्दत्त्वा राक्षसपुंगवान् ।

राघवं द्रष्टुमर्हामः सुग्रीवं सहलक्ष्मणम् ।

[ ( l. 1 ) Ś1 N1 D10 न्यस्येत्तः N1 B1 नेष्यामोः V पश्यसे; B2 D8 नेष्यामः B4 नयामोः D3 न्यस्यामोः D3.11 नेष्यामि; D6 पश्यामो ( for न्यस्याम ). —Ds om. l. 2. —( l. 2 ) B2 D1.2.4.11 Ct० क्लेश्यः D7.9 Ct त्यजीकृतु ( for परिक्लिश्य ). V2 वः शूरान् : B1.2 D3 वः सर्वान् : B4 सर्वान् ( for तान्सर्वान् ). N1 B4 D2.7.9 वानरपमां. —V B1.2.4 D3.11 om. l. 3-4. —( l. 3 ) D2 सममि- ( for एव हि ). N1 D6 तं ( for तात् ). N1 D6 पुंगवं. —( l. 4 ) Ś1 N1 D1.2.6.10 मनुवीच सलक्ष्मणं ( for the post. half ). ]

21 ० D3 जांबुवा \*\*\*\*\* — ० G2 अर्थविद् ( for ० वद ). T1.3 G2.3 अंगदं ( for अर्थवित् ). —For 21, Ś1 N1 V ( V1 after 1272\* owing to om. ) B1.2.4 D1.2.4.6. 10.11 subst. and read after colophon ; D3 subst. for 21\* and reads after 22 ; T2 subst. for 21\* :

1273\* अङ्गदस्य वचः श्रुत्वा जाम्बवान्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

[ D1.10 जांबु ( D10 ० म ) वान्. T2 हरिसत्तमः ( for वाक्यम- ब्रवीत् ). ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. (except T2) cont. ; D7-8 T2 Ct ins. after 21 :

1274\* नैषा बुद्धिर्मेहाबुद्धे यत्रवीथि महाकपे ।

त्रिचेतुं वयमाज्ञप्ता दक्षिणां दिशमुत्तमाम् ।

नानेतुं कपिराजेन नैव रामेण धीमता ।

कर्णत्रिजिह्वां सीतामस्माभिर्नाभितोचयेत् ।

राघवो नृपशार्दूलः कुलं व्यपदिशन्लक्षम् । [ 5 ]

प्रतिज्ञाय स्वयं राजा सीताविजयमप्रतः ।

सर्वेषां कपिसुत्यानां कथं मिथ्या करिष्यति ।

विपुलं कर्म च कृतं भवेत्तुष्टिर्न तस्य च ।

वृथा च दक्षितं वीर्यं भवेद्भानपुंगवाः ।

17 D7.9 om. 17. T1.3 G3 om. 17\* — ० Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.3.10.11 T2 हिः Cr.g as in text ( for तु ). D8 T2 G2 M3.3 च वानराः ( D8 ० रैः ) ( for पुत्रंगमाः ). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 सीतामसि ( D3 ० मि ) तलोचनां ; D5 विद्रवद्भिश्च वानराः ( for ० ). N1 V B1.2.4 जनकस्य सुतां जित्वा देवी- मसितलोचनां. ० Cr.g : वानरा इति संयोजनम्. ० —Ds om. 17\* — ० Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 समीप ( Ś1 N1 D10 ० पे )- गमनं तस्य ; N1 V B1.2.4 D6 युक्तं समीपगमनं.

18 ० Ś1 N1 V B1.2.4 D6.11 सीता ( for देवी ). D4 वा ( for च ). B4 transp. न and च. D3 दृष्ट्वा सीता न चानीता. —Note hiatus between ० and ०. — ० Ś1 D1.2.4.10.11 [ इत्येवं ( Ś1 ० च ) ; D3 [ इ ] त्येतत् ( for इति ). D11 तु\* ( for तत्र ). Ś1 D2.3.7-11 G1 M1 Cm.t निवेदितुं ; N1 D1.4 निवेदिते ; N1 V B1.2.4 D6 निवेदिते ; Ck निवेदनम् ( as in text ). — ० D5.7.9 Cm.t न युक्तम्. D2.3 इति ( for इव ). D7.9-पौरुषैः ; Ck as in text ( for -विक्रमैः ). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 जानामि and -कर्मभिः ( for पश्यामि and -विक्रमैः ). N1 V B1.2.4 D6 वीर्यं ( V2 ० र ) विक्रमसौर्या ( B4 ० शूरा ) नां धोपणं गहितं भवेत्. —After 18, N1 V B1.2.4 D6 ins. :

1269\* अथवा विक्रमे बुद्धिर्युक्ता दिव्येन कर्मणा ।

[ D6 कथं वा ( for अथवा ). D6 बुद्धिं कुर्वन्. ]

19 ० Ś1 D1-4.10.11 M3 नः ( D3 चा ) पुत्रवः. T1.3 G3 तुल्यो ( for कश्चिन् ). N1 V2 B1.2.4 D6 सागरपुत्रवः सोम्यो. — ० Ś1 N1 V2 B4 D6.10 न च ; B2 नरः ; T3 नास्ति ( for नापि ). — ० V B1 हरिपुंगवाः ( for ० सत्तमाः ). —After 19, Ś1 N1 D1-4.7-11 ins. ; N1 V B1.2.4 D6 subst. for 20 :

1270\* जित्वा लङ्कां सरक्षौघां हत्वा तं रावणं रणे ।

सीतामादाय गच्छामः सिद्धार्या हृष्टमानसाः ।

[ ( l. 1 ) B4 लंकां जित्वा ( by transp. ). D11 सरक्ष्कां ( for ० शौचां ). Ś1 D3.10 जित्वा सरक्ष्कां लंकां ( for the prior half ). D6 वै ( for तं ). —( l. 2 ) N1 V B1.2.4 D6 प्रसन्न सीतायानीय कृतार्थां हृष्टमानसाः. ]

—Thereafter, N1 V B1.2.4 D6 cont. 1272\*.

20 For 20, N1 V B1.2.4 D6 subst. 1270\*. — ० D5 T1.3 G3 [ ए ] व ( for [ ए ] वं ). Ś1 N1 D1-4.7-11 श्लेषेषु ; D5 T2 M3-चेतुषु ; G2 M1-वीर्येषु ( for -वीरेषु ). — ० T2 वच ( for वचन ). —For 20\* , Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 subst. :

G. 5. 59. 0  
B. 5. 60. 20  
L. 5. 58. 0

न तावदेया मतिरक्षमा नो

यथा भवान्पश्यति राजपुत्र ।

यथा तु रामस्य मतिर्निविष्टा

तथा भवान्पश्यतु कार्यसिद्धिम् ॥ २२

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे अष्टपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५८ ॥

तस्मान्नच्छामहे सर्वे यत्र रामः सलक्ष्मणः । [ 10 ]  
सुग्रीवश्च महातेजाः कार्यस्यास्य निवेदने ।

[ (1. 1) V B1.2.4 D2.6.11 महाबाहो; D3 मम मता; D4 महानुद्धिर् (for °नुद्धे). N1 D1.3.4.11 यां (for यद्). B1.2.4 महामते (for °कवे). — (1. 2) N2 V B1.2 D6 विचिन्व (B1.2 D6 °नु) ध्वमितिप्रोक्ता (B2 °क्त); B4 विचिध्वमिति संमोक्षा (sic) (for the prior half). — (1. 3) S1 D10 तेन वै; N1 D9 न नेतुं; N2 V B1.2.4 D6 न जेतुं (for नानेतुं). N2 V B1.4 D6 [अ]पि; D3 च (for [ए]व). S1 B2 D10 राघवेण (B2 लक्ष्मणेन) च धीमता (for the post. half). — (1. 4) N2 V B1.2.4 D1.4.6.7 T2 कथं विनि (T2 चेन्नि) जितां सीताम् (N2 D6 साध्वीम्) (for the prior half). D2.2.11 सोस्मामिर् (for अस्मामिर्). S1 D10 नैव; N2 D6 सोभि-; V2 सोपि; B2 इति; B4 अपि; D1 अभि-; D2 न स (for नाभि-). — (1. 5) V2 च व्यपदिशन् (hypm.). S1 N2 V B1.2.4 D2.6.10.11 महत् (for स्वकम्). — (1. 6) D2.6 (also) स्वकं (for स्वयं). N1 (with hiatus) आत्मनो जयम् (for सीताविजयम्). — (1. 7) B4 मवि-प्यति; D11 करिष्यसि. — (1. 8) D7-9 विफलं (for विपुलं). S1 D2.10 तत्सुखा; N1 D1.4 ह्रस्वा वै (for च ह्रस्वं). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 विपुले (B1 °फले) कर्मणि कृते (for the prior half). N2 V1 B4 D1.2.4.6 तु (for च). — (1. 9) B2 तथा (for इथा). S1 D1-4.10.11 नो; V2 नो; D6 न; T2 वा (for

च). D11 पूर्व (for दीर्घ). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 वानरसत्तमाः (for °पुंगवाः). — (1. 10) N1 D7-9 T2 गच्छाम वै (for गच्छामहे). N2 V B1.2.4 D3.6 तत्र (for सर्वे). — (1. 11) N2 V B1.2.4 D6 महाबाहुः (for °तेजाः). D11 निवेशनं (for °दने). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 कार्यमेतन्निवे (V2 °न) यतो (for the post. half). ]

22 S1 N V B1.2.4 D1.2.4.6.10.11 om. 22. —<sup>2</sup> D2 om. from न up to भवा in <sup>6</sup>. T1.3 G2 तेऽ Cm.t as in text (for नो). —<sup>3</sup> D2 भवान्पश्य (by transp.). D6 राजपुत्रः. —<sup>4</sup> D2 T2 M2 हि; D2 तु (for तु). D2 विशिष्टा (for निविष्टा). —<sup>5</sup> G2 पश्यति. ❀ Cg: अस्मिन्सर्गे सावर्षदृष्टोकाः. ❀ —After 22, D2 reads 1273\*.

Colophon. V1 om.; B2 missing (cf. v.l. 13). —Sarga name: S1 N V2 B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 अंगदवाक्यं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; S1 N2 D2-9 T1.3 G M1.3 60; V2 49; B2 D2 63; T2 M2 59. —After colophon, S1 N V2 B1.2.4 D1.2.4.6.10.11 read 1273\*; while D2 concludes with श्रीरामः G M1.3 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

ततो जाम्बवतो वाक्यमगृह्णन्त वनौकसः ।  
 अह्वदप्रमुखा वीरा हनुमांश्च महाकपिः ॥ १  
 प्रीतिमन्तस्ततः सर्वे वायुपुत्रपुरःसराः ।  
 महेन्द्राग्रं परित्यज्य पुपुवुः पुत्रगर्पभाः ॥ २  
 मेरुमन्दरसंकाशा मत्ता इव महागजाः ।  
 छादयन्त इवाकाशं महाकाया महाबलाः ॥ ३  
 सभाज्यमानं भूतैस्तमात्मवन्तं महाबलम् ।  
 हनूमन्तं महावेगं वहन्त इव दृष्टिभिः ॥ ४

## 59

Bs missing for Sarga 59 (except st. 18-20, 22 and colophon) (cf. v.l. 5.58.13). Ś1 N̄ V B1.2.4 D1.4.4.10.11 cont. the previous Sarga.

1 N̄s V2 B1.2.4 D6 om. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) T2 अगृह्णन्कान-  
 वौकसः (for <sup>b</sup>). Ś1 N̄1 V1 D1-4.10.11 जगृहुस्तेथ तद्वाक्यं  
 कर्षोर्वाञ्चवत्सदा (D4 <sup>c</sup>था). —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 V1 D2.3.10.11  
 ins., while N̄s V2 B1.2.4 D6 subst. for 2<sup>cd</sup> :

1275<sup>a</sup> वाढमित्येव चोक्त्वा वै प्रस्थानं समरोचयन् ।

[ V2 [उ]कं (for [उ]क्त्वा). V2 B1.2.4 ते (for वै). D2.3  
 एतन्निषेवमुक्त्वा च (for the prior half). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D1 प्रमुखांवीरान् (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D10 जांबवांश्च  
 (for हनुमांश्च). T2 महाबलः .

2 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10 च ते (for ततः). —<sup>b</sup>) T2 -पुरोगमाः  
 (for -पुरःसराः). —For 2<sup>ab</sup>, N̄s V2 B1.2.4 D6 subst.  
 and read after 3; V1 ins. after 3 :

1276<sup>a</sup> अग्रे कृत्वा हनूमन्तं सर्वे वानरपुंगवाः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D1.4 महेन्द्रं सं; M3 महेन्द्राद्रि. D7-9 महेन्द्रात्स-  
 सुत्य. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D2.10 वानरर्षभाः; N̄1 V1 D1.3.4.11  
 वानरोचमाः. —N̄s V2 B1.2.4 D6 subst. 1275<sup>a</sup>  
 for 2<sup>cd</sup> .

3 <sup>a</sup>) N̄s V1 B1.2.4 D6.11 महाद्विपाः; V2 <sup>b</sup>बलाः (for  
 'वाढः'). —<sup>c</sup>) D9 छादयन्तम् (for 'यन्त'). —<sup>d</sup>) D9  
 महाकायं. Ś1 N̄1 D1.2.4.10.11 कपयस्तोयदोपमाः (D1.4.11  
 'नृ यथा'); D2 जम्बुवांनारपुंगवाः. —After 3, N̄2 V  
 (V1 ins.) B1.2.4 D6 read 1276<sup>a</sup> .

4 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D10.11 संपूज्यमानं; N̄1 D1.4 सभाज्यमानो;  
 B1 ते ब्राह्मं; D3 संभाव्य<sup>o</sup> (for सभाज्यमानं). D6 भृत्यैस्  
 (for भृत्यैः). Ś1 V B4 D2.10.11 च; N̄1 D1.2.4 तैर्; N̄s  
 B1.4 D6 तु (for तम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N̄2 V B1.2.4 D6.10.11

राघवे चार्थनिर्वृत्तिं भर्तुश्च परमं यशः ।

समाधाय समुद्धार्याः कर्मसिद्धिभिरुन्नताः ॥ ५

प्रियाख्यानोन्मुखाः सर्वे सर्वे युद्धाभिनन्दिनः ।

सर्वे रामप्रतीकारे निश्चितार्था मनस्विनः ॥ ६

पुत्रमानाः समापुत्य ततस्ते काननौकसः ।

नन्दनोपममासेदुर्वनं दुमलतायुतम् ॥ ७

यत्तन्मधुवनं नाम सुग्रीवस्याभिरक्षितम् ।

अष्टृष्यं सर्वभूतानां सर्वभूतमनोहरम् ॥ ८

हनूमन्तं (for आत्मवन्तं). G1.2 M1 महाकपि (for 'बलम्').  
 N̄1 D1.4 जांबवान्स (D1 'वांस्तु; D2 'न्सु) महाबलः; D2.3  
 हनूमन्तं महाकपि. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N̄s V B1.2 D6.10 कपिश्रेष्ठं  
 महाभागं (Ś1 D10 'कायाः'); B4 D2.3.11 कपिश्रेष्ठा महाकायाः  
 (B4 'भागाः'); D4 हनुमांश्च महाभागः. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N̄2 V  
 B1.2.4 D2.3.6.10.11 G1 पिबन्तः Cr.m.g.k.t as in text  
 (for वहन्त). N̄1 D1.4 पीयमान इवेक्षणैः .

5 <sup>a</sup>) N̄s B1.4 D6 रामस्य (for राघवे). G2 M2 सं-  
 सिद्धिः; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for 'निर्वृत्ति'). Ś1 D10  
 राघवस्यार्थसिद्धिं च; N̄1 रामस्य कार्यसंसिद्धिः; V1 रामस्यायं  
 विनिर्वृत्तः; B2 रामस्य चात्मनिर्वृत्तिः; D1.2.4.11 रामस्याप्य  
 (D2.11 'स्य च') र्थसंसिद्धिः; D3 रामस्य कार्यसंपात्ति. —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D5.7-9 S Ck.t कर्तुं च (for भर्तुंश्च). Ś1 N̄1 D1-4.10.11 विपुलं  
 (for परमं). —D10 om. 5<sup>o</sup>-6<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D7 समाधाय  
 (for 'धाय'). B3 समुद्धार्याः (for 'द्वार्याः'). —<sup>d</sup>) B3  
 कार्य- (for कर्म-). D2.3 उत्तमाः (for उन्नताः). N̄1  
 D1.2.4.11 कर्म (D4 काम) सिद्धिमनुचमां.

6 D10 om. 6<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup>) B3 कपि- (for  
 प्रिय-). V2 B1.2.4 D1-4.4.11 -[उ]त्सुकाः; T2 -पराः;  
 G1.3 -मुखाः (for -[उ]न्मुखाः). —<sup>b</sup>) V1 कांक्षिणः;  
 D6.11 नन्दिताः. —<sup>d</sup>) D7.11 निश्चितार्थः.

7 <sup>a</sup>) G1 प्रीयमाणाः (for पुत्रमानाः). Ś1 V D4.10.11  
 M2 आश्रित्य; N̄s B1.2.4 D2-4 आहृत्य; T1 उत्सुत्य; T3 G1.3  
 उत्पत्य. —<sup>b</sup>) D3 सर्वे ते; D6 तवस्तु (for तवस्ते). —<sup>c</sup>)  
 B4 आलोक्य (for आसेदुर्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N̄1 V B2.4  
 D1.4.10.11 -ह (N̄1 -श) ताकुलं; N̄s D6 -हतान्वितं; B1 D2.3  
 -हतावृतं; D7-9 T2.3 G1 M2 -शतायुतं (for -हतायुतम्).

8 <sup>a</sup>) D10 यत्तु; G1 युक्तं (for यत्तम्). Ś1 N̄ V  
 B1.2 D1.2.4.4.10.11 श्रीमत् (for नाम). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N̄ V B4  
 D1-4.10.11 सुरक्षितं; V2 B1.3 (m. also सुराचितं) D6 सु-  
 संचितं (for [अ]भिरक्षितम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D3 अदृश्यं; D5 अदृश्यं  
 (for अष्टृष्यं). Ś1 D10 सर्वलोकानां; D9 om. (hapl.)  
 (for सर्वभूतानां).

G. 5. 59. 13  
 B. 5. 61. 8  
 L. 5. 58. 14



G. 5. 59. 14  
B. 5. 61. 9  
L. 5. 58. 15

यद्रक्षति महावीर्यः सदा दधिमुखः कपिः ।  
मातुलः कपिमुख्यस्य सुग्रीवस्य महात्मनः ॥ ९  
ते तद्वनमुपागम्य बभूवुः परमोत्कटाः ।  
वानरा वानरेन्द्रस्य मनःकान्ततमं महत् ॥ १०  
ततस्ते वानरा हृष्टा दृष्ट्वा मधुवनं महत् ।  
कुमारमभ्ययाचन्त मधूनि मधुपिङ्गलाः ॥ ११  
ततः कुमारस्तान्बुद्धाञ्जाम्बवत्प्रमुखान्कपीन् ।

9 °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9.10</sub> -वीरः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -बाहुः ;  
D<sub>3</sub> -तेजाः (for -वीर्यः). —°) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -राजस्य  
(for -मुख्यस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> [अ]मितौजसः  
(for महात्मनः).

10 °) G<sub>1</sub> वचनमागम्य (sic) (for वनमुपा°). —<sup>b</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> हृष्टमानसाः (for परमोत्कटाः). N<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दृष्ट्वा प्रीतिमुपागताः. —°) B<sub>4</sub> ब्रुवगा (for वानरा).  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वानरेणस्य. D<sub>3</sub> वानराधिपतेरस्य.  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>3.6.10</sub> मनःकांतं मनोहरं; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.11</sub>  
मनःकांतं मनोरमं; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> वनं कांतं मनोरमं (B<sub>4</sub> °हरं);  
D<sub>5.7.9</sub> Ct मनःकांतं महावनं; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मनःकांतं महद्वनं.  
Cv: मनःकान्ततमं महदिति पाठः. C

11 °) D<sub>1.4.6</sub> अभियाचन्ते (for अभ्ययाचन्त). —<sup>d</sup>)  
D<sub>5</sub> -भक्षणे (for -पिङ्गलाः). —For 11°<sup>d</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N V B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> subst.:

1277\* हनूमन्तमयाचन्त जाम्बवत्प्रमुखास्तदा ।

[D<sub>5</sub> क्तुतेज् (for अयाचन्त). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> जांनुवत्. N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub>  
ततः; V<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा).]

—Then all the above MSS. cont.:

1278\* स चाङ्गदमुपागम्य याचते स्म तदा मधु ।  
सिद्धार्थानां किलास्माकं प्रसादं कर्तुमर्हसि ।  
अङ्गदस्तु हनूमन्तं प्रशस्य शुभया गिरा ।  
किमिच्छसि वदस्वेति प्रीतो वाक्यमुवाच ह ।  
अङ्गदस्य वचः श्रुत्वा हनूमान्हरिपुंगवः । [5]  
ज्ञातिभिः सहितो हर्षादिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
राज्ञस्तु यत्ते पितुरप्रष्टव्यं  
वनं बभूवप्रतिमं सुगुप्तम् ।  
तदेहि दायं हरिपुंगवानां  
सुदुर्लभं नो हरिराजपुत्र । [10]

Colophon

[B<sub>1</sub> reads l. 1 within brackets. —(l. 1) N<sub>2</sub>  
V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सोषि; B<sub>1</sub> ते तु; B<sub>4</sub> सर्वे (for स च). D<sub>3.3</sub> याचति.  
D<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हनूमानिदमब्रवीत्; B<sub>1</sub> याचते  
स्म सदा मधु; B<sub>4</sub> मधु याचत युवत (for the post. half).  
—After l. 1, B<sub>1</sub> ins.:

1278(A)\* सोऽयङ्गदमुपागम्य हनूमानिदमब्रवीत् ।;

अनुमान्य ददौ तेषां निसर्गं मधुभक्षणे ॥ १२  
ततश्चानुमताः सर्वे संप्रहृष्टा वनौकसः ।  
मुदिताश्च ततस्ते च प्रनृत्यन्ति ततस्ततः ॥ १३  
गायन्ति केचित्प्रणमन्ति केचि-  
नृत्यन्ति केचित्प्रहसन्ति केचित् ।  
पतन्ति केचिद्विचरन्ति केचि-  
त्प्लवन्ति केचित्प्रलपन्ति केचित् ॥ १४

while B<sub>4</sub> ins.:

1278(B)\* श्लुको हनुमान्वीरो याचते स्म सदा मधु ।  
—(l. 2) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> त्वम् (for किल). N<sub>1</sub> सिद्धानां  
किंचिद् (for सिद्धार्थानां किल). —S<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 3-4.  
—(l. 3) D<sub>3</sub> च (for तु). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्रहस्य; D<sub>3</sub> शशांस (for  
प्रशस्य). —(l. 4) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> प्रीति- (for प्रीतो). V<sub>2</sub>  
वाचम् (for वाक्यम्). —(l. 5) B<sub>1</sub> मारुतात्मजः; D<sub>3</sub> हरिपुंगवः  
(for हरिपुंगवः). —(l. 7) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दौष्टस्य; D<sub>3</sub>  
राज्ञश्च (for राज्ञस्तु). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तु पितुः प्रष्टव्यं (for पितुःप्रष्टव्यं).  
—(l. 8) V<sub>1</sub> सुगुप्तं (sic); B<sub>4</sub> शुभं च (for सुगुप्तम्).  
—(l. 9) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दानं (for दायं).

[Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> वानरप्रत्यागमनं (D<sub>3</sub> °नः);  
N<sub>1</sub> मधुवनपार्थक्रमः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> मधुवन (V B<sub>2</sub> °ना) गयन्ते;  
D<sub>6</sub> मधुगमनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both):  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 61; V<sub>1</sub> 60; V<sub>2</sub> 50; B<sub>1.3</sub>  
59; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 64. —After colophon, D<sub>3</sub> concludes  
with राम.]

—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> read 5.60.2; while  
N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 5.60.2-12 (except 11°<sup>d</sup>, in-  
cluding star passages and omissions). —After 11,  
D<sub>3</sub> ins. विष्णवे नमः.

12 N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 12-13. —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हरिन् (for कपीन्). —°) D<sub>11</sub> अनुज्ञां प्रददौ तेषां.  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विसर्ग. —After 12, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> read  
5.60.3-12 (including star passages and omis-  
sions); while D<sub>1.4.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins. 1291\*.

13 S<sub>1</sub> N V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> om. 13 (for N<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> सुसंहृष्टा (for संप्र°).  
—<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> केचित् (for ते च). M<sub>3</sub> मुदिताः प्रेतिताश्चापि  
प्रनृत्यन्तेभवंस्ततः. C Cy: मुदिताश्च ततस्ते चेति पाठः. C

14 For 14-17<sup>b</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> subst.  
1282\*; while N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst. 1283\*. —<sup>b</sup>)  
D<sub>7-9</sub> transp. प्रणमन्ति and प्रहसन्ति. —°) D<sub>7</sub> पठन्ति  
(for पतन्ति). D<sub>7-9</sub> प्रचरन्ति; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> विहरन्ति; T<sub>2</sub> प्रवदन्ति  
(for विचरन्ति). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> प्रतपन्ति (for प्ररूपन्ति).

परस्परं केचिदुपाश्रयन्ते

परस्परं केचिदतिश्रयन्ते ।

द्रुमाद्रुमं केचिदभिप्लवन्ते

क्षितौ नगाग्राक्षिपतन्ति केचित् ॥ १५

महीतलात्केचिदुदीर्णवेगा

महाद्रुमाप्राण्यभिसंपतन्ते ।

Cv.g: "गायन्ति केचित्प्रणद् (Gg °म) न्ति केचिन्नृत्यन्ति केचित्प्रहसन्ति केचित् । पतन्ति केचिद्विचरन्ति केचित्प्लवन्ति केचित्प्रवद् (Gg °लप) न्ति केचित्" इति पाठः. ☞

15 For subst. in Ś1 Ñ V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 1282\* and 1283\*. M2 reads 15° twice. —°) D7.9 उपाश्रयन्ति; M2 (both times) अपाश्रयन्ते. —°) D7.9 अतिश्रयन्ति; T2 M3 उपप्लवन्ते. —After 15°<sup>6</sup>, D2 T2 ins.; D2 T1.3 G2.3 M2.3 ins. l. 1 after 15° and l. 2 after 15° (M2 after 15° [r.]); G1 M1 ins. after 15°:

1279\* परस्परं केचिदुपाश्रयन्ते

परस्परं केचिदुपाक्रमन्ते ।

[(l. 2) D2 उदीर्णवेगं; T1.3 G3 उ(G3 अ)पक्रमन्ते; M2 अपाक्रमन्ते (for उपाक्रमन्ते).]

—°) D2.7.9 T2 G2 M3 अभिप्लवन्ति (D2 M3 °ते); M2 अभिप्लवन्ति (for अभिप्लवन्ते).

16 For subst. in Ś1 Ñ V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 1282\* and 1283\*. M1 reads 16°<sup>6</sup> twice.

—°) D2.7.9 G2 M3 [अ]भिसंपतन्ति; T2 [अ]ति°; T2 [अ]तिसंपतन्ति; M2 [अ]भिसंप्लवन्ते (for [अ]भिसंपतन्ते).

—After 16°<sup>6</sup>, D2 T1.3 G M1 (after 16°<sup>6</sup> [r.]) ins.:

1280\* आवन्ति केचिद्विपतन्ति केचि-

दृप्यन्ति केचिद्विलपन्ति केचित् ।

[(l. 1) D2 विचरन्ति (for निपतन्ति). —(l. 2) D2 महा-  
स्य बालस्यमुखाः.]

—After 16°, T2 reads 17°.

—°) D2 om. गायन्त. G1 M1 प्ररुदन् (for प्रहसन्).

—D2.9 M1 om. (hapl.) 16°. G1 transp. 16° and 17°. —°) D2.9 G2 M2.3 प्ररुदन्; T2 प्रणदन्; G1 प्रवदन् (for प्रहसन्).

—After 16, G1 ins.:

1281\* वदन्तमन्यः प्रणदन्नुपैति.

17 T2 om.; M1 reads 17° twice. G1 transp. 16° and 17°. —°) D2.9 प्रणदन्; T1.3 M2.3 प्रणुदन्;

G1.3 M1 प्ररुदन् (for प्ररुदन्). —M1 om. (hapl.) 17°.

गायन्तमन्यः प्रहसन्नुपैति

हसन्तमन्यः प्रहसन्नुपैति ॥ १६

रुदन्तमन्यः प्ररुदन्नुपैति

नुदन्तमन्यः प्रणुदन्नुपैति ।

समाकुलं तत्कपिसैन्यमासी-

न्मधुप्रपानोत्कटसत्त्वचेष्टम् ।

न चात्र कश्चिन्न वभूव मत्तो

न चात्र कश्चिन्न वभूव वृत्तः ॥ १७

T2 reads 17° after 16°. —°) D2.9 T1.3 G1 नदन्तम्. D2 T2 प्रणदन्; G1 प्रलपन्; G2 प्ररुदन् (for प्रणुदन्). —For 14-17°, Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1-4.10.11 subst.:

1282\* खादन्ति केचिद्विहरन्ति केचि-

न्नन्ति केचित्प्रहसन्ति केचित् ।

वदन्ति केचित्प्रपतन्ति केचि-

त्स्वपन्ति केचित्कथयन्ति केचित् ।

गायन्ति केचिद्विमृशन्ति केचि-

[5]

दृप्यन्ति केचित्प्रपतन्ति केचित् ।

ध्यायन्ति केचित्प्रपतन्ति केचि-

त्कुप्यन्ति केचित्कृपणन्ति केचित् ।

गायन्ति केचिद्विमनोनुकूलं

वदन्ति केचित्प्रलपन्ति केचित् । [10]

पिबन्ति केचित् वसन्ति केचि-

त्स्मयन्ति केचित्प्लवगाः प्रहृष्टाः ।

परस्परं केचिदुपाश्रयन्ति

परस्परं केचिदुपाश्रयन्ति ।

महीतले केचिदुदीर्णसत्त्वा

[15]

द्रुतं द्रुमाग्रादभिसंपतन्ति ।

प्रगीतमन्यः प्रहसन्तमेति

प्रवृत्तमन्यः प्रपतन्तमेति ।

प्रयातमन्यः सहसाम्युपैति

हसन्तमन्यः प्रवदन्तमन्यः । [20]

द्रुमाद्रुमं केचिदुपाक्रमन्ति

क्षितौ नगाग्राक्षपतन्ति केचित् ।

महीधरात्केचिदुदीर्णसत्त्वा

महाद्रुमाप्राण्यभिसंपतन्ति ।

[B2 om. l. 1-2. D11 om. l. 2-9. —(l. 2) Ś1 D10 द्रवन्ति; D2.9 रुदन्ति (for प्रमन्ति). Ś1 D10 प्रहरन्ति (for °सन्ति). Ñ1 विहस्य केचिद्विचरन्ति मत्ताः. —(l. 3) Ś1 D10 आवन्ति; Ñ1 D2.9 न(D2 नं)दन्ति; B2 सिवन्ति (for वदन्ति). Ñ1 विवृण्वन्ति; B2 D4 विनदन्ति; D2.9 प्रणुदन्ति (for प्रपतन्ति). —Ś1 D10 om. (hapl.) l. 4-11. D2 om. (hapl.) l. 4. —(l. 4) B2 चैव (for second केचित्). —(l. 5) D2 स्वरन्ति (for गायन्ति). Ñ1 illeg. for विवृण्वन्ति केचित्. —D2 om.

G. 5. 60. 18  
B. 5. 61. 19  
L. 5. 59. 23



(hapl.) l. 6. —(l. 6) D<sub>3</sub> प्रहरति (for नृलन्ति). —For l. 5-6, B<sub>4</sub> subst. and reads before l. 3:

1282(A)\* केचिन्नन्दन्ति गायन्ति नृलन्ति च हसन्ति च ।

—B<sub>4</sub> om. l. 7-13. —(l. 7) N<sub>1</sub> प्रवदन्ति; D<sub>4</sub> प्रवदन्ति (for प्रपतन्ति). —(l. 8) N<sub>1</sub> स्मरते च कश्चिद्; D<sub>2,4</sub> क्षपयन्ति केचित् (for कृण्वन्ति केचित्). —D<sub>3</sub> transp. l. 9 and 10. —(l. 9) D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) गायन्ति केचि. D<sub>4</sub> हि (for वि-). —For l. 9, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> subst.; while D<sub>3</sub> ins. after l. 8:

1282(B)\* स्तुवन्ति केचिद्विहरन्ति केचित्.

[ D<sub>3</sub> विहसन्ति; D<sub>3</sub> प्रवदन्ति (for विहरन्ति). ]

—(l. 10) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3,11</sub> दीव्यन्ति (for वदन्ति). D<sub>11</sub> प्रपतन्ति (for प्रलपन्ति). —D<sub>3</sub> reads l. 11-16 (om. l. 14) and l. 5 after l. 1. —(l. 11) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> प्रहसन्ति; D<sub>2</sub> प्रहरन्ति; D<sub>3</sub> प्रवमन्ति (for तु वसन्ति). —(l. 13) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अपस्रवन्ति; N<sub>1</sub> अपाक्रमन्ति; D<sub>2,11</sub> अपा° (for उपाश्रयन्ति). —N<sub>1</sub> om. l. 14-15. D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) l. 14. —(l. 14) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अपस्रवन्ति; D<sub>2,4,11</sub> अपाक्रमन्ति (for अपाश्रयन्ति). —D<sub>3</sub> om. l. 15-16. —(l. 15) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> महीगताः; D<sub>2,11</sub> महीधरात् (D<sub>11</sub> °तलात्) (for महीतले). —(l. 16) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2,10</sub> द्रुमाग्राण्यपि (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °भि-) (for द्रुमाग्रादभि-). —(l. 17) D<sub>2</sub> अन्ये. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2,3,10,11</sub> प्र (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तु) हसन्नुपैति (for प्रहसन्तमेति). —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> om. l. 18. —(l. 18) D<sub>3</sub> प्रहसन्नुपैति (for प्रपतन्तमेति). —(l. 19) D<sub>2</sub> अन्ये. B<sub>4</sub> गायन्तमन्यः. —After l. 19, B<sub>4</sub> ins.:

1282(C)\* वदन्तमन्यः प्रहसन्नुपैति

लिहन्तमन्यः प्रलिहन्नुपैति ।

—B<sub>4</sub> om. l. 20-24. —(l. 20) N<sub>1</sub> प्रपतन्तम् (for प्रवदन्तम्). D<sub>2,11</sub> प्रपत (D<sub>11</sub> °ठ) ऋपैति. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10</sub> हसन्तमन्यं प्रपतन्तमन्यं. —After l. 20, D<sub>3</sub> reads 17°. —N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from l. 21 up to st. 19. —(l. 21) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अपक्रमन्ति; D<sub>2</sub> उपाक्रमन्ति (for अपाक्रमन्ति). D<sub>3</sub> द्रुमाग्रुं केचिदपाक्रमन्ते. —After l. 21, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> (reads twice).<sub>11</sub> ins.:

1282(D)\* महीतलं केचिदपक्रमन्ति.

[ D<sub>11</sub> महीतलात् and अपाक्रमन्ति. ]

—(l. 22) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3,10</sub> क्षिति (for क्षितौ). D<sub>3</sub> न जातं (for नयाग्रात्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10</sub> निपतन्ति (for प्रपतन्ति). D<sub>11</sub> क्षिपन्ति केचिद्विपतन्ति केचित्. —After l. 22, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> (l. 1 only).<sub>10</sub> ins.:

1282(E)\* केचिद्विपतन्ति स्मरन्तमन्यः

हसन्तमन्यः प्रपठन्नुपैति ।

—S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10,11</sub> om. l. 23-24. D<sub>3</sub> reads l. 23-24 after

l. 14; while D<sub>3</sub> reads l. 23-24 after l. 9 (transp.). —(l. 23) D<sub>2,3</sub> महीतलात् (for महीधरात्). —(l. 24) D<sub>3</sub> द्रुमः; D<sub>3</sub> द्रुतं (for महा-). ];

while N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> subst.:

1283\* गायन्ति केचित्प्रवदन्ति केचि-  
नृलन्ति केचित्प्रहसन्ति केचित् ।  
पिबन्ति केचिद्विलपन्ति केचि-  
हसपन्ति केचिद्विरुदन्ति केचित् ।  
परस्परं केचिदपाश्रयन्ति  
क्षीबा द्रुमाग्राप्रपतन्ति केचित् ।

महीतलात्केचिदुदीर्णवेगाः

पुनर्द्रुमाग्रान्प्रति संपतन्ति ।

प्रतीपमन्यः प्रहसन्नुपैति

प्रसुप्तमन्यः प्रपतन्नुपैति ।

प्रयातमन्यः सहसाभ्युपैति

रुदन्तमन्यः प्ररुदन्नुपैति ।

[ (l. 3) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> विनदन्ति (for विलपन्ति). —(l. 4) B<sub>1</sub> हसन्ति (for स्वपन्ति). V B<sub>2</sub> कथयन्ति (for प्रवदन्ति). —(l. 5) V<sub>1</sub> उपाश्रयन्ति; B<sub>1,2</sub> अपाश्रयन्ते. —V<sub>2</sub> repeats l. 6 after l. 12. —(l. 6) V<sub>2</sub> (second time) अभिसंक्षिपन्ति (for प्रपतन्ति केचित्). —(l. 8) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> द्रुमाग्राण्य (B<sub>2</sub> °न)भि- (for द्रुमाग्रान्प्रति). —(l. 9) B<sub>2</sub> प्रतीपमन्यः. —(l. 10) D<sub>3</sub> प्रहसन् (for प्रपतन्). —V<sub>2</sub> om. l. 11. B<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) from सहसा in l. 11 up to अन्यः in l. 12. —(l. 11) B<sub>1</sub> प्रशातमन्यः; B<sub>2</sub> प्रयातमन्यः. —(l. 12) V<sub>2</sub> प्रहसन् (for प्ररुदन्). ]

—After 17°, D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> (T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> l. 1 only) ins.:

1284\* मधुप्रदानं मधुपानरम्भं

पतन्तमन्यः प्रलपन्नुपैति ।

मधुप्रदानं मधुपानरम्भं.

—M<sub>1</sub> om. 17°. D<sub>3</sub> reads 17° after l. 20 of 1282°. —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -प्रकृष्ट-; D<sub>5,8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -प्रदान-; Cv.r.m.g. as in text (for -प्रपान-). N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>6</sub> -मत्तचेष्ट-; B<sub>1</sub> -संविचेष्ट-; D<sub>3</sub> -नष्ट° (for -सर्वचेष्टम्). Cv: "रुदन्तमन्यः प्रणुदन्नुपैति अदन्तमन्यः प्रणुदन्नुपैति" इति पाठः । मधुप्रदानम्, मधुपानरम्भः. "मधुप्रदानोत्कटसर्वचेष्टमिति सम्प्र-  
तु सम्प्र-; Cr: मधुप्रदानोत्कटसर्वचेष्टमिति सम्प्र-  
—D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) from मत्तो in 17° up to बभूव in 17°. —N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>2,3,6,8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> न तत्र; D<sub>3</sub> तत्रात्र (for न चात्र). —D<sub>10</sub> om. (hapl.) from कश्चिद् up to उवाच in 20°. D<sub>3</sub> प्रबभूव. B<sub>1</sub> हटो; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तसो (for मत्तो). —B<sub>1</sub> om. 17°. —D<sub>3</sub> reads first न in marg. N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2,4</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]त्र). D<sub>3</sub> तत्र and प्रबभूव (for चात्र and न बभूव resp.). N<sub>2</sub> हटः; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> Ct हसः; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मत्तः (for तसः).



ततो वनं तत्परिभक्ष्यमाणं  
 द्रुमांश्च विध्वंसितपत्रपुष्पान् ।  
 समीक्ष्य कोपादधिवक्त्रनामा  
 निवारयामास कपिः कर्षीस्तान् ॥ १८  
 स तैः प्रवृद्धैः परिभर्त्स्यमानो  
 वनस्य गोप्ता हरिवीरवृद्धः ।  
 चकार भूयो मतिमुग्रतेजा  
 वनस्य रक्षां प्रति वानरेभ्यः ॥ १९  
 उवाच काञ्चित्पुरुषाणि धृष्ट-  
 मसक्तमन्यांश्च तलैर्जघान ।

समेत्य कैश्चित्कलहं चकार  
 तथैव साम्नोपजगाम काञ्चित् ॥ २०  
 स तैर्मदाच्चाप्रतिवार्यवेगै-  
 र्वलाच्च तेनाप्रतिवार्यमाणैः ।  
 प्रवर्षितस्त्यक्तभयैः समेत्य  
 प्रकृष्यते चाप्यनवेक्ष्य दोषम् ॥ २१  
 नखैस्तुदन्तो दशनैर्दशन्त-  
 स्तलैश्च पादैश्च समाप्नुवन्तः ।  
 मदात्कपिं तं कपयः समग्रा  
 महावनं निर्विषयं च चक्रुः ॥ २२

G. 5. 61. 20  
 B. 5. 61. 24  
 L. 5. 59. 29

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे एकोनपठितमः सर्गः ॥ ५९ ॥

18 D<sub>10</sub> om.; N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 18 (for both, cf. v.l. 17). D<sub>1</sub> om. 18<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> C<sub>v</sub> तैः (for तत्). S<sub>1</sub> परिभुज्यमानं; N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>6</sub> प्रवि (V<sub>2</sub> परि)भक्ष्यमानं (for परिभक्ष्यमाणं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> नगांश्च (for द्रुमांश्च). B<sub>2</sub> विध्वंसित- (for विध्वंसित-). V B<sub>2</sub> -पुष्पपत्रान् (by transp.). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.11</sub> सर्वान्; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तद्वै; D<sub>1.4</sub> मत्तान् (for कोपाद्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1.4</sub> कपीन्समस्तान्; D<sub>3</sub> कपिः कपोरान्; D<sub>8</sub> महाकर्षीस्तान्. —After 18, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> (illeg.) D<sub>1-1.11</sub> read 21.

19 D<sub>10</sub> om.; N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 19 (for both, cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.5.11</sub> प्रमत्तैः; B<sub>1</sub> समुहैः; D<sub>3</sub> प्रपन्नैः (for प्रवृद्धैः). N<sub>2</sub> प्रतिवार्यमाणो; V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वाय्यमाणो (B<sub>2</sub> जैः) (for परिभर्त्स्यमानो). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4.7.9</sub> -वृद्धवीरः (by transp.). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> गतिम्; D<sub>8</sub> पुनर् (for मतिम्). M<sub>2</sub> उपवेगा. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वानरेषु (for वानरेभ्यः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> वनस्य वल प्रतिरक्ष (D<sub>1.4.11</sub> वार)णार्थ. —After 19 (followed by colophon), N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read 5.60.11<sup>cd</sup> (preceded by 1293\*) and 13-26 (including omissions and insertions).

20 D<sub>10</sub> om. उवाच in \* (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> कश्चित्; B<sub>1</sub> किञ्चिन्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> दुष्टः; D<sub>2.11</sub> दुष्टः; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> रुष्टः; D<sub>7.9</sub> [अ]सीतम् (for धृष्टम्). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मधुरेण वाचा; V B<sub>1</sub> मधुराणि वाचा (B<sub>2</sub> राजा); D<sub>1.4</sub> परश्वे सरोजः (for पुरुषाणि धृष्टम्). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> संसक्तम्; B<sub>2</sub> संयुक्तम्; B<sub>3</sub> संशब्दम् (for असक्तम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> काञ्चित्तलेनाभि (D<sub>10</sub> पि)जघान

रोषात्. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> कश्चित् (for कैश्चित्). B<sub>2</sub> कलहांश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा). D<sub>3</sub> कैश्चित् (for काञ्चित्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> न चैव तत्रोपजगाम (B<sub>1</sub> वान) काञ्चित्; V<sub>2</sub> बलं च तत्रोपजगाम कश्चित्.

21 N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 21 (cf. v.l. 17). D<sub>10</sub> om. 21. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> (illeg.) D<sub>1-4.11</sub> read 21 after 18. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> महात्माप्रतिवीर्यरूपैर्; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> मदात्प्रतिवार्यवेगैर्; D<sub>1.4</sub> चाप्रतिपन्नवीरैर्; D<sub>2.3.11</sub> चाप्रतिपन्नवीरैर्; D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> त्संपरिवार्य वाक्यैर्; D<sub>6</sub> मदांघ्रः प्रतिवार्यवेगैर्; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> त्संपरिवार्यमाणो (M<sub>2</sub> माणैर्) (for मदाच्चाप्रतिवार्यवेगैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) C<sub>v</sub>: स तैर्मदाच्चाप्रतिवार्यवेगैरिति पाठः. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> वनाच्च. T<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for तेन). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> [अ]प्रतिवार्यमाणैः; D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रतिवार्यमाणैः; M<sub>2</sub> [अ]प्रतिवार्यवाक्यैः. S<sub>1</sub> बलाद्दलौघैः प्रतिवार्यमाणैः; B<sub>1</sub> बलाद्दतो नोपनिवार्यमाणैः. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> प्रवर्षितैस् (N<sub>2</sub> तस्); D<sub>6</sub> प्रवर्षितैस्; D<sub>7.9</sub> C<sub>t</sub> प्रवर्षणैः; C<sub>v</sub> as in text (for प्रवर्षितैस्). —<sup>e</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> प्रवृष्यते; C<sub>v</sub> प्रवृष्यते; C<sub>m.t</sub> as in text (for प्रवृष्यते). M<sub>2</sub> [अ]नपेक्ष्य; C<sub>v.m.t</sub> as in text (for वेक्ष्य). S<sub>1</sub> प्रकर्षितः कर्षितवान्परान्तः; N<sub>2</sub> प्रकृष्यता- क्षिप्यत चानपेक्षैः; V B<sub>1.3</sub> प्रहृ (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> कृ)प्य चा (B<sub>1</sub> [m. also ]<sub>2</sub> व्यता)कृष्यत चानपेक्षैः (B<sub>2</sub> व्यः); B<sub>1</sub> कुद्वस्य चाक्रम्य तदानपेक्षैः; D<sub>1.4</sub> प्राकृष्यताकर्षितोपरान्तः (sic); D<sub>2.3.11</sub> प्राकर्ष (D<sub>3</sub> प्रकृष्य)ताकर्षित चापरान्तः; D<sub>6</sub> प्रकृष्यता- क्षिप्यत चानपेक्षैः.

22 \*) S<sub>1</sub> च केचिद्; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> च तीक्ष्णैर्; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> लिखंते; M<sub>2</sub> तुदंते (for तुदन्ते). D<sub>6</sub> om. दशनैर्. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl. ?) पादैश्च. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub>

G. 5. 60. 0  
B. 5. 62. 2  
L. 5. 52. 0

तानुवाच हरिश्रेष्ठो हनूमान्वानरर्षभः ।  
अव्यग्रमनसो यूयं मधु सेवत वानराः ॥ १  
श्रुत्वा हनुमतो वाक्यं हरीणां प्रवरोऽङ्गदः ।  
प्रत्युवाच प्रसन्नात्मा पिबन्तु हरयो मधु ॥ २  
अवश्यं कृतकार्यस्य वाक्यं हनुमतो मया ।

समाङ्गवन्तः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds हि ताडयन्तः; D1.4 समाङ्गवन्ति;  
D3.11 "ङ्गवन्तः; D5.7.9 Ms Ct "पयन्तः; Cv as in text  
(for समाङ्गवन्तः). T2 करैश्च पादैश्च समाङ्गवन्तः. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds  
G1 महाकपिः; T3 मदोक्तं (for मदारकपिं). D7.9 ते (for तं).  
D7.9 समेतान्; T3 समग्रं (for समग्रा).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D1-4.  
6.10.11 महाकपिं ते (D1-4.11 तं) कपयः समेता (B3 "मस्ता).  
—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.3.4.10 महावनान्;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds "बलं;  
D2 "बलाः; Ds महद्वनं; T1.3 G2.3 बलाद्वनं; G1 मदाद्वनं;  
Ct as in text (for महावनं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.2.4.10 स्म (for च).  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  प्रवक्तः (sic); V1 B2 प्रकमुः; V2 B1.3.4 Ds प्रचक्रुः;  
D3 च वक्तः (sic) (for च चक्रुः).  $\tilde{N}_1$  महाबलातीव  
चकर्ष मंगं (sic); D11 तदा बलानि विषयं स चक्रुः (sic).  
—After 22,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds ins. an addl. colophon:

[ *Sarga name*:  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B Ds दधिमुखनिवारणं. —*Sarga*  
*no.* (figures, words or both): B3 om.;  $\tilde{N}_2$  Ds 63;  
V1 62; V3 52; B1 61; B3 57; B4 66. ]

Colophon.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 Ds read colophon after  
st. 10. —*Sarga name*:  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.10.11 मधुमक्षणाः  
( $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.10.11 "मं);  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 Ds मधुवनविध्वंसनं.  
—*Sarga no.* (figures, words or both):  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.4.  
10.11 om.;  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  Ds 62; V1 D5.7-9 T G M1.3 61;  
V3 51; B1.3 60; B4 Ds 65. —After colophon, G  
M1 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 60

B3 missing up to 8 (cf. v.l. 5.58.13).

1 V3 om. 1-2<sup>b</sup>.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B1.2.4 D2.2.6.10.11 om. 1.  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ds वानरान् (for हनूमान्). D1.4 M1 मारुतात्मजः.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D1.4 सुशीतमनसः सर्वे. —<sup>d</sup>) D1.4 सेवन्तु (for सेवत).  
\* Cv: तान् दधिमुखकलहस्याकुलितान् । अन्ये तु तानुवाचेत्या-  
दिना पूर्वोक्तं सर्गं संक्षेपेणानुय (°चोपरि ग?) परिगच्छतीति  
स्याचक्षते । परमार्थतस्त्वत्र सर्गमुखे केचित्पतिताः श्लोकाः ।;  
so also Cg which further adds अपरे तु सर्गमुखे केचि-  
च्छ्लोकाः पतिता इत्याहुः । \* —After 1, Ds.7-9 S ins.:

1285\* अहमावारयिष्यामि युष्माकं परिपन्थिनः ।

अकार्यमपि कर्तव्यं किमङ्ग पुनरीदृशम् ॥ ३  
अङ्गदस्य मुखाच्छ्रुत्वा वचनं वानरर्षभाः ।  
साधु साध्विति संहृष्टा वानराः प्रत्यपूजयन् ॥ ४  
पूजयित्वाङ्गदं सर्वे वानरा वानरर्षभम् ।  
जग्मुर्मधुवनं यत्र नदीवेग इव द्रुतम् ॥ ५

[ Ds M1 आवरयिष्यामि; D7.9 Ct आवर्जयिष्यामि. Ds प्रति-  
(for परि-). ]

2 V2 om. 2<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 1).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D2.2.10.11 read  
2;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 Ds read 2-12 (except 11<sup>a</sup>; all  
including omissions and insertions) after 1278<sup>a</sup>  
(followed by an additional colophon). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1  
वानर-;  $\tilde{N}_1$  Ds अंगदः (sic) (for हरीणां).  $\tilde{N}_2$  Ds  
पूवगोत्तमः. Ds अंगदः प्लवतां वरः. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.2.10.11  
महातेजाः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 Ds हनूमन्तः; D1.4 महाप्राज्ञः (for  
प्रसन्नात्मा).

3 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 Ds, cf. v.l. 2.  
 $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D2.2.10.11 read 3-12 (including star pas-  
sages and omissions) after 5.59.12. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V  
B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 कार्यं (for वाक्यं).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B1.2.4  
D2.2.6.10.11 वचः; D1.4 प्रियं (for मया). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds हि  
प्रायः (for कर्तव्यं).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B1.2.4 D2.2.6.10.11 जकतेष्वपि  
( $\tilde{N}_1$  B2.4 "मिति; D11 "मति) प्राज्ञैः ( $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B3 [marg.  
also चानं]. 4 Ds प्राज्ञाः; B1 प्राज्ञं). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 Ds हृष्टा  
V3 अर्थः; B1 (marg. also) अद्य; B4 अहं (for अङ्ग).

4 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B1.2.4 D2.2.6.10.11,  
cf. v.l. 2 and 3. Ds om. 4. —For 4<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V  
B1.2.4 D1.2.4.6.10.11 subst.:

1286\* एतच्छ्रुत्वा तु वचनमङ्गदस्य मुखाद्भुतम् ।

[  $\tilde{N}_2$  Ds च (for तु).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11 एवं तु (D1.2.4  
एतत्) वचनं श्रुत्वा (for the prior half). D10.11 तुल्यवृत्तं.  
D1.4 हर्षमानविवर्धनं (for the post. half). ]

— $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 4<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) M1 तं सर्वे; M2 ते हृष्टा (for  
संहृष्टा). —<sup>d</sup>) G2 हरयः; M1 संहृष्टाः (for वानराः).  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V D4.6 समपूजयन्. —After 4,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4  
D2.3 (after 3 owing to om.). 6.10.11 ins.:

1287\* तेऽङ्गदेनाभ्यनुज्ञाताः प्रहृष्टाः सर्ववानराः ।

[  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.2.10.11 अंगदेन (for तेऽङ्ग).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 वानरास्तु ते;  
D2.11 ते तु वानराः (for सर्ववा). Ds ततस्ते वानरोचमा-  
(for the post. half). ]

5 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B1.2.4 D2.2.6.10.11,  
cf. v.l. 2 and 3.  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 5 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds तु ते



ते प्रहृष्टा मधुवनं पालानाक्रम्य वीर्यतः ।  
 अतिसर्गच्च पटनो दृष्ट्वा श्रुत्वा च सैथिलीम् ॥ ६  
 उत्पत्य च ततः सर्वे वनपालान्समागताः ।

(for [अङ्गदं]. —<sup>6</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> यूथपं यूथपर्वभाः ; N<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 6.9.11 यूथपा यूथपर्वमे (D<sub>11</sub> भाः). —<sup>7</sup>) D<sub>3</sub>  
मधुवे. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10.11</sub> रम्ये; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यत्तद्; V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
तवे; B<sub>4</sub> यद्; D<sub>1.4</sub> मूयो; D<sub>3</sub> रम्ये; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तत्र; Ct as  
in text (for यत्र). ❀ Cm : जग्मुर्मधुवनमिति पुनर्वचनं  
प्रदोमेदविषयेति द्रष्टव्यम् ।; so also Cg which further  
adds यद्वा दधिमखनिवारणेन भीतानां हनुमदङ्गदाभ्यां पुनरनु-  
ज्ञापनेन पुनर्जगुस्त्रित्यर्थः. ❀ V<sub>2</sub> om. 5<sup>a</sup>—6<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>8</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> N<sub>3</sub> वेगा; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> वेगाद् (for वेग). D<sub>1.4</sub>  
[अर्णवे; D<sub>2.9</sub> द्रुमं; D<sub>11</sub> हदं (for द्रुतम्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> दालिनः समहात्मनः ; B<sub>1</sub> पानाय सगणास्तदा.

6 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V B1.2.4 D2.3.6.10.11, cf. v.l. 2 and 3. Ñ1 B1 om. 6<sup>ab</sup> (for Ñ1, cf. v.l. 4). V2 om. 6<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 B2 D1.3.4.6-11 G1.2 M1.3 Cm.t प्रविष्टा (for प्रवृष्टा). D5 मधुवने; T3 G3 बलात्; Cm.t as in text (for वने). —<sup>b</sup>) D5 बलात्; T1.3 फलानि; G1.3 बलाद्; Cm.g.t as in text (for पालात्). D7.9 शक्तिः; Cm.g.t as in text (for दीर्यतः). Ś1 D10 कलान्यनमयस्तदा; Ñ2 V B2.4 D2.3.6 पालाद्या (V2 B2.4 D3 न) गणयंस्तदा; D11 वानरा गणयंस्तदा. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 वसिर्गमाश्; T3 G3 गर्वा; G1.2 ते निसर्गात्; Cv.m.g.t as in text (for अतिसर्गात्). D1 विधवः (sic) (for एवो). Ś1 D10 अतिहर्षापटवः; Ñ3 V B1.2.4 D6 अति (B2 वति; D6 श्रुति) हर्षाच्च बहुवो (B4 D6 हरयो). —<sup>d</sup>) G2 श्रुता दृष्टा (by transp.). Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 सीताया वशेन च. —After 6, Ds. 7-9 S ins.:

1288\* पशुः सर्वे मधु तदा रत्नवत्फलमाददुः ।

[Ds पुनः (for पपुः). Ds Gs (before corr. as above) तथा (for तदा). Gs आदधुः.]

7 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.6.10.11}$ ,  
d. v. l. 2 and 3. —<sup>a</sup>)  $G_2$  उड्डुल्य.  $\dot{N}_2 V B_{1.2.4} D_6$  यथा-  
द्वंद्वं ( $\dot{N}_2 D_6$  'त्तं') (for ततः सर्वे). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{2.3.10}$   
 $T_1 G_1 M_{1.2}$  वनपाळाः.  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{1-4.10.11}$  समंततः;  $D_{7-9}$   
 $T_{1.3} G_{2.3} M_3$  समागतान्.  $\dot{N} V B_{1.2.4} D_6$  तद्वन् हरिद्वयपाः.  
—After  $7^{ab}$ ,  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{2.3.10.11}$  ins., while  $D_{1.4}$  subst.  
for  $7^{cd}$ .

1289\* ताडयन्ति स्म शशस्ते द्रवन्ति दिशो दश ।  
[ N<sub>1</sub> om ]

[N<sup>o</sup> om. स (subm.). Ś<sup>1</sup> D<sup>10</sup> ताडितास्तैश्च तरसा द्रवं  
-Thereat.]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont.:  
1290<sup>a</sup> ब्राह्मण

1290<sup>a</sup> After all the above MSS. cont.:  
 प्रासयित्वा तु तान्सर्वान्वा नरास्ते बलोकटाः ।

ताडयन्ति स्म शतशः सक्तान्मधुवने तदा ॥ ७

मधूनि द्रोणमात्राणि बाहुभिः परिगृह्य ते ।

घ्नन्ति स्म सहिताः सर्वे भक्षयन्ति तथापरे ॥ ८

[ D2.3 आशु ( for सर्वान् ). D1.4 मदोत्पत्त्याः . ]

—Then  $\hat{S}_1 \hat{N}_1 D_{2.3.10.11}$  cont. l. 1-2 and ins. l. 3-4  
after 7;  $\hat{N}_2 = V B_{1.2.4} D_8$  ins. l. 1-2 and l. 3-4  
after 7<sup>ab</sup> and 8 resp.,  $D_{1.4.7-9} T_3$  ins. after  
5.59.12:

1291\* ते निसृष्टाः कुमारेण धीमता वालिसूनुना ।

हरयः प्रत्यपद्यन्त द्रुमान्मधुकराकुलान् ।

भक्षयन्तः सुगन्धीनि मधूनि रसवन्ति च ।

जग्मुः प्रहपं ते सर्वे बभूवुश्च मद्रोत्कटाः ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> om. ते (subm.). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> अतिस्थः; Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> अमिस्थः; D<sub>2</sub> अतिष्ठः; D<sub>3</sub> अभिष्ठाः; D<sub>10</sub> अतिष्ठः (for ते निष्ठः). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वासिपुत्रेण प्रीयता; D<sub>3</sub> निष्ठ वासुनसुता (for the post. half). —(1. 2) D<sub>1.4.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> समर्थनं (for प्रत्य°). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मधुसूक्तान्; B<sub>4</sub> रसमिषुतान्; D<sub>1.6</sub> मधुपसंकुलान् (for मधुकरा°). —Ñ<sub>2</sub> om. l. 3. —(1. 3) B<sub>4</sub> मधुयिता; D<sub>1.4.4.1</sub> मधुयन्ति. Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> मृद्वन्ति (for मध्वन्ति). D<sub>6</sub> transp. मध्वन्ति and रसवन्ति. D<sub>1.4.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नूतानि च फलानि (D<sub>7</sub> reads फलानि in marg.) च (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>o</sup>) Śī D<sub>2.2.10.11</sub> लोडयन्ति. D<sub>10</sub> om. स्म (subm.).  
D<sub>3</sub> सततं (for शतशः). N̄ V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> लोड (N̄<sub>1</sub> लाड;  
V<sub>2</sub> लोल)यित्वा च (N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तु) बहुशः; D<sub>7.9</sub> ते ताडयन्तः  
शतशः.—<sup>d</sup>) Śī N̄ V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6.10.11</sub> सर्वः D<sub>3</sub> सर्वैः  
D<sub>5</sub> सकान्; D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सका; G<sub>2</sub> सुताद्; Cm.g as  
in text (for सकान्). Śī N̄ V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.6.10.11</sub> वनं  
(for वने). ✽ Cv : सक्तान्मधुवन इति पाठः. ✽

8 For sequence in  $\$1 \tilde{N} V B1.2, D2.2, 9.10.11$ , cf. v.l. 2 and 3. —<sup>8</sup>  $\$1 \tilde{N} : D1-4.10.11$  बहूनि (for बाहुभिः). T<sub>3</sub> प्रतिग्रह. B<sub>4</sub> D1.2, 6 च (for ते). —After 8<sup>00</sup>  $\$1 \tilde{N} : D1-4.7.9-11$  ins. :

1292\* पिबन्ति कपयः केचिरसंघशस्तत्र हृष्टवत् ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> हरयः (for कणयः). D<sub>1.4</sub> केचित्कणयः (by transp.).  
S. N. D<sub>10</sub> संघातश्च प्रहस्तवृ (for the post. half). ]

—°) M<sub>3</sub> Ck पिबन्ति (for ग्रन्थि स्म). D<sub>1.4</sub> केचिद् (for सर्वे). Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄ V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.9.10.11</sub> शात( N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> पातः B<sub>1</sub> शोष)यंति स्म (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> च) संहृष्टा(Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ते हृष्टा; D<sub>11</sub> ते नष्टा); D<sub>8</sub> पातयंति सुहृष्टाश्च.—°) D<sub>4</sub> रक्षयंति; M<sub>3</sub> Cg निग्रन्थि स्म; Ck as in text (for महयन्ति). Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> स्म चापरे; N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> पिबंति च (for तयापरे).—After S, N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ins. l. 3-4 of 1291\*; D<sub>1.4</sub> ins. l. 1-2 of 1293\*.



G. 5. 60. 10  
B. 5. 62. 10  
L. 5. 59. 12

केचित्पीत्वापविध्यन्ति मधूनि मधुपिङ्गलाः ।

मधुच्छिष्टेन केचिच्च जम्बुरन्योन्यमुत्कटाः ॥ ९

अपरे वृक्षमूलेषु शाखां गृह्य व्यवस्थिताः ।

अत्यर्थं च मदग्लानाः पर्णान्यास्तीर्य शेरते ॥ १०

9 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.6.10.11}$ , cf. v.l. 2 and 3. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.6.10.11}$  पीत्वा केचित् (by transp.).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{2.3.10.11} T_3 G_2$  प्रवि- ( $D_3$  °च) ध्यन्ति;  $\dot{N}_2 V B_{1.2.4} D_6$  अवि ( $B_{1.2}$  [ marg. also ] °च) ध्यन्त;  $D_3$  प्रवर्णन्ति; Cm.g.t as in text (for [अ] पविध्यन्ति). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B_{1.2.4} D_{1-4.6.10.11}$  मधु-पाला ( $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{3.10}$  °यूया;  $D_{1.4}$  °हृष्टा;  $D_2$  °पुष्टा) न्वलीमुखाः. — $D_{1.4}$  om. 9<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $G_3$  किंचिच्च.  $D_8$  तु (for च).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.6.10.11}$  अपरे मधुच्छिष्टेन ( $B_{1.2}$  [ both m. also ] °सिक्थेन;  $D_{11}$  °सुष्टेन). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 B_4$  जम्बुर- $D_{11}$  अन्ये मदोत्कटाः. —After 9,  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{2.3.10.11}$  (l. 3 only) ins.;  $\dot{N}_2 V B_{1.2.4} D_6$  ins. before 11<sup>ad</sup>;  $B_3$  subst. for 9-11<sup>b</sup>;  $D_{1.4}$  ins. l. 1-2 after 8 and subst. l. 3 for 10<sup>ad</sup>.

1293\* मधु पीत्वा तु ते नादान्यसृजन्त बलीमुखाः ।

उपविष्टास्तथा चान्ये जम्बुरन्ये मदोत्कटाः ।

अपरे वृक्षशाखासु व्यलम्बन्त बलीमुखाः ।

[(1. 1)  $\dot{S}_1 D_{10}$  [अ]थ नादांश्च;  $\dot{N}_1$  प्रसादांश्च;  $\dot{N}_2 B_1 D_6$  च ( $B_1$  तु) ते नादं;  $B_3$  च ते नादान्;  $D_{1-4}$  प्रणादांश्च (for तु ते नादान्).  $V_1$  व्यशीर्यन्त;  $V_2 B_2-4$  असृजन्त (for व्यसृजन्त).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{2.10}$  विस् ( $D_2$  [with hiatus] उत्सृजन्ति महाबलाः;  $D_{1.4}$  [अ]सृजन्ति महाबलाः;  $D_3$  विमुञ्चन्ति तथापरे (for the post. half). —(1. 2)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{1-4.10}$  अन्ये सुखे ( $D_{1.4}$  तथे) पविष्टाः;  $V_1$  अमृष \*\*\*\*\* (illeg.) (for the prior half).  $B_3 D_{2.3.10}$  जम्बुर (for जम्बुर).  $D_6$  अस्त्रा (for अन्ये). —(1. 3)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{2.3.10.11}$  तरु (for वृक्ष-).  $B_3$  -शाखाग्रं;  $D_1$  -मूलेषु (for -शाखासु).  $D_4$  मूलवृक्षेषु (for वृक्षशाखासु).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{2.3.10.11}$  मदाविष्टा ललंबिरे;  $D_{1.4}$  प्राप्य शाखा ललंबिरे (for the post. half).]

—After 9,  $M_1$  reads 12<sup>ad</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

10 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.6.10.11}$ , cf. v.l. 2 and 3. For 9-11<sup>b</sup>,  $B_3$  subst. 1293\*, while  $D_{1.4}$  subst. l. 3 only of 1293\* for 10<sup>ad</sup>.  $D_6$  om. 10<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{2.3.10.11}$  अन्ये च (for अपरे).  $M_3$  -मूले तु. —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_{5.7.9}$  शाखा.  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.10.11}$  विहरन्तः ( $\dot{N}_2 V_1$  व्यचरन्तः;  $V_2$  व्याहरन्तः;  $B_1$  व्यनन्दन्तः;  $B_3$  व्यचेष्टन्तः;  $B_4$  व्यहरन्त) सुवंगमाः. — $T_1$  damaged for °. —<sup>c</sup>)  $B_{1.4}$  अत्यन्तम् (for अत्यर्थं).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.6.10.11}$  आशि ( $B_3$  °शि;  $D_{11}$  °न) ताः कुं ( $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1$  कं) ताः;  $T_2$  च मधु (for च मदग्लानाः).  $D_{1.4}$  अपरे च मदाकांता.

उन्मत्तभूताः प्लवगा मधुमत्ताश्च हृष्टवत् ।

क्षिपन्त्यपि तथान्योन्यं स्खलन्त्यपि तथापरे ॥ ११

केचित्क्ष्वेडान्प्रकुर्वन्ति केचित्कूजन्ति हृष्टवत् ।

हरयो मधुना मत्ताः केचित्सुप्ता महीतले ॥ १२

—<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} B_1 T_3 G_{2.3} M_{1.2}$  पर्णान्;  $T_2$  पर्णस्य (for पर्णानि).  $D_{1.4}$  [आ]क्रम्य (for [आ]स्तीर्य).

11 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.6.10.11}$ , cf. v.l. 2 and 3. For 9-11<sup>b</sup>,  $B_3$  subst. 1293\*. —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_{7.9}$  -वेगाः (for -भूताः).  $\dot{N}_1$  प्रवेशा (sic);  $\dot{N}_2 D_6$  सहसा (for प्लवगा). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.6.10.11}$  मधुपानप्रहं ( $\dot{N}_2$  °ध) पिताः;  $D_{1.4}$  वभूयुर्मधुना तदा. —After 11<sup>ad</sup>,  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1$  read 1294\*;  $\dot{N}_2 V B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.6.10.11}$  ins. l. 1 of 1294\*.  $\dot{N}_2 V B_{1.2.4} D_6$  read 11<sup>ad</sup> (preceded by 1293\*) and 13-26 (including om. and star passages) after 5.59.19 (followed by colophon). — $D_{2.3.10.11}$  transp. 11<sup>ad</sup> and 12<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{N}_2 V B_{1.2.4} D_6$  स्म;  $D_{2.3.11} T_3 M_3$  च (for first [अ]पि).  $D_{1.4}$  क्षिपन्त्यश्च.  $D_8$  यथा;  $M_3$  तदा (for तथा).  $G_{1.2}$  हसन्ति (for स्खलन्ति).  $D_{5.7.9} T_3 M_3$  च (for second [अ]पि).  $\dot{N}_2 V B_{1.2.4} D_6$  स्खलन्ति स्म ( $V_1$  °°यन्ति;  $B_{1.3}$  खलन्ति स्म;  $B_4$  स्खलन्ति च;  $D_6$  वलयन्ति) परस्परं;  $D_{1.4}$  शेरते स्म महीतले;  $D_{2.3.11}$  स्खलन्ति च पृथग्विधं (for °).  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{1.4}$  केचित्क्षिपन्ति चान्योन्यं चलन्ति स्म पृथक्क्रियाः.

12 For sequence in  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N} V B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.6.10.11}$ , cf. v.l. 2 and 3.  $M_1$  repeats 12<sup>ad</sup> here (cf. v.l. 9).  $B_3$  om. 12.  $D_{2.3.10.11}$  transp. 11<sup>ad</sup> and 12<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $M_3$  om. केचित्.  $\dot{N}_2 V B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.6.10}$  तावान्;  $D_{1.4}$  नादान्;  $D_6$  Cg क्ष्वेलां;  $D_{11}$  नादं;  $T G M_1$  (second time). 2.3 क्ष्वेलां (for क्ष्वेडान्).  $V B_{1.2.4} D_3$  अकुर्वन् ( $D_3$  °तः);  $D_2$  तु कुर्वन्तः (for प्रकुर्वन्ति).  $M_1$  (first time) केचिन्मत्ता प्रनृयन्ति. —<sup>b</sup>)  $B_4$   $D_{1-4.10.11}$  नृयन्ति  $D_8$   $M_1$  (second time) गर्जन्ति (for कूजन्ति).  $\dot{N}_2 V B_{1.2.4} D_6$  ननुतुश्च प्रहृष्टवत्. — $T_1$  damaged for °. —For 12,  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1$  subst. and read after 11<sup>ad</sup>;  $D_{2.3.10.11}$  ins. l. 1 after 11<sup>ad</sup> and subst. l. 2 for 12<sup>ad</sup> (reading l. 2 before 12<sup>ad</sup> [transp.]);  $\dot{N}_2 V B_{1.2.4} D_6$  ins. l. 1 after 11<sup>ad</sup> and cont. l. 2 after 1295<sup>b</sup>;  $B_4$  ins. l. 1 after 11<sup>ad</sup> and l. 2 after 12:

1294\* क्षीबाः कुर्वन्ति हास्यं च कलहं च तथापरे ।

अतृप्तवत्पिबन्त्यन्ये मधूनि मधुपिङ्गलाः ।

[(1. 1)  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{10}$  क्ष्वेडाः;  $B_4$  वीराः;  $D_3$  क्षीबाः (for क्षीबाः).  $D_3$  हास्यानि (for हास्यं च).  $B_{1.2.4} D_{2.3.11}$  कलहं च.  $\dot{S}_1 \dot{N}_1 D_{2.3.10.11}$  प्रकुर्वन्ते (for तथापरे). —(1. 2)  $V_2$  सुप्तवन्तः पिबन्त्येते (for the prior half).  $D_3$  कपिपुंगवाः (for मधुपिङ्गवाः).]

केष्वत्र मधुपालाः स्युः प्रेष्या दधिमुखस्य तु ।  
 तेष्वि तैर्वनैर्मैः प्रतिपिद्धा दिशो गताः ॥ १३  
 जानुमिश्र प्रकृष्टाश्च देवमार्गं च दर्शिताः ।  
 श्रुत्वन्मरमोदिस्रा गत्वा दधिमुखं वचः ॥ १४  
 हन्मता दत्तवरैर्हतं मधुवनं बलात् ।

—After 12,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2 D6 ins. :

1295\* उद्धृत्य च तथा वृक्षांस्तद्वनं हरियूथपाः ।

[ V2 वृक्षांस् (for वृक्षांस्). ]

—After 12, Ds.7-9 S ins. :

1296\* कृत्वा केचिद्वनस्यन्ये केचिद्वनस्यन्ये चेतत् ।  
 कृत्वा केचिद्वनस्यन्ये केचिद्वनस्यन्ये चेतत् ।

[ (1. 1) D7.9 पृष्टाः; G1 M1 स्मृत्वा; Cr.m.g as above (for कृत्वा). Ds M1 किंचिद् (for first केचिद्). T2 G1 [अ]न्यत् (for [अ]न्ये). — (1. 2) Ds T3 G3 M1.2 किंचिद्; Cr.m.g as above (for first केचिद्). T2.3 G M1.3 [अ]न्यत् (for [अ]न्ये). ]

13 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11.  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 13-14. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B1-3 Ds.6 तत्र ये ( $\tilde{S}_1$  वै); V D1.4 ये तत्र; B4 यत्र ते; D2.10.11 तत्रैव; D9 ये यत्र; M1 ये ह्यत्र.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.10.11 मधुपाला ये;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D6 मधुपालाश्च ( $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 D6 °स्ते); D1.4 मधुपालस्य; D3 मधुनः पालाः; M2 वनपालाः स्युः. —<sup>b</sup> Ds मुख्या (for प्रेष्या). D1.4 च; M1 वै (for तु).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D2.3.6.10.11 स्थिता (D6 °त्वा) दधिमुलाज्ञया. — $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.3.10.11 transp. 13<sup>cd</sup> and 14<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1-4.10.11 वानरैर्वहुभिर्मैः (D11 विभैः). —<sup>d</sup> T3 G3 प्रतिपिष्टा; G2 M2 विद्धा; Ct as in text (for 'पिद्धा'). —For 13<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D6 subst.;  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.3.10.11 ins. after 13<sup>ab</sup> :

1297\* नाचिन्तयन्त तान्सर्वान्वायमाणाः क्लृवंगमाः ।

[  $\tilde{S}_1$  [अ]चितयंतस्य; D6 [अ]चितयत् (subm.). B1 नाचितयंतदा. D2.11 सर्वे (for सर्वान्). B1 वायमाणां. D10 क्लृवंगमां. ]

14 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11.  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for; B3 om. 14<sup>ab</sup> (for  $\tilde{N}_1$ , cf. v.l. 13).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.3.10.11 transp. 13<sup>cd</sup> and 14<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D1.4 ते; Ds G2 M3 तु; M1 सं- (for first च). D7.9 Ck.t प्रष्टाश्च.  $\tilde{S}_1$  V2 D2.10.11 तैर्वि (V2 D2.11 ते वि) कृष्टाश्च जानुभ्यां;  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 तेष्वि क्षिप्ताश्च बाहुभ्यां; V1 B1.2.4 ते वि (V1 प्र) कृष्टाश्च बाहुभ्यां; D3 ते वै विष्टस्य जानुभ्यां. —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11 -मार्गाश्च. T2 M3 प्र- (for च). —After 14<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 ins.; while B3 (owing to om.) cont. after 1297\* :

1298\* तावन्माना दिशः सर्वा जग्मुर्मताः क्लृवंगमाः ।

वयं च जानुभिः कृष्टा देवमार्गं च दर्शिताः ॥ १५  
 ततो दधिमुखः क्रुद्धो वनपस्तत्र वानरः ।  
 हतं मधुवनं श्रुत्वा सान्त्वयामास तान्हरीन् ॥ १६  
 एतागच्छत गच्छामो वानरानतिदर्शितान् ।  
 बलेनावारयिष्यामो मधु भक्षयतो वयम् ॥ १७

[  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 तावन्मानाश्च (hypm.). B3 सर्वे (for सर्वां). ]

—Ds om. (hapl.) 14<sup>c</sup> - 15. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D6 जगृवुश्च परितस्ता (B2 °जृष्टा). —<sup>b</sup> T2 सर्वे (for गत्वा).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D2.3.6.10.11 तदा; D1.4 ततः (for वचः).

15 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11. Ds om. 15 (cf. v.l. 14). —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.3.10.11 तारो (D11 नीलो) गदहनुमद्भिः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D6 हनुमदंगदायैस्ते (B1 °भ्यां ते; B2.4 °स्तैर्; B3 °श्च). —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  पीतं (for हतं).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 प्रभो;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D2.3.6.11 कपे; D1.4 च तत् (for बलात्). —After 15<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D6 ins.; while  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.3.10.11 ins. after 15 :

1299\* यद्वानन्तरं कार्यं तद्वान्वक्तुमर्हति ।

[ B2 D6 कर्तुं (for वक्तुं). V1 B2.4 D6 अर्हति (sic).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.3.10.11 तस्य कर्तुमिहाहंति (for the post. half). ]

—B3 om. 15<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D1-4.6.10.11 वयं वि ( $\tilde{N}_1$  D2 प्र; D6 हि) कृ (D11 च) ष्टा जानुभ्यां (B4 बाहुभ्यां); D8 वयं च तैर्महावीरैर्. —<sup>b</sup> D1.4 -मार्गाश्च; D3.10 -मार्गाश्च (for -मार्गं). T2 प्र- (for च). D11 देवमार्गानुदर्शिताः.

16 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11. —<sup>a</sup> D7.9 G1.3 तदा (for ततो). D3 घीमान् (for क्रुद्धो). —<sup>b</sup> T2 वेगवांस (for वनपस).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D2.3.6.10.11 वनपालाधिपस्तदा; D1.4 वनपांस्तत्र वानरान्. —<sup>c</sup> D3 मत्वा; D5.7.9 G1 दृष्ट्वा (for श्रुत्वा). —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.3.4 कपीन् (for हरीन्).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 हनानाश्वासयदरीन्;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1.4 D6 स तांश्चाश्वासयत्क (D6 °न्क) पीन्; V2 B3 तांश्चेवाश्वासयत्क (V2 °न्क) पीन्; B3 D2.11 हतांश्चाश्वासयत्क पीन् (D2 °यदरीन्; D11 °यन्हरीन्). ☞ Ck : "सान्त्वयामास तान्हरीन्" इत्यनन्तरं "एत गच्छत गच्छामो" इत्यत्र मध्ये केचिच्छोकाः प्रक्षिप्ताः। प्राचीनास्तथावदन्. ☞

17 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11. —Ds om. 17-27. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  D1.4 तदा;  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 समा गच्छत; V B1.3.4 D10.11 पृष्ट्वा (V1 प्रत्या) गच्छत; D3 एतान्गच्छत; D7-9 T2 G1.3 M3 Ck इहा (D7.9 Ck एत) गच्छत; T1.3 G3 M3 एते गच्छत (sic); M1 एते गच्छन्तु; Ct as in text (for एत). D4 पृच्छामो. ☞ Cv : गच्छाम इत्यात्मनि बहुवचनम् । Gg : गच्छाम इति वै साहि-त्येन बहुवचनम् । आत्मनि बहुवचनं वा. ☞ —G3 M1.3

G. 5. 61. 8  
B. 5. 62. 29  
L. 5. 60. 6



G. 5. 61. 9  
B. 5. 62. 20  
L. 5. 60. 7

श्रुत्वा दधिमुखस्येदं वचनं वानरर्षभाः ।  
पुनर्वीरा मधुवनं तेनैव सहिता ययुः ॥ १८  
मध्ये चैषां दधिमुखः प्रगृह्य सुमहातरुम् ।  
समभ्यधावद्वेगेन ते च सर्वे प्लवंगमाः ॥ १९  
ते शिलाः पादपांश्चापि पापाणांश्चापि वानराः ।

om. (hapl.) 17<sup>b</sup> - 28<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) B1.4 D1.4 M3 बलद्वि-  
तान्; B3 अतिदक्षितान्; D11 अतिगर्वितान्. B3 बलवानपि  
दर्पितान्. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B1.3.4 D2.3.6.10.11 M3 वारयिष्यामोः  
D7.9 [अ]वारयिष्यामि. N1 D1.4 वारयिष्यामहे गत्वा;  
T2 वारयिष्यामि गत्वा नः. —T1.3 om. 17<sup>d</sup> - 28<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>)  
S1 N2 V B D2.3.6.10.11 भक्ष्य (V2 B3.4 D2.11 °क्ष)-  
माणान्मधूत्तमं; N1 D1.4.7.9 T2 प्रभुजानान्मधूत्तमं (N1  
°धुदुमान्; D1.4 °धूत्तमान्); D3 पिबन्तो मधुरं मधु. —After  
17, D1.4 read 19<sup>a</sup> for the first time, repeating it  
in its proper place.

18 For sequence in N2 V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11.  
D5 T1.3 G3 M1.2 om. 18 (cf. v.l. 17). N1 om. 18.  
D1.4 om. 18<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V B1.2.4 D2.3.6.10.11  
[ए]तद्; B3 [ए]वं (for [ह]दं). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D2.3.10.11  
वदतो (for वचनं). —D1.4 read 18<sup>a</sup> (including  
star passage) after 21. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B D6 मधुवनं  
सीराख (by transp.). —<sup>d</sup>) T3 G1 M3 सहसा (for  
सहिता). —After 18, D1.4 ins. l. 2 of 1300\*.

19 For sequence in N2 V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11.  
D5 T1.3 G3 M1.2 om. 19 (cf. v.l. 17). S1 N1  
D2.3.10.11 read 19<sup>a</sup> after 21. Then all, except D3.11,  
repeat 19<sup>a</sup>. —N1 illeg. for 19<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D6 मध्ये.  
N2 V B D3.6.8 T2 तेषां (for चैषां). —<sup>b</sup>) T2 -शिलां  
(for -तरुम्). S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 प्रगृह्य द्रुमसु (D4 °स)त्तमं;  
N2 V B D6 गृहीत्वा पादपोत्तमं (B3 °त्तमान्); D7.9  
सुप्रगृह्य महातरुः; M3 प्रगृह्य तरसा तरुं. —D1.4 repeat  
19<sup>a</sup> here (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 V1 D1.2.4.7.  
9.10 T2 (S1 D10 first time; N1 D3 both times;  
D1.4 second time) Ct समभ्यधावन्; B4 समेत्य  
बाहुः; D1.4 (both first time) समाधावन्त (for सम-  
भ्यधावद्). —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 (both first time) ते सर्वे च  
(by transp.); N1 (second time) D7.9 सर्वे ते च (by  
transp.); D1.4 (both second time) सर्वे चैव; D2  
(first time; with hiatus) अथ (second time तेन)  
सर्वे; D3 ते तु सर्वे (for ते च सर्वे). N2 V B D6 सह  
(V1 B3 °हि) तैः प्लवंगोत्तमैः. —After 19<sup>a</sup> (r.), D1.4  
read 22 (including star passage).

20 For sequence in N2 V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11.  
D5 T1.3 G3 M1.2 om. 20 (cf. v.l. 17). T2 repeats

गृहीत्वाभ्यागमन्कुद्रा यत्र ते कपिकुञ्जराः ॥ २०  
ते स्वामिवचनं वीरा हृदयेष्ववसज्य तत् ।  
त्वरया ह्यभ्यधावन्त सालतालशिलायुधाः ॥ २१  
वृक्षस्थांश्च तलस्थांश्च वानरान्वलदपितान् ।  
अभ्यक्रामन्त ते वीराः पालास्तत्र सहस्रशः ॥ २२

20<sup>a</sup> and 21 after 21. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 V1 B1.2 D1.2.4.6.  
10.11 T2 (both times) लताः; N1 B4 नतैः; V2 वताः;  
D2 तालान् (for शिलाः). N1 T2 (first time)  
पादपैश्च. S1 N V B D1-4.6.7.9-11 T2 (first time)  
[अ]पि (for [ए]य). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V B D1-4.6.7.9-11  
अपि (for चापि). D3 G1.2 पाणिभिश्चापि (D3 °श्वैव); T2  
(first time) पापाणैरपि; T2 (second time) पाणिनापि  
च; M3 पर्वताश्चापि (for पापाणांश्चापि). D3 वेगिनः (for  
वानराः). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D1.2.4.8.10 M3 [अ]भ्यगमन्; N2 V  
B D3.6.11 [अ]भ्य (B3 [अ]भ्या)द्रवन्. S1 D10 तत्र  
(for कुद्रा). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B D6 हरिपुंगवाः (B1 °यूयपा)  
(for कपिकुञ्जराः).

21 For sequence in N2 V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11.  
D5 T1.3 G3 M1.2 om. 21 (cf. v.l. 17). T2 repeats  
21 here (cf. v.l. 20). B4 D7.9 om. 21 - 22. —<sup>a</sup>)  
S1 N1 D1.2.4.10 T2 (both times) श्रुत्वा; D3 वीरा  
(for वीरा). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V B1-3 D6 वै (for तत्). D1.4  
[अ]वसृज्यत; D11 [अ]वसृज्यत. T2 (first time) हृदये  
कोपसंहितं. —<sup>c</sup>) D3 च (for हि). S1 N1 D1.4.10 T2  
(first time) हरयोपि (T2 °य) गताः सर्वे; N2 V B1-3  
D6 हरींस्तानभ्यधावन्त; D2.3.11 हरयः सम (D3 संप्र)ह्वयन्त;  
T2 (second time) धावन्तस्वरयामासुः. —<sup>d</sup>) D2 T2  
(first time) तालसाल- (by transp.). B2 [अ]लता-  
(for -शिला). —After 21, S1 N1 D2.2.10.11 read 19<sup>a</sup>;  
then all (except D3.11) repeat 19<sup>a</sup> here. —After  
21, D1.4 read 18<sup>a</sup> (including star passage).

22 For sequence in N2 V B1.2.4 D6, cf. v.l. 11.  
D5 T1.3 G3 M1.2 om. 22 (cf. v.l. 17). D1.4 read 22  
(including star passage) after 19<sup>a</sup> (r.). N2 V B  
D6.7.9 om. 22 (for B4 D7.9, cf. v.l. 21). —<sup>a</sup>) S1 शूल-  
स्थांश्च (sic); N1 लताः; D1 जलः; D2 तुलः; D2.10.11 स्थलः;  
D4 om. (hapl.) (for तलस्थांश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) T2 अभ्याक्रामन्त.  
S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 अस्मि (S1 D10 उप; D3 अति)चक्रिरे वी  
(D3 ची)राः; D3 अभ्याक्रामन्तलो वीराः. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D10 तत्र  
(for तत्र). N1 D1.4 महाबलाः (for सहस्रशः). —After  
22, S1 N1 D1-4 (D1.4 l. 1 after 22 and l. 2 after  
18<sup>a</sup>). 7.9-11 T2 ins.:

1300\* बलाज्जिवारयिष्यन्त आसेदुर्हरयो हरीन् ।  
संदष्टौष्ठुदाः कुद्रा भर्त्सयन्तो मुहुर्मुहुः ।



अथ दृष्ट्वा दधिमुखं कुदं वानरपुंगवाः ।  
अभ्यधावन्त वेगेन हनूमत्प्रमुखास्तदा ॥ २३  
तं सवृक्षं महाबाहुमापतन्तं महाबलम् ।  
आर्यकं प्राहरत्तत्र बाहुभ्यां कुपितोऽङ्गदः ॥ २४  
मदान्धश्च न वेदैर्नमार्यकोऽयं ममेति सः ।  
अथैनं निष्पिपेयाशु वेगवद्बुधातले ॥ २५  
स भयबाहुर्विमुखो बिह्वलः शोणितोक्षितः ।

[[ (I. 1) D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> निवारयंतश्च. — (I. 2) D<sub>1.4</sub> दंदष्टौः;  
D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> संदष्टौः. ]

—Thereafter, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> ins. an additional colophon:

[ Sarga name : N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> दधिमुखकोपः. ]

23 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 11.  
D<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> om. 23 (cf. v.l. 17). D<sub>10</sub> om.  
23-24<sup>6</sup>. Ś<sub>1</sub> om. 23. B<sub>4</sub> om. 23<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>6</sup> D<sub>2.3.11</sub> सर्वे  
(for कुदं). —<sup>6</sup> D<sub>3.11</sub> अभ्यद्रवन्त. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.3.6.8.11</sub>  
G<sub>1.2</sub> संकुदा (for वेगेन). —<sup>6</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तथा; D<sub>3.11</sub>  
अपि; D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ततः (for तदा).

24 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 11.  
D<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> om. 24 (cf. v.l. 17). D<sub>10</sub> om.  
24<sup>6</sup> (cf. v.l. 23). —<sup>6</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.7.9.11</sub> सवृक्षं तं  
(by transp.). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4.6</sub> महाबाहुः. —<sup>6</sup>  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> महाबलः. —<sup>6</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.7.9-11</sub>  
वेगवन्तं नि (D<sub>1.2.6.9</sub> वि)जग्राह. —<sup>6</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
मुजाम्बां (for बाहुभ्यां).

25 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 11.  
D<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> om. 25 (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>6</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.7.9-11</sub> मदांधो न (N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> °धोपि)  
इयां चके. —<sup>6</sup> T<sub>2</sub> आर्यः को; Cm.t as in text (for  
आर्यको). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> इति स्मरन्; D<sub>11</sub> मनोभवः (for  
ममेति सः). —<sup>6</sup> B<sub>3</sub> तथा (for अथ). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [अ]य  
(for [आ]यु). —<sup>6</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.7.9-11</sub> वेगेन; B  
M<sub>2</sub> वेगवान् (for वेगवद्).

26 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l.  
11. D<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> om. 26 (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>6</sup>  
Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.7.9-11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -[ऊ]स्मुखो (M<sub>3</sub>  
‘मुखो’) (for विमुखो). —<sup>6</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 26<sup>6</sup>-27<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>6</sup>  
N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> सं (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> स) मुमोह महावीर्यो  
(B<sub>2</sub> ते); B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मुमोह स (B<sub>4</sub> च) महावीर्यो; D<sub>7.9</sub>  
मुमोह महावीरो. —After 26, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> ins. :

मुमोह सहसा वीरो मुहूर्तं कपिकुञ्जरः ॥ २६

स कथंचिद्विमुक्तस्तैर्वानरैर्वानरर्षभः ।

उवाचैकान्तमागम्य भृत्यांस्तान्समुपागतान् ॥ २७

एते तिष्ठन्तु गच्छामो भर्ता नो यत्र वानरः ।

सुग्रीवो विपुलग्रीवः सह रामेण तिष्ठति ॥ २८

सर्वं चैवाङ्गदे दोषं श्रावयिष्यामि पार्थिवे ।

अमर्षी वचनं श्रुत्वा घातयिष्यति वानरान् ॥ २९

1301\* स समाधात्य बलवान्संकुद्धो राजमातुलः ।  
वानरान्वारयामास हृदेन मधुरेण च ।

[[ (I. 1) V<sub>2</sub> om. स (subm.). D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सहसा;  
T<sub>2</sub> मतिमान् (for बलवान्). — (I. 2) B<sub>2</sub> बलवान् (for  
वानरान्). B<sub>4</sub> स्तरेण; D<sub>6</sub> हृदेन (sic) (for हृदेन). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दंदेन मधुनोहितान् (G<sub>1</sub> °पाळकान्) (for the  
post. half). ]

27 D<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> om. 27 (cf. v.l. 17). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub>  
om. 27<sup>6</sup> (cf. v.l. 26). —<sup>6</sup> G<sub>1</sub> कथंचित्स (by  
transp.). B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>7.7</sub> विमुक्तैः. —<sup>6</sup> D<sub>6</sub> om. (hapl.)  
वानरैः. —<sup>6</sup> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> आगत्य; B<sub>3</sub> आसाद्य; M<sub>3</sub>  
आश्रित्य (for आगम्य). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> समाधाय तान्सर्वान्. —<sup>6</sup>  
Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वानरान्; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> स्वान्मृत्यान्; B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also  
as in text) हरीस्तान्; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तान्मृत्यान् (by  
transp.); M<sub>3</sub> मृत्यान्स्वान्.

28 T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> om. 28<sup>6</sup> (cf. v.l. 17). —<sup>6</sup>  
Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> तन्नागच्छत; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> समागच्छत (B<sub>4</sub>  
°तु); D<sub>2.3.7-9</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> एते (D<sub>3</sub> °ता; D<sub>3</sub> °वं) गच्छत (for  
एते तिष्ठन्तु). —<sup>6</sup> B<sub>2</sub> मे; B<sub>3</sub> वै (for नो). B D<sub>1-4.6</sub>  
10.11 वानराः (B<sub>3</sub> °र). — Ś<sub>1</sub> om. 28<sup>6</sup>-29<sup>6</sup>.

V<sub>1</sub> illeg. from 28<sup>6</sup> up to 5.62.13<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>6</sup> N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.10</sub> रामेण सह (by transp.). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2</sub>  
4.6.10.11 श्रीमता (for तिष्ठति). —After 28, D<sub>6</sub> ins. :

1302\* पीतं मधुवनं क्षेमिवायंमाणंदुरासदैः ।  
वक्ष्यामि तं हरिभेदं सुग्रीवं सहराषवम् ।

29 Ś<sub>1</sub> om. 29<sup>6</sup> (cf. v.l. 28). —<sup>6</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
10.11 सर्वे (D<sub>1.4</sub> °वं) चापि; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> हंसं (B<sub>4</sub> °मे)  
सर्वे; D<sub>3</sub> सर्वमपि (for सर्वं चैव). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> [अ]गदं. —<sup>6</sup>  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.2.5.7.9-11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> श्रावयिष्यामः; N<sub>2</sub> B  
D<sub>6</sub> श्रावयामोद्य (D<sub>6</sub> °य); D<sub>1.4</sub> श्रावयिष्याम (for श्राव-  
यिष्यामि). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> वानराः. —<sup>6</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>3.11</sub> अमर्षान्; D<sub>5</sub> अमर्षः; D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अमर्षः; L(ed.) अमर्षां.  
Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> न हि त्. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> न हि तां; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> न  
हि नः; D<sub>11</sub> उचितान् (for वचनं). D<sub>6</sub> om. शुत्वा. —<sup>6</sup>  
Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> भवेषां मर्षसि (D<sub>6</sub> प्रसहि) प्यति.

G. 5. 62. 3  
B. 5. 62. 30  
L. 5. 60. 19

G. 5. 62. 4  
B. 5. 62. 31  
L. 5. 60. 20

इष्टं मधुवनं ह्येतत्सुग्रीवस्य महात्मनः ।  
पितृपैतामहं दिव्यं देवैरपि दुरासदम् ॥ ३०  
स वानरानिमान्सर्वान्मधुलुब्धान्गतायुषः ।  
घातयिष्यति दण्डेन सुग्रीवः ससुहृज्जनान् ॥ ३१  
वध्या ह्येते दुरात्मानो नृपाज्ञापरिभाविनः ।  
अमर्षप्रभवो रोषः सफलो नो भविष्यति ॥ ३२  
एवमुक्त्वा दधिमुखो वनपालान्महाबलः ।  
जगाम सहस्रोत्पत्य वनपालैः समन्वितः ॥ ३३

निमेषान्तरमात्रेण स हि प्राप्तो वनालयः ।  
सहस्रांशुसुतो धीमान्सुग्रीवो यत्र वानरः ॥ ३४  
रामं च लक्ष्मणं चैव दृष्ट्वा सुग्रीवमेव च ।  
समप्रतिष्ठां जगतीमाकाशान्निपपात ह ॥ ३५  
स निपत्य महावीर्यः सर्वैस्तैः परिवारितः ।  
हरिर्दधिमुखः पालैः पालानां परमेश्वरः ॥ ३६  
स दीनवदनो भूत्वा कृत्वा शिरसि चाञ्जलिम् ।  
सुग्रीवस्य शुभौ मूर्ध्ना चरणौ प्रत्यपीडयत् ॥ ३७

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पण्डितमः सप्तः ॥ ६० ॥

30 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 ग्रियः; G<sub>1</sub> नष्टे (for इष्टे).  
—T<sub>3</sub> om. 30°-32. B<sub>3</sub> om. 30°-31°. —°) D<sub>3</sub> रम्यं  
(for दिव्यं). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 द्वे (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दे)वतैरप्य (D<sub>11</sub> °पि)धर्पितं; B<sub>2</sub> देवैरपि ह्यदर्शितं;  
B<sub>4</sub> देवतैरप्रधर्पितं.

31 T<sub>3</sub> om. 31; B<sub>3</sub> om. 31<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v.l.  
30). —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10 स वानर (D<sub>1</sub>.4 कानन)पतिः  
सर्वान् (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> श्रीमान्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.4 अनायुषः; D<sub>9</sub> गतायुषः  
(for गतायुषः). \* Cg: गतायुष इत्यक्षिपेवचनम्. \*  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 तीक्ष्णेन (for सुग्रीवः). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> ससुहृज्जनान्.

32 T<sub>3</sub> om. 32 (cf. v.l. 30). —°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub>.7-9  
वध्या (for वध्या). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 वधसेपां (D<sub>1</sub>.4 °धं  
शेषं) नृशंसानां. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> नृपाज्ञां परिः; D<sub>3</sub> राजशासन. S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.3.10 दूयिणां; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> घातिनः; D<sub>1</sub>.4  
दूषणात्; D<sub>7</sub>-9 M<sub>1</sub>.2 Ct -पंथिनः (for भाविनः). D<sub>11</sub>  
नृपाज्ञापरवारणान्. —°) D<sub>6</sub> दोषः (for रोषः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>.9  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मे (for नो). —For 32<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.  
6.10.11 subst.:

1303\* धर्षणामर्षितो रोपासर्वेषां कारयिष्यति ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> धर्षं (D<sub>10</sub> °र्षं)णां मर्षिता (sic); D<sub>11</sub> धर्षणा-  
मर्षणे. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> राजा (for रोपात्) and सर्वान् (V<sub>2</sub>  
°वास्तान्) घातयिष्यति (for the post. half). ]

33 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.8.10.11 M<sub>1</sub> वनपालो.  
D<sub>3</sub> रूपान्वितः (for महाबलः). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10  
समावृतः (D<sub>10</sub> °तैः); D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> समन्ततः (for समन्वितः).  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वानरैः सहितैः (D<sub>6</sub> °तः) सर्वैर्जगाम  
हरियूथः.

34 °) D<sub>3</sub> निमिषान्तर. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> संप्राप्तास्ते वनेचराः;  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 संप्राप्तः स वनेचरः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स तु  
(B<sub>1</sub>.2 च) प्राप्तो वनेचरः. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> श्रीमान् (for  
धीमान्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यत्रास्ते (B<sub>3</sub> °स्ति) सह रामेण  
सुग्रीवः सहलक्ष्मणः. \* Ck: "सुग्रीवो यत्र वानरः" इत्य-  
नन्तरं "स दीनवचनः" इति । अत्रापि श्लोकद्वयं प्रक्षिप्तम्. \*

35 °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> राघवं (for रामं च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 राघवंः सहसुग्रीवं लक्ष्मणं च समी (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4  
निरी)क्ष्य सः. —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 35°-36. —°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4.6 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सर्वैः; Cm.g.t.as in text (for सम-).  
D<sub>11</sub> सर्वैः प्रतिष्ठां जगताम्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>.4 आयासान् (for  
आकाशान्). D<sub>3</sub> सः (for ह).

36 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 36 (cf. v.l. 35). —°) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.11  
T<sub>2</sub>-G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> संनिपत्य. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> महाबाहुः; D<sub>1</sub>.4 महीं  
वीरः; D<sub>7</sub>.9 महावीरः (for °वीर्यः). —°) D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.11 पालः  
(for पालैः). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.6 वनपालाधिपस्तदा (B<sub>3</sub>  
°था; D<sub>3</sub> °तः).

37 °) N<sub>1</sub> नादीन. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> तत्र; B<sub>4</sub> व्रस्तः  
(for भूत्वा). —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub>.7.9 G<sub>1</sub> [आ]श्रु तौ (D<sub>5</sub> ते);  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ततो; V<sub>2</sub> गतो; T<sub>1</sub>.3 G<sub>2</sub>.3 [अ]प्रतो (for शुभौ).  
D<sub>3</sub> पादौ (for मूर्ध्ना). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 निपपात  
ह; D<sub>5</sub>.9 G<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यपीडयन्. D<sub>3</sub> शिरसा पीडयन्स्थितः. \* Cg:  
अस्मिन्सर्गे चत्वारिंशच्छ्लोकाः. \* —After 37. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.10.11 ins.:

1304\* स तैः कथंचित्कपिमिर्विमुक्तः

समेत्य राज्ञा प्रचरो हरीणाम् ।

निवेदयामास वनं च भयं

मधूनि मुख्यानि च भक्षितानि ।



ततो मूर्ध्ना निपतितं वानरं वानरर्षभः ।  
 हृष्टोद्विग्नहृदयो वाक्यमेतदुवाच ह ॥ १  
 उचिष्ठोचिष्ठ कस्माच्च पादयोः पतितो मम ।  
 अयं ते भवेद्वीर सत्यमेवाभिधीयताम् ॥ २  
 स तु विश्वासितस्तेन सुग्रीवेण महात्मना ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> विमुक्तः (for विमुक्तः). N<sub>1</sub> कपिविप्रयुक्तः.  
 —(1. 2) B<sub>4</sub> रात्रे (for राज्ञा). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> हरियूथपेन  
 (B<sub>1.2.4</sub> पथु) (for प्रवरो हरीणाम्). —(1. 3) N<sub>1</sub> बले (for  
 वं). —(1. 4) B<sub>4</sub> तैरेव; D<sub>3</sub> चित्राणि (for मुख्यानि).  
 B<sub>1</sub> (m. also as above) भक्षयति (for भक्षितानि).]

Colophon. N<sub>1</sub> om.; V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for colophon.  
 —Sarga name: S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> मधुवनविलोपनं (D<sub>1.4</sub>  
 वः); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दधिमुखागमनं; B<sub>1</sub> मधुवनविध्वंसने  
 दधिमुखागमनं; B<sub>2.3</sub> मधुवनविध्वंसने (B<sub>3</sub> नं); B<sub>4</sub> दधि-  
 मुखागमनं; D<sub>5</sub> मधुवनविलोपने सुग्रीवनिवेदनः; D<sub>6</sub> मधु-  
 वनविलोपनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both):  
 D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> 63; V<sub>2</sub> 53; B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub>  
 G M<sub>1.3</sub> 62; B<sub>3</sub> 58; B<sub>4</sub> 67; D<sub>3</sub> 66; D<sub>6</sub> 64; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
 61. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम; G  
 M<sub>1.3</sub> श्रीरामाय नमः.

61

V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for Sarga 61 (cf. v.l. 5.60.28). N<sub>1</sub>  
 cont. the previous sarga.

1 \*) B<sub>1</sub> [अ]मिपतितं (for निप<sup>०</sup>). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B  
 D<sub>6</sub> त (B<sub>3</sub> च) हरीश्वरः (V<sub>2</sub> २) (for वानरर्षभः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-4.10</sub> वनपालं कपी (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> हरी)श्वरः (D<sub>1.4</sub> २); D<sub>11</sub>  
 वनपालं महाकपिः. —<sup>e</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> चाविमः; B<sub>2.4</sub> [ए]वाविमः  
 (for [ए]वोद्विग्नः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> हृदयं (for  
 हृदयो).

2 \*) D<sub>6</sub> पतितः पादयोर (by transp.). —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> दग्धि (D<sub>11</sub> यदि) ते वीर; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ते  
 दग्धीह (V<sub>2</sub> ३); D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ते प्रदास्यामि; D<sub>6</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तेवयं वीर (for ते भवेद्वीर). B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> द (D<sub>3</sub> व)-  
 दग्धि तेवयं वीर (for <sup>e</sup>). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub>  
 तत्त्वम्; D<sub>10</sub> तत्त्वम् (hypm.); T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सर्वम् (for  
 तत्त्वम्). B<sub>1.4</sub> अयं ददामि ते वीर तत्त्वमेवाभिधीयतां. ✽  
 D<sub>1</sub>: "अयं ददामि ते वीर" इति पाङ्कः. ✽ —After 2, S<sub>1</sub>  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6-11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> ins.:

1305\* किं संभ्रमादिवक्षुस्त्वं ब्रूहि यद्वक्तुमिच्छसि ।  
 कचिन्मधुवने स्वस्ति श्रोतुमिच्छामि वानर ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> किमर्थं मां (for किं संभ्रमाद्). D<sub>1.2</sub> हि वक्षुस्त्वं

उत्थाय च महाप्राज्ञो वाक्यं दधिमुखोऽब्रवीत् ॥ ३  
 नैवर्क्षरजसा राजन्न त्वया नापि वालिना ।  
 वनं निसृष्टपूर्वं हि भक्षितं तत्तु वानरैः ॥ ४  
 एभिः प्रधर्षिताश्चैव वारिता वनरक्षिभिः ।  
 मधून्यचिन्तयित्वेमान्भक्षयन्ति पिवन्ति च ॥ ५

G. 5. 63. 6  
 B. 5. 63. 6  
 L. 5. 61. 6

(sic); D<sub>6.11</sub> विवि (D<sub>11</sub> ०मु) कस्त्वं; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Ct हितं कृत्स्नं  
 (for विवक्षुस्त्वं). D<sub>3</sub> न संभ्रमस्त्वया कार्यो (for the prior  
 half). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मनसा; D<sub>11</sub> कृतम् (for वक्तुम्).  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Ct अहंसि (for इच्छसि). —(1. 2) B<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>2.10</sub> कश्चिन्; D<sub>1.4</sub> किंचिन् (for कश्चिन्). B<sub>2</sub> वनं (for वने).  
 D<sub>3</sub> वृषप (for वानर).]

3 \*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.7.9-11</sub> समाश्वासितस्य; B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तु  
 विश्वसितस्य; B<sub>2</sub> तु प्रस्थापितस्य (for तु विश्वासितस्य). —<sup>e</sup>)  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.7-11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> स (D<sub>10</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> सु) महा-  
 प्राज्ञो; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> [इ]दं महाप्राज्ञो; D<sub>5</sub> सहसा प्राज्ञो;  
 M<sub>1</sub> तं महाप्राज्ञं (for च महाप्राज्ञो). D<sub>6</sub> उत्थाय ततो  
 मतिमान् (sic).

4 \*) T<sub>1</sub> नै \*\* (for नैवर्क्ष-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub>  
 कक्षराजेन यत्पूर्वः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> यद्वक्ष (B<sub>4</sub> सर्वंश्च) पतिना  
 तात; D<sub>1.4</sub> कक्षराजेन यद्राजन्. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>2.7-9</sub> च  
 (for [अ]पि). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> न त्वया वालिनापि वा.  
 —<sup>e</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (before corr.). 2.3 D<sub>3</sub> प्रसृष्टः (B<sub>2</sub> ०वि)दं;  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्रसृष्टः; B<sub>1</sub> (after corr.) D<sub>6</sub> प्रसृष्टः; D<sub>1.2.7.9</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
 विसृष्टः; D<sub>4.5</sub> विसृष्टः; D<sub>11</sub> विनिष्टः; C<sub>v</sub> as in text (for  
 निसृष्ट-). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.9</sub> ते; D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> यत्; M<sub>2</sub> तु (for हि).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> नाशितं; C<sub>g.k</sub> as in text (for भक्षितं). T<sub>2</sub>  
 तं तु; M<sub>3</sub> तच्च (for तत्तु). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub>  
 वानरैस्तद्विनाशितं. —After 4, D<sub>7-9</sub> Ct ins. 1306\*.

5 \*) D<sub>5.7.9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ct प्रधर्षणायां च; D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रधृष्य-  
 माणाश्च (M<sub>1</sub> ०स्ते) (for प्रधर्षिताश्चैव). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub>  
 वानरा; C<sub>k</sub> as in text (for वारिता). D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct वारितं वन-  
 पालकैः. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> ते (for [इ]मान्). D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct सामान्य-  
 चित्तयन्देव. —G<sub>2</sub> repeats erroneously 5<sup>d</sup>-6<sup>e</sup> after 6<sup>e</sup>.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> वनौकसः; C<sub>m.g</sub> as in text (for पिबन्ति  
 च). —For 5, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> subst.; D<sub>7-9</sub> Ct ins.  
 after 4; D<sub>11</sub> cont. after 1307\*:

1306\* न्यवारयमहं चैतान्सहैभिवनचारिभिः ।

अविचिन्त्य तु मां हृष्टा भक्षयन्ति पिवन्ति च ।

[D<sub>6</sub> om. l. 1. —(1. 1) D<sub>11</sub> निवारयन्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10</sub>  
 चैतान्; D<sub>7.9</sub> सर्वान् (for चैतान्). N<sub>1</sub> सहितो (for सहैभिर).  
 D<sub>1.4</sub> -वासिभिः; D<sub>2.11</sub> -नोचरैः (for -चारिभिः). D<sub>3</sub> निवारयन्त-  
 मपि मां सममेभिः भुवंगमैः. —(1. 2) D<sub>2.7-9</sub> अक्षितविला; D<sub>11</sub>



G. 5. 63. 10  
B. 5. 63. 8  
L. 5. 61. 7

शिष्टमत्रापविध्यन्ति भक्षयन्ति तथापरे ।

निवार्यमाणास्ते सर्वे भ्रुवौ वै दर्शयन्ति हि ॥ ६

इमे हि संरब्धतरास्तथा तैः संप्रधर्षिताः ।

वारयन्तो वनात्तस्मात्कुद्वैर्वानरपुंगवैः ॥ ७

अतिक्राम्य च (for अविविन्त्य तु). D<sub>2.11</sub> मां सर्वे; D<sub>3</sub> मां दृष्टा (for मां दृष्टा). N<sub>1</sub> च तन्मधु (for पिबन्ति च.); while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6.11</sub> subst. for 5 :

1307\* अङ्गदः सहितैः सर्वैर्हनुमत्प्रमुखैः कपिः ।

दृष्ट्वा मधून्यपास्यैव सर्वानस्मानभक्षयत् ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> सहितः (for तैः); N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अपि (for कपिः); D<sub>11</sub> अंगदप्रमुखैः सर्वैर्वैरेस्तप्रतिदिशितैः.]

—N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> cont.:

1308\* मया चैतैः समेतेन वानरैर्वानराधिप ।

प्रतिपिद्धा अनाह्य भक्षयन्ति स्म वानराः ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च तैः; B<sub>4</sub> चैतत् (for चैतैः); V<sub>2</sub> वानरैर्म. —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अनाह्य.]

6 G<sub>2</sub> repeats 6<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शिष्टमत्र- (sic); Cg as in text (for मत्र). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> क्रोधाद् (for सर्वे). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ck.t भ्रुकुटिं (D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> °टि); T<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भ्रुवौ वै; M<sub>2</sub> भ्रुवौ निर- (for भ्रुवौ वै). —For 6, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> (marg.)-4.10.11 subst.:

1309\* केचित्तु रोपादूर्जन्ति विक्षिपन्ति तथापरे ।

प्रस्फुरन्त्यपरे कुदा भ्रुवोऽन्ये विक्षिपन्ति च ।

[(1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>2.11</sub> रोपात्- (for तु रोपात्). —(1. 2) D<sub>2.3</sub> परे (for [अ]परे). D<sub>11</sub> क्रा (for कुदा). D<sub>2.3</sub> भ्रुवोऽन्ये (D<sub>8</sub> °न्ये) (for भ्रुवोऽन्ये). D<sub>2</sub> वः (for च).]

—Thereafter they cont.:

1310\* इत्येवमभिसंकुदाः संप्रहारं प्रचक्रिरे ।

ते मया प्रतिपिद्धाश्च भर्त्सयन्ति बलीमुखाः ।

अति चैवोच्छ्रयस्तेषां भुवन्ति परुषाणि च ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> अभिविज्ञाय; D<sub>10</sub> अतिसंकुदाः (for अभिसंकुदाः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> प्रकुर्वते (for प्रचक्रिरे). —D<sub>11</sub> om. 1. 2. —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> प्रतिपिध्यते (N<sub>1</sub> °तु; D<sub>1</sub> °ति; D<sub>2</sub> °तो) (for प्रतिपिद्धाश्च). D<sub>3</sub> भक्षयतो (for भर्त्सयन्ति). —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> om. 1. 3. —(1. 3) D<sub>3</sub> [उ]च्छ्रयात् (for [उ]च्छ्रयत्).] —For 6, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> subst. and read after 8:

1311\* दन्तैः खादन्ति केचिच्च भर्त्सयन्ति स्म चापरे ।

अस्फुरन्त्यपरे रोपादूर्जेष्वप्यतर्जयन् ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>6</sub> खा (for च). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> भक्षयन्ति (for भर्त्सयन्ति). —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्र (B<sub>3</sub> आ)स्फुरन्त्य (V<sub>2</sub> °रन्त्य). —परे रोपात्; B<sub>3</sub> अपद्यन्त्यनै रोपात् (for the prior half).]

ततस्तैर्बहुभिर्वीरैर्वानरैर्वानरर्षभाः ।

संरक्तनयनैः क्रोधाद्वरयः संप्रचालिताः ॥ ८

पाणिभिर्निहताः केचित्केचिज्जानुभिराहताः ।

प्रकृष्टाश्च यथाकामं देवमार्गं च दर्शिताः ॥ ९

B<sub>3</sub> आक्षेपैश्च (for भ्रूषेपैश्च). N<sub>2</sub> [अ]ताडयन् (for [अ]तर्जयन्.).]

7 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> अहं तु (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> च) संरक्ततरस (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> °रैस्). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> सर्वैः; D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तथा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> सं (N<sub>1</sub> च) प्रधर्षितः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> नाशिते वने (V<sub>2</sub> बले) (for संप्रधर्षिताः). B<sub>4</sub> तथा च नाशितं वनं; D<sub>3</sub> तदा न वनचारिणः. —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> om. 7°-9°. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> निवार्यते (for वारयन्तो). —D<sub>8</sub> reads 7° in marg. —For 7°, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> subst.:

1312\* वारयामि स्म बाहुभ्यां सहैभिर्वनगोचरैः ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> निवारयामि; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> वारयामि स्वः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> वारयामास (for वारयामि स्म). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सह तैर्; B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सहितैर्; B<sub>3</sub> संघातैर् (for सहैभिर्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -चारिभिः (for -गोचरैः).]

8 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> om. 8 (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> सर्वैः; V<sub>2</sub> वाक्यैर्; B भीमैर्; D<sub>2.11</sub> करैर्; D<sub>3</sub> कुद्वैर्; D<sub>5</sub> वेगैर् (for वीरैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> अंगदेन च; D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M वानरर्षभं (G<sub>2</sub> °भैः). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> संरक्त- (for संरक्त-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.10.11</sub> क्रूरैर्; B<sub>3</sub> कोपाद्; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> कुद्वैर्; D<sub>3</sub> इसैर् (for क्रोधाद्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> संप्रधर्षि (T<sub>2</sub> °पीडि)ताः; M<sub>1.3</sub> प्रवि (M<sub>1</sub> मे प्र)चालिताः (for संप्रचालिताः). S<sub>1</sub> अहं प्रत्युत ताडितः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> अहमुत्पत्य (B<sub>3</sub> °हं मुष्ट्याभि) ताडितः; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अस्मदीयाः प्रधर्षिताः. —After 8, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> read 1311\*.

9 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> om. 9<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> जानुभ्यां; V<sub>2</sub> जगत्यां (for पाणिभिर). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> मुष्टिभिर् (for जानुभिर). —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> subst.:

1313\* जगत्यां कृष्यमाणश्च जानुभ्यां विनिपातितः ।

[D<sub>3</sub> च विनिष्पिष्टे; D<sub>11</sub> हि हतश्चानु (for कृष्यमाणश्च). D<sub>2.3</sub> च (for वि-).]

—M<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 9<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्रह (S<sub>1</sub> °दु)ष्टाश्च; D<sub>1-4.11</sub> प्रकृष्यं (D<sub>2.3.11</sub> °ष्टश्च); D<sub>10</sub> आकृष्टाश्च (for प्रकृष्टाश्च). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> च तदा (V<sub>2</sub> °था) (for च यथा-). D<sub>1.4</sub> -कालं (for -कामं). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> आकृष्टा (for च यथा-). D<sub>1.4</sub> -कालं (for -कामं); D<sub>2.11</sub> -मार्गश्च यूथपा कामं. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> -मायां; B<sub>3</sub> -कामं; D<sub>2.11</sub> -मार्गश्च (for -मार्गं). S<sub>1</sub> धर्षितः; D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> दर्शितः (for दर्शिताः). —After 9, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

1314\* इत्येवमतिस्कुदाः संप्रहारमकुर्वन्त ।

एवमेते हताः शूरास्त्वयि तिष्ठति भर्तारि ।  
कृत्स्नं मधुवनं चैव प्रकामं तैः प्रभक्ष्यते ॥ १०  
एवं विज्ञाप्यमानं तु सुग्रीवं वानरर्षभम् ।  
अपृच्छत् महाप्राज्ञो लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा ॥ ११

[ V<sub>1</sub> om. from संप्रहारम् up to the prior half of 1315\*. B<sub>1</sub> प्रकुर्वते ( for अकुर्वत ). ]

—N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> cont.; while Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10,11</sub> ins. after 9:

1315\* तैः सर्वैः परमकुद्वैर्वनपालाश्च मामकाः ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> om. the prior half. D<sub>11</sub> कुद्वैः ( sic ) ( for सर्वैः ).

B<sub>1</sub> ते त्वे ( B<sub>4</sub> सर्वे ते ) परमकुदा ( for the prior half ).

B<sub>1</sub> वानराः ( for मामकाः ). ];

while D<sub>2</sub> ins. after 9:

1316\* ततोऽहमिह संप्रासस्त्वत्सकाशमरिंदम ।

वानरेश महाप्राज्ञ महाबल महाद्युते ।

10 D<sub>1,4</sub> om. 10<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,10,11</sub> अस्मि  
हताः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तैर्निहताः; B<sub>1</sub> एतैर्हताः; D<sub>2</sub> ते निहताः; G<sub>2</sub>  
एव हताः ( for एते हताः ). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>2,6,10,11</sub>  
शूरा ( for शूरास् ). B<sub>1</sub> शूराश्चैव ( for हताः शूरास् ). D<sub>3</sub>  
एवमस्मिन्नतः कुरैश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> भर्तारि तिष्ठति ( by  
transp. ); B<sub>1</sub> राजनि तिष्ठति ( for तिष्ठति भर्तारि ). —<sup>c</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> त्वे; D<sub>2</sub> तत्ते; D<sub>4</sub> सर्व ( sic ); M<sub>1</sub> चैतत् ( for चैव ). —<sup>d</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> प्रकाश ( for 'मे ). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10</sub> सं ( D<sub>2</sub> तैः ) प्रघर्षितः

In Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub>, the sequence of stanzas 14-24<sup>b</sup> ( along with substitutes and insertions ) is so complicated that it is given separately in a tabular form for the guidance of the reader and is mostly ignored in the Critical Apparatus.

Tabular Conspectus of the sequence of stanzas 14-24<sup>b</sup> in Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub>.

| Ś <sub>1</sub>                                                                               | N <sub>1</sub>   | D <sub>1,4</sub>           | D <sub>2</sub>             | D <sub>3</sub>                                                                               | D <sub>10</sub>                                                                              | D <sub>11</sub>                                                                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                             | 14 <sup>ab</sup> | 14 <sup>ab</sup>           | 14 <sup>ab</sup>           | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                             | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                             | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                             |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                             | 19 <sup>cd</sup> |                            |                            | 19 <sup>ab</sup><br>19 <sup>cd</sup>                                                         | 19 <sup>ab</sup><br>19 <sup>cd</sup>                                                         | 19 <sup>cd</sup><br>19 <sup>ab</sup>                                                         |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                             | 14 <sup>cd</sup> |                            |                            |                                                                                              |                                                                                              |                                                                                              |
| 1317*                                                                                        | 1317*            | 1317* ( 14 <sup>cd</sup> ) | 1317* ( 14 <sup>cd</sup> ) | 1317* ( 14 <sup>cd</sup> )                                                                   | 1317* ( 14 <sup>cd</sup> )                                                                   | 1317* ( 14 <sup>cd</sup> )                                                                   |
| 15                                                                                           | 15               | 15                         | 15                         | 15                                                                                           | 15                                                                                           | 15                                                                                           |
| L <sub>1</sub> }<br>L <sub>2</sub> } of<br>L <sub>3</sub> } 1318*<br>L <sub>4</sub> } ( 20 ) |                  |                            |                            | L <sub>1</sub> }<br>L <sub>2</sub> } of 1318*<br>L <sub>3</sub> } ( 20 )<br>L <sub>4</sub> } | L <sub>1</sub> }<br>L <sub>2</sub> } of 1318*<br>L <sub>3</sub> } ( 20 )<br>L <sub>4</sub> } | L <sub>1</sub> }<br>L <sub>2</sub> } of 1318*<br>L <sub>3</sub> } ( 20 )<br>L <sub>4</sub> } |
| L <sub>1</sub> 4 of 1318*                                                                    |                  | L <sub>1</sub> 4 of 1318*  | L <sub>1</sub> 4 of 1318*  |                                                                                              |                                                                                              |                                                                                              |

किमयं वानरो राजन्वनपः प्रत्युपस्थितः ।

कं चार्थमभिनिर्दिश्य दुःखितो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ १२

एवमुक्तस्तु सुग्रीवो लक्ष्मणेन महात्मना ।

लक्ष्मणं प्रत्युवाचेदं वाक्यं वाक्यविशारदः ॥ १३

N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तत्र ( N<sub>1</sub> ते प्र- B<sub>1</sub> तव ) भक्षितः; D<sub>7-9</sub>  
तैश्च भक्ष्यते; D<sub>11</sub> सद्यवर्षणे ( sic ); T<sub>1,3</sub> तैः प्रमज्यते ( for  
तैः प्रमक्ष्यते ).

11 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> विज्ञाप्यमाने ( for 'मानं ). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub>  
D<sub>2,7,9</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> तं ( for तु ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
वानरे ( N<sub>1</sub> परमे ) शरः; D<sub>1-4,11</sub> द्रुवरोशरं ( for वानरर्षभम् ).  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2,4,5,10,11</sub> अपृच्छत् ( D<sub>2,10,11</sub> 'स्तु- );  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> अपृच्छत; T<sub>2</sub> जगदीश; G<sub>2</sub>  
मत्पृच्छत् ( corrupt ) ( for अपृच्छत् ). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub>  
महातेजा ( for महाप्राज्ञो ).

12 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अयं ( for अयं ). T<sub>1,3</sub> वनपो ( for  
वानरो ). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1,3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> भवंतं ( for वनपः ). D<sub>3</sub> त्वाम्  
( for प्रति- ). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> वनपालः ( V<sub>2</sub> 'लाः ) समागतः  
( V<sub>2</sub> 'ताः ); G<sub>2</sub> भवंतः प्रत्यवस्थितः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-5,7,9-11</sub> T<sub>1,3</sub> Ck किं चार्थम्; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> कस्यार्थम्; V<sub>2</sub>  
कंचालुम् ( sic ); B<sub>1</sub> कर्मायम्; Cr as in text ( for कं चार्थम् ).  
D<sub>3</sub> अभिनिर्दिश्य; G<sub>2</sub> Ck 'श्रित्य ( for 'दिश्य ).

13 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> लक्ष्मणः  
( for 'णं ). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> -विशारदः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -विदो वरः ( for  
-विशारदः ).

G. 5. 63. 16  
B. 5. 63. 15  
L. 5. 61. 15

| S <sub>1</sub>                                        | N <sub>1</sub>                                        | D <sub>1,4</sub>                                      | D <sub>2</sub>                                                             | D <sub>3</sub>                                                  | D <sub>10</sub>                                                      | D <sub>11</sub>                                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1319*                                                 | 1319*                                                 | 1319*<br>(only D <sub>1</sub> )                       | 1319*                                                                      | 1319*                                                           | 1319*                                                                | 1319*                                                                |
| l. 2 of<br>1320*                                      |                                                       |                                                       | l. 2 (first time)<br>of 1320*                                              | l. 2 of 1320*                                                   | l. 2 of 1320*<br>l. 3-4 of<br>1320*                                  | l. 2 of 1320*                                                        |
| 16-18                                                 | 16-18                                                 | 16-18                                                 | 16-18                                                                      | 16-18                                                           |                                                                      | 16-18                                                                |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                                      | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                                      | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                                      |                                                                            |                                                                 |                                                                      |                                                                      |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup> (r.)                                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup> (r.)                                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                                      |                                                                            |                                                                 |                                                                      |                                                                      |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                                      | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                                      |                                                       | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                                                           | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                                                |                                                                      | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                                                     |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                                      | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                                      | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                                      | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                                                           | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                                                |                                                                      | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                                                     |
| l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of<br>l. 3 } 1320*<br>l. 4 } (22-23) | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of<br>l. 3 } 1320*<br>l. 4 } (22-23) | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of<br>l. 3 } 1320*<br>l. 4 } (22-23) | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } (second<br>time) }<br>l. 3 } of 1320*<br>l. 4 } (22-23)   | l. 3 of 1320*                                                   |                                                                      | l. 3 } of<br>l. 4 } 1320*                                            |
| l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of<br>l. 3 } 1321*                   | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of<br>l. 3 } 1321*                   | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of<br>l. 3 } 1321*                   | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of 1321*<br>l. 3 }                                        | l. 3 of 1321*                                                   | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of<br>l. 3 } 1321*                                  | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of<br>l. 3 } 1321*                                  |
| l. 2 }<br>l. 3 } of 1318*<br>l. 4 } (20)<br>(r.)      | l. 2 }<br>l. 3 } of 1318*<br>l. 4 } (20)<br>(r.)      | l. 2 }<br>l. 3 } of 1318*<br>l. 4 } (20)<br>(r.)      | l. 2 }<br>l. 3 } of 1318*<br>l. 4 } (20)<br>(r.)                           | l. 2 (r.) }<br>l. 3 (r.) } of<br>l. 4 (r.) } 1318*              |                                                                      | l. 2 (r.) }<br>l. 3 (r.) } of<br>l. 4 (r.) } 1318*                   |
| l. 1 } of 1319*<br>l. 2 } (r.)                        | l. 1 } of 1319*<br>l. 2 } (D <sub>1</sub> r.)         | l. 1 } of 1319*<br>l. 2 } (D <sub>1</sub> r.)         | l. 1 } of 1319*<br>l. 2 } (r.)                                             | l. 1 } of<br>l. 2 } 1319* (r.)                                  | l. 2 (r.)<br>of 1319*                                                | l. 1 } of<br>l. 2 } 1319*<br>(r.)                                    |
| l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of 1320*<br>l. 3 } (r.)<br>l. 4 }    | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of 1320*<br>l. 3 } (r.)<br>l. 4 }    | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 } of 1320*<br>l. 3 } (r.)<br>l. 4 }    | l. 1 (r.)<br>l. 2 (third<br>time) }<br>l. 3 (r.) } of 1320*<br>l. 4 (r.) } | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 (r.) }<br>l. 3 (r.) } of 1320*<br>l. 4 } (22-23) | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 (r.) }<br>l. 3 (r.) } of 1320*<br>l. 4 (r.) } (22-23) | l. 1 }<br>l. 2 (r.) }<br>l. 3 (r.) } of 1320*<br>l. 4 (r.) } (22-23) |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                                      | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                                      | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                                      | 24 <sup>ab</sup><br>19                                                     | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                                                     | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                                                     |



आर्य लक्ष्मण संग्राह वीरो दधिमुखः कपिः ।  
 अङ्गदप्रमुखैर्वीरैर्मक्षितं मधु वानरैः ॥ १४  
 नैषामकृतकृत्यानामीदृशः स्यादुपक्रमः ।  
 वनं यथाभिपन्नं तैः साधितं कर्म वानरैः ॥ १५  
 दृष्टा देवी न सदेहो न चान्येन हनूमता ।  
 न हान्यः साधने हेतुः कर्मणोऽस्य हनूमतः ॥ १६  
 कार्यसिद्धिर्हेतुमति मतिश्च हरिपुंगवे ।  
 व्यवसायश्च वीर्यं च श्रुतं चापि प्रतिष्ठितम् ॥ १७

जाम्बवान्यत्र नेता स्यादङ्गदश्च बलेश्वरः ।  
 हनूमांश्चाप्यधिष्ठाता न तस्य गतिरन्यथा ॥ १८  
 अङ्गदप्रमुखैर्वीरैर्हतं मधुवनं किल ।  
 विचित्य दक्षिणामाशामागतैर्हरिपुंगवैः ॥ १९  
 आगतैश्च प्रविष्टं तद्यथा मधुवनं हि तैः ।  
 धर्षितं च वनं कृत्स्नमुपयुक्तं च वानरैः ।  
 वारिताः सहिताः पालास्तथा जानुभिराहताः ॥ २०

G. 5. 63. 19  
 B. 5. 63. 24  
 L. 5. 61. 31

14  $\tilde{N}_1 \tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  om. 14-18. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> अद्य (for वार्ध).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_1-4.10.11$  अयं लक्ष्मण संग्रातो वनपः शृणु ज्ञानं. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 T_2$  ह ( $\tilde{S}_1$  पी) तं मधुवनं महत् (T<sub>2</sub> क्लृप्).  $\tilde{C}k$ : अङ्गदेत्यादि । उच्यमानविशेषणैर्हरिपुंगवैर्मधुवनं त्वमित्यावचसे किलेति योजना । उक्तार्थस्यैव विवरणं नैषामित्यादि.  $\tilde{C}$  —For 14<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 subst.; while  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  ins. after 14:

1317\* आख्याति चाङ्गदमुखैर्वानरैर्मधु भक्षितम् ।

[D<sub>3</sub> अङ्गदमुखैः; D<sub>3.4</sub> पालान्यात्रा; (D<sub>4</sub> °नुक्त) मय; D<sub>11</sub> वन-पत्तु (for चाङ्गदमुखैः).]

—After 14, D<sub>3</sub> reads 19°-20°; T<sub>2</sub> reads 19°-20° for the first time here, repeating them in their proper place; while M<sub>3</sub> reads 19°<sup>a</sup>.

15  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  om. 15 (cf. v.l. 14). G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 15. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  तेषाम्; D<sub>3</sub> नैवम् (for नैषाम्).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_1-4.7.9-11$  G<sub>1</sub> कार्याणाम् (for कृत्याणाम्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  नेदशः (for ईदशः).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_1-4.7.10$  T<sub>2</sub> न्यतिक्रमः (for उपक्रमः). D<sub>11</sub> आदीवास्य न्यतिक्रमः (sic). —After 15<sup>a</sup>, M<sub>3</sub> reads 20°<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> यदा (for यथा). D<sub>5.8</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> Cm [अ]भिप-चास्ते; T<sub>2</sub> [अ]विच्छिन्नं तैः; G<sub>1</sub> [अ]विपन्नं तैः (for [अ]-भिपन्नं तैः).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_2-7.9.10$  Ck.t वनं यदभिपन्नास्ते;  $\tilde{N}_1 D_{1.4.11}$  यदर्थमभि (D<sub>3</sub> °उप)पन्नास्ते. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_{1.11.11}$  तैर्ध्रुवं; D<sub>1.2</sub> वै ध्रुवं; D<sub>3.7.9</sub> तद्ध्रुवं (for वानरैः). —After 15, D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 4 of 1318\*.

16  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  om. 16 (cf. v.l. 14). D<sub>10</sub> om. 16-18. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_1$  दृष्टा तु (D<sub>1</sub> च) मन्ये वैदेही; D<sub>2.3</sub> वानं (D<sub>4</sub> तु) मन्ये वैदेही; D<sub>3.11</sub> दृष्टा (D<sub>3</sub> °ष्टा) मन्ये च वैदेही (D<sub>2</sub> °ही). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> न हान्यः (for न हान्यः). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> महात्मनः (for हनूमतः).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_1-4.11$  कर्म-व्यतिथौ भवेत्.

17  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  om. 17 (cf. v.l. 14 and 15). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> हनूमतः कार्यसिद्धिः; G<sub>1</sub> हनूमति सिद्धिश्च (for °). M<sub>2</sub> मधुश्च हरियूथपे (for °).  $\tilde{S}_1$

$\tilde{N}_1 D_1-4.11$  हनूमतो हि (D<sub>3</sub> °ति च) सिद्धि (D<sub>1.2.3</sub> °द्ध)श्च कपेर्मे (D<sub>3</sub> कार्ये म)तिरतीव च; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °सिद्धिर्मतिश्चैव तस्मिन्वानरपुंगवे.  $\tilde{C}$  Cr: “कार्यसिद्धिर्मति-श्चैव तस्मिन्वानरपुंगवे” इति पाठः.  $\tilde{C}$  —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M व्यवसायं (for °वश). D<sub>5.11</sub> वीर्यंश्च (for वीर्यं). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_1-4.11$  M<sub>1</sub> सूर्यं (M<sub>1</sub> °र्थं)तेज इव ध्रुवं ( $\tilde{N}_1$  प्रभं).

18  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_6$  om. 18 (cf. v.l. 14 and 16). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> यस्य (for यत्र). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> अङ्गदस्य (for °दश).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_1-5.7.9.11$  G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महाबलः; D<sub>3</sub> हरीश्वरः; T<sub>2</sub> बलाधिपः (for बलेश्वरः). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_1-4.11$  प्रतिष्ठा (D<sub>11</sub> °ज्ञा)ता (for [अ]प्यधिष्ठाता). T<sub>1</sub> ह\*\*\*\*\*ता. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_1-5.7.9.11$  T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for तस्य).

19 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> हत्वा (for हतं).  $\tilde{N}_2 B D_3$  om. 19. M<sub>3</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> महत् (for किल). —T<sub>2</sub> repeats 19°<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 14). D<sub>3</sub> reads 19°-20° after 14. M<sub>3</sub> reads 19°<sup>a</sup> after 14.  $\tilde{C}$  Cv: अङ्गदप्रमुखैरित्यादि सुग्रीव-वाक्यारम्भाद् दृष्टा देवीत्यत्र अङ्गदप्रमाणमङ्गदप्रमुखैर्वीरैर्हेतुं मधुवनं किलेत्यादिश्लोकः, आगतैश्चेत्यादि । एतमयमित्यस्य शेषतया संबन्धनीयम्.  $\tilde{C}$  —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.1.6.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> विचित्य (for विचित्र्य). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> आगतं (for आगतैर्).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  ( $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  first time) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>3.6.10.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> हरियूथपैः;  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$  (both second time) D<sub>1.4</sub> कपिकुञ्जरैः; Ck as in text (for हरिपुंगवैः). D<sub>2</sub> अगतः स हरीश्वरः.

20 T<sub>2</sub> repeats 20°<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 14). D<sub>3</sub> reads 19°-20° after 14. M<sub>3</sub> reads 20°<sup>a</sup> after 15<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> प्रविष्टं तु; T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [अ]प्र (T<sub>3</sub> °प्य)ष्टयं तद्; T<sub>2</sub> (first time) प्रकृष्टं तद्; G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रमथितं (for प्रविष्टं तद्). D<sub>3</sub> आत्मेच्छातः प्रहृष्टश्च; G<sub>1</sub> अन्यैरप्रतिष्टयं तद् (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> हतं (for यथा). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> उप-युक्तं (for °युक्तं). D<sub>7.9</sub> तु (for च). T<sub>2</sub> (first time) मक्षितं मधु वानरैः. T<sub>1</sub> damaged from पाला up to जा in °. —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> वानराः; Ck as in text (for वारिताः). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> वारयंतश्च सहितासः; D<sub>7.9</sub> पालिता वनपालास्ते. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तदा; M<sub>2</sub> पाला (for तथा). —For 20,

G. 5. 63. 20  
B. 5. 63. 25  
L. 5. 61. 26

एतदर्थमयं प्राप्तो वक्तुं मधुरवागिह ।

नाम्ना दधिमुखो नाम हरिः प्रख्यातविक्रमः ॥ २१

इष्टा सीता महाबाहो सौमित्रे पश्य तत्त्वतः ।

Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4,10,11 subst.; Ñ2 V2 B D6 subst. and repeat l. 1-2 after 21; while D7-9 T2 ins. l. 4 only after 15 :

1318\* आगतोऽसौ प्रहृष्टश्च यथा मधुवनं हरिः ।

प्रहृष्टैर्वानरैः सर्वैर्हनुमत्पुत्रैर्वृतः ।

धर्षितं च वनं सर्वमुपशुक्तं च तन्मधु ।

वारयन्तश्च संप्राप्ताः पाला जानुभिराहताः ।

[ Ñ1 D1,2,4 om. l. 1. —(l. 1) Ñ2 V2 B D6 (all first time) आगत्यैव (V2 B2 °यैव; B4 °ल च) (for आगतोऽसौ). Ñ2 V2 B2-4 D6 (all first time) प्रविष्ट (Ñ2 V2 °ष्टाश्च; B1 (first time) प्रकृष्टश्च (for प्रहृष्टश्च). B2 D6 (both first time) तु (for च). Ñ2 V2 B D6 (all second time) अनादृत्य प्रविष्टश्च (B2 °स्तु) (for the prior half). Ñ2 V2 B1,2,4 D6 (all first time) तथा; B2 (first time) तदा (for यथा). Ñ2 V2 B D6 (all first time) महत्; Ñ2 V2 B D6 (all second time) मम (for हरिः). —D2,11 repeat l. 2-4 after 1321\*. —(l. 2) Ñ1 प्रहृष्टैः; Ñ2 V2 B D6 (all both times) अंगदो; D1,3 (second time), 4 प्रहृष्टो; D2,11 (both first time) प्रविष्टो; D11 (second time) प्रविष्टो (for प्रहृष्टश्च). D2 (first time) हनुमान् (sic) (for वानरैः). D6 (first time) सार्धं (for सर्वैर्). Ñ1 वृतः; Ñ2 V2 B D6 (Ñ2 B1-3 D6 second time, V2 first time, B2 both times) सप्त; D11 (second time) वृतं (for वृतः). —(l. 3) Ñ2 V2 B D6 नाशितं च; D1,4 प्रधर्षितं (for धर्षितं च). Ñ1 मधुवनं (hypm.) (for च वनं). D2,11 (both first time) कृत्वा (for सर्वम्). Ñ2 B2 D1,4,11 (both times) उपशुक्तं (for °मुक्तं). Ñ2 तु (for च). Ñ2 V2 B D6 वानरैः (for तन्मधु). —Ñ1 D1,2,4 read l. 4 for the first time after 15, repeating it here. —(l. 4) D7-9 T2 शं प्राप्ताः (for च संप्राप्ताः). Ñ2 V2 B1,2,4 D6 वार्यमाणैश्च संयु (V2 °ह; B1 °कु; B4 °द)ष्टः (for the prior half). B2 पीन-; B4 पाणि- (for पाला). Ñ2 V2 B2,4 D6 उल्लङ्घेः (B4 °टाः) (for आहताः). B2 वार्यमाणश्च संहृष्टैर्जानुभिश्च मदोत्तमैः. —After l. 4 (first occurrence), D4 erroneously ins. तथा न गणिता. ]

—Thereafter, Ś1 D7-10 T2 cont.; Ñ1 D1-3,11 cont. for the first time after l. 4 (first occurrence) of 1318\* repeating it after l. 4 (second occurrence) of 1318\*; D4 cont. after l. 4 (second occurrence) of 1318\* :

अभिगम्य यथा सर्वे पिबन्ति मधु वानराः ॥ २२

न चाप्यदृष्ट्वा वैदेहीं विश्रुताः पुरुषर्षभ ।

वनं दत्तवरं दिव्यं धर्षयेयुर्वानरौकसः ॥ २३

1319\* तथा न गणितश्चायं कपिर्दधिमुखो बली ।  
पतिर्मधुवनस्यायमस्माभिः स्थापितः स्वयम् ।

[ (l. 1) Ñ1 D1-4,11 (all [except D4] second time) यथा (for तथा). D2 (first time) [ अ ]पि; D2,11 (both first time) [ व ]व (for [ अ ]वं). Ñ1 (second time) बलं (sic) (for बली). —Ñ1 (second time) illeg. for l. 2. —D10 repeats l. 2 after 1321\*. —(l. 2) Ñ1 (first time) पतिं (for पतिर्). D1 (second time) मधुवनश्च; D7-9 T2 मम वनस्य (for मधुवनस्य). D1-4,11 (all second time) युष्माभिः (for अस्माभिः). D2 (first time) सदा (for स्वयम्). ]

21 D10 om. 21. D1,3 om. 21<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup> Ñ2 D2,3 एवम्; D11 कामम्; T2 M1 C2 एतम् (for एतद्-). V2 B1 सर्वम् (for अर्थम्). Ś1 Ñ1 D2,3 मनुः; D11 मधुः; T2 G2 इमं (for अयं). Ñ2 V2 B1,2 D6 वक्तुं प्राप्ते (by transp.); B2 व्यक्तं प्राप्ते; B4 युक्तः प्रयातो (hypm.) (for प्राप्ते वक्तुं). Ś1 Ñ1 D2,3,11 मधुवनेश्वरः; Ñ2 V2 B D6 मधुवनं प्र (B1-3 °नप्र)भुः; D2 T2,3 G2 मधुरवागि (T2 °या नि)रा; M2 मधुवनादिह (for मधुरवागिह). —<sup>c</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 D1,4 चैव; T1,3 G2,3 वृद्धो; T2 चैव (for वाप). Ñ2 V2 B D6 दधिपूर्वमुखो नाम्ना. —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4,11 कपिः (for हरिः). D11 विख्यात- (for प्रख्यात-). —After 21, Ñ2 V2 B D6 repeat l. 1-2 of 1318\*.

22 Ś1 om. 22-23. For 22-23, Ñ1 D1-4,10,11 subst. 1320\*. —<sup>a</sup> D2 इष्टा (for इष्टा). Ñ2 V2 B1,2,4 D6 इष्टा (V2 °ष्ट्वा) मन्ये तथा (V2 B2 °दा) देवीः B1 (marg. also) इष्टा देवीति मन्येहं; B2 इष्टा देवी तथा मन्ये. —<sup>b</sup> D2 पर्वतं (for तत्त्वतः). Ñ2 V2 B D6 सुमित्रानिधि-वर्धन. —<sup>c</sup> Ñ2 V2 D6 य (Ñ2 त)यैते हि; B1 यदेतस्य; B2 यदेते स्म; B3 यदेतेष्ट- (sic); B4 यदेतस्मिन्; D2 T2 G1 M2,3 तथा (D2 °दा) सर्वे (for यथा सर्वे). —<sup>d</sup> Ñ2 V2 B D6 हरयो मधु (for मधु वानराः).

23 Ś1 om. 23 (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>e</sup> M1 विश्रुतं (for विश्रुताः). G2 पुरुषर्षभाः. —<sup>f</sup> M1 तत्तु (for इत्त-). —For 22-23, Ñ1 D1-4,10,11 (Ñ1 D1,2,4 repeat it after 1319\* [r.], D4 after 1319\*) subst.; Ñ2 V2 B D6 subst. l. 3-4 for 23; while Ś1 cont. l. 1,2 only after 1319\*; whereas T2 ins. after 23 :

1320\* इष्टां तु मन्ये वैदेहीं शतपत्रनिभान्नाम् ।  
संसिद्धार्था हि कपयः पिबन्तु सहिता मधु ।  
अदृष्ट्वा न हि ते सीतां वानराः पुरुषर्षभ ।  
धर्षयेयुर्मधुवनं व्यक्तं इष्टा हि जानकी ।



ततः प्रहृष्टो धर्मात्मा लक्ष्मणः सहराघवः ।  
 श्रुत्वा कर्णसुखां वार्णीं सुग्रीववदनाच्च्युताम् ॥ २४  
 प्राहृष्यत सृष्टं रामो लक्ष्मणश्च महायशः ।  
 श्रुत्वा दक्षिमुखसेदं सुग्रीवस्तु प्रहृष्य च ।

वनपालं पुनर्वाक्यं सुग्रीवः प्रत्यभाषत ॥ २५  
 प्रीतोऽस्मि सौम्य यद्भुक्तं वनं तैः कृतकर्मभिः ।  
 मर्षितं मर्षणीयं च चेष्टितं कृतकर्मणाम् ॥ २६

G. 5. 63. 26  
 B. 5. 63. 31  
 L. 5. 61. 33

[ (1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  (both times) D11 दृष्टा; T2 दृष्टा (for दृष्ट).  $\tilde{N}_1$  (first time) D11 T2 वैदेही (for वैदेही). D3 दृष्टं नन्वे ततः सीतां (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}_1$  (first time) D11 निगन्ता (for °नान्). D2 (first time) T2 सुमित्रानन्द-  
 र्वचं (for the post. half). —  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg. for 1. 2-4 in second occurrence. D10 reads 1. 2-4 for the first time after 1. 2 (first time) of 1319\* repeating them here. D3.11 read 1. 2 for the first time after 1319\* (first time) repeating it here. D2 reads 1. 2 for the first time after 1319\* (first time) repeating it here and also after 1319\* (r.).  
 — (1. 2) D3 (first time) संप्राप्त- (for संसिद्ध-).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2.3.11 (all except  $\tilde{S}_1$  first time) च (for हि).  $\tilde{S}_1$  तृपिताः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  (first time) हरयः (for कपयः). D1.2 (third time). 3. 4.10.11 (all second time) कृतकार्यास्ततः सर्वे (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.11 T2 ( $\tilde{N}_1$  D2 first time, D1.4 second time, D3.11 both times) पिवन्ति (for पिवन्तु).  $\tilde{S}_1$  हारो; D1-4.10.11 (D1 both times, D2 third time, D3.10.11 second time) हरयो; D2.3.11 (all first time) तृ(D2 इ)पिता; T2 सहितं (for सहिता). — D3 (1. 3 only). 11 read 1. 3-4 for the first time after 21, repeating them here. — (1. 3)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D10.11 (all first time) T2 नृष्ट (for नृष्ट). D11 (first time) सीतां हि (for ते सीतां). D1-4.10.11 (all second time) ना(D4 ता)नवाप्य(D11 वनसेतुं हि सीतां ते(D2 ते सीतां) (for the prior half). D4 om. वानराः in second occurrence. D1.4 (both second time) वानरोत्तमाः; D2.3.10.11 (all second time) वानरोत्तमाः(D10 °रपंभ) (for पुरुषपंभ). — (1. 4)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D3 धर्षयेयुर; D3 धर्षयते (sic); T2 भक्षयेयुर (for धर्षयेयुर).  $\tilde{N}_1$  (first time) V2 D3.10 (D2.10 second time) दृष्टा; B3 दृष्टा; B4 दृष्टो (sic) (for दृष्टा).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 भविष्यति (for हि जानकी). D3 दृष्टा कामं तु जानकी (for the post. half). ]

—After 1320\* (first time),  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.4 cont.; D3 cont. 1. 3 only after 1. 3 (first time) of 1320\*; D1.11 cont. after 1. 4 (first time) of 1320\*:

1321\* तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा सुग्रीवस्य महात्मनः ।  
 लक्ष्मणो मत्तिसम्पन्नो वानरेशमथावब्रवीत् ।  
 जङ्गलो यद्यनुप्राप्तो विचित्र्य दक्षिणां दिशम् ।

[ (1. 3) D3.11 यदि संप्राप्तो (for यद्यनु°). D1.2.4.10 विचित्र्य; D1.11 दृष्टा तां (for विचित्र्य). ]

24 °) T1 damaged for ततः. D11 तु हृष्टो (for प्रहृष्टो). —<sup>5</sup>) B4 स च (for सह-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.10.11 राघवः सह( $\tilde{N}_1$  °वश्च स)लक्ष्मणः. —After 24<sup>66</sup>, D3 reads 19. —<sup>7</sup>) D3 श्रोत्रसुखां (for कर्ण°).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 श्रुत्वै-  
 तद्वचनं सौम्यं(V2 सर्वं). —<sup>8</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 D6 -वदनाच्च्युतं; B D1.2.4 G1 -वदनाच्च्युतां(B °तं); D3 -वचनच्युतां.

25 °) D1.4.5 प्रहृष्यत (sic); M1 प्राहृष्यति (for प्राहृष्यत). D1.4 भृशो (sic) (for भृशं). —<sup>6</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4.10.11 M3 महाबलः (for °बलाः). —For 25<sup>66</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 subst.:

1322\* प्रहृष्टस्य च रामस्य लक्ष्मणस्य च भीमतः ।

[ V2 B1 तु (for both च).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 संप्रहृष्टस्य (for प्रहृष्टस्य च). ]

—<sup>9</sup>) D3 दक्षिमुखश्च (for °मुख्य).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 [ए]तत्; D7.11 [ए]व; D9 [ए]वं (for [ह]वं).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D2.10 इदं( $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 दृष्टा) दक्षिमुखं वाक्यं( $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 चैव). — $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 om.(hapl.) 25<sup>66</sup>. —<sup>4</sup>) M1 स (for तु).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11 चाप्य( $\tilde{S}_1$  च प्र[sic]हृष्यत (for तु प्रहृष्य च). D3 सुग्रीवस्य प्रहृष्यत (sic). —<sup>7</sup>) D3 प्रहृष्टः (for सुग्रीवः).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 चान्द्रमापतः  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B1.3 D6 मुदितोऽवब्रवीत् (B2 °वदत्); B3.4 वाक्यमवब्रवीत् (for प्रत्यभाषत).  
 ✽ Cv: सुग्रीवः प्रत्यभाषतेत्यत्र सुग्रीवशब्दः शोभ(भन)ग्रीव इति गुणवचनः । अन्यथा पुनरुक्तिः स्यात् । so also Cr.m. g.t and Cg further adds क्रियासेदेनापुनरुक्तिर्वा. ✽

26  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 26. B3 transp. <sup>66</sup> and <sup>66</sup>. —<sup>66</sup>) D3.7.9 G1 M3 सोहं; D11 मेघ (for सौम्य). D1-4.11 वनं तत्; T1.3 G2.3 वानरैः (for वनं तैः).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 प्रीतोऽस्मि मा मून्मन्युस्ते कृतकर्मा स वानरः( $\tilde{N}_2$  राघवः). —<sup>66</sup>) D3 धर्षणं; D7.9 M1 धर्षितं (for मर्षितं). G3 धर्षणीयं; Ck as in text (for म°).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D3.6 M3 मर्षणीयं च मे तस्य(D3 तेषां तत्; M3 मे तेषां); D3 अमर्षणीयमेतेषां (for °).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 कृतकर्मणः.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11 T2 तेषां च(T2 तु) कृतकार्याणां मर्षणीयं(T2 धर्षयामि) विचेष्टितं(D1 °तुं). —After 26,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D1-4.4.7. 9-11 T2 Ct ins.; while  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins. 1. 2 only after 25:

1325\* गच्छ शीघ्रं मधुवनं संरक्षस्व स्वमेव हि ।

तांश्च प्रेषय सर्वास्वं हनुमत्पुत्रान्कपीन् ।

[ (1. 1) D3 यथा पुरा (for स्वमेव हि).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B D6 संरक्ष त्वं यथोचितं (for the post. half). —(1. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  तान्प्रेषयेद्; D7.9 T2 शीघ्रं प्रेषय (for तांश्च प्रेषय). B1 D7.9.11



G. 5. 63. 28  
B. 5. 63. 32  
L. 5. 61. 39

इच्छामि शीघ्रं हनुमत्प्रधाना-  
ञ्शाखासृगांस्तान्मृगराजदर्पान् ।

द्रष्टुं कृतार्थान्सह राघवाभ्यां  
श्रोतुं च सीताधिगमे प्रयत्नम् ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे एकपष्ठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६१ ॥

६२

सुग्रीवैवमुक्तस्तु हृष्टो दधिमुखः कपिः ।  
राघवं लक्ष्मणं चैव सुग्रीवं चाभ्यवादयत् ॥ १  
स प्रणम्य च सुग्रीवं राघवौ च महावलौ ।

वानरैः सहितैः शूरैर्दिवमेवोत्पपात ह ॥ २  
स यथैवागतः पूर्वं तथैव त्वरितो गतः ।  
निपत्य गगनाद्भूमौ तद्वनं प्रविवेश ह ॥ ३

Ts तान् (for त्वं). N1 तांस्ततः प्रेषयामास (for the prior half). D1.2.4.11 हरीन् (for कपीन्).]

27 Ds om. 27. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 सर्वान् (for शीघ्रं). —<sup>b</sup>) B4 -दर्पितान् (for -दर्पान्). —<sup>c</sup>) B3 दृष्ट्वा; D7.9 द्रष्टुं (for द्रष्टुं). —<sup>d</sup>) B3 तु (for च). S1 V2 B3 D1-4.10.11 -[अ]धि (V2 °भि)गम- (D1-4.11 °मं [sic]); B2 -[अ]धिगमे (sic) (for -[अ]धिगमे). N1 V3 B T3 G1 प्रवृत्तिः; D1.3.4 प्रयत्नात्; D2.10.11 °त्तान् (for प्रयत्नम्). ☞ Cg: अस्मिन्सर्ग एकोनविंशच्छ्लोकाः. ☞ —After 27, Ds.7-9 S ins.:

1324\* प्रीतिस्फीताक्षौ संप्रहृष्टौ कुमारौ  
दृष्ट्वा सिद्धार्थौ वानराणां च राजा ।  
अङ्गैः संहृष्टैः कर्मसिद्धिं विदिवा  
बाह्वोरासन्नां सोऽतिमात्रं ननन्द ।

[(1. 1) Ds तथैव (for कुमारौ). —(1. 3) Ds.7.9 Ct प्रहृष्टैः; T2 स हृष्टैः; Cv.r.m.g.k as above (for संहृष्टैः). D7.9 M1 Ct कार्य-; Cr.m.g.k as above (for कर्म-). —(1. 4) D7.9 Cr अतिमात्रं (for सोऽतिमात्रं).]

Colophon. —Sarga name: S1 D10 मधुवनभंगः; N1 D1.2.4 सुग्रीववाक्यं; N2 V2 B D6 दधिमुखनिवेदनं; D3 दिग्विजये दधिमुखसंत्वनः; D11 सुग्रीवदधिमुखवाक्यं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N1 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; S1 N2 64; V2 54; B1.2 D5.7-9 T1.2 G M1.3 63; B3 59; B4 68; D3 67; D5 65; T3 M2 62. —After colophon, T3 concludes with श्रीरामार्पणमस्तु; G M1.3 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

62

V1 illeg. for 1-13<sup>6</sup> (cf. v.l. 5.50.28).

1 <sup>a</sup>) S1 उक्ते तु (for उक्तस्तु). B3 सुग्रीवैव संहृष्टौ. —<sup>b</sup>) B3 वीरो (for हृष्टो). N2 V2 (marg. also) B1-3 D6 हरिः; B4 [5]प्रवीत् (for कपिः). —For 1<sup>c</sup>-2<sup>b</sup>, S1 N1 D1-4.10 subst. 1325\*; while N2 V2 B D4.11 subst. l. 1 only of 1325\* for 1<sup>c</sup>.

2 <sup>a</sup>) V2 B1.2 प्रणम्य तु; B3 तु प्रणम्य (for प्रणम्य च). B4 प्रणम्य च स (by transp.). Ds रामलक्ष्मणौ (for च महावलौ). N2 V3 B D6 राघवं (B4 °मं च) लक्ष्मणं तथा (B1 °दा) (for °). D11 संप्रणम्य तु सुग्रीवे राघवे लक्ष्मणे तथा. —For 1<sup>c</sup>-2<sup>b</sup>, S1 N1 D1-4.10 subst.; N2 V2 B D6.11 subst. l. 1 only for 1<sup>c</sup>.

1325\* उक्त्वा धन्योऽहमस्मीति चरणावभ्यवादयत् ।  
राघवं लक्ष्मणं चैव सुग्रीवं चाभ्यवादयत् ।

[(1. 1) B3 उक्ते (for उक्त्वा). D11 (with hiatus) अन्यो (for धन्यो). N1 D1.4 तस्य पादावन्दयत् (N1 °वन्दिते [sic]); B4 चरणानभिवादयत् (for the post. half). —(1. 2) N1 सलक्ष्मणं (hypm.). D3 [अ]ति (for [अ]भि-).]

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 सह शूरैस्तैर्; N2 V2 B D6 सहितैः सर्वैर्; D7-9 सहितः शूरैर्; T2.3 सह तैः शूरैर्; M3 सच्चिवैः शूरैर्; Cg as in text (for सहितैः शूरैर्). ☞ Cg: वानरैः सहितैरिति पाठः. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) D2 एव पपात (for एवोत्पपात). B2 च (for ह).

3 <sup>a</sup>) B4 D11 तथैव; G3 यदैव; M3 यथा च; Ck as in text (for यथैव). B4 श्रीमांसः; D1.4.11 शीघ्रं; D3 तूर्णः; D5 क्षिप्रं (for पूर्व). S1 N1 V2 B1-3 Ds.10 य (D3 त)थैव (N1 स यथैव [hypm.]) चागतः श्रीमांसः (S1 N1 D10 शीघ्रं). —<sup>b</sup>) D11 यदा; G3 तदा (for तथा). S1

स प्रविष्टो मधुवनं ददर्श हरियूथपान् ।  
 विमदासुद्धतान्सर्वान्मेहमानान्मधूदकम् ॥ ४  
 स तातुषाममद्वीरो बद्धा करपुटाञ्जलिम् ।  
 उवाच वचनं श्लक्ष्णमिदं हृष्टवदङ्गदम् ॥ ५

Di. 3-5.7.9-11 Ms Ck स्वरितं. N1 ययौ (for गतः). N2 V2 B D6 स्वरितं स (N2 B3 D6 प्र; V2 सं) ययौ तथा. —B3 om. 3°-5.-°) D3 reads from मौ up to ° in marg. S1 N1 Di. 2.4.10.11 भूमि (for भूमौ).

4 B3 om. 4 (cf. v.l. 3). —°) N2 V2 B1.2 D6 प्रविश्य त् (for स प्रविष्टो). D8 मधुवने; T1 \* \* \* नं (damaged) (for मधुवनं). B4 प्रविश्य तद्वनं तत्र. —°) N3 D6 विमदाद् (for विमदान्). S1 N1 B1 (before corr.) 2.4 Di-8.9.10.11 M उत्थितान्; V2 कुलितान्; B1 (marg. after corr.) उचितान्; T3 उद्धितां (sic) (for उद्धितान्). —°) S1 N1 D10 हीय (N1 चेप) मानमदाययान्; N3 V3 B1.2.4 D3.6 वेपमानान्महा (B1.2 D3 °दा) ल्यये; Di. 2.4.11 वेपमानान्महा (D11 °हा) ल्ययात् (D1.11 °यान्).

5 B3 om. 5 (cf. v.l. 3). —°) S1 D10 अनुगतो; N1 D11 अनुनयद्; N2 B1.2 D6 उप (B1 °पा) चरन्; B4 वेदयद् (subj.); Di. 4 अनुमनन्; D3 अनुललन् (for उपागमद्). D3 ते सर्वे वानरश्रेष्ठा. —°) Di. 2 -[ अं ] जलिः. T1 \* \* \* टांजलि (damaged). —°) S1 N1 Di. 2.4. 10.11 हृष्टम्; N2 चैव; V2 चेदं (for श्लक्ष्णम्). D3 ऊचिरे प्रवृत्तं वाक्यम्. —°) N2 श्लक्ष्णं; V2 हृष्टं; D6 om.; D3 हितं (for इदं). S1 N1 Di-4.10.11 इदं दधिमुखः (D3.4 °खं) कपिः (D3 °पि); D6 इदं च हृष्टगद्गदं. —After 5, D3 ins.:

1326\* अस्माभिर्मदमत्तैश्च यूथपैश्च महाबलैः ।

6 D3 transp. °° and °° (including star passages). —°) B3 स मां (for सौम्य). Di. 4.10.11 [ वा ] रोपो (for रोपो). —°) V2 असि ताडितः; B1-3 असि वारितः; D3.8 G1 अभिवादितः; D7.8 (marg. also). °) Ct परिवारि (Ct °र)- च; T2 Ck परिवारितः (Ck °तं); M1 अविचारितं; M2 इह वारितः Cv. r °तं; Cg as in text (for अभिवारितः). S1 N1 Di. 2.4.10.11 यदमी (S1 N1 D10 °स्मा) मिनिवारिताः (D1 °तः). —After 6°°, D3 ins.:

1327\* अज्ञानाद्यदि वा ज्ञानापिबन्सह हरीश्वरैः ।

—°) S1 N1 V2 B Di-4.6.10.11 यदि वा ज्ञानाद् (for क्षितिः क्रोधाद्). —°) S1 N1 Di-4.10.11 संप्रधर्षिताः (S1 N1 D11 °तः); T1 प्र \* \* \* (damaged) (for प्रवेष्टिताः). N2 V2 B1.2.4 D6 न कश्चिन्नाप (N2 V2 B1 [before corr.] D6 °दप) राध्यति; B3 नात्र कार्येपराध्यति. —°) Cm. 1: पुनिरज्ञानात्क्रोधाच्च भवन्तः प्रतिपेधिता इति

सौम्य रोपो न कर्तव्यो यदेभिरभिचारितः ।

अज्ञानाद्रक्षिभिः क्रोधाद्भवन्तः प्रतिपेधिताः ॥ ६

युवराजस्त्वमीशश्च वनस्यास्य महाबल ।

मौल्यार्थात्पूर्वं कृतो दोषस्तद्भवान्मुन्यन्तुमर्हति ॥ ७

G. 5. 64. 7  
B. 5. 64. 8  
L. 5. 62. 8

यदेतत्परिवारितं (Ct °णं) परितो वारणं प्रति रोपो न कर्तव्य इति योजना (Ct °त्यर्थः) ।; Cg : पुनिराज्ञानेनरभिचारितः, अभिचारितोऽस्तीति यत्, अत्रार्थे रोपो न कर्तव्यः । भवन्त इति पूजायां बहुवचनम् । न च हनुमदादिकमादाय बहुवचनम्, उत्तरश्लोकेऽपि युवराजस्त्वमित्युक्तेः । अज्ञानात्क्रोधाच्च, अज्ञान-युक्तक्रोधादित्यर्थः । अभिवारितमिति पाठे लिङ्गस्य ल्यपः । कश्चित्तु—अज्ञानात्क्रोधाच्च भवन्तः प्रतिपेधिता इत्येतत्परिवारितं परिवारणं प्रति रोपो न कर्तव्य इति योजयन्ति ।; Ck : भवन्तः प्रतिपेधिताः प्रतिपिन्ता इत्यर्थः. —After 6, N1 ins.:

1328\* एवं मुख्यान्दरीन्सर्वान्दृष्ट्वा दधिमुखः कपिः ।;

while D3 ins. after 6°° (transp.).:

1329\* मौल्यार्थात्स्वभावाच्च तत्र बद्धोऽयमङ्गलिः ।

एतच्छ्रुत्वा च वचनं दधिवक्त्रः प्रहर्षितः ।

क्षान्तमेव मया सर्वं नास्ति कोऽपि व्यतिक्रमः ।

—N1 D3 cont.; S1 Di. 2.4.10.11 ins. after 6:

1330\* उवाच वचनं श्लक्ष्णमङ्गदं कनकाङ्गदम् ।

[ N1 हृष्टम् (for श्लक्ष्णम्). D4 तमुवाच वचः श्लक्ष्णम् (for the prior half). D4 चाङ्गदं (for अङ्गदं). S1 D10 कंचन- (for कनक-). ];

—D3 further cont.:

1331\* आर्य कोऽहं तव विभो मातुलस्ते विभुः कपे ।

—Thereafter D3 cont.; while D7.9 T2 (repeats after 7°°) ins. 1332\* after 6.

7 °) S1 D2.10 युवराज. G3 च (with hiatus) (for स्वम्). —°) B3 Di. 2.4-8 G3 M2 महाबलः; B4 महामुज (for °बल). —After 7°°, S1 N1 Di. 2.4.6.10.11 ins.; D7.9 T2 ins. after 6, T2 alone repeating after 7°°; D3 cont. after 1331\*:

1332\* श्रान्तो दूरादनुप्राप्तो भक्षयस्व स्वकं मधु ।

[ Di. 4 दूरपरिश्रान्तो (for दूरादनुप्राप्तो). Di. 2.4 T2 (second time) मधुय त्वं; D3 मधुयश्च; D11 °यस्वन् (for °यस्व). D11 इदं (for स्वकं). N1 त्वयं मधुयसे मधु (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter, S1 cont.; D2.11 cont. after 1334\*;  
D10 ins. after 8:

1333\* योऽयं मौल्यार्थकारो मे तत्र त्वां संप्रसादये ।

[ D11 मे (for त्वं). D11 प्रहरो (for प्रहरो) and संप्रसादये (for त्वं). ]



G. 5. 64. 9  
B. 5. 64. 8  
L. 5. 62. 10

यथैव हि पिता तेऽभूत्पूर्वं हरिगणेश्वरः ।  
तथा त्वमपि सुग्रीवो नान्यस्तु हरिसत्तम ॥ ८  
आख्यातं हि मया गत्वा पितृव्यस्य तवानघ ।  
इहोपयानं सर्वेषामेतेषां वनचारिणाम् ॥ ९  
स त्वदागमनं श्रुत्वा सहैर्भिर्हरियूथपैः ।  
प्रहृष्टो न तु रुष्टोऽसौ वनं श्रुत्वा प्रधर्षितम् ॥ १०

—<sup>od</sup> Ds मौख्यात् (for मौख्यात्). Ds पूर्वकृतो; T<sub>2</sub> पूर्वकृतान् (for पूर्व कृतो). D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> Ct रोपस; T<sub>2</sub> दोपास (for दोपस). G<sub>1</sub> दोपः कृतः पूर्वं (by transp.). M<sub>3</sub> तं (for तद्). D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (before corr. as in text) M<sub>3</sub> अहंसि (for अहंति). N<sub>1</sub> मया सौम्यादनुज्ञाना \* त्यक्तस्व-  
मजानता. —For <sup>od</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> (reads after 1330\*) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2.6.10.11</sub> subst.:

1334\* मूर्खैरेतैर्यदुक्तस्त्वं तत्र बद्धोऽयमञ्जलिः ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> सर्वमेतद्; D<sub>11</sub> सर्वमेव (for मूर्खैरेतैर्). B<sub>3</sub> यदु-  
क्ततु; D<sub>11</sub> तदुक्तस्त्वं (for यदुक्तस्त्वं). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> मया; B<sub>3</sub> मम  
(for अयम्).]

—Then N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> cont.:

1335\* श्रान्तस्य दूराप्राप्तस्य स्वकं भक्षयतो मधु ।  
यो मौख्यादपकारी मे तत्राहं त्वां प्रसादये ।

[(1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> अधिकारी; D<sub>6</sub> अपकारो (for अपकारी). B<sub>2</sub>  
(marg. also) ते (for मे). B<sub>4</sub> तदा (for तत्र).]

—For <sup>od</sup>, D<sub>1.3.4</sub> subst.; S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> cont. after 1333\*;  
N<sub>1</sub> ins. after 7:

1336\* मया मौख्यात् विज्ञातस्तत्र बद्धोऽयमञ्जलिः ।

[N<sub>1</sub> illeg.; D<sub>3</sub> एभिर्मौख्यात्कृते दोषे (for the prior  
half). D<sub>3</sub> मया (for तत्र).]

8 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G M om. 8. S<sub>1</sub> reads 8 after 10<sup>od</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> तथैव; D<sub>3</sub> यथा च (for यथैव). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तु;  
D<sub>3</sub> [ए]व (for हि). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> स; B<sub>3</sub> च (for ऽभूत्).  
—<sup>b</sup> D<sub>3</sub> राजा (for पूर्व). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> कवि- (for  
हरि-). —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> सुग्रीव; V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.6</sub> सुग्रीवाद्  
(for सुग्रीवो). —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> नान्यो वै; V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>4</sub> अनन्यो; B<sub>1-3</sub> अन्यो न; D<sub>3</sub> मान्योसि (for नान्यस्तु).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> -यूथप (D<sub>11</sub> प:); N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -पुंगव (N<sub>1</sub> °व:);  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -सत्तमः (for -सत्तम). —After 8, D<sub>10</sub> reads  
1333\* and 1336\*.

9 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> transp. <sup>od</sup> and <sup>od</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B D<sub>6</sub> च (for हि). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सर्व; T<sub>1</sub> damaged  
(for गत्वा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> गत्वाख्यातं मया तात (N<sub>1</sub>  
तेभ्यः; D<sub>3</sub> तुभ्यं); D<sub>3</sub> समाख्यातमितो गत्वा. —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> महात्मनः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> तव प्रभो; D<sub>3</sub> मया तव;  
D<sub>7</sub> महानघ (for तवानघ). —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>3</sub> [उ]पयांतं; Cr.k

प्रहृष्टो मां पितृव्यस्ते सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वरः ।  
शीघ्रं प्रेषय सर्वास्तानिति होवाच पार्थिवः ॥ ११  
श्रुत्वा दधिमुखस्यैतद्वचनं श्लक्ष्णमङ्गदः ।  
अत्रवीक्षान्हरिश्रेष्ठो वाक्यं वाक्यविशारदः ॥ १२  
शङ्के श्रुतोऽयं वृत्तान्तो रामेण हरियूथपाः ।  
तत्क्षमं नेह नः स्थातुं कृते कार्ये परंतपाः ॥ १३

as in text; G<sub>2</sub> °यातं (for °यानं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub>  
भवतां; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> युष्माकं; D<sub>3</sub> भवतः (for सर्वेषाम्).  
—<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> सर्वेषां; D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> भवतां (for एतेषां).  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> सर्वेषां हरिपुंगव (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °सत्तम; B<sub>1</sub>  
°वा:); D<sub>3</sub> सह सर्वैः पुर्वगमेः.

10 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>7.9</sub> भवद्- (for स त्वद्-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>  
स (N<sub>1</sub> ये) तु त्वामागतं श्रुत्वा (N<sub>1</sub> ज्ञात्वा); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub>  
त्वां तु प्राप्तमिह श्रुत्वा. —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>2</sub> सहितैर् (for सहैस्त्रि). S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>7.9</sub> वनचारिभिः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> कपिकुंजरैः; M<sub>3</sub> हरिपुंगवैः.  
—After 10<sup>od</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> reads 8. —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub>  
त्वसंह (D<sub>1</sub> °तु; D<sub>10</sub> °ट) षो; D<sub>3</sub> तु संकुदो; G<sub>3</sub> तु तुष्टो  
(for तु रुष्टोऽसौ). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> संहृष्टो न च संकुदो;  
B<sub>4</sub> संहृष्टो न च कुदो. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for श्रुत्वा). D<sub>3</sub> तु  
धर्षितं; D<sub>11</sub> प्रधर्षणं (for प्रधर्षितम्).

11 S<sub>1</sub> om. 11. —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> मास्रवीतः;  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> मां चात्रवीत्; G<sub>3</sub> प्रहृष्टोहं; M<sub>3</sub> संहृष्टः (for  
प्रहृष्टो मां). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>3</sub> वानरेश्वरः (for वानरे°). —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> तान्सर्वान् (by transp.); D<sub>1</sub>  
तांसर्वं हि (for सर्वोस्तान्). B<sub>2</sub> शीघ्रं प्रेषय सर्वान्. —<sup>d</sup>  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.2.4</sub> (D<sub>1.4</sub> with hiatus). 6.10.11 इति छे (B<sub>1</sub>  
[before corr. ण्] देन (N<sub>1</sub> क्षीघ्रिण) गम्यतां; D<sub>3</sub> अयं-  
प्रमुखाणिह.

12 <sup>a</sup> T<sub>1</sub> \*\*\*खल्य (damaged) (for दधिपु°).  
D<sub>2.11</sub> [ए]व; D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [इ]दं (for [ए]तद्). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1</sub>  
तद्वचनं (sic) (for वचनं). V<sub>2</sub> स्निग्धम् (for श्लक्ष्णम्).  
—<sup>c</sup> D<sub>10</sub> तु (for तान्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हरि-  
श्रेष्ठान्; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हरीन्सर्वान्; V<sub>2</sub> B हरिवरान् (for °श्रेष्ठो).  
—<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> सर्वा (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वीरा) नेव (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
°वं) प्रधर्षयन्.

13 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>11</sub> स्तुतो (for श्रुतो). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>3</sub> -सत्तमाः; M<sub>3</sub>  
-पुंगवाः (for -यूथपाः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub>  
राज्ञा वानरपुंगवाः (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> °यूथपाः). —After  
13<sup>od</sup>, T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1337\* दर्शनं काङ्क्षतास्माकं पितृव्येन महात्मना ।  
—Thereafter T<sub>2</sub> cont.; while S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.7-11</sub> ins.  
after 13<sup>od</sup>; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> subst. for 13<sup>od</sup>; B<sub>3</sub> subst.  
for 13:

1338\* अयं च हर्षादाख्याति तेन जानामि हेतुना ।



पीत्वा मधु यथाकामं विश्रान्ता वनचारिणः ।  
 किं शेषं गमनं तत्र सुग्रीवो यत्र मे गुरुः ॥ १४  
 सर्वं यथा मां वक्ष्यन्ति समेत्य हरियूथपाः ।  
 तथास्मि कर्ता कर्तव्ये भवाञ्जिः परवानहम् ॥ १५  
 नान्नापयितुमीशोऽहं युवराजोऽस्मि यद्यपि ।  
 अयुक्तं कृतकर्माणो यूयं धर्षयितुं मया ॥ १६

[N: V: B1.2.4 D6.8.11 हि; B3 प्र- (for च). B1-3 जानी (for जानामि). V2 तेन जानीमहे तथा (for the post. half).]

—N: reads 13<sup>ad</sup> in marg. D3.11 transp. 13<sup>ad</sup> and 14<sup>ab</sup>. —°) N: illeg. for तत्क्षमं नेह. S1 तत्कृतो; D10 तत्कृतो; T1.2 (before corr. as in text). 3 G3 तत्क्षणं (for तत्क्षमं). N1 D1.4 G2 सं- (for न:). D3 स्थानं (for स्थानं). D11 न वः क्षेममिह स्थानं. Ck: नास्थानमित्यत्र न इति पदम्. —°) D1.3.4.11 कृत-; D5 reads in marg. (for कृते). D3.4 कायैर् (for कार्ये). S1 N D1-2.10.11 विशेषतः (for परंतपः).

14 D2.11 transp. 13<sup>ad</sup> and 14<sup>ab</sup>. —°) S1 N2 V: B D1-2.3.10.11 पीतं (for पीत्वा). B4 -व्रनं (for यथा). S1 -कालं (for -कामं). —°) D7.9 विक्रान्ता (for विश्रान्ता). N2 V2 B D6 सर्वैरस्माभिरुक्ते: —°) N2 V1 B3 D6.11 तत्क्षमं; V2 B4 तत्क्षमं; B3 तत्क्षणं; D1.4 विशेषः T2 किं शेष- (for किं शेषं). D9 G1 यत्र; Cg.k as in text; Cg.b तत्र (for तत्र). B4 सुग्रीवो (for सुग्रीवो). S1 N V B2-4 D6.7.9.11 वानरः; D1.2.4.10 वानराः; Cg.k as in text (for मे गुरुः). B1 गच्छेम तत्र सुग्रीवो यत्र रामः सलक्ष्मणः; D3 विशेषं तत्र गमनं काक्ष्यतां तत्र दूतं.

15 B3 om. (hapl.) 15-19. —°) S1 N1 च वीक्ष्यते; B3 मां वक्ष्यति; D10 च वीक्ष्यते (for मां वक्ष्यन्ति). —N1 illeg. for 15<sup>ab</sup>. —°) S1 D10 समेता; N2 V B1.2.4 D6.11 भवतो (for समेत्य). D7.9 M2 -पुंगवाः (for -यूथपाः). —°) G3 तदा (for तथा). S1 D1-4.10.11 तद्वाक्यं; N1 कर्तव्यं (for कर्तव्ये). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 तथा प्रतिविधा-तयं. —°) N1 भवतः; N2 V B1.2.4 D6 भवत्सु (for भवति). D1.4 परिवारितः (for परवानहम्).

16 B3 om. 16 (cf. v.l. 15). —°) N2 V B1.2.4 D6 M2 आज्ञापयितुम्; D1 न ज्ञाप° (for आज्ञा°). G1 (before corr. as in text) ईशो (for ईशो). D2.11 ई (for ईह). —°) S1 N1 V1 B1 (om., orig. न). 4 D1.2.4.10.11 [S]पि; N2 B4 D6 हि (for ऽस्मि). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 [अ]हं (for [अ]पि). —°) S1 D10 न युक्तं; N1 V2 B1.4 युक्तं तु; N2 V1 D6 युक्तं हि; B3 युक्तं च (for अयुक्तं). —°) D3 आज्ञापितुं (for

युवतश्चाङ्गदस्यैवं श्रुत्वा वचनमव्ययम् ।  
 प्रहृष्टमनसो वाक्यमिदमूर्चुर्बनौकसः ॥ १७  
 एवं वक्ष्यति को राजन्प्रभुः सन्वानरर्षम् ।  
 ऐश्वर्यमदमत्तो हि सर्वोऽहमिति मन्यते ॥ १८  
 तत्र चेदं सुसदृशं वाक्यं नान्यस्य कस्याचित् ।  
 संनतिहिं तवाख्याति भविष्यच्छुभभाष्यताम् ॥ १९

धर्षयितुं). N1 D7.9 Ck.1 बलान्; D3 रूपा (for मया). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 यूयं समनुवर्तितुं (N2 V1 °तं; V2 °तेन). Ck: अयुक्तमिति । मुनिकृतमेव तदव्ययम् । अन्यथा अयुक्ता इति वक्तव्यम्; so also Cr.m.g. Cg further adds वाक्यमिति वत्सामान्योपक्रमाद्युपकैरवनिर्देश इत्य-प्याहुः । Ct: कृतकर्माणो यूयम् कृतकर्मणो युष्मानित्यर्थे आप-मिदम् । तथाप्यतः परम् बलादुपयितुं न युक्तम्. —After 16, S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 ins.:

1339\* युक्तं हि कृतकार्याणां युष्माकमनुवर्तितुम् ।

[S1 N1 D11 -कार्याणां (metri causa) (for -कार्याणां). N1 D1.4 -वर्तनं; D10 -वर्तिनं; D11 -वर्तिनां (for -वर्तिनम्). D3 युक्तं युष्माभिः सिद्धार्थान्मया समनुवर्तितुं (sic).]

17 B3 om. 17 (cf. v.l. 15). —°) N2 V B1.2.4 D6 युवाणस्य (for युवतश्च). N2 V B4 D6 [ए]तच्च; D3 [ए]व (for [ए]वं). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 एवं तस्य युवाणस्य. —°) S1 N1 वानरम् (for वचनम्). S1 N1 V B1.2.4 D1-4.8-11 T2 उत्तमं (for ज्ञय्यम्). —°) S1 N1 D1.2.4.8.10.11 G1 -वदना; D6 -मानसाः (for -मनसो). N2 V B1.2.4 D6 सर्वं (for वाक्यम्). —D1 reads 17<sup>ad</sup>-19<sup>ab</sup> twice. —°) N2 V B1.2.4 D6 श्याजहुस्ते महाबलाः.

18 B3 om. 18 (cf. v.l. 15). D1 repeats 18 (cf. v.l. 17). —°) S1 N1 D10 क एवं वी (D10 व)क्ष्यते वीरं (S1 °रः; D10 °र); N2 V B1.2.4 D1 (both times) 2.8.11 G1 M2 क एवं (D2 °नां; D11 °तां) व (B4 मो)क्ष्यते वाचं (B2 D1 °क्यं; G1 M2 राजन्); D3.4 क एवं वक्ष्यति वचः (D4 वाक्यं). —°) B2.4 स; D1 (both times). 4 त्वं (for सन्). S1 N1 D1 (first time). 3.4.10 वानरोत्तम (D1 second time °मः); V2 B1.3 D5 वानरर्षमः (B1 °माः). D2 प्रभुः सत्वाङ्गरोत्तमः; D11 प्रभुशक्त्या नरोत्तमः. —°) B4 [S]पि (for हि). D3 ऐश्वर्यं च प्रमत्तो हि. —°) B4 [S]यम् (for ऽहम्). D3 मन्यते (for मन्यते).

19 B3 om. 19 (cf. v.l. 15). D1 repeats 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 17). —°) S1 N1 D1 (both times). 2.4.10. [ए]वं; D11 [ए]व (for [इ]दं). D1 (both times). 2.4. तु सदृशः; D5 स्वसदृशः; D11 तु सादृश्यं (for सुसदृशं). N2 V B1.2.4 D3.8 तदेवं (V1 °वेदं; V2 °वैवं; B1.3 °दिदं; D3 °वैतत्). सदृशं वाक्यं; B1 (marg. also) तवेदं यादृशं वाक्यं;

G. 5. 64. 20  
B. 5. 64. 20  
L. 5. 62. 21

G. 5. 64. 21  
B. 5. 64. 21  
L. 5. 62. 22

सर्वे वयमपि प्राप्तास्तत्र गन्तुं कृतक्षणाः ।  
स यत्र हरिवीराणां सुग्रीवः पतिरव्ययः ॥ २०  
त्वया ह्यनुक्तैर्हरिभिर्नैव शक्यं पदात्पदम् ।  
क्वचिद्रन्तुं हरिश्रेष्ठ ब्रूमः सत्यमिदं तु ते ॥ २१  
एवं तु वदतां तेषामङ्गदः प्रत्यभाषत ।

G<sub>2</sub> तत्र चेदं सट्ठं. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भुवि (for वाक्यं). B<sub>1</sub> कर्हिचित् (for कस्य°).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub> (both times). 3.4.10.11 ना (D<sub>11</sub> मा) न्यस्य हरिपुंगव (D<sub>11</sub> °वः); D<sub>3</sub> नान्यस्य भुवि कस्यचित्. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as in D<sub>2</sub>) संमतिर; D<sub>2</sub> संततिर (for संनतिर). D<sub>3</sub> च (for हि). D<sub>1</sub> (both times). 4 तम् (for तव). B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ख्याति (G<sub>3</sub> °तिर); D<sub>1</sub> (first time) [आ]ख्याति; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> [आ]-ख्यातिर; Ct as in text (for [आ]ख्याति). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> भविष्यां (for भविष्यच्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शुभमंगद (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °दं); D<sub>5.7-9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm.t शुभयोगयतां; D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> शुभवाक्यतां. D<sub>1.4</sub> भविष्यां च सुभाग्यतां; D<sub>3</sub> वसिष्ठगुणसंपदां.

20 °) T<sub>2</sub> अति-; T<sub>3</sub> इह; G<sub>1</sub> अनु-; G<sub>3</sub> इव (for अपि).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> प्राज्ञ (B<sub>3</sub> °ज्ञः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> °ज्ञा); G<sub>3</sub> [अ]प्राप्तास् (for प्राप्तास्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> गंतुं तत्र (by transp.) (for तत्र गन्तुं).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स्वरारः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> Cr-क्षणः; Cg.k.t as in text (for-क्षणाः). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1.4</sub> तत्र (for यत्र). V<sub>2</sub> कपिर; D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रभुर (for पतिर).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> यत्रासौ वानरश्रेष्ठः सुग्रीवो हेमपिंगलः (D<sub>1.4.11</sub> हरिपुंगवः).

21 °)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> त्वनुक्तैर; B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>6.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> ह्यनुक्ते; B<sub>3</sub> [अ]नुक्तेन; D<sub>1.4</sub> त्वनुक्ते; D<sub>3</sub> त्वदुक्तैर; D<sub>6</sub> त्वनुक्तैर (for ह्यनुक्तैर). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [ए]वं (for [ए]-व). D<sub>9</sub> शक्यं (for शक्यं).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> नेह युक्तं कथंचन; D<sub>1.4</sub> निर्विशंक्यं (D<sub>6</sub> °कं) पदात्पदं. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> सत्यमेतद्ब्रूदा (D<sub>2.11</sub> °ब्रूवा) महै; D<sub>1.4</sub> मन्यसे तद्ब्रूदामहै; D<sub>3</sub> संविधत्स्व यदुत्तरं. —For 21°<sup>d</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.:

1340\* व्याहर्तुं हरिशार्दूल तत्त्वमेतन्निबोध नः ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also as above) न हर्तुं (for व्याहर्तुं). V<sub>2</sub> °स्वम्; B<sub>3</sub> सत्यम् (for तत्त्वम्). V<sub>3</sub> एवं; B<sub>1.4</sub> एव (for यत्नं). V<sub>2</sub> निबोधयन्; D<sub>6</sub> निबोधत (for निबोध नः). ]

22 °) D<sub>11</sub> om. तु (subm.).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>2.3.6.10.11</sub> वृवतां (for वदतां). —<sup>b</sup>) V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> समहृष्यत (for प्रत्यभाषत). B<sub>1</sub> अंगदस्य प्रकृष्टवत् (marg. also °दः समभाषत). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> साधु (for बाहै). —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from गच्छाम up to उत्पपात in °. V B<sub>1.3</sub> गच्छामि; B<sub>4</sub> इच्छामि (with hiatus); D<sub>11</sub> गच्छेम (for गच्छाम).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>3.6.11</sub> चेति (for इति). D<sub>6</sub> [उ]क्तं (for [उ]क्त्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> Cm.t खमुत्पेतुर्

बाढं गच्छाम इत्युक्त्वा उत्पपात महीतलात् ॥ २२  
उत्पतन्तमनूत्पेतुः सर्वे ते हरियूथपाः ।  
कृत्वाकाशं निराकाशं यज्ञोत्क्षिप्ता इवानलाः ॥ २३  
तेऽम्बरं सहसोत्पत्य वेगवन्तः प्लवंगमाः ।  
विनदन्तो महानादं घना वातेरिता यथा ॥ २४

(M<sub>2</sub> °त्येते); Cr.g.k as in text (for उत्पपात). D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महावलाः; G<sub>3</sub> महावलात् (for महीतलात्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> खमुत्पत्य च (D<sub>1.4</sub> स) भूतलात्;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> खमुत्पतितवान्कपिः (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °न्मुवः; B<sub>1</sub> °न्मुवः; B<sub>3</sub> °न्तव [sic]); V<sub>2</sub> खमुत्पेतुः स भूतलात्; B<sub>2</sub> (marg. also as in B<sub>4</sub>) खमुत्पतति वानरः; D<sub>3</sub> भूतलादुत्पपात खः; D<sub>11</sub> खस्मात्पतति भूतले (sic). ☞ Cr.k : उक्त्वा उत्पपातेत्यत्र असंधिरार्षः. .

23 °)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> खमुत्पेतुः; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4</sub> समुत्पेतुः (for अनू°).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> तमुत्पतंतमुत्पेतुः. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तु; T<sub>3</sub> तं (for ते). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.3</sub> यंत्रक्षिप्ताः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V D<sub>4.7.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ct यंत्रोत्क्षिप्ताः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यंत्राक्षिप्ताः; D<sub>1.10.11</sub> यत्र क्षिप्ताः; D<sub>9</sub> यत्रोत्क्षिप्ता (for यज्ञोत्क्षिप्ता).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.7.9.10</sub> इवोपलाः; D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> इवानलाः; D<sub>6</sub> यथोपलाः; D<sub>11</sub> इवोत्पलाः; T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> इवाचलाः (for इवानलाः). B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> यं (D<sub>6</sub> य)त्रोत्क्षिप्तोप (B<sub>1</sub> °प)ला इव. ☞ Cr.k : वज्रोत्क्षिप्ताः, वज्रेणोत्क्षिप्तपक्षाः पक्षरहितमहापर्वता इत्यर्थः। Ck further adds वज्रोत्क्षिप्ता इवाचला इति पाङ्कः सर्वतः; योजनाशक्त्या प्रकारान्तरेण नाम पठं पठति स्थान्यः। यज्ञोत्क्षिप्ता इवाचलाः। यद्वा यज्ञोत्क्षिप्ता इवानला इति. ☞ —After 23, D<sub>7-9</sub> read for the first time 36°<sup>d</sup>, repeating it in its proper place.

24 B<sub>3</sub> om. 24°<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> चेच्छ्व (for तेऽम्बरं). M<sub>1</sub> [उ]त्पत्य (for [उ]त्पत्य). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> व्यनदन्तु-; B<sub>3</sub> स्वनतः सु-; D<sub>3</sub> नदंति स्म (for विनदन्तो).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3.11</sub> महानादान्; V<sub>2</sub> महानादान्; D<sub>1.10</sub> महानादा. ☞ Cv : विनदन्तो महानादमिति सम्यक्. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> मेघा (for घना). —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from रि up to प्रा in 25°.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1.3.4.6.10</sub> इव (for यथा). —After 24,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>2.6.10.11</sub> ins. an addl. colophon.

[ Sarga name :  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> मधुवनादानरोत्पतनं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  मधुवनादानरागमं; V<sub>1</sub> वानरप्रलागमनं; V<sub>2</sub> मधुवनात्प्रयाणं; B मधुवनादानप्रयाणं; D<sub>3</sub> उद्योगे वानरोत्पतनं; D<sub>6</sub> मधुवनादानरागमनं; D<sub>11</sub> सुग्रीवादेशे मधुवनादानप्रयाणः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) : B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> om.;  $\tilde{S}_1$  65;  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> 66; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 64; V<sub>2</sub> 55; B<sub>4</sub> 69. —After colophon, D<sub>3</sub> concludes with राम. ]

—After 24,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4.5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> read for the first time 36°<sup>d</sup> ( $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4</sub> followed by an addl. colophon).



अङ्गदे ह्यनुप्राप्ते सुग्रीवो वानराधिपः ।  
उवाच शोकोपहतं रामं कमललोचनम् ॥ २५  
समाश्वसिहि भद्रं ते दृष्टा देवी न संशयः ।  
नागन्तुमिह शक्यं तैरतीते समये हि नः ॥ २६  
न मत्सकाशमागच्छेत्कृत्ये हि विनिपातिते ।  
धुवराजो महाबाहुः प्लवतां प्रवरोऽङ्गदः ॥ २७

repeating it in its proper place. On the other hand, D<sub>3</sub> reads for the first time 34 (with 1348\* and an addl. colophon) after 24, repeating it in its proper place.

25 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to प्रा in " (cf. v.l. 24). B<sub>3</sub> om. from 25 up to colophon. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4. 1-11 Cm.t समनुप्राप्ते; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [s] च्यननुप्राप्ते; M<sub>1</sub> स ननु प्राप्ते; M<sub>2</sub> ह्यनुप्राप्ते (for ह्यनुप्राप्ते); N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>3</sub> तेपामा- गन्तं भुत्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>0 वानरर्षभः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>-4.4-9.11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cm वानरेश्वरः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.7-11 T<sub>1</sub>-संतसं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>3</sub> -[ अ ]मिहतं (for -[ उ ]पहतं).

26 B<sub>3</sub> om. 26 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> समाश्वस्य हि (for "श्वसिहि"). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>3</sub> सीता (for देवी). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.2 आगन्तुम्; M<sub>2</sub> नागन्तुम् (hypm.) (for नागन्तुम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>3</sub>.6 तैः शक्यम् (by transp.); D<sub>4</sub>.11 शक्यं ते (for शक्यं तैर). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अतीतः; N<sub>2</sub> अतीत (for अतीते). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 समयैर्भ (D<sub>4</sub> "ये भ")यात्; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>.2 समयेन हि (V<sub>2</sub> च; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> "येहलि"); D<sub>1</sub> समयेन्यथा; D<sub>7</sub>-9 समयैरिह (for समये हि नः). —<sup>e</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>: समयेऽतीते सति नेहागन्तुं शक्यम्।; Ck: - - - समये सतीति सर्वतः पाङ्कः। अतीते समये नहीति पठति योजनाशक्या पाङ्कस्य. —After 26, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.6-11 ins.; while V<sub>1</sub> cont. after 1342\*:

1341\* अङ्गदस्य प्रहर्षात्तु जानामि शुभदर्शन।

[Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>0 प्रहर्षं. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub>-9 च (for तु). D<sub>3</sub> खुनंदन; D<sub>4</sub> शुभदर्शिनः; D<sub>5</sub> शुभदर्शनः.]

27 B<sub>3</sub> om. 27 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> स (for न). —<sup>b</sup>) V B<sub>1</sub>.3 सत्कृ (B<sub>2</sub> [marg. also] स्वकृ)ते; B<sub>4</sub> मत्कृत्ये; D<sub>1</sub>0 कृते हि; T<sub>2</sub> कार्ये हि; T<sub>3</sub> कृत्ये वा (for कृत्ये हि). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अकृत्येवं लियोलितः; D<sub>3</sub> अकृत्वा कृत्यमुत्तमं. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> महाप्राज्ञः (for "बाहुः"). —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> प्रवरोत्तमः; D<sub>7</sub>-9 अंगदो वरः (for प्रवरोऽङ्गदः). —After 27, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10.11 T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1342\* दर्शनीयो महाबाहुर्वालिपुत्रः कृतश्रमः।

यद्यप्यकृतकृत्यानामीदृशः स्यादुपक्रमः।

भवेत्तु दीनवदनो भ्रान्तविप्लुतमानसः ॥ २८

पितृपैतामहं चैतत्पूर्वकैरभिरक्षितम्।

न मे मधुवनं हन्यादहृष्टः प्लवगेश्वरः ॥ २९

कौसल्या सुप्रजा राम समाश्वसिहि सुव्रत।

दृष्टा देवी न संदेहो न चान्येन हनूमता।

न ह्यन्यः कर्मणो हेतुः साधने तद्विशो भवेत् ॥ ३०

—Thereafter V<sub>1</sub> cont. 1341\*.

28 B<sub>3</sub> om. 28 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> न च (for यदि). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 हि; B<sub>4</sub> ह; D<sub>3</sub> कृत् (sic); D<sub>4</sub> तु; D<sub>5</sub> च (for [ अ ]पि). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6. 10.11 कायौसौ; D<sub>3</sub> कृत्यौसौ (for कृत्यानाम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 मत्समीपमनु (D<sub>3</sub> "मिहा")वेत्तवः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>3</sub> मत्सकाशमुप (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> "पा")क्रमेत्. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>3</sub> स भवेद्; D<sub>3</sub> भवेच्च; D<sub>3</sub> भवेत्स; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भवेयुर; M<sub>2</sub> भवेत्; Ct as in text (for भवेत्तु). T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -वदता; Cv.m.g.k.t as in text (for "नो"). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> आतो; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 आतो; D<sub>3</sub> क्तातो; D<sub>3</sub> आतम् (sic); D<sub>3</sub> आति- (for आन्त-). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.10 विपुल-; D<sub>3</sub> विपुल-; D<sub>3</sub> उद्विपुल- (hypm.); T<sub>2</sub> -विपुल- (for -विपुल-). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 श्लोचनः; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मानसाः; Cv.m as in text (for मानसः).

29 B<sub>3</sub> om. 29 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> पैतामहेश. Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.10.11 [ए]व (for [ए]त्त). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> पूर्वजैर् (for "कैर्"). B<sub>2</sub> अपि; D<sub>3</sub> परि- (for अभि-). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 पूर्वजैः (D<sub>1</sub>.2.4 "कै") परि (D<sub>3</sub> स्वभि)रक्षितं. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> Cm अहृष्टा; T<sub>1</sub>.3 G<sub>1</sub> अहृष्टः; G<sub>1</sub> अहृष्टः (for अहृष्टः). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.6.7.9-11 T<sub>2</sub> अहृष्टा जनकात्मजाः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>3</sub> अहृष्टा कपिकुंजरः; D<sub>3</sub> अहृष्टा कृत्यमुत्तमं. —<sup>d</sup>) Ck: संहृष्ट इति पाङ्कः। मे मधुवनं संहृष्टः सन्न हन्यात्, यद्यकृतकृत्य इति शेषः। . . . . न्यादृष्ट इति पाङ्कः। हन्यादहृष्ट इति वा पाङ्कः. —

30 B<sub>3</sub> om. 30 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> मा शुचः; B<sub>1</sub> मद्रवः; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सुव्रतः (for सुव्रत). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सीता (for देवी). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.4 D<sub>3</sub>.6 हनूमतः. —For 30<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.4.10.11 subst.; while N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 33; whereas D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 30<sup>ab</sup>:

1343\* सर्वथा खलु वैदेही लक्ष्मिवा नात्र संशयः।

—Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.10.11 cont.; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2.4 D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 30; V<sub>1</sub> ins. after the first occurrence of 30<sup>ab</sup>; whereas D<sub>7</sub>-9 T<sub>2</sub> ins. after 33:



G. 5. 65. 9  
B. 5. 64. 33  
L. 5. 63. 0

हनूमति हि सिद्धिश्च मतिश्च मत्तिसत्तम ।  
व्यवसायश्च वीर्यं च सूर्ये तेज इव ध्रुवम् ॥ ३१  
जाम्बवान्यत्र नेता स्यादङ्गदश्च बलेश्वरः ।  
हनूमांश्चाप्यधिष्ठाता न तस्य गतिरन्यथा ॥ ३२  
मा भूथिन्तासमायुक्तः संप्रत्यमितविक्रम ॥ ३३  
ततः किलकिलाशब्दं शुश्रावासन्नमम्यरे ।

1344\* यथा हि दर्पितोद्ग्राः संगताः काननौकसः ।  
नैषामकृतकार्याणामीदृशः स्यादुपक्रमः ।  
वनमङ्गेन जानामि मधूनां भक्षणं च ।

[(1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1.2 D6 तथा; D7-9 यदा (for यथा).  
D10 om. हि (subm.).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D10 दर्पिता व्यग्राः (for  
तोद्ग्राः). B4 तथा ह्रुदग्रा इत्येते (for the prior half).  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1.2.4 D6 संगताः; D4 सनताः (for संगताः). D3  
समायाता वनौकसः (for the post. half). —(1. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
D1-4.10 व्यतिक्रमः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6.11 पराक्रमः (for उप°). —(1. 3)  
B1.2.4 D6 मधुनो (for मधूनां).]  
—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1 (within brackets).2.4 D6  
cont.:

1345\* इष्ट्वा ह्येते हरिवरा जानकीं ध्रुवमागताः ।

[D6 [ए]तां (for [ए]ते). B1.2 हि हरयो and एव च  
(for हरिवरा and आगताः resp.).]  
— $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11 om. 30°-33. D3 om. 30°. V1  
reads 30° twice. —°)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 (second time as in  
D6).3 B1.2.4 D6 नान्यो (B4 °न्य)स्य; D5.7-9 T2 G2  
M1.2 Ct न ह्यस्य (for न ह्यन्यः). T1.3 G3 साधने; Ct  
कर्मणो (as in text). —°) T1.3 G3 कर्मणोस्य हनूमतः;  
M3 साधनेस्य हनूमतः.

31 B3 om. 31 (cf. v.l. 25).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11  
om. 31 (cf. v.l. 30). M1 damaged for °. —°)  
B1.2 इ; B4 [अ]स्ति; D5.7.9 [इ]ह (for हि). D3 मति-  
श्रैव (for हि सिद्धिश्च). —°) D3 om. (hapl.) मतिश्च.  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D3.6 रघुनन्दनः; G1 मत्तिसत्तमे (for मति-  
सत्तम). D3 कर्मसिद्धिश्च सत्तम. —°)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1.2 G3 व्यव-  
सायं.  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D3.8-9 T2 G1 M1.2 सूर्ये (for वीर्यं).  
—°) B1.2.4 D3.6 T1 M1 सूर्य- (for सूर्ये). D7.9 श्रुतं  
चापि प्रतिष्ठितं.

32 B3 om. 32 (cf. v.l. 25).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11  
om. 32 (cf. v.l. 30). —°)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1.2.4 D6 [अ]भूद्  
(for स्याद्). —°) V1 D6-9 T2 हरीश्वरः (for बले°).  
—°) V2 B1.2.4 D6 अप्यधिष्ठाता; D3 च प्रतिष्ठाता. —°)  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D3.8-9 T2 M3 तत्र; T1.3 G3 तेषां; Cg as  
in text (for तस्य).

33 B3 om. 33 (cf. v.l. 25).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11

हनूमत्कर्मदत्तानां नर्दतां काननौकसाम् ।  
किष्किन्धामुपयातानां सिद्धिं कथयतामिव ॥ ३४  
ततः श्रुत्वा निनादं तं कपीनां कपिसत्तमः ।  
आयताश्चितलाङ्गूलः सोऽभवद्दृष्टमानसः ॥ ३५  
आजग्मुस्तेऽपि हरयो रामदर्शनकाङ्क्षिणः ।  
अङ्गदं पुरतः कृत्वा हनूमन्तं च वानरम् ॥ ३६

om. 33 (cf. v.l. 30). —°) D3 मैवं शोक- (for मा  
भूथिन्ता-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1.2.4 D6 नैवं चितयितुं युक्तं (V1  
°क्तः); V2 नैवं वंचयितुं शक्यं. —°) D3 तिष्ठस्व (for  
संप्रति). V B1.4 D5.9 G3 -विक्रमः. —After 33,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V  
B1.2.4 D6 ins. 1343\*, while D3 ins.:

1346\* त्यज शोकं च चिन्तां च सीतां प्राप्स्यस्यसंशयम् ।  
—After 33, D7-9 T2 ins. 1344\*, while T1.3 G3 ins.:

1347\* ह्येवमुच्यमाने तु हरिराजेन राघवे ।  
34 B3 om. 34 (cf. v.l. 25). D3 repeats 34 here  
(cf. v.l. 24). —°) B1 अतः (for ततः).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2  
3 (both times).4.10.11 किल (D10 °लि) किलाशब्दः; T1.3  
G3 M1.2 किलिकिलाशब्दं. —°)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D6 स तदा  
(for [अ]सन्नम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.3 (first time).4.10.11  
शुश्रुचे (D1.2.4 धृयते) विमले (D11 स तदां) बरे; D3 (sec-  
ond time) शुश्रुचे स ततोऽधरे; T2 शुश्रुचे सन्नम्यरे. —°)  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  B1.2.4 D3 (first time).6 -हृष्टानां; D3.11 नृत्तानां  
(for दत्तानां). D3 (second time) हनुमत्कर्मणा तेन. —D11  
om. 34°-35°. —°)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D6-7.9 G3 M1 नर्दतां;  
D3 (second time) दत्तानां (for नर्दतां).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1.2.4.10  
संगतानां वनौकसां. —After 34° (first occurrence),  
D3 ins.:

1348\* स तेषां तु महात्मादः सिंहानामिव नर्दताम् ।  
—After 34° (second occurrence), D3 ins.:

1349\* अतिक्रम्य बहून्देशानन्योन्यपरिसर्पणात् ।  
—°) D3 (first time) उपयाति स (for °यातानां). —°)  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  D10 इह (for इव). —After 34 (first occurrence),  
D3 ins. an addl. colophon.

[Sarga name: अंगदप्रत्यागमनः. —Sarga no.: 63.]

35 B3 om. 35 (cf. v.l. 25). D11 om. 35° (cf.  
v.l. 34). —°) D6.8 T3 G3 तत्र (for ततः). D4 तद्;  
D5 तु (for तं).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D6 कपीनां तु (B1.2 च)  
(for निनादं तं). —°)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1.2.4 D6 तिन (B3 °ना)दं  
(for कपीनां).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1.2.4.10.11 -कुंजरः (for -सत्तमः).  
—°)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D10 -[उ]च्छ्रितः; D3 -[उ]चित- (for  
-[अ]क्षित-). —°) D3 प्रीतिः; M3 हत- (for छट-).

36 B3 om. 36 (cf. v.l. 25). —°) B4 हि (for

तेजःप्रमुखा वीराः प्रहृष्टाश्च मुदान्विताः ।  
निपेतुर्हरिराजस्य समीपे राघवस्य च ॥ ३७  
हनुमांश्च महाबाहुः प्रणम्य शिरसा ततः ।  
नियतामक्षतां देवीं राघवाय न्यवेदयत् ॥ ३८

निश्चितार्थं ततस्तस्मिन्सुग्रीवं पवनात्मजे ।  
लक्ष्मणः प्रीतिमान्प्रीतं बहुमानादवैक्षत् ॥ ३९  
प्रीत्या च रममाणोऽथ राघवः परवीरहा ।  
बहुमानेन महता हनूमन्तमवैक्षत् ॥ ४०

G. 5. 65. 29  
B. 5. 64. 41  
L. 5. 63. 15

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे द्विपष्ठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६२ ॥

अति. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> आगतास्ते तु (D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> °स्तेथ)  
(for आगमुस्तेऽपि). D<sub>3</sub> तेप्याजग्मुः कपिवरा. —<sup>5</sup> S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> रामसुग्रीवदर्शनं (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> °ज्ञासनात्).  
—N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.8.7-9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> repeat 36°<sup>d</sup> here (cf. v.l. 24  
and 23). —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>3</sub> (first time) तैगदं (for अङ्गदं).  
—<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> (second time) पूजितं (for वानरम्). —After  
36°<sup>d</sup> (first occurrence), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ins. an addl.  
colophon.

[Sarga name: N<sub>1</sub> अंगद \* (illeg.); D<sub>1.4</sub> अंगद-  
वर्ण. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N<sub>1</sub>  
illeg.; D<sub>1.4</sub> om.]

37 B<sub>3</sub> om. 37 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> तैवं (for वीराः). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>7.9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मुदान्विताः (for  
मुता). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> प्र (D<sub>1.4.11</sub> सं; D<sub>3</sub> संप्र  
[hypm.]) हृष्टाः परया मुदा; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> संप्र (V<sub>2</sub>  
सं; B<sub>3</sub> सुसं) हृष्टमुखास्तदा (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °था); D<sub>3</sub> हरयः प्रीति-  
यानसाः. —M<sub>1</sub> damaged for 37°<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>3.6</sub>  
कपिः (for हरिः). —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> पादयोः; G<sub>1</sub>  
समीपं (for समीपे). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> राघवस्य च  
समीपं (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> पादयोः). ✽ Ck : राघवस्य चेत्यनन्तरम्,  
“बहुमानेन महता हनूमन्तमवैक्षत्” सुग्रीवो रामश्चेति शेषः ।  
मार्गश्लोकद्वयं कचित्प्रक्षिप्तम् । स्थलं चेदं तदुज्जितम्. ✽

38 B<sub>3</sub> om. 38 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> तु  
(for च). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> महाकायः; N<sub>1</sub> तदा रामः; D<sub>1.4</sub>  
ततो रामे (for महाबाहुः). D<sub>3</sub> हनुमानथ तेजस्वी. —<sup>b</sup>  
D<sub>4</sub> प्रणतः (for प्रणम्य). D<sub>3</sub> तयोः (for ततः). —After  
38°<sup>d</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins.:

1350\* अन्यवादयत प्राज्ञो रामं कमललोचनम् ।

[B<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as above marg. after).<sup>2</sup> प्राज्ञो  
(for प्राज्ञो).];  
while D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

1351\* रामलक्ष्मणयोर्भ्रात्रोः सुग्रीवं चाम्यवादयत् ।

—V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> om. 38°<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>6</sub> \*\*\*\*क्षतां देवी.  
—<sup>d</sup> D<sub>2.5.7</sub> निवेदयत् (sic). —After 38, D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
ins.:

1352\* दृष्ट्वा देवीति हनुमद्दनादमृतोपमम् ।

आकर्ण्य वचनं रामो हर्षमाप सलक्ष्मणः ।

39 B<sub>3</sub> om. 39 (cf. v.l. 25). T<sub>3</sub> illeg. up to  
सुग्रीवं in °. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub>  
निश्चितायै (for °तायै). —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>2.3.6</sub>  
10.11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> सुग्रीवः. D<sub>3.6</sub> पवनात्मजे. —D<sub>4</sub> om. 39°<sup>d</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub> चैव; D<sub>3</sub> चैनः; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रीतो;  
T<sub>3</sub> पूर्वः; G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रीति (for प्रीतं). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> च  
परं हृष्टो (for प्रीतिमान्प्रीतं). —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
हनूमन्तम् (for बहुमानाद्).

40 B<sub>3</sub> om. 40 (cf. v.l. 25). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9.10</sub>  
परमो (D<sub>10</sub> °यो)पेतो (for रममाणोऽथ). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> (m.  
also).<sup>2.4</sup> D<sub>3.6</sub> प्रीत्या परमया युक्तो (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्रीतो; B<sub>1</sub>  
[orig.] हृष्टो); D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> स प्रीत्या परयोपेतो. —<sup>b</sup> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रामश्च (for राघवः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> सहलक्ष्मणः  
(for परवीरहा). D<sub>3</sub> तथा रामोपि बुद्धिमान्. ✽ Cg : नसि-  
न्सर्गं सार्धैकोनचत्वारिंशच्छ्लोकाः. ✽ —After 40, D<sub>1.3.4</sub>  
ins.:

1353\* सोत्कम्पहृदयश्चैव श्लोकहर्षसमाकुलः ।

Colophon: B<sub>3</sub> om. (cf. v.l. 25). —Sarga name:  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वानरसमागमः; N<sub>1</sub> श्रीरामदर्शनं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> सुग्रीववाक्यं; D<sub>1.4</sub> सुग्रीवदर्शनः; D<sub>2.11</sub> अंगदोपयानः; D<sub>3</sub>  
वानरागमनः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both):  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> om.; S<sub>1</sub> 66; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 67; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
65; V<sub>2</sub> 56; B<sub>2</sub> 70; D<sub>3</sub> 69; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> 64; T<sub>3</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> 63. —After colophon, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> conclude with  
श्रीरामाय नमः.



G. 5. 66. 1  
B. 5. 65. 1  
L. 5. 64. 1

ततः प्रस्रवणं शैलं ते गत्वा चित्रकाननम् ।  
प्रणम्य शिरसा रामं लक्ष्मणं च महाबलम् ॥ १  
युवराजं पुरस्कृत्य सुग्रीवमभिवाद्य च ।  
प्रवृत्तिमथ सीतायाः प्रवक्तुमुपचक्रुः ॥ २  
रावणान्तःपुरे रोधं राक्षसीभिश्च तर्जनम् ।  
रामे समनुरागं च यश्चापि समयः कृतः ॥ ३  
एतदाख्यान्ति ते सर्वे हरयो रामसंनिधौ ।  
वैदेहीमक्षतां श्रुत्वा रामस्तूत्तरमब्रवीत् ॥ ४  
क्व सीता वर्तते देवी कथं च मयि वर्तते ।

## 63

1 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>, 3, 10, 11 ते तु; N<sub>1</sub> ते तं; D<sub>1</sub>, 4 तं ते; D<sub>6</sub> तं तु (for ततः). —<sup>5</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 2, 4, 10, 11 आगताश्च (for ते गत्वा). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> आगत्य (V °इय) हरियूथपाः (B<sub>2</sub> °पुंगवाः); D<sub>3</sub> आगत्य शुभकाननं. —<sup>6</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> महारथं (for °बलम्). D<sub>3</sub> आतरे वास्य लक्ष्मणे.

2 M<sub>1</sub> om. 2-3<sup>5</sup>. —<sup>6</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> पु \* \* \* त्य (damaged) (for पुरस्कृत्य). —<sup>5</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> चामिवं सः (for अभिवाद्य च). —<sup>6</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 2, 4, 10, 11 आख्यातुं (D<sub>10</sub>, 11 °तं) तत्र (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 4 ते तु); D<sub>3</sub> आख्यातुमथ (for प्रवृत्तिमथ). —<sup>6</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4, 10, 11 M<sub>2</sub> प्रवृत्तिम्; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> आख्यातुम् (for प्रवक्तुम्). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub>, 7, 9 उपचक्रमे (for उपचक्रुः).

3 D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. 3<sup>6</sup> (for M<sub>1</sub>, cf. v.l. 2). —<sup>6</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> घोरे; D<sub>11</sub> रोधं (for रोधं). D<sub>1</sub>, 3 रावणांतःपुरं घोरे. —<sup>5</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>, 8, 10 T<sub>2</sub> राक्षसीनां (for राक्षसीभिश्च). —<sup>6</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> अनु \* \* (damaged) (for अनुरागं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4, 6, 10, 11 अनुरागं च वैदेह्या (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सीताया). —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub>, 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ]यं (for [अ]पि). D<sub>1</sub>, 4 कृतो यश्चापि संशयः; D<sub>7</sub>, 9 यथा च नियमः कृतः.

4 °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> समाचचक्षिरे वीराः; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 2, 4 एवं चा (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °वमा) चक्षिरे वीराः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>, 11 तदाचचक्षिरे सर्वे (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> वीराः; B<sub>4</sub> सर्व); D<sub>3</sub> एवमाख्यातवन्तस्ते; D<sub>7</sub>-9 T<sub>2</sub>, 3 G<sub>3</sub> एतदाख्याय ते (G<sub>3</sub> तत्) सर्वे (D<sub>7</sub>, 9 सर्व). —<sup>5</sup>) V B D<sub>6</sub> वानरा (for हरयो). D<sub>6</sub> राज- (for राम-). —After 4<sup>6</sup>, T<sub>2</sub> ins. :

1354\* स्थिताः प्राञ्जलयः सर्वे संप्रहृष्टतनूरुहाः ।

—D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl.) 4<sup>6</sup>-6<sup>5</sup>. —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> ईक्षतां (sic); D<sub>3</sub> अहतां (for अक्षतां). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>, 2, 4 D<sub>1</sub>, 2, 4, 6, 10 रामः श्रुत्वा (by transp.); B<sub>3</sub> रामः सत्त्वान् (for श्रुत्वा रामस्).

एतन्मे सर्वमाख्यात वैदेहीं प्रति वानराः ॥ ५  
रामस्य गदितं श्रुत्वा हरयो रामसंनिधौ ।  
चोदयन्ति हनूमन्तं सीतावृत्तान्तकोविदम् ॥ ६  
श्रुत्वा तु वचनं तेषां हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
उवाच वाक्यं वाक्यज्ञः सीताया दर्शनं यथा ॥ ७  
समुद्रं लङ्घयित्वाहं शतयोजनमायतम् ।  
अगच्छं जानकीं सीतां मार्गमाणो दिदृक्षया ॥ ८  
तत्र लङ्केति नगरी रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
दक्षिणस्य समुद्रस्य तीरे वसति दक्षिणे ॥ ९

S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4, 10 M<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वचनम् (for तूत्तरम्).

5 D<sub>11</sub> om. 5 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> ह्य (for देवी). G<sub>3</sub> कचिदावर्तते देवि. —<sup>5</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 2, 4, 10 वा (for च). D<sub>1</sub>, 4 transp. मयि and वर्तते. —<sup>6</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>, 1 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आख्यातं. T<sub>1</sub>, 3 G<sub>3</sub> एतत्सर्वं समाख्यात. —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> राक्षसीभिश्च तर्जनं = 3<sup>6</sup>.

6 D<sub>11</sub> om. 6<sup>6</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>6</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 10 तु (D<sub>1</sub> च) वचः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>-4, 6 वचनं (for गदितं). —<sup>6</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> चोदयन्ते; N<sub>1</sub> देशयन्ति; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub>, 11 अवोदयन्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अवोदयन्; B<sub>1</sub>, 2 D<sub>3</sub> अनोदयन् (B<sub>1</sub> [marg. also] अवोदयन्); B<sub>4</sub> अवोचयन्; D<sub>2</sub> नोदयन्ति (for चोदयन्ति). ✽ Ck : अत्र मध्ये द्वौ श्लोकौ . . . . . (damaged). ✽

7 °) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>, 4 D<sub>6</sub> तद्; D<sub>3</sub> च (for तु). B<sub>3</sub> तच्छ्रुत्वा (for श्रुत्वा तु). —After 7<sup>6</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>, 7-9 S ins. :

1355\* प्रणम्य शिरसा देव्यै सीतायै तां दिक्षं प्रति ।

—<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वाक्यज्ञः. —<sup>6</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also as in text) D<sub>1</sub>, 4 प्रति; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तथा; D<sub>11</sub> तदा (for यथा). —After 7, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 3, 4, 7-10 T<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 1-2 of 1359\* (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> repeat them in their proper place).

8 °) B<sub>3</sub> तु (for [अ]हं). —<sup>5</sup>) V शतयोजनविल्लतं. —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>, 4 D<sub>3</sub>, 6 आगच्छ. —<sup>6</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 2, 4, 10, 11 यदृच्छया; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>, 3, 4 D<sub>3</sub>, 6 विहायसा (for दिदृक्षया). B<sub>2</sub> मार्गमाणं विहायसा.

9 °) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> लंका नाम पुरी त (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> य) च (B<sub>2</sub> om. from तत्र up to राक्षसी- in 11<sup>6</sup>). —<sup>6</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> दक्षिणे तु (for दक्षिणस्य). —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> प्रकृतिः; D<sub>3</sub> भवति (for वसति). N<sub>1</sub> दारुणे; D<sub>11</sub> दुर्गमे (for दक्षिणे).



तत्र दृष्टा मया सीता रावणान्तःपुरे सती ।  
 संन्यस्य त्वयि जीवन्ती रामा राम मनोरथम् ॥ १०  
 दृष्टा मे राक्षसीमध्ये तर्ज्यमाना मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
 राक्षसीभिर्विरूपाभी रक्षिता प्रमदावने ॥ ११  
 दुःखमापद्यते देवी तवादुःखोचिता सती ।  
 रावणान्तःपुरे रुद्धा राक्षसीभिः सुरक्षिता ॥ १२  
 एकवेणीधरा दीना त्वयि चिन्तापरायणा ।  
 अशःशय्या विवर्णाङ्गी पद्मिनीव हिमागमे ॥ १३

रावणाद्विनिवृत्तार्था मर्तव्यकृतनिश्चया ।  
 देवी कथंचित्काकुत्स्थ त्वन्मना मार्गिता मया ॥ १४  
 इक्ष्वाकुवंशविख्यातिं शनैः कीर्तयतानघ ।  
 सा मया नरशार्दूल विश्वासमुपपादिता ॥ १५  
 ततः संभाषिता देवी सर्वमर्थं च दर्शिता ।  
 रामसुग्रीवसख्यं च श्रुत्वा प्रीतिमुपागता ॥ १६  
 नियतः समुदाचारो भक्तिश्चास्यास्तथा त्वयि ।  
 एवं मया महाभागा दृष्टा जनकनन्दिनी ।  
 उग्रेण तपमा युक्ता त्वद्भक्त्या पुरुषर्षभ ॥ १७

G. 5. 66. 18  
 B. 5. 65. 19  
 L. 5. 64. 18

10 B<sub>3</sub> om. 10 (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> नात्र (for तत्र).  $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-3.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> transp. दृष्टा and सीता. —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> reads 12<sup>cd</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> transp. संन्यस्य and त्वयि.  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> भावं (D<sub>1.4</sub> °रं) सा;  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भद्रं ते (for जीवन्ती).  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> संन्यस्य भावं त्वयि सा. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.8.10.11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> राम (for रामा). G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> transp. रामा and राम.  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> मनोरथा; D<sub>3.11</sub> मनोरमा (for मनोरथम्).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्राणात्रा (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °त्रा)म मनोरथैः.

11 B<sub>3</sub> om. up to राक्षसी in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 9). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> दृष्टा सा; D<sub>2.11</sub> संरुद्धा; D<sub>5.10</sub> दृष्टा मे (for दृष्टा मे).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> जानकी; V<sub>2</sub> रक्षसां (for राक्षसी-). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> मर्त्यमाना (for तर्ज्यमाना).  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> पुनः पुनः (for मुहुर्मुहुः). —D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) from 11<sup>c</sup> up to 12<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> (also) विरूपाक्षिभी (hypm.) (for विरूपाभी).

12 D<sub>1</sub> om. up to 12<sup>c</sup> (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>ab</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> आसा (G<sub>1</sub> °पा)यते; Cr.k.t as in text (for भाषयते). ☞ G<sub>2</sub> : आसायते आसीदिति। आपो यत्. ☞ D<sub>1.2.9</sub> त्वया वीर (D<sub>5</sub> सह) सुखोचिता; D<sub>8</sub> T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> त्वया (T<sub>2</sub> तदा; G<sub>3</sub> त्वयि; M<sub>3</sub> तथा) दुःखोचिता सती (for <sup>b</sup>).  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.10.11</sub> दुःखं सा (D<sub>2</sub> दुःखेन) वर्तते सीता सुखा-  
 नासिता सती;  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> दुःखमास्ते भृशं सीता मित्यं  
 देवी सुखो (B<sub>3</sub> यथो)चिता. ☞ Cv : तवादुःखोचिता सतीति  
 पाठः. ☞ G<sub>2</sub> repeats 12<sup>cd</sup> here (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> -[अ]तःपुनः.

13 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> सा तु (for दीना). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> दीना (for त्वयि).  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> त्वञ्चिता त्वत्-;  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1.4.4</sub> त्वञ्चिता त्वत्-; D<sub>3</sub> मर्तुञ्चिता- (for त्वयि चिन्ता-). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> हिमोदये (for हिमागमे).

14 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -[आ]त्मा (for -[अ]र्थ). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> सुमते; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> मर्तव्ये; Ck as in text (for मर्त्य-). ☞ G<sub>2</sub> : मर्त्ये मरणे कृतनिश्चया. ☞ —G<sub>3</sub>

om. 14<sup>cd</sup>.  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> transp. 14<sup>cd</sup> and 15<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2-4.6.10.11</sub> कथंचिदेव ( $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °दपि); D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> कथंचिदेवी (by transp.) (for देवी कथंचित्). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> त्वन्मया (for त्वन्मना).  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> विश्वासमुप (D<sub>2</sub> °सं समु)पादिता;  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सा तत्रा (B<sub>2</sub> सामया)सादिता मया; V B<sub>1.2</sub> तत्र सासादिता मया; B<sub>4</sub> तत्र संभाषिता मया.

15  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> transp. 14<sup>cd</sup> and 15<sup>ab</sup>. M<sub>1</sub> partly illeg. for 15<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> कुल- (for -वंश-).  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> -वंशं (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> °श-) वि ( $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> व्या)ख्यातं (for -वंशविख्यातिं). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4.8.10.11</sub> मया;  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तदा (for [अ]नघ). —D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 15<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> रघु- (for नर-). V<sub>2</sub> नरशार्दूले. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> कथंचिदेव काकुत्स्थ. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> असिपादिता; B<sub>2</sub> असिपालिता (m. also प्रतिपादिता) (for उपपादिता).  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> समाश्वासमुपागता; D<sub>7.9</sub> शनैर्विश्वासिता तदा. —After 15, T<sub>3</sub> ins. :

1356\* सा प्रकृत्यैव तन्वङ्गी तद्वियोगाच्च कश्चिता ।  
 प्रतिपत्पाठशीलस्य विधेयं तनुतां गता ।

[ = 1259<sup>a</sup>. ]

16  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> reads 16 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> संभाषिता. B<sub>1</sub> सीता (for देवी).  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> समाश्वास्य ततो देवी (D<sub>11</sub> °वी). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> om. अयं च.  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ग्राहिता;  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> ग्राहिता (for दर्शिता). D<sub>3</sub> सर्वं कथयिता मया. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> (also) -कर्म च (for -सख्यं च).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> रामसुग्रीवयोः सहयं. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> कीर्तिम्; D<sub>7-9</sub> इयं (for प्रीतिम्).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उपागमत्; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> परां गता (for उपागता).

17 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> नियमः;  $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.1.4.6.11</sub> विनयः (D<sub>1</sub> °यं); B<sub>4</sub> निरुद्धः; D<sub>3</sub> नियतिः; Ct as in text (for नियतः).  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>1</sub> om. समुदाचारो. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}$ <sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4.4.10.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तस्याय; Ct as in

G. 5. 66. 29  
B. 5. 65. 20  
L. 5. 64. 28

अभिज्ञानं च मे दत्तं यथावृत्तं तवान्तिके ।

text (for चास्यात्).  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> भर्तुं (B<sub>4</sub> °र्तुं) भक्तिः; V<sub>2</sub> यथा भक्तिः (for भक्तिश्चास्यात्). D<sub>7.9</sub> Ct सदा; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यथा (for तथा). T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> भक्तिर्भर्तुरि चोत्तमा. —After 17<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1357\* यत्र हन्ति दशग्रीवं तन्महात्मा स राक्षसः ।

[ $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> हन्ति यत्र (by transp.); D<sub>11</sub> हन्ति यस्तं. V<sub>1</sub> B सु; V<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> स (for तत्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> स रावणः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> स राक्षसं; B<sub>4</sub> स राघवः; T<sub>2</sub> दशाननः (for स राक्षसः).]

—°)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.7.9</sub> महाभाग; D<sub>11</sub> तदा दृष्टा (for महाभागा).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> एवं तदा ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> -वृत्ता) मया दृष्टा. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> सीता (for दृष्टा). —M<sub>1</sub> partly illeg. for 17<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.11</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -भक्ता; Ct as in text (for -भक्त्या). D<sub>1.3.4</sub> पुरुषोत्तम; D<sub>8</sub> रघुनन्दन (for पुरुषर्षभ). —After 17,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> ins.:

1358\* सा धारयति लोकेषु माहात्म्यं गुणभूषिता ।  
सर्वथा सीतया दग्धो राक्षसोऽसौ महाबलः ।  
निमित्तमात्रं स्वं तत्र वधे तस्य भविष्यति ।  
मणिं च दिव्यरूपं मे प्रादाच्छोकाकुलेक्षणा ।  
यदत्र प्रतिपत्तव्यं तत्सर्वमुपपाद्यताम् । [5]

[ $\tilde{N}_1$  om. l. 1. —(l. 1) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -वृत्ति (for -भूषिता). —(l. 2) B<sub>4</sub> [आ]सीतया (for सीतया).  $\tilde{N}_1$  रावणो (for राक्षसो).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> न संशयः (for महाबलः). —(l. 3) D<sub>2</sub> transp. त्वं and तत्र. — $\tilde{S}_1$  om. l. 4-5. V<sub>1</sub> illeg. from l. 4 up to 1359\*. —(l. 4)  $\tilde{N}_1$  तु (for च).  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> ते (for मे). —(l. 5) D<sub>2.11</sub> उपपद्यतां.]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{S}_1$  (except l. 1-2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> (illeg., cf. v.l. 1358\*) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> cont.;  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4.7-10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 1-2 after 7 ( $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> for the first time, repeating them here); while D<sub>2</sub> ins. l. 3-7 after 21; whereas  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ins. after 17:

1359\* तं मणिं दिव्यरूपं च दीप्यमानं स्वतेजसा ।  
दत्त्वा रामाय हनुमांस्ततः प्राक्षलिरघवीन् ।  
तासामन्तरमासाद्य राक्षसीनां वरानना ।  
अघवीन्मां तदा सीता शोकवाष्पपरिभृता ।  
वक्तव्यस्ते नरन्याग्रो रामः सत्यपराक्रमः । [5]  
निखिलेनेह यदृष्टं राक्षसीनां च यच्छ्रुतम् ।  
तज्जितं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य गजितं भीषणं तथा ।  
द्वौ मासौ जीवितव्यं मे स चापि समयः कृतः ।

[(l. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>7-10</sub> ( $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> first time) कांचनं दिव्यं; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> कनकावदं (for दिव्यरूपं च).  $\tilde{S}_1$  स्वरोचिषा;  $\tilde{N}_1$  (second time) सुतेजसा; D<sub>10</sub> (first time) सुरोचिषा (for स्वतेजसा). —(l. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  transp. दत्त्वा and रामाय. D<sub>10</sub>

चित्रकूटे महाप्राज्ञ वायसं प्रति राघव ॥ १८

(first time) दत्त्वा रामं हनुमांश्च (for the prior half).  $\tilde{N}_1$  (second time) D<sub>2.11</sub> तदा; B<sub>4</sub> तत्र; D<sub>10</sub> (second time) पुनः (for ततः). —B<sub>3</sub> om. l. 3. —(l. 3)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वरांगना (for वरानना). —(l. 4)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.11</sub> सा (for मां).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> तथा; B<sub>1.3</sub> ततः (for तदा).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> om. from शोक- up to यदृष्टं in l. 6. B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> बाष्पशोक- (by transp.) (for शोकवाष्प-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> राक्षसीभिः सुरभिः (for the post. half). —(l. 5) D<sub>3</sub> विज्ञाप्यश्च (for वक्तव्यस्ते).  $\tilde{N}_1$  महाबाहू; D<sub>2.11</sub> महाबाहो (for नरन्याग्रो). D<sub>2</sub> रामो वायुमुत स्वया (for the post. half). —(l. 6)  $\tilde{N}_1$  तु; D<sub>2.11</sub> च (for [इ]ह). B<sub>2</sub> पैर; D<sub>11</sub> तद् (for यद्). B<sub>2</sub> निखिलं चेह यदृष्टं (for the prior half).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> संनिभो; B<sub>2</sub> तर्जनं; D<sub>11</sub> तच्छ्रुतं (for यच्छ्रुतम्). —(l. 7)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> गजितं; B<sub>3</sub> तर्जनं (for तर्जितं).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.3.10.11</sub> तर्जनं (for गजितं). B<sub>4</sub> यथा; D<sub>2</sub> स्वया (for तथा). —(l. 8) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> जीवितव्यो. V<sub>2</sub> जीवितं मेघ.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  यथापि; D<sub>2.10.11</sub> यथापि (for स चापि).]

18  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>2.6.10.11</sub> read 18 after 23. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तत्प्राप्तिकं; C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for तत्प्राप्तिके). —<sup>e</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> मानद् (for राघव). —For 18,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> subst.; while  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> ins. after 18:

1360\* भूयश्चेदमभिज्ञानं वैदेह्याः शृणु राघव ।  
उत्तरे चित्रकूटस्य वृत्तं पादे मनोरमे ।

[(l. 1) D<sub>2</sub> [ए]तद् (for [इ]दम्). V<sub>2</sub> सूक्ष्म मम विज्ञानं (for the prior half). —(l. 2) B<sub>4</sub> चित्रकूटे सा (for °कूटस्य). —D<sub>10</sub> om. from the post. half of l. 2 up to the prior half of l. 1 of 1361\*.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> पादे वृत्तं (by transp.); D<sub>11</sub> पादे वृत्ते (for वृत्तं पादे).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> मनोहरे (for °रमे). B<sub>4</sub> बहुपादपसंकुले (for the post. half).]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont.:

1361\* बाधमानस्य वैदेहीं मांसाथे वायसस्य तु ।  
क्षिप्तमिपीकां काकस्य तस्यार्थे दुष्टकर्मणः ।  
ऐपीकमस्त्रमपि तत्काकार्थे संनिपातितम् ।  
जहि पापमिदं रक्षः क्रूरं दारापहारिणम् ।

[(l. 1) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> रोठ (B<sub>4</sub> रथ्य) मानस्य; V<sub>2</sub> बाध्यः; B<sub>2</sub> रो (also ह in marg.) दयादस्य (sic) (for बाधमानस्य).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.11</sub> रट (D<sub>2</sub> लोभ; D<sub>11</sub> रोठ) मानस्य काकस्य; D<sub>10</sub> om. (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> सीतार्थे (for मांसाथे). B<sub>3</sub> च (for तु).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> स्मर्तुमर्हसि; B<sub>4</sub> राघवस्य च (for वायसस्य तु). —(l. 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> तन्नास्य (for काकस्य). B<sub>4</sub> क्षिप्तमिपीका च (for क्षिप्तमिपीकां).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2.10.11</sub> रोपा ( $\tilde{N}_1$  कोपा) देकांगनाशिनी (for the post. half). —D<sub>2</sub> om. l. 3. —(l. 3)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ऐपीकम् (for ऐपीकम्).]



विज्ञाप्य नरव्याघ्रो रामो वायुसुत त्वया ।  
अखिलेनेह दृष्टमिति मामाह जानकी ॥ १९  
इदं चास्मै प्रदातव्यं यत्नात्सुपरिरक्षितम् ।  
ब्रुवता वचनान्येवं सुग्रीवस्योपशृण्वतः ॥ २०  
एष च्छामणिः श्रीमान्मया ते यत्नरक्षितः ।

Ñ1 D11 वे; V3 यत् ( for तत् ). Ś1 D10 अभिके ( for अपि तत् ).  
Ś1 D10 भार्ये; D11 कार्ये ( for कार्यार्थे ). — (1. 4) B1.2  
हं ( for इदं ). B4 भार्या- ( for दारा- ). Ś1 D2.10 -[ अ ] पदारकं  
( for शिष्यम् ).]

—After 18, D3 reads 21<sup>ad</sup>.

19 D3 om. 19. Ś1 Ñ V B D2.6,10,11 read 19 after  
21. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V B D6.11 G3 विज्ञाप्यः स; T2 विज्ञाप्यत  
( sic ) ( for °व्यश्च ). Ñ1 महाराजो ( for नरव्याघ्रो ). D7.9  
विज्ञाप्यः पुनरप्येष. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B1.2,3 D2.6,10,11 यत्नाद्  
( for रामो ). B3 दूतेन सुहृदा स्वया; D1.4 रामो वानरपुंगव.  
—<sup>c</sup>) B3 निखिलेन. D1 [ इ ] ति ( for [ इ ] ह ). M1 या;  
Gras in text ( for यद् ). D7.9 Ct यथा- ( for [ इ ] ह यद् ).  
D1 T2 वृत्तम्; Ct as in text ( for दृष्टम् ). D4 अखिलं  
त्वया दृष्टम्. —<sup>d</sup>) T1 damaged from second मा up  
to त in 20<sup>a</sup>. V2 B3 साह; G3 अति ( sic ); M2 प्राह; Cr  
as in text ( for आह ).

20 T1 damaged up to त in <sup>a</sup> ( cf. v.l. 19 ). —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ś1 Ñ1 D1-2,7,9-11 T2 M3 अयं चास्मै ( D1.4 °पि ) प्रदातव्यो;  
Ñ2 V B D6 अयं तस्मै प्रदातव्यो. —<sup>b</sup>) D3 यत्तत् ( for  
यत्नात् ). Ś1 च सुपरिरक्षितः; Ñ B4 D1-7,9-11 T2 M3  
रक्षितः; V1 B1-3 °पालितः ( for सुपरिरक्षितम् ). V2 यत्नार्थं  
परिपालितः. —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, T1.3 G2.3 ins.:

1362\* मणिरत्नं कपिश्रेष्ठ शिरोभूषणमुत्तमम् ।

[ G2.3 हरि- ( for कपि- ). ]

—D1.11 om. ( hapl. ) 20<sup>a</sup> — 21<sup>b</sup>. D1.4 om. 20<sup>ad</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D10 ब्रुवत्या ( for ब्रुवता ). Ñ2 V B D6 स  
च मदचनादायः. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D5.10 [ अ ] पि; V B1  
[ ए ] व ( for [ उ ] प- ).

21 D1.11 T1.3 G3 om. 21<sup>ab</sup> ( for D2.11, cf. v.l. 20 ).  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B D1.4,6,10 द्विष्यो ( for श्रीमान् ). —<sup>b</sup>)  
D1.4 यत्नात् ( for मया ). Ś1 Ñ V B D1.3,4,6,10 M3  
सुपरि- D3 ते परि- ( for ते यत्न- ). —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ2 V  
B2-4 D3 ins.; while D11 ins. after 20<sup>ab</sup> ( owing  
to om. ):

1363\* त्वं निर्यातितः सौम्य येनाहं जीविता विभो ।

[ B4 निर्यातितः. D11 प्रभो ( for विभो ). ]

—B1 transp. 21<sup>ad</sup> and 22<sup>ab</sup>. D3 reads 21<sup>ad</sup> after

मनःशिलायास्तिलकस्तं स्मरस्वेति चात्रवीत् ॥ २१  
एष निर्यातितः श्रीमान्मया ते वारिसंभवः ।  
एतं दृष्ट्वा प्रमोदिष्ये व्यसने त्वामिवानघ ॥ २२  
जीवितं धारयिष्यामि मासं दशरथात्मज ।  
ऊर्ध्वं मासान्न जीवेयं रक्षसां वशमागता ॥ २३

18. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V B D T2 M1 Cr.k.t तिलकं ( for  
तिलकम् ). —After 21<sup>a</sup>, D3 ins.:

1364\*

गण्डपाथे निवेशितम् ।

अयं च मे मणिर्दत्तस्त्व हेतो रघूत्तम ।

राजचेतश्च मे श्रुत्वा;

while T1.3 G2.3 M3 ins.:

1365\*

गण्डपाथे निवेशितः ।

त्वया प्रणष्टे तिलके.

[ (1. 2) T1 damaged from प्रणष्टे up to वा in 22<sup>a</sup>. ]  
—D7 om. 21<sup>ad</sup> except तत्. —<sup>a</sup>) B2.4 D7-9 M1 Ck.t  
तत् ( for तं ). Ś1 Ñ1 D10 संस्मरेरिति; V2 D1.2,4,11 T2  
संस्मरस्वेति; Cr as in text ( for तं स्मरस्वेति ). D2 सा  
( for च ). D3 सर्वं श्रद्धानुमहंसि; T3 G2.3 M3 तं किल  
स्मर्तुमर्हसि. —After 21, Ś1 Ñ V B D2.6,10,11 read 19;  
while D3 ins. l. 3-7 of 1359\*.

22 T1 damaged up to वा in <sup>a</sup> ( cf. v.l. 1365\* ).  
B1 transp. 21<sup>ad</sup> and 22<sup>ab</sup>. D3 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and  
<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 तव ( for एष ). B4 D6 निर्यापितः ( for  
रितः ). —After 22<sup>a</sup>, D3 ins.:

1366\*

मया सुपरिरक्षितः ।

एष निर्यापितः श्रीमान्.

—After 22<sup>ab</sup>, B1.3 ins.:

1367\* मणिर्जनकराजस्य दुहित्रा प्रेषितोऽनघ ।

while D3 ins.:

1368\* अतः परं न मे काञ्चीविताशा नरेश्वर ।

—G3 om. 22<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V B2-4 D3.10 T2 G3 एवं;  
B1 D2.11 एवं; D3 एतद् ( for एतं ). Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4,6.  
10,11 प्रहृष्या ( B2 °हर्षा ) मि ( V2 °मो ) ( for प्रमोदिष्ये ).  
—D11 om. ( hapl. ) 22<sup>a</sup> — 23<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D3 इह ( for  
इव ). Ñ2 V1 B3 D6 पीडिता; V2 [ ऽ ] पि हि च; B1.2,4  
[ ऽ ] पीह च ( for त्वामिव ).

23 D11 om. 23<sup>a</sup> ( cf. v.l. 22 ). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V B D2.6  
G2 मासादूर्ध्वं ( by transp. ). D3 जीविष्ये ( for जीवेयं ).  
—<sup>d</sup>) V B राक्षसी- ( for रक्षसां ). Ñ1 D2.11 च समागता;  
D4 वशमागता. Ś1 D10 राक्षसेन समागता. —After 23, Ś1 Ñ  
V B D2.6,10,11 read 18.

G. 5. 66. 28  
B. 5. 63. 25  
L. 5. 64. 27



G. 5. 66. 32  
B. 5. 65. 26  
L. 5. 64. 31

इति मामत्रवीत्मीना कृयाङ्गी धर्मचारिणी ।  
रावणान्तःपुरे रुद्रा मृगवोत्फुल्लोचना ॥ २४  
एनदेव मयाग्यातं सर्वं राघव यद्यथा ।  
सर्वथा सागरजले संतारः प्रविधीयताम् ॥ २५

तौ जाताश्चासौ राजपुत्रौ विदित्वा  
तच्चाभिज्ञानं राघवाय प्रदाय ।  
देव्या चाख्यातं सर्वमेवानुपूर्व्या-  
द्वाचा संपूर्णं वायुपुत्रः शशंस ॥ २६

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे त्रिपटितमः सर्गः ॥ ६३ ॥

24 <sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 तन्वंगी; N2 V B D6  
धर्मजा; D3 सुकृया (for कृयाङ्गी). D3 वरवर्णिनी (for  
धर्मचारिणी). —<sup>c</sup>) D1.4 सा हि (for रुद्रा). —<sup>d</sup>) D2  
[उ]ल्लो- (for [उ]त्फुल्ल-). —After 24, D3 ins.:

1369\* सा प्रकृत्या च तन्वङ्गी त्वद्वियोगाच्च कश्चिता ।  
अनभ्यस्यनशीलस्य विधेयं तनुतां गता ।

—D3 cont.; Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 T2 ins. after 24;  
while N2 V B D6 ins. after 25 :

1370\* उपायो हृदयतां कश्चिद्यथा नृनदीपतिम् ।  
नचिरेण भवान्धोरं ससैन्यः सागरं तरेत् ।

[ (1. 2) D3 अघरेण (for नचिरेण). Ś1 D10 महा- (for  
भवान्). D6 सागरे. D10 तरे: (for तरेत्). D3 सह सैन्येन  
महता नचिरास्यतरेष्यसि. ]

—Thereafter N2 V B D6 cont. Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.11  
ins. after 26, while D3 ins. after 25 :

1371\* वार्तां श्रुत्वा राजपुत्रौ प्रहृष्टौ  
दृष्ट्वा सिद्धिं वानरेन्द्रश्च राजा ।  
नेत्राश्लेषं लक्ष्मणश्चाभितात्मा  
कृत्वा हृष्टा वायुपुत्रं शशंसुः ।

[ (1. 1) Ś1 N1 D1-4.11 प्रीत्या युक्तौ (for वार्तां श्रुत्वा).  
V2 तौ राजपुत्रौ (for राजपुत्रौ). Ś1 N1 D1.2.4 निरीक्ष्य; V2  
om.; B4 तौ प्रहृष्टौ (for प्रहृष्टौ). —(1. 2) Ś1 सिद्धार्थौ तौ;  
N1 D1-4.11 संसिद्धार्थौ (D2.11 शौ) (for दृष्ट्वा सिद्धिं). Ś1 वान-  
राणो च; V2 B3 वानरेंद्रश्च; B3 वानरेंद्रश्च (for वानरेन्द्रश्च).  
—B4 om. 1. 3-4. —(1. 3) V2 तैस्तेराश्लेषं; D6 गात्राश्लेषं  
(for नेत्राश्लेषं). B1 लक्ष्मणे (for लक्ष्मणश्च). —(1. 4) V2  
B1 दृष्ट्वा; B3 दृष्टे (for दृष्ट). V राजपुत्रं (for वायुं).  
V2 शशंसुः (for शशंसुः). —For 1. 3-4, Ś1 N1 D1-4.11  
subst.:

1371(A)\* गात्रैराश्लेष्य वानरं तं कृतार्थं  
भूयो वृत्तं कर्म तच्चाशशंस ।

[ (1. 1) Ś1 आश्लेष्यैः; D3 गात्रैः श्लेष्यतौ (for गात्रैराश्लेष्य). ]

Ś1 वै (for तं). D3 वानरेंद्रः; D3 वायुपुत्रं (for वानरं तं).  
—(1. 2) N1 दृष्टः; D2.11 दृष्टं (for दृष्टं). D3 तत्तच्छशंस  
(for तच्चाश). D1.4 बाह्योराशक्तमे तथ्यं शशंस. ]

25 T1 damaged for 25<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G2 श्रुत्वा; M1 एवं  
(for एव). D3 मम; M2 यथा (for मया). Ś1 N1 V B  
D2.6.10.11 एतत्ते (D10 °तु) सर्वमाख्यातं; D3 एवमेतत्समा-  
ख्यातं. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 V B D2.6.10.11 मया (for सर्वं). Ś1 N1  
D2.10 तद्यथा; N2 V B D6 तत्त्वतः (for यद्यथा). —<sup>c</sup>)  
D1.4 राघव (for सागर-). —<sup>d</sup>) D1.4 संविचिंत्यतां; D2.2.11  
प्रतिचिंत्य (D11 °ति)तां (for प्रविधीयताम्). Ś1 N1 D10  
संत (N1 प्रका)रः प्रविचिंत्यतां; N2 V B1-3 D6 संता (N3  
V1 °त)रं प्रवि (B1.3 °ति)चितय; B4 संतारमनुचितय.  
—After 25, N2 V B D6 ins. 1370\* and 1371\*; while  
D3 ins. 1371\* only.

26 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 V B3 D1-4.6.10.11 om. तौ. N1 अतश्चासौ  
(for जाताश्चासौ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D10 तत्साभिज्ञं; V3 तां  
चाभिज्ञां; D1 चाभिः; D11 तथा विज्ञानं (for तच्चाभिज्ञानं).  
—<sup>c</sup>) B1 D6 चाख्यातं; T1.3 G3 व्याख्यातं. Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10  
देव्या वृत्तं; N2 B2-4 D3 देव्या (B3 °वा)ख्यातं; D11 देव्यामेवं  
(for देव्या चाख्यातं). Ś1 N1 B3 D1.2.5.6.10.11 T3 M3  
°पूर्व्या; B1 °पूर्वः; D3.4 °पूर्वात् (for [आ]नुपूर्व्याद्).  
—<sup>d</sup>) G1 संपूर्णं (for संपूर्णं). Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 लभ्यकृ-  
पूर्णं; N2 V B D6 तूष्णीमुक्त्वा (for वाचा संपूर्णं). D11 G3  
वायुपुत्रं. N2 V B D6 तदाभूत् (for शशंस). —After 26,  
Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.11 ins. 1371\*.

Colophon. —Sarga name: Ś1 D1.2.4.10.11 मणि-  
निर्यातनं (D1.4 °नः); N1 हनुमन्निवेदनं; N2 B4 D6 मणि-  
समर्पणं; V B1-3 D3 अभिज्ञानमणि (B3 om. मणि)समर्पणं  
(D3 °दर्शनः). —Sarga no. (figures, words or both):  
N1 B3 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 V1 66; N2 D6 68;  
V3 57; B1 67; B3 61; B4 71; D3 70; D5.7-9 T1.3  
G M1.3 65; T2 M2 64. —After colophon, G M1.3  
conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः .

एवमुक्तो हनुमता रामो दशरथात्मजः ।  
 तं मणिं हृदये कृत्वा प्ररुद सलक्ष्मणः ॥ १  
 तं तु दृष्ट्वा मणिश्रेष्ठं राघवः शोककण्ठितः ।  
 नेत्राभ्यामश्रुपूर्णाभ्यां सुग्रीवमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ २  
 यथैव धेनुः स्रवति स्नेहाद्वत्सस्य वत्सला ।  
 तथा ममापि हृदयं मणिरत्नस्य दर्शनात् ॥ ३  
 मणिरत्नमिदं दत्तं वैदेह्याः श्वशुरेण मे ।  
 वृक्षाले यथा वद्धमधिकं मूर्ध्नि शोभते ॥ ४

अयं हि जलसंभूतो मणिः प्रवरपूजितः ।  
यज्ञे परमतुष्टेन दत्तः शक्रेण धीमता ॥ ५  
इमं दृष्ट्वा मणिश्रेष्ठं तथा तातस्य दर्शनम् ।  
अद्यास्म्यवगतः सौम्य वैदेहस्य तथा विभोः ॥ ६  
अयं हि शोभते तस्याः प्रियाया मूर्ध्नि मे मणिः ।  
अद्यास्य दर्शनेनाहं प्राप्तां तामिव चिन्तये ॥ ७  
किमाह सीता वैदेही ब्रूहि सौम्य पुनः पुनः ।  
परासुमिव तोयेन सिञ्चन्ती वाक्पद्धारिणा ॥ ८

G. 5. 67. II  
B. 5. 66. 8  
L. 5. 65. B

## 64.

1 T1 damaged after रा in <sup>b</sup> up to ह in °. Do  
om. 1<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V D1-4.7-11 G2 M1 रुरोद सह-  
(for प्ररुरोद स-). ❀ Ck : सलक्ष्मण इत्येकं पदम्. ❀

2<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}^1_2$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> निरीक्ष्य च; V B<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as in  $\tilde{N}^1_2$ ; m. also after corr.).<sup>2</sup> निरीक्ष्य तं; B<sub>4</sub> स निरीक्ष्य; D<sub>11</sub> तं च (D<sub>11</sub> स तं) दृष्ट्वा.  $\tilde{N}^2_2$  मणि (for मणि-). T<sub>1</sub> G वरं (for -श्रेष्ठ).—<sup>3</sup>)  $\tilde{S}^1_1$  V B<sub>3,4</sub> D<sub>2,5,7,8,10</sub> चरितः;  $\tilde{N}^1_1$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> -मूर्छितः (for -कश्चितः).—<sup>4</sup>)  $\tilde{N}^2_2$  V B<sub>1,2</sub> (m. also वारि-).<sup>3,4</sup> D<sub>6</sub> वाक्प- (for अश्रु-).—<sup>5</sup>)  $\tilde{S}^1_1$   $\tilde{N}^1_1$  D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> सुग्रीवं वाक्यम्;  $\tilde{N}^2_2$  V B D<sub>3,6,8</sub> इदं वचनम् (for सुग्रीवसिद्धम्).

3") D<sub>2</sub> प्रजौति; D<sub>10,11</sub> स्रवते (for स्रवति).  
D<sub>1</sub>: यथा धेनुः प्रसंजौति (for "a). B<sub>3</sub> स्नेहस्य (sic); D<sub>9</sub> om.  
(hapl.) (for वत्सस्य). D<sub>3</sub> यथा हि प्रस्रुते धेनुर्वत्सं हृद्वा  
नु वत्सला. —a") D<sub>7-8</sub> G<sub>1,3</sub> श्रेष्ठस्य; C<sub>g,k</sub> as in text  
(for -वत्स्य). S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>1,2,4,6,10,11</sub> एवं मे (S<sub>1</sub> N̄  
स [sic]) मणिरत्नस्य वैदेह्या इव दर्शनं. C<sub>k</sub>: मणि  
रत्नस्य दर्शनादित्यनन्तरम्, अद्यास्म्यदगतः सौम्येत्यादि। अत्र  
द्विवचोक्तः प्रसिद्धाः क्वचित्कोटोः . . . . . (damaged)  
संभावोऽप्यधिकं बहुसंख्यश्लोकदर्शनं तच्छान्तं व्याकृत्य निश्चे-  
त्वाः C<sub>k</sub>

4 B<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 4-6 (see 3<sup>rd</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> var.).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> दिव्यं (for दत्तं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> वैदेह्यै. N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub>  
 D<sub>10.11</sub> है; B<sub>3</sub> च (for मे). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पुरा चिदं;  
 S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> तथा बद्धम्; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> तदा बद्धम्;  
 D<sub>11.12</sub> T<sub>2</sub> पुरा बद्धम्; D<sub>3</sub> तदा दत्तम्; D<sub>5.8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> यथा (T<sub>2</sub>  
 पुरा) लब्धम्; M<sub>2</sub> मया बद्धम्; Cg.t as in text (for युथा  
 बद्धम्). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2.6</sub> [अ] शोभत (for शोभते). S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>3</sub> मूर्ध्नि तस्याश्च शोभन्.

5 Ba om. 5 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup> Ds इदं (for अयं).  
D<sub>1</sub> जलः; D<sub>1,4</sub> हि मणि- (sic) (for हि जलः). D<sub>3</sub>

-संभृत-.-<sup>६</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  V B1-3 D6 T3 G1.2 M2 परम-; M2  
 सज्जन; Ct as in text (for प्रवर-).  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D10 -भूषणः  
 (for -पूजितः). D1-4.11 मणिः परमभूषणः (D3 °मास्त्रर-  
 D4 °शोभनः); D5 मणिप्रवरमुत्तम-.-<sup>७</sup>)  $\tilde{N}3$  B1-3 D6  
 राज्ञे; V राज्ञः; D11 यज्ञात् (for यज्ञे). D3 यज्ञे परमया  
 तुष्ट्या.-<sup>८</sup>) D5 दत्तं. D3 मे पितुः (for पीमता).

6 B<sub>2</sub> om. 6 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4.5.10.11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> इदं; D<sub>2</sub> इयं (sic) (for इमं). D<sub>11</sub> दत्त्वा (sic) (for दद्या). —<sup>b</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यथा. Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> तत्त्वार्थे- (for तत्तस्य). —B<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.), while T<sub>2</sub> reads twice 6<sup>ad</sup>. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> transp. 6<sup>ad</sup> and 7<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> [अ]भ्युपगतं; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5.6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [अ]भ्यु (V<sub>2</sub> [अ]भ्यु)पगतं; B<sub>2</sub> [अ]भ्युप<sup>३</sup>; D<sub>2</sub> [अ]भ्ययनु<sup>३</sup>; D<sub>3</sub> [अ]भ्यवगतं; G<sub>2</sub> [अ]भ्युपागतं; M<sub>2</sub> [अ]भ्यप<sup>३</sup>; Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for [अ]भ्यवगतः). D<sub>1.4</sub> अथाभ्युपगतः सौम्य; D<sub>3</sub> अद्याहमवगच्छामि; T<sub>2</sub> (first time) तस्याभ्यपगतं सौम्य; T<sub>2</sub> (second time) यद्याहमवगतः सौम्य. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>5</sub> यथा; T<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तथा). T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विभो. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (first time) वैदेह्याभ्रापि दर्शनं; Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.11</sub> वैदेह्या इव(Ñ<sub>1</sub> अपि; D<sub>1.4</sub> ह्यपि) दर्शनं.

7 Ś1 D10 transp. 6<sup>ed</sup> and 7<sup>ed</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D11 ते (sic) (for हि). D<sub>8</sub> मूर्ध्नि रोमणि; T1 G<sub>3</sub> मम मूर्धनि (for मूर्ध्नि मे मणिः). D<sub>2</sub> वैदेह्या वारिर्भवः (for <sup>d</sup>). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>8</sub> अयं मणिवरः कालं प्रियया धारितश्चिरं. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D1.2 4.10.11 G1.2 M<sub>3</sub> जस्याद्य (by transp.); D<sub>3</sub> एतस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D1-1.10.11 तां प्राप्ताम् (by transp.); V<sub>3</sub> B1.2.1 इष्टां ताम्. Ś1 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> इह (for इव). D<sub>3</sub> लभ्यते (for चिन्त्यते). N<sub>2</sub> V1 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> इष्टां तामिति (V1 भवेत् चित्तये (D<sub>8</sub> यन्). —After 7, D<sub>3</sub> reads 12-13.

8 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.?) 8-10. —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> सौम्य वै  
सीता- (for सीता वैदेही). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>5</sub> वृद्धाः (for वृद्धि). D<sub>2</sub>  
सर्वं (for सौम्य). —<sup>cd</sup> D<sub>2,3</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पिपासुम्; T<sub>1</sub>



G. 5. 67. 9  
B. 5. 66. 9  
L. 5. 65. 9

इतस्तु किं दुःखतरं यदिमं वारिसंभवम् ।  
मणिं पश्यामि सौमित्रे वैदेहीमागतं विना ॥ ९  
चिरं जीवति वैदेही यदि मासं धरिष्यति ।  
क्षणं सौम्य न जीवेयं विना तामसितेक्ष्णाम् ॥ १०  
नय मामपि तं देशं यत्र दृष्टा मम प्रिया ।  
न तिष्ठेयं क्षणमपि प्रवृत्तिमुपलभ्य च ॥ ११  
कथं सा मम सुश्रोणी भीरुभीरुः सती तदा ।  
भयावहानां घोराणां मध्ये तिष्ठति रक्षसाम् ॥ १२

शारदस्तिमिरोन्मुक्तो नूनं चन्द्र इवाम्बुदैः ।  
आवृतं वदनं तस्या न विराजति राक्षसैः ॥ १३  
किमाह सीता हनुमस्तत्त्वतः कथयस्व मे ।  
एतेन खलु जीविष्ये भेषजेनातुरो यथा ॥ १४  
मधुरा मधुरालापा किमाह मम भामिनी ।  
मद्विहीना वरारोहा हनुमन्कथयस्व मे ।  
दुःखाद्दुःखतरं प्राप्य कथं जीवति जानकी ॥ १५

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे चतुःषष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६४ ॥

पिपासुरः G<sub>1</sub> विपांसुम्; Ct as in text (for परासुम्). N<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शोकाग्निना दह्यमानं; D<sub>1.4.11</sub> पुरा शोकेन दह्यते; D<sub>3</sub> पुरा शोकाग्निध्वंसेतः; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> पुरा शोकेन दह्यामि (T<sub>3</sub> तप्यते) (for °). N<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-6.11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> सिंच मां; Ct as in text (for सिञ्चन्ती). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> पुरा शोकाग्निनिर्दग्धं सिंच मां (D<sub>10</sub> मा) वाष्पवारिणा.

9 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om. 9 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> अतस् (for इतस्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> ममेवं; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7.9</sub> यमिमं; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> यदिदं; B<sub>1.3</sub> यदेनं; B<sub>3</sub> यदिदं; D<sub>10</sub> समेमं (sic); T<sub>3</sub> यदीमं (for यदिमं). —M<sub>1</sub> damaged for °. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> हनु मन्; D<sub>6</sub> वैदेही (for सौमित्रे). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> हनुमन् (for वैदेहीम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.10</sub> T आगतं. D<sub>11</sub> चिरात् (for विना). D<sub>3</sub> विना तां दीर्घलोचनां; G<sub>1.9</sub> न च पश्यामि जानकीं; G<sub>3</sub> वैदेहीमातरं (sic) विना.

10 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>11</sub> om. 10 (for V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>, cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> जीविष्यति चिरं सीता. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> मासं प्राणान् (for यदि मासं). T<sub>3</sub> तरिष्यति; G धरिष्यते; Cm.g.t धरिष्यति (as in text). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> वीर (for सौम्य). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.10</sub> इति चितये; N<sub>1</sub> इति निश्चयः; D<sub>3</sub> इति मे मतिः (for असितेक्ष्णाम्).

11 B<sub>3</sub> om. 11. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सौम्य (for अपि). N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>6</sub> हनुमस्तत्र; B<sub>1.3</sub> तत्र हनुमन्; B<sub>4</sub> चापि तं यत्र (for अपि तं देशं). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [आ]स्ते सा (for दृष्टा). D<sub>3</sub> [अ]सितेक्ष्णा (for मम प्रिया). B<sub>1</sub> यत्रास्ते मम सा प्रिया; B<sub>4</sub> दृष्टा मम प्रिया कथे. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> मुहूर्तं ना (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> नै) वतिष्ठेयं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अवलम्ब्य (for उपलभ्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> हि; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वै (for च). V<sub>3</sub> उपलभ्य ते (for °भ्य च).

12 D<sub>3</sub> reads 12-13 after 7. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> कथं (for

कथं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वा वद; N<sub>1</sub> सा हतः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सा वद; D<sub>11</sub> सुखद (for सा मम). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सदा (for तदा). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भीरु (D<sub>3</sub> भीरा; D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>2</sub> भीरु; G<sub>1</sub> भृशं) भीरुतरा सती; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> भीरुहीना मया सती; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> भीरुरेकाकिनी सती; T<sub>3</sub> भीरुः सा रुदती सदा. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> मया विहीना पापानां. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10.11</sub> वसति; D<sub>3</sub> वहति (for तिष्ठति). B<sub>3</sub> जानकी.

13 D<sub>3</sub> reads 12-13 after 7. B<sub>3</sub> om. 13<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.6</sub> तिमिरान्मुक्तो. D<sub>11</sub> शारदैस्तिमिरैर्मुक्तो (for °). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> [अं]गरे (for [अ]म्बुदैः). D<sub>3</sub> शारदं तोयदैर्विद्वं चंद्रविबमिवांबरे. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> अथ तद्; D<sub>7.9</sub> Cm.t आवृतो; Ck as in text (for आवृतं). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> तद्वदर्थं (N<sub>1</sub> °र्थं) मुखं तस्या. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> न वै राजति; B<sub>3</sub> विराजयति (for न विराजति). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> [अ]संशयः; D<sub>7.9</sub> सांप्रतं (for राक्षसैः).

14 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सर्वं चैतद्दोषेण. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तद्वचः; D<sub>3</sub> हनु मन् (for तत्त्वतः). D<sub>6</sub> T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> कथयाच. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10</sub> बृहि सौम्य पुनः पुनः. —D<sub>3</sub> reads 14<sup>c</sup>—15<sup>d</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> जीवामि; D<sub>3</sub> जीवेयं (for जीविष्ये). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> भेषजेन; D<sub>6</sub> भेषज्येन (for भेषजेन). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1.4.6.10</sub> यथातुरः (by transp.); V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> तथातुरः; D<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) इवातुरः.

15 D<sub>3</sub> reads in marg. up to 15<sup>d</sup> (cf. v.l. 14). S<sub>1</sub> om. 15. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> मधुरं मधुरा (B<sub>4</sub> °रया [hypm.] भाषा. —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> किं \* \* \* म (damaged). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> जानकी; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सा प्रिया; D<sub>11</sub> भाविनी (for भामिनी). B<sub>3</sub> कथयस्व मे (for मम भामिनी). D<sub>3</sub> किं मामाह शुचिस्त्रिता. —B<sub>3</sub> om. 15<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> मद्विना सा; D<sub>11</sub> यदि हीना (for मद्विहीना). —After 15<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:



एवमुक्तस्तु हनुमान्नाघवेण महात्मना ।  
सीताया मापितं सर्वं न्यवेदयत राघवे ॥ १  
इदमुक्तवती देवी जानकी पुरुषर्षभ ।  
पूर्ववृत्तमभिज्ञानं चित्रकूटे यथातथम् ॥ २  
सुखसुप्ता त्वया सार्धं जानकी पूर्वमुत्थिता ।  
वायसः सहसोत्पत्य विरराद स्तनान्तरे ॥ ३

1372\* एवं विलपमानं तं रामं वायुसुतः पुनः ।  
आश्वासयामास तदा हनुमांस्त्वं कृताञ्जलिः ।  
—<sup>a</sup> V B1.2.4 D2.3.5.6.8.11 T1 G M om. 15<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>  
D1.4 प्राणा; D10 प्राप्ता (for प्राप्य).

Colophon. V1 D3 om. (cont. the Sarga). —Sarga  
name: Ś1 N2 V2 B1.3.4 D6.10 रामपरिदेवनं; N1 B2  
श्रीरामपरिदेवनं; D1.2.4 रामदेव (D2 चेद [meta.])नः;  
D11 मणिनिर्यातनं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or  
both): N1 B2 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 67; N2 D6 69;  
V2 58; B1 68; B3 62; B4 72; D5.7-9 T1.3 G M1.3  
66; T2 M2 63. —After colophon, D2 concludes  
with राम; G M1.3 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 65

V1 D3 continue the previous Sarga.

1 D3 T1 om. 1. —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 D10 स हनुमान्; N1 हनु-  
मना. —<sup>b</sup> G2 M2 राघवं प्रत्यभाषत. —M1 om. 1<sup>a</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup> Ś1 D10 वैदेह्या (for सीताया). N1 श्रुत्या; G2 सत्यं  
(for सर्वं). —For 1, G3 subst.:

1373\* एवमुक्तस्तु हनुमान्नाघवं प्रत्यभाषत ।  
2 <sup>a</sup> Ś1 D1.4.10 एवम् (for इदम्). —<sup>b</sup> T3 रघुनन्दन  
(for पुरुषर्षभ). —<sup>c</sup> D1.3.4.11 स (D2.11 पू)र्वमुक्तम्  
(for पूर्ववृत्तम्). D7.9 अविज्ञातं. —<sup>d</sup> Ś1 N1 D10 तदा तव;  
D1.4.11 यथा तव; D2 यथाभवत्; D3 T1 यथा तथा;  
T2 यथागतं; Ct as in text (for यथातथम्). —For 1-2,  
N2 V B D3 subst.:

1374\* एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण हनुमान्वानरर्षभः ।  
पूर्ववृत्तमभिज्ञानं भूयः संप्रत्यभाषत ।

[(1.1) V2 स (for तु). —(1.2) V2 सत्यमभाषत.]  
3 <sup>a</sup> Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 न (Ś1 य)त्र सुप्ता; N2 V B  
D3 सुप्ता किल; M1 सुखसुप्ता. Ś1 D10 साकं (for सार्धं).  
—<sup>b</sup> Ś1 N1 V B D1-4.8.10.11 पुनर् (for पूर्वम्). M1 जानकीं  
पूर्वमुत्थिता. —After 3<sup>a</sup>, Ś1 D10 read 5<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> N2 B3  
D3 जयमाः; V1 B1.2.4 D3 ज (B1 य)थास्या; V2 यथासौ

पर्यायेण च सुप्तस्त्वं देव्यङ्गे भरताग्रज ।  
पुनश्च किल पक्षी स देव्या जनयति व्ययाम् ॥ ४  
ततः पुनरुपागम्य विरराद भृशं किल ।  
ततस्त्वं बोधितस्तस्याः शोणितेन समुक्षितः ॥ ५  
वायसेन च तेनैव सततं बाध्यमानया ।  
बोधितः किल देव्या त्वं सुखसुप्तः परंतप ॥ ६

(for वायसः). N2 V B D2.6 वायमोभ्येत्य; M1 सहसागम्य.  
—<sup>a</sup> Ś1 N V B D T2 M1.3 विद्वद् (for विरराद).  
N1 V1 B D1-4.7 स्तनांतरे. —After 3, D2 reads 5<sup>a</sup>  
for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.  
4 D1.4 om. (hapl.) 4-7<sup>b</sup>. Ś1 D10 om. 4-5<sup>b</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup> D3 प्रमुसोक्तः; D2 T1.3 G2.3 M1 प्रमुसस्त्वं; D11  
[अ]व<sup>c</sup>; G1 च सुप्तस्य; Ct as in text (for च सुप्तस्त्वं).  
—<sup>b</sup> D3 तस्यास्त्वं (for देव्यङ्गे). N1 रघुत्तम (subm.);  
D2.11 T2 पुरुषर्षभ; D3.3 भरताग्रजः. —For 4<sup>a</sup>, N2 V B  
D3 subst.:

1375\* देव्यास्त्वमङ्गे सुप्तश्च निद्रामभिगतस्तदा ।

[B1 त्वमङ्गे; B2 त्वमङ्गे (corrupt) (for त्वमङ्गे). B2.4  
सुप्तस्य (sic); B3 नृतेति. B2.3 अधि- (for अग्नि-).]

—<sup>a</sup> D3 च (for स). —<sup>b</sup> T1 G2.3 M1 देव्यै; G1 देव्यां.  
N2 V B D3 ज (V1 B1 य)जनयद् (for जनयति).  
D3 मयं.

5 D1.4 om. 5; Ś1 D10 om. 5<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf. v.l.  
4). —<sup>a</sup> N1 M3 पुनः (for ततः). N2 V B D3 उत्पत्योरप  
(V2 पेल्योप[sic])त्य सहसा; D2 ततः स पुनरागम्य.  
—<sup>b</sup> N1 V1 B D2.3.5-9 T2 M1 विद्वद्; V2 विचचार;  
D11 विरराव. B1 (after corr. sup. lin. as in text)  
D2 स्तनांतरे (for भृशं किल). —Ś1 D10 read 5<sup>a</sup> after  
3<sup>a</sup>, while D2 repeats it here (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>c</sup> T1  
G सं- (for हृत्). Ś1 D10 अयं त्वं प्रविबुद्धोसि; N1 D3  
(both times).11 अथावबुद्धस्त्वं (D2 व्यसे) तत्र; N2 V B  
D3 त (B4 अ)तस्त्वं (N2 स्तां; B1.3 स्तु) बु (B4 कु)द्विंस्तत्र.  
—<sup>d</sup> G3 रुधिरं. N2 V B1.3 D3 समुक्षितः (sic).  
time) समुत्थितः; T2.3 M3 समुत्थितः (sic).

6 D1.4 om. 6 (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup> Ś1 N1 D2.7.9.10 G3  
M1 [ए]वं (for [ए]व). N2 V B D2.6 ततस्तेव; T2 च  
तस्यैवं (sic) (for च तेनैव). —<sup>b</sup> Ś1 D10 ताड्यमानया;  
B1.3 D3 व; D3 वो)ध्यमानया; D2 बाध्यमानया (sic);  
D11 मक्षयामया (corrupt). —<sup>c</sup> D10 वेदितः. G1.3 सतु  
(for किल). N2 V B D3 सुप्तस्य (for देव्या). —<sup>d</sup>  
D3.9 परंतपः. N2 V B D3 वैदेह्या रघुनन्दन.

G. 5. 63. 6  
B. 5. 67. 6  
L. 5. 66. 5

G. 5. 68. 6  
13. 5. 67. 7  
L. 5. 65. 6

तां तु दृष्ट्वा महाबाहो रादितां च स्तनान्तरे ।  
आशीविष इव क्रुद्धो निःश्वसन्नभ्यभाषथाः ॥ ७  
नखाग्रैः केन ते भीरु दारितं तु स्तनान्तरम् ।  
कः क्रीडति सरोपेण पञ्चवक्त्रेण भोगिना ॥ ८  
निरीक्षमाणः सहसा वायसं समवैक्षथाः ।  
नखैः सरुधिरैस्तीक्ष्णैर्मामेवाभिमुखं स्थितम् ॥ ९

7 D1.3 om. 7<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D2.10.11 तच्च; D3 एवं तु; D5.7.9 T3 G1.2 M2 तां च (for तां तु). Ś1 D2.10 महादेव्याः; D3 वितुलं मे (for महाबाहो). N2 V B D6 तदा दृष्ट्वा वराहोऽहो. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 वेदेहास्त्वं; N1 illeg.; N2 V1 D6 विध्वस्तां तां; V2 B1.2 वितुलां तां; B3 विभिन्नां तां; B4 विचितां तां; D2.11 प्रतुलं वै; D3 वायसेन; D5.7-9 T2.3 M3 Cm.g दारितां च; G3 वारितां च; M1 अर्दितां च; Cr.k as in text (for रादितां च). D2.2.11 स्तनांतरं. —<sup>d</sup>) D5 T1.3 G M निश्चिन्. D5.8 G3 M2 अभ्यभाषत (for अभ्यभाषथाः). Ś1 D10 ततस्तां वाक्यमूचिवान्; N V B D3.6 श्वसन्वाक्यमभाषथाः (B4 D3 °त [sic]); D1.2.4. 7.9.11 T3 ततो वाक्यं त्वमूचि (D1.4 °मुक्त) वान्.

8 <sup>a</sup>) D8 किल (for केन). —<sup>b</sup>) D8 वै; G3 ते (for तु). Ś1 N1 D10 भिन्नं वै तत्; N2 V B1.2 D1.2.4.6.11 वितुलं हि (N2 V1 ह; D1.2.4.11 वै); B3 विभिन्नं हि; B4 भिन्नं हृदि; D3 क्षतमद्य; D5.7.9 T1 G1.2 M1 Cv.t रादितं वै (T1 ते); M2 अर्दितं तु (for दारितं तु). V2 D5 T2.3 G1.3 (after corr. *pr.m.* as in text).<sup>3</sup> M2 स्तनांतरे. —<sup>d</sup>) D3 -शीर्षेण (for -वक्त्रेण). Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 भुज (D2 °जं) नेन वरानने. —After 8, Ś1 N1 D1.3.4.10 ins.:

1376\* केन तेऽनागतो भीरु विकृतं वै स्तनान्तरम् ।

[D1.4 नागनासोः; D3 [s] नागता भीरु. N1 D3 विक्षितं; D1.4.10 विक्षितं (for विकृतं).]

9 D1 reads 9<sup>ab</sup> twice erroneously. —<sup>a</sup>) V2 D3.6. 7.9 निरीक्षमाणः. N2 V B D3.6 त्वमथ (D3 °थो) (for सहसा). Ś1 N1 D1 (both times). 2.4.10.11 अवेक्ष्यमाणश्च (D1.4 °णस्तु; D2.11 °णः स) ततो. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N1 D1 (both times). 2.4.10.11 त (D1.2.4.11 स) मपश्यथाः; B4 D5 T3 G3 M2 समवेक्षत; D7-9 G1 समुदैक्षथाः (D8 G1 °त) (for समवैक्षथाः). —<sup>c</sup>) B3 स्निग्धैस् (for तीक्ष्णैर्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N V B1-3 D5-9 T2.3 G1 M मामेव; B4 तवैव (for मामेव). B3.4 D5.9.11 T2 -मुख (D5 °खा) स्थितं (D11 °तः).

10 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N1 D10 सुतः; N2 V B D1-4.6.11 पुत्रः (for सुतः). D4 om. स (subm.). Ś1 N B4 D10 स किल (by transp.). B1 (*sup. lin.* as in text) सवज्रस्य (for स शक्यस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D10 पुत्रतां वरः; N2 V B D6 विद्वगोत्तमः (for पततां वरः). —D1.4 om. (hapl.)

सुतः किल स शक्यस्य वायसः पततां वरः ।  
धरान्तरचरः शीघ्रं पवनस्य गतौ समः ॥ १०  
ततस्तस्मिन्महाबाहो कोपसंवर्तितेक्षणः ।  
वायसे त्वं कृथाः क्रूरां मतिं मतिमतां वर ॥ ११  
स दर्भं संस्तराद्ब्रह्म ब्रह्मास्त्रेण न्ययोजयः ।  
स दीप्त इव कालाग्निर्ज्वालाभिमुखः खगम् ॥ १२

10<sup>c</sup> - 11. D5 reads in marg. after धरा in ° up to <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) T1 G3 धराधर-; Ct as in text (for धरान्तर-). Ś1 N1 D2.7-10 T3 -गतः; D5 -धरः (sic); Ct as in text (for -चरः). N1 M1 शीघ्रः; V D3 श्रीमान् (for शीघ्रं). N2 B1 (*sup. lin.*). 2-4 D6 वनां (B1 [orig.]. 3 धारां) तरचरः श्रीमान्; D11 धरान्तरगतिः शीघ्रः. —<sup>d</sup>) M2 मारुतस्य. Ś1 N1 D10 M2 गतेः समः; N2 V D6 समो जवे; B समो गतौ (by transp.) (for गतौ समः).

11 D1.4 om. 11 (cf. v.l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 तत्र; N1 तदा (for ततस्). N2 V B1-3 D6 स्थं हि (for तस्मिन्). Ś1 N1 D10 महाबाहुः. —<sup>b</sup>) D3 रोप- (for कोप-). B3 -संवर्धितेक्षणः. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 D2.10.11 कृतवान्; D3 त्वं मतिः; D7.8 (marg.; orig. as in text).<sup>9</sup> Ct त्वं व्यधाः (for त्वं कृथाः). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N1 D5.11 G1 M3 वरः (for वर). D3 कृतवानसि रावव. —For 11<sup>cd</sup>, N2 V B D6 subst. (followed by 13<sup>ab</sup>):

1377\* वधे तु तस्य दुष्टस्य कृतवानसि वै मतिम् ।

[B2 हि (for तु). B4 वधे तस्य च. N2 D6 पापस्य; B3 कृतवान् (for दुष्टस्य). B3 दुष्टचित्तस्य (for कृतवानसि).]

12 <sup>a</sup>) D7.9 T3 G1 M3 Ct दर्भ- (for दर्भं). D6 दर्भ- संस्तरं. —<sup>b</sup>) D5.8 नि (D8 च) योजयः; T1 G2.3 [अ]भ्य- योजयः (G3 °यत्); T3 M3 ह्ययोजयः (T3 °यत्); G1 न्ययोजयत्. —For 12<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 subst.; while B2 ins. after 13<sup>ab</sup>:

1378\* गृहीत्वा संस्तराद्दर्भं ब्राह्मेर्मेघैरयोजयः ।

[B2 कुंभवान् (for संस्तराद्). D1.4 वज्रैर् (for ब्राह्मैर्). D3 ब्रह्मास्त्रेणायोजयत्; D11 जपवा मंत्रैर्वियोजयत् (for the post. half).];

whereas N2 V B D6 subst.:

1379\* दर्भं संस्तरतस्तस्मादिपीकामन्त्रयोजयः ।

[B4 दर्भं तव ततस् (for दर्भं संस्तरतस्). N2 V ईषिकान्. V2 B1 अन्य (V2 °यु) योजयत्; B3 अनुयोजयः (for अन्ययोजयः). V1 ब्राह्मेर्मेघैरयोजयः; B1 ईषिकास्त्रमयोजयः (for the post. half).]

—B4 om.; N1 illeg. for 12<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D1.4.10 सं-; V1 प्र-; B3 D6 सु- (for स). —<sup>d</sup>) D3 [अ]ति- (for [अ]भि-). Ś1 D10 [अ]भिमुखं गतः; N2 V B1-3 D6 M1



स त्वं प्रदीप्तं चिक्षेप दर्भं तं वायसं प्रति ।  
ततस्तु वायसं दीप्तः स दर्भोऽनुजगाम ह ॥ १३  
स पित्रा च परित्यक्तः सुरैः सर्वैर्महर्षिभिः ।  
त्रीक्षिकान्संपरिक्रम्य त्रातारं नाधिगच्छति ॥ १४  
तं त्वं निपतितं भूमौ शरण्यः शरणागतम् ।  
वर्धामपि काकुत्स्थ कृपया परिपालयः ॥ १५  
मोघमस्त्रं न शक्यं तु कर्तुमित्येव राघव ।

[ अ ] मिमुखो द्विजः D1.4 [ अ ] मिशिखोपसः D7.9.11 G3  
[ अ ] मिमुखं खगं.

13 Ns V B1.2 (including 1378\*). 3.4 D6 read 13<sup>ab</sup>  
alter 1377\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 स तत्; V2 सक्तं; D3 सकृत्;  
T3 M3 स तं. N2 D6 दीप्तं वि- (for प्रदीप्तं). B3 विक्षिप्तं  
(for चिक्षेप). M3 क्षिप्तवोरत्वं प्रदीप्तं हि. C2: चिक्षेप  
चिक्षेपि। आर्षेः प्रयोगः. C2 —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11  
दर्भं (for दर्भं तं). V B D6 किल खगं (for तं वायसं).  
—After 13<sup>ab</sup>, B2 ins. 1378\*. —<sup>c</sup>) N V B1.3.4 D3.6 तं  
(for तु). S1 B3 D10 वायसो. V2 B1.4 दीप्तं; D3 दर्भः  
(for दीप्तः). —<sup>d</sup>) D3 प्रदीप्तो (for स दर्भो). S1 N1  
D1.4.10.11 [ S ] तु (S1 D10 [ S ] मि) ससार ह; D2 [ S ] तु-  
ममादेव; D6 [ S ] मिजगाम तं.

14 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D3.10 स च पित्रा (by transp.); N1 B1.2  
D1.4.11 पित्रा स तु (B1.2 च सं.); N2 V B3 D5.6 T2.3  
पित्रा च स (by transp.); D7.9 भीतैश्च सं- (for स पित्रा  
च). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B D3.6 M3 च स- (for सर्वैर्). D5.7-9  
T3 G1.2 M1.2 च वायसः; T3 च सर्षिभिः (for महर्षिभिः).  
D10 सुरैः सहरर्षिभिः (corrupt.). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.  
12.11 स ततो गत्वा (for संपरिक्रम्य). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11  
[ अ ] प्यगच्छतः; T3 [ अ ] ग गच्छति (for [ अ ] धिगच्छति).  
S2 V B D6 परिक्रम्य च लोकांश्चीं त्रातारं नाभ्य (N2 V B3  
तु; D6 °न्व) विदत् (V2 °ति); D3 संपरिक्रम्य लोकांश्ची-  
त्प्राप्तवै शरणं गतः. —After 14, D5.7-9 S ins.:

1380\* पुनरेवागतस्तत्र त्वत्समीपमर्दिम ।  
[ D5.7.9 T2.3 M3 अप्या (T3 °भ्या) गतस. T2 M1.3 त्रस्तस  
(for तत्र). D5.7.9 T2.3 M3 त्वत्सकाशम्. ]

15 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D1.2.4.10.11 ततो; D3 T3 G3 स त्वं; D5.7.9  
T2 त्वं सं (by transp.); M3 स तं (for तं त्वं). D8 ततस्तं  
पतितं. N1 निपतितं ततो भूमौ; G1 स त्वं \* \* \* \* \* (for <sup>a</sup>).  
D4.4 शरण्यं (sic); D7.9 शरण्यं (for शरण्यः). G2 शरणं  
त्वं (for शरणागतम्). N2 V B D6 स त्वां निपतितो (V2 °ते)  
भूमौ शरण्यं शरणं गतः. —<sup>b</sup>) B2 वधाहोपि हि (sic);  
D1 वधावेमपि (sic). D3.8 T3 G1 काकुत्स्थः. —<sup>c</sup>) D3 तं  
न शक्यम्; D5.9 T M पर्यपालयः (D3 T3 °यत् [sic]);  
G1 °पालयन् (sic); C2 as in text (for परिपालयः).

ततस्तस्याक्षि काकस्य हिनस्ति स्म स दक्षिणम् ॥ १६  
राम त्वां स नमस्कृत्वा राज्ञो दशरथस्य च ।  
विसृष्टस्तु तदा काकः प्रतिपेदे स्वमालयम् ॥ १७  
एवमस्त्रविदां श्रेष्ठः सच्चवाञ्शीलवानपि ।  
किमर्थमस्त्रं रक्षःसु न योजयसि राघव ॥ १८  
न नागा नापि गन्धर्वा नासुरा न मरुद्गणाः ।  
तव राम मुखे स्थातुं शक्ताः प्रतिसमाधितुम् ॥ १९

G. 5. 63. 19  
B. 5. 67. 20  
L. 5. 66. 18

S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 हतवाञ्छासि वायसं; N2 V B D6 दयया  
त्वं तम (V2 B1 तं स्वम; B1 त्वं ततो) ब्रवीः. C2: परि-  
पालयः पर्यपालयः. C2

16 <sup>a</sup>) D3 शक्यम् (for अक्षं). D1.2.4 T1 G M3  
अशक्यं. S1 N1 B4 D1.2.4.10 च; V हि (for तु). B1  
D11 मोघं ममास्त्रं न शक्यं (D11 शक्यं च). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V B1-3  
D6 कर्तुमेतन्मनोयत्तं. —After 16<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V B D6 ins.:

1381\* त्यजैकमक्षं खचर यत्तेऽनिष्टमिति प्रभो ।  
तेन चैकं परित्यक्तं नयनं दीनचेतसा ।

[ (1. 1) V2 B4 [ ए ] नयनं; B1 [ ए ] कर्मणं (for [ ए ] कर्मणं).  
N2 B3 D6 त्यजैकं खचर (for the prior half). N2 D6  
[ S ] निष्टनं. ]

—<sup>c</sup>) M3 भवांस (for ततस्). T2 damaged for क्षि  
काकस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B1-3 D6 दक्षिणं पा (V2 प; B3.3  
शा) तितं त्वया (V2 तदा); B4 पतितं दक्षिणं तदा. —For  
16<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 subst.:

1382\* दक्षिणं किल काकस्य शतितं नयनं त्वया ।

[ S1 N1 D10 शतितं नयनं; D3 नयनं शतितं (by transp.). ]

17 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 राम तुभ्यः; B4 राघवाय;  
D3 स ते वीर; D7.9 वायसस्त्वां; D6 (marg. as in D7)  
ततो रामः; G2 स रामाय; G3 राम त्वां तु (for राम त्वां स).  
S1 N1 B4 D1-4.7-11 G2 M1.3 नमस्कृत्य. N2 V B1-3 D6  
नमस्कृत्वा स ते राम. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11 G2  
M राज्ञे दशरथाय च (B1 वै). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V B D1-4.6.10.11  
T3 स (D3 om. [subm.]); D3 च त्वया; G1 M3 तु ततः  
(for तु तदा). T1 G2.3 स विसृष्टस्ततः (T1 °था; G2 °दा)  
काकः. —<sup>d</sup>) B4 सुरालयं.

18 <sup>a</sup>) D1.9 श्रेष्ठ (for श्रेष्ठः). —<sup>b</sup>) T2 सलवान्.  
S1 N1 D1.2.4.8.10.11 T1 G2 M1 बलवानपि; N2 V B D6  
बलवानस्थितः (V1 B1.4 °रः) (for शीलवानपि). —<sup>c</sup>) S1  
D10 रक्षोभ्यो; D3 राम त्वं (for रक्षःसु). —<sup>d</sup>) G2 M3  
योजयति. D3 राघवे; G2 M3 राघवः (for राघव).

19 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V B D3.6 न च; D5 [ अ ] पि च (for नापि).  
D7.9 दानवा न (for नागा नापि). —<sup>b</sup>) B2 सुरा; B4 यक्षा  
(for [ अ ] सुरा). —<sup>c</sup>) D3.5 T2.3 न च रामं (D3 °म);



G. 5. 68. 20  
B. 5. 67. 20  
L. 5. 66. 19

तव वीर्यवतः कचिन्मयि यद्यस्ति संभ्रमः ।  
क्षिप्रं सुनिशितैर्वाणैर्हन्यतां युधि रावणः ॥ २०  
भ्रातुरादेशमादाय लक्ष्मणो वा परंतपः ।  
स किमर्थं नरवरो न मां रक्षति राघवः ॥ २१  
शक्तौ तौ पुरुषव्याघ्रौ वाय्वग्निसमतेजसौ ।  
सुराणामपि दुर्धर्षौ किमर्थं मायुपेक्षतः ॥ २२  
ममैव दुष्कृतं किञ्चिन्महदस्ति न संशयः ।  
समर्थौ सहितौ यन्मां नापेक्षते परंतपौ ॥ २३

T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> समरे त्वन्- (G<sub>2</sub> तन्-); M<sub>3</sub> न च सर्वे (for तव राम). Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄ V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-7.9-11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रणे शक्ता (for मुखे स्थातुं). B<sub>4</sub> रणे बाणस्य ते शक्ता. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>1-7.9-11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ct वेगं (D<sub>5.7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Ct तथा; T<sub>3</sub> तदा; M<sub>3</sub> रामं) प्रतिसमासि (D<sub>3</sub> °धि)तुं; D<sub>8</sub> न शक्ताः प्रतिसाधितुं. ✽ Cm.g: प्रतिसमासितुं प्रतिमुखं स्थातुम्. ✽

20 °) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तस्य; M<sub>3</sub> तथा. Ś<sub>1</sub> वीर ततः (for वीर्यवतः). V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1-3.5.6.8.10.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कश्चिद्. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तिष्ठति (for यद्यस्ति). N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> transp. मयि and यद्यस्ति. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> यदि मय्यस्त्य (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> °य)नुग्रहः; N̄<sub>1</sub> यद्यस्ति मय्यनुग्रहः; D<sub>8</sub> यद्यदस्ति मयि भ्रमः (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> तु रुधिरैर्; D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> सु (D<sub>10</sub> तु)रुधिरैर्; D<sub>5.7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सुनियतैर् (for सुनिशितैर्). N̄<sub>1</sub> वध्यतां (for हन्यतां). N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3.6</sub> किमर्थं न शरैस्तीक्ष्णैः क्षयं नयसि राक्षसान्.

21 °) T<sub>3</sub> निदेशम्. Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> आज्ञाय; T<sub>2.3</sub> आस्थाय (for आदाय). —<sup>c</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तु (V न; B<sub>1</sub> च; D<sub>6</sub> om.[subm.]) मां वीरस् (for नरवरो). B<sub>4</sub> किमर्थं हनुमन्वीर. —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> त्रायते न (V च) महाम (V<sub>2</sub> °यु)तिः.

22 °) D<sub>2</sub> तु (for तौ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> काल- (for वायु-). N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.11</sub> समविक्रमौ. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> reads दुर्धर्षौ in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> मां किमर्थम् (by transp.). D<sub>4</sub> उपेक्षते (sic); D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> उपेक्षतां (sic); G<sub>1</sub> उपेक्षितौ (sic).

23 T<sub>2</sub> transp. °<sup>b</sup> and °<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> नृन् मे (for ममैव). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> दुःकृतं; B<sub>4</sub> दुष्कृतिं (sic). B<sub>2</sub> किं च (for किञ्चिन्). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> यदिहासि (for महदस्ति). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from सहितौ up to °. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अपि तौ (for सहितौ). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वीरौ; B<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> यस्मान् (for यन्मां). N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> तौ न मां नाथौ (for सहितौ यन्मां). —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> यद्भीक्ष्णैः; N̄<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3.6</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> नापेक्षते; V D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> उपेक्षते; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> ई (D<sub>2</sub> वी)क्षेते यत्; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नापेक्षतां; D<sub>7.9</sub> न रक्षेते; D<sub>11</sub> त्रायते

वैदेह्या वचनं श्रुत्वा करुणं साश्रु भाषितम् ।  
पुनरप्यहमार्या तामिदं वचनमब्रुवम् ॥ २४  
त्वच्छोकविमुखो रामो देवि सत्येन ते शपे ।  
रामे दुःखाभिभूते च लक्ष्मणः परितप्यते ॥ २५  
कथंचिद्भवती दृष्टा न कालः परिशोचितुम् ।  
इमं मुहूर्तं दुःखानामन्तं द्रक्ष्यसि भामिनि ॥ २६  
तावुभौ नरशार्दूलौ राजपुत्रावरिदमौ ।  
त्वद्दर्शनकृतोत्साहौ लङ्कां भस्मीकरिष्यतः ॥ २७

यत्; T<sub>3</sub> नापेक्षेतौ (sic); M<sub>3</sub> नापेक्षतां (sic) (for नापे-  
\*क्षेते). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> वीक्षेते यत्परस्परं. —After 23, D<sub>8</sub> ins.:

1383\* इदं महद्वचनाद्वाच्यो राघवः सहलक्ष्मणः ।  
इति प्रतिसमादिष्टस्तयाहं धर्मवत्सल ।

24 °<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> transp. वचनं and करुणं. N̄<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> साधु- (for साश्रु). T<sub>2</sub> -पातनं (for भाषितम्). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> वचनं चेदम् (for इदं वचनम्). Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> अब्रवीत् (sic); V B<sub>1.2.4</sub> उक्तवान्; D<sub>8</sub> अब्रवं (for अब्रुवम्).

25 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -[अ]भिहतो; N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> -[अ]भि-  
मुखो; N̄<sub>2</sub> V B -वशगो; D<sub>3</sub> -परमो; D<sub>6</sub> -करुणो; T<sub>2.3</sub> -विवशो; Cm.g.t as in text (for -विमुखो). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> देवि शोकेन तप्यते. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> तु; T<sub>3</sub> न (for च). Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> रामशोका (N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2.6</sub> °दुःखा)भिभूतश्च.

26 °) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> हृदतीं दृष्ट्वा; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1.4.6.11</sub> भवतीं दृष्ट्वा (B<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> पुनरासितुं (D<sub>6</sub> °सती [sic]); D<sub>3</sub> परिदेवितुं; D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> चिरमासितुं; Cm.t as in text (for परिशोचितुम्). ✽ Ct: चिरं लङ्कायामासितुं न कालो योग्य इति पाठान्तरेऽर्थः. ✽ —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from मुहूर्तं in ° up to नरशा in 27°. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> नचिरादेवि; N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> अचिरस्त्वं तु; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नचिरात्स्वं तु; B<sub>1</sub> नचिरात्स्वलु; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> अचिरात्स्वं तु (D<sub>5</sub> हि); D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> अस्मिन्मुहूर्ते; D<sub>7-9</sub> Ct इदं मुहूर्तं; Cm as in text (for इमं मुहूर्तं). ✽ Cm.t: इमे (Ct °दं) मुहूर्तम् । अस्मिन्नेव मुहूर्ते इत्यर्थः. ✽ —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1.2</sub> पारं (for अन्तं). N̄<sub>1</sub> भामिनि; N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> मैथिलि (for भामिनि).

27 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to नरशा in ° (cf. v.l. 26). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3.6</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> पुरुषव्याघ्रौ; D<sub>5</sub> राजशार्दूलौ. —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अनिदितौ; D<sub>7-9</sub> परंतपौ; D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महाबलौ (for अरिदमौ).

28 °) D<sub>8</sub> reads from च up to ° in marg. Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> कूरं; B<sub>1.2</sub> हुक्षं; D<sub>5</sub> रौद्र- (for

हत्वा च समरे रौद्रं रावणं सहवान्धवम् ।  
 रावणस्त्वां महाबाहुः स्वां पुरीं नयते ध्रुवम् ॥ २८  
 यत्तु रामो विजानीयादभिज्ञानमनिन्दिते ।  
 ग्रीतिसंजननं तस्य प्रदातुं तच्चमर्हसि ॥ २९  
 साभिवीक्ष्य दिशः सर्वा वेणुद्वयनमुत्तमम् ।  
 मुक्त्वा वस्त्राददौ मह्यं मणिमेतं महाबल ॥ ३०

प्रतिगृह्य मणिं दिव्यं तव हेतो रधूतम् ।  
 शिरसा संप्रणम्यैनामहमागमने त्वरे ॥ ३१  
 गमने च कृतोत्साहमवेक्ष्य वरवर्णिनी ।  
 विवर्धमानं च हि मामुवाच जनकात्मजा ।  
 अश्रुपूर्णमुखी दीना वाष्पसंदिग्धभाषिणी ॥ ३२

रौद्रं. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसं (for रावणं). G<sub>2</sub> सह बोधवैः.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> महाभागो; D<sub>5.7-9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub>  
 M<sub>1.3</sub> वराहो (for महाबाहुः). D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स्वपुरीं. Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> प्रतिनेष्यति; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> प्रापयिष्यति; D<sub>7.9</sub>  
 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> नयति (D<sub>7.9</sub> °यिता) ध्रुवं (for नयते ध्रुवम्).  
 D<sub>3</sub> रामस्त्वां पुनरादाय स्वपुरीं प्रतिन्यास्यति. ☞ Cg : नयते  
 नेयते. ☞

29 Ś<sub>1</sub> om. 29-30. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> [ऽ]-  
 मि- (for वि-). B<sub>4</sub> रामो बह्मभिजानीयाद्. —T<sub>1</sub> damaged  
 from मनिन्दिते in <sup>b</sup> up to साभिवीक्ष्य in 30<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D<sub>1.2.3</sub> ग्रीतिं (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> मां त्वम्; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मे त्वम्;  
 G<sub>1.2.3</sub> त्वमिह (for तत्त्वम्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> तन्मे  
 सं( N<sub>1</sub> om. [subm.]) दातुम् (D<sub>10</sub> च त्वम् [sic]); B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>3</sub> तव (B<sub>1</sub> प्रति) दातुं त्वम् (for प्रदातुं तत्त्वम्).

30 Ś<sub>1</sub> om. 30; T<sub>1</sub> damaged for साभिवीक्ष्य in <sup>a</sup>  
 (for both, cf. v.l. 29). N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 30. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
 V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> समीक्ष्य; D<sub>3</sub> निरीक्ष्य; Cv.g as in  
 text (for [अ]भिवीक्ष्य). D<sub>11</sub> तसा (corrupt) (for  
 त्वसाः). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> -प्रथितम्; D<sub>3</sub> -[उ]द्धितम्  
 (for -[उ]द्धितम्). D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> वेणुग्राध भाषिणी (D<sub>11</sub>  
 निनी); T<sub>3</sub> देयुद्धितमुत्तमं. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> वि (N<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>3</sub> प्र)मुच्य प्रः; D<sub>1.4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मुक्त्वा च प्र- (G<sub>1</sub> तदा); D<sub>2.3</sub>.  
 10.11 मुक्त्वेव (D<sub>3</sub> °वं) प्रः; Cv.m.g as in text (for मुक्त्वा  
 ववाद्). ☞ Cr : वस्त्रं मुक्त्वा ददौ । अत्यन्ताभिमत्तत्वाद्वा-  
 न्वदं मणिं मुक्त्वा दत्तवतीत्यर्थः । Cg : अस्मिन्तर्गे सार्धसप्त-  
 विंशच्छोकाः. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> मणिरत्नं. D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> महाबलं  
 (for °बल). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> मणिरत्नमिदं शुभं  
 (D<sub>1-4.11</sub> प्रसो).

31 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> इदं (for मणिं). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2.4</sub> D<sub>1-5.8</sub>.  
 10.11 T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> देव्यासु; D<sub>7.9</sub> दोभ्यां (for दिव्यं). —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> चलितोहं; D<sub>11</sub> तव बाहो (sic) (for तव हेतो).  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> इदं मया (sic); V B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>5.7-9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रघुप्रियः; D<sub>1.4</sub>  
 निदिमः; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अतिप्रियः; M<sub>3</sub> रघूदह. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> च; D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तां; D<sub>11</sub> [अ]भि- (for सं-). Ś<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> [ए]ताम्; M<sub>2</sub> [अ]हम्; M<sub>3</sub> [आ]र्याम् (for  
 [ए]ताम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> तां प्रणम्याहम्; D<sub>3</sub> प्रणतो भूत्वा  
 (for संप्रणम्यैनाम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> भृशम् (for अहम्). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>1.2.4.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नविमागमने दधे; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> आगतोस्मीह  
 (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °ति) सत्वरः; D<sub>11</sub> गमनाभिसुखोभवं; M<sub>2</sub>  
 गमनाय मतिं दधे. ☞ Cm.1 : त्वरे स्वरावाधात् इत्यर्थः. ☞

32 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>11</sub> गमनेन (for गमने च).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> मां वीक्ष्य; D<sub>3</sub> उदीक्ष्य; T<sub>3</sub> मां  
 प्रेक्ष्य. T<sub>1</sub> damaged from वरवर्णिनी up to मुखी in <sup>c</sup>.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V मां (for वि-). Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> च  
 भृशः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1.4.6</sub> सुभृशम्; V<sub>1</sub> सदृशम्; D<sub>3</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> मां चेदम् (for च हि माम्); B<sub>3</sub> वर्धमानं स्वसदृशम्.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> विनिः (D<sub>1-4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> °नि) घट्याय  
 (D<sub>3</sub> °सि) तेषणा. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> -गद्गद्- (for -संदिग्ध-).  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> R<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> वाष्पगद्गदया गिरा; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub>  
 D<sub>3.6</sub> वाष्पसंदिग्धया गिरा. —After 32, D<sub>5.7-9</sub> S ins.:

1384\* ममोत्पत्तसंभ्रान्ता शोकवेगसमाहता ।

[G<sub>3</sub> मनोत्पत्तसंभ्रान्ता (sic). (for the prior half).  
 D<sub>5</sub> -समाहता; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -वसंभ्रान्ता; T<sub>3</sub> -समाहता (for  
 -समाहता).]

—D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> cont.; Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> ins.  
 after 32 :

1385\* मामुवाच ततः सीता सभाग्योऽसि महाकपे ।  
 यद्भक्ष्यसि महाबाहुं रामं कमललोचनम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणं च महाबाहुं देवं मे यदास्विनम् ।  
 सीतयाप्येवमुक्तोऽहमबुवं मैथिलीं तथा ।  
 पृष्ठमारोह मे देवि क्षिप्रं जनकमन्दितम् । [5]  
 यावत्ते दर्शयाम्यद्य सुग्रीवं सहलक्ष्मणम् ।  
 रावणं च महाभागे भर्तारमसितेक्षणे ।  
 सायवनीन्मां ततो देवी नैप धर्मा महाकपे ।  
 यत्ते पृष्ठे सियेवेऽहं स्ववशा हृदिपुंगव ।  
 पुरा च यदहं वीर सृष्टा गात्रेषु रक्षसा । [10]  
 तत्राहं किं करिष्यामि कालेनोपनिपीडिता ।  
 गच्छ त्वं कपिशार्दूल यत्र तौ नृपतेः सुतौ ।  
 इत्येवं सा समामाव्य भूयः संदेष्टुमास्थिता ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>10</sub> पुनः (for ततः). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> धन्योस्वमु-  
 ग्रीतोसि (for the prior half). —D<sub>1.4</sub> om. (hapl.)  
 1. 2-8. —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2.3.4.10.11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> को (for  
 यद्). V<sub>2</sub> महाबाहो (for °बाहुं). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> राजैव- (for  
 कमरु-). —(1. 3) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10.11</sub> महाभागं; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.2.4</sub>  
 D<sub>6</sub> °कीर्तिः; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °वीर्यं (for °बाहुं). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> च (for



G. 5. 68. 40  
B. 5. 67. 41  
L. 5. 66. 39

हनुमन्सिंहसंकाशौ तावुभौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
सुग्रीवं च सहामात्यं सर्वान्ब्रूया अनामयम् ॥ ३३  
यथा च स महाबाहुर्मर्मा तरयति राघवः ।  
अस्माद्दुःखाम्बुसंरोधात्तत्समाधातुमर्हसि ॥ ३४  
इमं च तीव्रं मम शोकवेगं  
रक्षोभिरोभिः परिभर्त्सनं च ।

ब्रूयास्तु रामस्य गतः समीपं  
शिवश्च तेऽध्वास्तु हरिप्रवीर ॥ ३५  
एतत्तत्वार्या नृप राजसिंह  
सीता वचः प्राह विपादपूर्वम् ।  
एतच्च बुद्ध्या गदितं मया त्वं  
श्रद्धत्स्व सीतां कुशलां समग्राम् ॥ ३६

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पञ्चपष्ठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६५ ॥

मे). —(1. 4) Ś1 Ñ1 D2.3.10 T2 त्वेवम्; D11 त्वेहम् (sic); T2 ह्येवम् (for [अ]प्येवम्). Ś1 Ñ1 D2.3.10.11 T2.3 तदा (for तथा). Ñ2 V B D6 एवमुक्तवती सीता मया-  
प्युक्ता सुमध्यमा. —(1. 5) Ñ2 V B3 D6 देवि रोमसु लंबस्व (V1  
\*\*मुपेक्षस्व; V2 मामवलंबस्व) पृष्ठमारुह्य मे शुभे (D6 ते शुभे);  
B1.2.4 देवि मा त्वं विलंबस्व पृष्ठमारोह मे शुभे. —(1. 6) Ñ2  
V B1-3 D6 अद्य त्वां दर्शयिष्यामि; B4 राघवं त्वां दर्शयिष्ये  
(for the prior half). D3 राघवं (for सुग्रीवं). V1 सलक्ष्मणं  
(subm.) (for सहलक्ष्मणम्). V2 B2 D7.9 सुग्रीवं स (D9  
सह [hypm.]) लक्ष्मणं; B3 D6 सुग्रीवं च सलक्ष्मणं (for the  
post. half). —(1. 7) Ś1 Ñ1 D2.10.11 T2 महाभागं (for  
°मागे). Ś1 D10 -[ई]क्षणं (for -[ई]क्षणे). Ñ2 V B D6  
राघवं पृथिवीपालमिति मे निश्चिता मतिः; D3 सुग्रीवं चापि राजानं  
वानराणां बलीयसां. —(1. 8) D3 अग्रवीच (for सामग्रीणां).  
—(1. 9) D11 पृष्ठे (for, पृष्ठ). D1.4.11 T2.3 निषेवेहं (D1.4  
°थं) (for सिषेवेहं). Ś1 Ñ V B D2.3.6.10 यत्ते पृष्ठे (D3  
°ष्ठं) निषीदेयं (for the prior half). V2 सुरसा (sic) (for  
स्ववशा). Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11 भार्या रामस्य भीमतः (for the  
post. half). —(1. 10) D1-4 अवशा यद्; T2 अवादयद्  
(for पुरा च यद्). Ś1 Ñ1 D10.11 अवशा यथहं वीर; Ñ2 V  
B D6 अवशालि तदा वीर (for the prior half). B3 स्पर्शा  
(sic); D2 रघुश्च (sic); D10.11 रघुः. Ś1 Ñ V B D1-4.  
6.10 गात्रेण; D11 -गात्रेण (for गात्रेण). —(1. 11) B2.4 अत्राहं;  
T2 विवशा (for तत्राहं). Ś1 Ñ V D10 [उ]परि पीठिता; B  
D6 परिपीठिता. —(1. 12) D1-4.11 T2.3 हरि- (for कपि-).  
Ś1 D10 रामलक्ष्मणौ; Ñ1 नृपनंदनौ; Ñ2 V B D6 नृवरात्मजौ  
(for नृपतेः सुतौ). —D10 om. (hapl.) from 1. 13 up  
to 33°. —(1. 13) Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1-4 T3 ना; D11 मा  
(for सा). Ñ2 V B1-3 D6 मां चोत्पतनसंभ्रान्तं (for the  
prior half). Ś1 पुनः (for भूयः). D2 संद्रष्टुम् (sic). Ñ2  
V B1-3 आरभ्य; B4 आगता; D3 उद्यता; D6 आचरत (for  
आस्थिता).]

33 D10 om. 33° (cf. v.l. 32). —°) Ñ2 V1.3

(also as in text) B D6 -विक्रांतौ (for -संकाशौ). —°)  
D6 T3 M1.2 आतरौ; M3 उभौ तौ (by transp.) (for  
तावुभौ). —°) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.10.11 T2 महाबाहुं (D2 °हो); Ñ1  
B3 D6 महासर्वं; V2 B4 महामात्यं (for सहामात्यं). —°)  
Ś1 D10 सर्वान्ब्रूहि; Ñ2 V B D3.6 ब्रूयाः सर्वम्; T2 G3  
सर्वान्ब्रूयां (for सर्वान्ब्रूया). Ñ1 D1.2.4.5.8.11 T G1.2 M  
ह्य (Ñ1 M3 त्व)नामयं.

34 °) D1 तथा (sic). Ś1 Ñ2 V3 स च (by  
transp.); D3 स सु- (for च स). —T1 damaged from  
हावाहुर up to °. —°) B4 तस्माद् (sic). Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.  
10.11 -[उ]पसंरोधात्; Ñ2 V B D6 -महांभोधेयः; D6  
-[ओ]घसं°; T3 -[अ]नुसं° (for -[अ]म्बुसंरोधात्). —°)  
T1 G2.3 M3.3 त्वं (for तत्). Ś1 Ñ V B D1.2.4.6.10.11  
तथा त्वं कर्तुम्; D7.9 T3 M1 तत्त्वमाह्वया (T3 M1 °धा)तुम्  
(for तत्समाधातुम्). —After 34, Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11  
T2.3 ins.:

1386\* गत्वा रामसमीपं त्वं शीघ्रं वानरपुंगव ।

35 °) Ñ1 B2 D2.5.7-9 T2.3 G1 M2 इदं (for इमं).  
Ś1 Ñ1 D1.2.4.10.11 तु. B3 T3 शीघ्रं; D3 दीर्घं (for तीव्रं).  
B3 -कारणं (for -वेगं). —T1 mostly damaged for °.  
—°) Ś1 एनं (sic); Ñ2 B1-3 D4.6 एवं (for एभिः). D3  
परिभर्त्स्यमानं; D3 परितर्जनं च. —For 35°, B4 subst.:

1387\* इमं तीव्रं शोकवेगं रक्षोभिः परिभर्त्सनम् ।

—°) D3 G3 ब्रूयाच्च (G3 °त्तु). Ñ2 V B1-3 D6 वदेर्यं  
(V °वृ)वीरस्य (for ब्रूयास्तु रामस्य). Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1.2.4.  
10.11 रामस्य पार्श्वे हि (B4 °श्वस्य; D2.11 °श्वं हि) गतो  
वदेर्यस्य. —°) T3 शिवं. B2 ततो; B3 तु ते; D3 तव (for  
च ते). V2 त्वस्तु (for अध्वास्तु). Ś1 Ñ2 B4 D1.2.4.10.11  
नित्यं शिवं तेस्तु (for शिवश्च तेऽध्वास्तु). Ñ2 B3 D6  
कपिप्रवीर.

36 °) Ś1 B4 D2.10.11 एवं तदा (Ś1 °व); Ñ1 इदं  
तव; Ñ2 V B1-3 D3.6 एतावद्; D1.4 एवं मम; T3 एतत्तदा



अथाहमुत्तरं देव्या पुनरुक्तः ससंभ्रमम् ।  
 त्व स्नेहावरव्याघ्र सौहार्दादनुमान्य च ॥ १  
 एवं बहुविधं वाच्यो रामो दाशरथिस्त्वया ।  
 यथा मामामुयाच्छीघ्रं हत्वा रावणमाहवे ॥ २  
 यदि वा मन्यसे वीर वसैकाहमरिंदम ।  
 कस्मिंश्चित्संवृते देशे विश्रान्तः श्वो गमिष्यसि ॥ ३

मम चाप्यल्पभाग्यायाः सांनिध्यात्तत्र वानर ।  
 अस्य शोकविपाकस्य मुहूर्तं स्याद्विमोक्षणम् ॥ ४  
 गते हि त्वयि विक्रान्ते पुनरागमनाय वै ।  
 प्राणानामपि संदेहो ममस्यान्नात्र संशयः ॥ ५  
 तवादर्शनजः शोको भूयो मां परितापयेत् ।  
 दुःखादुःखपराभूतां दुर्गतां दुःखभागिनीम् ॥ ६

G. 3. 67. 5  
 B. 3. 68. 6  
 L. 3. 67. 6

(for एतत्त्व).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V D<sub>6</sub> उक्त्वा (for [आ]या). D<sub>3</sub> मम (for त्व).  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> वीरसिंहः;  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> -सिंह-  
 वीरः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>3.6</sub> राजपुत्री; D<sub>7</sub> संयता सा; D<sub>9</sub> रांत  
 सीह (corrupt) (for राजसिंह). —<sup>b</sup> T<sub>1</sub> damaged  
 after प्रा up to कु in <sup>a</sup>.  $\tilde{S}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> युक्ता;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4</sub>  
 युक्तं (for पूर्वम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> जानक्यभिज्ञानमुवाच  
 देवी. —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> सीता;  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.11</sub> श्रुत्वा (for  
 बुद्धि). D<sub>2.7.9</sub> गदितो.  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> तथा त्वं; B<sub>3</sub> मया ततः;  
 D<sub>1.9</sub> यथा त्वं; D<sub>8</sub> प्रियायाः (for मया त्वं). —<sup>d</sup> M<sub>2</sub>  
 समर्थ (for समग्रम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> सीतोपलंभाय कुरुष्व  
 वीर्यं ( $\tilde{N}_1$  बुद्धि);  $\tilde{N}_2$  V D<sub>6</sub> सीता सम (V<sub>2</sub> मया [sic]) -  
 श्रेष्ठ कुरुष्व बुद्धि; B<sub>1</sub> (m. after corr.).<sup>2</sup> सीता (B<sub>2</sub> यथा) -  
 प्रलंभाय (B<sub>1</sub> before corr. as in  $\tilde{N}_2$ ) कुरुष्व बुद्धि; B<sub>3</sub> यथा  
 समर्थेति कुरुष्व बुद्धि; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3.11</sub> सीतोपलंभे च (D<sub>3.11</sub> प्र)  
 कुरुष्व बुद्धि; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> सीतोपलंभे (D<sub>2</sub> ताप्रलंभे); M<sub>1</sub>  
 भद्रस्य सीताकुशलं समग्रं.

Colophon. —Sarga name:  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2.10</sub> अभिज्ञानदर्शनं  
 (D<sub>2</sub> नः);  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.4</sub> अभिज्ञानसमर्पणं (D<sub>1.4</sub> णः);  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> हनु ( $\tilde{N}_2$  णु) मद्वाक्यं; V B<sub>1-3</sub> प्रत्यागतहनु (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 नु) मद्वाक्यं; D<sub>3</sub> सीतासंदेशप्रतिश्रवणः; D<sub>11</sub> अभिज्ञान-  
 पवादः. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both):  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> om.;  $\tilde{S}_1$  68;  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>6</sub> 70; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.7-9</sub>  
 11.3 G M<sub>1.3</sub> 67; V<sub>2</sub> 59; B<sub>1</sub> 69; D<sub>3</sub> 71; T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 66.  
 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम; G M<sub>1.3</sub>  
 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

66

1 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तथा (for अथ).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> [इ]-  
 रम् (for [अ]हम्).  $\tilde{N}_1$  सीता (sic) (for देव्या).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उपर्युक्तं पुनर्वाक्यं. —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> देव्योक्तोस्मि  
 (for पुनरुक्तः). B<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) असंभवं; B<sub>4</sub> सुसंभ्रमः;  
 D<sub>1</sub> त्वसंभ्रमः; D<sub>5.9.9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> Cv.m.g.t ससंभ्रमः;  
 Ck as in text (for ससंभ्रमम्).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> पुन-  
 र्वाक्यसंभ्रमः. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>3</sub> न च (for त्व). —<sup>d</sup> T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
 C<sub>2.1</sub> सौहार्दाद्; C<sub>m.g</sub> सौहार्दाद् (as in text). D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>m</sub> as in text (for च).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>

सौहार्दं चारु (D<sub>1.3.4.11</sub> णु) दक्षितं;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> मान-  
 यं च सौहार्दं.

2  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>6</sub> om. 2. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub>  
 तथा (for एवं). D<sub>11</sub> चान्यो (sic) (for वाच्यो). —T<sub>1</sub>  
 damaged from <sup>b</sup> up to मामामु in <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>2</sub> समामु-  
 याच्; D<sub>1-9</sub> Ct मां प्रामुयाच्; Ck as in text (for  
 मामामुयाच्).

3 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1-3</sub> मां; D<sub>1.4</sub> मा (for वा). M<sub>3</sub> तात (for  
 वीर). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>4</sub> त्वम्; D<sub>11</sub> स च (sic) (for वस). —<sup>c</sup>  
 G<sub>3</sub> कस्मिंश्च. B<sub>3</sub> संभ्रमे; D<sub>11</sub> संभ्रमे (sic) (for संभ्रमे).  
 —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>4</sub> च (for शो). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.3.8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> (after corr. inf.  
 lin. pr. m. as in text) गमिष्यसि (sic). G<sub>3</sub> विश्रान्तः  
 शोकमिष्यसि (sic).

4 B<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 4-6<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>1.3</sub>  
 D<sub>1-4.6.10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> चैव; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> चेद् (for चापि). D<sub>11</sub> ममेव  
 लब्धमाज्ञायाः (sic). —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>10</sub> शत्रुहन्;  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.3.6</sub>  
 8.11 G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> वीर्यवान् (for वानर).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub>  
 D<sub>6</sub> दर्शनेन तवानव. —<sup>c</sup> T<sub>1</sub> damaged from कस्य  
 up to त्वयि in 5<sup>a</sup>.  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.11</sub> शोकस्यास्य  
 प्रमेयस्य; B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> शोकस्यास्याप्रमेयस्य. —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
 D<sub>2.10.11</sub> जपि क्षयः;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>3.8</sub> यदि क्षयः; D<sub>1.4</sub>  
 अपि क्षणः; G<sub>2.3</sub> हि मोक्षणं; M<sub>3</sub> हि रक्षणं (for विमोक्षणम्).

5 B<sub>4</sub> om. 5; T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to त्वयि in <sup>a</sup> (for  
 both cf. v.l. 4). —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>2</sub> च (for हि).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V  
 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.6.10.11</sub> हरिशार्दूल (D<sub>4</sub> णे); D<sub>2.7.9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>1.2</sub> त्वयि विक्रान्तं (for त्वयि विक्रान्ते). —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
 D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> संप्राप्तये त्वयि;  $\tilde{N}_1$  आत्तये त्वयि; V B<sub>1-3</sub>  
 D<sub>6</sub> आगमनात्त्व (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> नं त्व)यि (for आगमनाय वै).  
 —D<sub>6</sub> om. 5<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>b</sup>. ☞ Cr: प्राणानामपि सन्देहो मम  
 स्यान्नात्र संशयः। इतः परम्, तवादर्शनजः शोको भूयो मां  
 परितापयेत्। दुःखादुःखतरा भूत्वा दुर्गता दुःखभागिनीति. ☞

6 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> om. 6<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 4 and 5 respy.). —<sup>a</sup>  
 G<sub>1.2</sub> चापि (for शोको).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> तवा (D<sub>11</sub>  
 था) दर्शनमप्येतद्;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> तवादर्शनं वीरः; V<sub>2</sub> तव  
 चादर्शनं वीरः; D<sub>2.5.7.9</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तवादर्शनं चापि (D<sub>2</sub>

G. 5. 69. 6  
J. 5. 68. 7  
L. 5. 67. 7

अयं तु वीर संदेहस्तिष्ठतीव ममाग्रतः ।  
सुमहांस्त्वत्सहायेषु हृद्वक्षेषु असंशयः ॥ ७  
कथं नु खलु दुष्पारं तरिष्यन्ति महोदधिम् ।  
तानि हृद्वक्षसैन्यानि तौ वा नरवरात्मजौ ॥ ८  
त्रयाणामेव भूतानां सागरस्यास्य लङ्घने ।  
शक्तिः स्याद्वैनतेयस्य वायोर्वा तत्र वानघ ॥ ९  
तदस्मिन्कार्यनिर्योगे वीरैवं दुरतिक्रमे ।  
किं पश्यसि समाधानं ब्रूहि कार्यविदां वर ॥ १०

दुःखं). —<sup>७</sup>) Ds. 7. 9 T2. 3 M2 अयं; G1. 2 शोको (for भूयो). S1 N V B1-3 D1. 3. 4. 10. 11 ताप (N1 D11 °र[sic]).-  
विल्यति (for परितापयेत्). —<sup>८</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4. 10. 11  
M1 दुःखाहुः (S1 N1 °खदुः) खतरं (D1. 4 °रा) भूत्वा (D3  
दुःखं); D3 दुःखाहुः खाभिभूतां च; G1 दुःखाहुः खतरं यातां; M2  
दुःखाहुः खमनुप्रासां (for °). Ck : “दुःखाहुः खतरीभूत्वा”  
इति सर्वतः पाङ्क्तः. Ck S1 N1 D1. 4. 10 दुःखिता; D2. 11  
G1 दुःखितां; D3 प्रासाहं (for दुर्गतां). T3 मंद- (for  
दुःख-). S1 N1 D1. 3. 4. 10 भागिनी. N2 V B D3 इदं  
दुःखतरं भूतं दुःखानां मंदभागिनी.

7 °) S1 N1 D2. 3. 5. 7-11 M1. 3 Ct च; N2 V B D3  
हि; T2. 3 M2 Ck ते (for तु). T1 damaged after सं  
up to हृद्वक्षे in °. —<sup>७</sup>) B3 तिष्ठतीह; D3 अस्यतीव (for  
तिष्ठतीव). —<sup>८</sup>) V2 सत्- (for स्वत्-). D1. 4 सुमहत्सु  
(for सुमहांस्त्वत्-). D3 सत्सहस्रपन्नो; D7 G1 त्वत्सहायेन; T3  
सत्सहस्रपन्न (for त्वत्सहायेषु). —<sup>९</sup>) Note hiatus between  
हृद्वक्षेषु and असंशयः. G2 om. (hapl.) हृद्वक्षेषु. N2 V  
B D3. 6. 8 न (B1 च) संशयः; G2 M1. 3 हरीश्वर; Ct as in  
text (for असंशयः). S1 N1 D1-4. 10. 11 वानरेषु महामते.

8 °) B1. 2 D1 तु; D3 हि (for तु). —<sup>८</sup>) N2 V  
B D3 वानर- (for हृद्वक्ष-). —<sup>९</sup>) D11 नृप- (for नर-).  
M1 दशरथात्मजौ.

9 °) N2 B3. 4 D2. 6. 8 G1 M2 अपि (for एव). S1  
M2 लोकानां (for भूतानां). —<sup>७</sup>) N1 [अ] धिलंघने; N2  
D7. 9 M1 [इ] ह लं; V B D3 विलं; D1. 4. 11 [अ] तिलं;  
D2. 3 G1 [अ] पि लं; D3. 8 T3 M2 च लं (for [अ] स्य  
लङ्घने). —<sup>८</sup>) D3 वा (for स्याद्). —<sup>९</sup>) D3. 7-9 T3 M1  
च (for second वा). S1 N1 V2 B2. 3 D3. 6. 10 T2 M3  
तव वा मास्तस्य वा; N2 V1 B1. 4 D1. 3. 4. 11 तव वा (D3  
तथा ते) मास्तस्य च.

10 T1 damaged up to वि in °. —<sup>८</sup>) D3 तदा  
(for तद्). N1 D1. 4. 11 संशोगे; N2 V B D3 संदेहे  
(for निर्योगे). T3 M1 तस्मिन्ना (M1 °त्का) यस्य निर्योगे.

काममस्य त्वमेवैकः कार्यस्य परिसाधने ।  
पर्याप्तः परवीरघ्न यशस्यस्ते वृलोदयः ॥ ११  
वलैः समग्रैर्यदि मां हत्वा रावणमाहवे ।  
विजयी स्वां पुरीं रामो नयेत्तत्स्याद्यशस्करम् ॥ १२  
यथाहं तस्य वीरस्य वनादुपधिना हता ।  
रक्षसा तज्जयादेव तथा नार्हति राघवः ॥ १३  
वलैस्तु संकुलां कृत्वा लङ्कां परवलादनः ।  
मां नयेद्यदि काकुत्स्थस्तत्तस्य सदृशं भवेत् ॥ १४

—<sup>७</sup>) S1 N1 B4 D1. 3. 4. 10. 11 देवेरपि दुराकसे (B4 °रत्नये);  
N2 B3 D3 संप्राप्तेतीव दुस्तेरे; V B1. 2 संप्राप्तवति दुस्त (B1  
°त्कारे); T3 विधेवं दुरतिक्रमः (sic). —<sup>८</sup>) B3 पश्यामि (for  
पश्यसि). —<sup>९</sup>) S1 N1 D1. 2. 4. 10. 11 त्वं वै; N2 V B D3  
त्वं हि; D3 मयि (for ब्रूहि). D7. 9 वाक्य- (for कार्य-). V  
B3 D1. 3. 6 विदां वरः; B1 विदारदः.

11 M1 damaged for 11<sup>७</sup>. —<sup>८</sup>) D3 एकः स्यात्  
(for एवैकः). —<sup>९</sup>) D3 पर्याप्तः. D3. 6. 11 परवीरघ्नो (for  
°वीरघ्न). —<sup>९</sup>) D3 लयस्यस् (sic) (for यशस्यस्). D3. 11  
तु (for ते). D3 T2. 3 G1. 3 M3 Cr. k फलोदयः; Cmt as  
in text (for वृलो<sup>७</sup>). N2 V B D3 किं तु विज्ञापयामि ते;  
D1. 4 यशस्यस्तु फलोदयः; D3 यशस्तु लयवृलोदयः.

12 °) N2 V B D3 जित्वा; D3 इह (for यदि).  
—<sup>७</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4. 10. 11 जित्वा (for हत्वा). N2 V B  
D3 रावणं यदि संयुगे. —<sup>८</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4. 10. 11 अयोध्याः;  
N2 V1 B1-3 D3 नयेत; V2 न नयेत् (for विजयी). S1  
N V B1-3 D3. 7. 9 स्वः; G3 त्वां (for स्वां). B3 नयेद्यदि.  
T1 damaged from पुरीं up to 13<sup>८</sup>. —<sup>९</sup>) N2 V B1. 3. 4  
D3 तत्स्यात्तस्य; B2 तच्च तस्य; D3 नयेन्मां तद्; D11  
नयेत्तस्य (for नयेत्तस्याद्).

13 T1 damaged for 13<sup>७</sup> (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>८</sup>)  
N1 यदा; T2. 3 यद् (for यथा). B3 सहसा (for वीरस्य).  
S1 D1. 4. 10 य (S1 त) तथा तस्य नृवीरस्य. —<sup>७</sup>) B2. 3 D3. 6  
बलाद्; D3 भयाद् (for वनाद्). D3. 9 उपधिना; T3  
दुष्कृतिना (for उपधिना). S1 D2. 10 वनाहु (S1 °द्) पहाता  
पुरा; D1. 4 वचना विविधा कृता; T3 विना \*\*\* पाहता.  
—<sup>८</sup>) S1 N1 एवं (for एव). N2 V B D3 जीवतां  
रक्षसामेव (D3 °वं). —<sup>९</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4. 10. 11 transp.  
तथा and न.

14 °) D3 शरैस् (for बलैस्). V2 च (for तु). D3  
बलैस्तु संयुतां लंकां. —<sup>८</sup>) T1 damaged from ° up to वा in  
16<sup>८</sup>. —<sup>७</sup>) V B D3 पुरीं; D3 कृत्वा (for लङ्कां). S1 N1  
D1-4. 10. 11 परपुरंजयः (for °बलादनः). —<sup>८</sup>) D1. 3. 4. 11  
मा (for मां).



तथा तस्य विक्रान्तमनु रूपं महात्मनः ।  
 भवलाहवशूरस्य तथा त्वमुपपादय ॥ १५  
 तदर्थोपहितं वाक्यं प्रथितं हेतुसंहितम् ।  
 निश्चयं ततः शेषं वाक्यमुत्तरमनुवृत्तम् ॥ १६  
 देवि हृद्यैः सैन्यानामीश्वरः प्लवतां वरः ।  
 सुग्रीवः सत्त्वसम्पन्नस्तवार्थं कृतनिश्चयः ॥ १७  
 तस्य विक्रमसम्पन्नाः सत्त्ववन्तो महाबलाः ।  
 मनःशंकल्यसंपाता निदेशे हरयः स्थिताः ॥ १८  
 येषां नोपरि नाधस्ताच्च तिर्यक्संज्ञते गतिः ।

न च कमर्षु सीदन्ति महत्समिततेजसः ॥ १९  
 असकृत्तैर्महाभागैर्वानरैर्वलसंयुतैः ।  
 प्रदक्षिणीकृता भूमिर्वायुमार्गानुसारिभिः ॥ २०  
 मद्भिर्शिष्टाश्च तुल्याश्च सन्ति तत्र वनोक्तसः ।  
 मत्तः प्रत्यवरः कश्चिन्नास्ति सुग्रीवसंनिधौ ॥ २१  
 अहं तावदिह प्राप्तः किं पुनस्ते महाबलाः ।  
 न हि प्रकृष्टाः प्रेष्यन्ते प्रेष्यन्ते हीतरे जनाः ॥ २२  
 तदलं परितापेन देवि मन्युर्व्यपैतु ते ।  
 एकोत्पातेन ते लङ्कामेष्यन्ति हरियूथपाः ॥ २३

G. 5. 69. 22  
 B. 5. 65. 23  
 L. 5. 67. 23

15 T1 damaged for 15 (cf. v.l. 14). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds  
 वद् (for तद्). —<sup>b</sup>) B1 महाबलं (for °त्मनः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds  
 M1 तत्त्वमेव; Ck. t. as in text (for तथा त्वम्). S1 D2.10  
 उपपादयेः.

16 T1 damaged up to वा in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 14).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 तदर्थसंहितं; D2 एवमुक्तः शुभं; Ds तदर्थाय हितं  
 (for तदर्थोपहितं). —<sup>b</sup>) B1.2 D1-4.11 प्रसृतं (for प्रथितं).  
 S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 संयु (D3 °म) तं; B2 संस्थितं (for  
 संहितम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 B2.4 D1.2.4.10.11 प्रशस्य; N2 V1  
 B2 Ds प्रणम्य; V2 Ds प्रशंस्य; B1 प्रहस्य (for निशम्य).  
 S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 तरया; B3 तेषां (sic) (for शेषं). —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D1 मन्त्रवै; D3 उक्तवान्; D11 अग्रणीत् (for अनुवृत्तम्).

17 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V B Ds वानर- (for हृद्यैः). S1 N1  
 D1.2.10.11 सैन्येन; V2 सिंहानाम् (for सैन्यानाम्).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D1.10.11 संवृतः; D4 सर्वतः (for ईश्वरः).  
 M2 पुत्राधिपः. —<sup>c</sup>) B3 तत्त्वः; G1 सत्य- (for सत्त्वः).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D7.9.11 T2 त्वदर्थं (for तवार्थं). —After 17,  
 D1 ins.:

1388\* शीघ्रमेव्यति वैदेहि मा ते भूतत्र संशयः ।

18 Ds om. 18. T1 damaged from <sup>b</sup> up to हरयः  
 in <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B3 संपन्न- (sic) (for संकल्प-). S1 N1  
 D1.2.10.11 सिद्धार्थाः V जननाः B1-3 संपन्नाः B4  
 सिद्धाश्च; D3 नतयोः D4 सिद्धयर्थः; D5.7.9 T2.3 G1 Ck  
 नत्वा (for संपाता). —<sup>d</sup>) B4 Ds.11 निर्देशे (for  
 निर्देशे).

19 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 G1 तेषां; T3 G3.3 M3  
 तेषां (for येषां). N2 V1 B नाधश्च; Ds वाधः; T1 G3  
 वाधः (for नाधस्तात्). —<sup>b</sup>) T G3 विवृक् (for तिर्यक्).  
 D1 मगने; Ds G3 सज्यते (for सज्जते). D3 न तिर्यक्सं-  
 ज्यते गतिः (hypm.). —<sup>c</sup>) Cv : न विवृक्संज्ञते गतिरिति  
 सम्प्रसादः । न च वै सज्जते गतिरिति च. —After 19<sup>a</sup>,  
 Ds T2 ins.:

1389\* भूमावुपरि चाधस्ताच्चाम्बरे नामरालये ।

[ T2 न (for च). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) N1 तव; N2 V1 B1.2.4 Ds न ते; V2 B3 ते न  
 (for न च). Ds सज्जति; G3 सिच्यति (sic) (for सीदन्ति).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B Ds विक्रमाः (for तेजसः). T1 G3 वानरा  
 ह्यतितेजसः.

20 T2 reads 20<sup>ab</sup> twice. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11  
 T2 (second time) तैश्चापीयं; N2 V B Ds नैकशरैर्दृ;  
 D3 असंवृत्त- (for असकृत्तैर्दृ). Ds M1 महात्साहैः; T2  
 (first time) G1 महाशरैर्दृ M2 महाकायैर्दृ (for महा-  
 भागैर्दृ). —V2 om. (hapl.?) 20<sup>b</sup>-24<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) G3 da-  
 maged from वल up to 21<sup>a</sup>. M3 दृपितैः (for  
 संयुतैः). S1 N1 V1 B D1-4.8.10.11 T2.3 (second time)  
 M1 ससागरधरा धरा (B4 शंभरा). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D1.2.4.10  
 शीघ्रः; B1 भूमौ; D3 सर्वा (for भूमिः). —<sup>d</sup>) B3 बाहु-  
 (for वायु). S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 सर्ववद्रिमहात्मभिः (S1  
 D10 सर्वसुधरा; D2 मर्हावलैः).

21 V2 om. 21; G3 damaged for 21<sup>a</sup> (for both,  
 cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) B4 विस्मृष्टाश्च (sic) (for विशिष्टाश्च).  
 T1 damaged from तुल्याश्च up to सं in <sup>a</sup>. N2 V1 B  
 Ds तथा तुल्याः (for च तुल्याश्च). —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, N2 B3  
 Ds ins.:

1390\* मन्त्रिणः प्रवराश्चान्ये सुग्रीवस्य महात्मनः ।

22 V2 om. 22 (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) B2 पुनर् (for  
 तावद्). Ds संप्राप्तः (hypm.); Ds क्षतः (sic) (for  
 प्राप्तः). —<sup>b</sup>) D1.4 प्रकृष्टाश्च (for किं पुनश्च). —<sup>c</sup>) Ds प्रेष्यते  
 (for प्रेष्यन्ते). N2 V1 B Ds न हि प्रकृष्टान्प्रेष्याश्च  
 (V1 B1.2.4 °स्तु). —<sup>d</sup>) Ds (marg.) प्रेष्यते (for प्रेष्यन्ते).  
 D1.4 त्ववरा नराः; D11 हीनतेजसः (for हीतरे जनाः).  
 S1 N2 V1 B1-3 Ds.10 प्रेषयत्यवरावरान् (S1 D10 °न्वराः);  
 B4 प्रेषयति हि वानरान्; T2.3 प्रेषयत्यवरांश्च ते.

23 V2 om. 23 (cf. v.l. 20). G3 damaged for  
 23<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V1 B D1-4.8.7.9 T3 M1 अपैतुः  
 D10.11 अपैति (for व्यपैतु). —<sup>c</sup>) D1.4 लंकायाम्; D-



G. 5. 69. 23  
R. 5. 68. 24  
L. 5. 67. 24

मम पृष्ठगतौ तौ च चन्द्रसूर्याविबोदितौ ।  
त्वत्सकाशं महाभागे नृसिंहावागमिष्यतः ॥ २४  
अरिघ्नं सिंहसंकाशं क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि राघवम् ।  
लक्ष्मणं च धनुष्पाणिं लङ्काद्वारमुपस्थितम् ॥ २५  
नखदंष्ट्रायुधान्वीरान्सिंहशार्दूलविक्रमान् ।  
वानरान्वारणेन्द्राभान्क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि संगतान् ॥ २६  
शैलाम्बुदनिकाशानां लङ्कामलयसानुपु ।

नर्दतां कपिमुख्यानामचिराच्छ्रोष्यसे स्वनम् ॥ २७  
निवृत्तवनवासं च त्वया सार्धमरिंदमम् ।  
अभिपिक्तमयोध्यायां क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि राघवम् ॥ २८  
ततो मया वाग्भिरदीनभापिणी  
शिवाभिरिष्टाभिरभिप्रसादिता ।  
जगाम शान्तिं मम मैथिलात्मजा  
तवापि शोकेन तथाभिपीडिता ॥ २९

इति श्रीरामायणे सुन्दरकाण्डे पट्पठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६६ ॥

॥ समाप्तं सुन्दरकाण्डम् ॥

T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वै लंकाम् (for ते लङ्काम्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> कपि (D<sub>11</sub> हरि)कुंजराः; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> हरि-पुंगवाः.

24 V<sub>2</sub> om. 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from गतौ up to नृसिं in <sup>d</sup>. B<sub>1</sub> हि; B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). —For 24<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> subst.:

1391\* इष्टा तुष्टा च वैदेहि भविष्यस्यचिरादिव ।

[ D<sub>1,4</sub> इष्टुष्टा; D<sub>2</sub> इष्टुष्टा; D<sub>3</sub> तुष्टा इष्टा (by transp.) (for इष्टा तुष्टा). D<sub>2,4</sub> तु (for च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> वैदेही. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> भविष्यति चिरादिव (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> -समीपं (for -सकाशं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4,6,10,11</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> महाभागौ (for °भागे).

25 D<sub>2</sub> repeats 25 after 26<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> अरिष्टं (for °घ्नं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,3</sub> (both times). 4,10,11 -विक्रांतं (for -संकाशं). —D<sub>1,4</sub> om. (hapl.) 25<sup>b</sup> - 26<sup>c</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub> नचिराद्रक्ष्यसे रामं सुग्रीवं च महाबलं. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2,7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> धनुष्मेतं; D<sub>6</sub> महाबाहुं (for धनुष्पाणिं). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5,7-10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> उपागतं (for उपस्थितम्).

26 D<sub>1,4</sub> om. 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 25). —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> repeats 25. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from न्द्राभान् up to निकाशा in 27<sup>a</sup>. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2,10</sub> वानरैर्द्वं च; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> वानरैर्द्वेण; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2,7,9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वानरैर्द्राभान्; D<sub>2,11</sub> वानरैर्द्रांश्च (for वारणेन्द्राभान्). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> चागतान्; V<sub>2</sub> चापराज्; D<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) आगतान् (for संगतान्).

27 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to निकाशा in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 26). B<sub>1</sub> reads 27 - 28 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> नील- (for शैल-). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> नर्दतां. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> -सैन्यानां; D<sub>3</sub> -सिंहानाम् (for -मुख्यानाम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> कपीनां नर्दं (D<sub>10</sub> °द-तामार्ये. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,4</sub> D<sub>6,7,9,10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नचिराज्; T<sub>1</sub> damaged (for अचिराज्). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> श्रोष्यसि (for श्रोष्यसे). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> निरः; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रवः; T<sub>2</sub> ध्वनिं; M<sub>2</sub> निस्वनं (hypm.) (for स्वनम्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,11</sub> श्रोष्यसे नचिराद्रिरः; B<sub>2</sub> नचिराच्छ्रोष्यते ध्वनिः; B<sub>3</sub> अविश्रोणे महारवं (corrupt); D<sub>3</sub> अर्यं श्रोष्यसि निःस्वनं.

28 B<sub>1</sub> reads 28 in marg. (cf. v.l. 27). D<sub>6</sub> om. 28. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> निवृत्त- (for निवृत्त-). B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तं; D<sub>1-4,11</sub> तु (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> साकम् (for सार्धम्). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अनिदिते; D<sub>2</sub> अचितिते (for अरिंदमम्). —After 28<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> ins.:

1392\* देवैः सेन्द्रैस्तथा सिद्धैः पन्नगैश्च महर्षिभिः ।  
स्त्यमानं रघुश्रेष्ठं त्वं द्रक्ष्यसि \*लक्ष्मणम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> अयोध्यायां पुनः प्राप्तं.

29 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to प्रसा in <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,10,11</sub> तथा (for ततो). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उदार- (for अदीन-). D<sub>8</sub> G M<sub>2,3</sub> Cr.m.g -भाषिणा (G<sub>2</sub> णौ [ sic ]); Ck.t as in text (for -भाषिणी). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> गिरामिद (for शिता°). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> आर्यां स्वरितं; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> इष्टाभिरि (N<sub>2</sub> °र)ति (for इष्टाभिरभि-). G<sub>1</sub> -संप्रसादिता. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1,2,4,10,11</sub> चकार; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>

Ct उवाच; Ds.7.9 M1 Ct उवाह; Cr.m.g as in text (for जगाम). N2 V1 B1-3 D6 मम चापि जानकी; D3 मन-  
सापि मैथिली (for मम मैथिलात्मजा). —<sup>d</sup> S1 N1 D1.2.  
4.1.10 M3 न चापि; D7-9 तवाति-(D3 ०धि-); T2.3 G3  
तवाभि-; G2 तथापि; Cr.m.g as in text (for तवापि).  
T1 damaged for शोकंन तथाभि-. S1 N1 B4 T3 G3  
M1 तथापि; D1.7.9 Ct तथाति-; D2.4.10.11 G1 तथा नि-;  
T2 M3 Cm.g तदाभि-; G2 तवाभि-; Cr.k as in text (for  
तथाभि-). N1 पीडिताभवत् (for -पीडिता). N2 V B1-3  
D6 न चापि शोकं (V2 सीता) प्र (V नि) जहावनिदिता; D3  
न चापि शोकं विदधाति चेवसा.

Colophon. —Sarga name : S1 N1 D1.2.4.10.11 उत्तरो-  
त्तराक्षर्यः; N2 V B1.3.4 D6 हनूमद्वाक्यं; B3 प्रत्यागतहनू-  
मद्वाक्यं; D3 हनूमत्प्रत्याख्यः. —Sarga no. (figures,  
words or both) : N1 B2 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; T1 da-  
maged; S1 V1 Ds.7-9 T3 G M1.3 68; N2 D6 71;  
V2 60; B1 70; B3 64; B4 74; D3 72; T2 M2 67.  
—After colophon, D2 concludes with राम. Dsins.  
the concluding st. of Govindārajiya and then  
reads संबत् १८३१ वैशाखमासे शुक्लपक्षे द्वादशी रविवारे।  
श्रीमते रामानुजाय नमः।

—D2 ins. :

इति सुन्दरकाण्डसंपूर्णमस्तु (D3 om. up to स्तु) । अतः परं  
पुनःकाण्डं भविष्यति । तस्यायमाद्यश्लोकः।

श्रुत्वा हनूमतो वाक्यं यथावदभिभाषितम्।

रामः प्रीतिसमायुक्तो वाक्यमुत्तरमब्रवीत् ॥ १ ॥

—D3 ins. :

श्रीमत्सुन्दरकाण्डमिदं समाप्तम्।

—T1 ins. :

भरतशत्रुघ्नहनुमत्समेतश्रीरामचन्द्रस्वामिने नमः। श्रीगुरुभ्यो  
नमः। शुभमस्तु। श्रीरस्तु।

—T2 ins. :

श्रीहनुमत्सीतालक्ष्मणभरतशत्रुघ्नपरिवारसमेतरामचन्द्रार्पण-  
मस्तु।

—T3 ins. :

श्रीरामार्पणमस्तु।

—G1 ins. :

श्रीरामाय नमः। सुन्दरकाण्डं समाप्तम्। हरिः ॐ। शुभ-  
मस्तु। सीतालक्ष्मणभरतशत्रुघ्नहनुमत्समेतश्रीरामचन्द्रस्वामिने  
नमः।

—G2 ins. :

श्रीरामाय नमः।

श्रुत्वा हनुमतो वाक्यं यथावदभिभाषितम्।

रामः प्रीतिसमायुक्तो वाक्यमुत्तरमब्रवीत्।

सुन्दरकाण्डे प्रथमश्लोकोऽयम्।

—G3 ins. :

श्रीमते रामानुजाय नमः। हरिः ॐ। शुभमस्तु। श्रीगुरुभ्यो  
नमः। श्रीसीतालक्ष्मणभरतशत्रुघ्नहनुमत्समेतश्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः-  
लम्। श्रीरामाय नमः। शुभमस्तु।

—M1 ins. :

श्रीरामाय नमः। सुन्दरकाण्डः समाप्तः श्रीरामाय नमः।

—M2 ins. :

इति श्रीमत्सुन्दरकाण्डं समाप्तम्। श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः। करकृतम-  
पराधं क्षन्तुमर्हन्ति सन्तः।

—M3 ins. :

श्रीमत्सुन्दरकाण्डे पठनश्रवणयोः फलं ब्रह्माण्डपुराणे सप्त-  
चत्वारिंशदुत्तरशततमे अध्याये। काण्डस्य सुन्दरा।

## APPENDIX I

This Appendix comprises 14 additional passages found in some of the 29 MSS. which have been cited in the foot-notes to the constituted text. They are either too big or unimportant to be included in the foot-notes below the text.

The order of the MSS. and the principles adopted in writing the foot-notes to these passages are the same as those of the foot-notes to the constituted text.

### I

After 5.3.19, Ds. (after 19 1st time). 7-9 S ins.;  
Ds ins. after 143\*:

अथ सा हरिशार्दूलं प्रविशन्तं महाबलम् ।  
नगरी स्वेन रूपेण ददर्श पवनात्मजम् ।  
सा तं हरिवरं दृष्ट्वा लङ्का रावणपालिता ।  
स्वयमेवोत्थिता तत्र विकृताननदर्शना ।  
पुरस्तात्तस्य वीरस्य वायुसूनोरतिष्ठत । [ 5 ]  
मुञ्चमाना महानादमग्रवीत्पवनात्मजम् ।  
कस्त्वं केन च कार्येण इह प्राप्नो वनालय ।  
कथयस्वेद यत्तत्त्वं यावत्प्राणा धरन्ति ते ।  
न शक्या खल्वियं लङ्का प्रवेष्टुं वानर त्वया ।  
रक्षिता रावणबलैरभिगुप्ता समन्ततः । [ 10 ]  
अथ तामग्रवीद्वीरो हनूमानप्रतः स्थिताम् ।

### 1

(1. 1) Ds अथ वानरशार्दूलं; G2 अथ साय हरिश्रेष्ठं (for the prior half). Ds. 7.9 G2 -कपि (for -बलम्). —(1. 3) Ds हरिवरं (for °वरं). —(1. 4) Ds सहसैवोत्थिता तत्र (for the prior half). G1 विकृता विकृतानना (for the post. half). —(1. 5) Ds (before corr. marg.) तत्र (for तस्य). Ms पुरस्तात्कपिवधेरय (for the prior half). Ds वायुसूनोः पुरः स्थिता (for the post. half). Cr: पुरस्तादिति । तस्मै स्वात्मानं प्रकाशितवती । प्रकाशनस्येयाख्ययोश्चेत्यात्मनेपदम् । Ck: अतिष्ठतेति देवतारूपं प्रकाशितवतीत्यर्थः । प्रकाशनस्येयाख्ययोश्चेत्यात्मनेपदम् । Ct: अतिष्ठत देवतारूपं प्रकाशितवती. Cr: —(1. 6) Ds -दानम् (meta.) (for -नादम्). —(1. 7) Note hiatus between the two halves. Ds इतः (for इह). Ds वनेचर; Ds. 8 वनालयं; Ck. t as above (for वनालय). —(1. 8) G1 सत्यं (for तत्त्वं). T2 G1.2 M1 प्राणान्. Ds तं (for ते). T2 Gs धरिष्यसे (G2 °सि); G1 हरिष्यसि; M1 हरामि ते (for धरन्ति ते). Ds कथयस्व मतं तथ्यं न मां विशति वासवः. Cr: तेन तव प्राणा यावद्वरन्ति धियन्ते तावत्तत्त्वं तत्कथयस्व कथय धृञ् (ङ्?) अवस्थाने । विकरणादिप्रत्यय आपः । यावत्प्राणान्हरामि ते इति वा पाठः । Cm: ते तव प्राणा यावद्वरन्ति धियन्ते तावत्तत्त्वं तत्कथयस्व. Cr: —(1. 9) Ds Gs M2.3 न शक्यं; Ds. 6 अशक्यं. Cr: न शक्यमिति । लिङ्गतामान्येन नपुंसकत्वम् । तथा चोक्तं भगवता आभ्यकारेण—यमसिनापि शक्यं क्षुद्रपग(दुपह?)न्तुमिति । Ck: न शक्या खल्वियमिति पाठः ।

कथयिष्यामि ते तत्त्वं यन्मां त्वं परिपृच्छसि ।  
का त्वं विरूपनयना पुरद्वारेऽवतिष्ठसे ।  
किमर्थं चापि मां क्रोधान्निर्भर्त्सयसि दारुणा ।  
हनूमद्वचनं श्रुत्वा लङ्का सा कामरूपिणी । [ 15 ]  
उवाच वचनं क्रुद्धा परुषं पवनात्मजम् ।  
अहं राक्षसराजस्य रावणस्य महाध्वजः ।  
आज्ञाप्रतीक्षा दुर्धर्षा रक्षामि नगरीमिमाम् ।  
न शक्यं मामवज्ञाय प्रवेष्टुं नगरी त्वया ।  
अद्य प्राणैः परित्यक्तः स्वप्नस्य निहतो मया । [ 20 ]  
अहं हि नगरी लङ्का स्वयमेव प्रवंगम ।  
सर्वतः परिरक्षामि ह्येतत्ते कथितं मया ।  
लङ्काया वचनं श्रुत्वा हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
यत्नवान्स हरिश्रेष्ठः स्थितः शैल इवापरः ।  
स तां स्त्रीरूपविकृतां दृष्ट्वा वानरपुंगवः । [ 25 ]

Ct: त्वयेया प्रवेष्टुं न शक्यम् । क्षुद्रपहन्तुं शक्यमिति वत । “न शक्या” इति पाठस्तु सुगम एव. Cr: —(1. 10) Ds G1 राक्षस- (for रावण-). Ds तमंततः (for समं). Cr: रावणबलैः समन्ततो अभिगुप्तां समन्ततः संवृतामन एव रक्षिताम् । Cg: नेति । अभिगुप्ता समावृत्त्यर्थः । अतो न रक्षित्वेन पुनरुक्तिः. Cr: —(1. 11) Gs [ ए ] नाम् (for ताम्). T वीरो (for वीरो). M1 अथाग्रवीमहावीरो (for the prior half). —(1. 12) Ds वद; Ds. 9 तत् (for ते). Ds यस्मात्; T2 यथा (for यन्मां). Ds परिपृच्छसे. —(1. 13) Ds -नयने (for °ना). Ds [ इ ] तिष्ठसि; Ds Ms [ ए ] व तिष्ठसि (for [ स ] वतिष्ठसे). Ds पुरस्तात्-मुपाश्रिता (for the post. half). —(1. 14) Ds इदं; Ds. 8 T2 Gs Ms क्रुद्धा; T1.3 G1.2 M1.3 रुद्धा (for क्रोधान्). T2 विनिर्भर्त्सयसि (for निर्भर्त्सयसि). Ds. 6-9 Ms दारुणे; Ds G2 °णं (for दारुणा). —Ds reads l. 15 in marg. —(1. 15) Ds transp. लङ्का and सा. —(1. 19) T2 Gs अशक्या (Gs °क्यं); T2 Ms न शक्या (for न शक्यं). Ds. 9 G1 नगरीम्; Gs वानर (for नगरी). Ds. 7.9 इमां (for त्वया). —(1. 20) Ds M1 अद्य प्राणान्परित्यज्य (for the prior half). Ds स्यास्यसि (for स्वप्नस्यसे). —(1. 22) Ds. 1 (with hiatus) अतस्ते (for ह्येतत्ते). Ds एतत्तेहं निवेद्ये (for the post. half). —(1. 23) Ds. 8 G1 मरुता (Ds पवना)त्मजः. —(1. 24) Ds बलवान् (for यत्नं). Ds T2 G1.2 M1.3 हि (for स). Gs कपि- (for हरि-). —(1. 25) Ds -विकृता; Ds -विकृतां (for -विकृतां). —(1. 26) Ds



आवभाषेऽथ मेधावी सत्त्ववान्पुत्रवर्गभः ।  
 द्रष्टव्यमि नगरीं लङ्कां साष्टपाकारतोरेणाम् ।  
 इत्यर्थमिह संप्राप्तः परं कौतूहलं हि मे ।  
 वनान्पुपवनानीह लङ्कायाः काननानि च ।  
 सर्वतो गृहमुख्यानि द्रष्टुमागमनं हि मे । [ 30 ]  
 तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा लङ्का सा कामरूपिणी ।  
 भूय एव पुनर्वाक्यं वभाषे परपाक्षरम् ।  
 मामनिजित्य दुर्बुद्धे राक्षसेश्वरपालिताम् ।  
 न शक्यमद्य ते द्रष्टुं पुरीयं चानराधम ।  
 ततः स कपिशार्दूलस्तामुवाच निशाचरीम् । [ 35 ]  
 दृष्ट्वा पुरीमिमां भद्रे पुनर्यास्ये यथागतम् ।  
 ततः कृत्वा महानादं सा वै लङ्का भयानकम् ।  
 तलेन वानरश्रेष्ठं ताडयामास वेगिता ।  
 ततः स कपिशार्दूलो लङ्काया ताडितो भृशम् ।  
 ननाद सुमहानादं वीर्यवान्पवनतमजः । [ 40 ]  
 ततः संवर्तयामास वामहस्तस्य सोऽङ्गुलीः ।

आवभाषत (for आवभाषेऽथ). Ds यत्तवान्. —(l. 27) Ds  
 साष्टि- (for साष्ट-). —After l. 27, Ds Gs Ms ins. :

निर्दिशकुमिमं लोकं पश्यत्यातव साधप्रतम् ।

—(l. 28) T1.3 Gs अर्थभः; G1 तदर्थम्; Ct as above  
 (for इत्थं). M1 एतदर्थमिह प्राप्तः (for the prior half).  
 —(l. 29) Ds लंकायां (for °याः). —(l. 31) Ds वै  
 (for सा). —(l. 32) M1 हि सा (for पुनर्). Ds भूयस्त्वे-  
 नारं वाक्यं (for the prior half). Gs उवाच परं हि मे  
 (for the post. half). —(l. 33) T2 M2 -पालिता (for  
 'नार). —(l. 34) Ds चायः; D7 द्यय. Ds.8.9 Gs न  
 रक्ष्य (Ds स्व) ष ते द्रष्टुं; M2 न शक्यते त्वया द्रष्टुं (for the  
 prior half). Cr: न शक्यमिति लिङ्गसामान्ये नपुंसकत्वम् । अन्य-  
 त्वादा । पुरीसामानाधिकरणम् ।; Cg: शक्यमित्येतदव्ययम् । तदाह  
 काश्यासः —“शक्यमविरन्मरुभिः कणवाही मालिनीतरङ्गाणाम् । अङ्गै-  
 र्लङ्कातैर्विलम्बालिङ्गितं पवनः” इति । पुरीरूपं वस्तु शक्यमिति शक्य-  
 पुषोः सामानाधिकरण्यं वा. Cr: —(l. 35) Ds M1 हरि- (for  
 कपि-). —(l. 36) Ds इहा (for इनां). Gs द्रष्टव्यानीमां पुरीं भद्रे  
 (for the prior half). Cr: यास्ये यास्यामि. Cr:  
 —(l. 37) Ds Ms भयावहं; Ds.7.9 भयंकरः; Gs भयानका (for  
 भयानकर). —(l. 38) G1 करेण. —(l. 39) Ds-9 हरि- (for  
 कपि-). Ds T2 Gs.3 लंकाया (for लङ्काया). G1 transp. लङ्काया  
 and ताडितो. Ms लंकायाताडितो भृशं (for the post. half).  
 —(l. 40) Ds.7.9 मास्तारमजः; Ds पुत्रवर्गभः; Ck as above  
 (for पवनतमजः). —(l. 41) Ds ततः (for ततः). Ds G M1.2  
 ऐयुति (G °ली); Cr.in.k.t as above (for °ली).  
 —(l. 42) Ds मुष्टिनाभ्यहनन्मुष्टिं हनुमान्कूरदर्शनां. —(l. 43)  
 Ds चेयं; Ds त्वेति (for चेति). Ds तदा (for स्वयं).  
 —(l. 44) Ds विड्वंगी (for विड्वङ्गी). —(l. 45) M1  
 [अ]वाचैर् (for भूमौ). Ds विड्व-; Ds T2 विड्व-; Cr.m.t  
 as above (for विड्व-). Ds निकृता कदली यथा (for the  
 post. half). —After l. 45, Ds ins. :

मुष्टिनाभिजघनैनां हनुमान्कोपमुत्तितः ।  
 श्री चेति मन्यमानेन नातिक्रोधः स्वयं कृतः ।  
 सा तु तेन प्रहारेण विड्वङ्गी निशाचरी ।  
 पपात सहसा भूमौ विकृताननदर्शना । [ 45 ]  
 ततस्तु हनुमान्प्राज्ञस्तौ दृष्ट्वा विनिपातिताम् ।  
 कृपां चकार तेजस्वी मन्यमानः क्षिप्य तु ताम् ।  
 ततो वै भृशमुद्रिमा लङ्का सा गद्गदाक्षरम् ।  
 उवाचागर्वितं वाक्यं हनुमन्तं पुत्रवर्गमम् ।  
 प्रसीद सुमहानादो त्रायस्व हर्षित्तमम् । [ 50 ]  
 समये सौम्य तिष्ठन्ति सत्त्ववन्तो महाबलाः ।  
 अहं तु नगरी लङ्का स्वयमेव पुत्रवर्गम् ।  
 निजिताहं त्वया वीर विक्रमेण महाबल ।  
 इदं च तथ्यं शृणु वै ब्रुवन्त्या मे हरीश्वर ।  
 स्वयं स्वयंमुवा दत्तं वरदानं यथा मम । [ 55 ]  
 यदा त्वां वानरः कश्चिद्रिकमाद्दशमानयेत् ।  
 तदा त्वया हि विज्ञेयं रक्षसां भयमागतम् ।

लक्ष्यसंज्ञोत्पिता नीता हनुमन्मयावरीत ।  
 रूपं कुरुष्व तेजस्विन्वावमन्यस्व मां स्वयम् ।

—Ds om. l. 46-47. —(l. 46) G1 स (for तु). Ds.7.9  
 वीरम् (for प्राज्ञम्). —(l. 47) Ds-9 T1 च तं; M1 त्विमां  
 (for तु ताम्). —(l. 48) Ds T1.3 Gs Ms भृशमुद्रिमा;  
 Ct as above (for °मुद्रिमा). Ds लंका सा निशाचरी (for  
 the post. half). —(l. 49) Ds Gs गर्विता (Gs °नं);  
 Ds [अ]गर्विता (for [अ]गर्वितं). —(l. 50) Ds त्वं (for  
 सु-). Ds ब्रूहि मां पुत्रवर्गम् (for the post. half). —(l.  
 53) Ms विक्रमे ह (for °ण). —After l. 53, Ms errone-  
 ously reads the prior half of l. 56 and brackets it.  
 —(l. 54) T1.3 Gs Ms तु (for च). Ds G1 पर्यः; Ds वक्ष्ये  
 (for तथ्यं). Ds मे (for वै). Ds.7.9 transp. वै and मे.  
 Ds वचो हरिगणेश्वर (for the post. half). —(l. 55) T1.3  
 Gs Ms स्वयंमुवा पुरा दत्तं (for the prior half). Ds मनायः;  
 T2 यदा मम; Gs हरीश्वर; M1 यथाकृतं (for यथा मम).  
 —(l. 56) G1 यथा. Gs विक्रम्य (for °माद्). Ds विक्रम्य विवशां  
 बलात् (for the post. half). Cr: यदेति । इदं वरदानं नन्दी-  
 श्वरशापेनानन्तरं सद्योऽपि विनाशनीतया लङ्काया प्रायित्वेन ब्रह्मणा कृतमिति  
 पुराणसिद्धम् ।; Cr: यदेति । अत्र रावणादिशेषभुविभवनन्दिकेश्वरशा-  
 पात्सद्यः प्राप्नो विनाशः स्वयंभूवरप्रसादाशनरास्कन्दनपर्यन्तं प्रतिबद्ध इति  
 कथानुसंधेया ।; Cg: यदेति । अत्र रावणस्य दिग्विजये नन्दिश्वरादि-  
 भिलङ्कायाः सद्यो विनाशशापे दत्ते सा ब्रह्मणं गत्वा प्रार्थयामास विनाशो  
 मे मा भूदिति । स च तस्यै वरमादात्, तत्र सद्यो विनाशो न अभिष्यति ।  
 यदा तु वानरस्त्वामिमविष्यति तदा तु विनाशो भविष्यतीति  
 कथोक्तीयते. Cr: —After l. 56, Ds ins. :

वशमानेप्यति क्षिप्रं तेजस्वी वानरेश्वरः ।  
 स लङ्कां लोकविलयातां सर्वां वै नाशयिष्यति ।

—(l. 57) Gs च; M1.2 [अ]भि- (for हि). Ds राक्षसांश्च रणे  
 सर्वान्निष्यति न संशयः. —(l. 58) Ds हुमहहस्ते (for तत्र  
 दर्शनात्). —(l. 59) Ds स्वयं तु; Ds.9 स्वयंभू- (for °भू-).

स हि मे समयः सौम्य प्राप्सोऽद्य तव दर्शनात् ।  
स्वयंभूविहितः सत्यो न तस्यास्ति व्यतिक्रमः ।  
सीतानिमित्तं राक्षस्तु रावणस्य दुरात्मनः । [60]  
रक्षसां चैत्र सर्वेषां विनाशः समुपागतः ।  
तत्प्रविश्य हरिश्रेष्ठ पुरीं रावणपालिताम् ।  
विधत्स्व सर्वकार्याणि यानि यानीह वाञ्छसि ।

प्रविश्य शापोपहतां हरीश्वरः

पुरीं शुभां राक्षसमुख्यपालिताम् । [65]

यदृच्छया त्वं जनकात्मजां सतीं

विमार्गं सर्वत्रगतो यथामुलम् ।

Colophon

स निजित्य पुरीं श्रेष्ठां लङ्कां तां कामरूपिणीम् ।

विक्रमेण महातेजा हनूमान्कपिसत्तमः ।

अद्वारेण महाबाहुः प्राकारमवपुषुवे । [70]

निशि लङ्कां महासत्त्वो विवेश कपिकुञ्जरः ।  
प्रविश्य नगरीं लङ्कां कपिराजहितंकरः ।  
चक्रेऽथ पादं स्वयं च शत्रूणां स तु मूर्धनि ।

2

Before 5.7, Ds. 7-9 S ins.; Śi D1-4.10 ins. after 5.7.15<sup>ed</sup> :

स तस्य मध्ये भवनस्य संस्थितं

महद्विमानं मणिवज्रचित्रितम् ।

प्रतप्तजाम्बूनदजालकृत्रिमं

ददर्श वीरः पवनात्मजः कपिः ।

तदप्रमेयाप्रतिकारकृत्रिमं

कृतं स्वयं साध्विति विश्वकर्मणा ।

दिवं गतं वायुपथप्रतिष्ठितं

व्यराजतादित्यपथस्य लक्ष्मवत् ।

[5]

M1 सद्यो (for सत्यो). Ds स्वयंभुवा त्रयो दत्तम् (for the prior half). Ds G1 तस्य नास्ति (by transp.) (for न तस्यास्ति).  
Ck : न तस्य व्यतिक्रमोऽस्तीति भगवद्वचः प्रतिपादितस्येत्यर्थः ।  
Ct : न तस्यास्ति व्यतिक्रमो भगवद्वचस्य रावणस्य स्वकृतापिक्षेपक्षुमित-  
नन्दिकेश्वरशापास्तु सद्यः प्राप्सो विनाशः, स्वयंभूवरवशाद्दानरास्त्वन्दनपर्यन्तं  
प्रतिबद्ध इति कथानुसंधेयेति तीर्थः. —Ts om. l. 60.  
—(l. 60) Ds राज्ञा (for राक्षस). Ds रावणेन दुरात्मना  
(for the post. half). —(l. 61) Gs समुपस्थितः (for  
"पागतः). Ds राक्षसानां विनाशाय कृतमेतन्न संशयः. —(l. 62)  
Gs लंकां (for पुरीं). —(l. 63) M1 च (for [इ]ह). Ds त्वमहं हरिपुंगव  
(for the post. half). —(l. 64) Ms  
-[अ]व- (for -[उ]प-). M1 -हितं (for -हतां). Ds  
पुरीमितः (for हरीश्वरः). —(l. 65) Ts Ms transp. पुरीं  
and शुभां. Ds रावणराज- (for राक्षसमुख्य-). Ds शनैश्चरा-  
शासुगृहेष्वेतां. —(l. 66) M1 तां (for त्वं). Ds अतो  
(for सतीं). —(l. 67) Ds विचित्रं (for विमार्गं).  
Ts विमार्गं सर्वत्र यथामुलं कपे. Ck Cr : प्रविश्येति । हरीश्वर स त्वं  
यदृच्छया स्वैर विमार्गेति संबन्धः । यदृच्छया स्वैरता हेतुशून्यता स्याद्वि  
("रिता हेतुशून्यता त्वात्मा वि ?) लक्षणमित्यवरः । Cm : प्रविश्येति ।  
यदृच्छया स्वैरम् । Cg : प्रविश्येति । शापो नन्दिकेश्वरादिकृतः । यदृ-  
च्छयेत्यस्य गत इति संबन्धः । यदृच्छयात्र प्राप्तस्त्वमित्यर्थः । Ck : यदृ-  
च्छया स्वेच्छया । Ct : शापोपहतां सत्यसंकल्पभगवद्वचनेन नन्दिकेश्वर-  
शापेन च प्रापितनाशकालां हरीश्वरस्तं प्रविश्य यदृच्छया सर्वत्र रावणा-  
न्तःपुरपर्यन्तं यथामुलं गतः सन्ततीमप्रच्युतपात्रिभ्यां जानकीं विमाणां-  
न्येयम् । अनेन च वचनेन सीताङ्कलमपात्र पुरे ववैत इत्युपदिष्टम्. Ck

Colophon : Ds om. (Sarga cont.). —Sarga  
name : Ds लंकायुद्धं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or  
both) : Ds 5; Ds. 7-9 S 3. —After colophon, G M1  
conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः. —Ds om. l. 68-71.  
—(l. 68) M1 पुरी- (for पुरीं). Ds. 7-9 transp. श्रेष्ठां and  
लङ्कां. —(l. 69) Gs हरि- (for कपि-). Ts प्रविश्य हनुमान्कपिः  
(for the post. half). —After l. 69, Ds reads 5.3.1<sup>ed</sup>

followed by 5.2. 47 and 53, colophon. —Ds om.  
l. 70-73. —(l. 70) Ds. 7-9 तीर्थः (for -बाहुः). Ts Gs Ms  
अभि-; Ck.t as above (for अव-). —Ds T Gs M om.  
l. 71. —(l. 72) Gs हरि- (for कपि-). Ds पवमुक्तः स  
लंकायां प्रविश्य हरिपुंगवः. —Ds om. l. 73. —(l. 73) Ds Ts  
M1 च पादं; Gs पदाभ्यां (for सव पादं). Gs च (for गु).

2

M1.2 begin with श्रीरामाय नमः. —Śi Ds. 10 om.  
l. 1-2. —(l. 1) Gs ततः स; Cr.m.g.k.t as above  
(for स तस्य). Ds. 7-9 Ts G1 M1.2 संस्थितो. —(l. 2)  
D1.3.4 -वितानं (for -विमानं). D1-4 -वज्रवेदिकं; G1 -चित्र  
(before corr. -रत्न)भूषितं; Gs -वज्रचित्रं (for "चित्रितम्").  
Cv : मणिवज्रचित्रितमिति पाठः । अन्यथाक्षरवैकल्यं पादस्य भवति ।  
Cr : मणिरत्नचित्रितमिति पाठः । अन्यथा छन्दोभङ्गः स्यात् । Ck :  
मणिरत्नचित्रितश्रेष्ठः । Ct : मणिरत्नचित्रितश्रेष्ठचित्रितम्. Ck —(l. 3)  
D1.3.4 -दंत- (for -जाल-). Śi D10 Ts -चित्रितं (for -कृत्रिमं).  
—(l. 4) Ds. 9 वीमान् (for वीरः). Śi D1-4.10 परवीरहा  
(for पवनात्मजः). —(l. 5) Śi D1-4.10 T1 G1.3 Ck.t  
-प्रतिकारः; Cv.r.m.g as above (for -[अ]प्रतिकार-). Ck  
Ck : अप्रमेयप्रतिकारेति पाठः । अप्रमेयैरपरिच्छेद्यसौन्दर्यादिभिः प्रति-  
कारैः प्रतिमाभिः कृत्रिमं निर्वृत्तं चित्रशोभम् । Ct : अप्रमेयप्रतिकार-  
कृत्रिमम् । अप्रमेयैरपरिच्छेद्यसौन्दर्यादिभिः प्रतिकारैः प्रतिमादिभिः कृत्रिमं  
निर्वृत्तचित्रशोभम् । पाठान्तरं स्वसंप्रदायिकमिति कतकः. Ck —(l. 6)  
Śi D1-4.10 स्वयं कृतं (by transp.); Ds कृतः स्वयं (for कृतं  
स्वयं). —(l. 7) Śi D1-4.10 दिवं गतं; Ds. 9 Ck.t दिवं गते;  
Cr.m.g as above (for दिवं गतं). Ds. 9.10 T1.3 G Ct  
वायुपथे; Cr.m.g as above (for वायुपथ-). —(l. 8)  
Śi Ds. 10 व्यरोचतः; Gs विराजत (for व्यराजत). Ds.  
लक्ष्मवत्; Ds. 9 Ck लक्ष्म तव; Cv.r.m.g as above (for  
लक्ष्मवत्). D1-4 राज नक्षत्रपथस्य (Ds ११ स्व) लक्ष्मवत्. —After  
l. 8, Śi Ds. 10 ins., D1.3.4 ins. after l. 24:



न तत्र किञ्चिद् कृतं प्रयत्नतो  
न तत्र किञ्चिद् महाहर्षवत् ।  
न ते विशेषा नियताः सुरेष्वपि  
न तत्र किञ्चिद् महाविशेषवत् ।  
तपःसमाधानपराक्रमाजितं  
मनःसमाधानविचारचारिणम् ।  
अनेकसंस्थानविशेषनिर्मितं  
ततस्तत्स्तुल्यविशेषदर्शनम् ।  
मनः समाधाय तु शीघ्रगामिनं  
दुरावरं मारुततुल्यगामिनम् ।  
महारमनां पुण्यकृतां महद्भिनां  
यशस्विनामग्र्यमुदासिवाल्यम् ।

[ 10 ]

[ 15 ]

[ 20 ]

यद्यस्य विन्यासभिरामरूपं  
तत्तत्कृतं भूमितलेऽपि तस्य ।  
नास्फाटिकं नामणिरत्नपूर्णं  
नाराजतं किञ्चिदकाञ्चनं वा ।  
वनानि शैला नगराणि नद्यः  
सरांसि चित्राणि च काञ्चनानि ।  
तले बभूवुः स्फटिकान्तराणि  
तस्मिन्विमाने तपसो निधाने ।  
भूस्तत्र रत्नोत्पलपत्रचित्रैः  
कीर्णा सहोत्पलपत्ररेणुः ।  
यथाविधा राजवरोत्तमानो  
चूडसु चूडामणयो विभान्ति ।  
तथाविधास्तत्र कृता विमाने  
स्तम्भाश्च जालानि च वेदिकाश्च ।  
स्तम्भप्रमाणान्यविलम्बितानि  
स्तम्भानि चित्राण्यपि चोत्तमानि ।  
तत्रापि वैदूर्यकृतं विशालं  
यथा सत्तारागणमन्तरिक्षम् ।  
दामानि पद्मोत्पलमन्धकानां  
प्रसुप्तमुल्लेखकृतं सुरम्यम् ।

[ 5 ]

[ 10 ]

[ 15 ]

[ 20 ]

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> अपि नामरूपं (for अभिराम°). — (1. 2) D<sub>1.2.4</sub> भूमितलेषु (for °तलेऽपि). — (1. 4) D<sub>3</sub> न राजितं; D<sub>4</sub> नाराजतं (for नाराजतं). — (1. 5) D<sub>3</sub> om. from नद्यः in 1. 5 up to नि in 1. 6. — (1. 7) S<sub>1</sub> वभूव (for °बुः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> स्फटिकोत्त (D<sub>10</sub> °केत) राणि. — (1. 8) D<sub>4</sub> विताने (for विमाने). — D<sub>1.2.4</sub> om. 1. 9-10. — (1. 10) S<sub>1</sub> कृष्णा. D<sub>2</sub> -रत्नचित्रैः (for -पत्ररेणुः). — After 1. 10, D<sub>2</sub> ins. :  
सुवर्णोत्पलकेसरैश्च  
तथैव पद्मोत्पलकेसरैश्च ।  
सुसंरक्षिते वेदितले च तस्मिन्-  
स्वावर्षता लेहितचन्दनेन ।  
प्रसुप्तमुल्लेखकपत्ररेणुः  
स्वचोतवर्णैश्च सुवर्णरेणुः ।  
— (1. 11) S<sub>1</sub> [उ]त्तमके. — (1. 12) D<sub>1.2.4</sub> चूडानु- (for °चूड). — (1. 13) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> विमान- (for विमाने). — (1. 14)

[ 5 ]

[ 463 ]

विशेषमालम्ब्य विशेषसंस्थितं  
विचित्रकृतं बहुकूटमण्डितम् ।  
मनोमिरामे सरदिन्दुनिर्मलं  
विचित्रकृतं शिखरं गिरिर्यया ।  
वहन्ति यं कुण्डलशोभितानना  
महाशना व्योमचरा निशाचराः ।  
विवृत्तविध्वस्तविशाललोचना  
महाजवा भूतगणाः सहस्रशः ।  
वसन्तपुष्पोत्करचारुदर्शनं  
वसन्तमासादपि कान्तदर्शनम् ।  
स पुष्पकं तत्र विमानमुत्तमं  
ददर्श तद्दानवीरसत्तमः ।  
Colophon.

[ 25 ]

[ 30 ]

S<sub>1</sub> (after corr. as above) वेदिकानि (for °काश्च).  
— D<sub>1.2.4</sub> om. 1. 15-20. — (1. 15) S<sub>1</sub> [अ]वर्षवितानि.  
— D<sub>2</sub> transp. 1. 17-18 and 1. 19-20. — (1. 17) D<sub>2</sub> तन्नील- (for तन्नापि). — (1. 18) S<sub>1</sub> सुतारागणं (for सत्तारा°).  
— S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om. 1. 19-20.]  
— (1. 9) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> प्रयत्नं; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> प्रयत्नो; D<sub>2</sub> प्रयत्नान्; Cm.k.t as above (for प्रयत्नो). — (1. 10) D<sub>7.9</sub> महार्घ- (for महाहर्ष-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -रत्नं; Ct as above (for -रत्नवत्). — S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> transp. 1. 11 and 12. — (1. 11) D<sub>1.2.4</sub> नियतं; M<sub>2</sub> न यथा; Cm.k.t as above (for नियताः).  
— (1. 12) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> -विशेषं; D<sub>2</sub> -विशेषणं; Ct as above (for -विशेषवत्). — D<sub>1.2.4</sub> om. 1. 13-16. — (1. 13) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ततः (for तपः-). G<sub>2</sub> ततः समाधाय (for तपःसमाधान-).  
D<sub>10</sub> -[आ]जितं (for -[अ]जितं). S<sub>1</sub> -परेः समाजितं (for -पराक्रमाजितं). — (1. 14) S<sub>1</sub> पुनः (for मनः-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -विचारचारितं. — (1. 15) D<sub>2</sub> -संघात- (for -संस्थान-).  
— (1. 16) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> रुद्ध- (for तुल्य-). D<sub>7.9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -निर्मितं (for -दर्शनम्). — (1. 17) T<sub>2</sub> सु- (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10</sub> सुरावुराणामपि दुःप्रवर्णं. — (1. 18) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.7.9.10</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> Ct दुरावरं; D<sub>2</sub> दुरावरं (sic); Cr.m.g as above (for दुरावरं). Ct : दुरासदम् पापिभिरिति शेषः । “दुरावरम्” इति पाठे शुभ्रभिर्दुर्निवारमित्यर्थः. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> -वेगदर्शनं; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> -चन्द्रवेगं; Ct as above (for -तुल्यगामिनम्). — (1. 19) D<sub>2</sub> महर्षिणां; G<sub>1.2</sub> मनरिजनां (for महद्भिनां). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> व (S<sub>1</sub> अ) प्रस्ताः कृतारमनां; D<sub>1.2.4</sub> उग्र-  
तपांसि कुर्वतां (for पुण्यकृतां महद्भिनां). Ct : महद्भिनामग्र्य दीर्घाभाव-  
श्छान्दसः । Ct : महद्भिनां महद्भिनाम् । “अपि मां मयं कुर्वच्छन्दो-  
मङ्गं न कारयेत्” इत्युत्तरात्वा वृत्तमङ्गमिवा ह्रस्वोच्चारणम् । Ct : महद्भि-  
नाम् । दीर्घाभावश्छान्दसः । एवं तुल्यगामिनामित्यत्र पुंस्त्वम् । विमान-  
नाम् । दीर्घाभावश्छान्दसः । S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> पुण्यकृतां यथा (D<sub>2</sub> शब्दोऽर्थोद्दिष्टां). Ct : उदारमग्र्यं मस्तामिना-  
ल्यं; T<sub>2</sub> यशः समग्र्यं समुदारनाल्यं. Ct : अग्र्यमुदां महातुल्यतां  
पुण्यकृतामेवालयमास्पदम् । इव शब्द एवायं. — (1. 21) D<sub>7</sub>



After 5.7.29, Ds ins. :

पराक्रमानीतमनुत्तमं श्रिया  
विमानवर्यं प्रसमीक्ष्य पुष्पकम् ।  
अनेकरत्नोज्ज्वलभासितान्वितं  
स मारुतिर्विस्मयमागतः परम् ।  
[ पुष्पकदर्शनो नाम एकादशः सर्गः । ]  
ददर्शार्थं विमानाग्रे तिष्ठन्तं स्त्रीशताकुलम् । [ 5 ]  
राक्षसेन्द्रं महेन्द्राभं रावणं हनुमान्कपिः ।  
भासीनं बालसूर्याभं काञ्चने परमासने ।  
कैलासशिखराग्रस्थं यथा वैश्रवणं तथा ।  
नीलजीमूतसंकाशं रक्तचन्दनभूषितम् ।  
मदोत्कटं गवां मध्ये नर्दन्तमिव गोपतिम् । [ 10 ]  
यक्षदानवदैत्यानां कन्याभिः सर्वतो वृतम् ।  
किंनरीभिर्मानुषीभिः \* \* \* \* \* श्व सेवितम् ।  
विद्याधराणां कन्याभीं राक्षसीभिश्च राक्षसम् ।  
सेव्यं गुह्यककन्याभिर्गान्धर्वीभिश्च राक्षसम् ।  
आहृताभिर्विलाद्वोरं न करोति उपस्थितम् । [ 15 ]  
धर्मेणापहृताभिश्च प्रमथ्य च महासुरान् ।  
तत्र दिव्यानि माल्यानि वस्त्राण्याभरणानि च ।  
गात्रेषु परमस्त्रीणां ददर्श स महाकपिः ।  
ज्ञातानां चन्दनानां च धूपानां चैव उत्थितः ।  
प्रवचो सुरभिर्गन्धो विमाने पुष्पके शुभे । [ 20 ]

आलम्ब्य- (for आलम्ब्य). Śi D10 विशेषतश्चात्सनसंप्रतिष्ठितं; D1-4 विशालतायामशत (D2 °तं) प्रतिष्ठितं. — (1. 22) D10 -कूप-; T1.9 -रत्न-; Ck.t as above (for -कूट-). D1.3.4 चित्रं कृतं (D4 \* \*) तद्वद्विचित्रमेकितं. — (1. 23) Śi D1-4.10 शरदीव (for °दिन्द-). — (1. 24) Śi D2.10 महाभ्रकूटं (for विचित्र°). Gs यथा गिरेः (by transp.) (for गिरेर्यथा). Śi D1-4.10 विविधाभ्रमंडलं (D2 °कितं); M1 शिखरे गिरेर्यथा (for शिखरं गिरेर्यथा). Ck Cv : कूटं छदश्चक्षुः शिखरं महाश्चक्षुः । एतच्च भगवतः प्रतिनियतविशेषणे प्रयोगेणैव निश्चीयते । Cr : विचित्रकूटं (विचित्र) शिखरम् । शिखरस्याप्यवान्तरशिखरसद्भावात् । Cm : विचित्रकूटं विचित्रशिखरम् । Cg : विचित्रकूटं शिखरं गिरेर्यथा । कूटमवान्तर-श्चक्षुः । शिखरं महाश्चक्षुमिति प्रयोगादवधार्यते । Ck : विचित्रकूटं विचित्रावान्तरश्चक्षुः । एवं विचित्रकूटं विचित्रप्रासादवदित्यर्थः; Ct : गिरे-र्विचित्रावान्तरश्चक्षुर्विचित्ररवमिव. Ck — (1. 25) Śi D2.10 यत्; D1.3.4 तत्; Cg.k.t as above (for यं). Ck Cg : यं यत् । आपो ज्यलयः. Ck Ds -शोभिताननाः. Ck Cr : सवन्ती (वदन्ती ?) ल्यनेन श्लेकेन विमानस्य राक्षसवाह्यत्वं प्रतीयते । कामगस्य दिव्यस्य तन्मोपपद्यते । अन्तःपुरमध्यक्षणार्थं राक्षसावस्थानायोगात् । अतोऽत्र समाधानं विद्वद्भिः शिल्पम् । Cm : वहन्ति वहन्तीव । इवशब्दोऽप्राध्याहृत्यः. Ck — Śi D2.10 om. (hapl.) l. 26-27. — (1. 26) D1.3.4 महानना. T2 व्योम्निचरा. — (1. 27) D1.3.4 निवृत्त (D3 °त्ति) निःकूट- (for निवृत्तविध्वस्त-). Ds -विशील-. — (1. 28) Śi D1-4.10 मनोजवा (for महा°). G1 महाबला दूतगणाः. Ck Cg : महाजवा महाजवा इव स्थिताः । भूतगणा गोपुरवाहका इव प्रतिमारूपेण स्थिताः ।

सर्वकामैरुपेतां तां पानभूमिं महात्मनः ।  
ददर्श हरिशार्दूलस्तस्य रक्षःपतेर्गृहे ।  
पानभोजनविक्षेपैः फलैश्च विविधैरपि ।  
कृतपुष्पोपहाराभूध्रुपोपाधिकां श्रियम् ।  
तस्यैव कलधार्तश्च विन्यस्तैः शयनासनैः । [ 25 ]  
पानभूमिं विभासद्भिः प्रदीप्तं चाभ्यदृश्यत ।  
बहुप्रकारैर्विविधैर्वातसंस्कारसंस्कृतैः ।  
मांसैः कुशलसंपर्कैः पानभूमिगतैः पृथक् ।  
तथासल्लवणोत्तसैर्विविधैः रागपाडवैः ।  
वासैश्चणैश्च शालवैश्च विविधैः स्म विराजते । [ 30 ]  
गोकन्दकमनोत्तसैरुपरक्तांतरेषु च ।  
वैडूर्यमणिचित्रेषु भाजनेषु सुगन्धिषु ।  
शर्करावमवाध्वीकर्मक्षेत्रं च शुभं मधु ।

4

After 5.14.28, Śi N1 D1-3.4 (l. 67-70 after 5.14.30). 10.11 ins. :

तद्विहीना न भाव्येपा चन्द्रहीनेव शर्वरी ।  
कदा तु खलु दुःखस्य पारं यास्यति मैथिली ।  
एवं चिन्तयतस्तस्य माहतेर्विकृवात्मनः ।  
प्रभाता शर्वरी पुण्या चन्द्रनक्षत्रमण्डिता ।  
ततोऽरुणपरिस्पन्दमन्दीकृतवपुः शशी । [ 5 ]

अन्यथा रावणान्तःपुरे पुरुषसंचारायोगात्कामगस्य विमानस्य वह्नासं-  
वाच । यद्वा शिविकावाहका इव भूतगणा अधोभागे वहन्ति । तद्वारेणैव  
कामगत्वमपि । चेतनप्रेरणं विनाऽचेतनसंचारस्यात्यन्तमनुचितत्वाच्च. Ck  
— (1. 29) M3 वसन्ति (for -वसन्त-). G1 -पुष्पोत्कट- D10  
-विचित्रदर्शनं. Śi D1-4 -पुष्पोत्कटविचित्र (D2 चैत्र) दर्शनं. Ds प्रस-  
चामीकरचारदर्शनं. — (1. 30) Ds.7.9 -चारदर्शनं (for -कान्त°).  
— (1. 31) M1 सुपुष्पकः. Śi चैव; D1-4.10 नाम (for  
तत्र). — (1. 32) M1 (before corr.) -समतः (for -सत्तमः).  
— After l. 32, Ds reads राम.

Colophon. — Sarga name : Śi D1-4.10 पुष्पकवर्णनं  
(D1.3.4 °नः). — Sarga no. (figures, words or both) :  
D1.2.4.10 om.; Śi 6; Ds 10; Ds.7-9 S 8. — After  
colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः.

4

(1. 2) D1.3.4 कथं (for कदा). Śi D10.11 तु (for  
तु). N1 अस्य दुःखस्य तु कथं (for the prior half).  
— (1. 3) D11 विष्णुवात्मनः. N1 कथं शोककुलवात्मनः (for the  
post. half). — (1. 4) Śi D10 चन्द्रः; D11 तत्र (for  
पुण्या). Śi D10.11 -ग्रह- (for चन्द्र-). — (1. 5) Ds  
-तनुः (for -वपुः). — (1. 6) D1.4 -परिक्षामः; Ds  
-परिक्षीणः; D11 -परीताक्ष- (for -परिक्षाम-). — (1. 7)  
N1 illeg. for दृष्टा ध्रुवः. Ds ध्रुवः (for ध्रुव-). D10  
ध्रुवगुणवः. — (1. 8) Ds मतिमांस (for हनुमांस). N1  
हनुमांश्चितयामास (by transp.). — (1. 9) Note hiatus

दध्रे कामपरिक्षामकामिनीगण्डपाण्डुताम् ।  
 अथोद्यन्ते विवस्वन्तं दध्ना पुत्रवसत्तमः ।  
 चिन्तयामास हनुमांस्तदा बुद्धिमतां वरः ।  
 बह्वृत्पूर्वा मे सीता इमां च वरवर्णिनीम् ।  
 इक्षितैरभिजानामि सीतां शोकपरायणाम् । [10]  
 राक्षसीभिः सुचोराभिलक्ष्यमानां सुहृसुहृः ।  
 ध्यायन्तीं बाष्पवृद्धाक्षीं निःश्वसन्तीं पुनः पुनः ।  
 अधोमुखीं निरानन्दामेकवस्त्रावगुण्डिताम् ।  
 एकामेकरूपाभिर्मानुषीं राक्षसीवृताम् ।  
 सुरुपां मलद्विधाक्षीमेवंविधमनहनीम् । [15]  
 रावणस्य पुरं श्रीमत्सर्वमन्तःपुरं तथा ।  
 गृहाणि रक्षसां चैव तथोद्यानानि सर्वदाः ।  
 रात्रौ मृगयता सीता विश्रब्धं लक्षिता मया ।  
 न चात्र दुःखिता नारी नामत्ता नाधुविक्रुवा ।  
 न च बन्धुवियुक्ता च मुक्त्वैतां राक्षसीवृताम् । [20]  
 अवज्ञातं मया सर्वं रावणान्तःपुरं महत् ।  
 अत्र चित्तं समासक्तं ध्रुवं सीतेयमङ्गना ।  
 संपातिवचनाद्यापि जानायेतामहं ध्रुवम् ।  
 रामस्य महिषीं देवीं लक्ष्मीं नारायणस्य वा ।  
 न शक्या प्रसभं द्रष्टुं राक्षसीसंनिधौ मया । [25]

राक्षस्येण राक्षस्यः कार्यनाशस्ततो भवेत् ।  
 एता वा यद्यहं हन्मि बह्वृत् जनकामजात् ।  
 कार्यतत्त्वमविज्ञाय विक्रमो मे भवेद्बुधा ।  
 तस्मात्स्वल्पेन रूपेण सांप्रतं लक्षयाम्यहम् ।  
 एतां दृष्टिपथे कृत्वा हृदि योगीव देवताम् । [30]  
 इति बुध्या समीक्ष्याय संक्षिप्य च वपुः स्वकम् ।  
 तस्यावन्तरसंश्लेक्षी कालजः पवनात्मजः ।  
 ततो रश्मिसदृशेण मुष्णस्तेजांसि ज्योतिषाम् ।  
 काञ्चनाभं जगत्कुर्वेदुदितो विमलो रविः ।  
 दिवाचराणां संहारः शुश्रुवे तुमुलो भुवि । [35]  
 रात्रिचराश्च ये सत्वास्ते निद्रावशमागताः ।  
 रक्षोद्वारे राक्षसानां शब्दोऽभूद्भीमनिःस्वनः ।  
 धावतामाह्वयानानां वनानामिव गर्जताम् ।  
 अग्निहोत्रोत्थितैर्धूमैराज्यगन्धैश्च सा पुरी ।  
 मास्तेन समार्धनयंजभूमिरिवामवत् । [40]  
 शुश्राव राक्षसेन्द्रस्य नानावाचः समीरिताः ।  
 जयशब्दांश्च विविधांस्तुतिशब्दांश्च पुष्कलात् ।  
 शङ्कतूर्परयोगिन्श्रान्वेषुगीतस्वनान्मया ।  
 अथ ते राक्षसा योरा नीलाङ्गनचयप्रभाः ।  
 रावणे जयशब्देन संपूज्यानिप्रतस्थिरे । [45]

between the two halves. D<sub>2</sub> सीता मे ( by transp. ).  
 D<sub>11</sub> स ( for च ). D<sub>2</sub> तामिमां जनकामजां ( for the  
 post. half ). — ( l. 10 ) D<sub>2</sub> कारणैर् ( for इक्षितैर् ). D<sub>11</sub>  
 कवि ( for अभि- ). D<sub>2</sub> भर्तु- ( for शोक- ). D<sub>1.4</sub> मैथिली  
 शोचन्नितां ( for the post. half ). — ( l. 11 ) D<sub>2</sub> विरूपा-  
 लिम् ( for सुचोरा° ). D<sub>11</sub> तत्त्वमानां ( for तर्ज्यमानां ). N<sub>1</sub> प्रविशन्  
 ( for सुहृसुहृः ). — ( l. 12 ) D<sub>2</sub> -पूर्णक्षीं ( for -रक्षाक्षीं ).  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> उच्छेदन्तीं; D<sub>11</sub> उच्छेदतीं ( for निःश्वसन्तीं ). N<sub>1</sub> सुहृसुहृः  
 ( for पुनः पुनः ). — N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from l. 13 up to जय- in  
 l. 45. — ( l. 13 ) D<sub>2</sub> -[अ]वगुण्डितीं ( for °ताम् ). — ( l. 14 )  
 D<sub>11</sub> एका ( with hiatus ) ( for एकाम् ). S<sub>1</sub> राक्षसीभिः सना-  
 तां ( for the post. half ). — ( l. 15 ) S<sub>1</sub> स्वरूपां ( for  
 वृत्तां ). D<sub>2</sub> एवम् ( for -विधम् ). D<sub>1.3.4</sub> एवं शोक ( D<sub>3</sub> एवंविध-  
 तां सतां ( for the post. half ). — ( l. 16 ) D<sub>2</sub> पुरीं ( for  
 पुरं ). D<sub>2.11</sub> श्रीमान् ( for श्रीमत् ). D<sub>3</sub> श्रीमद्- ( for सर्वम् ).  
 S<sub>1</sub> महत् ( for तथा ). — ( l. 17 ) D<sub>1.4</sub> तद् ( for तथा ). D<sub>11</sub>  
 केनापि ( for [उ]जानानि ). — ( l. 18 ) D<sub>2</sub> ललितं; D<sub>4.11</sub> लक्षितं  
 ( for लक्षिता ). S<sub>1</sub> विश्रम्यालक्षिता नया; D<sub>10</sub> नया विश्रम्य लक्षिता  
 ( for the post. half ). — ( l. 19 ) D<sub>11</sub> न चार दुःखिता दीना  
 ( for the prior half ). D<sub>10</sub> न शान्ता ( for नामत्ता ). S<sub>1</sub> न  
 चार्ता न च विक्रुवा ( for the post. half ). — ( l. 20 ) D<sub>11</sub>  
 निवृत्त्यं ( for °क्ता ). D<sub>1.4</sub> वा ( for second च ). D<sub>2</sub> मुक्त्वैमां;  
 D<sub>11</sub> मुक्ता तां ( for मुक्त्वैतां ). S<sub>1</sub> -गणाय; D<sub>2.11</sub> -गणान्; D<sub>3</sub>  
 याने ( for -वृत्तान् ). — D<sub>1-4</sub> om. l. 21. — ( l. 21 ) D<sub>11</sub> अत्र  
 ( for नव- ). D<sub>11</sub> चारेणांतःपुरं ( for रावणान्तः° ). — ( l. 22 )  
 D<sub>2</sub> सनायुक्तं; D<sub>11</sub> ममासक्तं ( for समासक्तं ). D<sub>1.4</sub> अत्र चित्ता-  
 न्मयम् ( for the prior half ). — ( l. 23 ) S<sub>1</sub> चैव ( for

चापि ). D<sub>11</sub> [ ए ]नान् ( for [ ए ]नान् ). — ( l. 24 ) D<sub>2.11</sub> च  
 ( for वा ). — ( l. 25 ) D<sub>11</sub> तथा ( for मया ). — ( l. 26 )  
 D<sub>11</sub> यदि ( for मम ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> शंकेयै राक्षसीनां तु; D<sub>2</sub> शंकेयुमां हि  
 राक्षस्यः ( for the prior half ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> अविध्यति ( for ततो  
 भवेत् ). — ( l. 27 ) D<sub>11</sub> वै ( for वा ). D<sub>10</sub> वा ( for [ अ ]हं ).  
 D<sub>1.4</sub> अपृष्टा ( with hiatus ); D<sub>10</sub> अपृष्टा ( with hiatus ); D<sub>11</sub>  
 बह्वृत् ( for बह्वृत्ता ). — ( l. 28 ) S<sub>1</sub> संवत् ( for -तस्वत् ). S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>10</sub> कृषा भवेत् ( by transp. ). — ( l. 29 ) D<sub>1</sub> जयाम्यहं  
 ( subm. ); D<sub>2</sub> कृत्याम्यहं; D<sub>11</sub> लब्धयाम्यहं ( for लब्धयाम्यहम् ).  
 — ( l. 31 ) S<sub>1</sub> पुनस्तनुं ( for वपुः स्वकम् ). — ( l. 34 ) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>10</sub> कांचनं च ( for काञ्चनानं ). D<sub>1.4</sub> वियत् ( for जगत् ). D<sub>2</sub> सर्वं  
 ( for कुर्वन् ). D<sub>3</sub> कुर्वन्त्यैः समुचनः ( for the post. half ).  
 — ( l. 35 ) D<sub>2</sub> संहारः ( for संहारः ). — ( l. 36 ) D<sub>1.4</sub> नक्तं  
 ( for रात्रि- ). D<sub>11</sub> निद्रावशमागताः ( for the post. half ).  
 — ( l. 37 ) D<sub>1</sub> राजसानां ( for राक्ष° ). D<sub>2</sub> युति- ( for यीम- ).  
 D<sub>10</sub> -निस्वनः; D<sub>11</sub> -दर्शनः ( for -निस्वनः ). — S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> om.  
 l. 38. — ( l. 38 ) D<sub>11</sub> ह्वयनाणानां ( for आह्वयानानां ). D<sub>2.3</sub>  
 वनेने ( for गर्जताम् ). — ( l. 39 ) D<sub>2</sub> -स्वितैर् ( for -[उ]स्थितैर् ).  
 — ( l. 40 ) D<sub>2</sub> समुद्रनैर् ( for समार्धनैर् ). — ( l. 41 ) D<sub>10</sub>  
 आश्राव ( for शुश्राव ). — ( l. 42 ) D<sub>1.4</sub> क्षुति- ( for स्तुति- ).  
 — D<sub>11</sub> om. l. 43-44. — ( l. 43 ) D<sub>2</sub> -स्वैर्भिरान्; D<sub>10</sub> -स्वै-  
 र्भिरा ( for -स्वोन्मिरान् ). D<sub>1.3.4</sub> -स्वांस; D<sub>10</sub> -स्वनास् ( for  
 -स्वनांस ). — ( l. 44 ) S<sub>1</sub> -वयोपनाः ( for -वययनाः ).  
 — ( l. 45 ) D<sub>2</sub> संपूज्यानिप्रतस्थिरे; D<sub>3</sub> संपूज्यान्युपतस्थिरे ( for  
 the post. half ). — ( l. 47 ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4</sub> निविधाकृताः  
 ( for संवृता° ). D<sub>11</sub> गुहां च संवृताकारं ( for the prior  
 half ). N<sub>1</sub> सानूनि विपुलानि च ( for the post. half ).



उद्यानानि विहारांश्च पर्वतांश्च मनोरमान् ।  
 गुहाश्च संवृताकाराः सान्न्ध्रं विपुलानपि ।  
 चेदमानि चापि रम्याणि मनोदृष्टिहराणि च ।  
 आक्रीडांश्च विधांश्चित्रान्नदीनां पुलिनानि च ।  
 वृक्षखण्डास्तथा दिव्यान्गह्वाराङ्गिराणि च । [50]  
 स्वच्छन्दगतयस्ते हि रावणाश्रयनिर्भयाः ।  
 संघशो रेमिरे तेषु विश्वस्ताश्च तथा पृथक् ।  
 हनुमानपि संहृष्टः सीतासंभाषणोत्सुकः ।  
 सूर्यास्तमनमाकाङ्क्षस्तस्थौ वृक्षान्तरे स्थितः ।  
 ततः संताप्य पृथिवीं जपापुष्पोत्करप्रभः । [55]  
 दिनक्षयान्मन्दरदिग्मानुरस्तमुपागतः ।  
 अथ क्रीडां परित्यज्य राक्षसा विकृतेक्षणाः ।  
 स्वं स्वं स्थानं समाश्रित्य तस्थू रात्र्यागमे तदा ।  
 अशोकवनिकामेव विहंगानां प्रधावताम् ।  
 संघशोऽभून्महाशब्दो गवामिव महावजे । [60]  
 ततो रात्र्यां प्रवृत्तायां त्वरन्निव कपिस्तदा ।  
 बहुप्रकारं निश्चित्य सीतां तामित्यमन्यत ।  
 इयं हि सीता नान्यैषा भवित्री सुदृढात्मनः ।  
 पत्नी रामस्य दयिता रोहिणी शशिने यथा ।  
 स तां छन्नवपुर्भूत्वा चक्षुषा व्यवलोकयन् । [65]  
 अवलोक्य च तेजस्वी जहर्ष च ननन्द च ।  
 इयं हि सीता जनकात्मजा ध्रुवं  
 भवत्यवश्यं मम हर्षवर्धिनी ।

—(1. 48) Ś1 D10 चाति-; D3 यानि (for चापि).—D2 om. l. 49.—(1. 49) D11 आक्रीडांश्च (hypm.) (for °डान्). Ś1 D2.10 रम्यान् (for चित्रान्).—(1. 50) N1 illeg. up to गह्वरान्. D2.10 निश्वरानपि (for °णि च).—(1. 51) D2 -रतयस्ते तु (for -गतयस्ते हि). D11 मष्टंवरंस्तपस्ते हि (corrupt) (for the prior half).—(1. 52) D2 विश्वस्ता तु (for °श्च). N1 D1 पृथक्; D4 om. (for तथा).—(1. 53) N1 अथ (for अपि).—(1. 54) Ś1 N1 D10.11 सूर्यास्त (Ś1 °स्तं)मनसा (D10 °यमा)काङ्क्षन् (Ś1 D10 °क्षन्) (for the prior half).—N1 illeg. after वृक्षा up to जपा in l. 55. D2.11 वृक्षांतराश्रितः (for °रे स्थितः).—(1. 55) D2 जपाङ्गुलोत्करप्रभः (hypm.) (for the post. half).—(1. 56) Ś1 N1 D10 दिनक्षये; D2 दिवाक्षयान् (for दिनक्षयान्). N1 D11 उपागमत् (for °गतः). D2 आश्रितोऽस्तमुपागमत् (for the post. half).—(1. 57) D10.11 अथाक्रीडां (for अथ क्रीडां). N1 अथ सीतां परित्यज्य (for the prior half). D2 विकृतेक्षणाः (for विकृते°).—(1. 58) Ś1 D10 उपागम्य; D2 मयाश्रित्य; D3 समाश्रित्य; D11 उपाश्रित्य (for समाश्रित्य). D11 तथा (for तदा).—(1. 59) Ś1 D10 -निकायां च (for °कामेव). Ś1 D10 विहंगानां.—N1 illeg. from प्रधावताम् up to -शब्दो in l. 60.—(1. 60) D2.11 महान् (for महा-).—(1. 61) D2 व्यर्वतायां (for प्रवृत्तायां). Ś1 वपिस्तथा; N1 महाकपिः (for कपिस्तदा).—(1. 62) D11 निमिषित्य (hypm.). D2 कपिर् (for तां हि). Ś1 D10 सीतां तत्रैव नान्यतः; D11 सीतामित्यमन्यत (for the post. half).—(1. 63) N1 सा

यतोऽन्तरात्मा मम हृष्टरूपः  
 सिन्धुर्यथा चन्द्रमसोदयेन ।

[70]

5

After 6c8\*, T1.3 G2.3 M2 ins.; T2 ins. l. 1-2 after 5.25.15; G1 M1 (l. 1-5 and 9 only) ins. after 17<sup>ed</sup> (1); D2 ins. after l. 4 of 610\*:

साण्डं त्रिभुवनं भीमं सर्वतः सचराचरम् ।  
 सर्वं ग्रस्तं मया दृष्टं रामेणाक्षिप्तकर्मणा ।  
 क्षीरोदधिजले मध्ये श्वेतः शैलः समुच्छ्रितः ।  
 तस्य मूर्ध्नि ततः श्वेतश्चतुर्दन्तो महागजः ।  
 तस्य पृष्ठे स्थितः श्रीमान्नामो राजीवलोचनः । [5]  
 लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा सीतया सह भार्यया ।  
 ततः सीता समुत्पत्य भर्तुरङ्गाश्रिता स्थिता ।  
 बाहुभ्यां संपरिष्वज्य संपूर्णं चन्द्रमण्डलम् ।  
 ततोऽन्यत्र मया दृष्टो रामो रक्तान्तलोचनः ।  
 आसीनः प्राङ्मुखः श्रीमानासने परमे शुभे । [10]  
 अभिपिक्तस्तु काकुत्स्थः सर्वदेवैर्नमस्कृतः ।  
 सत्रहार्पिण्यैः सिद्धैः सर्वतीर्थजलेन च ।  
 शुक्लमाल्याम्बरधरा शुक्लगन्धानुलेपना ।  
 सीता तत्र पृथुश्रोणी रराज जनकात्मजा ।  
 ततो देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः । [15]

(for हि). D2 भार्यया (for नान्यैषा). D1.4.10 तु (for तु-). —(1. 65) N1 illeg. for the prior half. D2-4.11 सद् (for स तां). N1 D2.10 व्यवलोकयन्; D2 च व्यवलोकयन् (for व्यवलोकयत्).—After l. 65, N1 ins.:

सीतां पश्य करीरामां हनूमान्पवनारमजः ।

—(1. 66) D1.4 स (for first च). Ś1 D10 ननाद (for ननन्द).—(1. 67) D11 च (for हि).—(1. 68) D1.3.4.11 हर्षवर्धिनी.—(1. 69) Ś1 D10 तथा; D2 यथा; D4 ततो (for यतो). D2 दृष्ट- (for हृष्ट-).—(1. 70) D1.4.10 -[उ]हितेन (for -[उ]दयेन).

5

D2 reads l. 1-2 for the first time after 5.25.12 repeating them here after l. 22. T1 damaged for l. 1-2 (cf. v.l. 608\*).—(1. 1) T2 सोढुं (for साण्डं). D2 (first time) सर्वः; G2 दीप्तं (for भीमं). D2 (second time) सांडं सर्वं त्रिभुवनं (for the prior half). D2 (first time) T2 M2 सर्वभूत (D2 °तं)चराचरं; G1 सभूतं सचराचरं (for the post. half).—M2 om. l. 3-8.—(1. 4) G2 क्षितः (for ततः).—(1. 5) G1 गज- (for तस्य).—T2 G2 om. l. 6-9. D2 om. l. 6. T1 damaged for l. 6-12.—(1. 8) G1 चाङ्कुडलं (for चन्द्रमण्डलम्).—(1. 9) D2 राजीवलोचनः.—(1. 10) D2 परमाद्भुतः; M2 परमाश्रिते (for परमे शुभे).—(1. 11) G2 स (for तु).—(1. 12) G1 M2 ब्रह्मर्षिणां (for सत्रहार्पि-). D2 M2 G1 सर्वैः (for सिद्धैः).



ब्रह्माणमग्रतः कृत्वा रामं तत्र चवन्दिरे ।  
 पुनरेव मया दृष्टो रामो रमयतां वरः ।  
 विष्णुरेव स्वयं भूत्वा तस्मिन्वास्ते वरासने ।  
 परं ब्रह्म परं सत्यं परं ज्ञानं परं तपः ।  
 परं वीर्यं परं क्षेत्रं परं कारणकारणम् । [ 20 ]  
 शङ्खचक्रधरः श्रीमान्पुण्डरीकायतेक्षणः ।  
 श्रीवत्पद्मा नित्यश्रीरजेयः दास्यते ध्रुवः ।  
 पूर्वभूतो महानेजा रामः कमललोचनः ।  
 सर्वलोकेश्वरः श्रीमात्रात्रय रतुनन्दनः ।

ततोऽमरेन्द्राः पितरो मुनीन्द्राः [ 25 ]

गन्धर्वविद्याधरपद्मनेन्द्राः ।

कृताभिपेकं परिवार्य रामं

प्रतुष्टुः प्राञ्जलयः प्रहृष्टाः ।

ततस्तु सर्वाप्सरसः प्रहृष्टाः

नृत्यन्ति गायन्ति समेत्य तत्र । [ 30 ]

वाद्यं प्रकुर्वन्ति नन्दन्ति राज्ञाः

वंशाश्च वीणा मुरजाश्च भेर्यः ।

6

After 5-33.19<sup>ab</sup>, Ds ins.:

त्रिगम्भीरः सप्तरक्तः पञ्चसूक्ष्मः प्रतापवान् ।

चित्तोज्ज्वलतो दशावर्तो रामः सर्वमनोरमः ।

कक्षायां लिङ्गभेदे च मुखे गात्रे विभर्ति यः ।

पुष्पाणां मत्स्यमद्यानां तथा मृगमदस्य च ।

प्रोच्यते स चतुर्गन्धः सर्वलक्षणपूजितः । [ 5 ]

भूतभवद्भविष्याणां धर्मकामार्थयोस्तथा ।

संविधिप्रहयानानां कालज्ञः स्याद्विकालवित् ।

अनसूया दया क्षान्तिस्त्रिकमेकं प्रकीर्तितम् ।

मङ्गलाचारयुक्तं च शौचं चैव तथा स्पृहा ।

अनायासस्त्वकार्पण्यं शौच्यं चेति त्रयस्त्रिकाः । [ 10 ]

त्रिकं धर्मादिसंयुक्तं त्रिकं स्थानादि चापरम् ।

त्रिकं नीतित्रयं चान्यदज्ञैस्त्रिकमुच्यते ।

प्रलम्बं मेहनं यस्य प्रलम्ब्य वृषणी तथा ।

प्रलम्बबाहुश्च तथा नरश्चैव प्रशस्यते ।

उदारमास्यमोष्ठौ च तथोदारस्त्वनो हि यः । [ 15 ]

स चातिगुणसंयोगादुदारौष्ठस्त्वरो मतः ।

नेत्रतारे शुक्लौ इमंशु केशाश्चैवासिताः शुभाः ।

तन्निखाजनवक्त्राणांशुः कृष्णः स उच्यते ।

उत्सेधेनानुभावेन विक्रमेण धिया तथा ।

यश्चतुर्भिर्भ्योलेखैश्चतुर्लेखः स उच्यते । [ 20 ]

धर्मायैकाममोक्षायां रक्षां नातिक्रमेत यः ।

प्राप्तोऽनन्तमालोकान्वाप्यबाधकवर्जितान् ।

चतुर्णां लोकपालानां वपुर्धारयते नृपः ।

शक्रवैश्रवणाग्नीनां तथा प्रेताधिपस्य च ।

पाणिपादं चतुर्लेखं पुरुषस्य भवेद्यदि । [ 25 ]

चक्रवर्तिपदं तस्य दुर्लभं न कथंचन ।

अमात्यैः पञ्चभिः साधं दैवज्ञेन पुरोधसा ।

पश्यते यः स्वयं पश्चात्पण्डितो नृपो भवेत् ।

अङ्गुल्योऽङ्गुलिपत्राणि हृदयं च नखास्तथा ।

समाः सुविद्रिताश्चैव यस्य स्यात्स चतुःसमः । [ 30 ]

पुराणं न्यायमीमांसाधर्मशास्त्राङ्गमिश्रिताः ।

वेदाः स्थानानि विद्यानां धर्मस्य च चतुर्दश ।

त्वग्लोमानि तथा केशा वाग्दृष्ट्यापि पञ्चमी ।

पञ्चैतानि च जिह्वाणि यस्य स्युः स नृपो नरः ।

जातुर्वंशावुभौ यस्य भुजवंशावुभौ तथा । [ 35 ]

ऊरुवंशद्वयं चैव पृष्ठवंशश्च जानकि ।

नाभिर्वंशसमो यस्य सोऽष्टवंशः प्रकीर्तितः ।

स्वरः सत्त्वं च नाभिश्च त्रिगम्भीरः प्रकीर्तितः ।

पाणिपादतलौ रक्तौ नेत्रान्ताणि नखास्तथा ।

तालुविह्वाधरोष्ठौ च सप्त रक्तं प्रशस्यते । [ 40 ]

सूक्ष्माप्यङ्गुलिपत्राणि केशास्त्यग्दशाना नखाः ।

पञ्च सूक्ष्माणि यस्य स्युः स च सम्मानमर्हति ।

7

After 5-33, Ś1 N̄ V B D1-4.6.10.11 ins.:

स शोकात्तामशोकस्यो दृढं हनुमान्कपिः ।

विमुक्तां किंनरेणैव किंनरी जनकाम्बजम् ।

तां निशम्य विशालाक्षी क्षितौ क्षितिजोऽरुणाम् ।

Gs सुर्द्वेनयः ( for नदन्ति शङ्गाः ). — (L. 32) Ts G1.2 Ms मुरवाश्च.

7

(L. 1) N̄1 तां शोकात्ताम्; B4 शोकात्तां ताम् ( for स शोकात्ताम् ). Ś1 N̄1 B1 D1-4.10.11 अशोकस्यो ( Ś1 D10.°काशं ) ( for अशोकस्यो ). N̄1 मास्तनजः ( for हनुमान्कपिः ).

— (L. 2) B2 (marg. also) D3 विमुक्तां ( for विमुक्तां ).

B4 D11 [५] व ( for [३] व ). D1 विमुक्तां किंनरेणैव ( for the prior half ). D1 दृढं; D3 विमुक्तां ( for किंनरी ).

— (L. 3) N̄1 V B D4 निरीक्ष्य; D3 निशम्य ( for निशम्य ).

Ś1 D10 -रत्ननिनी; N̄1 -रत्ननिनी; B1 -रत्ननिनी; B2 (marg. also as above) -रत्ननिनी; B4 D3 -रत्ननिनी ( D3 °५ तां ;

बाष्पसंदिग्धया वाचा पुनर्वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 दूतोऽहमनवधानि लङ्कां प्राप्नो नृपाज्ञया । [ 5 ]  
 त्वदर्थं प्रेषितस्तेन राघवेण महात्मना ।  
 सा तस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा मानुषस्येव भाषतः ।  
 अकरोत्कपिमाश्रित्य न विपादं न विस्वयम् ।  
 तथा ब्रुवाणं वैदेही वानरं रावणक्षये ।  
 नाभ्यभाषत शोकेन हर्षेण च जडीकृता । [ 10 ]  
 स मुहूर्तात्कपिश्रेष्ठो हनुमान्शास्त्रकोविदः ।  
 निपत्य पादयोर्मूर्ध्ना कीर्तयामास राघवम् ।  
 यशसा तपसा चैव वीर्येण च समन्वितः ।  
 युक्तो योगविदां श्रेष्ठः स त्वां कौशल्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 यः समुद्र इवाक्षोभ्यो हिमवानिव निश्चलः । [ 15 ]  
 सत्यधर्म इवाकम्प्यः स त्वां कौशल्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 प्रियो यस्य च सौमित्रिः सौमित्रेश्चापि यः प्रियः ।  
 यो नाथो वानरेन्द्रस्य स त्वां कौशल्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 आता कनीयात्रामस्य सुमित्रा येन सुप्रजा ।  
 प्रणम्य शिरसा पादौ स त्वां कौशल्यमब्रवीत् । [ 20 ]

D1.4 -रजश्रितां D11 -तरस्विनां (for -रजोऽरुणाम्). D3 क्षितौ कपिवरः स्यतां (for the post. half). —(1. 4) D11 वाक्य- (for वाच्य-). —(1. 5) D2 हनुमान्नाम (for अन-वधानि). B1 (marg. also) प्राप्नोसि भैथिलि; B4 प्राप्नो नृपात्मजे (for प्राप्नो नृपाज्ञया). —(1. 6) V2 B2 तदहं (V2 ०र्थं) (for त्वदर्थं). N̄s V1 प्रेषितं; D4 प्रेषितस् (for प्रेषितस्). D11 ने प्रेषितस्ते (for प्रेषितस्तेन). N̄s V B1-3 D6 बलीयसा (for महात्मना). —(1. 7) N̄s भाषितं; N̄s V B1.2.4 D6 जल्पतः; D11 भाषतः (for भाषतः). B3 मनुष्यवरकामिनी (for कपिम्). B4 आस्थाप; D1 आसृज (for आश्रित्य). B3 विपादं न दुः; D3 सा सीता च न (for न विपादं न). —(1. 9) B3 D1.3 राक्षसा (B3 ०वणा) लये; D4 राघवक्षये; D6 रावणक्षये (for रावणक्षये). (1. 10) V B धैर्येण; D2 वैदेही (for शोकेन). V B शोकेन (for हर्षेण). N̄s D6 transp. शोकेन and हर्षेण. D4 दु (for च). —(1. 11) D2 मु- (for स). B1 हरि- (for कपि-). N̄s 1 दुर्वगः (for हनुमान्). S1 B3 D10.11 मार्स्ता-त्मजः; B2.4 अर्थ- (for शास्त्रकोविदः). —(1. 12) S1 N̄s D2.4.10.11 चरणौ (for पादयोर्). D3 वानरः (for राघवम्). —N̄s D11 om. l. 13-28. —(1. 13) N̄s V B D6 तेजसा (for तपसा). N̄s D6 धर्मेण; V B1-3 D3 धैर्येण (for वीर्येण). S1 D10 सतां पतिः; D1-4 विशांपतिः (D2 ०तेः) (for समन्वितः). B4 धैर्येण विक्रमेण च (for the post. half). —(1. 14) S1 D10 योगवतां (D10 ०ते); V2 B4 वेदविदां; D1.3 रामः सतां (for योगविदां). D10 श्रेष्ठां (for श्रेष्ठः). S1 D6.10 त्वा (for त्वां). V2 D3 कौशलम्; D1 कुशलम्. —V3 om. (hapl.) l. 15-18. D2.6 om. (hapl.) l. 15-16. —(1. 15) B3 हिम- (for second इव). S1 D2.10 चाचलः (for निश्चलः). —(1. 16) S1 D10 सलो; B1.3.4 D3 सत्ये (for सत्य-). B1 धर्म- (for -धर्म-). D10 त्वा (for त्वां). D1.3 कु (D3 कौ)-शलम् (for कौशल्यम्). —D1 om. (hapl.) l. 17-18.

पितृवद्वीक्षते रामं त्वां च पश्यति मानुषत् ।  
 यो नित्यमरविन्दक्षि स त्वां कौशल्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा वानरस्य महात्मनः ।  
 मुमोच दुःखिता सीता शोकोष्णं वारि नेत्रजम् ।  
 अशोभन्त पतन्तोऽस्या नेत्राभ्यामश्रुविन्दवः । [ 25 ]  
 फुल्लाभ्यामिव पद्माभ्यां प्रसक्तास्तोयविन्दवः ।  
 सा प्रमृज्यायते नेत्रे कराभ्यां करुणावती ।  
 उपपन्नैरभिज्ञानैर्दूतं तमवगच्छत ।

8

After 5.36.11, N̄ V B D1-4.6.11 ins.; while S1 D10 ins. after 5.36.35:

ब्रूयात्स्वं नृपतिं सीता त्वत्प्रसादपरायणा ।  
 अशोकमूले शोकार्ता भूमौ स्वपिति जानकी ।  
 मलमण्डलदिग्धाङ्गी शोकाश्रुकलिलानना ।  
 वसन्तादौ विमृदिता वापीव न विराजते ।

—(1. 17) B1 हि (for च). B3 transp. यस्य and च. N̄s V1 B4 D3.4.6 चैव; B3 यश्च (for चापि). B3 हि (for यः). —(18) S1 वित्राता (for यो नाथो). D10 त्वा (for त्वां). —D10 om. (hapl.) l. 19-20. B1 D2 transp. l. 19-20 and 21-22 and B1 alone reads after l. 14. —(1. 19) B3 कनिष्ठो (for कनीयान्). V B1.2 रामवर कनीयान्ना (V1 ०श्लो भा; B1.2 ०न्यसो भा; B2 (also in marg.) ०नीयो भा) ता; B4 रामस्यावरजो आता; D3 आत्रा कनीयसा तस्य (for the prior half). D1 सुमित्रायाश्च (for ०त्रा येन). —(1. 20) N̄s त्वा (for त्वां). V2 D1.3 कु (V2 कौ) शलम् (for कौशल्यम्). —D3 om. (hapl.) l. 21-22. —(1. 21) S1 D2.4.10 पश्यते; D6 ईक्षतो (for वीक्षते). V1 तां (for त्वां). —(1. 22) B3 D1 -[अ]क्षः (for -[अ]क्षि). B2 ते; D10 त्वा (for त्वां). V2 D1 कु (V2 कौ) शलम् (for कौशल्यम्). —(1. 23) V B1.2 ततस (for तस्य). —(1. 24) B3 हर्षिता; D2 सहसा (for दुःखिता). S1 D10 शोकोत्थं; B3 [अ]र्वद्वं (for शोकोष्णं). S1 D1-4.10 नेत्रजं जलं (for वारि नेत्रजम्). —(1. 25) N̄s V अन्न- (for अश्रु-). —D10 om. (hapl.) l. 26. —(1. 26) S1 D1.3.4 प्रसन्नास् (for ०त्ताय). B4 सक्तास्ते जलविन्दवः; D3 यथावश्या ०विन्दवः (for the post. half). —(1. 27) S1 D10 प्रमृज्य ततो; N̄s प्रमृज्यते (subm.) (for प्रमृज्यायते). D2 प्रममाजं ततो नेत्रे (for the prior half). S1 V B4 D3 करुणावती (D2 ०ते) (for ०वती). —(1. 28) B3 भूतं (for दूतं). B2.4 सम्- (for तम्). S1 D10 तं वाष्प-गच्छत; V2 तमभिगच्छत; B3 D3 तमभिगच्छति; D1.4 तस्याव- (D4 तं स्माभि) गच्छति. D2 यथा योगी प्रियाप्रियौ (for the post. half).

8

(1. 1) B4 तं नृप (for नृपतिं). V1 B1.2 सा ते; V2 वीर- D1-4.11 गश्वा (for सीता). S1 D10 नृपशार्ङ्गलं (for नृपतिं सीता). ब्रूहि सौम्य त्वं तं गत्वा (for the prior half). —(1. 3)



शोकोपहतसर्वाङ्गी तव दर्शनलालसा ।  
सीता शोकाग्नेये मग्ना तां समुद्रतुर्महंसि ।  
सशरः सायुधश्चापि धीर्यवांश्च महीपते ।  
ध्रियते च वधाहोस्यं रावणः किं न बुध्यसे ।  
क ते तदायुधं चित्रं क शराः पावकप्रभाः ।  
क तेजः क च शस्त्राणि यन्मामेवमुपेक्षसे ।  
किं नु ते पौरुषं नष्टं शङ्के मद्भाग्यसंशयात् ।  
यद्यं रावणः पापो ध्रियते जीवति त्वयि ।  
ये स्वां शूरमिति प्राहुस्तेषां तद्विषये वचः ।  
न हि भार्या परामृश्य कश्चिच्छूरस्य जीवति ।  
शूरो हि रक्षते भार्या भार्या शूरमुपासते ।  
न च मां रक्षसे वीर किमिदं शूरलक्षणम् ।

[ 5 ]

[ 10 ]

[ 15 ]

पूर्वं हि रक्षति पिता कौमारे रघुनन्दन ।  
त्वया हीना हुता राजन्नावरणेन दुरात्मना ।  
जनकानां कुले जाता रावणाणां कुले वधूः ।  
वसाम्यहमनायेव दीना राक्षसेवमनि । [ 20 ]  
उच्छ्रोषणं समुद्रस्य पतनं चन्द्रसूर्ययोः ।  
चलनं शैलराजस्य शीतत्वं कृष्णवल्मेन ।  
अश्रुदेयानि सर्वाणि यद्येतानि नरोत्तम ।  
तथानार्यमिदं मन्ये रावणं यदुपेक्षसे ।  
पुतृचान्यच्च वक्तव्यं कृपां कुर्याद्यथा मयि । [ 25 ]  
वायुना धूपमानो हि वनं दहति पावकः ।  
भतेभ्यः रक्षणीया च पत्या पत्नी हि सर्वदा ।  
तन्नष्टमुभयं कस्मादमेत्यस्य सतत्त्व ।

D<sub>3</sub> किं नु शूरस्य लक्षणं (for the post. half). —After l. 16, D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

त्वया न राम दयिता समर्थेनापि रक्षिता ।

—N<sub>1</sub> illeg. for l. 17. —(l. 17) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> कौमारे;  
D<sub>1.4.11</sub> योषितं; D<sub>3</sub> यामिह (for पूर्वं हि). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रक्षणे (for  
रक्षति) and मित्रा (for पिता). D<sub>1</sub> मरतप्रेम; D<sub>2.6.11</sub> पुरुषप्रेम  
(for रघुनन्दन). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> यौवने पुरुषः श्रियं (for the post.  
half). —After l. 17, D<sub>11</sub> ins.:

किं न रक्षेततिः साक्षाद्दृष्टावुग्रश्च त्रायते ।

—(l. 18) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> रक्ष्या (for हीना). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> हुता  
(for हुता). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.10</sub> सारं; D<sub>3.11</sub> चाहं (for राजन्).  
—N<sub>1</sub> illeg. from रावणेन up to l. 20. D<sub>2</sub> त्वयाहं यौवने  
वीर हियमाणा न रक्षिता. —(l. 19) B<sub>1</sub> रावणस्य (for वाणां).  
—(l. 20) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4.6.10.11</sub> रावण- (for राक्षस-).  
—After l. 20, D<sub>2</sub> ins.:

नुराः शकादयः स्थाहुं न शक्ताः पुरुषप्रेम ।

—D<sub>2</sub> om. l. 21. —(l. 21) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तच्छ्रोषणं  
(for उच्छ्रोषणं). —(l. 22) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> transp.  
चलनं and शैलराजस्य. B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कृष्णवल्मेन; D<sub>3</sub> ज्वलनस्य च  
(for कृष्णवल्मेन). —After l. 22, D<sub>3</sub> ins.:

वायोः रथैर्यं शठे ज्ञानमुत्तरं दिजराजनि ।

—D<sub>2</sub> om. l. 23. —(l. 23) B<sub>1</sub> कर्माणि (for सर्वाणि). S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>10</sub> यानि; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> तथा (for यथा). S<sub>1</sub> नरापि (for नरो-  
त्तम). —After l. 23, D<sub>1</sub> ins.:

तथा तवाप्यश्रद्धेयं यदवच्छिद्यते त्वया ।

—(l. 24) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> तथाप्येवम्; D<sub>2</sub> अन्तर्धायम् (for तथा-  
नार्यम्). D<sub>3</sub> अहं (for इहं). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> यदहं (D<sub>11</sub>  
°यं) रावणस्येव (D<sub>1</sub> °गृहे) (for the post. half). —After  
l. 24, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> ins.:

वसाम्यनाथवदीर त्वयि नाथे व्यवस्थिते ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.11</sub> वीर; N<sub>1</sub> राम (for वीर). D<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus)  
तिष्ठाम्यत्र अनाथेव; D<sub>3</sub> वसाम्यहमनाथेव (for the prior half).  
D<sub>2</sub> च जीवति (for व्यवस्थिते). ]

—(l. 25) B<sub>4</sub> अन्यच् (for चान्यच्). B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>3.4</sub> वक्तव्यः

V<sub>1.3</sub> -पंकिल-; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -मंडन- (for -मण्डल-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>  
10.11 दुःख- (for शोक-). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> -क- (D<sub>11</sub> -कु)लितानना;  
V<sub>1</sub> -सलिलानना; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -मलिनानना (for -कलिलानना).  
—(l. 4) B<sub>2</sub> मृतांभोजा; B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रमुदिता; D<sub>2</sub> च वृदिता  
(for विमुदिता). D<sub>1</sub> वापी न च (for वापीव न). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मुवि  
(D<sub>10</sub> तव) सीदति (for न विराजते). —(l. 5) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub>  
-मृतांगी (for °गी) and -लालसां (for °सा). —(l. 6) S<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> सीतां (for सीता) and मग्नां (for मग्ना). S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2.10</sub> त्वं (for तां). —(l. 7) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सासिर्; V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.4.11</sub> चासि (for चापि). B<sub>3</sub> स (for च). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub>  
महीपतिः (for °पते). —(l. 8) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> हि (for च). S<sub>1</sub> स  
जीवति; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> जीवते च; D<sub>2</sub> आततायी; D<sub>10</sub> जीवत्यपि (for  
श्रियते च). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वध्यते (for बुध्यसे). —(l. 9) D<sub>11</sub>  
कृतं (for क ते). B<sub>4</sub> वरायुधं (for तदा°). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>6.10</sub>  
पावकोपमाः. —After l. 9, D<sub>1</sub> repeats l. 8. —(l. 10)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.10</sub> क ते तेजः क चा (N<sub>1</sub> श)स्त्राणि; D<sub>1.2.11</sub> क च  
(D<sub>2</sub> नु) तेजः क चास्त्राणि; D<sub>3</sub> क तेजः कापि चास्त्राणि (for the  
prior half). —(l. 11) B<sub>3</sub> तद् (for ते). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> मन्ये  
(for शङ्के). S<sub>1</sub> तद्- (for मद्-). —(l. 12) D<sub>2</sub> नीचः (for  
पापो). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> नियतं; D<sub>2</sub> पश्यति (for ध्रियते). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ध्रियते;  
B<sub>2.4</sub> जीविते; D<sub>11</sub> ध्रुवति (for जीवति). D<sub>2.6</sub> transp.  
जीवति and त्वयि. —(l. 13) D<sub>6</sub> om. ये (subm.). N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1.2.6</sub> शूर (for शूरम्). B<sub>2</sub> तु (for तद्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> वचनं वधा; N<sub>2</sub> विहितं वचः (for वितथं वचः).  
—(l. 14) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.10.11</sub> प्रियां; B<sub>2</sub> न च (for  
न हि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10.11</sub> परामृश्यात्; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> परामर्शेव;  
D<sub>2</sub> दशमीवो (for परामृश्य). B<sub>3</sub> शूरो हि; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> शूरश्च  
(for शूरस्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3.4.10.11</sub> को हि (N<sub>1</sub> कस्य) शूरस्य  
जीवतः; D<sub>2</sub> ह्यवापि हृदि जीवति (for the post. half).  
—(l. 15) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> शूरैर्हि रक्ष्यते भार्या; D<sub>1.3.4</sub> शूरो रक्षति  
भार्यां हि (D<sub>4</sub> वै) (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> शूरैर् (for  
शूर). D<sub>10</sub> उपासिता (for उपासते). —(l. 16) D<sub>3</sub> यत्;  
D<sub>11</sub> न हि (for न च). D<sub>4</sub> मे (for मां). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>  
10.11 शक्से (D<sub>11</sub> °ते) राजन्; B<sub>3</sub> रक्षते शूरः (for रक्षसे वीर).  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.10.11</sub> किं (S<sub>1</sub> क) नु ते; D<sub>1</sub> किं कुतः (for किमिदं).



ततस्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा वैदेह्याः शोककारणम् ।  
 शोकेन महताविष्टो हनुमानप्रसूरोद ह । [30]  
 एवमुक्त्वा वचस्तथ्यं सीता शशिनिभानना ।  
 उदैक्षत ततो भूयः क्षिप्रं तां हिरण्मयीम् ।  
 प्रादेशमात्रं शालायामुपविष्टं पुनर्वंगमम् ।  
 ददर्श सीता कल्याणीं प्राञ्जलिं प्रियवादिनम् ।  
 तं दृष्ट्वापि ततः सीता दुःखितापि तपस्विनी । [35]  
 निःश्वस्य दीर्घं तत्रस्थं पुनर्वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 द्रष्टुमिच्छामि रामस्य वदनं पुष्करेक्षणम् ।  
 पौर्णमास्यां यथा पूर्णं विमलं चन्द्रमण्डलम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा हि वदनं तस्य प्रहृष्येयं पुनर्वंगम ।  
 अर्धसंजातसस्येव तोयं प्राप्य वसुंधरा । [40]

9

After 945\*, Ś1 D1.10 ins.; while N2 V B D2.3.6 ins.  
 after Sarga 40 :

(for °व्यं). D2 तथा त्वं करुणं ब्रूयाः (for the prior half).  
 V2 तथा; B1 कये (for मयि). —Ś1 om. l. 26-28. —(l. 26)  
 D3 [5]पि (for हि). B2 यथा (for वनं). D2 वायुपुत्र दशमीव  
 दत्ता नयति मां लघु. —(l. 27) D1.2.4.10.11 रक्षितव्या (for  
 रक्षणीया). V1 सर्वे हि (for हि सर्वदा). N1 D1-4.11 पत्नी पत्न्या  
 (D4 भर्ता पत्नी) सर्वे हि; D10 पत्नी हि पतिना सदा (for the  
 post. half). —(l. 28) B1 प्रणष्टम् (for तत्रष्टम्). V1  
 B3.4 धर्मज्ञस्य (for °रथस्य). —For l. 28, N1 D1-4.10.11  
 subst.:

उभयं वितर्कं त्वत्तो ह्यथ सौम्य ममाभवत् ।

[N1 illeg.; D2 नाथ (for त्वत्तो). D10 यदि (for ह्यथ).  
 D10 सौम्यमना अभूः (for सौम्य ममाभवत्). D2 तथा त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि  
 (for the post. half).]

—(l. 29) Ś1 D10 तस्यात् (for ततत्). V B2-4 शोकदारुणं.  
 —(l. 32) Ś1 N2 B4 D6.10 तदैक्षत; D2 निश्चस्य च (for  
 उदैक्षत). Ś1 D1.2.4.11 पुनर्दोना; N2 D6 तदा भूयः; D3 पुनर्दो-  
 मात्; D10 सुदुर्दिना (for ततो भूयः). D2 शिशिपामूलमाश्रिता  
 (for the post. half). —(l. 33) Ś1 तिष्ठतं च (for  
 उपविष्टं). —Ś1 om. l. 34-35. —(l. 34) B2 D10 प्रिय-  
 वादिनी. —After l. 34, N1 (illeg.) D2 ins.:

महता शोकमारेण सभागजवधूरिव ।

—(l. 35) N1 transp. तं and दृष्ट्वा. N1 B4 D1.2.4.11  
 विस्मिता; D3.10 दुःखिता (for [अ]पि ततः). D2.10 विस्मिता  
 (for दुःखिता). B1 [अ]सी; B2 हि; B4 [अ]ति; D1.3.11 च  
 (for [अ]पि). V1 यशस्विनी. N1 दुःखशोकपरिप्लुता (for the  
 post. half). —(l. 36) Ś1 N1 D2.4.11 तत्रस्था; N2 V D6  
 उष्णं च; D1 तत्तस्य; D10 संवत्ता (for तत्रस्थं). —After l.  
 36, N1 ins.:

हनुमन्हरिशार्दूल पण्डितः कुशलो ह्यसि ।

अभीमि त्वां कृपाविष्टं करुणादृषितात्मना ।

किंकरान्सुबहून्हत्वा हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
 काञ्चनाभ्रवनच्छत्रं वभञ्ज प्रमदावनम् ।  
 चम्पकान्नगवृक्षाश्च तिलकान्वञ्जुलानपि ।  
 नारिकेलानशोकांश्च तथान्यान्विधान्द्रुमान् ।  
 वभञ्ज परमकुटो वृक्षपालाज्जवान च । [5]  
 तं दृष्ट्वा भज्यमानं च वनपालाः समन्ततः ।  
 विव्रताः सहसा त्रस्ता गता यत्र दशाननः ।  
 यद्वाञ्जलिपुटाश्चैव शिरोभिरवनीं गताः ।  
 न्यवेदयन्नावणाय भयविभ्रुतलोचनाः ।  
 धर्पितः स महाशैल्यः प्रवरा राक्षसा हताः । [10]  
 भञ्जं च तद्वनं सर्वं वानरेण गतायुषा ।  
 तत्प्रसादं महाबाहो कर्तुमर्हसि पाथिव ।  
 यथा वक्ष्येत दुष्टात्मा तथा यतो विधीयताम् ।  
 श्रुत्वा तेषां तु तद्वाक्यं स क्रोधात्प्रज्वलन्निव ।

9

—(l. 37) B4 पुञ्जलक्षणं (for पुष्करेक्षणम्). —(l. 38) D1-4.11  
 पूर्णमास्याः. Ś1 N2 D6.10 चंद्र(Ś1 D10 °द्र-) (for पूर्णं). N2  
 D6 पूर्ण- (for चन्द्र-). Ś1 D10 °मंडलं निर्मलं च तव (D10 शुभं)  
 (for the post. half). —For l. 39 and 40, cf. 5.38.2  
 —(l. 39) Ś1 D10 तु; D4 [अ]हं (for हि). N2 illeg.  
 for च्येयं पुनर्वंगम. V2 प्रहृष्यामि; B4 D1 प्रहृष्येहं (for °यं).  
 —(l. 40) Ś1 अथवा तं यथा विष्णुं संप्राप्येव वसुंधरा.

(l. 1) D1 lacuna for किंकरान्सुबहून्. Ś1 D1.3.10 कपि-  
 कुञ्जरः; V B हरिपुंगवः (for मारुतात्मजः). —(l. 2) N2 V B  
 D6 उथानं द्रुम(B3 वन)संछत्रं; D1 कांचनप्रवणच्छत्रं (for the  
 prior half). N2 V1 B D6 सल्लताकुलं (V1 B1 °कुलं) (for  
 प्रमदावनम्). V2 शलभाकुलपादपं (for the post. half).  
 —(l. 3) Ś1 D10 चम्पकान् (for चम्पकान्). N2 नाम पुष्पाश्च;  
 V B1-3 D6 नागपुष्पाश्च; B4 नागपुष्पाणि; D2 नाम वृक्षाश्च. V2  
 D3 वकुलान् (for वज्जु°). —(l. 4) D1-3 नारिकेलान् (for  
 नारि°). N2 V B D6 तथाशोकान् (for अशोकांश्च). N2 V B  
 D6 अन्याश्च (for तथान्यान्). B2 विविध- (for °धान्).  
 —(l. 5) D2 रक्ष- (for वृक्ष-). Ś1 D10 वृक्षशाला वभञ्ज च;  
 B3 वृक्षान्सुष्पफलान्वितान्; D3 शालान्तालाज्जवान च (for the  
 post. half). —(l. 6) V1 B1(m. also as above) वे;  
 D2 तद् (for तं). D6 भजमानं. N2 V B1-3 D6 तु (for च).  
 Ś1 D10 भज्यमानं वनं दृष्ट्वा; B4 तान्द्रुमा भज्यमानान्सु (for the  
 prior half). —D10 om. l. 7-9. —(l. 7) V1 B2 जमु-  
 र (for गता). Ś1 दशग्रीवमुपागम्य वाक्यमुचुरिदं तदा. —Ś1 om.  
 l. 8-9. —(l. 8) D1 lacuna for the prior half. B2  
 बष्ठा (for बह-). N2 V1 B D6 [र]दम्; V2 [र]व्य (for  
 [र]व). D1.3 अवनि. N2 V B D6 ऊचुस्ते प्रणता युवि (for  
 the post. half). —(l. 9) N2 V B D6 रावणं तत्र संकु-  
 र (for the prior half). N2 V B D6 शोक- (for यव-).  
 D1 -विलु- (for -विप्लु-). B2 -लोचनं. —(l. 10) N2 V B

आदिदेश गणं तत्र राक्षसानां महाबलः । [ 15 ]  
 ते घोराः प्रहिता राज्ञा राक्षसा बलद्विपिताः ।  
 मुञ्चन्तः सिंहनादांश्च प्रययुर्ध्वं वानरः ।  
 समासाद्य च तं वीरं हनूमन्तं महाबलम् ।  
 ते जघ्नुर्विमलैः शूलैः परिधैः सपरश्वधैः ।  
 धन्यैश्च विविधैः शस्त्रैर्हनूमन्तं तथा शरैः । [ 20 ]  
 ततः क्रुद्धः स हनुमान्प्रगृह्य त्रिपुलं द्रुमम् ।  
 जघान राक्षसान्वोरांस्तान्समेतान्महाबलः ।  
 ते पावकमिवासाद्य शूलभा जीवितक्षये ।  
 जम्बुविनाशं सर्वे वै किंकरास्ते च राक्षसाः ।  
 निहृतान्किंकराश्श्रुत्वा रावणो लोकरावणः । [ 25 ]  
 प्रहस्तस्य सुतं वीरं जम्बुमालिनमादिशत् ।  
 नाहत्वा वानरं वीरं विनिवर्तिनुमर्हसि ।

10

After 1077\*, T<sub>2</sub> ins.:

तां तथा परमोद्विग्नं सीतां शोकाभिकर्शिताम् ।  
 हनूमति गृहीते तु रक्षोभिर्भीमविक्रमैः ।  
 उवाच सरमा वाक्यं तां विराजयितुं तथा ।  
 मा शुचो देवि वैदेहि हनूमन्तं महाकपिम् ।  
 निहृत्याराणिः सर्वात्राक्षसांस्तत एव च । [ 5 ]  
 पुरीं लङ्कां दहति नः साक्षादिव हुताशनः ।  
 भवनाद्भवने गच्छन्सौमनस्येन धीर्यवान् ।  
 प्रासादवरसंस्थाश्च गवाक्षस्थाश्च योषितः ।  
 वह्निप्रदीप्तनयना नादान्कुर्वन्ति दुःखिताः ।

D<sub>2</sub> नालितः (for धर्षितः). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>.6.10 सु-; D<sub>2</sub> च (for स). V<sub>2</sub> न-वाक्षिव (for महाक्षिव). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> राक्षसाः (B<sub>2</sub> °स) प्रवरा (by transp.).—(I. 11) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> स्रष्टे तव (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.4 °तच्च; B<sub>1</sub> बभञ्ज च; B<sub>2</sub> °तु तद्) वनं (N<sub>2</sub> बलं) राजन् (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> हता- (for गता-).—(I. 12) D<sub>2</sub> हवं (for तद्). D<sub>3</sub> न प्रसादं (for तवसादं). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> मानद (for पार्थिव).—S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.3.10 om. I. 13.—(I. 13) N<sub>2</sub> बाध्यत (sic) (for वध्येत).—(I. 14) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> तु तेषां (by transp.). S<sub>1</sub> तथा; V<sub>2</sub> \*तद् (for तु तद्). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वचनं (for तद्वाक्यं). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> श्रेयेन; B<sub>2</sub> क्रोधास्त (by transp.). B<sub>3</sub> प्रसृजन्निव.—(I. 15) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> राक्षसानां (for आदिदेश). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नगांसु; D<sub>1</sub> गति (for गणं). D<sub>1</sub> lacuna after रा. N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> व्यादिदेश (for राक्षसानां). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महाबलं (B<sub>2</sub> °हवे).—(I. 16) B<sub>2</sub> स्रिता (for प्र°).—(I. 17) S<sub>1</sub> मुंचन्वै (for मुञ्चन्तः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.10 वै (for च). D<sub>2</sub> प्रजगमुर् (for प्रययुर्).—(I. 18) B<sub>2</sub> रुमा \*च. N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> गतायुषः (for महाबलम्).—(I. 19) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.2 D<sub>2</sub> आजगमुर्; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> आजगमुर् (for वे बभूव). D<sub>3</sub> विविधैः (for विमलैः). B<sub>1</sub> घोरैः; D<sub>3</sub> शूलैः (for शूरेः). N<sub>2</sub> स्व-; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च (for स-).—(I. 20) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2.10 त्रिगीपवः; B<sub>1</sub> ततः शरैः (for तथा शरैः).—(I. 21) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>.10 तु (for स). B<sub>2</sub> ततः स हनुमान्क्रुद्धः

काश्चित्तदा विद्यालाभ्यो वह्निज्वालासमावृताः । [ 10 ]  
 अपश्यन्त्यः कचिच्छाये सर्वतोऽग्निसमावृतम् ।  
 बह्नावमिपतन्त्याशु कर्तव्यं नाभिजज्ञिरे ।  
 अग्निधावन्ति सहसा क्रोदान्त्यः सह बालकैः ।  
 अवकु(गु)ण्या निकृता स्य चासोभिविस्मितास्तदा ।  
 स्तम्भै राजतसौवर्णैः प्रवालमणिचारुभिः । [ 15 ]  
 दृश्यन्तेऽग्निसमासक्ता बह्नावग्निरियोजितः ।  
 प्रासादमाला बहुधा अग्निदग्धाः पतन्ति हि ।  
 दीप्यमानेव सा भाति लङ्का कालविपर्यये ।  
 कचिद्वधप्रदेशास्तु कचिदध्वनिनाशिताः ।  
 बहुधेमा विमानि स्य गृहाणां भूमयः शुभाः । [ 20 ]  
 कान्ताभिः सह वित्रस्ता दृश्यन्ते राक्षसास्तदा ।  
 बहोयुखैर्वदन्ति स्य वातारं नाभिजज्ञिरे ।  
 संप्रदीप्तां पुरीं लङ्कां हनुमदीयं धर्षिताम् ।  
 अन्तःपुराणि सर्वाणि दृष्ट्वा विद्राविरे तदा ।  
 कचिच्छुभमवर्णाभाः कचिच्छिमुकसंनिभाः । [ 25 ]  
 कचिच्छालमलिनकाशाः क्षिप्वाश्चाग्नेश्वकाशिरे ।  
 धूमेन संवृताः कचिद्द्रोहेताः समावृताः ।  
 पर्वकालेषु संग्रासे प्रधा इव नमस्थले ।  
 देवी व्यपयतु त्रासादहनूमन्तं प्रति प्रिये ।  
 दग्ध्वा लङ्कापुरीं सीमां व्योधि वीरः प्रकाशते । [ 30 ]  
 श्रिगो धनौघसंतोधान्मुक्तश्चन्द्र इवामलः ।  
 एतच्छुभमवस्थीवा सीता दक्षिणिमानवा ।  
 निर्युति परमां प्राप्ता बाला स्वस्थामवचदा ।

(for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> आदाय (for प्रययुर्).  
 D<sub>1</sub> त्रिपुलद्रुमम्.—(I. 22) D<sub>1</sub> lacuna for जवान राक्षसान्.  
 N<sub>2</sub> V B समेतांस्तान् (by transp.); D<sub>2</sub> समेतान्त (for  
 तान्मनेतान्). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नहावत्तान् (for महाबलः).—B<sub>4</sub> om.  
 I. 23-26.—(I. 23) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तं (for तं). V<sub>2</sub> ततः पावक-  
 मासाद्य (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> शूलयो. D<sub>2</sub> -क्षयं (for  
 क्षये).—(I. 24) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ते लवैः; D<sub>1</sub>.3 सर्वे (for सर्वे वै).  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नाम राक्षसाः; N<sub>2</sub> तेन राक्षसाः; B<sub>2</sub> भीमराक्षसाः; D<sub>1</sub>.3  
 तस्य रक्षसः (for ते च राक्षसाः).—After L. 24, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 read an additional colophon.

[Sarga name: V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सैन्यवधः.—Sarga no. (fig-  
 ures, words or both): V<sub>2</sub> 30; B<sub>2</sub> 38.]

—(I. 25) D<sub>1</sub> निहत्वा (sic) (for °तद्). D<sub>1</sub>-3 राक्षसान्  
 (for किंकरान्).—(I. 26) D<sub>1</sub>.6 आदिशेव (for °श्व).  
 —(I. 27) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> रावणं (sic) (for वानरं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वीरः;  
 N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>.3.4 D<sub>2</sub> शूरं (for वीरं).

—Thereafter N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>.4 D<sub>2</sub> read 5-40.36 with an  
 additional colophon. Sarga name: N<sub>2</sub> किंक\*नाशो  
 वधः (illeg.); V<sub>1</sub> जम्बुमालिन्निद्रवने; B<sub>1</sub> किंकरवधः; B<sub>2</sub> जम्बुमालि-  
 प्रखानं; D<sub>2</sub> किंकराणां वधः.—Sarga no. (figures, words  
 or both): B<sub>1</sub> om.; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 40; B<sub>2</sub> 43.



## 11

After 5.52. 7, Ds.7-9 S ins.:

वज्रदंष्ट्रस्य च तथा पुत्रुवे स महाकपिः ।  
 शुक्रस्य च महातेजाः सारणस्य च धीमतः ।  
 तथा चेन्द्रजितो वेदम ददाह हरियूथपः ।  
 जम्बुमालेः सुमालेश्च ददाह भवनं ततः ।  
 रश्मीकेतोश्च भवनं सूर्यशत्रोस्तथैव च । [5]  
 ह्रस्वकर्णस्य दंष्ट्रस्य रोमणस्य च रक्षसः ।  
 युद्धोन्मत्तस्य मत्तस्य ध्वजग्रीवस्य रक्षसः ।  
 विद्युजिह्वस्य घोरस्य तथा हस्तिमुखस्य च ।  
 करालस्य विशालस्य शोणिताक्षस्य चैव हि ।  
 कुम्भकर्णस्य भवनं मकराक्षस्य चैव हि । [10]  
 नरान्तकस्य कुम्भस्य निकुम्भस्य महात्मनः ।  
 यज्ञशत्रोश्च भवनं ब्रह्मशत्रोस्तथैव च ।  
 वर्जयित्वा महातेजा विभीषणगृहं प्रति ।  
 क्रममाणः क्रमेणैव ददाह हरिपुंगवः ।  
 तेषु तेषु महाहैषु भवनेषु महायज्ञाः । [15]  
 गृहेष्वृद्धिमतामृद्धिं ददाह स महाकपिः ।  
 सर्वेषां समतिष्ठस्य राक्षसेन्द्रस्य वीर्यवान् ।

## 11

(1. 1) l. 1 = 5.5.18<sup>6</sup>. T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तथा). —For l. 2-4, cf. 5.5.19-20<sup>6</sup>. —(1. 2) G<sub>3</sub> शुक्रस्य (for शुक्रस्य). M<sub>1</sub> महावेगः (for °तेजाः). G<sub>3</sub> damaged for सारणस्य च. T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> वीर्यवान् (for धीमतः). —(1. 3) T<sub>2</sub> अथ (for तथा). T<sub>1.3</sub> ममर्दं (for ददाह). G<sub>1</sub> पुत्रुवे स महाकपिः (for the post. half). —(1. 4) T<sub>1</sub> damaged after जम्बु up to l. 5. T<sub>2</sub> तदा (for ततः). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तथा कुम्भनिङ्कुमयोः (for the post. half). —After l. 4, G<sub>3</sub> reads l. 7. —l. 5-6 = 5.5.20<sup>6</sup> and 22<sup>6</sup>. —(1. 6) D<sub>5</sub> रोमणस्य. G<sub>1</sub> om. च (subm.). —For l. 7-9, cf. 5.5.23-24<sup>6</sup>. —(1. 7) D<sub>5</sub> ह्रस्वग्रीवस्य (for ध्वज°). M<sub>1</sub> नादिनः (for रक्षसः). —(1. 8) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for घोरस्य त. —(1. 9) T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> विशावस्य (for विशालस्य). D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ह (for हि). ✽ Ck : करालस्य विशालस्येति पाङ्कः. ✽ —(1. 10) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चैव ह; M<sub>1</sub> चालयं (for चैव हि). —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for the post. half. —D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om. l. 11. T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> transp. l. 11 and 12. —(1. 11) T<sub>2</sub> नरान्तकस्य (for नरान्तकस्य). T<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दुरात्मनः (for महा°). —T<sub>1</sub> om. l. 12. —(1. 12) G<sub>2</sub> सूर्य- (for ब्रह्म-). —(1. 13) G<sub>1</sub> कपिः; Cv as above (for प्रति). —For l. 14, cf. 5.5.24<sup>6</sup>. —(1. 14) T G हरियूथपः (for (for °पुंगवः). M<sub>1</sub> हनूमान्मास्तात्मजः (for the post. half). —l. 15 = 5.5.25<sup>6</sup>. —For l. 16 - 18, cf. 5.5.25° - 26°. —(1. 16) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> तेषाम्; G<sub>3</sub> ऋदेषु (for गृहेषु). D<sub>5</sub> [अ]मिमताम् (for [अ]द्धिमताम्). D<sub>5</sub> सदसा कपिः; D<sub>7.9</sub> कपिङ्कुलरः; T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> हरियूथपः; Cm as above (for स

वाससादाथ लक्ष्मीवात्रावणस्य निवेशनम् ।  
 ततस्तस्मिन्गृहे मुखे नानारत्नविभूषिते ।  
 मेरुमन्दरसंकाशे सर्वमङ्गलशोभिते । [20]  
 प्रदीप्तमक्षिमुखसृज्य लाङ्गलाग्रे प्रतिष्ठितम् ।  
 ननाद हनुमान्वीरो युगान्तजलदो यथा ।

## 12

After 1086\*, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.10</sub> ins.; N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> ins. l. 1-14 after 1085\* and l. 15-25 after l. 5 (B<sub>3</sub> after l. 4) of App. 1 (No. 14); D<sub>1.4.11</sub> ins. after 1085\*; D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 1082\*; while D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins. after l. 12 of App. 1 (No. 13):

सीतयाभ्यर्थितो वह्निर्लङ्कां राक्षससंकुलाम् ।  
 ज्वालामालापरिक्षेपैरदहन्मारुतान्वितः ।  
 तेन शब्देन विव्रस्ता धर्षितास्तेन चाग्निना ।  
 अभिपेतुस्तदा घोरा हनुमन्तं निशाचराः ।  
 संप्रदीप्तैश्च शूलैः पाशैः खड्गैः परश्वधैः । [5]  
 हनूमन्तं महावेगैराजघ्नैर्नैरेतर्पभाः ।  
 ते राक्षसा भीमयक्षा नानाप्रहरणान्विताः ।  
 आजघ्नुर्वानरश्रेष्ठं बाणैरादित्यसंनिभैः ।  
 आवर्तं ह्व गाङ्गस्य तोयस्य विपुलो महान् ।

महाकपिः). —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for l. 17-18. —(1. 17) G<sub>3</sub> स तेषां (for सर्वेषां). G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भवनानि समंततः (for the post. half). —(1. 18) M<sub>1</sub> राक्षसैर्द- (for रावणस्य). —(1. 20) D<sub>7-9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> नाना- (for सर्व-). D<sub>5</sub> -भूषिते (for -शोभिते). —(1. 21) M<sub>1</sub> पवनस् (for जम्बुज्य). M<sub>1</sub> तेषु वेदमस्वचारयत् (for the post. half). —(1. 22) D<sub>5</sub> ददाह (for ननाद). D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> युगान्ते (for युगान्त-). D<sub>5</sub> -ज्वरुनो (for -जलदो).

## 12

(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]भ्यर्थितो (for °र्थितो). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> स तु संवर्षितो वह्निर् (B<sub>2.3</sub> °तश्चाग्निर्); D<sub>3.8.11</sub> स तामत्यर्थि (D<sub>3</sub> °वर्षि)तो वह्निर्; T<sub>2</sub> स तामत्यर्थितं वह्निर् (for the prior half). —(1. 2) D<sub>1.4</sub> -परिक्षिप्तैर् (for °क्षेपैर्). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> मारुतात्मजः; D<sub>3</sub> मारुतेरितः (for मारुतान्वितः). —(1. 3) V<sub>2</sub> भेरी- (for तेन). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> सर्वं च (for शब्देन). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> संरम्भा; V<sub>1</sub> विध्वस्ता; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2.3</sub> संकुलाम् (for विव्रस्ता). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> वह्निना (for चाग्निना). —(1. 4) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ततो (for तदा). N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>5</sub> तं कर्षि राक्षसोचमाः (for the post. half). —N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>5</sub> om. l. 5-6. —(1. 5) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तं (for सं-). D<sub>3</sub> ते संप्रदीप्तैः (for संप्रदीप्तैश्च). D<sub>11</sub> लाङ्गलैः (for शूलैः). D<sub>1.3</sub> 4.8 T<sub>2</sub> प्राप्तिः (for पाशैः). D<sub>1.4.11</sub> च तोमरैः (for परश्वधैः). —(1. 6) D<sub>1.3.4</sub> अश्वघ्नन्; D<sub>2</sub> अक्षिपन्; D<sub>2.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अक्षिपन् (for आजघ्नन्). —(1. 7) D<sub>1.3.4</sub> -[अ]ग्निनाः (for -[अ]न्विताः). —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> om. l. 8-14. —(1. 8) cf. 5.40.27<sup>6</sup>. V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> आजघ्नुर् (for °जघ्नुर्). D<sub>3</sub> शरैश्च; D<sub>5</sub> शरैर् (for बाणैर्). —(1. 9) cf. 5.41.12<sup>6</sup>. Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> transp. गंगस्य and



परिक्षिप्य हनूमन्तं स बभौ रक्षसां गणः। [10]  
 ततो वातात्मजः कुडो हेमरूपसमावृतम्।  
 प्रासादस्य समुद्धृत्य स्तम्भं हेमविभूषितम्।  
 भ्रामयित्वा शतगुणं नाम विश्राध्य चात्मनः।  
 जवान राक्षसान्वोरान्वज्रेणेन्द्र इवासुरान्।  
 निहत्य च वरांस्तत्र दिवमेवोत्पपात ह। [15]  
 अतिविक्रम्य सहसा संक्रामन्त गृहाद्गृहम्।  
 लङ्कामादीपयामास वायुपुत्रः प्रतापवान्।

तेष्वप्य.—(l. 10) cf. 5.41.12<sup>cd</sup>. Ds परिक्षिप्तो (for 'क्षिप्य'). N<sub>2</sub> V B Ds हरिश्चंद्र; Ds हरिश्चंद्र (for हनूमन्तं). S<sub>1</sub> ततो (for स बभौ).—After l. 10, N<sub>2</sub> V B Ds ins.:

ते प्रदीप्तानि शृण्वानि प्राप्तान्वहपरश्वधान्।  
 तदा प्रति हनूमन्तं क्षिपन्ति स्म निशाचराः।

[(l. 1) B<sub>2</sub> transp. प्रदीप्तानि and शृण्वानि. N<sub>2</sub> मुद्र- (hym.); B<sub>1</sub> Ds खद- (for बहु-). V<sub>2</sub> पाशान्खद-; B<sub>2</sub> प्राशखद- (for प्राप्तान्वह-).]

—(l. 11) cf. 5.41.13. B<sub>1</sub> श्रीमान् (for कुडो). N<sub>2</sub> Ds सोमं स्वः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (marg. also हेमरूपं). 3.4 Ds भीमरूपं (for हेमरूपं). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B Ds समाक्षितः (B<sub>1</sub> °तं); V<sub>2</sub> समाक्षितं; D<sub>1</sub> 2.4 समाक्षितं; D<sub>3</sub> समाक्षितं (for समावृतम्). —For l. 12–14, cf. 5.40.935\*. —(l. 12) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>–3 Ds समुदास्य; D<sub>1</sub> समुद्धृत्य; D<sub>4</sub> समुत्क्षिप्य (for समुद्धृत्य). B<sub>2</sub> प्रासादासमनुद्धृत्य (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 रत्न- (for हेम-). —(l. 13) V<sub>2</sub> बहुगुणं; D<sub>2</sub> 10 गुणशतं (for शतगुणं). —(l. 14) D<sub>1</sub> 4 सर्वान्; D<sub>3</sub> इन्द्रो (for चोरान्). D<sub>2</sub> वज्रेणैव शतक्रतुः (for the post. half).—After l. 14, Ds ins.:

ताम्रक्षसांभीमबलावानाप्रहरणान्विनान्।

—B<sub>2</sub> om. l. 15. S<sub>1</sub> (l. 15 only) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3.10.11 repeat l. 15–18; while D<sub>1</sub> 4 repeat l. 15 and 18 after l. 5 of App. 1 (No. 14). —(l. 15) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 10 (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 second time) राक्षसान्वोरान् (V<sub>1</sub> °न्त- वं); N<sub>2</sub> (first time) प्रवरांस्तत्र; B<sub>4</sub> (first time) जगत्तत्र and (second time) वलवांस्तत्र; D<sub>1</sub> 4 (both first time) खेचरांस्तत्र; D<sub>1</sub> 1.11 (all second time) तनुरे रत्नं; D<sub>3</sub> (first time) स महातेजा and (second time) च बालवीरो; D<sub>2</sub> 11 (first time) T<sub>2</sub> च स तांस्तत्र (for च क्षात्रव). D<sub>3</sub> (first time) आशु (for पव). N<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च; D<sub>2</sub> 10 (first time) सः (for ह). N<sub>2</sub> 1 (first time, with hiatus) उत्पपात दिवं कपिः (for the post. half).—(l. 16) N<sub>2</sub> 1 (second time). 2 V B D<sub>2</sub> 3.6.10.11 (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3.10.11 both times) अथ; D<sub>1</sub> 4 अति-; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> स च (for अति-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>–3 D<sub>2</sub> स हरिस्तु; V<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) उत्पपात; B<sub>4</sub> (first time) समाक्रामद्; D<sub>2</sub> (first time) संक्रामन्त; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> उत्पपात (for संक्रामन्त). D<sub>1</sub> 4 गृहाद्गृहान्. D<sub>3</sub> (second time)

स लाङ्कालवसकामिर्मुक्तो मृत्युमुखादिब।  
 लङ्कां पर्यपतदृक्त्वां स्त्रे ग्रहः संपतञ्चिव।  
 तोरणेषु गवाक्षेषु हर्म्येषु शिखरेषु च। [20]  
 विष्टमानास्तु पश्यन्ति राक्षसाः दुर्बलोत्तमम्।  
 सर्वतो हनुमानेकः संपतन्त व्यराजत।  
 हुनाशन इवाकाशे ज्वालामालापरिकृतः।  
 अन्तःपुरविमानेषु रात्रयस्य महाकपिः।  
 निपपातामिसहितो मूर्तिमानिव पावकः। [25]

वायुपुत्रो महाबलः; D<sub>1</sub> (first time) संक्रामन्तइता गृहं (for the post. half). —(l. 17) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 10.11 (all second time) महाबलः; D<sub>1</sub> (first time) प्रदीपवान् (for प्रतापवान्). D<sub>3</sub> (second time) गृहाद्गृहं स्तुत्यव दीपयामास नास्तेः. —(l. 18) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>–4.10 (all second time) हि पुच्छ- (for लाङ्क-). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>–3 D<sub>1</sub> 4.6 (D<sub>1</sub> 4 second time) [अ]वसित-; D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [उ]पतक्त (for [अ]वसक्त-). D<sub>1</sub> (second time) स ह पुच्छावत्तक्तोऽसौ (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> शृयुमुच्ये (by transp.). B<sub>4</sub> (first time) -अथाद्; D<sub>3</sub> (second time) -अथाद्; T<sub>2</sub> -अथाद् (for -मुखाद्). —(l. 19) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> पर्यक्रमद्; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पर्यचरत्; B<sub>4</sub> स पर्यचरत्; D<sub>3</sub> पर्यक्रमद्; D<sub>2</sub> पर्यचरत्; T<sub>2</sub> पर्यचरत् (for पर्यपतत्). B<sub>4</sub> प्रपतञ्चिव (for संपत-). —(l. 20) B<sub>4</sub> द्रक्षमानेषु (hym.) (for तोरणेषु). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>–3 D<sub>2</sub> हर्म्याणां; V<sub>2</sub> रम्याणां; D<sub>3</sub> रम्येषु (for हर्म्येषु). —(l. 21) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> विष्टमानां; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> विचेष्टमानां; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.4 विष्टमानं स्म; D<sub>3</sub> विचरंतं स्म; D<sub>1</sub> 11 विष्टमानाः स्म (for विष्टमानास्तु). D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> निष्ठिति (T<sub>2</sub> °तं) स्म प्रपश्यन्ति (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1.11 कपित्तचर्म (for दुर्बलोत्तमन्). —D<sub>3</sub> om. l. 22–25. —(l. 22) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 11 स विराजते; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> परिाजते; D<sub>4</sub> खगराजवत् (for स व्यराजत). —(l. 23) N<sub>2</sub> कुडो (for [आ]काशे). V<sub>2</sub> बहुज्वाला- (for ज्वालामाला-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 10 -परिक्षुन्त; B<sub>4</sub> -समावृतः (for -परिष्कृतः). —D<sub>3</sub> reads l. 24–25 in marg. —(l. 24) T<sub>2</sub> अन्तःपुर- (for अन्तःपुर-). D<sub>3</sub> -विमानेन (for -विमानेषु). D<sub>1</sub> 11 कपिः स्थितः (for महाकपिः). —(l. 25) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> निःपपात. B<sub>2</sub> नृशं दूरान् (for [अ]मिसहितो). —After l. 25, B<sub>4</sub> ins.:

पानीयपणेशालां तु यानशालां तथैव च।  
 चित्रशालां वह्निशालां धनशालां नृक्षिपान्।  
 शयनाशनशालां च समायानयद् तथा।  
 मल्लशालां च क्रीडाशालां विशालां वज्रशालिकां। [5]  
 पुष्पशालां गन्धशालां शालां च नलिचूषयोः।  
 दन्तिशालां बाणशालां शालां च वनेचनेयोः।  
 यानि यानि च सयानि रात्रयान्तपुरे शुभे।  
 निर्दंदाह महावीरस्तानि सर्वाणि नास्तेः।  
 अद्यां पुष्पं चैव ब्रह्मा निर्मितं शुभम्। [10]  
 ब्रह्मैकोऽभिर्बन्धं परं नास्मिर्दंदाह तत्।  
 रात्रयणा महावीरा लङ्केपवनमास्थिताः।  
 अपर्वाताः प्रतीकारे इन्तैरोष्ठं दर्दयिरे।

## 13

After 5.52.13, D5 T1.3 M1.3 ins.; D7.9 G M3  
Cg.t (om. l. 1-2) ins. after 1086\*; D8 ins. l. 1-12  
after 1086\* and l. 13-44 after l. 8 (first occur-  
rence) of 1088\*; while T2 ins. l. 3-12 after 5.52.13  
and l. 13-44 after 5.52.14 (first occurrence):

कचिक्किंशुकसंकाशाः कचिच्छालमलिसंतिभाः।

कचिक्कुङ्कुमसंकाशाः क्षिप्त्वा वहेक्षकाक्षिरे।

हन्मता वेगवता वानरेण महात्मना।

लङ्कापुरं प्रदग्धं तद्रुद्रेण त्रिपुरं यथा।

ततस्तु लङ्कापुरपर्वताग्र [ 5 ]

समुत्थितो भीमपराक्रमोऽग्निः।

प्रसार्य चूडायलयं प्रदीप्तो

हन्मता वेगवता विसृष्टः।

युगान्तकालानलतुल्यवेगः

समास्तोऽग्निर्व्यूधे दिदिस्फुक्। [ 10 ]

विधूमरश्मिर्भवनेषु सक्तो

रक्षःशरीराज्यसमर्पिताचिः।

आदित्यकोटीसदृशः सुतेजः

लङ्कां समस्तां परिवार्य तिष्ठन्।

शब्दैरनेकैरशतिप्ररूढै- [ 15 ]

भिन्दन्निवाण्डं प्रयभौ महाग्निः।

तत्राम्बरादग्निरतिप्रवृद्धो

रुक्षप्रभः किंशुकपुष्पचूडः।

निर्वाणधूमाकुलराजयक्ष

नीलोत्पलाभाः प्रचकाक्षिरेऽग्नाः। [ 20 ]

वज्री महेन्द्रस्त्रिदशेश्वरो वा

साक्षाद्यमो वा वरुणोऽनिलो वा।

## 13

D5.7.9 M1.3 om. l. 1. —(l. 2) G1.3 अग्नेश् (with  
hiatus) (for वहेक्ष). —(l. 5) D7.9 स (for तु). M1 -नोपुर-  
(for -पर्वत-). ☞ Cm.g: लङ्कापुरपर्वताग्रे लङ्कापुराधारविकृतक्षिरे  
(Cg तद्रतिवात्तस्यास्तथा निर्देशः। पर्वताग्रस्यलङ्कापुर इति परिपातो  
वा)।; so also Ck.t. ☞ —(l. 7) T1 damaged from  
प्रदीप्तो up to l. 8. —(l. 8) D7.9 [उ]पसृष्टः; G1 प्र°;  
Cm.g as above (for वि°). —(l. 9) D7.9 -रूपः (for  
-वेगः). —(l. 10) D5.8 दिवस्फुक्; T3 M1 दिवि स्पृशन् (M1 °व);  
Cm.g as above (for दिविस्फुक्). —(l. 11) M1 -राजिर्  
(for -रश्मिर्). T1.3 भवने स्म (for भवनेषु). —After l. 12,  
D8 T2 ins. a long passage relegated to App. I  
(No. 12). —(l. 13) T2 -प्रतिमः (for -सदृशः). D8 रवतेजा  
(for ह्व°). —(l. 14) M3 समाप्ता (for समस्तां). —(l. 15)  
D8 T1.3 G1 -प्रकाशैर्; Cv as above (for -प्ररूढैर्).  
—T1 damaged for l. 17-18. —(l. 17) G1 [अ]वरे;  
Cr.k as above (for [अ]म्बराद्). —(l. 18) D8 G2  
रक्ष-; D8 T3 M1 रुक्षः (for रुक्ष-). —(l. 19) D8 -[अ]जित-  
(for -[अ]जुल-). G1 -राजयश् (for -राजयश्). —(l. 23)

रुद्रोऽग्निर्को धनदश्च सोमो

न वानरोऽयं स्वयमेव कालः।

किं ग्रहणः सर्वपितामहस्य [ 25 ]

सर्वस्य धातुश्चतुराननस्य।

इहागतो वानररूपधारी

रक्षोपसंहारकरः प्रकोपः।

किं वैष्णवं वा कपिरूपमेत्य

रक्षोविनाशाय परं सुतेजः। [ 30 ]

अनन्तमव्यक्तमचिन्त्यमेकं

स्वमायया सांप्रतमागतं वा।

इत्येवमृचुर्यहवो विशिष्टा

रक्षोगणास्तत्र समेत्य सर्वे।

सप्राणिसिंघां सगृहां सवृक्षां [ 35 ]

दग्धां पुरीं तां सहसा समीक्ष्य।

ततस्तु लङ्का सहसा प्रदग्धा

सराक्षसा साश्वरथा सनागा।

सपक्षिसिंघा सगृगा सवृक्षा

रुद्रो दीना तुमुलं सशब्दम्। [ 40 ]

हा तात हा पुत्रक कान्त मित्र

हा जीवितं भोगयुतं सुपुण्यम्।

रक्षोभिरेवं बहुधा भुवद्भिः

शब्दः कृतो घोरतरः सुभीमः।

## 14

After 5.52, S1 N1 D1-4.10.11 ins.; N1 V B1.2.4  
D6 ins. after 5.53; while B3 ins. after 5.52.16:

ततस्तु सरमा नाम गत्वा सीतामुवाच ह।

दीप्यमानां स्वया लक्ष्म्या संध्यामौत्पातिकीमिव।

प्रशमं गच्छ वैदेहि हन्मन्तं प्रति प्रिये।

D7.9 रौद्रो (for रुद्रो). T1.3 एयो (for अर्को). —(l. 25)  
T1 damaged after सर्व- up to l. 26. —(l. 26) D7.9  
लोकस्य; D6 om. (for सर्वस्य). —(l. 31) D7.9 transp.  
अनन्तम् and अचिन्त्यम्. T1.3 G1 एव (T1 °वं) (for एको).  
—(l. 32) T3 भागतो (for °तं). ☞ Cv: अत्र द्वितीयो वाशब्द  
श्चार्थे।; Cg: आद्यो (l. 29) वाशब्दोऽवधारणे।... द्वितीयो  
वितर्कः. ☞ —(l. 33) T3 विसृष्टा; Cm.g.k.t as above (for  
विशिष्टा). —(l. 35) T1 damaged from सप्राणि up to दग्धां  
in l. 36. D8 सगृगां (for सगृहां). —(l. 40) T1.3 सुपुण्यं  
सुशब्दं (for तुमुलं सशब्दम्). —(l. 42) D7.9 जीवितेशां हतं  
(for जीवितं भोगयुतं). —T1 damaged for l. 43-44.  
D8 reads l. 44 in marg. —After l. 44, D8 T3 repeat  
5.52.14, and then D8 alone ins. 5.52.1088\*.

## 14

Before l. 1, S1 N1 B4 D1-4.10.11 ins. :

प्रदीप्यमानलङ्कां हन्मति महाबले।

[ D3 प्रदीप्यमाने (for प्रदीप्यमान-) and कपेरतस्य महात्मनः  
(for the post. half). ]



गतः स प्रियदूतस्ते छित्वा पाशमिव द्विपः ।  
 स राक्षससहस्राणि वित्रास्य हरिपुंगवः । [ 5 ]  
 द्वावाग्निविव कोपेन कपिः पावकसंनिभः ।  
 अदहत्तां पुरीं लङ्कां कृत्वा काल इवान्तकः ।  
 कपिकोपविमुक्तेन दीप्तेनैव द्वाग्निना ।  
 सा सर्वादह्यत पुरी शिशिरेणेव पद्मिनी ।  
 प्रासादाः पाण्डुराभ्राभा ज्वलनेन समावृताः । [ 10 ]  
 पर्वता इव दृश्यन्ते काञ्चनाञ्जनधातवः ।  
 अग्निज्वालाप्रदीप्ताः भद्रालानाश्च कुञ्जराः ।  
 राजमार्गेषु दृश्यन्ते तुरङ्गाश्च सहस्रशः ।  
 संप्रदीप्तकलापाग्रा विप्रकीर्णाश्च वह्निः ।  
 संक्रामन्त इवाभान्ति पुष्पिताः कमलाकराः । [ 15 ]  
 काश्चिन्किमुकवर्णाभाः काश्चिच्छालमलिसंनिभाः ।  
 रक्तोत्पलनिकाशाश्च दृश्यन्ते पावकाविपः ।

ज्वालाकुलीभिर्भगवान्विष्टभ्यः स हुताशनः ।  
 श्वेताश्वमिव प्रासादं ज्वलनोऽभ्यवसूदवान् ।  
 रावणान्तःपुरं चैव सर्वतोऽदह्यताग्निना । [ 20 ]  
 नायं तु दह्यते देशो यत्रासि त्वं पतिव्रते ।  
 सा वायुविभ्रान्तहुताशनार्चिता  
 पुरी द्वाग्निप्रतिमेन सर्वतः ।  
 प्रसह्य लङ्का मुखगेन धीमता  
 हुताशनयोपहृता यथा बलिः । [ 25 ]  
 कपिप्रयुक्तेन भृशं तु वह्निना  
 प्रसह्य लङ्का वरगात्रि दह्यते ।  
 बलादरिश्चेष्टमेव धीमता  
 गतामुकल्पाश्च कृता निशाचराः ।  
 न सन्ति चैत्यानि न सन्ति राक्षसाः [ 30 ]  
 गृहाण्यदग्धानि न सन्ति साम्प्रतम् ।

—(I. 1)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_1-4.10.11$  जानकीं शोक ( $\tilde{S}_1 D_3.10$  दुःख)-  
 संशयं सत्ता वाचयमवधीतः. — $\tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_1.3.4.11$  om. l. 2.  
 —(I. 2)  $B_1$  स्वयं लंकां (for स्वया लङ्का).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  औपदि-  
 शी (for औत्पातिकीम्) and यथा (for इव).  $D_2$  तां  
 संघोत्पातिकीं यथा (for the post. half). —(I. 4)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$   
 $D_{1.2.4.10.11}$  संप्रति (for स प्रिय-).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_3.10.11$  पाशान्  
 (for पाशन्). — $B_3$  om. l. 5-19. —(I. 5)  $D_3$  वायुयान-  
 (for स राक्षस-).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 B_2.4 D_2.10$  विद्राव्य (for  
 वित्रास्य). —After l. 5,  $\tilde{N}_2 V B_1-3$  ( $B_3$  after l. 4)  $D_6$   
 read l. 15-25;  $\tilde{S}_1$  (l. 15 only)  $\tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_2.3.10.11$   
 repeat l. 15-18, while  $D_{1.4}$  repeat l. 15 and 18  
 only of App. I (No. 12). — $\tilde{S}_1$  om. l. 6-19;  $V_2$  om.  
 l. 6.  $D_6$  repeats l. 6-10 after l. 15. —(I. 6)  $\tilde{N}_1 B_4$   
 $D_{2.10}$  तरेण;  $D_{2.11}$  दोषेण (for कोपेन). —(I. 7)  $\tilde{N}_1 D_2.3.11$   
 ददाहेमां;  $B_4$  ददाहेमां;  $D_{1.4.10}$  ददाह तां (for अदहत्तां).  $V_1$   
 $D_{1.4.4.11}$  transp. लंकां and कृत्वा.  $D_{1.4}$  काल इवापरः;  $D_3$   
 चरुसमः कपिः;  $D_{10}$  रावणपालितां (for काल इवान्तकः).  
 —(I. 8)  $V_1 B_2$  दीप्तेन च;  $B_1 D_6$  (both times) 'नेव  
 (for दीप्तेनैव).  $B_1$  वनाग्निना (for दवा°).  $\tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_1-4.10.11$   
 सेवं शेप ( $\tilde{N}_1$  लोक;  $D_{1.4.11}$  दुःख;  $D_3$  क्रोध) परितेन कुडेने-  
 ( $D_2$  'नै') वतकाग्निना. —(I. 9)  $\tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_1-4.10$  कृत्वा प्रदह-  
 ( $B_4$  'दीप्य;  $D_{10}$  'दह') ते लंका;  $D_{11}$  कृत्वा प्रदहते लंकां (for  
 the prior half).  $V_1 B_{1.2} D_3$  [ए]व (for [इ]व).  
 $D_1$  शिशिरे वनपद्मिनी (for the post. half). —(I. 10)  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 $V_1 B_1$  पाण्डुराभ्राभा;  $V_2$  'रास्तव;  $B_2$  पाण्डुराभ्राभा;  $B_4 D_2.3.10.11$   
 पशु ( $B_4$  'ड') राभासा (for पाण्डुराभ्राभा). —(I. 11)  $B_2$   
 (marg. also) पताका (for पर्वता). —(I. 12)  $D_{11}$   
 'रताभा (for 'प्रदीप्ताग्ना).  $\tilde{N}_1$  अग्निज्वालाप्रदीप्ताग्ना;  $D_{1.4.10}$   
 क्नी ज्वालापरीतांगा;  $D_3$  अग्निज्वालापरीतांगा (for the prior  
 half).  $\tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_2.3$  अम ( $D_3$  शुद्ध) दंताश;  $D_{1.4.10.11}$   
 न्य ( $D_{1.4}$  'एव') दंष्ट्राश्च (for भद्रालानाश्च).  $D_3$  वरगाः (for  
 वरगाः). —(I. 13)  $\tilde{N}_1 D_2$  राजमार्गं प्रदृश्यते (for the prior  
 half).  $\tilde{N}_2 D_3$  तुलगाश्च.  $\tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_1-4.10.11$  मेघाः सेंद्रायुषा इव

(for the post. half). —(I. 14)  $B_4$  मुचंदीप्त- (for संप्र°).  
 $\tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_{1.3.4}$  कलापाश्च (for 'ग्रा).  $\tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_1-4.10$  विकला-  
 पाश्च;  $D_{11}$  विकलाभास्तु (for विप्रकीर्णाश्च). —(I. 15)  $V_1$  विक्रमंत  
 (for संक्रामन्त). —(I. 16)  $\tilde{N}_1 V_2 B_4 D_1-4.10.11$  कचिद्  
 (for काश्चिद्).  $\tilde{N}_2 B_2 D_2.6$  -पुष्पाभाः;  $V_1$  -यत्राभाः (for  
 -वर्गाभाः).  $\tilde{N}_1 V_2 B_4 D_1-4.10.11$  कचिच् (for काश्चिच्).  
 —(I. 17)  $B_2$  -निभाः काश्चिद्;  $D_{10}$  -निभाः कपि (for -निका-  
 शाश्च).  $\tilde{N}_2 D_3$  पावकविपः. — $\tilde{N}_1 D_1-4.10$  om. l. 18-19.  
 —(I. 18)  $D_6$  विसृज्य;  $D_{11}$  'भज्य (for 'दृश्य).  $B_4$  ज्वाला-  
 मालांशुलीमिश्र भवानिव हुताशनं (sic). —(I. 19)  $V_1$  [अ]नु-  
 रुदवान्;  $B_4$  [अ]वि° (for [अ]व°).  $\tilde{N}_2$  ज्वलन्नन्यरुदवान्;  
 $B_1$  ज्वलन्नन्यरुदवान्;  $D_3$  ज्वलन्नन्यरुदवान् (for the post.  
 half). —(I. 20)  $D_1$  -अंतःपुरे.  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{2.10}$  सर्वं (for  
 चैव).  $\tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_{1.3.4.11}$  दह्यते (for अदह्यत).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{2.10}$   
 दह्यते सर्वतोऽग्निना (for the post. half). —(I. 21)  $B_4$  महानने  
 (for पति°).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_1-4.10.11$  दह्यते न तु देशोयं ( $\tilde{N}_1$  कुल-  
 वेदोयं) सीते यत्र ( $D_{1.4}$  दह्यत तवान्तं ( $D_6$  कृताशन). — $B_3$  om.  
 l. 22-23. —(I. 22)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_1-4.10.11$  सवायुना भ्रान्त-  
 (for सा वायुविभ्रान्त-). —(I. 23)  $\tilde{N}_1 D_{1.4}$  सर्वतः (for 'तः).  
 —(I. 24)  $\tilde{N}_1 D_{1.4.11}$  प्रविश्य;  $V_2$  संदह्य (for प्रसह्य).  
 $B_1 D_{4.11}$  लंकां (for लङ्का).  $\tilde{N}_1$  धर्षिता;  $B_4 D_{1.4}$  दीपिता  
 (for धीमता). —(I. 25)  $\tilde{N}_1$  [उ]र्षिता;  $D_{1.2.4.11}$  [उ]र्षि-  
 हिता ( $D_2$  'तो) (for [उ]र्षिता).  $B_4$  मत्ता- (for यथा).  
 — $D_4$  om. l. 26-27. —(I. 26)  $V_1 B_2 D_2$  -प्रमुक्तेन;  $D_{10}$   
 'कीरेण (for 'युक्तेन).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_{10}$  स (sic);  $D_{1.3}$  च (for तु).  
 $\tilde{N}_1 D_2$  भृशेन (for भृशं तु).  $B_4$  बुद्धिना (for वह्निना).  
 —(I. 27)  $D_{11}$  चरणं तु (for वरगात्रि).  $B_4$  बलिना प्रदह्यते;  
 $D_3$  वरगात्रिदह्यते (for वरगात्रि दह्यते). —(I. 28)  $\tilde{S}_2$   
 $\tilde{N}_1 D_{10}$  बलि-;  $V_2$  कनि- (for हरे-).  $\tilde{N}_1$  वह्निना;  $D_{1.4}$   
 दीपिता (for धीमता). — $D_3$  reads l. 29 after l. 33.  
 —(I. 29)  $D_4$  मुखेन (sic) (for गतायुः). — $B_1$  om.  
 (hapl.) l. 30-35.  $D_2$  om. l. 30-31. —(I. 30)  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1$   
 $D_{1.3.4.10.11}$  यानानि (for चैत्यानि).  $D_3$  चैव (for second



कृता हि लङ्का समुद्रासनद्रुमा  
 हुताशनेनाप्रतिमेन भस्मसाद् ।  
 ततस्तु लङ्कां कुपिताग्निदीपितां  
 समीक्ष्य सर्वे व्यथिता निशाचराः । [ 35 ]  
 प्रदुद्रुर्दार्शनदर्शना शृङ्गं  
 ननाद नादं स च हर्षितो हरिः ।  
 पुरी प्रदग्धा तु हुताशनाच्छिपा  
 सरावणा भाविनि सर्वतो दिशम् ।  
 तवार्थेसिद्धिं प्रवदामि तत्त्वतो [ 40 ]  
 विनाशमेतद्धि वदन्ति पण्डिताः ।

सन्ति). —(1. 31) Ś1 N1 V2 D10 दग्धानि (for [अ]दग्धानि). Ś1 N1 D1.3.4.10.11 जानकि (for साम्प्रतम्). —(1. 32) Ś1 D10 वनद्रुमा; N1 D1.4 महाकुला; N2 D3.6 सहद्रुमा; V2 गणद्रुमा (sic); D2 महर्षिणा (sic); D11 महर्षिणा (for [अ]सन्द्रुमा). —D2 om. l. 34-35. —(1. 34) B4 [s] पि (for तु). N1 V1 B4 ज्वलिताग्निः; V2 ज्वलदग्निः; B2 कपिनाग्निः; D11 ज्वलनाग्निः (for कुपिताग्निः) Ś1 D10 -विद्रुतां; N1 B4 -विद्रुतां; D3 -विद्रुतां; D11 -विज्वलां (for -दीपितां). B3 कपिना प्रदीपितां; D1.4 कुपिताग्निना हृतां (D4 द्रुतां) (for कुपिताग्निदीपितां). —(1. 35) Ś1 N1 B4 D3.10 कुपिता; D11 क्षुभिता (for व्यथिता). D1.4 समीक्ष्य सर्वा मथितां सुद्राक्षणां. —N1 D1.4 om. l. 36-37. —(1. 36) Ś1 B1 -दर्शनाद् (for -दर्शना). —(1. 37) Ś1 B4 D2.10 रराव रावं; D3 ररास तारं (for ननाद नादं). Ś1 B4 D10 transp. स and च. —(1. 38) B3 D2 च (for तु). Ś1 D1.4.10.11 पुरीं प्रदग्धां (D1.4.11 °दीप्तां) ज्वलनेन भास्वता; N1 B4 D3 पुरीं प्रदग्धां च हुताशनादितां; B1.2 पुरीं प्रदग्धां (B1 °ष) हुताशनादितां. —(1. 39) Ś1 N1 B1.3 D1.3.4.10 सरावणां; B4 सराक्षसां (for सरावणा). Ś1 D1-4.10 आमिनि. —(1. 40) N1 [अ] पि (for [अ]थे). N1 D3 -सिद्धे (for -सिद्धि). Ś1 V2 B4 D1.4.10.11 प्रवदन्ति; D2 हि वदन्ति (for प्रवदामि). Ś1 V2 B4 D1.2.4.10.11 चेचराः; N1 D3 [अ]दं वचः; B1.2 तद्वचो;

कृतामनुद्धिं प्रवदन्ति सर्वतः  
 कपिप्रवीरस्य निशम्य विक्रमम् ।  
 पुरीमिमां रावणबाहुपालितां  
 विनश्यमानां प्रसमीक्ष्य सर्वतः । [ 45 ]  
 ततस्तु धैर्येण निशम्य मैथिली  
 निशम्य रोपाग्निमपां घटैरिव ।  
 दृढं हि सा तन्मधुरं वचस्तदा  
 निशम्य तस्या जहपे ननन्द च ।  
 Colophon

B3 तद्विदो (for तत्त्वतो). —D1.2.3.11 om. l. 41-42. —(1. 41) Ś1 D10 एपां; N1 D3 एवं (for एतद्). N1 B3 D3 प्रवदन्ति (for हि वदन्ति). V2 B4 कपिप्रवीरेण निशम्य धपितां (V2 धीमता). —(1. 42) N1 V2 ह (V2 ह) तामनुद्धिं; V1 कृतामनुद्धिं (for कृतामनुद्धिं). —(1. 43) Ś1 N1 D1-4.10.11 -प्रवीरेण (for -प्रवीरस्य). Ś1 N1 D2.3.10.11 निशम्य धपितां; D1.4 निशाप्रधपितां (for निशम्य विक्रमम्). —(1. 44) B3 राक्षस- (for रावण-). —(1. 45) B3 रक्षो- विनाशं; D2 प्रणश्य° (for विनश्यमानां). Ś1 D10 च वदन्ति; D3 च समीक्ष्य. Ś1 D10 पंडिताः (for सर्वतः). D1.4 विनश्यतीं चापि वदन्ति पंडिताः; D11 तां चापि नष्टं प्रवदन्ति सर्वतः. —(1. 46) D3 च (for तु). Ś1 B4 D1-4.10.11 विचार्य; N1 सापि (for निशम्य). —(1. 47) Ś1 N1 V2 B4 D1-4.10.11 प्रशम्य (for निशम्य). Ś1 कोप-; N1 V1 B4 D1-4.10.11 शोक- (for रोप-). —(1. 48) V2 स्वरं (for वचस्). Ś1 N1 B4 D1-4.10.11 गता प्रसादं मधुराक्षरं वचो. —(1. 49) B1 (m. also) हृदये; B2 (m. also) हृदये (for जहपे). Ś1 N1 D1.4.10 ननाद (for ननन्द). D2 च जगाम हर्षं (for जहपे ननन्द च).

Colophon. —Sarga name: Ś1 N V B D1.3.4.6.19 सरमावाक्यं; D2.11 लंकादाहे सरमावाक्यं. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both): N1 B4 D1.2.4.10.11 om.; Ś1 N2 V1 D2 54; V2 43; B1.2 52; B3 50; D3 57.

# CRITICAL NOTES AND CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA

1

1) चरण—देवजातिविशेष (Ct); सङ्घचारिणो देवगायकाः (Cg). They are called R̥sis; cf. 53.24 and 27. चारणाचरिते कृषि. In the sky. Locative used for Instrumental. Cf. Cg for different metaphorical interpretations of the stanza.

4-5) Syntax requires यत् (= तत्) to be understood. Cf. comm. in Crit. App.

14) रीतीः—स्रोतःप्रकारान् (Ct); रेखाः (Cg).

15<sup>a</sup>) V. I. हरिणा probably due to failure to see that पीड्यमानेन is in apposition to गिरिणा.

24) परिहायं A wristlet. However, see Crit. App. परिमताः—because they were standing high up in the sky and were beyond danger.

27) महावेगम्—Adv. Variants attempt to avoid महावेगं being mistaken as an epithet of समुद्रम्.

33) A peculiar use of आ+विद् with वीर्यम् etc.: 'attained his vigour etc. to the full'.

43-44) Note the aptness of the similes.

56<sup>d</sup>) S MSS. divided on the reading चर्यन्त्य. It has, however, the unanimous support of such N codices as read the st.

65<sup>b</sup>) Put a wavy line under मुञ्जः.

<sup>a</sup>) The variant इव regularises the grammatical construction.

72<sup>c</sup>) V. I. वल्लो of N MSS. avoids the queer-looking euphonically lengthened form वल्लू.

84-88<sup>b</sup>) Ck states that these four and a half st. are interpolated by an astute scribe; Ct notices Ck's view with apparent approval. As far as MS. evidence is concerned, only D7.s and M2 omit these st. All other MSS. of both the recensions have them. Besides, the presence of च in 88<sup>c</sup> presupposes one or more conjoints, if the conjunctive particle is to have any significance. This would support the acceptance of 88<sup>ab</sup> in the text at the very least.

85<sup>a</sup>) Delete the wavy line under आनुशंसम्.

89<sup>b</sup>) लवणाम्भसः—Objective Genitive. Or वक्त्र to be understood as comm. suggest.

108<sup>d</sup>) Variants seek to avoid the redundant इन् termination affixed to a form that could be a regular Bahuvrīhi compound.

146-49) Despite the emphatic view of comm. that these verses are later additions, the fact is that they are fully supported by MS. evidence and therefore merit retention in the text. Note the biting sarcasm of Ck in Crit. App. of st. 145. The context would appear to warrant this detailed description of the competition between Hanumat and Surasā because the latter was commissioned by the gods to act as an obstacle to Hanumat and thus test his prowess. However, see Introduction for the Surasā episode as a whole.

150<sup>c</sup>) मुरत्तया-व्यादितं would be a normal construction but it would result in *Dūrānvaya*. More probably, it is an instance of the Instrumental case used for the Genitive, meaning 'the gaping horrid mouth of Surasā etc.' Cf. the parallel case of संतया in 23.9<sup>b</sup>.

171) This is a reference to 4. 40.26 where the name of the female demon is given as अङ्गारका and not सिंहिका. Rm. IV. 560 characterizes सिंहिका as राहुजननी. It should be noted that in 4. 40.24-25, Sugrīva does not mention Laṅkā by name but refers to the region as a देश where Rāvaṇa resides. Again, अङ्गारका i.e. सिंहिका is mentioned after Laṅkā—further down southwards. Here the female demon is referred to while Hanumat is on his way southwards—to Laṅkā.

85\* and 86\*) The first two lines of these two star passages show a significant agreement between NE version and S recension as against NW and W versions.

Read line 3 of 86\*: हतहस्ता इनुमता पतत लवणाम्भसि । before st. 178 in the text. In st. 178<sup>ab</sup> there is an abrupt reference to *Sinhikā* having dropped down as a result of the assault by Hanumat. This

abruptness was sought to be removed by S recension as well as by Śi D<sub>10</sub> by line 3 of 86\* (quoted above) and through substitute lines by most other N MSS. —by line 2 of 83\* in D<sub>1</sub>-3.11 and by line 4 of 85\* in NE version. The line has thus full MS. support.

183<sup>d</sup>) See Comm. in Crit. App. for the reference to Malaya in the island of Laṅkā.

190<sup>b</sup>) विक्रम्य—used in the earlier-Vedic-sense : 'having crossed'.

## 2

6<sup>b</sup> and °) It is not very difficult to sort out the confusing mass of variants for गन्धवन्ति in <sup>b</sup> and गण्डवन्ति in °. To begin with, S MSS. are unanimous in reading गन्धवन्ति in <sup>b</sup>. On the other hand, not a single N MS. has this reading, because all N MSS. read गन्धवन्ति in ° (in place of गण्डवन्ति). Consequently they all try to avoid the repetition of गन्धवन्ति in <sup>b</sup> by substituting variants like माल्यवन्ति. The fact that not one of the N MSS. has a variant for गन्धवन्ति in ° indicates that the original reading here was either गन्धवन्ति or some very similar expression. Now, if S recension unanimously reads गन्धवन्ति in <sup>b</sup>, it is impossible that it would repeat the same word in °. That T and M<sub>3</sub> repeat गन्धवन्ति is a sign of desperation. Braver is the attempt of D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> which read गजवन्ति. The difficulty, really, is only about the second syllable in गण्डवन्ति which contains the rather unfamiliar word गण्ड. गण्डवन्ति is the reading adopted by D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> and is a lectio difficilior which all other MSS. are trying to simplify.

110\*) A rather unusual case of agreement of all D MSS. (except D<sub>3</sub>) with S recension against N MSS.

25<sup>a</sup>) Cf. Crit. App. for the sharp division between N and S (except M<sub>1</sub>) recensions in regard to आगल्य. Note the attempt of NE MSS. to remove the first Vipulā.

## 3

4<sup>b</sup>) विटपावती—अलकापुरी (Ct).

11<sup>a</sup>) Read संयुष्टे for °ष्टे.

15<sup>o</sup>) प्रसिद्धा—used etymologically, 'well-achieved', i.e., 'accessible'. Cf. Ct: प्रकर्षेण सिद्धयति.

22) पद्म, स्वस्तिक and वर्धमान are different types of buildings. For details, see Comm. in Crit. App.

29<sup>d</sup>) The reading पयोधर is unanimously supported by S MSS. but it has created a scare among the N MSS. which either try to drop the reference altogether (Śi N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10.11</sub>) or substitute स्तन in its place (N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3.6</sub>). स्तन is not always पयोधर!

34) The repetition of कृषि: in <sup>b</sup> and in <sup>a</sup> (महाकृषि:) could not be helped. S recension inserts 168\* between the two halves of this st. and thereby avoids the repetition. Among N codices, Śi N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.2.4.10.11</sub> omit the st. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> substitute 166\* for 34<sup>a,b</sup> in an attempt to round off the long string of epithets in the preceding st. with the reference to मध्यमे आरक्षे स्थितान्. This would be a very ineffectual ending of the Sarga because these MSS. omit the remaining st. of Sarga. B<sub>2</sub> inserts an additional line—167\*—to provide something of a substantial ending to the Sarga.

## 4

This whole Sarga is in a long metre—Triṣṭubh—and uniformly carries end-rhymes in all the four pādas of every stanza. For these and other reasons, this Sarga is generally considered a late addition; cf. Hopkins, *The Great Epic of India*, p. 201. However, it has sufficient MS. support for inclusion in the text.

4<sup>a</sup>) The unanimity of S MSS. on राजतपश्चरसः is surprising in comparison with the diversity of variants in N MSS. which are obviously looking for more natural looking readings.

6<sup>o</sup>) Ct: रामाणामभिरामविषयो रमणविषयक इरितो निरस्त-श्चित्तदोषः प्रणयकलहरूपो येन ।

<sup>d</sup>) भगवान् श्रीमान् (Cg on the authority of Amara); पूज्यः (Ct).

10<sup>o</sup>) Read °लभन्ति in place of °लपन्ति.

<sup>a</sup>) In view of the characteristic end-rhymes in all the four pādas of the stanzas, समालभन्ति (or °पन्ति) should be the expected reading in °. Both the roots लभ् and लप् are fairly evenly supported by S MSS, through their grammatical forms °भन्त्यः and °पन्त्यः necessitated by their reading 175\* as the latter half of the st. with 10<sup>a</sup> as the prior half. NW MSS. support the reading °मन्ति. °लपन्ति is likely to have been a later emendation with a view to providing a penultimate p in this pāda, as well.

12) Cg.t agree in interpreting the first इक्ष्वाणि-



धानम् as 'pleasant of speech' and the second as 'having pleasant names'.

15°) प्रमदोपगृहः—a case of double Sandhi of प्रमदः उपगृहः *metri causa*.

21°) V.I. रामैषिणी adopted unanimously by N MSS is inferior reading and only confirms the original रामैषिणी against °णाम् found in some S MSS.

## 5

13°) The S recension has the reading महारत्न° while all N MSS. except V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.4.11</sub> which read 'रत्न', have महाजन°. Now, the star passage 184\* is supported by the entire S recension but it had to be dropped from the text as it had no support from N recension. The prior half of 184\* reads महाजनसमाकीर्णम्, the posterior half containing a simile. महाजन° has therefore the support of both the recensions although in slightly different locations. On the other hand, रत्न is mentioned in 13° and it would seem improbable that it should be mentioned again in °. Lastly, the text of 184\* and the order of stanzas read in G<sub>1</sub> would lend strong support in favour of °जन°. It therefore appeared safe and legitimate to accept महाजन° in the text.

32°) बाहिनीः—सेनाः (Cg.t). More probably, 'Carries', 'Carriages' referring to the शिविका in the following st. In any case, Comm. are constrained to connect ° with शिविका in st. 33.

## 6

4°) Lañkā was known to have been built by Viśvakarman and not Maya. Cf. 7. 3.26 and 7. 5.20 ff. (B. ed.) See Crit. App. for the efforts of Comm. to reconcile मयेन साक्षात् etc. with this fact.

5°) Possibly, there was originally a hiatus between गृहोत्थम् and अप्रति° which both the recensions have tried to remove in their own ways.

9°) No MS. attempts to make this pāda rhyme with the other three ending in °.

10°, °) Cf. Crit. App. for attempts to assure the end-rhyme.

14°) पश्चिनि—पश्चवत्सरणि (Ct). So also Cg.s'. The feminine form is more in vogue than the neuter.

16) The st. stands incomplete in sense. N provides a finite verb through substitute readings. D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> read लुङ्क्लिप्तः in place of °ताम् in °; some Comm. follow suit while others (Ct) remark: इत्येतः अशुद्धिर्निश्चयः।

16°) वेगनिमित्तम्—The variants वेग and वेप are meaningless. Ct: पविशुगनिरंतरस्यानेन निमित्तां निमित्तदुःखम्।

## 7

16°) The wavy line should be transferred from ° to तदा in °.

°) The variant जिघ्रत् accepted and interpreted as an आर्ष form for अजिघ्रत् by Cv.r.m.g would be in conformity with epic usage and would supply a finite verb to the st. It has, however, very little MS. support.

24°) कर्मार्थः—शब्दवशात् वसिष्ठोः (Cg.t).

31°) उपरतम्—'stopped'. The root रत् with उप generally has the sense of dying; therefore some N MSS. have attempted to replace it with the more familiar वि+रत्, उप+रत् has been, however, used many times in this Kāṇḍa in the sense of 'desisting'. Cf. 8.8°, 9° etc.

35°) A possible original hiatus?

43°) Cf. Ct: बाहिताः किरीटो व इव कुतमारवहताः शान्ताः किरीटो वडवा यथाचक्षमापनयनाय दुष्टनेन व्यस्तस्तपस्यदनवन्धाः शेरते तदम्।

45°) N MSS. try to avoid the tautology of अंशु and किरण.

64°) The augmentless Imperfect form प्रेक्षन् appears to have been responsible for the variants. The meaning is: The golden lamps could observe the lovely ladies with steadfast eyes, as it were, because Rāvaṇa was fast asleep!

68) Comm. have found this st., especially the last pāda, difficult to interpret. Cg has a long inventory of alternate explanations. The meaning appears to be: Hanumat thought that if Sitā were like those other wives of Rāvaṇa who, as stated in st. 66 and 67, were not brought by him by force and were devoted to him, it would be good (सुजातम्) indeed for Rāvaṇa who in that case would be a person of a good faith or intentions (सुवृद्धिः). In the following st., however, Hanumat is convinced that Sitā was a virtuous lady and that Rāvaṇa, though noble in spirit, had committed an ignoble act in abducting her.

## 8

276\*) A characteristically southern insertion!

## 9

13) बाधोपसर्ग—Cg notices three meanings: (i) छायाविशेष, (ii) पक्षिविशेष, (iii) वृक्षविशेष (उद्वहृष्ट).

18-19) These two stanzas present a syntactical difficulty, especially in st. 19, which in its case is solved in some N MSS. by reading it after st. 21 or 300\*. N MSS. steer clear of the option between मृष्टः and दृष्टः by adopting variants which are inferior. दृष्टः adopted by some S MSS. and supported by some Comm. is manifestly an attempt to solve the difficulty straightaway. मृष्ट which is accepted by V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7.9.10</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> and Ct is likely to be the original reading. Syntactically, Ct's suggestion 'दृष्ट इति शेषः' would perhaps offer the most acceptable solution.

28<sup>b</sup>) गान्ननम्—गान्नसम् (Cm.g.t.).

38<sup>b</sup>) All N MSS. avoid the reading विश्वस्ताः, probably, on account of its having another-unpleasant-meaning viz., 'a widow'.

## 10

St. 1-5 all in the वंशस्य metre of the Jagatī class (except 3<sup>a</sup>) really break the continuity of the narrative. In the last st. of Sarga 9 it was stated that Hanumat proceeded to think over the situation and st. 6 of this Sarga would be a very appropriate continuation. St. 1 at any rate is an unnecessary restatement of the situation. However, the st. have full MS. support.

20<sup>d</sup>) राघवनन्दिनी-राघवमिया (Ct). नन्दिनी is generally used in the sense of a daughter. Its unusual sense here has given rise to different variants.

23<sup>c</sup>) महातेजाः and other variants due to the desire to avoid the repetition of the word महाबाहुः which already occurs in <sup>a</sup>.

## 11

1<sup>a</sup>) Put a wavy line under मृ in सुसंक्रम्य.

5) See 4.57.21-22 and 28<sup>c</sup>.

7<sup>c</sup>) It is surprising that not a single MS. has tried to correct the irregular Genitive of बाणानाम् to the Ablative °स्यः.

19<sup>d</sup>) Obviously, a finite verb and not a present participle is required here. The variant प्रविचारयत् of D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>2.3</sub> (supported by N<sub>1</sub> in its insertion passage 339\*) is far outweighed in MS. support by the reading accepted in the text.

21<sup>c</sup>) For the construction प्रवेशो लङ्गायाः, cf. प्रवेशं स्वलेनस्य in st. 36 below.

36<sup>d</sup>) प्रचरिष्यन्ति- 'will practise', 'will execute'.

50<sup>d</sup>) Cf. Cg : पशुपतेः अग्नेः पशुम् अजमिव । 'इमे पशुं पशुपते ते अथ वप्राभ्यम्' इति श्रुतेः ।

53) The reference is to 4.61.12 and 62.8 ff.

56-67) These st. are omitted in B<sub>1-4</sub>. N<sub>2</sub> reads them all except 56 and 60-64; V<sub>2</sub> reads all except 57-58<sup>b</sup>; D<sub>6</sub> reads all except 56, 60-64. V<sub>1</sub> is illegible. What is important to note is that st. 59 and 65-67 in which Hanumat reveres various gods along with Rāma, Lakṣmaṇa and Sītā are present in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub>. NE version is thus divided in regard to this passage. Now see Bulcke, JOI Vol. V, no. 1 (1955) p. 80, no. 101.

## 12

1<sup>c</sup>) Ct : तस्य रावणस्य वैश्वमनः वैश्वमाकाशं प्राकारं वन-प्राकारमवप्लुतः ।

15<sup>c</sup>) A striking simile: 'Like gamblers who have lost and pledged their clothes and ornaments'. नि + क्षिप् used in a technical sense.

29-31) These st. contain very imaginative similes based on the changing moods of a 'lassie'.

40) Ct.s': चिन्तयामासेति शेषः । Cg connects आरुह्य with सत्ता ददर्श in st. 51. It is to be noted that no MS. except those of NE version felt the need to complete the sentence with a finite verb or its equivalent. Is the Gerund आरुह्य to be understood as आरुहः used predicatively? Cf. शिविक्रमास्त्याय in 25.10.

42<sup>d</sup>) Note the word दुरात्मन् applied to Rāvaṇa as against महात्मन् as he is called more than once.

## 13

7-8) The words in the Instrumental are to be connected with युतः (understood) as suggested by Ct or to be understood in the sense of उपलक्ष्य as taken by Cg. Perhaps, the Instrumental case is used here in place of the Genitive which may well accord with तेषां in 8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. सुरस्य in 1.150<sup>c</sup>.

11<sup>c</sup>) अतिवृत्तमिव—अतिक्रम्येव स्थितम् (Ct).

13<sup>d</sup>) The variant मृगमण्डितैः attempts to cover up the absence of च in the text.

15<sup>d</sup>) चैत्यप्रासाद can mean a place of worship in general. Cg.t. are agreed, however, in interpreting it as a Buddhist temple. Cf. Ct : चैत्यं बर्तुल्लकारात् बुद्धायतनमिव प्रासादम् ।

34<sup>d</sup>) The variant वक्त्र adopted by D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub> would be easy to interpret and would be in line with epic



(and classical) convention in describing the features of a beautiful woman. Cf. 33.77 below. The variants in N MSS. clearly indicate that they had before them the difficult reading वक्र and not the simpler वक्र which they would have had little reason to change. Indeed, the expression is clumsy. There is no need for the word अक्षि either.

46<sup>a</sup>) Note the unanimity of N MSS. in *wrongly* describing Sītā as इन्दोवरद्वयाना.

39-52) Bulcke, JOI. Vol. V No. 1 (1955), p. 81 no. 114, remarks that "R (= Vulgate) 15.41-54 and R 17.26-32 has nothing corresponding to it in B. (= Gorresio) 18 and 17." This is obviously due to oversight as most of these st. are found in G.ed. in Sarga 19 (st. 12 ff.).

## 15

22<sup>b</sup>) NW and W MSS. offer simpler variants because of the doubtful propriety of the reading वदन् which is supported by all S MSS. except M<sub>1</sub> which agrees in substance with N MSS. 453\* indicates that N<sub>1</sub> was aware of the reading वदाम्. Also cf. Rm. 5.182.

24<sup>c</sup>) If the simile is to have any significance in the context, the variant कुसुमितामिव which has very strong MS. support cannot be accepted. In her present miserable plight, Sītā could hardly be compared with a creeper in blossom. This reading would not be in consonance with the simile in <sup>b</sup>: स्पर्शमिव रोहिणीन्. It appears that Sītā's natural loveliness unaided by any decoration is what the poet has in mind. Cf. st. 30<sup>b</sup> below. This idea can be expressed with propriety by comparing Sītā with a creeper with its delicate loveliness unaccompanied by the flaunting of blossoms. Cf. अनुनुलतासादृश्यमाभरणत्यागात् वपुषा स्वरूपीयसहजसौन्दर्येण ।

29<sup>c</sup>) A rather rare case of disagreement of gender between the Upamāna and the Upameya.

## 16

469<sup>a</sup>) The passage shows how S rec., too, has an inflated text.

21<sup>c</sup>) उपसंक्रान्तम्—A contraction of उपसंक्रानन्तन् metri causa? St. 23 would show that Rāvaṇa entered the garden after Hanumat got ready to observe him closely.

## 17

1<sup>b</sup>) Could the original reading be with a hiatus?

2<sup>d</sup>) An epic simile. Cf. 23.8<sup>b</sup>; 3. 2.14 <sup>ee</sup>.

8<sup>c</sup>) व्युपनानान्-संतप्यमानान् (Cg), 'Being obscured'. The word व्युपकेतु is used in the place of केतु.

12<sup>c</sup>) Read तनोष्वस्तान् in place of तपो<sup>c</sup>.

14<sup>d</sup>) उत्कृष्ट—Used in the etymological sense, 'drawn out', 'plucked'.

20) The st. means: Sītā had folded her hands and hence appeared as if she was passionately (भावेन) begging the favourite deity for the defeat of Rāvaṇa at the hands of Rāma. रघुमुख्यस्य—Subjective Gen.

## 18

5) Cf. Manu III. 33 which defines the Rākṣasa form of marriage.

7<sup>c</sup>) प्रणयस्य—Compare the word प्रणय meaning 'love'. Etymologically used—'Lead forth', i.e., offer thyself.

13<sup>a</sup>) उपरतः—See the Notes on 7.31<sup>c</sup>.

21<sup>a</sup>) इच्छ(न्) looks strange as an expression but has good MS. support. 'Accept me'. Cf. 20.38<sup>c</sup>.

21<sup>c</sup>) पदयामि—'Let me see'. वर्तमानसानीत्ये लट् । Cf. Ct: प्रतिकर्णेण युक्तं ते रूपं पदयामि याविक्रमशालङ्कारः ।

27<sup>cd</sup>) Cf. Cg: हिरण्यकशिपुः कीर्तिमिन्द्रहस्तगतमिवेति वैधर्म्यदृष्टान्तः । अत्र कीर्तिशब्देन भाषां लक्ष्यते ।

35<sup>d</sup>) काननानि विहर—Acc. used instead of Loc.

## 19

3<sup>ab</sup>) Alone among NE MSS., B<sub>1</sub> refers to the holding of a blade of grass or straw, although the custom is not unknown to NE MSS. Cf. R. 3.54.1. Ru. has the same expression in 265.17<sup>a</sup>; Rm. 5.227<sup>d</sup> reads विधाय तृणमन्तरे. For the custom of speaking to a low or unworthy person with a blade of grass held in between, Cf. *Dātavākya* st. 36.

9<sup>cd</sup>) निश्चाप्रणीतात्मा—to be construed with <sup>b</sup>; then construe <sup>cd</sup> as follows: विचक्षुः पश्य वचः उक्तम् । (referring to the next st.).

10) Cf. *Kautilya Arthaśāstra* VI. 1. 16-17.

14<sup>a</sup>) N MSS. transpose इक्ष्वा and नाहन्, thereby creating a hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. Could this N reading be the original, for this very reason?



S recension, however, supports the text unanimously.

14<sup>cd</sup>) राषवेण अनन्या—Idiomatic use of the Instrumental. N MSS. attempt to regularize the case with राषवस्य in the Gen., अनन्या then probably meaning 'faithful' or 'devoted' only.

502\*) W version agreeing with S recension.

26\*) Note the meaning of the word गोचरम्.

28) युगग्रहणम्—Engaging a pair. The meaning of the st. appears to be: In the case of a fight with those two, your engaging the pair would be quite doubtful (impossible); just as in the engagement with the two arms of Indra, the grip of the one arm of Vṛtra was doubtful. Cf. Ct: कञ्चिच्छत्रैकबाहुवृत्रे बहुकालमिन्द्रेण सहैकबाहुना युद्धं कृतवान्पराजितश्चेति भागवते प्रसिद्धम् ।

## 20

2) The Comm. interpret वक्ष्य as प्रिय or इष्ट and therefore encounter difficulty in explanation. The meaning is: The more conciliatory a man is, the more he has to yield to women; the more he speaks sweetly, the more is he rebuffed.

3<sup>cd</sup>) There is no need to read अमार्ग as comm. suggest, even though they have the support of उन्मार्गिणाम् of N MSS. आसाद्य is a key-word. Again, Rāvaṇa would hardly accept even by implication that his love for Sītā was against the rules.—An expert driver would restrain his speeding horses even on a smooth road for the sake of safety.

11<sup>b</sup>) The variant नेत्रैर्वक्त्रैः found in some S MSS. arose probably from a desire to avoid the violation of the rule: द्वन्द्वश्च प्राणितूर्यसेनाङ्गानाम् । Pān. II. 4.2 which requires a neut. sing. ending in a compound consisting of words denoting the limbs of the body of a living being.

17<sup>d</sup>) V. l. यावत् is a simpler reading. न तावत् etc. means 'you have not yet gone' etc.

20<sup>d</sup>) There is little to choose between reading भस्माहंतेजसा as one word or separately as भस्माहं तेजसा.

22<sup>a</sup>) Read °आत्रा for °आता.

22<sup>a</sup>) अपोद्य—A non-causal form with a causal sense.

35<sup>a</sup>) Rāvaṇa would wish the female demons to bring Sītā round (आवर्त्य) rather than appease (आवर्ज्य) her—even with a flourish of the big stick !

## 21

16<sup>b</sup>) भीतो यस्य etc.—Gen. used instead of Abl.

17<sup>c</sup>) Among S MSS. D5.8 G M read सुसु. D7.9 सुसुवुः and T1.3 ससुः. The variants appear to have arisen from doubts regarding the propriety of connecting सुसुवुः with शैलः पानीयम्, although it could be properly used with जलदाः in <sup>d</sup>. Cf. 1.13 but also Cf. 1.14 where √मुच् is used to describe the mountain throwing up—releasing—boulders. However, this distinction is not always observed, for, in 4.66.39 we find the expression सुमोच सलिले-त्पीडान्. Once the doubt was raised, the variant सुसुवुः was only natural. The word सुसुवुः, however, made the pāda metrically ab-normal with its third Vipulā (Cf. Hopkins, GE p. 221 f) which was regularized by the variant ससुः—without realizing, however, that √सु was altogether out of place here.

## 22

19<sup>c</sup> is to be read in parenthesis, as the adjectives in <sup>ab</sup> qualify रावणम् in <sup>d</sup>.

20<sup>a</sup>) S MSS. except M<sub>1</sub> read वैदेही Nom. sing., while all N MSS. except D10.11 read वैदेहि voc. sing. The Nom. sing. cannot be construed grammatically and would be unnatural as a third personal reference to Sītā in the course of a speech addressed to her. The two adjectives in <sup>ab</sup> will have to be construed with त्वमसि understood. Note how Du has dealt with this part of the problem. It appears that the long ई (Nom. sing. ending) is a scribal error perpetuated in S MSS.

41<sup>d</sup>) नृत्यामः निकुम्भिलम्—An idiomatic expression meaning: Let us dance in front of the deity निकुम्भिला and propitiate her thereby. Ct: निकुम्भिला नाम लङ्कायाः पश्चिमभागवर्तिनी भद्रकाली ।

## 23

1<sup>ab</sup>) Gen. absolute constr.

9<sup>b</sup>) सीतया (Instr.) is incongruous with the adjectives वेपथ्याः and तस्याः in the Gen. case. That the unusual form of the Instr. used in place of the Gen. was known to both the recensions is indicated by the fact that S MSS. record no variant at all, while N MSS., although divided among themselves, are trying to avoid the glaring solecism, NE version substituting परमलियः and NW and W versions reading 579\* in place of <sup>ab</sup>. Comm. assert: पृथक्थे वृत्तिः । Cf. Crit. App. Now, it is noteworthy

that not a single S MS. attempts to rectify this irregular form. The original Gen. form सीतायाः was obviously metrically unsuitable in this place. Phonetically, सीतायाः *could* be pronounced with the contraction into सीतया (स्तदा), which later on was reduced to the correct Instr. form by dropping the final *visarga* of the Gen. case. The Instr. case would thus appear as the result of the erosion of an original Gen. form.

Another possible explanation may lie in taking the clue from the NW and W substitute passage 579\* which, at one stroke, eliminates the irregular Parasm. form वेपन्त्याः and the incongruous Instr. case in सीतया. It uses the adjective अस्ति. If, following this clue, the reading वेपन्त्या अस्ति तदा is hypothetically accepted as the original, the transformation of वेपन्त्या अस्ति into वेपन्त्याः सीतया would have to go through unusual mutations. In this connection, attention may be drawn to Ru. 265.25 : तस्या रुदत्या आमिन्या दीर्घा वेणी सुसंयता । ददृशे स्वसिता स्निग्धा काली व्यासीव मूर्धनि ॥

For a parallel case, see the use of सुरस्या in 1.150. The case cited by Dr. Vaidya in the Critical Notes on 2.2.4 does not really require the Instr. पूर्वैः to be understood as standing for the Gen. पूर्वैः because पूर्वैः is to be connected with आचरितम्.

## 24

3<sup>o</sup>) राघवस्याग्रमत्तस्य—Gen. abs. constr. Cf. Crit. App. for attempts to simplify the rather difficult reading अग्रमत्तस्य.

13<sup>d</sup>) अविपश्यते—In the sense of अभ्यवपश्यते (helps). However, Cf. 26.1 for a contrary meaning.

18<sup>d</sup>) Ct: मर्षयिष्यतीत्यत्र काकुः ।

23) The stanza presents syntactical difficulties which are only aggravated by the MS. evidence in regard to the words भूयो in <sup>a</sup> and रक्षसाम् in <sup>c</sup>. Let us discuss the reading भूयः first: The variant भूयात् supported by T1.2 G1.2 is a *lectio simplicior* and would preclude the rise of different variants in N MSS. Of course, the subject of भूयात् will have to be <sup>b</sup> understood. Again, the Pot. or Fut. forms of verbs are generally used in such situations; the Benedictive hardly, if at all. For instance, M1 reads मविष्यति. On the other hand, the reading भूयः is supported by T3 G3 M2.3. This reading, however, does not complete the sentence which overflows into the next line <sup>c</sup>f.

Now, in <sup>e</sup> the reading रक्षसाम् is objective-Genitive and is the object of अन्विष्य. That is what the only other significant variant रक्षसाम् indicates. A further difficulty now is the absence of an objective-complement in the sentence रामः लङ्कां कुर्यात् । The difficulty is sought to be solved by S1 N1 D10.11 by substituting विनष्टारक्षसाम् for अन्विष्य रक्षसाम् and by N2 D6 by reading मल्लसात् in place of रक्षसाम्.

The combination of two different ideas with a simile thrown in between has resulted in condensation which is confusing. With the readings adopted in the text, I would interpret the stanza as follows: यथाहमेव रुदती (कृतास्ति) तथा सत्कर्मणः रामः रक्षसाम् (= रक्षसाम्) अन्विष्य निहतनाशानां रक्षसीनां गृहे गृहे लङ्कां भूयः (रुदतीम् to be supplied) कुर्यात् न संशयः । Cf. 24.29 below.—Lastly in 34.33<sup>f</sup>, the variant प्रयत्नान्वेष्यारक्षसाम् of N2 V1 B1 as well as V2 would support the interpretation of अन्विष्य रक्षसाम् proposed here.

25<sup>cd</sup>) Read विपश्यन् for विपश्यः.

दुष्प्रस्थानः—Wicked, perverse, behaviour. Masc. in place of Neut. Gender.

40<sup>d</sup>) Note the epithet परमात्मनः applied to Rāma in both the recensions.

41<sup>b</sup>) The variant अदृश्यतः is more archaic but has weak MS. support. It is not unlikely that it came into existence out of a desire to balance with दृश्यमाने in <sup>e</sup>.

43<sup>b</sup>) Read महात्मनः in place of महात्मना. The adj. has to be in agreement with रामात् in the Abl. विहीना in the proximity appears to have attracted the Instr. case of the word whose adjectival nature was overlooked.

44<sup>a</sup>) न्यस्तशस्त्रौ—used predicatively.

## 25

3<sup>a</sup>) Read अथ in place of इत्त.

10) The sentence is to be completed by supplying दृष्टः from the following st. (which has दृष्ट) with which it is syntactically connected. That the two sts. are to be read together is clear from the conjunctive च in 11<sup>a</sup>. The constr. would be: निदिक्तां आस्थायां (= आस्थितः) रामः दृष्टः श्वेतपर्वतमास्थिता सीता च दृष्टा । —The Gerund आस्थायां is used as an equivalent of आस्थितः. For a parallel case, see 12.40<sup>a</sup>.

This elliptical construction is responsible for the insertion of 17<sup>cd</sup> (शुक्लात्मनश्चरते लक्ष्मणेन समानतः ।)



after st. 10 in all S MSS. in an attempt to complete the sense of the sentence. Apart from the lack of support in the N recension, there are other reasons for excluding this hemistich from the text here. समागतः would ordinarily mean अन्वितः (accompanied) and not सह आगतः. In that case, the sentence would still remain incomplete. That is why NW and W MSS. as well as S MSS. read सहगतः in 17<sup>cd</sup> which is read in its proper place by both the recensions. Secondly, as the description relates a dream-sequence, the statement should refer to Rāma being 'seen' as, indeed, Sītā is 'seen' or Rāghava is 'seen' in st. 12. Thirdly there are three spectacles in the dream in regard to Rāma, Sītā and Lakṣmaṇa: (i) शिविकावेतपर्वत, (ii) चतुर्दन्तगज and (iii) रथ. The शिविका scene describes Sītā, who was on the white Mountain, joining Rāma in the palanquin. The absence of a reference to Lakṣmaṇa here must have prompted the reciters or the scribes to rectify the deficiency—which they did by repeating 17<sup>cd</sup> after st. 10. The simile in st. 11 would indicate that Rāma was alone in the palanquin when Sītā joined (संगता) him.

It is curious that Rm. which generally follows the NW version reads a reference to Lakṣmaṇa here, although it is absent in NW MSS. Cf. लक्ष्मणश्च तथा दिव्यः सुकुवलावृतः पुरः 1—Rm. 5.285<sup>ab</sup>. This reference is suspect because of अरुदः (sing.) in 285<sup>c</sup> which would be quite natural if 285<sup>ab</sup> is omitted; but particularly because in 287<sup>ab</sup> Sītā is stated to have been accompanied by Rāma only (रामसहिता).

It may be noted that Ru. does not mention the details about Rāma, Lakṣmaṇa and Sītā being in the sky or on the elephant etc. in Trijaṭā's dream. Cf. Ru. 264.261 ff.

17) That समागतः means सह only is apparent from the word सह in <sup>cf</sup>. Here, too, दृष्टः will have to be understood to complete the sense. The repetition in <sup>a</sup> and <sup>c</sup> is probably meant for emphasis, 'with Lakṣmaṇa—indeed, with Lakṣmaṇa and Sītā'.

614\*) This S insertion attempts to cover up the deficiency in the description of the dream-sequence in the light of facts: a reference to विभीषण cannot be omitted! Broadly, 617\* shows that N MSS. also refer to Vibhiṣaṇa; but, apart from the mere fact, the descriptions in N and S recensions

differ in details.—Ru. 264.66-67 states that Vibhiṣaṇa and his four advisers climbed on a mountain and were destined to be saved.

29<sup>ab</sup>) Are the S MSS. mistakenly worried about a hiatus and therefore substitute यस्यां दुःखितायां or do they consider यस्या दुःखितायाः of the text as a Gen. Abs. construction which they try to normalize by substituting the Loc. case?

38) Cg has a longish dissertation on kinds of poetry and the allegorical philosophical meaning of the stanza.

## 26.

1<sup>b</sup>) The variant in N MSS. avoids repetition of the idea contained in <sup>a</sup> and provides better contextual relevance.

5<sup>cd</sup>) भावं अनुप्रदा—To offer one's heart, to respond in love.

6<sup>d</sup>) The simile is interesting because of its reference to a form of surgery—Craniotomy.

9<sup>ab</sup>) The variant in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4,10,11 shows that these MSS. have missed the sense of the two lines.

10<sup>c</sup>) विससज्जे—The use of the Perf. in the 1st. Pers. is justified by सूदा.

<sup>a</sup>) How artificial!

11-20) NE MSS. are divided in regard to these stanzas: V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,2,3</sub> read only 19<sup>cd</sup> and 20<sup>cd</sup> and omit the rest; N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> read all stanzas except 16<sup>ab</sup>, 17<sup>ab</sup>, 18<sup>cd</sup> and 20<sup>ab</sup>; B<sub>4</sub> reads all sts. except 16<sup>ab</sup>. G ed. has omitted these stanzas. Cf. Bulcke, JOL. Vol. V, No. 1 (1955), p. 81 no. 115.

## 28

2<sup>cd</sup>) चिन्तां चिन्तयामास—use of a cognate object.

21<sup>c</sup>) जानमाना—An irregular Pres. Part. form with the suffix मान applied to a root of the 9th conj.

35<sup>a</sup>) असत्यानि—unusual in sense, 'unreliable', 'doubtful'.

43<sup>d</sup>) समादधे—Probably used in the sense of समभिदधे.

## 29

8) Construe: तत्र महारण्ये युगथां परिधावता तेन (हस्तं) जनस्थानवधं हतौ खरदूषणौ च श्रुत्वा रावणेन जानकी ममर्षापहता ।



- 2<sup>a</sup>) Put a wavy line under तु.  
 4<sup>a</sup>) See Crit. App. for the attempt of some N MSS. to restore the Dative in place of the Gen. for grammatical correctness.

## 31

7<sup>a</sup>) कोपयित्वा = कोपितवती. Gerund used in place of the Past. Passive Part. Cf. आरुह्य in 12.40 and आश्रय in 25.10.

13-14) The readings द्वादश in 13<sup>a</sup> and त्रयोदशे in 14<sup>a</sup> are supported by all MSS. except those of NE version which read एकं in place of द्वादश. The variants have an important bearing on the question of the ages of Rāma and Sītā. Prof. G. H. Bhatt has discussed this problem in his Notes on 3.45.5 where he notices this stanza and the evidence of the MSS. Viewing the problem as a whole, he has chosen to accept the reading of NE MSS. The reading adopted here in the text is in accordance with the principles accepted for constituting the present text.

13) Incomplete sentence. Cg. अभवमिति शेषः ।  
 Gs: अवसमिति शेषः ।

19<sup>a</sup>) Ct: भरताय दातुमिति शेषः ।

20<sup>a</sup>) N MSS. agree in reading ह्रत्वा in place of श्रीमार्, which, however, involves a hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup> as Ts boldly accepts. They avoid the hiatus by substitutes in <sup>b</sup>. This N reading with ह्रत्वा involving a hiatus may appear to be earlier. However, it appears that N MSS. are trying to elucidate the compact statement of S MSS. which omit the mention of a naturally expected word like ह्रत्वा. The S reading is idiomatic: Rāma, having first accepted the words of his father mentally, accepted it later with words.

23<sup>a</sup>) वनचारिणी—used proleptically.

## 32

11<sup>a</sup>) Delete the wavy line under शाखां सा. Cf. the Crit. App. for the anxiety of Comm. to explain the reference to अशोक instead of शिशपा.

15<sup>b</sup>) Put the wavy line under भृत् in रूपभृत्.

16<sup>a</sup>) संतापयसि संतापम्—A verb with a cognate object. Alternatively, भूयःसंतापम् could be an Adv. Cpd.

39<sup>a</sup>) विशङ्का—An unjustified or false doubt.

14<sup>a</sup>) The reference to Yajurveda is pointless despite the solemn remark of Cg (cf. Crit. App.). On the other hand, the variant ऋतुः found in some N MSS. may be an attempt at providing a significant reading. The wavy line is not put because of the variant विष्णु found in V<sub>2</sub>.

22<sup>a</sup>) ददशतुः—Irrregular for ददशतुः.  
 मृगपतिन्—शाखासृगपतिन् (Ct).

23<sup>a</sup>) For the spelling ऋदयमूक, Cf. Mbh. (Crit. Ed.) 3. 263.40 where दय of the S recension is accepted in preference to य of N recension. Also cf. Crit. Note on R. 3.64.12<sup>a</sup>.

37<sup>a</sup>) If the Dative had been used instead of the Loc. case, the two words would have qualified रामाय in <sup>a</sup> and the construction would have been normal; though, in that case, the use of तस्मै would be hard to justify in the context. It is obvious, therefore, that this Loc. Constr. is to be understood as a Loc. Abs. Constr. However, this would be a rare use of the Loc. Abs. Constr. which would signify the subsequent and not the antecedent condition of an action: 'he being hurt at heart as a consequence'. The variants in Gs and W MSS. are secondary. विहतचेतस् may mean 'grief-stricken' or, perhaps, 'fallen in a swoon'.

39<sup>a</sup>) Read तानि for नस्य. तानि—Acc. in <sup>a</sup> and Nom. in <sup>a</sup>.

53 etc.) There is no reference here to the ऋक्षविल incident described at length in 4.49 ff.

56) Cf. 4.52.19 ff

59<sup>a</sup>) आश्रयतुम्. Infinitive used in a passive sense.

73<sup>a</sup>) The MSS. are in utter disarray in regard to the name of the mountain—the S MSS. more so than the N ones. Although there are half a dozen variants seeking to give the name of the mountain, the surprising fact remains that not a single MS. reads the name as नुनेर which is given in B (ed.) 7.35.19. Cf. सुवेदचवरत्नगोः नुनेरुत्तम पर्वतः । यत्र राज्यं प्रशास्यत्य केसरी नान वै मिता ॥ A few S MSS. substitute मात्यवत् which is supported by Cg. s.t. which all, it may be noted, record नुनेर in B (ed.) 35.19 as the name of the mountain where Kesari resided! M<sub>1</sub> reads नोक्तगोः and is supported by NE MSS. NW and W MSS. read कुम्भः which appears to

be an attempt at rationalizing the reading कौरजः found in M<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1.3</sub>. If मलयवत्, the name of a southern mountain, were the original reading, it is difficult to understand how seven S MSS. should have as many as four variants. कुञ्जर, adopted by NW and W MSS. is the name of a mountain which is situated further south of Lañkā. Cf. 4.40.34. कौरजः accepted in the text is, frankly, less than certain and has an unfamiliar ring about it.

74<sup>a</sup>) The variant दिष्टः supported by some S MSS. is easier to explain than दृष्टः. दृष्टः (seen) would appear inadequate in the context and require to be replaced by a word of more positive import—दिष्टः (instructed, ordered) which derives confirmation from the expression महर्षिचोदनाव् in st. 80<sup>b</sup> below. However, दृष्टः which has strong MS. support is to be understood in relation to the statement in the preceding stanza. Kesari used to go to Gokarna when, once, he was seen by the sages who asked him to kill the demon शम्भसादन.—Rm. (IV. 500-502) gives a different account of the incident: there was an overbearing elephant शङ्खचक्र by name which harrassed the sages in the Prabhāsakṣetra. Kesari killed him for saving the sages from his harrassment. Thereupon, sage Bharadvāja pronounced a boon that he would have a son born through the *prabhāva* of the Wind-god.

75<sup>a</sup>) हरिणः—Irregular Gen. sing. of हरि.

<sup>b</sup>) जातो वातेन—Instr. used in place of the Abl.

78) Read the figure 78 after <sup>a</sup>, making it a two line st.

### 34

4<sup>a</sup>) A rhythmically defective pāda with the third *Vipulā*. D<sub>7.9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> regularize the metrical form with the variant हर्षोदयं च. See Hopkins, GE pp. 221-22. Ck's remarks (cf. Crit. App.) indicate that it read the pāda with seven syllables only.

11<sup>b</sup>) Read सत्यवत्सलः instead of धर्मः.

27<sup>a</sup>) The N variant सोम for हेम would offer little relief to commentators who attempt to justify the comparison of the dark, though lustrous, face of Rāma with bright gold.

—N MSS. conclude the sarga after st. 30 and begin a new one with st. 31. Four long-metre stanzas in the body of a Sarga would appear unusual; they might well conclude a Sarga.

Indeed, st. 30 has all the appearance of a concluding st. S MSS. are unanimous in continuing the Sarga. A possible justification for continuation may be that these stanzas conclude Sītā's speech only and are followed by Hanumat's address in the Anuṣṭubh metre.

36<sup>a</sup>) S MSS. are divided between दर्दर and दर्दुर. In Ru, all MSS. except G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> read दर्दर; cf. Mbh. 3. 266.42. That the mountain was known as दर्दुर in the North since early times is shown by Kālidāsa's reference 'शैलौ मलयदर्दुरौ' in *Raghu*. IV. 51.

39<sup>a</sup>) N MSS. read अष्टमे in place of पञ्चमम् and make the observance more rigorous !

### 35

12-13) Put a wavy line against these two stanzas. They are supported by N MSS. and D<sub>7-9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> from among S MSS. A reference to अविन्म्य occurs in Ru. but is materially different in content: Trijaṭā informs Sītā that Avindhya had asked her to assure her that Rāvaṇa could not touch her on account of the curse of Nalakūbara. cf. Mbh. 3. 264. 55 ff. Rm. 5.340 refers to a demon Vindhya who had informed Sītā about the alliance concluded between Rāma and Sugriva.

25<sup>a</sup>) The simile has already occurred in 34.38<sup>a</sup>. Its occurrence there appears natural: Rāma staying on the Prasravaṇa mountain may well be compared with Indra staying in his residence on high-heaven. Here, the reading नाकशृङ्खल्य (which is strongly supported in 34.38<sup>a</sup>) has no support at all. The word नाक occurs only in M<sub>2</sub> which, however, has the meaningless variant नाकराजस्य. नागराजस्य has better support than नगराजस्य. The idea of Indra sitting on high would call to mind either heaven or the celestial elephant which Indra usually rides. The variant नागशृङ्खल्य adopted by D<sub>7-9</sub> would run into difficulties because of the word मूर्धनि. As a result, नागशृङ्खल्य may have given place to नागराज (स्य मूर्धनि).

48<sup>a</sup>) Here, as well as in st. 50 below, the word कलत्र is used in the rather unfamiliar sense of 'a charge' (रक्ष्य-Cg), which need not be a woman. In 4.64.23, Jāmbavat tells Aṅgada : भवान्कलत्रमस्माकम् ! Indeed, Jāmbavat gives a very definite meaning of the word in stanzas 23 and 24.

67<sup>b</sup>) For दिशागज, cf. Jacobi, *Das Rāmāyaṇa*, pp. 6 f.



13<sup>a</sup>) Note how an unwarranted fear of a hiatus has prompted the MSS. to resort to various devices: interposing हि, तु or वि (despite a change of meaning!); changing the Abl. into the Loc.; substituting अदूरतः by समीपतः or अविदूरतः (in a cpd.). Our oldest MS., N<sub>1</sub>, alone has the reading accepted in the text.

834\* and 835\*) These two passages show that N MSS. except those of W version carried an additional detail, viz., the *Tilaka* mark made by Rāma on Sītā's forehead. W version and S recension which omit this detail here mention it, however, in 63.21.

14-36) There is a plethora of variants in the stanzas dealing with the *Kāka*-episode, apart from insertions in MSS. of both recensions. The difficulty of selecting a reading is in many cases aggravated by the problem created by the use of direct speech and indirect speech. One thing, however, is certain: that Sītā uses direct speech in relation to Rāma while describing the *Kāka*-incident. This direct speech has to end somewhere and be followed by the frame—address to Hanumat. N recension has adopted readings in direct speech while S MSS. have readings of indirect speech so far as Rāma is concerned.

That both the N recension and S recension (except G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>) started the message addressed to Rāma in the direct form of speech is beyond doubt as the verb as well as the pronoun तव (or मम) in st. 14<sup>a</sup> shows. The expression is either तवाङ्के समुपाविश्व accepted by N MSS. and most of the S MSS. (समुपाविश्व) or ममाङ्के समुपाविश्व: accepted by the rest of the S MSS. except G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> which have the third personal (indirect speech) reading °विश्व. It is only natural that this direct form of speech should continue up to the end of Sītā's narration of the *Kāka*-incident. The situation is indeed complex: Sītā charges Hanumat with a message for Rāma in the course of which she refers to a highly personal incident known to Rāma and herself only. Sītā is not merely narrating the episode before Hanumat but addressing it to Rāma. After this reference to the *Kāka*-episode, Sītā speaks to Hanumat directly (stanzas 37-49) wherein she refers to Rāma in the third person.

Thereafter, in stanzas 50-51 she adds another piece of a message addressed to Rāma where even the S MSS. (except G<sub>2</sub> in 51<sup>c</sup>) have adopted readings appropriate to direct speech. As a matter of fact, Sanskrit does not know the indirect or reported form of speech as we have it, say, in English.

S MSS., as stated above, begin with the direct form of speech as stanzas 14-21 clearly show. From st. 22 onwards S MSS. adopt the indirect form of speech in the wake of the third personal reference to Rāma in 839\* which was then continued in st. 15, 836\* etc. in that order. Quite suddenly, however, they all revert to the direct form of speech addressed to Rāma in stanzas 33, 34, 853\* and 35. In fact, comm. have found it necessary to explain this sudden switch-over to direct speech (cf. Crit. App.). In st. 36, S MSS. are divided as the variants in <sup>a</sup> show.

After a careful consideration of the evidence and other relevant factors, the direct form of speech appeared preferable to the indirect. Consequently, second personal forms have been accepted in the text—which has necessitated emendation in three places.

15<sup>b</sup>) सरताग्रजः (Nom.) of S recension is retained in the text instead of the Voc. sing. supported by N MSS. This line may be in parenthesis—addressed directly to Hanumat, probably, with a view to avoiding the inelegance and lack of feminine grace involved in a direct address to Rāma.

The contents of this single-line stanza are attested by Kālidāsa in *Raghu*. XII. 21<sup>a</sup>.

23<sup>b</sup>) सप्तवैश्याः—An emendation. See note on 14-36 above.

26<sup>a</sup>) Read दक्षे° in place of दक्षे.

26<sup>b</sup>) योजयः—An emendation. See note on 14-36 above.

27<sup>b</sup>) इषीका—the word is attested by *Raghu*. XII. 23.

29<sup>a</sup>) पर्वपाण्डवः—An emendation. See note on 14-36 above.

30<sup>a</sup>) N MSS. read the substitute passage 847\* and complete the question of Rāma in a more specific form; it is to be noted that no S MS. has felt the need to do so. Besides, no other MS. ex-



cept M<sub>3</sub> (cf. 84S\*) makes any mention of the reply of the crow.

852\*) D<sub>1</sub> has all along accepted 2nd pers. readings in reference to Rāma and now it inserts a stanza in the 3rd pers. probably to mark the conclusion of the description of the crow-incident.

33<sup>a</sup>) Put a wavy line under अरि.

43) The st. is to be read together with st. 44 and the nouns in the Acc. case in it are to be construed as objects of लक्ष्मि in st. 44 f.

51<sup>d</sup>) The mythological reference is variously explained: Ct: पुरा किल इव वामिभूतस्येन्द्रस्य लक्ष्मीं पातालं प्रविष्टां देवप्राथितो नारायण उद्धृत्य पुनरिन्द्राय प्रायच्छदिति पुराणगाथेति तौर्धः। Cg: कौशिकः इन्द्रः तत्सम्बन्धिनी श्रीः कौशिकी तामिव। Cg further remarks that according to some the simile refers to an episode in which Varuṇa carried off to Pātāla the wife of Utathya while she was bathing in the Yamunā and she was rescued by her husband by drying up the ditch.

53<sup>d</sup>) Comm. are at pains to explain the line in accordance with the size—minute or enormous—of Hanumat at this moment. The gem was obviously set in a frame with a small bore through which a thread or hair could pass and hold it in position. Hanumat's hand could not pass through it, his finger did.

### 37

The statement in the Crit. App. that this Sarga is omitted in Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>6</sub>, i.e., NE version (Ñ<sub>1</sub> generally agreeing with NW version) is to be understood in the sense that it has no independent existence. For, a few of the stanzas in the beginning of this Sarga and one at its end are found in Sarga 38 (marked as star passages) as the following table shows:

| Sarg 37            |   | NE Version       |
|--------------------|---|------------------|
| st. 7              | = | 899*             |
| „ 9                | = | 900*             |
| „ 10               | = | 901* lines 1-2   |
| „ 13 <sup>ab</sup> | = | 901* line 5      |
| „ 14 <sup>cd</sup> | = | 901* line 6      |
| „ 15               | = | 901* lines 7-8   |
| „ 16               | = | 901* lines 9-10  |
| „ 50               | = | 901* lines 11-12 |

More important, however, is the problem regarding stanzas 19-53 which are omitted in NE version.

The passage consisting of these stanzas is called Abschied scene (Departure Scene) by Jacobi and occurs thrice in B. (Vulgate): (i) in Sarga 39 (= Crit. 37), (ii) in Sarga 56 (= Crit. 54), and (iii) in Sarga 68 (= Crit. 66). The occurrence of the passage in B. 68 (Crit. 66) is natural and does not raise any major problem. The Vulgate is supported in its repetition of the passage in Sarga 56 (= Crit. 54) by Ct and Cs' which both remark that these stanzas have been already commented upon in Sarga 39 = Crit. 37); while Cg reads the stanzas only in B. 39 (= Crit. 37) and omits them in B. 56 (Crit. 54).

Turning to our MS. evidence, it is noteworthy that S MSS. except D<sub>7.0</sub> read the passage only in Sarga 37 and omit it in Sarga 54. D<sub>7.0</sub> are the only codices of the S recension which, like the Vulgate, read the stanzas in Sarga 37 as well as Sarga 54. Among N MSS., NW and W versions read the stanzas in Sarga 37 and repeat them in Sarga 54; while NE version omits them in Sarga 37 but reads them in Sarga 54. In other words, NW and W versions read the passage in Sargas 37 and 54, NE version only in Sarga 54 and S recension only in Sarga 37. Ruling out the repetition of so many stanzas in two places without reason, the important question arises: Where do these stanzas originally belong?

Jacobi (*Das Rāmāyaṇa* pp. 31 ff) has dealt with the problem in detail and expressed his considered opinion that the passage originally belonged to Sarga 37 (B. 39). However, on the basis of the evidence of the Southern recension before him which repeated the passage in Sarga 54 (B. 56) and in view of the fact that the entire N recension read this passage in Sarga 54, he asserted that the Ur-Rāmāyaṇa, too, had repeated the passage in Sarga 54: "Da aber A B C die Stelle nach der Episode haben, so ist sicher, dass schon U sie dort wiederholte" (p. 33).

Now, let us consider the question on the basis of MS. evidence before us. The passage (37.19-53) cannot be accepted in Sarga 54 in the constituted text on principle because it is supported there by N recension (all versions) but not by S recension except D<sub>7.0</sub> which have little independent value. In Sarga 37, however, the passage is supported by

S recension as well as by N recension except NE version. Therefore, as the passage is supported by both the recensions, it is entitled to inclusion in the text in Sarga 37. Jacobi has already pointed out the intrinsic absurdity of the repetition of the passage in Sarga 54 (cf. *op. cit.* p. 33).

With the evidence of the S recension MSS. which omit the repetition of the passage in Sarga 54, Jacobi's conclusion that the Ur-Rāmāyaṇa, too, repeated the passage in Sarga 54 would require re-consideration.

The question how NE version came to omit the passage in Sarga 37 and shift it to Sarga 54 where it does not quite fit still demands investigation. Cf. Jacobi, *op. cit.*, pp. 33-34.

4°) तस्य चिन्तय—object put in the Gen. Case.

5°) Read शिरसा वच्य in place of शिरसावन्य.

18°) प्रस्थितम्—प्रस्थानुपक्रान्तम्। according to the dictum आदिकर्मणि क्तः। Cf. Jacobi's attempt at interpreting this word, *op. cit.*, p. 33, specially note 1.

20°) वीर्यवान्—Though syntactically difficult, it is supported by Ñ1 D1-1 T1.3 G2.3 M1.2. वानर and वीर्यवान् are inferior variants. D1 struggles to make the construction meaningful by reading भव वीर्यवान् which, however, is pointless. वीर्यवान् appears to be an irregular Voc. sing. form, if it is not a scribal error. T1.3 read वीर्यवन् (Voc.). A reference to the conspectus of readings given by Jacobi (*op. cit.* p. 17 ff) would be of interest.

25<sup>ab</sup>) मां रावणं जित्—Cg.k.t complete the sense by supplying गृहीत्वा after माम्. Only D1-4.10.11 read जित् in <sup>d</sup> to complete the sentence. Could रावणम् (acc.) stand for रावणात् (Abl.) under Prakrit influence? Cf. अकतं दुक्कटं सेय्यो। धम्मपद 314.

39°) सत्पातेन—used in the etymological sense. See 38.20<sup>a</sup>.

49) The verb द्रक्ष्यति is to be brought down from the preceding st. W version and some S MSS. remove this deficiency by reading ओष्यति etc. in <sup>d</sup>.

### 38

4°) S MSS. avoided the word श्लोका in the narration of the Kāka-episode in Sarga 36. Here they all use it for the first time. Cf. note on 36.27<sup>b</sup>.

5 ff) Stanzas directly addressed to Rāma.

12) शोकविमुक्तः—शोकैव विमुक्तः.

12-20<sup>ab</sup>) These sts. are omitted in Ñ: V B Ds. They are to some extent repetitive.

### 39

4°) श्युः for श्युः Pot. 3rd pers. plu. of श्. The initial श् is lengthened *metri causa*.

8°) The meaning is: How I wish Rāvaṇa brought me and his strong army together in battle!

—The Sarga has a total of 17 stanzas out of which eight are in वंशुस्व metre and nine in Anuṣṭubh. The distribution of the metres is also worth noting.

### 40

13°) Supply रति after अनादा for clarification of meaning.

19°) A case of N recension *versus* S recension. N MSS. read 'शास्त्रं च ( or other grammatical forms of शास्त्र) while S MSS. unanimously read 'अथ', though they are divided on पत्रा° or पुष्पा° or शोभा° or शोभाद्धा. Probably the original reading was शास्त्राद्धयन्; the N MSS. somehow missed the word आद्धय and substituted च for ह्य while S MSS. thought that आद्धय would go better with a word like पत्र or पुष्प or शोभा than with शास्त्रा.

24°) Note the unanimity of S MSS. on 'सादृक्' and निर्ययुः which lack grammatical agreement and the efforts of N MSS. to rectify this defect.

Note—S recension reads 41.4-9 after st. 28 and repeats them in their proper place. However the fact that 28<sup>d</sup> reads ननाद च महालनम् and 29° reads तस्य संनादशब्देन shows that the interposing of 41.4-9 is not only unnecessary but interferes with the textual sequence.

### 41

9°) Gen. abs. constr. 'पक्षी चानादरे।'

12-15<sup>ab</sup>) The statements in the *Crit. App.* are true as far as they go. However, the fact is that these three stanzas and a half constituting the *Hemastambha* episode are read by all the MSS. of the N recension in Sarga 52 as lines 9 ff in Appendix I (No. 12). The passage is, therefore, fully supported by both the recensions and



deserved acceptance in the text. The only question was about its location—Sarga 41 or 52. It is obvious that in Sarga 52 it is indeed too late for any Rākṣasas to attack Hanumat after all that has happened, including the burning of the city of Laṅkā. The proper place for the *Hemastambha* episode would be in Sarga 41.

Bulcke, JOI. Vol. V No. 1 (1955), p. 80 no. 106, states that the destruction of the *Caitya-prāsāda* is absent in NE as well as NW versions. According to the MS. evidence before us, both these versions mention the episode (cf. 952\*), though, of course, not the 'burning' of the *prāsāda* which S recension describes, cf. 956.\*

## 43

9<sup>a</sup>) वञ्चयामास—Manifestly, a verb signifying evasion or dodging is required by the context. Of the two variants नोचयामास and नोच<sup>०</sup> of S MSS., the first has hardly any propriety at all and the second appears as an all-too transparent and therefore inferior substitute for वञ्चयामास which metaphorically—perhaps even primarily—would mean 'evaded' or 'dodged'. Compare the parallel idea in 46.25<sup>o</sup> where Ct explains व्यहनत् as वञ्चितवान् and Cs<sup>o</sup> as अवञ्चयत्.

## 44

17<sup>d</sup>) Read स्वतेजोरश्मिमालिनम् for 'तेजो रश्मि'.

20<sup>b</sup>) क्षिताः may mean bright or sparkling and not necessarily white. The variant क्षिताः is a simpler reading and involves tautology with तीक्ष्णाः.

## 45

1<sup>a</sup>) The first syllable is *guru* instead of *laghu* which the *Vanīśastha* metre requires.

6<sup>a</sup>) प्रतिपूर्णेवरदुना—An empty line-filler !

17<sup>a</sup>) A *Triṣṭubh* pāda in a *Jagati* stanza.

19<sup>d</sup>) Put a wavy line under विक्रमः in घन<sup>०</sup>.

23<sup>a</sup>) विमोक्षयत्—Cf. Notes on 43.9<sup>a</sup>. The verb वि+मोक्षय् is used in the sense of evading or dodging.

28<sup>o</sup>) Could the original reading be पराक्रमो अस्म with a hiatus ?

## 46

3) The meaning of the stanza hinges on the interpretation of गत in गतश्रमः. Comm. interpret गतश्रमः as प्राप्तश्रमः and accept the construction with

the double negative. Ordinarily, गतश्रमः would be equivalent to अपगतश्रमः. This is probably a case of the transposition of the members of the Tatp. cpd : श्रमगतः (= श्रमगतः) *metri causa*. The absurd-looking variant गतश्रमम् in D11 would be quite correct and significant if read with a Visarga after गत.

11<sup>o</sup>) च has an adversative meaning.

37 ff) B. VII. 36.20 describes the boon which Brahmā conferred on Hanumat.

49<sup>b</sup>) Read अवबुध्यत instead of अवबुध्यते.

## 47

1<sup>a</sup>) तस्य—'इन्द्रजितः । यत् रावणस्येति तन्न' etc. (Ct); Cg takes तस्य as referring to Rāvaṇa.

7<sup>o</sup>) वक्तं नायकरत्नम् । (Cg).

9<sup>a</sup>) The hiatus is restored.

12<sup>o</sup>) The variant कृतः परिवृत्तो लोकः adopted by Ds. & Ts G M. is grammatically faulty because the *Upamāna* and the *Upameya* would be lacking in agreement in case.

## 49

2<sup>d</sup>) Ct : अता हरीश इति लेहप्रकाशिका लोकोक्तिः ।

27) The argument appears to be: (a<sup>b</sup>) the fruit of धर्म does not get mixed with the fruit of अधर्म; (a<sup>d</sup>) each one produces its own kind of fruit—happiness or misery. धर्म destroys i.e. remains unaffected by अधर्म and *vice versa*. Rāvaṇa has been enjoying the unmixed fruits of his righteous deeds all this while; but the consequences of unrighteous deeds committed by him cannot be escaped.

27<sup>a</sup>) 'संहारम्—the neut. gender need not be looked upon as irregular (झीबस्त्वमार्पम्-1 Cg); it may be taken as an adjective of कलम् understood.

27<sup>d</sup>) The variant धर्मो नाधर्मेनाशनः adopted by Ś1 B4 D10 would be simpler.

34<sup>o</sup>) Ct : कालरात्री महाप्रलयकर्त्री भगवतः शक्तिः ।

1048\*) This insertion in S recension, particularly lines 5-6, shows Rāma a divine person.

## 50

4<sup>a</sup>) Read साम्ना पूज्य instead of साम्नापूज्य.

17<sup>b</sup>) Read 'कृतोपयान्तु for 'कृतोऽपयान्तु. A case of double samdhi: 'कृतः उपयान्तु. प्रयान्तु and not अपयान्तु would be in accordance with epic usage. D7. sub-



stitute °य वान्तु. Construe: केचित्च आदेशकृतः तौ नूदौ  
राजपुत्रौ विनिगृह्य परेषु ते प्रभावं भावयितुं (तौ राजपुत्रौ) उपयान्तु।  
17<sup>d</sup>) भावयितुम्—in the literal causal sense  
'to cause to be', 'to establish', 'to assert.'

## 51

13<sup>e</sup>) Note the light (*laghu*) pronunciation of  
व before the conjunct consonant द्र. NE version  
removes this Prakrit influence by transposition  
of words.

13) Ct has a long note on the chronology of  
the events beginning with Sitā's abduction and  
ending with Hanumat's setting fire to Laṅkā.

17<sup>a</sup>) चारयामास—'Covered on foot'. Ct: स्वार्थे णिच्।

21<sup>d</sup>) परिणीयते—in the etymological sense: 'is  
being taken around'.

## 52

15<sup>d</sup>) For the mythological reference, cf. Ct:  
स्वर्गपुरोषोपहताम्। स्वदिनान्त इति शेषः। which implies a  
reference to the destruction of the world at the  
end of a day of Brahman. cf. *Gītā* 8.17-18.  
Cg: प्रलये भगवता दशमामृत्युः। but who the भगवान् is  
is not made clear. Cs' is more explicit: दिनान्ते स्वर्ग-  
पुरोषोपेन विनष्टात् अवनिमिव. . . । अत्र स्वर्गमुत्पन्नः संसृपः इति न  
संसारप्रवृत्तिविरोधः।

## 53

26<sup>a</sup>) अद्भुतः विस्मयः—is obviously tautologous.  
Comm. have tried to rationalize the meaning.  
Cf. the speculations of Cg: अर्थे विस्मयः अद्भुत एव अद्भुतं  
आश्चर्यं कल्पयणं चेत्सुखादिदृष्टिः। यदा विस्मयः आश्चर्यं अद्भुतः अभूतत्वं  
इत्यर्थः। अद्भुतः अद्भुतस्तः तस्य स्थायी भावो विस्मयः। तथा च अद्भुत  
एव अद्भुतस्ततां प्राप्त एव। महानर्थं विस्मयः। न विस्मयमात्र इत्यर्थः।  
MSS. variants are interesting. Most of the NE MSS.  
avoid the apparent tautology by reading विस्मयोदात्त-  
भाषिणम् or °दार° or °द्धान्त° and turning a declaratory  
statement into a phrase. T1.3 M2 read अद्भुतम्,  
perhaps, to be construed as follows: इति अद्भुतमेव  
(इति) विस्मयो नः। D1.2.4.11 read अद्भुतमेव च। Perhaps,  
the reading of S1 D10 विस्मयोऽभून्नहान् दि नः may pro-  
vide an indication that the original reading was  
विस्मयोद्भूत एव नः। involving a double Samdhi: in  
विस्मयः उद्भूतः. The double Samdhi gave विस्मयोद्भूतः  
which appeared irregular because विस्मय would  
immediately bring to mind अद्भुत. So the easiest  
way out was to shorten the long ऊ and read  
विस्मयोऽद्भुतः—a reading which is intelligible but  
tautologous!

## 54

The vulgate repeats here a number of stanzas  
which are not found in MSS. of the S recension  
except the composite codices D7.9, though these  
stanzas are read here in the entire N recension.  
For a detailed discussion of the problem, see  
Notes on Sarga 37.

7) The stanza is supported by S recension;  
but as it is omitted in N recension, it merits exclu-  
sion from the text. However, its exclusion would  
result in the absurd juxtaposition of st. 6 and  
st. 8 both of which refer to some words of consola-  
tion addressed by Hanumat to Sitā. In N MSS,  
st. 6 is followed by an elaborate description of  
Sugrīva and his monkey army and their might and  
an assurance that with their help Rāma and Lakṣ-  
maṇa would attack Laṅkā, destroy Rāvapa and  
rescue her. S recension reads this stanza which  
is marked by relevance, compactness and firmness.  
It is, therefore, retained in the text—with a  
wavy line.

## 55

3<sup>a</sup>) Put a wavy line under °मिन्.

10<sup>e</sup>) Read नहेन्द्रन् for नहेन्द्र-.

## 56

8 ff) NE MSS. describe Hanumat's encounter  
with Surasā, Maināka and Simhikā in that order  
here as well as in Sarga 1. NW and W MSS.  
except D3 agree with S recension in describing  
Maināka, Surasā and Simhikā encounters in that  
order in Sarga 1 but here they describe the Simhikā  
incident first and Maināka incident next, omitting  
the Surasā episode altogether. See Intro.

Bulcke's statement (JOI, Vol. V, no. 1, p. 80,  
no. 112) that there are no verses in Vulgate 58  
(= Crit. 56) embodying Hanumat's encounter  
with Surasā is not borne out by facts. The Surasā  
episode is found in Vulgate 58.22-34.

49) The subject of the verb is अद्भुत, under-  
stood, सः being only pleonastic.

51<sup>e</sup>) NE variant नीरे probably due to failure  
to realize that श्यामा may mean young and not  
necessarily dark-complexioned.

57) The stanza has no finite verb. N MSS.  
have attempted to provide it through variants

in ° and °. Probably, सीता, a word naturally to be expected after वारोहा, is a scribal error for स्थिता in °. In st. 85 below, वारोहा is used independently of the word सीता.

58<sup>d</sup>) N MSS. are trying to avoid इति because Rāvaṇa's speech is continuing.

66<sup>d</sup>) Comm. have noticed the inconsistency in the statement that Mandodarī dissuaded Rāvaṇa while earlier in 20.37 it was stated that Dhānyamālinī did so and have attempted to reconcile the two statements.

67<sup>e</sup>) Put a wavy line under both the pādas.

76<sup>d</sup>) मम = मया.

94<sup>e</sup>) Put a wavy line under the hemistich. Although N recension which has substitutes does not support it, yet the line is necessary to complete the sense. A reference to वानर is indispensable.

The reference in N MSS. (cf. variant and 1210\*) to the destruction of the *Cāityaprasāda* in this report of the female demons to Rāvaṇa is gratuitous because the female demons did not mention it to Rāvaṇa in their actual report to him as 40.12-21 would show and because the *prāsāda* was destroyed by Hanumat only after the destruction of the *Kiṅkaras*. Cf. 40.22 ff and 41.1. A natural consequence of this reference to *Cāityaprasāda* here would be that N MSS. would omit st. 99 and 100 in which the incident is described.

99-100) See Notes on 94<sup>e</sup> above.

113<sup>a</sup>) अस्याहम् = अस्याः अहम्. A case of double Samdhi.

118-119) The change-over to the 3rd pers. reference to Sugrīva in these two stanzas is variously explained by comm. N MSS. are aware of this interruption and have variants with 1st pers. readings.

122<sup>d</sup>) S MSS. unanimously support the reading निमज्जिताः which is really pointless. N MSS. read an अ before नि° or भि° (Dn). But paying visits to gods without an invitation would surely be lacking in social decency. Ś1 Ds read अनिवारिताः which is appropriate in meaning but weak in MS. support. Probably, it is a case of a scribe misreading an original य (अनियजिताः) as य (अनिमज्जिताः) which in fact is the reading of N1 D1.2.4.10) which through permutations ended up with निमज्जिताः. अनियजिताः — unchecked.

57

5 ff) There is a varying degree of divergence in S MSS. in regard to the sequence of stanzas after st. 5. The facts are re-stated here with slightly greater clarity: T1.3 G2.3 read 58.1° — 13° here and repeat them in their proper place, too. M2 reads 58.1° — 13° here and repeats 58.3-12 after 58.16. M1 reads 58.1° — 13° here and repeats only 58.1° and 13° in their proper place. G1 reads (in this order) 6, 8°, 58.1° — 13° here and repeats only 58.13° in its proper place. D5.7.9 read 58.1° — 13° here and repeat 58.3-4 after 58.16; only D7.9 repeat 58.13° in its proper place. D9 has the following sequence here: 6, 8°, 58.1° — 13°, 6, 7, 8° and repeats 58.1° — 2 and 13° in their proper place. M3 reads 58.1° — 16 here and does not repeat any stanza later. Lastly, to complete the tally of S MSS. T2 in glaring and significant contrast to S MSS. does not read any stanzas from Sarga 58 here, but reads them all in their proper place only.

It will be clearly seen that all S MSS. except T2 are agreed in reading 58.1° — 13° after 57.5, while all N MSS. are agreed in reading them where they belong — in Sarga 58. Considering the problem simply from the text-critical point of view, we notice that two MSS. (T1.3) of the Telugu version, two (G2.3) of the Grantha Version and one (M2) of the Malayalam version repeat practically all the stanzas in Sarga 58, thereby agreeing with N recension. As it is, we can only proceed on the rational hypothesis that the stanzas could not have been read twice originally. As the stanzas are supported by both the recensions in Sarga 58, they have to be read in Sarga 58 on principle; in Sarga 57, they are supported only by MSS. of S recension and that too not uniformly. Besides, a consideration of propriety and circumstance would favour the boastful speech coming from the mouth of the young prince Aṅgada who was the leader of the group rather than Hanumat who does not need to indulge in verbal bravado to prove his strength and capacity. For these reasons, the sequence of stanzas in N recension is preferred to that in S recension.

1. 2 of 1259\*) A very well-known hemistich goes overboard for want of adequate MS. support.



1<sup>o</sup>-13<sup>o</sup>) see Notes on 57.5 ff.

10<sup>o</sup>) It is quite understandable that S MSS. read बालिमुतः in the first occurrence of this stanza in Sarga 57 because the speaker there is Hanumat; while here in the second occurrence they read बाहुमुतः because the speaker is Aṅgada. Absurd is the case of D1.4 which read बालिमुतः here. Śi D10 revealing misplaced self-consciousness on the part of Aṅgada read बाहुमुतो ह्यहम्!

1274\*) It is important to note that this passage of eleven lines is an insertion of the N recension only. No MS. of T (except T2 which quite frequently agrees with N MSS.), G or M version supports it. D7-9 are mixed codices; the presence of this passage in them can scarcely be considered as amounting to support from S recension.

Jacobi who considered B. 61-64 (crit. 59-62) comprising the episode of the destruction of Madhuvana to be superfluous and disturbing (*störend*) has suggested that B. 60.19 (crit. 1274\*, lines 10-11) can easily be followed by B. 65.1 (crit. 63.1) and the sequence would be natural. (*Dās Rāmāyaṇa*, p. 37). He had thereby implied the omission of B. 60.20 (crit. 58.22) which, however, is supported by S recension as well as by N recension, the latter substituting lines 1-4 of 1274\* by way of explication.

5<sup>o</sup>) Put a wavy line under भतुः.

This is a case of S recension *vs.* N recension, the former reading कर्तुम्, the latter भतुः. Among the comm., Ck.ś.t read कर्तुम्. Cg does not mention any word but straightway connects अधेनिर्वृत्तिम् with समाधाय and explains समाधाय as निश्चित्य संकल्प्य वा. It offers the same explanation but interposes कर्तुम्: न कल्पयन् यशः कर्तुं च निश्चित्य. यशः कर्तुम् is a feeble phrase and sounds unusual in the context. On the other hand, one would expect a reference to Sugriva in the glorious prospects that lie before the monkeys.

13) The contents of this stanza are supported by N MSS. through 1294\* lines 1 and 4.

1) The beginning of the Sarga is considered abrupt by Cv which even asserts that a few stanzas have dropped out here.

6<sup>o</sup>) Read प्रविष्टा for प्रदृष्टा.

16-17) Ck's statement, apparently based on hearsay (see Crit. App.), that some verses have been interpolated between these two stanzas is not borne out by any codex.

17-28<sup>o</sup>) This passage describing the attack which Dadhimukha and his followers led against Aṅgada and the monkey-host is omitted in Ds T1.3 G3 M1.2; while it is supported by D7-9 T3 G1.2 M3 among S MSS. This support is not confined to any single version of S recension, though it has to be borne in mind that T3 is quite frequently in agreement with N MSS. However, G3 M1.2 have omitted the passage through haplology; this fact would materially weaken the grounds for its omission in the text.

29<sup>o</sup>) Read शत्रुनिधाय for °नि.

2<sup>o</sup>) The line of approach in selecting the reading is as follows: The place of अमयं in the pāda has very strong support. अमयं ते भवेद्, however, is mild in its assurance and rather unusual because one would expect here a phrase like अमयं दा. अमयं ते भवेद् has the support of T1.3 G3 M3. All other MSS. are trying to accommodate the more familiar phrase with the rt. दा. B1.4 adopt the straightforward reading अमयं ददामि ते वीर but it is hyper-metric! Śi N1 D1.2.4.10.11 accepted the epic-looking form दक्षि in place of ददामि and rectified the metrical defect. By the bye, these MSS. confirm the position of ते वीर in the pāda. N3 V3 D3 dropped वीर and read ददानीह (or °ति); Ds.7.9 T3 G3 M3 followed suit with ते प्रदास्यामि. B2.3 D3 are the only MSS. to disturb the position of अमयं in the pāda—perhaps, in an attempt to correct the hypermetricism of B1.4. Now, the very fact that there is such a large number of variants using the rt. दा indicates that the original reading did not have the simple and familiar reading with the rt. दा which, had it been the case, would have possibly left no room for variants. That अमयं ते भवेद् was probably the



original reading is confirmed by the reading अभयं तेभ्यः वीर of Ds G1 M1 which appear to have misread मने(त्) as (भयं).

8<sup>b</sup>) Read वानरप्रेम in place of 'द्वैमा: .

The N variant अङ्गदेन च is possibly intended to redeem Dadhimukha's statement in 60.29 that they would report to Sugrīva that Āṅgada was really at the bottom of all this mischief.

9<sup>c</sup>) प्रकृष्टः—used in the literal sense: 'dragged forth'.

25) The repetition of the word सुग्रीवः in <sup>d</sup> and <sup>f</sup> is supported by all S MSS, as well as NW and W MSS, except Ds; NE MSS. have omitted <sup>de</sup> through haplology. Comm. explain the word once as सुग्रीवः—an epithet of the monkey-chief.

## 62

4<sup>c</sup>) विमदानुद्धतान्—a Cp'd. of विमद+अनुद्धत.  
'Sober and chastened'.

8) Omit the stanza from the text.

23<sup>d</sup>) Put a wavy line under the pāda.

The variant यच्चक्षिप्ता (or यच्चोत्क्षिप्ता) इवोपलाः of most of N MSS. is a *lectio simplicior*. Ck's reading यच्चोत्क्षिप्ता इवावलाः and its interpretation are far-fetched. The reading adopted in the text is not easy of explanation. It may mean: like sparks thrown up from sacrifices (sacrificial fires).

24) Ct.s': जग्मुर्गिति शेषः। So also Cg.

## 63

9<sup>c</sup>) वसति—in the unfamiliar sense of being situated.

10 ff) Strangely enough, Hanumat does not mention the ring which he had brought with him for Sitā as a mark of recognition.

22<sup>c</sup>) Only Ds reads एतद् neut. which refers to the ring sent by Rāma. एतं or एनं is difficult grammatically.

## 64

8<sup>c</sup>) परातुम्—मृष्टितम् (Ct.s'). A rather unusual though not impossible meaning.

13) A case of disagreement in gender between the उपमान and the उपमेय.

15<sup>c</sup>) Omit the hemistich from the text.

## 65

16<sup>d</sup>) Comm. explain सः as referring to Rāma and try to circumvent the grammatical difficulty: Cs' adds भवान् to complete the sense; Ct is forthright: हितस्ति स्माहितः। सः should apparently stand for दम्भः mentioned in st. 12. The stanza is identical with 36.31.

19<sup>d</sup>) प्रतिसमाधितुम्—<sup>a</sup>धातुम् shortened into <sup>a</sup>धितुम् *metri causa*.

31<sup>b</sup>) Put a wavy line under रघूत्तम.

33<sup>d</sup>) Note how all MSS. are trying to avoid a supposed hiatus.

## 66

3-29) These stanzas repeat the departure-scene of Hanumat already described in Sarga 37. The following table will show the relationship of the two passages:

| Sarga 66 |   | Sarga 37  |
|----------|---|-----------|
| st. 3-12 | = | st. 19-28 |
| 13       | = | —         |
| 14-17    | = | 29-32     |
| —        | = | 33        |
| 18-24    | = | 34-40     |
| —        | = | 41-46     |
| 25-27    | = | 47-49     |
| 28-29    | = | —         |
| —        | = | 50-53     |

13) Translate: That I was carried off by that demon from the forest by a trick of (i.e. played on) that brave one, indeed through fear of him (Rāma)—that is not what Rāma deserves to do.

29<sup>c</sup>) मन—भये (Cs'), पुरस्तात् (Cg).

# ERRATA

Misprints in the Constituted Text and The Critical Apparatus are shown below.

## TEXT

| Sarga | St.             | For            | Read            |
|-------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 6     | 5 <sup>c</sup>  | रक्षोऽधिपत्या  | रक्षोधिपत्या    |
| 17    | 12 <sup>c</sup> | ततोऽध्वस्तान्  | ततोऽध्वस्तान्   |
| 20    | 22 <sup>a</sup> | धनदभ्राणा      | धनदभ्राणा       |
| 24    | 25 <sup>d</sup> | विपश्यन्       | विपश्यन्        |
| 24    | 43 <sup>b</sup> | महात्मना       | महात्मनः        |
| 33    | 39 <sup>a</sup> | तस्य           | तानि            |
| 33    | 78 <sup>d</sup> | इवोदुग्धम् ।   | इवोदुग्धम् ॥ ७८ |
| 34    | 11 <sup>b</sup> | धनैर्वरस्यः    | सत्यवरस्यः      |
| 36    | 20 <sup>a</sup> | दधे-           | दधे             |
| 37    | 5 <sup>c</sup>  | शिरसावन्ध      | शिरसा वन्ध      |
| 44    | 17 <sup>d</sup> | °नेत्रो रश्मि° | °नेत्रोरश्मि°   |
| 44    | 34 <sup>b</sup> | °सुनिद्रम्°    | °सुनिद्रम्°     |
| 50    | 40 <sup>b</sup> | साम्नापूज्य    | साम्ना पूज्य    |
| 50    | 17 <sup>b</sup> | कृतोऽपयान्तु   | कृतोपयान्तु     |
| 54    | 22 <sup>b</sup> | °भूययाः        | °भूययाः         |
| 66    | 5 <sup>d</sup>  | मनस्यान्       | मन रस्यान्      |

## CRITICAL APPARATUS

P. 8, col. 1, l. 2

—Thereafter Ś1 D1-2.10 cont. :

—Thereafter D1.2 cont., while  
Ś1 D2.10 cont. after 17\*.

P. 34, col. 2, l. 16, 86\*

Add after—(l. 4) Ś1 D10 इष्टम् ( for सुष्टम् ). Ś1 D10 निपूदकाः;

P. 58, col. 2, l. 7

Ñ2 V1 B Ds om. ( hapl. ) 34<sup>c</sup>-37.

Ñ2 V1 B Ds om. 34<sup>c</sup>-37

P. 72, concordance; st. 27

L. 5.4.28

L. 5.4.32.

P. 81, col. 2, l. 23

—After 4,

—After 3,

P. 84, col. 1, 248\*, l. 1

ववौ

ववौ

P. 90, col. 2, l. 30

Add after st. 52—After 52, Ñ2 B ( B 3 after 52<sup>ab</sup> owing to om. )

Ds read 5.8.33-45.

P. 92, col. 1, l. 29

Add before—For l. 3-4,—For l. 1-2, Cf. 5.9.32.

P. 108, col. 2, l. 19

l. 1-2 of 258\* resp'y.

l. 1-2 of 250\* resp'y.

P. 133, col. 2, l. 14

Ñ2 VB

—Ñ2 VB

P. 134, col. 1, l. 31

Add before Ñ2 variant—Cf. 36<sup>ab</sup>.

P. 142, concordance; st. 31

L. 5.10.22

L. 5.10.0

# Errata

| Sarga                        | St.                                                           | Read             |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| P. 152, concordance ; st. 8  | B.5.17.28                                                     | B.5.17.8         |
|                              | L.5.12.28                                                     | L.5.12.8         |
| P. 208, col. 1, 619*, l. 1   | सहता:                                                         | सहिता:           |
| P. 260, col. 2, l. 19        | ( for [ ए ] व ).                                              | ( for [ ए ] व ). |
| P. 296, concordance ; st. 17 | B.5.41.31                                                     | B.5.41.21        |
| P. 302, col. 2, l. 6         | Add before st. 36, Ñ: V1 B1.4. D: read 36 with an addl. colo. |                  |
|                              | App. 1 ( No. 9 ).                                             |                  |
| P. 326, col. 1, l. 6         | M: नदेकु:                                                     | M: न देकु:       |



colo, after

# Errata

| Sarga                        | St.                                                                                              | Read                 |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| P. 152, concordance ; st. 8  | B.5.17.28<br>L.5.12.28                                                                           | B.5.17.8<br>L.5.12.8 |
| P. 208, col. 1, 619*, l. 1   | सहताः                                                                                            | सहिताः               |
| P. 260, col. 2, l. 19        | ( for [ ए ] व ).                                                                                 | ( for [ ए ] व ).     |
| P. 296, concordance ; st. 17 | B.5.41.31                                                                                        | B.5.41.21            |
| P. 302, col. 2, l. 6         | Add before st. 36, $\tilde{N}_2$ V1 B1.4. D6 read 36 with an addl. colo. after App. 1 ( No. 9 ). |                      |
| P. 326, col. 1, l. 6         | M2 नशेकुः                                                                                        | M2 न शेकुः           |









